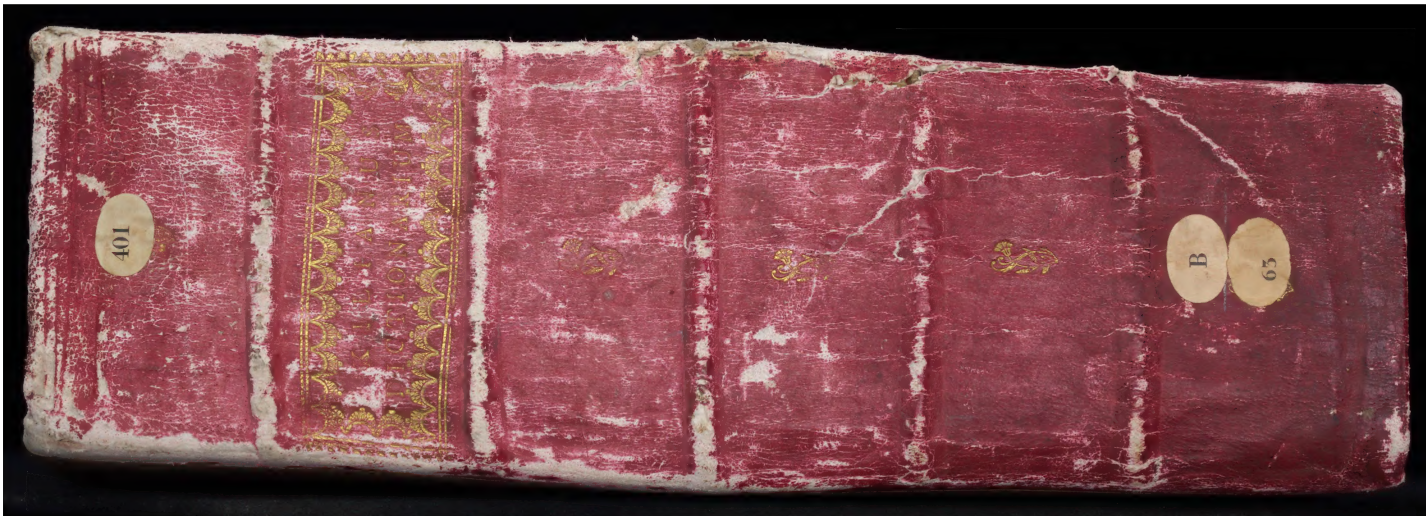
Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63



Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63



Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63



Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63



Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Vin
401
B63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ETYMOLOGICVM
TEVTONICÆ LINGVÆ
SIVE
DICTIONARIVM
TEVTONICO-LATINVM,

PRÆCIPVAS TEVTONICÆ LINGVÆ DICTIONES ET PHRASES Latinè interpretatas, & cum aliis nonnullis linguis obiter collatas, complectens:

Studio & Opera

CORNELII KILIANI DVFFLÆI

OpusGermanis tam ſuperioribus quàm inferioribus, Gallis, Anglis ſiue Angloſaxonibus, Italis, Hiſpanis, & aliis lectu perutile.

Quid hîc præſtitum ſit, Præfatio ad Lectorem docebit.

Quartæ editioni Auctarium eſt additum, continens propriorum nominum Germanicæ originis Etyma & ſignificationes vtriuſque ſexus, & Nomenclaturas animalium quadrupedum, volatilium, ac piſcium, in vſum tam docētium quàm diſcentium ex variis Autoribus collectum:

Opera D. LVDOLPHI POTTERI Groeningenſis.

202
Ag



ALCMARIÆ, Ex Typographeio Iacobi Meeſteri.
Et
Proſtant Amſteldami, apud Ioannem Everardi Cloppen-Burgium. Anno M. VI^c. XIII.

202
Ag

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Koninklijke
Bibliotheek
te 's Hage

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Beneuolo Lectori S.

EN Lector, quartam tibi Etymologici ſiue Dictionarij Teutonico-latini editionem, in communem ſtudiorum vtilitatem adornatam, exhibemus. Ad quam elaborandam, vtiliſſimus Autoris labor, induſtria ſingularis, ac vota ſtudioſorum, quibus omnes boni & literarum amantes, lubenti promptoq́ animo ſauent, nos potiſſimùm impulêre. Quamuis enim argumenti ſimilis aliquot extent hominum eruditorum de lingua Latina libri: tamen Dictionarium hoc diuerſum ab illis prorſus eſt.

Si quis igitur arbitrabitur Etymologicum D. Kiliani in hoc conſcriptum eſſe, vt Vocabularij aut Dictionarij, quemadmodum vocant, loco, quis eo vtatur, nec prius ad id confugiat, quàm de vocabuli alicuius ſignificatione ac interpretatione dubitet, vehementer admodum errat.

Nam quidquid in Autoribus, quorum in tradendo maximè teſtimonijs vtimur, eruditum atque elegans latuit, id ex tenebris erutum legentibus explicat ac declarat. Adducuntur porrò, præter accuratam vocum explicationem, Latinamq́ interpretationem diuerſis linguis accommodatam, varia Synonyma ex probatiſſimis Autoribus deprompta, & diuerſarum linguarum phraſes, quæ earundem affinitatem & cognationem luculenter oſtendunt, ita vt multiplicem ſtudioſis omnibus vſum exhibere poſſint, ad linguas faciliùs perfectiuſq́ intelligendas, addiſcendaſq́ minori negotio ac labore faciliori.

Etenim auidis ſciendi ingenijs, ſimpliciaq́ diligenter per-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſcrutantibus, viam regulamq́ aperient ad altiora abſtruſioraq́ perueſtiganda. Siquidem dubium non eſt, quin ex diuerſarum linguarum collatione, cognationiſq́ perueſtigatione, multa peti poſſunt, ad iudicij vim acuendam, & ad rerum cognitionem vberiorem comparandam, & quidem magis apertam. Dignum igitur imprimis duximus, atque adeò neceſſarium, tantas huius operis vtilitates non ſolùm noſtris inferioris Germaniæ prouinciis impertiri, verùm eaſdem ad exteras quoque nationes, hac quarta editione, propagare. Quamobrem primum omnium in toto hoc opere excudendo, in eam curam & ſollicitudinem, quoad fieri potuit, ſedulò incubuimus, ne temere in ipſo Etymologico quicquam immutaremus: Itemq́ affirmare religioſiſſimè poſſumus, præſtitiſſe ſummam fidem nos ac diligentiam, vt ad Plantini exemplar tertiæ editionis noſtrum fideliſſimè excuderemus; ne eius induſtriæ ac laboribus, quibus præclarè de literis meritus eſt, vel minimum detraxiſſe videamur: Quod non erit obſcurum ei, qui editionem vtramque conferre volet. Horum te (optime Lector) præmonere voluimus, vt noſtrum ſtudium in promouendis bonis literis, & amor ad iuuanda ſtudioſorum commoda, propenſiſſimus, tibi atque omnibus innoteſcerent. Pro tua igitur humanitate hoc, quicquid eſt laboris, boni conſule, ac benignè eidem faue.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

NOBILIBVS ET MAGNIFICIS

CONSVLIBVS

SENATVI POPVLOQ. ANTVERPIENSI

CORNELIVS KILIANVS DVFFLÆVS

HOC LINGVAE TEVTONICAE

ETYMOLOGICVM

SVI IN PATRIO SERMONE EXCOLENDO

STVDII, ITEMQVE

SINGVLARIS ERGA EOS AFFECTVS

TESTANDI CAVSSA

M. L. DEDICAT CONSECRATQVE.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

CORNELIVS KILIANVS DVFFLÆVS.

Candido Lectori S. D. P.

CVM ab hinc annos aliquot Chriſtophorus Plantinus Dictionarium Teutonico-latinũ typis edere decreuiſſet, me id temporis, vt pro mei ingenij modulo aliquid in patriæ linguæ ornatum ac ſplendorem meditarer atq; tentarem, inſtigauit. Cogitanti autem mihi & deliberanti, qua potiſſimùm ratione viro optimè de me merito gratificari, de patrio ſermone bene mereri, & multorum ſtudiis conſulere poſſem, operæpretium tandem viſum eſt, Teutonicas ſiue Teudiſcas dictiones, quibus Germania inferior præcipuè nunc vtitur, aut olim vſa eſt, in ordinem alphabeticum redigere, Latina interpretatione adiuncta, ídque via maximè compendioſa, ſatis tamen (ni fallor) moderata: ne obſcuritatem breuitas, nauſeam prolixitas ſtudioſis moueat.

Voces itaque Brabantis in primis vſitatas; plurimas inſuper Flandris, Selandis, Hollandis, Friſijs & Sicambris, (Gheldris nempe, Cliuiis & Iuliacis) Saxonibus quoque & Alamanis ſiue Germanis ſuperioribus vſitatiſſimas, nobis autem nunc minùs tritas; imò quaſdam ferè incognitas; ex unaquaque lingua (vt non Brabantiæ ſolùm, ſed & aliis Germaniæ, præcipuè inferioris, regionibus, noſter hic labor vſui eſſe poſſet) ſtudioſè collegi ac digeſſi: & ſingulis, cuiuſcunque proſapiæ; ſuam interpretationem Latinam, ſynonymis largè copioſéque ex probatiſſimorum auctorum meſſe depromptis, attribui: dictones autem parum Latinas & barbaras, tanquam *vulgò* vſitatas, annotaui.

Communem Brabantici ſermonis dialectum, & orthographiam typographis maximè tritam, ſedulò ob-

ſeruaui,

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſeruaui, neque temerè quicquam mutaui,

Dictiones compoſitas; vt rudioribus & in Teutonica lingua minùs exercitatis cognitu inuentúque faciliores eſſe queant; ordine continuo collocatas, diaſtole ſiue diſtinctione deſignaui. Diriuatiua quoque ſuis primitiuis apta conuenientíque ſerie ſubieci.

Etymologias ſiue origines ſi non omnes veras, ſaltem veriſimiles, multis vocabulis obiter addidi: quæ ſi philoglotto nimis curioſè ſcrutanti, longiùs, rationéque minus exacta, petitæ videbuntur; is ne Varronis quidem, Iſidori, aliorúmque veterum coniecturas omnibus probari ſciat. Scribit Varro, *Obſcura multa eſſe: quòd neque omnis impoſitio verborum exſtat, quòd vetuſtas quædam deleuit: nec quæ exſtat, ſine mendo omnis impoſita: nec quæ rectè eſt impoſita, certa manet: neque omnis origo eſt noſtræ linguæ è vernaculis verbis: & multa verba aliud nunc oſtendunt, aliud antè ſignificabant*, &c. Et Iſidorus: *Omnis rei inſpectio, etymologiâ cognitâ, planior eſt. Non autem omnia nomina à veteribus ſecundum naturam impoſita ſunt, ſed quædam & ſecundum placitum. Hinc eſt quòd omnium nominum etymologiæ non reperiuntur: quia quædam non ſecundum qualitatem qua genita ſunt, ſed iuxta arbitrium humanæ voluntatis vocabula acceperunt. Sunt autem etymologiæ nominum, aut ex cauſa datæ: aut ex origine, aut ex contrariis: quædam etiam facta ſunt ex nominum deriuatione: quædam etiam ex vocibus: multa etiam ex diuerſarum gentium ſermone vocantur: vnde & origo eorum vix cernitur*, &c. Hæc Varronis & Iſidori verba de Latinis: quis Teutonicę linguæ peritus, de Teutonicis quoque etymis dici poſſe neget?

Vocabula quàm plurima non tantùm cum Germanicis ſuperioribus, Saxonicis, veteribus Anglicis ſiue Anglo-ſaxonicis; (quæ cum Germanicis inferioribus ſiue Teutonicis, licet dialectis nonnihil mutatis, prorſus ea-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

dem ſunt,) verùm etiam cum Gallicis, Italicis, Hiſpanicis, Latinis quoque & Græcis, paſſim, vbi Ortographia, Etymologia, vocis ſimilitudo, aut alia ratio poſtulare videbatur, contuli: vt mutua linguarum collatione, illuſtriora fiant, quæ alioqui obſcura manerent. Quam quidem opellam linguarum ſtudioſis non parum profuturam, ídque expertos facilè ex vſu & fructu iudicaturos haudquaquam dubito: erit enim ad linguas faciliùs perfectiúſque intelligendas & addiſcendas apta imprimis & compēdioſa iſagoge ſiue introductio: maximè ſi frequētiſſimæ per proſthesin, apheresin; epenthesin, ſyncopen; paragogen, apocopen; antithesin, metathesin, aliáſque metaplaſmi ſpecies mutandarum & variandarū literarum, ſyllabarum ac vocum rationes atque conſuetudines diligenter obſeruentur, iudicióque acri perpendantur. Ingentem autem dictionum Gallicarum, Italicarum & Hiſpanicarum cateruam cum Germanicis ſuperioribus & inferioribus, cum Saxonicis quoq; & Angloſaxonicis communem eſſe, hiſtoriarum veterum ſtudioſo Lectori ſatis conſtat: quandoquidem Germani, magna Galliarum parte ipſis tradita à Gothis, in Gallia regnarint; & Franci, veteres Germani dicti fuerint: imo eandem cum Germanis linguam, vt multi aſſerunt, habuerint: Gothi ex Cimmeriis orti, & lingua inferiori Germanica vſi Italiam armis ſubegerint, vaſtarint atque occuparint: in Hiſpania quoque vt in Gallia regnarint; & Hiſpani antiqui Teutonica lingua vſi ſint, vt teſtantur Lucius Marineus, Iornandes, Paulus Oroſius, Rodericus Toletanus, S. Iſidorus, Paulus A Emilius, Io. Goropius Becanus, & alij non pauci. Et has quidem linguarū, cum vicinis Gallicis, Italicis, Hiſpanicis; Latinis quoque & Græcis; collationes curſim annotaſſe ſufficiat. Earundem autem & aliarum propinquiores origines affinitatéſque excutere, atque Babylonicum omne chaos, perſcrutando diſcutere;

cuiuis.

cuiuis, in his & alijs linguis exercitato atq; verſato, liberum eſto: ego me intra meos limites; ne ſutor vltra crepidam; contineo.

Peregrinarum, abſurdarum, adulterinarúmque aliquot vocum Appendicem ad calcem libri adiunxi, earum maximè quas primò Pragmatici, & Rabulæ forenſes; deinde Rhetores rhythmici, naſutuli, ſcioli; poſtremò exterorum militũ colluuies hac belli inteſtini, nimis (proh dolor) diuturni tempeſtate, invexerunt: vt ſingulis exactè cognitis, legitimis rectè vti, adulterinis autem non abuti diſcant purioris linguæ Teutonicæ curioſi.

Nomenclaturam præterea Teutonico-Latinam Regionum, Populorum, Oppidorum, Marium, Sinuum, Paludum, Fluuiorum, Montium, Siluarum, veteres & recentes appellationes complectentem, ex diuerſis ſcriptoribus excerpſi, collegi, & tertiæ huic editioni addidi.

Denique Colophonis loco acceſſerunt propria quædã hominum, præcipuè Gothorum, Vandalorum, Germanorum, Teutonum, Saxonum, & Angloſaxonum nomina, à viris doctis variè explicata, à me verò vndique conquiſita, & in ordinem alphabeticum digeſta: è quorum plurimis, continua ſerie diſpoſitis, conuenientérque interpretatis, multarum dictionum veterum veræ genuinæque ſignificationes & origines elici poterunt.

Breuiter quicquid ad vernaculæ noſtræ linguæ cognitionem, Latinam interpretationẽ, & cum aliis nonnullis linguis collationem requiri poſſet, ſedulo & compendiariò congeſſi atque digeſſi: ita vt noſtrum hoc opus noſtratibus ad Latinam linguam ex Teutonica; extraneis autem qui Latinè ſciunt, ad Teutonicam ex Latina perfectè addiſcendam, vſui imprimis futurum ſperem.

Vale candide Lector, & noſtro labore vtere ac fruere. Antuerpiæ ex anagnoſterio Plantiniano. M. D. XCVIII.

CONRADI GESNERI IN MITHRIDATE, DE LINGVÆ BRABANTICÆ EXCELLENTIA PRÆSTANTIAQVÆ TESTIMONIVM.

Brabantica lingua inter cæteras Belgicas ſiue inferiores Germanicas circa Rhenum & ad Oceani litora ſitarum regionum, elegantior hodie habetur, propter Louanium metropolim, in qua literarum ſtudia florent, & Bruxellas primariam imperatoris aulam, & Antuerpiam, celeberrimum emporium.

Friſij quondam planè peculiari, dura, & multum à vicinis diſtante dialecto vſi ſunt, qua contractus omnes & negotia tranſigere & deſcribere ſolebant. Hodie autem Occidentales Friſij, in ciuitatibus præcipuè, ad Brabanticum & Hollandicum ſermonem proximè accedunt: cùm propter Hollandorum negotiatorum commercia, tum quòd Cæſar ibi principatum obtinens in ſumma eorum Curia Brabantos plerunque conſtituit: qui ſua lingua & ius dicunt, & res controuerſas contractuſque omnes plebi conſcribunt.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

IN CORNELII KILIANI
ERVDITI VIRI
ETYMOLOGICON.

Quiſquis Belgica amare, Belga, verba
Audes; hunc quoque amare KILIANVM
Aude. qui egregio ſuo labore
Sermonem tibi patrium propinat
Iam purum nitidumq́; qui fuiſſet
Aut aui aut proaui tui, meiq́.
Non hìc Galle tuas, tuas Ibere,
Tuas Itale nunc repoſce voces:
Noſtra hæc fabula, ſcæna tota noſtra eſt.
Ite exotica verba: KILIANVS
Dat pura & puta Belgica. & quid vltra?
Et pura & puta dat ſimul Latina.
Duplex gloria. gratia eſto duplex,
Et Belga hunc amet, atque amet Latinus.

I. Lipſius ἐσχεδίασε.

A D

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

AD DICTIONARIVM ETYMOLOGICON

Cornelij Kiliani Dufflæi.

Quis putet in medio nos ſolem ſole latere?
Sol tamen in medio nos quoque ſole latet.
Lux in luce, latex flumine, in arbore poma,
Sic nos Tantalidas copia ludificat.
Quid magis eſt noſtrũ, quã verni idiomatis vſus?
Nos tamen hoc vernum penè idioma fugit
Neſcio an ignaros, pertæſos an mage noſtri,
Semper vt in propriis nauſea rebus ineſt.
Non ita germani vindex ſermonis, & æui
Seu Cicero aut Varro poſthumus ille ſui
Interpres KILIANVS, ab ipſis fontibus omnes
Qui Belgarum vnus ritè recludit opes.
DVFFLIA quo tanto modò clarior exit alumno,
Et propè par Grudiis tollit in aſtra caput
Ille nouum cornu reſerans CORNELIVS, ille
Diuite inexhauſti gurgitis amne fluens
Indigenas latè latices natiuaque pandit
Flumina, quæſitam prompta leuare ſitim.
Inde domi pleno ſe TEVTO ingurgitet ore:
Nil hîc quod vitio verterit exter habet.
Qui mage Belgarũ ſemel ille nouo ebriꝰ hauſtu,
Non alio poſthac fonte madere velit.

Max Æmylianus de Vriendt
Senatui Gand. à ſecretis.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

CORNELIO KILIANO LINGVÆ TEVTONICÆ ASSERTORI,

Epigramma.

Aurea Cecropiæ miramur flumina linguæ,
Miramur linguæ delicias Latiæ:
Dementes: patrij in patriâ ſermonis egentes
Lucem in luce, & aquas quærimus inter aquas.
Ergóne Belgarum, quæ quondam floruit, ibit
Peſſum armis tellus, linguaq́ue barbarie?
Fallor, adeſt vindex, rediuiua vocabula Belgis
Qui reddat patriæ, reſtituens patriam.
Te Kiliane dij dederunt: tu fortiter auſus
Perfice: ſiſte, tene jam fugientem aciem
Verborum veterum: quorum pars maxima ſparſim
Depoſita ab denſis nupta erat à tenebris!
Tu ſiſte: & linguæ tu Stator habebere noſtræ;
Sic Statorem habuit Romula terra Iouem.

Fr. Raphelengius FF.

IN

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

IN CORNELII KILIANI DVF-FLÆI ETYMOLOGICVM BEL-GICÆ LINGVÆ.

Ad ipſam Belgicam Carmen.

BElgica iamdudum vario labefacta tumultu
    Ciuilis inter arma belli, viribus
In peius collapſa tuis; ah, perdita tandem
    Sapiſcis? an necdum vides miſerrima,
Ingens quò veteris ceſſit tibi gloria famæ,
    Dum mutuis perire gaudes cædibus,
Fortunis inimica tuis? experta malorum,
    Quæ dira Martis ſuſcitauit factio,
Plus ſatis. Heu! toto quid reſtat corpore ſanum;
    Vox ipſa fari patrios neſcit ſonos.
Sæua peregrinas miſces in prælia voces,
    Oblita priſcum nominis tui decus.
Crede, haud obueniant grauioris ſigna ruinæ,
    Quàm perdidiſſe propriæ linguæ ſonum.
An neſcis ? Iudæa potens & Græcia bellis.
    Atque ipſa Roma totius mundi caput,
Imperij ac linguæ ſimul amiſêre decorem.
    Damnis alîus ſi ſapis , rectè ſapis.
En tibi , qui tantæ minuat diſcrimina cladis,
    Vindex adeſt Dufflæus; inter cæteros
Sidere quos fauſto peperiſti Belgica natos,
    Tuam tueri curat ille gloriam.
Vocibus inſomnes noctéſque diéſque legendis
    Tranſegit, arte ſeu labore maximus:
Priſtina queis rurſum conſtet tibi gratia linguæ,
    Nec exterorum ſerua mendices ſonos.
Aſt docto proprios diffundas ore lepores,
    Quos hoc libro te Kilianus edocet,
Dignus amore tuo, atque æterno dignus honore:
    Etſi hunc ſibi non quærit , at magis tibi.

Balthaſar Moretus I. F.

IN-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

INDEX EORVM, QVORVM NOMINA COMPENDIO IN HOC ETYMOLOGICO

appellantur, & quorum opera vſi ſumus.

Abrahamus Ortelius.
Adrianus Iunius.
Adrianus Turnebus.
Alſricus Saxo.
Amſterodam. Rhet. Rhyth. Teuton. Colleg.
Andreas Alciatus.
Andreas Althamerus.
Andreas Velleius.
Antonius Nebriſſenſis.
Antonius Poſſeuinus.
Baptiſta Fauolius.
Beatus Rhenanus.
Bonauentura Vulcanius.
Burckhardus Mangelſeldius.
Carolus Bouillus.
Carolus Stephanus.
Chriſtophorus Vladeraccus.
Conradus Geſnerus.
Cornelius Kempius.
Eckardus de Rebkaw, Speculi Saxonici interpres.
Emanuel Sà.
Eraſmus Roterodamus.
Flaccus Illyricus.
Franciſcus Hottomannus.
Franciſcus Brugenſis.
Franciſcus Phœbus.
Gabriel Paleotus.
Georgius Agricola.
Georgius Coluenerius.
Gerardus Mercator Rupelmondanus.
Gilbertus Cognatus.
Guilielmus Budæus.
Guilielmus Durandus.
Guilielmus Camdenus.
Guilielmus Lambardus.
Guilielmus Rondeletius.
Henricus Stephanus.
Henricus Friſius.
Hermannus Comes Nuenarius.
Hubertus Thomas Leodius.
Iacobus Marchantius.
Ioachimus Hopperus.
Ioachimus Perionius.
Ioannes Auentinus.
Ioannes Bocatius.
Ioannes Bodinus.
Ioannes Brodeus.
Ioannes Claius.
Ioannes Cuſtos Brechtanus.
Ioannes Friſius.
Ioannes Goropius Becanus.
Ioannes Heroldus.
Ioannes Murmellius.
Ioannes Paludanus.
Ioannes Rauiſius Textor.
Ioannes Tritthemius Spanheimenſis abb.

Iodo-

Iodocus Badius, Aſcenſius.
Iodocus Willichius.
Iornandes Epiſcopus Rauēnas.
Ioſephus Scaliger.
Iuſtus Lipſius.
Lambertus Lambardus.
Lazarus Bayfius.
Leuinus Lemnius.
Lilius Greg. Gyraldus.
Ludouicus Cælius Rhodiginus.
Ludouicus Guicciardinus.
Ludouicus Viues.
Martinus Iſlebius.
Mathias Lobelius.
Mathias Schenckius.
Michael Angelus Blondus.
Michael Beuterus.
Nathan Chytræus.
Otfridus Monachus S. Galli.
Pancratius Caſtricomius.
Paulus Diaconus.
Paulus Merula.
Petrus Andreas Matthiolus.
Petrus Apherdianus.
Petrus Bellonius.
Petrus Diuæus.
Petrus Hanſſius Edammenſis.
Petrus Nannius.
Philippus Malerius.
Rombertus Dodoneus.
Robertus Conſtantinus.
Robertus Stephanus.
Salicæ legis Francorum Scriptor.
Sebaſtianus Munſterus.
Simon Pelegromius.
Simon Verepæus.
Stephanus Pigius.
Theodorus Clutius.
Thomas Cantipratanus.
Thomas Thomaſius.
Vitus Amerpachius.
Willeramus Abbas.
Wolfgangus Hungerus.

HORATIVS IN ARTE POETICA.

Multa renaſcentur quæ iam cecidêre, cadentque
Quę nunc ſunt in honore vocabula, ſi volet vſus,
Quem penes arbitrium eſt, & ius & norma loquendi.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ETYMOLOGICVM TEVTONICAE LINGVAE SIVE. DICTIONARIVM TEVTONICO-LATINVM.

Koninklijke Bibliotheek te 's Hage.

A

In compoſitione priuatiua eſt particula : vt, **Amachtich** / Impotens : **awijs**/ Amens, ἄνους, *&c. Græcis quidem frequens, Latinis verò in hac ſignificatione rara.*

A/Articulus olim vſitatus ante ſubſtantiuas voces, cuius loco inoleuit **een**:*angl. a. Adr. Iun.*

A B.

Abaſt/alabaſt. Alabaſtrites, onyx, genus marmoris candidi. *gal. alabaſtré: ital. & hiſp. alabaſtro: angl. alabaſter.*

Abaſtē buiſe. Alabaſter, alabaſtrus, alabaſtrum: vas ex alabaſtrite.

Abberdaen. Aſellus ſalitus, *gal. abordean: angl. habberdyne.*

Abd abt. Abbas, archimādrita, cœnobiarcha, antiſtes. Abba *Hebraicè vel potius Syriacè,* pater *dicitur germ abt: gal abbè: ital. abate: hiſp. abad: angl. abot.*

abdije. Abbatia.

abdiſſe. Abbatiſſa, antiſtita, ſacerdos prima, ſacerdos maxima.

Abe abece/ Abecedarium, Alphabetū, elementa, elementa prima.

abe berdeken. Tabella abecedaria, tabella alphabetaria.

abe=meeſter. Magiſter pedaneus : qui prima elementa docet : magiſter literarius, literator.

Abeel/abeel=boom / alb=boom. Populus alba

Abel. Habilis, aptus, cōcinnus, idoneus *&* Ingenioſus, artificioſus, ſolers. *gal. abil, habil: ital habile: hiſp. habil.*

abelaert. Homo bellus, concinnus.

abelheydt. Habilitas, concinnitas, condecentia, convenientia, aptitudo : *&* Artificium, ars, ſcientia, ſolertia.

abelick Habiliter, aptè, concinné, idoneè, condecenter: *&* Artificiosè, ingenioſè, ſolerter.

Abolghe. j. **ou bolghe.**

A C.

Acht. Octo. *germ. acht: ital. otto: hiſp. ochos ang. eyght.*

Acht hondert. Octingenti.

acht=mael. Octies.

acht=tien. Octodecim, duodeviginti.

acht=thiende. Decimus octauus.

achtentigh. *per proſtheſin* **tachtentigh.** Octoginta.

achſte Octauus.

Achte/ achtinghe. Æſtimatio, exiſtimatio.

achte/toeſicht. Reſpectus, circumſpectio, obſervatio, conſideratio, ratio.

achte hebben / nemen oft ſlaen op eenigh dinck. Videre, curare, procurare, curæ habere rem aliquam : curam rei alicui impendere vel intendere : rationem habere alicuius rei: obſeruare, aduertere, conſpicere rē aliquā: attentum eſſe, animum attendere: cauere, cautionem adhibere.

achte/echte. *ger. ſax. ſic.* Sententia Imperialis, proſcriptio, deliberatum iudicium, annotatio Rei abſentis requirendi ut copiam ſui preſter intra annum ad ſe purgandum. **In d'achte doen.** Annotare, notare ex quirendū reum, proſcribere, & hoſtem iudicare Romani Imperij.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

achte-loos j. onachtſaem. Negligens.
acht-ſaem. Obſeruans,ſollicitus,curā rerum gerens. & Æſtimabilis, æſtimandus, ſpectabilis, obſeruandus.
acht-ſaemheyd. Obſeruantia,cura,ſollicitudo. & Æſtimatio,reputatio.
Achté ſchatté Æſtimare,facere,cenſere,appretiare,penſi eſſe,penſi habere.
achten. Curare,curam habere.
achten/meynen. Putare, arbitrari,ſentire,exiſtimare,opinari,ducere, reputare,iudicare.
achten/in weerden houden. In pretio habere,magnificare.
achten/echten. Proſcribere.
achtinghe.j achte.
acht-baer Æſtimabilis,ſpectabilis.
acht-baerheydt. Auctoritas, dignitas.
Achter. Retro,poſt,pone, à tergo, ten achter zijn. Reliquari.
Achter ſtraten. Per plateas.
Achter-hande.j.achter-tocht.
Achter-blijven. Remanere,relinqui.& Non venire, abeſſe, non comparere.
achter-boghe. j. ſlaeghel. Suffrago: flexura in poſterioribus quadrupedum cruribus.
achter-darm. j. aerſ-darm.
achter-deel.Incommodum,damnum, fraus,detrimentum,diſpendium,nocumentum, iactura, captio, præiudicium: & Obtrectatio,detractio.
achter-deel van yemanden ſegghen. Detrahere alicui.
achter-deel yemanden doen. Damno vel detrimento eſſe alicui,præiudicare alicui.
achter-deelich.Incōmodus, damnoſus.
achter-dencken. Futura meditari, habere rationem futuri. Suſpicari, diffidere.
Achter-denckich Scrupuloſus,anxius, ſollicitus. & Suſpicioſus.
achter-denckinge. Suſpicio, ſcrupulus,ſollicitudo,futuri meditatio.
achter deure. Poſticum,poſtica, pſeudothyrum.
achter-dacht.holl. j. achterdenckinghe.
Achter-een j achter-volgens.
achter-ende vant ſchip. Puppis.
achter-over-morghen. Nudiuſquartus.
Achter-gancks ſiand Conſequenter.
achter-ghereyde. Poſtilena.
Achter-gettuygh Poſtilena.
Achter-haelen. Aſſequi, conſequi, adipiſci.& Deprehendere.
Achter-harm. Poſtilena.
Achter-hoede. vet flan. Subſidiū,tertia acies,poſtrema acies.gal.arriere garde.
Achter-hals. j. neck. Ceruix.
Achter-hooft. Occiput,occipitium.
achter-houden. Detinere.remorari.
Achter-huys. Vltimæ ædes, ædes poſteriores
Achter-iaer. Anni poſtrema pars.
achter-iaerigh/achter-iaerſch. Cornus, ſerotinus.
Achter-kaſteel van t'ſchip. Puppis.
Achter-klap. Obtrectatio, detractio, diffamatio, morſus clancularius.
achter klappen. Obtrectare, detrahere,diffamare,mordere clanculum,dictis abſentum rodere famam.
achter-klapper. Obtrectator, detractor,delator,ſycophanta.
Achter-kop. Occiput.
achter-kroppier. Poſtilena.
achter-laeten. Omittere, prætermittere,relinquere.
achter-leen. Prædium ſubclientelare, ſubclientela.
achter-maeye. j.na-weyde.
achter-maendagh /vet.j. dingſt-dach.
Achter-malcanderen.j.achter-volgēs. Conſequenter,continuè.
Achter-nae. Tandē, poſtremò,demū.
achter-nae volghen. Ponè ſubire,ſubſequi.
Achter-noen Poſt prandiū à meridie: tempus pomeridianum.
achter noen eten. Sumere merendam.
Het achter-noen eten. Antecœnium, merenda.
Achter over-morghen. Ab hinc dies quartus.
Achter-pand. Lacinia poſterior veſtimenti.
achter-pand vāde keerſe. Extrema ſpōda.
achter-poorte. Poſticum.
Achter-raed. Poſterius conſilium.
Achter-reppel. Poſtilena.
Achter-riem. Poſtilena.
Achter-rugge.met aphor. Subſidium,refugium
Achter-ſpraKe i.achter-klap.
Achter-ſtel.i hinder. Remora.

achte

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

achter ſtel. Reliqua, reliquatio, reliquū non ſolutum.
achter-ſtellen. Poſtponere, & Remorari, impedire.
Achter-ſtebe. Puppis.
Achter-ſtijl. Poſtis.
Achter-tacle. *holl.* j. **achter-clap**.
Achter-tanden. j. **hoeck-tanden**.
Achter-tocht. Acies poſtrema, acies tertia. Vragi, tergiductores. *Iuſt. Lipſ.*
Achter-volch. Continuatio, continua ſeries, conſequentia, ſucceſſio.
achter-volghen Conſequi, continuare, ſuccedere.
achter-volgens. Conſequēter, cōtinuè, deinceps, ex ordine, ſine intermiſſione
Achter-waeren. Conſeruare, reſeruare, cuſtodire. **achter-waeren de craem-vrouwe**. Curare puerperam.
achter-waerder. Conſeruator, curator, cuſtos.
achter waerſter. Curatrix puerperæ.
achter-waerts. Retrorſum, retrorſus.
achter-waerts gaen. Retrogredi, gradum referre, ceſſim ire, receſſim ire, in tergum retrocedere.
achter-waerts houden. Supprimere, premere, detinere, retinere.
achter-waerts leeren Dediſcere.
achter-waerts waſſen. Decreſcere.
achter-waerts wijcken. Repedare, pedem referre.
Achter-wijn. Vinacea, orum.
Achter-wt-ſlaē Calcitrare, recalcitrare
achter-wt-ſlaēde Calcitro, calcitroſus.
achter-wt vaeren. Poſtico diſcedere. j. **banckeroete ſpelen**.
Ach ter-end. j **achterſtel**. Reliquatio,
Achterſte. Poſterior, poſtremus.
Ack, eck. Pus, ſanies.
Ackel/eckel *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* j. **walghe**. Nauſea, faſtidium.
Ackelen. *vetus*. j. **ſchromen**. Horrere.
ackelick. *vetus* Horribilis.
Acker. Ager, aruum. **ackerken**. Agellus.
ackeren. Arare, exarare.
acker-baer. Arabilis.
acker-bedde j. **bedde**. Porca.
acker-bouw. j. **land-winninghe**.
acker-man. j. **land-man**.
acker-miſt. Lætamen fimus.
acker-ſchade. Calamitas.
acker-ſieck. *vetus. fland.* j. **veld-ſieck**.

acker-trappe j. **trap-gang**.
acker vore. Lira, ſulcus.
acker-werck. Agricultura.
Ackſe/axe. j. **aeckſe**. ac[illegible]

AD.

Adebaer i. **ovraer**. Ciconia.
Adder. Vipera, excetra. *ger. nater: angl. adder.*
Abede. *vet.* i. **pekel**. Salſugo, muria.
Adel i. **edel**. Nobilis. & Nobilitas.
adel-borſt. Miles generoſus, egregius, primarius.
adel-broeder. *vet.* Adelphus.
adeler. *ger. ſax.* i. **arent**. Aquila, aquila nobilis.
Adem/aeſſem. Anhelitus, ſpiritus, halitus, flatus, anima ἄθμος. i. vapor, exhalatio: ἀθμὸς. ſpiratio.
adem ader. j. **polſ-ader**.
adem-borſtich. Aſthmatic⁹, anhelator.
adem-gat. Spiramen, ſpiraculum.
adem-kele. Trachea.
adem-loos. Halitus ſiue ſpirit⁹ expers.
adem-tocht. Reſpiratio, ſpiraculum.
adem-tongheſken. Epiglottis.
ademen/aeſſemen. Spirare, halare.
Ader. j **adder**. Vipera, excetra.
Adere. Vena, arteria. **aderken**. Fibra.
ader-laeten. j. **laeten**.
Adere. j. **are**. Spica.
Adick hadick. Ebulus, pumilla, ſambucus, chamæacte. *ger. attich.*

A E

Aecke/naecke. *ger. ſicamb.* Cymba.
Aecker j. **aker**. Ahenum.
Aecker *holl.* j **eeckel**. Glans. *angl. acorne.*
aecker-boom. *holl.* i. **eeckel-boom** Quercus. *ang. oketree.*
aeckerigh *vet.* Querceus, quernus.
Aeckſe/ timmer-bijle. Aſcia, dolabra. ἀξίνη, *ger. axt. gal. hache: hiſp. hacha: angl axe.*
Aeck-ſteen i. **haeck-ſteen**. Succinum.
Aeckſter. *holl.* i. **exter**. Pica.
Aeſſch. Auerſus, inuerſus, præpoſter⁹. contrarius.
aeſſche hand. Manus inuerſa.
aeſſchelick. Præpoſterè, abſurdè.
Aeghe. *friſ.* i **ooghe**. Inſula.
Aenſſel. *fland.* i **unſter**. **unſel**.
Ael eel. *angl.* Ceruiſia multea.
Ael *germ. ſax.* **aelſene/elſene**. Subula. *ang. ale. aule: gal. aleſne.*

Ael.

Koninklijke Bibliotheek te 's Hage.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Ael. Anguilla minuta. *ger. aal. angl. eale.*
ael-gheer/el gheer / aelſchere/ael-ſperre. Fuſcina, tridens, inſtrumentū dentibus mucronatū, quo anguillæ collectæ figuntur & capiuntur.
ael-katte j. ael korf. Naſſa.
ael-mule *ſicamb.* j. **aelquabbe.**
ael-puyt. Muſtela piſcis.
ael-quabbe j. lompe. Borbocha.
ael. Extremus, vltimus.
ael-eynde. Extremus finis, extremitas.
ael beſie / beſiken over zee. Acinus ribis, acinus vltramarinus.
ael-beſie-ſtruyc. Ribes, ribes Arabum.
ael-machtigh. j. amachtich. Impotēs.
ael-weerdich. Indignus: & Indignans, indignabundus, ſtomachoſus.
ael-wiverdich. Impotens animi, impos rationis, incontinens animi, qui appetitus ſuos vincere non poteſt: proteruus, petulans, laſciuus, laſciuiens, ineptiens.
ael-witte / ael-wete. Mulier inſipiens, inſcia, ignaua, inepta.
ael-wittigh/ael-wetigh. Inſanus, inſipiens.
Ael-ding ael-dingher/ haeling / haeldingh. *fland.* Hæres.
Aelcke. *ſax. ſic.* Graculus, monedula.
Aemis. *ſicamb.* Formica.
Aelmoeſſe/aelmiſſe. Eleēmoſyna, ſtips collatitia, pia benignitas: agape, es. agapa, æ. *ger. almuſe: gal. aulmoſne: ang. almeſse.*
aelmoeſſe / aelmiſſe. *ſax. ſicamb. vet.* j. **brood-tailloor.** Orbis diſcus, orbis cruſti. *Virgil.* quadra patula. *Virgil.* orbis menſarius, menſa. *Virgil. Eſt autem proprie* orbis cerealis, *ſiue* menſa panitia, quæ prandio & cœna abſolutis, pauperibus eleēmoſynæ loco dari ſolet à ditioribus.
ael-moeſſenier. Præfectus eleēmoſynis, collector & diſtributor eleēmoſynarum, ſacræ vel piæ ſtipis erogator: *vulgo* eleēmoſynarius.
Aelſene. j. elſene. Subula.
aembeld / aemboord. &c. j. **aen-beld/ aenboord/**&c.
Aen. Ad: & Apud.
aen-ademen/aen-aeſſemen. Adſpirare, adhalare.
aen-baeren. j. aen-boorden. Apellere.
Aen-baſſen. Allatrare.
Aen-beld. *vet.* Effigies.
aen-beld. Incus, acmon.
aen-beldt-ſtock. Acmotheton: lignum in quo firmatur incus.
Aen-beſteden. j. beſteden. Locare opus faciendum.
Aen-bergh. Cliuus.
Aen-bidden. Adorare.
Aen-bieden. Offerre.
Aen-bijt. *vet.* Eſca.
aen-bijt. j. in-bijt. Ientaculum.
aen-bijten. Admordere.
aen-bijten. j. in bijten. Ientare.
Aen-blckt. *fland.* Incus.
Aen-binden. Alligare.
Aen-blaſen. Afflare, adſpirare.
Aen-blick. *vet.* Aſpectus, intuitus.
aen-blicken. *vet.* Aſpicere.
Aen-bold. *ſax. friſ. ſic.* j. **aenbeld.** Incus.
Aen-boord/aem-boord. *zeland.* j. **telen-gieringhe naderſchap.**
aen-boord-trecken / ont-aen-boorden. *zeland.* j. **kalengieren/ vernaerderen.** Retrahere emptionem iure proximitatis.
Aen-boorden. *holl.* Appellere.
Aen-boordinghe. Appulſus, appulſio.
Aen-branden. Adurere.
Aen-brengen. Adferre, deferre, referre: & Deferre, indicare, nunciare, accuſare.
Aen-brengher. Delator, index: & Accuſator, quadruplator.
Aen-dacht. Meditatio, memoria, recordatio, attentio, diligentia, ſtudiū: & Religio, deuotio *apud Eccleſ.*
aen-dachtigh. Attentus, intentus, memor: & Religioſus, deuotus *vulgò apud Eccleſ.*
aen-dechtelick. Attentè, intentè: & Religioſe, deuote.
Aen-deel. Rata portio: & Sors, ſortitio in diuiſione bonorum.
Aen-dienen. Adminiſtrare.
Aen-doen. Addere, admouere.
Aen doen/cleeden. Induere, veſtire.
Aen-doen. Afficere. **Iemanden eere aen-doen.** Afficere aliquem honore, honorem alicui impendere. **Pijne aen-doen.** Afficere dolore.
Aen-draghen. Adferre, apportare.
Aen-draghen/aen-bieden. Offerre.
Aen-draghen. Arrogare, aſſumere, attribuere, vendicare. **Ick draghe mij**

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

dat aen. Id mihi aſſumo, adſcribo, vendico, ad me attinere volo.
Aen-drijven. Impellere, appellere, adigere, incitare.
Aen-drucken. Apprimere.
Aen-een. Simul, vnà, coniunctim.
aen-een hangen. Cohærere.
aen-een pappen oft lijmen. Conglutinare.
Aen-eynden. Confinem eſſe, conterminum eſſe.
aen-eyndinghe. Confinium.
Aen-gaen. Adire, aggredi, attingere: inire, incipere.
aen-gaen/voort-gaen. Progredi.
aen-gaen Subire, ſuſcipere negotium, munus, onus. **aen-gaen een verbond.** Inire fœdus.
aen-gaen. Attinere, pertinere. **Het gaet u aen.** Ad te attinet, tua intereſt, tua refert, tuum eſt, tua res agitur.
aen-gaende den Vader. Circa patrem, quoad patrem.
aen-gaende dat ghy ſchrijft/*&c.* Quod ſcribis, *&c.*
aen-ganck. Acceſſus, aditus. **ten aen-ganck comen.** Superuenire, ex inſperato aduenire.
Aen-ghebrande ſpijſe. Cibus adustus.
Aen-ghebooren. Genuinus, natiuus, innatus, ingenitus, inſitus, inditus à natura.
Aen-ghelandigh. Confinis.
aen-ghelandigheyt. Confinium.
Aen-ghenaem. Acceptus, gratus, placẽs.
aen-ghenaem ſeyd.j. danck. Gratia.
aen-ghenaemlick. Gratè, grato animo.
Aen-ghenomen. Receptus aſſumtus.
aen-ghenomen kind. Filius adoptiuus.
aen-ghenomen werck. Opus conductum opus redemptum.
Aen-geſicht/ aen-ſicht. Aſpectus, conſpectus, us: & Facies, os.
Aen-geſien. Aſpectus, conſpectus, a, um.
aen-geſien dat. Cum quũ, quia, quandoquidem.
aen-geſien den tijt. Vt dici tempus eſt.
Aen-ghestorven goedt.j. ver-ſtorven.
Aen gheven. Porrigere, exhibere, tradere, deferre, indicare, edere: & Proponere.
aen-ghevinghe. Exhibitio, traditio.
aen-ghevinghe der menſchen. Traditiones hominum.
aen-ghever. Index: & Auctor.
Aengrijp. Comprehenſio: & Aggreſſio, congreſſus inſultus.
aen-grijpen. Apprehendere, comprehendere, arripere.
aen-grijpen. Adoriri, aggredi, inuadere, impreſſionem facere.
Aen-haelen. Afferre, adducere.
aen-haelen/aen-locken. Allicere.
aen-haelen het ſeyl. Stringere velum.
Aen-hanck. Appendix, adhæſio: & Societas, ſocij: & Secta, ſequela, factio.
aen-hanghen. Adhærere, appendere: & Appendere, ſuſpendere.
aen-hanghen. Sectari, conſectari.
aen-hangende. Appendens.
aen-hangende ſieckte. Contagium: & Morbus ſonticus.
aen-hanger. Adhærens, & Socius: & Sectator, conſectator, aſſectator.
aen-hanghigh. Adhærens: & Deditus, addictus.
aen-hanghſel. Appendix, appendicula.
Aen-hechten/aen-heften. Figere, affigere, alligare.
Aen-heffen. Alleuare: & Erigere. & Incipere, ordiri, exordiri.
Aen-hiſſen. Inſtigare.
Aen-hooren. Auſcultare, exaudire.
Aen-hoorn.j. ahorn. Platanus.
Aen-houden. Adhærere, attinere.
aen-houden de hand. Manum admouere, adhibere, inicere.
aen-houden volherdichlijck. Perſeuerare, inſiſtere, inſtare.
aen-houden met yemanden. Stare cum vel ab aliquo. j. houden.
aen-houden. Detinere aliquem officiis, beneficiis, blanditiis.
aen-houden de dieven / moordenaren/ *&c.* Recipere, occultare fures, latrones, &c.
aen-houder van dieven ende moordenaren. Receptor receptator: qui fures, latrones eorum quę ſurrepta recipit & occultat.
Aen-iaghen. Adigere. **Vreeſe yemanden aen-iagen** Incutere metu alicui.
Aen-karre. Sim apertus.
aen-karre ſtaen.j.aen-ſtaen.
Aen-keeren. Aduertere, conferre, applicare.
Aen-claghe. Accuſatio, dica.

Koninklijke Bibliotheek 's Hage

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

aen-klaeghen. Accuſare, incuſare, acceſſere crimine.
aen-klaghte/ aen-klaeghe. Accuſatio, incuſatio.
aen-klagher. Accuſator.
aen-klauwe. *ſia. holl. ſic* **j. enckel.** Talus
Aen-kleuen/aen klijuen. Agglutinare, aſſigere, adiungere. & Agglutinari, affigi, adhærere. & Agere contagia, afflatu vel contactu nocere.
aen-klevende ſieckte i. ahaelende.
aen-komen. Aduenire aduentare, appropinquare, accedere, appellere: & Creſcere, augeſcere, adoleſcere.
aen-komen te ſchepe. Appellere nauē, appellere naue.
aen-komelinck. Aduentitius, nouitius. proſelytus & Adoleſcens.
aen-komſte Aduentus.
aen-komſte der koortſen. Paroxiſmus. acceſſus, acceſſio, exacerbatio febris.
Aen-kouten. Alloqui, colloqui.
Aen-lachen. Arridere.
Aen-laeghe. *vetus.* Impenſæ, ſumptus.
Aen-laet. *vetus* **i. oor-ſaecke.**
Aen landen. Confinem eſſe, cōterminum eſſe.
aen-landē. Terram attingere, appellere ad portū venire, ad litus appellere.
Aen-landen. Porrigere.
Aen-lappen. Affigere, aſſuere, addere.
Aen-legge. *vetus.* Actio, accuſatio.
Aen-legghen. Apponere. **Dyer aen-legghen.** Struere ignem.
aen-legghen. Nauim aduertere, ripęq; propinquare,
aen legghen / beſteden. Sumere *vel* inſumere in realiqua, impendere, conferre, locare, collocare pecunias emendis libris, *&c.*
aen-legghen. Applicare.
aen-legghen ſijn kracht ende macht. Adhibere vires, applicare vires.
aen-legghen ſijn ſaecken. Inſtituere res ſuas, aggredi.
aen-legghen in rechte. Agere, agere litem, intendere actionem, ius ſuum perſequi in iudicio, dicam ſcribere.
aen leggher. Auctor, primus motor.
aen legger in recht.. Actor, accuſator.
Aen-leyden. Adducere, deducere: & attrahere allicere, inducere.
Aen-lene. Inniti, incumbere, inclinare,
Aen liggen. Adiacere. & Confinē eſſe.
aen-ligghen. Pertinere. **Wat ligt u daer aen?** Quid tua id refert? quid tua intereſt? quid ad te attinet?
Aen lijck. Aſſimilis.
aen-lijcken. Similem eſſe.
Aen-lijmen. Agglutinare.
Aen-locken. Allicere, allectare, illicere illectare, pellicere.
aen-lockich. Illecebroſus, illex.
aen lockinghe. Illecebra.
Aen-loop. Accurſus, incurſus, incurſio, procurſus, aſſultus.
aen-loopen. Accurrere, incurrere.
Aen-mael. Macula, nęuus. *ger. anmaal.*
Aen-mennen Adigere, impellere, incitare. & Incitare ad opus, vrgere op⁹.
aen-menner. Monitor, qui opus vrget, & cessatores increpat.
Aen-mercken. Conſiderare, notare, attendere, obſeruare, animaduertere, perpendere.
aen-mercker. Cōſiderator, obſeruator.
aen-merckinge. Conſideratio, animaduerſio, obſeruatio.
Aen-moedinge. Affectus, affectio, animi motus, animi paſſio, perturbatio.
Aen-naeyen. Aſſuere.
Aen-nemen. Accipere, acceptare, excipere, recipere, ſuſcipere, adſciſcere, ſumere, aſſumere, comprehendere.
aen-nemen voor ſijn kind. Adoptare.
aen nemen/leeren. Diſcere, addiſcere, comprehendere intellectu.
aen-nemen / toe-nemen. Accreſcere, augeri.
aen-nemen/hueren. Conducere, pretio vtendum accipere, mercede alicuius operam emere.
aen-nemen eenich werck. Redimere, conducere, opus, ſuſcipere opus certo pretio faciendum, accipere pretiū pro re aliqua facienda: recipere in ſe opus ſtata pecuniæ ſumma, locare alicui operam ſuam.
aen-nemen/knechten of crijchſ-volck. Scribere conſcribere exercitum, contrahere copias, colligere milites, cogere exercitū, milites conquirere, cēturiare, cogere copias, facere agmen.
aen-nemē de reyſe. Suſcipere iter, profectionē aggredi, incipere, inſtituere.
aen-nemende. Diſcens: & Docilis.

aen-ne-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

aen-nemelinck. Diſcipulus, & Adoptiuus.
Aen-paert. j. aen-deel.
Aen-paelen. Confinē, conterminū eſſe,
Aen-placken. Agglutinare, affigere glutine.
Aen-porren. Inſtigare, exhortari, cogere
Aen-preken. Perſuadere: & Commendare.
aen-prijſen. Commendare.
aen-randen. Aggredi, inuadere, impetere
aen-rechte/ aen-recht tafel. Abacus, repoſitorium.
aen-rechten. Apparare, inſtruere, aptare, promere, depromere.
aen rechten ſijn leuen. Inſtituere vitam.
aen-rechten yet nieuws. Inducere vel introducere aliquid noui.
aen-rechten yet quaedts. Moliri aliquid mali, machinari, conari, ſtruere.
aen-rechter. Inſtructor, machinator, auctor.
aen recht-tafel/recht-bancke. Abacus.
Aen-reden. Alloqui, affari.
Aen-reeſen. *vet. ſian.* Apprehendere, inuadere cum impetu.
aen-reycken. Attingere. & Porrigere, ſuppeditare.
aen rijtſen. j. rijtſen.
aen-roepen. Inuocare, in vota vocare, appellare, implorare & obteſtari.
Aen-roeren. Tangere leuiter, attingere, attrectare, contrectare, lambere.
Aen-rucken. Impreſſionem facere.
aen-ruckinge. Impetus.
Aen ruyſchen Atterere.
Aen-ſchieten. Adducere.
aen-ſchieten den rock. Feſtinanter induere veſtem.
Aen-ſchijn. Aſpectus, conſpectus. & Facies, vultus, os.
aen-ſchijnen. Affulgere, allucere.
aen-ſchouw. Aſpectus, aſpectio, conſpectus: reſpectus, obſervatio.
aen-ſchouw nemē Obſervare, reſpicere
aen-ſchouwen. Aſpicere, cōſpicere, cōtemplari, intui, intueri.
aen-ſchouwinghe. Aſpectus, aſpectio, conſpectus, contuitus, intuitus.
Aen-ſchueren. Atterere.
aen-ſchrijuen. Adſcribere.
aen-ſegghen. Imputare: & Denuntiare, indicare, nunciare.
aen ſetten. Apponere, adducere.
aen-ſettē/inbaren. Impreſſionē facere.
aen ſettē t'ſeyl. Obliquare ſinꝰ velorū.
aen-ſetten te lande. Exponere in terrā.
aen-ſettinghe. Appoſitio. & Alluuio.
aen-ſicht/aen-geſicht. Aſpectus. & Facies, os, frons, pars anterior capitis humani. **aen-ſichtich.** Spectabilis.
aen ſien. Aſpicere, conſpicere, intueri. **Het aen-ſien.** Aſpectus conſpectus, reſpectus: & Cauſa, ratio: & Dignitas poteſtas, authoritas.
aen-ſlaen. Affigere ictu.
aen-ſlaen de boeyen. Cōpedes iniicere
aen-ſlaen de hand Admouere manum & Apprehendere, iniicere manum.
aen-ſlaen yemandts goedt. Inuadere, occupare alicuius bona, manus iniicere alicuius facultatibus.
aen-ſlaen. Incipere, aggredi, inceptare: & Inire conſilium: machinari.
aen-ſlach. Cœptum, inceptum, res inchoata, ſuſceptio, operis inſtitutio, cōſilium, ratio, conatus, machinatio.
Aen-ſoecken Requirere, poſtulare, ſollicitare, ambire, petere.
Aen-ſpannen met yemanden. Addere ſe ſocium alicui partes alicui fouere.
aen-ſpoelen Alluere.
aen-ſpoelinghe. Alluuio.
aen-ſpraecke. Alloquutio, aloquium.
aen ſpraecke voor recht Poſtulatio, iuridica actio, lica, accuſatio.
aen-ſpraecke / aen-ſpreker in recht. j. aenlegger. Actor.
aen-ſpreken Alloqui, affari, appellare, compellare, conuenire aliquem.
aenſprekē in recht. Arceſſere, arceſſere iudicio, accuſare, agere, actionē intēdere.
aen-ſprekē vanden lijve. Arceſſere capitis, iudiciocapitis arceſſere.
aen-ſpreken van ongheluck. Agere iniuriarum, poſtulare aliquem pro acceptis iniuriis.
Aen ſprengen. Aſpergere.
Aen ſpringen Adſilire.
aen ſpronck. Adſultus, & Impreſſio.
Aen-ſtaen. Adſtare. **aen ſtaen/ naecken** Inſtare, imminere. **aen-ſtaenden tijd.** Inſtans, imminens tempus.
aen ſtaen aen harte ſtaen. Commouere, non plene clauſum eſſe. **De duere ſtaet aen.** Commouet oſtium: ſtat ſemiapertum.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

aen-ſtaen/behaghen. Placere, ſedere, ſedere animo.

aen-ſtaen.j.goedt doen. Luere, perſoluere, preſtare.

aen-ſtand. *germ.ſax.ſic.* Procraſtinatio. perendinatio: & Induciæ.

Aen-ſteken. Affigere. **aen-ſteken het vleeſch / aen den ſpit ſteken.** Figere carnis veru.

aen-ſteken/ontſteken met vyer. Incendere, accendere, ſuccēdere, inflāmare.

aen-ſteken een huys. Inferre faces tectis, facere incendium.

Aen-ſtellen. Inſtituere: & Applicare: & Incipere.

Aen-ſterven. Obuenire morte alicui⁹.

Aen ſtoot. Impulſus, illiſus, offenſio, offenſatio, occurſus, aggreſſura, aggreſſio, aggreſſus.

aen-ſtooten. Impellere, illidere, offendere, offenſare, incurrere.

aen-ſtooten by-liggen. Attingere, adiacere, continem eſſe, contiguū eſſe.

aen-ſtootende. Contiguus. **aen-ſtootende landen.** Contiguæ terræ.

Aen-ſtouwen. Adigere ſtimulare.

Aen-ſtranden. Appellere littori.

aen-ſtrandinge. Maris eiectamentum: quidquid mare in littus expellit.

Aen ſtrijcken. Allinere.

Aen taele.j.aenſpraecke.

aen-taelen.j.aen-ſpreken.

Aen-taſt. Tactus, tactio: & Apprehenſio.

aen-taſten. Tangere, attingere, attrectare, contrectare.

aen taſten met ghewelt. Inuadere, apprehendere, impreſſionem facere, cum impetu aggredi.

Aen-teeckenen Annotare.

Aen-tijen. Prodere, indicare: & Imputare incuſare, inſimulare.

Aen-tijghen. Demonſtrare, indicare: & Accuſare, prodere: & Imputare, incuſare.

Aen-tygher. Index, demonſtrator: & Imputator, delator.

Aen-trecken. Attrahere: & Attrectare,

Aen-trecke/aen-doen. Induere.

Aen-trecken. Aſſumere. **Sich eenighe faecke aen-trecken.** Aſſumere ſibi rem aliquā, attribuere, arrogare ſibi.

aen-treckende ooghen. Oculi illices.

aen-trecker/ſchoeper. Calcipes, *vulgò* attractorium.

Aen-treden. Incedere, ingredi, ꝓgredi.

Aen vaen.j.aen-vanghen.

Aen-val. Aggreſſus, impreſſio, impet⁹.

aen-vallen. Aggredi, adoriri: & Impetere, inuadere: & Impreſſionem facere, irruere.

Aen-vanck. *germ.ſax.holl.ſic.* **j.beghinſel.**

Aen vanghen. j. beginnen. Incipere,

Aen-vatten. Arripere.

Aen-vechten. Oppugnare, impugnare, tentare.

aen vechtinghe. Oppugnatio, tentatio.

Aen-veerden. Accipere, acceptare, capeſſere.

aen-veerden/aen-taſten. Arripere, apprehendere, aggredi.

Aen-voeren. Adducere, adferre, aduehere: & Introducere.

aen-voeren om te vechten. Educere in aciem.

aen-voerder. Adductor, ductor: ſtrategus, dux.

Aen-waeyen. Afflare, adſpirare.

Aen-wald. *ger.ſax.ſicam.* Legatus, orator: & Procurator litis, cauſidicus.

Aen-was / aen-waſſinghe. Accretio, accrementum, incrementum.

aen was/aenworp. Alluuio, alluuies: tacitum incrementum, quod paulatim à flumine acceſſionem præbet.

aen-waſſen. Accreſcere, increſcere, ſuperereſcere, adnaſci, ſubnaſci.

Aen-wenden.j. aen-keeren.

aen-wyſen. Demonſtrare, adnotare, aſſignare, deſignare, indicare.

aen wyſen/toe-wyſen met recht. Adiudicare, addicere.

aen-wyſinge. Demōſtratio, annotatio.

aen-wyſer. Index.

aen-worp. Appendix, adiectio, adiectus us: & Alluuio.

aen-worpen. Adiicere.

aen-wrijven. Atterere.

Aene/aen-heere. *ger.ſax, ſicamb.* Proauus, aui pater.

aen vrouwe. *ger.ſax.ſic.* Proauia.

Aerckel erckel. Proiecta, podium.

Aerd. Indoles, natura, ingeniū, genius.

aerden. Indolem ſiue naturam ſequi.

aerden nae den Vader. Patriſſare: inge-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Ingenium ſiue indolem patris referre ſequi: reſpondere moribus patris.

aerdigh. Ingenioſus, ſolers, argutus, venuſtus, elegans.

aerdicheyd. Venuſtas, elegantia, geni⁹, gratia, lepos.

aerdighlick. Ingenioſè, venuſtè, eleganter, affabrè, lepidè.

aerdſoen. Indoles, natura.

aerde/eerde. Terra, tellus, humus, ſolum: arida, *apud Eccleſ. ſic dicta, quod aretur. teſte Ioãne Bocatio.* Artham, *id eſt,* terram matrem, *veteres Germani coluerunt. Iuſt. Liſp.*

aerde *fland. gand.* Forum. **Koren aerde** *flandr.* j. **Coren merckt.** Forum frumentarium.

aerd-acker. *holl.* j. **aerd-not.** Bulbocaſtanum.

aerd-appel. j. **verckensbrood.** Cyclaminus, rapum terræ.

aerd-beſie. Fragum, morum in herbis humi repentibus naſcens.

aerd-bevinghe. Terræ motus, terræ quaſſatio.

aerd-bodem. Solum: & Orbis terrarũ.

aerd kuyl. Hypogeum, locus ſubterraneus.

aerd-muys. Mus agreſtis, nitedula, mus ſubterraneus.

aerd-not. Bulbocaſtanum.

aerd rijck. Tellus, terra.

aerd-rook. Fumus terræ, fumaria.

aerd ſlange. Cherſydrus.

aerd-ſteen. Later non probe coctus.

aerd ſpinne. Stellio, *vulgo* tarentula.

aerd-vochtigh. Vliginoſus,

aerd-veyle. Hedera.

aerd veylen troſſchen. Corymbi.

aerd-worm. Inteſtinum terræ, lumbricus, vermis terreſtris.

aerde werck. Vas fictile, figlinum, luteum, teſtaceum, ſamium, aretinum, ſaguntinum.

aerden. Terreus.

aerden-kruycke. Serea.

aerden-pot. Poculum fictile, figlinum, luteum.

aerdtſch. Terrenus, terreus.

aerdiſſe. j. **hagdiſſe.** Lacerta.

aere j. **eere/ere.** Area, pauimentum.

aeren/eren/eeren. Æs, æris, *gal. erain.*

aeren-werck/eeren-werck. Æramentũ, ærificium, opus æreum, vaſa ærea, ænea, ahenea.

aere-pot / ere-pot. Æneum poculum, olla ænea, ærea.

aere van koren. Spica.

aeren-angel. Ariſta.

aeren-blieme. Ariſta,

aerene/erene. Aruum, ager aruus.

Aeren/eeren/eren/erren. Arare, exarare, inarare, colere agrum, terram vertere aratro, proſcindere aruum, exercere campos, terra moliri, ἀρόω.

Aerpel/erpel. *fland.* Anas mas,

Aers eers. Anus podex, ὄρχος.

aers-billen. Nates, clunes.

aers-bleyne. Mariſca, ficus, tuberculum in ano.

aers-darm/ſchijt darm. Inteſtinum rectum, longanon.

aers-darm/eynde-lijf. Anus, ſedes.

aers-gat, Podex, circulus, ani, foramen poſticum, ſedes.

aers-kerf. j. **aers-gat.** Podex.

aers-kiele j. **broeck-kiele.**

aers-voet. Mergulus. *auis. ſeu. dicta à pedibus podici adiunctis,* πυγοσκελὶς.

aers-wiſch. Spongia tergendo podici. *vulgo* aniterginm.

aers-wormken. Aſcaris.

aerſelen/aerſelinghen/erſelen. Retrogredi, retrocedere, tergiuerſari, repedare, remeare, ceſſim ire, iter retro vertere. *q.d.* culum verſus ire. *ita quoq; gal. reculer.*

aerſel-maend. *vet fland.* October. *ſic dictus, quod annus tunc præcipuo retrogrediatur.*

aerſelincks. Retrogradè.

Aerue. j. **erue.**

Aerwete. j. **erwete.** Piſum.

Aes aeſken een ooge op t'ſpel. Canis, canicula, monas, *vulgo* haiarda, *germ. eſs: gal. ais: ital. aſo. hiſp. as.*

aes int gewicht. Monas, momentum.

Aes Eſca, alimentum.

aeſen eſen. Eſcam in os ingerere, obeſcare, cibare.

aeſ-ſack / knapſack. Pera, aſcopera, mantica, pera viatoria.

Aeſſem. j. **adem.** Anhelitus.

aeſſemen. j. **ademen.** Spirare.

Aet. *vet fla.* Eſca, cibus, eſculẽta, cibaria.

aet-mael j. **et-mael.**

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Aet-ſchaere. *vet.* Edulia, res edules.

Aeterlinck. *holl.* **j. baſtaerd.** Nothus, illegitimus, inceſtus.

Aette. *ger. vet.* **i. teyte.** Tata, pater.

Aexe/Aexter. i. aeckſe/aeckſter.

AF

Af. Ab, àbs, de *ger. ab: angl. of.*

Af-beelden. Depingere, effigiē reddere

af-beeldinghe. Effigies.

Af betaelen. Perſoluere.

af-bidden. Deprecari.

Af-bijten. Demordere.

af-binden. Diſſoluere.

Af-blaeſen. Deflare.

af-blaeſen. i. af-trompen.

Af-blijven. Abeſſe, deeſſe.

af-blijvinghe. Abſentia.

af-blijvich. Abſens.

Af branden/af-barnen. Deurere, exurere, incendio delere: & Deuri, exuri, conflagrare.

Af breke/af-breucke. Abruptio: & Abſtinentia: & Defectio.

af-breken. Deſtringere, abrumpere, cōuellere, refigere.

af breken/af-worpen. Demoliri, deſtruere, diruere, proſternere.

af-breken de brugghe. Interrumpere pontem.

af breken de ghewoonte. Conſuetudinem abolere, abrogare.

af-breken/af-wijcken. Deſciſcere, deficere.

af breken/onthouden. Abſtinere, continere ſe.

Af-brenghen. Deducere: & Auocare, remouere à propoſito.

Af danck. Miſſio, dimiſſio, cōmeatus.

af-dancken. Dimittere cum gratiarum actione.

af-dancken de krijghslieden. Miſſionē dare militib9, milites dimittere, miſſum facere exercitum, exauctorare militem, ſacramento abſoluere.

Af-dedingen Tranſigere, controverſiam dirimere.

Af deelen. Departiri, partes facere, ſecernere, diuidere,

Af-dienen/de tafel op nemen. Auferre menſam, auferre epulas menſa, tollere menſam, ſuſtollere menſam.

af-doen. Deponere, demittere, demere, adimere, auferre, remouere, tollere.

af-doen den hoed. Aperire caput.

af-doen. i. villen. Glubere, deglubere.

af-dragen. Deferre, deportàre.

af-draeghen. Sarcire, compenſare. **af-draegen den Cooper de ſchade.** Emptori damnum præſtare, ſarcire damnum.

af-draghentheyt. *vet. fland.* Obtrectatio, detractio, cōtemptus, ignominia.

Af-drijven. Depellere, repellere, propellere, arcēre, abigere.

Af-dringen. Deprimere. & Extorquere, extundere, vi elicere vel eripere.

Af-drooghen. Detergere.

Af-drucken. Exprimere, imprimere.

Af-druppen/af-druppen. Deſtillare, diſtillare.

Af-dwaen. Abſtergere, eluere.

Af-dwinghen. i. af-dringhen Extorquere.

Af-eten. Depaſcere.

Af-gaen. Deſcendere: & Abſcedere, decedere, recedere, diſcedere.

af-gaen. Deficere, deſtituere, derelinquere.

af-gaen. Negare, inficias ire, inficiari, defugere, renunciare, abdicare.

af-gaen, den dienſt verlaten. Abire magiſtratu, conſulatu, ſenatu, &c. Abdicare ſe magiſtratu, deponere magiſtratum.

af-gaen/af-nemen. Decreſcere, exoleſcere, obſoleſcere, obſoleſſere, deficere, rareſcere, attenuari. **af-gaende ouder.** Vergens ætas, præcipitata, grandior.

af-gaen als de wijn. Fugere, annis cedere. **af-gaende wijn.** Vinum fugiens exoleſcens, dubium, in vitium inclinans, quod ætati cedit, nec diutius ſeruari poteſt, ætatem non ferens.

af-gaende man. Vir defectæ ſenectutis, exactæ ætatis, defectus ſenio.

af-gaende mane. Luna decreſcens.

af-gaende verwe. Color defluens, caducus, euanidus.

af-ganck. Deſcenſus, occaſus, diceſſus, receſſus, obitus: & Extremitas, ſenium: & Deflexus, deliquium: & Intertrimentum, intertritura.

Af-gedreven eſel. Ruptus aſellus, ſtrigoſus, curſu exhauſtus.

Af-ghelaten Demiſſus.

af-ghelaten wijn. Vinum defœcatum.

af ghe-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Af-ghenomen. Ademptus.
af-ghenomen van ſieckte. Confectus, affectus, fractus, debilitatus morbo.
Af-ghereden peerd. Equus ſtrigoſus, ruptus, curſu exhauſtus, detrit⁹ multa equitatione.
Af-gheſcheurt. Abruptus.
Af-geſcheyden. Separatus, diremptus,
Af-geſchoren. Abraſus.
Af-ghe-ſchrift. j. af-ſchrift. Exemplū.
Af-gheſchut. Exterclutus.
Af-gheſedt. Depoſitus.
af-gheſet van zijn ampt. Amotus, rejectus ex inita dignitate.
af-gheſedt van de Straet-ſchenders. Spoliatus à graſſatoribus, exutus à latronibus.
af-gheſet gheld. Abrogata pecunia, æs abolitum.
af gheſette brieven. Literæ in via interceptæ
Af-gheſneden. Deciſus.
af-ghemeden kouſſen. Tibialia.
Af-ghe-ſtorven. Demortuus, defunctus.
Af ghe-ſtroopte huyd. Exuuiæ.
Af-ghe-wendt. Auerſus.
Af-gieten. Defundere. & Fundere, effigiem arte fuſoria exprimere, fundendo, ſiue conflando formare.
Af-ghijlen. Eblandiri, expalpare.
Af-god. Idolum. **af-goddinne.** Idolum, dea.
af-goddienaer. af-goderer Idololatra
af goderye. Idololatria, Idolorū cult⁹
af grijſen. Horrere, execrari.
af-grijſelick. Horribilis, deteſtabilis, execrabilis.
af-grijſelickheyd. Horror, abominatio
Af-grond. Abyſſus, barathrum, locus immenſæ altitudinis, fundo carens.
af grondich. Immensè profundus.
Af-gunſte / af gunſtichheydt. Inuidia, maleuolentia.
Af-gunſtich. Inuidus, maleuolus, infenſus, malignus.
Af-hangh aen den timmer. Projectum projectura, appendix ædificij, tectum in vnam partem deuexum habens: & Podium.
af-hanghen. Dependere, propendere.
Af-hemmen. Interſepire.
Af hendich oft af-handigh maecken. Eripere è manibus, extorquere.
af-houden. Inhibere, depellere, arcere.
af-houden. Abſtinere, deſiſtere.
af-houwen. Amputare, abſcindere, reſecare, demetere, ſuccidere.
af-houwer. *holl. gorck.* **j. beul.** Decollator, carnifex.
Af-jonſte. *fland.* **j. af-gunſte.**
af-keer. Auerſatio. & Diuerticulum.
af-keer hebben. Auerſari, auerti, vultū auertere odij vel abominationis cauſa
af-keeren. Auertere, abducere, deflectere, arcere, decedere.
Af-kladden. j. kladden / kladderen. Abſtergere ſordes.
Af-klaren. Abſoluere, pficere. **af-klaeren de rekeninghe.** Putare rationes: putam, putam & abſolutā conficere rationem, *vulgo* claram facere rationē
Af-klimmen. Deſcendere.
Af-komen. Deſcendere.
af-komē. Defugi, expedire ſe re aliqua
af-komelingh. Oriundus.
af-komelinghen. Nepotes, poſteri.
af-komſtich. Progenitus, prognatus, oriundus, ortus,
af-komſte. Deſcenſus.
af-komſte / geſlacht. Progenies, poſteri, nepotes,
Af-koop. Redemptio. **af-coop doen.** Redimere.
af koopen. Emere ab aliquo: & Redimere.
Af-korten. Decurtare, abbreuiare, præcidere, reſecare.
af-korten / af-rekenen. De ſumma detrahere, deducere, reputare, decidere, demere ſummæ.
af-kortſel. j. af-ſnydſel.
Af-laet. Ceſſatio.
af-laet. Abſolutio, remiſſio, cōdonatio
af-laet des Paus. Indulgentiæ, pontificiæ, largitiones veniales, donatiuum veniale, donatiuum pontificium.
af-laet brief. Diploma veniale.
af laeten. Demittere, dimittere, deducere: & Abſoluere.
af-laten den wijn. Elutriare, defœcare.
af-laeten ophouden. Ceſſare, deſinere, quieſcere, finem facere, omittere, ſiſtere, abſiſtere, abſtinere.
af-laeten ontſpannen. Retendere, detendere relaxare.
Af langhen. Attingere atq; proferre.

Af-lecken

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Af-leenen.j.ont-leenen.
Af-legghen. Ponere, deponere.
af-legghen den rouw. Elugere, deponere luctum ſiue veſtitum lugubrem.
af-legghen de renten. Reditus perſoluere, redimere, luere, ſe prorſus liberare à reditibus.
af-leggen/kalven. Fœtare, fœtũ edere.
Af-leyden. Deducere, abducere.
af-leyden het water. Deriuare.
Af-lecken. Diſtillare.
Af-leſen de appelen. Decerpere, legere poma.
af-leſen ter puyẽ. Denuntiare ſiue promulgare publicè.
Af-lyvigh. Mortuus.
af-lyvigh maecken. Occidere.
af-lyvigh worden. Mori.
af-lyvigheyd. Mors, obitus.
Af-loop. Decurſus.
af-loopen. Decurrere, deorſum currere: & Delabi, defluere.
af-loopen het plat land. Depopulari agros, deſtruere, deprædari, diripere, vaſtare.
Af-loſſen. Abſoluere, diſſoluere.
Af-luycken. Secludere, ſepire.
af-luyckſel Seclutorium, ſepimentum.
af-maecken. Conficere, perficere, effectum reddere, abſoluere, expedire.
Af-maeyen. Demetere.
Af-maelen. Molere: & Depingere.
Af-maenen. Dehortari, diſſuadere, auocare.
Af-mennẽ de beeſtẽ. Fatigare iumenta.
af-mennen een ſaecke. Peragere, abſoluere, expedire rem.
Af-meten. Demetiri.
Af-neyghen. Proclinare.
af-neyghigh. Procliuis, accliuis.
Af nemen. Demere, tollere, auferre, adimere, eripere.
af nemen. Accipere, excipere.
af-nemen den eed. Iuſiurandum accipere, excipere.
af-nemen wel oft quaedlijck. Accipere in bonam vel malam partem: amicè aut ægrè accipere.
af-nemen. Decreſcere, rareſcere, deficere, macreſcere, extenuari.
Af-nijpen. Decerpere.
Af-paelen. Determinare, limitibus diſtinguere.
Af-panden. Pinora capere, exequi.
Af pellen. Decorticare.
Af-pitſen. Decerpere.
Af-pluckẽ. Decerpere, carpere delibare
Af-preken Diſſuadere longa oratione.
Af-raden.j.ontraeden.
Af-rede. Epilogus.
af-reden. Perorare.
af-rekenen/af-tellen. Denumerare.
af-rekenen/af-corten. De ſumma deducere, detrahere, reputare.
af-rekenen. Diſpungere, expungere rationes, putare rationem, ſubducere calculum.
Af-ryden een peerd. Exhaurire curſu equum, eneruare equitando.
Af-rijſen. Delabi.
Af-ryten. Deuellere, auellere.
Af-roepen. Auocare.
af-roepen.j wt-roepen. Proclamare.
Af-rollen. Deuoluere, deuolui.
Af-rotten. Putredine perire.
Af-rucken. Auellere.
Af-rupen/af-roopen. Detrahere, auellere, decerpere, deſtringere.
Af-ſaghen. Deſecare ſerra.
Af-ſaet/af-hanck / over-ſpronck. Podium, proiecta antes, ium
af ſchavẽ. Dedolare, dolabra abradere.
af-ſchaefſel. Ramentum.
Af-ſchelfferen. Deſquamare.
Af-ſcheren. Abradere, detundere.
Af-ſchermen. Ictum auertere, propulſare, repellere more gladiatorio.
Af-ſcheuren. Abrumpere, derumpere.
Af-ſcheyd. Abitus, deceſſus, diſceſſus, diſceſſio, abceſſus, receſſus, digreſſus, digreſſio: & Miſſio, dimiſſio.
af-ſcheyd des houwelyces. Diuortium.
af-ſcheyden. Segregare, diſcernere, ſecernere, ſeiungere.
af-ſcheyden/wech-gaen. Digredi, abire, diſcedere, abſcedere.
Af-ſchieten. Eiaculari, emittere ſagittas, exonerare arcum: diſplodere: explodere ænea tormenta.
Af-ſchrabben. Abradere, deſtringere.
af-ſchrabſel. Ramentum, deſtrigmentum.
Af-ſchrift.j.wt-ſchrift. Apographum,
Af-ſchudden. Decutere.
Af-ſchuymen. Deſpumare.
Af-ſcyutten. Secludere, ſeparare ſepimento,

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

mento,aſſeribus,pariete: interſepire: opere inteſtino veſtire parietes.

af-ſchutſel. Conſeptum, ſeptum, ſepimentum,interſeptum, diaphragma, paries.

Af-ſegghen/ ortſegghen. Abnegare, renegare,recuſare,renuntiare.

Af-ſetten. Deponere,mouere loco: amouere,tollere,abollere,abrogare.

af-ſetten van ſijn ampt. Dimouere officio,deponere imperio: abrogare alicui imperium, abolere alicui magiſtratum, amouere aliquem magiſtratu, remouere è ſenatu, movere ſenatu: poteſtatem abrogare alicui.

af-ſetten het ghelt. Numiſmatis æſtimationem remittere,abrogare.

af-ſetten roouen/ſtraet-ſchenden. Spoliare,graſſari,latrocinari.

af-ſetten een lid. Recidere membrum, demere artus.

af-ſetten / ver-lichten met verwen. Depingere variis coloribus, ornare coloribus.

af-ſetter/ſtraet-ſchender. Graſſator, latro,ſpoliator.

af-ſetter/ver-lichter. Depictor,ornator imaginum, pictor variorũ colorum

af-ſetſel. Vmbra ton, ſplẽdor, picturę.

af-ſicht. Deformitas: deſpectus, us, deſpectio,deſpicientia,auerſo.

af ſichtigh. Deformis,horrid9 aſpectu. & Deſpect9,abominãdus, horribilis.

af ſien. Deſpicere, deorſum aſpicere. & Deſpicere,deſpicari,averſari.

af ſien. Collimare, defigere penitus oculos in rem aliquam.

Af-ſijpen. Deſluere.

Af-ſinnigh. *ſicamb.* Amens, demens.

Af-ſitten vanden Peerde / waghen. Deſcendere equo,curru,&c.

Af-ſlach. Minutio, diminutio,imminutio: & remiſſio.

af-ſlach/ weygheringhe. Repulſa, recuſatio.

af-ſlach maecken. Vilitatem inferre.

af-ſlach maecken int koren. Leuare annonam, laxare annonam, facere vt frumenta minus cara ſint, & minoris vendantur.

Af-ſlaen/af-ſnijden. Decutere.

af-ſlaen het hooft. j. onthoofden. Decutere enſe caput.

af-ſlaen. Repellere.

af-ſlaen den ſlach afkeeren. Excipere ictũ gladio,repellere,auertere ictum.

af-ſlaen de vyanden. Pellere,repellere, depellere, propulſare hoſtes mœnibus, muris,&c.

af-ſlaen weygheren. Abnegare, denegare,recuſare,abnuere.

af-ſlaen. Deminuere, imminuere, detrahere.

af-ſlaen/ zijn water. j. piſſen.

af-ſlaen. j. af-korten van de ſomme. De ſumma detrahere.

Af ſlaen. Laxare. **Het Coren ſlaet af.** Frumentum laxat,annona laxat,pretio diminuitur, annonæ pretium ſe remittit.

Af-ſlijten. Deterere.

Af-ſlooven. Stringere, diſtringere,deſtringere: & Solvere,explicare.

af-ſluyten. Secludere, diſcludere: & intercludere, præcludere.

af ſluytſel. Secluſorium, conſeptum.

af-ſmacken. Decutere.

af-ſmeecken. Eblandiri,expalpare.

af-ſnijden Abſcindere,reſecare,demetere, ſuccidere.

af-ſnijdſel/af-ſnijdelinck. Segmẽ præſegmen,reſegmen,putamen, ramentum.

af-ſonderen. Separare, ſegregare, ſecernere.

Af-ſpannẽ. Detendere,retẽdere,laxare

Af-ſpenen. Ablactare.

Af-ſpinnen. Pernère,plenas exonerare colos.

Af-ſpoelen. Abluere,eluere,proluere.

Af ſpreken. Reſpondere,fideiubere.

af ſpringhen. Deſilire.

af-ſtaen. Abſtere.

af-ſtaen ophoudẽ. Abſiſtere,deſiſtere, abſtinere,ſupſedere,ceſſare,deſinere.

af-ſtand. Conceſſatio, vacatio, abſtinentia.

af-ſtand doen. Deſiſtere, cedere alicui re aliqua.

af-ſtecken. Detrudere.

af-ſtecken het ſchip van lande. Soluere, ſoluere ora vel oram, ſoluere nauẽ, ſolutis anchoris nauigationi ſe committere, à portu diſcedere, nauem à portu ducere, ſoluere è portu, linquere portum.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

af-ſteken de kele. Iugulare, in iugulum enſe deſcendere, defigere cultrum in iugulo, iugulum confodere.
Af-ſtellen. i. af- ſetten. Deponere.
Af-ſterben. Demori.
Af-ſtijgen. Deſcendere.
Af-ſtompen. Detruncare, diſtruncare, demutilare,
Af-ſtooten. Detrudere, deturbare.
Af-ſtormen. Diſturbare, deturbare.
Af-ſtrijcken. Abſtergere, detergere, diſtringere.
af-ſtrijckſel. i. afſchrabſel.
Af-ſtroopen. Stringere, diſtringere, deſtringere.
af-ſtroopſel. Deſtrigmentum.
Af-ſweren. Sacramento negare.
Af-taelen. Sermone ſiue eloquentia ſuperare, vincere dicendo.
Af-teeckenen. Deſignare, denotare: & Lineare delineare, deformare.
af-tellen. Dinumerare pſequi numero.
Af-terren/ont-terren. Diſſuere.
Af tocht ver-treck. Receptus, receſſus, diſceſſus, us.
Af- treck. Detractio. ablatio, amotio, auocatio: & Auerſatio.
af-trecken. Detrahere, abſtrahere, retrahere, auellere, abducere, auocare.
af trecken. i. vertrecken. Diſcedere.
af trecken vande ſomme. Deducere, detrahere, demere de ſumma.
af trecken den wijn vande moeyer. Elutriare, defœcare vinum.
Af-treden. Deſcendere: & Abſcedere, ſecedere, digredi.
af-tredinghe. Deſcenſus: & Abſceſſio, digreſſio, ſeceſſus.
Af-trennen. Abſcindere, abrumpere, diſſuere.
Af-troetelen. i. af-vleyden. Eblandiri.
Af-trompen. Proclamare, publicare ſono tubæ.
af-tronwen. Eblandiri fallaciis.
Af-tronck/aue tronck. vetus ſlan j. baſtard. Nothus, ſpurius.
Af troncken. Detruncare.
Af-tuymelen. Deuoluere, deuolui.
Af-uaeghen. Detergere.
Af vaerdighen. Expedire perficere, conficere, abſoluere.
Af-vaeren/ af- ſteken. Linquere oram, ſoluere nauem.

af-val. Caſus: Excrementum.
af-val. Poma, cadiua, caduca.
af-val. j. laeckaegie. Deminutio.
af-val van gheſlagen beeſten. Exteriora, trunculi, extremitates truncatæ.
af-val / gheroof/ krooſt van de gans. Acrocolia anſeris, trunculi, extremitates membrorum truncatæ.
af-val tot de vyanden. Transfugium, tranſitio, ad hoſtes, apoſtaſis, defectio.
af-vallen. Decidere, labi.
af- vallen van t'verbond. Deſciſcere.
af vallen van ſijnen veld-heer. Deſciſcere ab Imperatore, deficere à principe, duce.
af-vallich. Deciduus, caducus, cadiuus.
af vallich/af-valliger. Defector, transfuga, perfuga, deſertor, apoſtata.
Af-vellen. Proſternere, diruere.
Af-vijlen. Declimare, elimare.
af-vijlſel. Limatura, ſcobs.
Af-villen. Excoriare.
Af-vleyden. Eblandiri.
Af vlieten. Defluere.
Af waeter. Alueus lateralis.
af-waterken. Riuus ſiue amniculis lateralis.
Af-waſſchen. Abluere, eluere,
Af-wech. Deuium, deflexus, iter auium diuerticulum.
af-wegigh. Auius, deuius.
Af-weyden. Depaſcere, tōdere herbas.
Af weldighen. Vi eripere.
Af-wenden af-keeren. Auertere, deflectere, decedere.
af-wendich. Auertens amouens, deflectens: & Auerſus, abalienatus.
af wendich maken. Auertere, abducere, abſtrahere, abalienare.
af-wendinge. Auerſio,
Af-wenſchen. Deprecari.
Af-wentelen. Deuoluere, deuolui.
Af-werck. ger. ſax. Stupa.
Af-weren. Auertere, arcere.
Af werpen. Deiicere, ſternere, diruere demoliri, deturbare.
af-werpen af-ſetten. Spoliare.
af-werpē de brieuē. Intercipere literas.
af-weſen. Abeſſe.
af-weſigh. Abſens.
Af-weuen. Pertexere.
Af-winden. Deuoluere: & Demittere trochlea.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Aftreden. de weg der dykstatie aftreden. N. H. v. Holl. III. 1899.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Af-winnen. Euincere, vincendo extorquere.
Af-wiſſchen. Abſtergere, detergere.
Af-wijcken. Deflectere, declinare.
Af wijckē/af vallē. Deſciſcere, deficere
Af-wijſen met recht. Abiudicare.
Af-worpen. i. **af-werpen.**
Af wrijven. Defricare, deterere, detergere.
Affel/naffel. *fland.* i. **navel.**
Affodille. Aſphodelus, haſtula regia: albucum. *vulgò* affodillus, *ger affodilvvurtz: gal aſphodille: ital. amphodillo: angl. affodil.*
After. *hol. campin. angl.* j. **achter.** Retro.

AG

Aggher. j. **eggher.** Terebra.
Agheram Scarabeus cornutus.
Aghet. j. **ghet.**
Agheucht. *ſax. ſic.* Cloa ca.
Agrimonie. Eupatorium. inuolucrum maius. *officin.* agrimonia.. *ger. agrimonien. gal. aigrimoine: ital. agrimonia: hiſp. afrimonia: ang. aigrimonie.*

AH

Ahorn/aen-horn. *ger. ſax. ſic.* Platanus.

AI

Aiuyn/aiuyn. Cæpa, cæpe: vnio onis. *gal. oignon: ang. onyon.*
aiuyn-bedde Cepetū, cepitium, cepina,

AK

Ake/aecke/naecke. *ſicambr. colon.* Cymba, hippago.
Akeleye. Aquilegia, aquilia. aquilina, colũbina. *germ. akeley. gal. ancolie: ital. aquileia.*
Aker. Vas aquarium, vas aquale, ahenum aquarium.
Aker. *holl.* i. **aecker.** Glans.
Aketiſſe j. *fland.* **haeghdiſſe.** Lacerta.

AL

Al/alle. Omnis cūctus, totus, vniuerſus
al gheheel. Totus.
al gheheelijck. Prorſus omnino.
al iſt dat. Licet, quamuis, quantumuis, quamquam, etſi, etiamſi, tametſi.
al gaende / al ſtaende / al ſittende / al ſpringhende / al lachende. Eundo, ſtando, ſedendo, ſaltando, ridendo.
al willens. Volens, ſponte.
al hier/al daer/alwaer. Hac, illac, quâ.
al om. Circum. **al om ende om** Circumcirca,
al reed. Omnino promptus.
al reed. In promptu.
al-reed. Iamiam, iam.
al te seer Nimis, nimis quàm, pquam.
Al-be-dille. *holl.* i. **al-bedrijf.**
Al-bedrijf/ al-be-ſchick al-be-wind/al-be-ſtier. πολυπράγμων. Ardelio, homo inquies: omnibus ſe negotiis ingerens: qui rerum omnium ſatagit, nihil que rectè fieri putat, niſi cui ipſemet præfuerit, manumque admouerit.
Al-deur. Aſſiduè, continenter, cōtinuè.
Al-dus Hoc omnino modo, ſic prſus.
alduſ-daenigh. Huiuſmodi prorſus.
Al een. i. **alleen.** Solus.
Al-en-een. Continenter, aſſiduò.
Al eer. Antè, priùs.
Al-ghemeyn. Vniuerſus, vniuerſalis, generalis, omnino communis.
Al-machtich Omnipotens.
Al-meghende. Omnipotens.
Al-mutſe/amutſe / mutſe / al-muys. Amiculum pelliceum amictus, tutus noëgæum: pallium pelliceum quo, ſacrificꝰ caput humeroſque tegit: veſtis ſacerdotum, maximè canonicorum (*inquit Geſnerus cap. de Mure Pontico*) ex pellibus murium Ponticorū, ſiue variorum aut Venetorū, cum, caudis ad imum dependentibus marginem. *vulgò* amuſia, amicia armicia, amucius, almuchium, almutium, almucheriū, bella, byrrus. *gal. amuche: hiſp. muceta: dicitur quoq;. teut.* **Koor-hoed** & **Koor-kappe/** & **Beffe.**
Al-noch. Adhuc.
Al-ſo. Sic omnino, ſic, taliter, ita.
al-ſo haeſt. Tam citò.
al-ſo ſeer. Vſque adeò.
al ſo vele. Tantum, tot.
al-ſo daenigh. Talis omnino.
Al-ſolck/al-ſulck. Omnino talis.
Al-ſus. j. **al-dus.** Hoc modo.
Al-te groot / al-te ſeer. Nimius, & Nimis quàm, perquam.
al te gader. Simul omnes.
al te hands. *holl.* Statim, continuò.
al te-mael / al-t'eene-mael. Simul & ſemel, prorſus, omnino.
al-te met. Subinde, aliquādo, aliquoties
al-te ſaemen. Omnes ſimul, omnes ad vnum, ad vnum omnes.
al-te ſeer. Nimis.

al=te=veel. Nimium prorſus.

al=te=veel. *vetus.* Hermaphroditus: *qui nimium habet, quia vtrumque ſexum.*

Al=thenen/allenthenen. Vbique.

Al=tijd. Semper, perpetuum, perpetuò, omni tempore.

Al=toos.j. altijd. Semper.

Al=vraet. Pamphagus, omniuorus.

Al=weerdigh. Pretioſus, multi pretij, quantiuis pretij.

Alle. Omnis, omnes.

alle beyde. Ambo, vterque.

alle dage. Quotidie, ſingulis diebus, in ſingulos dies: indies, per ſingulos dies.

alle die. Omnes qui, quotquot, quicunque.

alle jare. Quotannis, ſingulis annis.

alle=man. Quilibet, quiſque, omnis homo.

alle=wege/aller=wege. Vbique locorũ.

Alleen/al een. Solus, ſolitarius, vnicus, & Seorſum. *ger. allein: angl alone.*

alleen ſpreken met yemanden. Amotis arbitris, ſine arbitris loqui.

alleenheyd. Solitudo.

alleenlick. Solùm, modò, tantùm, ſolummodo, tantummodo, dumtaxat.

alleenſkens/al=eenſkens. Singulatim, vnum quodque ſeorſum & per ſe.

alleenſkens. j. allengſkens. Senſim, ductim, paulatim.

alleleens/al=even=eens. Par, idem: ſimiliter, perinde, omnino idem.

allengſkens/allanghſkens/allentſkens/allenſens/allinſelinghen/allinſkens/allünſkens/alleynſkens. Longiuſculè: omnino lentè, prorſus lentè: ſenſim, ductim, paulatim, pedetentim, gradatim, minutatim, minutim, minutè. *Variè à variis hæc dictio ſcribitur, pronontiatur & explicatur.*

allenth=then/allenthenen. j. aller weghe. Vbique.

Aller. Omnium. *Superlatiuis pulchré præponitur eorumque ſignificationem adauget hæc dictio: vt,* **allerbeſte / aller kleynſte/ allermeeſte**. Omnium optimus, minimus, maximus.

aller=hande. j. allerley.

aller=ley. Omnigenus. **aller=ley volck**. Omne genus homines, cuiuſuis generis homines.

allar=malck. *holl.* Omnis, cunctus.

aller=meeſt. Cùm maximè, omnium maximè, præcipue, potiſſimùm, potiſſime.

aller=tier. *ve. flã.* **j. allerley**. Omnigenus

aller=weghe/alle=weghe. Vbique viarum, ubique locorum, ubique, quoquoverſum, quaquauerſum: ſemper & vbique.

Allerſ=ſins. Omni ſenſu, omni modo: & Omni loco, vbique: perpetuò, prorſum. *germ. alweg: ang. alwaye.*

Allick=allinghe/allicken. *fland. holl.* **j. al=gheheelyck**. Prorſus, omnino.

Al=lijcke=wel. Nihilominus, attamen.

Alabaſt. j. abaſt.

Alaem/ alem. Vtenſilia, inſtrumenta artificum, inſtrumenta mechanica.

Aland=wortel. Helenum, inula, terminalium. *vulgò* Enula campana. *germ. alantwurtz: gal. aulnee: hiſp. ala.*

Alb=boom / alber=boom. *germ. ſax.* **j. abeel=boom**. Populus alba.

Albe/alue. Alba veſtis ſacrinci: dalmatica, poderis.

albe. *ſicamb.* **j wit=penninck**.

Ald. j. oud. Antiquus.

Ale. j. ael.

Alem. j. alaem. Vtenſilia.

Alf/alue. Incubus, ephialtes, faunus, ſatyrus, ſyluanus: dæmon inſultor hominum, *reliqua vide in* **alue**.

alf=pape. Bryonia, vitis alba.

alf=rancke. Amara dulcis, dulci-amara, ciclaminus altera, ſiliquaſtrum, Circea, *à Circe nempe venefica: quod & Teutonica dictio videtur innuere.*

Alhoren=boom/el=horen. *ſicamb.* Sambucus.

Allende. j. ellende.

Almanack. calendarium. *q. d.* **al=maen=achte. j.** omnium lunarum totius anni conſideratio ſiue obſervatio. Almanack numeris ſiue numeratio, *Arabibus, Chaldæis & Hebræis, ſecundum quoſdam dicitur.* Almanack (*inquit Ioſephus Scaliger in notis in Ætnam Virgilii*) *dixerunt Arabes* Calendarium: *addito ſcilicet articulo ſuo, non enim, quod quibuſdam perſuaſum audio, mera vox Arabica eſt, ſed tantùm in Arabicarum vocum familiam recepta.*

Almaris. j. ammaris. Armarium *ger. almerge, armerge.*

Almey=

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Almeye / almen-boom. j. hammeye. Clathrus, clathrum.

Alpe. Ala tympani molæ aquariæ.

Alrunne/alrune. *ger ſax ſic.* mādragora.

Als. Cum, quando.

als/ghelijck als. Vt, vti, ſicut. ſicuti, ceu, tanquam, velut, veluti, vtpote, quaſi, quemadmodū, inſtar, adinſtar, quaſi.

als kacks/kackemick. Quaſi, quaſi verò, ſimulatè non verè nec ex animo, dicis gratia, luſoriè, in ſpeciem, diſſimulanter.

als oft. Quaſi, ac ſi, ita vt, perinde ac.

Alſſen. Abſinthium: *gal. aluyne: it aſſenzo: hiſp. aloſna.*

alſſen-wijn. Abſinthites.

Alſene. j. elſene. Subula.

Alſtarck / alſtrack. j. eſtrick. *ſax.* Pauimentum.

Altaer. j outaer.

Alue. i. albe. Alba veſtis ſacrifici.

Alue. j. alf. Incubus, faunus, &c. *ger. alb: angl. elfe: ſax alf: alpe.*

aluen (*inquit Becanus, dicūtur,* **wit-vrouwen.** j. albæ mulieres, *nempe* albæ nymphæ diabolicæ: Oreades, montium deæ.

aluinne. Lamia, larua, empuſa, ſtrix: ſpectrum albo habitu viduæ lugentis ruri obambulans. *vulgò* elua, *ang. elfe.*

aluē. Laruam agere, induere perſonam lamiæ: & Ludere, nugari, iocari: & Inſanire.

aluerije. Præſtigiæ, deluſiones: & Ludus, luſus, iocus: & Inſania, ſtultitia.

Aluyn. Alumen. *ger. alun: gal alun: ital. alume. hiſp. alumbre: ang. alume.*

aluynen. Intingere in alumen.

A M

Am/amme / ham. Paſcuum, locus paſcuus: & Pars eſculenta.

am. *vetus.* Nutritius, præfectus, dominus, patronus: qui paſcit & regit: amo *Hiſpanus dicitur: hinc coniicio etymologiam petendam harum dictionum.* **ambacht/am-man / ammaris:** *& harum ſimiliter peregrinarum*, **am baſſaet/ am-mirael** &c.

Amacht/on-macht. Impotentia impotentia animi, *dictio compoſita ex* **a** & **macht.**

amachtich / on-machtich. Impotens, impotens animi, imbecillus, laſſus, debilis.

amachticheyd. Impotentia, debilitas, imbecillitas.

amandel. Amygdala, amygdalum, nux Græca, nux Thaſia. *germ. mandel gal. amande: Ital. mandola: hiſp. almendra: ang. almonde.*

amandelkēs. Tonſ.læ, glandulæ colli. *vulgo* amygdalæ.

Amarelle. *ger. ſax ſicamb.* Ceraſum apronianum, ceraſum amari ſiue aridi ſaporis. *vulgò* amarinum.

amarelle/ Armeniacum malum, præcox. j. **prupm-perſe.**

Ambacht/am bacht. Artificium, opificium, ars manuaria, ars mechanica, ars lucroſa, ars alma, ars nutrix: *vulgo* ars de pane lucrando. *quidam ſcribunt* **hand-bacht.**

ambacht/gulde. Collegium artificum.

ambacht. *vetus.* Officium, munus, munus publicum, iuriſdictio, præfectura & Territorium ciuitatis.

ambachten (*ait Ioan. Goropius Becanus*) eiuſmodi in ciuitatibus corpora dicuntur, quæ vnum ſibi legunt, cuius auctoritatem perinde atque capitis ſui venerantur. *Hinc apud Flandros quatuor pagi ſunt, aut potius vnus pagus in quatuor regiones diuiſus, cuius ſingulæ partes* **ambachten** *vocantur: quod diligenter notandum, ne quis opinetur hoc vocabulo mechanicam artem ſignificari, quod quidam ſermonis ſui nimis rudes opinantur.*

Ambachten (*repetit idem Becanus*) ſunt collegia artificum in ciuitatibus. *Sed quia Ambactorum nomen artificum maximè corporibus in opidis eſt tributum, omnes artes ad quas ad collegia illa peruenitur, abuſu quodam per ambitionem irrepente, cœperunt* **Ambachten** *nominari voce non propria.*

ambachtſ-heeren. Ambacti: illuſtres viri, penes quos eſt ſumma rerum, & dominatus in coloniis, municipiis & territoriis *Leuin. Lemnius.*

ambachtſ-lieden. Opifices mechanici.

ambachtſ-man. Opifex manuarius artifex mechanicus, cerdo, manibus victum quæritans.

ambachter. Præfectus *vulg.* Officiarius

Ambaſſaet / ambaſſiat / ambaſſadeur/

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

deur. Legatus, orator, apoſtolus, legationi præfectus. *vulgò* ambaſiator, ambaſciator. *gal. ambaſſadeur: ital. imbaſciatore: hiſp. embaxador: ang. ambaſſadeur.*

ambaſſaete / ambaſſaet-ſchap. Legatio.

Amborſtich. *holl.* **i. engh-borſtich.** Aſthmaticus.

Ambre. i. emmer. Succinum.

Ame. Cadus: hama, (*cui noſtra vox* **ame** *conſona eſt*) aquarium eſt vas rotundioris formæ & ventris globoſioris, *teſte Turnebo.* **Ame** *antwerp.* i. 50. **gelten.**

Ameyde. i. almeyboom / hammeyde. Clathrus

Amel-doeck amel-bloeme / amelmeel / ſtijfſel. Amulum: farina ſine mola facta. *vulgò* amidum.

amel-koren. Olyra, far candidum,

Amer amer-ſtad. Acta, æ.

Amer. Fauilla.

ameringen. Stricturæ, ſcintillæ, fauillæ

Amerel. i. ſmergel. Smiris.

Amman am-man. Prætor, præfectus cauſarum, ciuilium prætor, *vulgo* ammannus. **Amman.** *germ.* Conſul. **Amman.** *Petro Nannio* ait mannus, out-mannus, *&* olt-mannus *dicitur. q. d.* ſenex vir. *Becano* **ampt-man.** *vide* **Am.**

ammanſchap. Præfectura.

Ammare ammaris / almaris / ſchapraede. Armarium, promptuarium, theca eſcaria: aumarium. i. arca *Lipſ. ger. almerge, armergen: gal. armaire: ital. armato: hiſp. almario: ang. almery.*

Amme. *ger. friſ. ſicamb.* Alumna, alma mater, nutrix.

amme am *ſand.* **i. ham.** Paſcuum.

ammen / *ger. ſax. friſ. ſic.* Paſcere, nutrire alere.

amme-laecken. Mappa. *vox Brabantis vſitatiſſima, pro qua alii* **taefel-laecken**

Ammirael. Architalaſſus, præfectus maris, claſſis: imperator rerum maritimarum, *vulgo* ammiralius, ammirandus, ammir *Arabicè* rex *ſiue* imperator *dicitur. gal. ammiral: ital ammiraglio: ang. admiral.*

ammirael-ſchip. Nauis prætoria.

Ammer i. emmer. Succinum.

Amper Acerbus, immaturus, auſterus, aſper, amarus.

amperlic. Acerbè, auſterè, aſperè, amarè.

Ampt. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Munus officium: *&* Munus publicum, magiſtratus.

ampt-bedelen. Ambire.

ampt-bedelrije. Ambitio.

ampt-ghenoot. Collega.

ampt man. i. amman. Præfectus.

Ampulle / pulle. Simpulum. *vulgo* ampulla: *&* Amula, *ſiue* hamula.

Amſel. *ger. ſax. ſic.* **i. meerle.** Merula.

Amutſe. i. almutſe.

AN

An. *vetus. holl. friſ.* **i. on.** Sine.

Anck. *ger* **i. boter.** Butyrum.

Ancken. *vetus.* Figere.

Ancker. Anchora, vncus. *ger, ancker. gall ancre: ital. ançora: hiſp. ancla: ang. anker.*

Ancker inden timmer. Subſcus.

Anckeren. Figere anchoram, dente tenaci ancoræ fundare nauem, anchora fundare nauem.

Anckeren na eenigh dinck, i. haecken.

Ancker-grond. Fundus anchoris iaciendis ſiue figendis aptus, fundus anchorarius.

ancker-houdt i. kruyſ-hout. Crux lignea anchoræ.

ancker-pael. Tonſilla, palus de quo religatur nauis.

ancker-hand / ancker-haeck. Anchoræ dens, vncus.

ancker blot. i. boeye. Suber anchoræ, index anchoræ.

Ander. Alter alius, ſecundus.

ander-half. Seſqui, *vulgo* ſeſquimedius.

ander-half iaer. Seſquiannus.

ander half maend. Seſquimenſis.

ander-half pond. Seſquilibra.

ander-half ure. Seſquihora.

ander-half voet Seſquipes.

ander-linck i. ander-ſweer.

ander mael i. ander-werf.

ander-ſweer. *ſand.* Conſanguineus in ſecundo gradu. **Ander-ſweeren.** Patruelium, conſobrinorum, & amitinorum filij.

anderwerf. Iterum, ſecũdo, altera vice.

anderde. *holl.* **i.** ſecundus.

Anders Aliter, ſecus.

anders / ſonder dat Alioqui, alioquin.

anders dan. Aliter quã, cõtra ac, aliter ac, aliter atq;, ſecus atq;, ſecus quàm.

anderſ ſins. Alio modo, alias, alio ſẽſu

And-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

And-woorde. Reſponſio, reſponſum. *dictio compoſita ex* **ander**.i. alius, & **woord**.i.verbum,ſermo,*ger.antwoort: ang.anſvveere.*
ant-woorde in rechte. Exceptio.
ant-woorden. Reſpondere.
anderen. *vetus.*Mutare.
Andoren. Marrubium.
Anghel/hanghel/henghel/viſch-haeck. Amus,vncus piſcatorius : *dicitur* **an-ghel** *ſiue* **hanghel/** *quòd piſces ſuſpendat & anguſtiis premat,inquit, Becanus.ger. angel:hiſp.anzuelo.*
angel der bien. Aculeus,ſpiculum
anghel. *fland.* j. **hanghel.** Climacter.
anghel vande aeren. Ariſta.
anghel. *ger.ſax.* Cardo.
anghelen. *vetus.* Pungere.
angelē. Piſcari hamo,*ſa.angelē.an.angle*
angel-ſnoer/angel-roede. Linea, ſeta, funis hami, tragus, piſcatoria linea, hamat⁹ piſcatoris funiculus, calam⁹.
angheler / anghel-viſſcher. Hamiota, qui piſciculos hamo venator:*ſax. angheler:ang.angler.*
anghelicre/angiere. *holl.* j. **ghenoffel.**
Angier. *vet.* Anguſtia,periculum,*gall. dangier.*
Angſt. Anxietas,anguſtia,angor.
angſtelick. Anxiè.
Anijs/anijs-ſaed. Aniſum.*germ.aniß. eniß:gal.anis: ital.aniſo: hiſp.anis: ang. aneſe,aniſe.*

AP

Ape. *ſax.fri.ſic.holl.* Simi⁹.*ger.affe.ãg.ape*
apinne. Simia.
Apoteke / apteke / aptekerij-winckel. Myropolium ,pharmacopoliũ. *vulgò* apotheca.j.repoſitoriũ,reconditoriũ.
apoteker/apteker. Pharmacopola,myropola,medicamentarius,*vulgò* apothecarius.
apotekerije. Aromata,ſpecies,pharmaca,medicamenta.
apotekerije / apoteke. Myropolium, pharmacopolium.
appel. Malũ,pomũ.*ger.apffel:ang.apple.*
appel van de wanghe. Mala,gena,*pars faciei,rotundam mali ſpeciem referens.*
appel der ooghen Pupula,pupilla.
appel van den ſweerde. Caput manubrij.*vulgò* pomum capuli.
appelken,appeelken. j. **hoepeelken.**
appel-boom. Malus, pomus.
appel-drane. Sicera,ſiſera: potus è pomus factitius.
appel-graeu verwe. Scutulatus color. *vulgò* pomaceus, pomulatus,*qui mali cydonei pallorem imitatur.gal.pommelen: ital. pomellato.*
appel-merckt. Forum pomarium.
appel-groen. Color melinus.
appel-hack. *vetus.*j. **appel-man.**
appel-man. Pomarius.
appel-moes. Pomatium.
appel-pere. Melapiũ,*q.d.*mala&pira.
appel-ſap. j. **appel-dranck.**
appel-ſolder. Oporotheca,pomarium.
appel ſtele. Petiolus,pediculus.
appel-tere. *vetus.*j. **appel-boom.**
appel-verkooper. Pomarius.
appel-vercoopſter. Pomaria.
appel wijf. Pomaria.
appeler. j **appel boom.** Malus pomus.
apteker. j **.apoteker.** Pharmacopola.

AR

Aranie-appel. Malum aurantium, aureum,Chryſomelum,Medicum. *gal. pomme d'orange,orenge:ital.arancio:hiſp. narania: ang.orenge.*
aranie appel-boom. Malus Aſſyria, Medica,citrus,malus citria.
aranie-verwe. Color aurantius,aureus
Arbeydt. Labor,opera,ſudor.
arbeyd. Nixus,partus,labor parturientium. **Inden arbeyd ſitten.** Parturire,in pariendo laborare.
arbeyds loon. Merces,præmiũ,manupretium,manus pretiũ, merces quæ laboris nomine datur,æs manuatium pretium manuarium,ſalarium.
arbeyden. Laborare,opus facere, operari,operam dare,moliri,niti,ſudare.
arbeyder. Operator, operarius,opera, opifex,mercenarius.
arbeyder/ſack draegher. Baiulus,doſſuarius,gerulus.
arbeydigh. Laborioſus.
arbeyd-ſaem. Laborioſus, durus,patiens laboris.
arbeyd-ſaemdier. Armẽtum,iumẽtum
Arcinael. *ger.ſax.ſic.* Naualia: locus in quo naues ſtant vel fiunt.
Arcke. Arca: & Calurcum,vmbella.
Arckel/arckener/erckel. Podium,proie-(cta
Ardupn. j. **ordupn.**

Are.j.aere. Ariſta,ſpica.

Arend/Arend-vogel. Aquila.

arend-ſteen. Aëtites: lapis qui in aquilarum nidis reperiri ſolet: *ſic dictus vel à colore auis,vel à virtute,quia abſque eo aquila parere non poteſt.*

Argh. Argutus,callidus,& Malitioſus, malus,doloſus, fraudulentus, verſutus,fallax.

arghe-liſt. Dolus,dolus malus,malitia mala,fallacia,ſtropha;techna,ars,calumnia,fraus.

arghelistich. Doloſus, fraudulentus, ſubdolus,aſtutus,veterator.

argh-waen. Suſpicio.

arghwaenigh. Suſpicioſus,ſuſpicax.

arghend. Argutia,calliditas:& Malitia malignitas,dolus malus.

argher. Peior,peius:deterior,deterius.

argheren/verargheren. Deterius facere, deterere,ingrauare:& Deterius fieri, in peius ruere,ad peius tranſire,recrudeſcere,ingraueſcere.

argeren Offendere,offendiculum obiicere,*vulgò* ſcandalizare.

arghernisse. Offenſio, offendiculum, ſcandalum

Arm. Pauper,egenus,inops,tenuis fortunæ,tenuis,miſer.

arm-hertich. Puſillanimis.

armoede Pauperies,paupertas,inopia, egeſtas,penuria,indigentia,inedia miſeria,anguſtia.

armoedich. Pauper,inops,miſer.

armelick. Tenuiter,miſerè.

Arm. Brachium,vlna,*dictioni Teutonicæ* **arm/** *Latina* armus *affinis eſt,qua veteres humeros cum brachiis denotabant.ger. arm: ang. arme.*

arm der zee. Æſtuarium,brachium maris ſinus,ſinuoſus flexus maris.

arm-band. Mitella;& Manica.

arm-boghe. *vetus.* **j. ellen-boghe.**

arm borſt. *ger. ſax. ſicam* Baliſta,catapulta,ſcorpio,arcus chalybeus.*vulgò* arcubaliſta,manubaliſta.

arm-cieraet. Brachiale,armilla.

arm-ghe-ſmijde.j.arm cieraet.

arm-pijpe / arm ſpille. Pechys, vlna, maius os lacerti. **Arm-pijpken.** Radius,minus os brachij.

arm rinck Armilla,brachiale.

arm-wachtel.j.ſluper. Mitella.

armaris.j.ammaris. Armarium.

Armijne/armelijne/hermijne. Muſtela alba,Alpina:mus Alpinus,Ponticus, Armenius, *vulgò* armelina, harmela, mus armelinus.

armijnen. Pelles Alpinæ *vulgò* armelinæ:& hermelinæ *ger. hermele gal. hermine:hiſp. armiños: ang. hermin.*

Arne/erne *ger.ſax.friſ.* Meſſis.

arnen/ernẽ. *ger.ſax.fr.ſic.* Metere ſegetẽ

arn-maend. *ſax.* Auguſtus.

Aronde. *vet.fland.* Hirundo.*gal.arõdelle*

Arſelen.j.aerſelen.

Arſte j. artſte. Medicus.

Artſch-biſſchop. Archiepiſcopus.

artſch-boeue. Peſſimus nebulo.

artſch-dief. Trifur.

artſch-enghel. Archangelus.

artſch-hertoge. Archidux.

artſch-ketter. Hæreſiarcha.

artſch-roover. Archipirata.

artſch-vader. Patriarcha.

artſch-vyand. Hoſtis capitalis, acerbiſſimus.

Artſe/artſet/arſte. *ger. ſax. ſicamb. holl.* Medicus.

artſenen. *vetus.* Mederi.

artſenije/arſtedije. *vetus.* Medecina.

A S.

Aſche. Cinis.

aſch-dach/aſſchen-woenſ-dach. Cineralia,orum.

aſc grauw. Cinereus,cineraceus, leucophæus.

aſch-koeck Panis ſubcinericius.

aſch-kruyd. Cineratia,chryſanthemũ, artemiſia marina: *herba cinereis comis.*

aſch-ſout/aſſchen-ſout. Sal adulteratum,friabile.

aſch-tijſter. Ciniflo,cinerarius.

aſcheraeye. Lixiuus cinis,lixiuium cũ cineribus, lixiuium non excolatum.

Aſijn. Acetum.*germ.eſſich:ital. aceto.*

aſijnachtich. Acetoſus,acidus.

Aſſe vanden waghen. Axis.

aſ-pſers. Auræ: ferramenta quæ axi immiſſa attritum eius prohibent.

Aſſijſe. Oblatio,indictio,canon,cenſus tributũ,*vulgo* excenſus,aſſiſium:*aſſeſſe anglicè* taxare,cẽſere,in licere *ſignificat*

aſſijſ-meeſter / aſſiſener Publicanus, redemptor canonum,oblationum & tributorum,manceps.

Aſt/

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Argh et. as uit arren moede haestigheid. 87 corne Amst. 1362.

Arm der Dee inket. Historie 1.250.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Aſt/eſt. *ger.* Ramus.

aſt/oeſt. *holl. ſax. ſicamb.* Nodus, tuber arboris.

Aſt/eſt. Vſtrina, concameratus fornax, κυρίδια, focus frumento torrendo ſiue exſiccando idoneus. *vulgò* toſtrinum, focarium.

aſt van t'vercken/ *fland.* j. harſt.

aſterlinck. *holl.* j. huyſ-brood.

A T

Aet. j. aet. Eſca *&c.*

Atſel. *ger. ſicamb.* Pica.

A V

Au *in compoſitione vide.* aue *&* ou.

Au-boligh. j. ou-boligh.

Aud. *fland.* j. oud. Antiquus, ſenex.

Aue. *vet fland.* j. af. Ab, de. *Hinc.* aue-gaen / aue / hanghen. j. af-gaen/ af-hanghen *&c.*

Aue/laue. Mulier fatua, delira, ignaua.

aue ſaeghe. *vetus.* Abſurda narratio, ſermo abſonus, abſurdus, fabula anilis

aue-ſaegen Abſurda & inepta narrare.

aue-ſpraecke. Abſurdus ſermo.

aue-tronck/aftronck. *vetus fland.* Nothus, ſpurius.

Aueghe. j. eughe. Terebra.

Auen *vetus* Abire, deficere.

Auend. Veſper, veſpera tempus veſpertinum, tempus ſerotinum, occubitus ſolis, abitus ſolis, occaſus, tempus occiduum, ſol occiduus. *germ. abend. ang. euening.* Heylich-auend. Feriæ præcidaneæ, feriæ quæ ſolẽnes ferias præcedunt: vigiliæ: *&* dies vigiliarum *apud Eccleſ. ita.* Kerſt-auend. Paerſ-auend/ Paeſch-auend/ *&c.*

auend-brood. Merenda, antecœnium.

auend-mael. Cœna *vulgo* veſperna.

auend-ſpel. Luſus veſpertinus.

auend-ſterre. Veſperus, heſperus, veſperugo, ſtella veſpertina.

auend-ſtond. Veſper, veſpera, ſuprema tempeſtas, diei nouiſſimum tempus.

auend-ſtondigh. Veſpertinus.

auend-ure. Hora veſpertina, tempus veſpertinum.

auend ure. Euentus, exitus, ſors, fortuna, caſus, alea, ſors, *vulgo* auentura, *dicitur autem* auend-ure. *dictione merè teutonica, q.d.* hora veſpertina, auſpiciũ veſpertinum : *vulgò* auentura. *germ. ghentheur: gal. auenture: ital. auentura: hiſp. auentura.*

auend-ure. *vet. ſax.* Heminaria venditio, minutaria negotiatio.

auend-urē. Audere, audaciam adhibere, tentare fortunã, exponere fortunæ committere fortunæ By auend-ure. Caſu, fortè, forſan, forſitan, fortaſſe.

auend-urier/auend-urer. Audax, audaculus, temerarius: *&* Miles gregarius, miles voluntarius, miles leuis armaturæ, veles: *&* Circulator, hiſtrio, ventilator, præſtigiator: *&* Parabolarius: parabolanus: qui ſe periculo exponit frequenti ægrorum contactu.

auend-urs menſch. Audax, audaculus, temerarius.

auend-urlick. Fortè, fortuna, caſu fortuito.

auenden. Veſperaſcere, aduelperaſcere.

Auer. *ſax. fr.* j. ouer. Super, præter, vltra.

auer-gheloone/ouer-gheloone. Superſtitio, nimia religio: vanus & inanis Dei cultus.

auer-ghelooiigh. Superſtitioſus.

auer-hands/ouer hands. Manu auerſa, manu præpoſtera.

auer-recht/ ouer-recht. Contrarius recto, præter rectũ: præpoſterus, ſiniſter

auer rechte-hand. Auerſa manus.

auer-wijs. *vetus* Inſipiens.

auer-wittigh. *vetus.* Delirus, delirans, inſipiens, amens.

Auerije. j haverije.

Auerrone auer-kruyd. Abrotonũ mas

Auoor. f. iuoor. Ebur.

Autaer/outaer. Altare *germ. altar: gal. autel ital. altare. hiſp. altar: ang. aultare.*

Auwe. j. ouwe. Ager, pratum, locus paſcuus.

Auweerd. j. aweerd. Indignus.

Aweerd j. au-weerd/ ou weerd. Indignus, vilis. *dictio compoſita à priuatiua particula* a *ſiue* au *&* ou *pro* aue *ſiue* oue *id eſt*, a, ab, de: *ſicut* awegh / awijs auwijs ouwijs/ *&c.*

aweerdigh auweerdigh/ ouweerdigh. Indignabundus, indignans, ſtomachoſus, moroſus.

aweerdigheyd / auweerdigheyd / ouweerdigheyd. Indignatio, ſtomachus moroſitas.

Awegh/af-wegh. *vetus.* Locus auius, deuius.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

aweghigh/af-weghigh. *vetus* Auius, deuius.

Awept awect. *vetus. fland.* Excubiæ, vigiliæ, vigiliæ nocturnæ. *gal. guet:* & Preſidium, militare preſidiũ: & Certamẽ, cõcertatio, velitatio: & Inſidię.

awept. j. lawept. Ludus matutinus.

Awijs/auwijs ouwijs/ awijſigh. Abſonus, diſſonus, auius auribus. *ab* **a** & **wijſe.**

awijs/auwijs/ouwijs. Amens, inſipiens *ab* **a** & **wijs.**

awijſe/auwijſe. Diſſonantia.

awijſe/auwijſe. Amentia.

awijſe. *ſax. ſicamb.* locus.

awijſigh/auwijſigh/ ouwijſigh. Abſonus, diſſonus, abſurdus, inconditus.

awijſighe ſtemme. Abſona vox.

awijſig *ſax. ſicamb.* locotus.

Axe. j. ackſe. Axis.

Axe. j. aeckſe. Aſcia.

Axel. j. ackſel Axilla.

BA

BAbaerd / babbaerdeken. Pupus, pupulus, pupa: infans, *ital. bambo, bamba, bambolino, bambolina: gal. poupart: angl. baby.*

Babbelen/barbelen. Pręſepiola, alueoli, cauitates oſſium in quibus dentes firmantur.

babbelen. Mandere præſepiolis ſiue acie gingiuarum, edentulorũ more.

Babben. *fland.* Garrire, nugari, cauillare. *gal. bauer: ang. babble.*

Babel/ bebel. Loquacitas confuſa & inepta, garrulitas.

Babelen/ bebelen. Confundere verba, inarticulatè loqui, confuſè loqui, blaterare, garrire, loquacitare, *βαβάζειν* i. confuſe loqui. *gall. babiler: angl. babble.*

babelaer. Blatero, garrulus, ineptè loquax Babylo, *vel forte* Babyla, *βαβύλαξ* dicitur futilis. *Auton. Muretus in* Adelph. Terent. *gal. babillard.*

Bachten. *flan.* **j. achter.** Retro. *an backe.*

Back/backe baecke. *vetus* Porcus.

Back/troch. Linter, alueus, mactra.

Back *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* **j. beke.** Torrens.

Back/beker. Poculum, vas potorium.

Back/ſchuyte. Scapha, ponto. *gal. bac. bachot.*

backſken. Alueolus: & Lembus, phaſelus, faſelus.

Back/backe. Bucca, maxilla, mala.

Back-huys. Bucca, os, rictus, roſtrum.

back-ſlach. Alapa.

back tand. Dens maxillaris, molaris, genuinus, columellaris.

Back/geback. Cibus piſtus, cibus coctus, coctum, piſtum.

back-buer. j. oven-buer.

back boord. Nauigij ſiniſtra pars: pars nauigij quæ furnum & focũ cõtinet.

back-huys. Piſtrinum: locus ubi panis coquitur.

back-kruyd. *fland.* Holus, herba eſculenta.

back oven. Furnus, clibanus.

back-panne. Teſtus.

back-ſteen. Later coctus, later coctilis.

back troch. j. moelie. Mactra.

backen inden ovẽ. Coquere in clibano.

backen brood backen. Pinſere, panem coquere, panem facere.

backen inde panne. j. fruyten.

backer. Piſtor, artocopus, panifex.

backerye. Piſtrinum, artopteũ, coquẽdi panis officina: & Piſtura, artopeia, furnaria, panis coctura, panificium.

backerye houden. Furnariam exercere

backerſſe. Piſtrix, panifica, arropta, fornacaria.

backſel Coctura panis.

Bad. Balneæ, balneum, balineum, laconicum: ſudatorium, *Senec.* repentes fontibus Baiæ. *Iul. flor* thermæ. *vulgo* baia. *ger. bad: gal. bain. ital bagno: hiſp. bano: angl. bath.*

bad-doeck/bad kleed. Caſtula, pręcinctorium.

bad-kuype/bad-tõne. Solium, labrum

bad-meeſter. Balneator.

bad-ſteen. Pumex.

bad ſtove. j. bad. Balneum, thermæ.

bad-ſtover. Balneator.

bad ſtofſter. Balneatrix,

baden. Perfundere, madidare, madefacere, lauare, rigare. *germ. baden. gal. baigner: ita. bagnare. hiſp. bagñar: ãg. bathe.*

Bade. *ſax.* **j. bode.** Nuncius.

Bade-moeme. *ſax.* Obſtetrix.

Baduyt. *vetus* **j. uyerken.** Cheopina.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Baeliú Cossum. v. Middelb. volgens 't Register.

Bac.º Kat. Hist. Holl. III. 1880.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Baeck.j.beuck. Truncus corporis.
Baecke/backe. *vetus.* **i.vercken.** Porcus.
baecke/baecken-vleeſch/ baeck-vleeſch. *flan.* Caro porcina, caro ſuilla, lardum, ſuccidia, perna *.gal.bacon ang.bacon.*
baecke-ſmeer. *fland.* Adeps porcinus, aruina.
baecke-ſpeck. *fland.* Caro porcina, lardum.
baecke-vleeſch. *fland.* Caro porcina.
baeckelen/baggelen.i. biggen. Fœtare.
Baecke/ vier-boete. Specula, pharus, ſignum ſiue vas literale.
Baecke. *ſicamb.* **i.keerne.** Nucleus.
Baeckelaer/ lauwe beſie Bacca lauri.
Baeckelaris. Tyro bonis artib⁹ imbutus, qui ē tyronibus initiatus exceſſit.
baeckelaeris inde rechten. Lita, qui tyrociniū iuris fecit, baccalâurius, bacca laureatus. Batalarius dicitur is miles, qui iam ſemel prœlio ſiue batalię interfuit collatis ſignis, & manum cum hoſte conſeruit: ita in palæſtra literaria, batalarius vocatur is, qui publicè de arte quapiam diſputauit. *Lud. Viues, gal. bachilier: ital. bacalario: hiſp. bachillier; ang. bachiler. Bachiler quoque angl. dicitur,* Ephebus, veſticeps, iuuenis.
Baeckeren. Curare corpus, curare cutē.
Baeckeren. Satis ſuperque calefacere, excalfacere, fouere, nutrire.
baeckeren een kint ende op houden by t'vyer. Fouere infantē ad ignem, puerum faſciis exemptū ad ignē pādere.
baeckeren inde ſonne. Apricari, captare ſolem, percoqui in ſole.
baecker-korf. Corbis nutritia: in qua nutrix infantem ad ignem fouet.
Baey. Leuidenſa: pannus vilis raro & tenui textu. **Baeyken.** *fland.* Leuis veſtis, theriſtrum.
Baeye/baey-verwe / baeyaert. Badius ſiue baius color, ſpadiceus. *Gal. bay. ital. baio. hiſp. vayo.*
baeyaerd. Badius. **Ros-baeyaerd.** Equus badius, balius, ſpadiceus.
Baeye/beye. *flan.holl friſ.* **i.beſie.** Acin⁹.
baeye/beye. *vetus fland.* **j baeckelaer.** Bacca lauri. *gal. baye.* **Olie vā baeyen.** Oleum laurinum, oleum ex baccis lauri.
baey-not. *fland.* Bacca lauri.
baey teere. *vet.* Laurus, *ang. baytree.*
Baeye. *holl.* Sinus maris, ſtatio nauium *hiſp. baia.*
baye-ſout. Sal æquoreus, marinus.
Bael. *vet. fland.* **i.** Prefectus, adminiſtrator: & Tutela, adminiſtratio tutelæ. *gal. vet. bail.* **i.** tutela *balio, ital.* altor. nutritius: quem nos **bocht** vocamus: ſicut **am-man** teutonicè a paſcendo ſiue nutriendo dici videtur.
bael-monden. i. balmonden.
baeliu/baelliu/ bailliu. *fland. holland zeeland.* Nomarcha, diocetes, præpoſitus prætor, prætor peregrinus, qui ius dicit inter peregrinos, & ruri cauſas audit. *vulgò* baliuus, balliuus. *Gal. bailli, baillif. Bailiffe ang.* ſatelles, ſtator, & villicus, villæ gubernator *dicitur.*
baeliuſchap. Præfectura, prætura. *vulgò* ballia, ballionatus.
Bael-not. Balanus: & nux muſcata lecta.
Baene. i. bane.
Baenſt. *fland.* **i.boncke**
Baer.i.bere. Vrſus.
Baer. Paratus, promptus, apparens, preſens: nudus, apertus, planus. *ger. bar: angl. baer.*
baer-gheld. Præſens pecunia, numerata, præſentaria.
baer gheld gheuen. Repreſentare præſentem pecuniam. **Met baer gheld coopen.** Mercari Græca fide, i. numerata pecunia.
baer-hoofts. *vetus.* **i. bloots hoofts.** Aperto, nudo capite.
baer-blijckende/beer-blijckelijck. Manifeſtus, euidens.
baer ſchuldich. Manifeſtè reus.
baer-voet/baervoets / baerſchoen-been. Nudipes, planipes
baer-voet broeder. i. minder-broeder.
baere/baeren-ſpel. Gymnas, ludus gymnicus, exercitium gymnaſticum, palæſtra, certamen currendi. **Te baere iaeghen.** Curſu ad metas contendere, curſu certare.
Baere. Repagulum, vectis, longurius, obex *gal. barre: hiſp. barra: ang barre.*
Baere. *ſicamb.* **i. berie.** Feretrum.
baere. Cenotaphium, vacuum ſepulchrum, tumulus honorarius, inanis. *ger. baar: gal. biere: angl. beare.*
Baere/water baere. Fluctus, vnda.
baer wijs. Vndatim.

baere/dood baere. Feretrum, capulum, ſandapila, libitina, orciniana ſponda, Stygius lectus, *ital. bara* βᾶρις, baris, cymba qua Ægyptij cadauera ad ſepulturam vectabant.

baeren. Oſtendere, manifeſtare.

baeren/beren/ghebaeren. Geſtire, vultum ſimulare, vultu, geſtu & ſermone aliquid præ ſe ferre.

baeren/beren ghebaeren. Baritum edere, ſublatè & ferociter clamare more vrſorum: *vnde & fluctibus marinis apud nos nomen. Iust. Lipſ.*

baeren/beren/boren. *vetus.* Vti.

baeren. Párere, edere, gignere, procreare, edere in lucem, eniti.

baer-moeder. Loci, [illegible], vulua, vter, vterus, matrix.

[illegible]. Secundæ, arum.

baeringhe. Nixus, genitura, enixus.

baerlick. Manifeſtus, euidens.

Baerd. Barba, veſtis, barbitium. *Apul. ger. bart: gal. barbe: ital. barba: hiſ. barba: ang. bearde.*

baerd/aere. Ariſta.

baerd-doeck. Velum menti ſiue barbæ.

baerd-loos. Imberbis, inueſtis, impubes.

baerd-man. Barbatus.

baerd-manneken. Barbatulus.

baerd-maecken. *fland. vetus.* j. **baerd-ſcheren**.

baerd-maecker. *fland. vet.* Tonſor.

baerd-ſcheren. j. **barbieren**.

baerd-ſcheerer. j. **barbier**.

baerden. Barbam emittere, pubeſcere.

baerdende. Pubeſcens.

Baergh/bargh. Maialis, porcus caſtratus.

baerghen ſmeer. Aruina, adeps ſuillus.

baerm/barm/berm. Agger.

baerm *vet.* Fluctus, globus aquæ, vnda.

baerm hoeys. *ſic.* Meta fœni, congeries.

Baerm/berm. Fæx.

Baers. Perca, piſcis.

baerſche voets. j. **baer-voets**.

Baeren/baeriden. *fri.* j. **baeren**. Párere.

Baerſe. j. **barſe**.

Baes. Amicus: & Herus, paterfamiliâs q. d. **die aes**. j. præbēs nutrimentum. *Becan. Suambri regem ſuum* Baſan *ſiue* Baſanum *ſolēt appellare, anno, vt ſcribet Tritemius, ante Chriſtum natum* 284.

Baſan-goth. j. Deus Dominus, & Deus amicus, Θεόβασαν.

baeſinne. Amica: & Hera, mater familiâs.

baeſinneken. Amicula.

baeſken. Amiculus.

Baeſen. *ſax. friſ.* Delirare, errare, oberrare, vagari.

Baet. j. **bat**. Melius.

baete. Vtilitas, commodum, fructus, lucrum, profectus emolumentum: & Medela, remedium: & Emendatio, correctio.

baet-ſoecken. Quærere proprium lucrū.

baet-ſoecker. Sui ſtudioſus, cupidus priuati commodi ſiue lucri: lucrio: quæſtuoſus.

baet-ſoeckigh. j. **baet-ſoecker**.

baeten. Prodeſſe, vtile eſſe, conferre.

Baffen. *holl.* j. **baſſen**. Latrare.

Baſſuſen/ghiſarmen/ &c. Armorum veterum genera.

Bagagie. Sarcina. *vulgò* bagagia.

bagagie/ tros. Impedimenta, ſarcinæ, clitellaria iumenta, aſſeclæ exercitus, &c. *gal. bagagie: ital. bagaglie: hiſp. bagaies. ang. baggagie.*

Bagge. Bacca, gemma, lapis pretioſus: & Bulla, monile. *vulgo* bagga.

bagghen ende iuweelen. Cimelium, cimelia, orum.

Bagghele. *holl.* j. **bigghe**. Porcellus.

bagghelen. j. **bigghen**.

Baghyne. j. **beghyne**.

Bay. j. **baey**.

Baillu. j. **baelliu**.

Bake j. **baecke**.

Bal/kaetſ-bal. Pila, pila luſoria, follis, *germ. ball: ital. balla, palla: hiſp. bala, bola angl. bal.*

bal vande hand. j. **berch**. Metacarpiū.

bal der ooghen. *vetus.* Pupilla.

bal des voets. Planta pedis, inferior pars pedis, callus pedis.

bal-net. Rete rotundum, panſum.

Bal bale balle. Faſcis, faſcis mercium, ſarcina conuoluta. *gal. balle, bale: ital. balle. vulgo* balla, & bala.

Bal. *vet. holl.* Malus, inutilis.

bal-daed *vet.* Malefactum, maleficium.

bal-daedigh. *vet. holl. flan.* j. **boos**. Malus maleficus.

bal-daedigh. *rectius* **bald-daedigh**. Audax.

bal-monden/bael-monden. j. **verbael-monden**.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

monden. Malè tueri rem pupilli. & Prohibere ſiue adimere tutori tutelã, reijcere tutorem tanquam ſuſpectum *Specul. Sax.*

bal-laſt Saburra, inutilis ſarcina, inutile onus: ſabulum vilius, quo nauis oneratur, vt ſtabilior ſit. *ſax. ballaſt. ang. balleſſe.*

bal-laſten. Saburrare.

bal-oorigh/bal-hoorigh. Defeſſus audiendo ſæpè & grauiter eadem audiens.

Balance. Libra, trutina. *vulgo* bilanx, *gal. balance: ital. balancia: hiſp. balança: ang. balaunce.*

Balck. Trabs, tignus, tignum.

balck-ghewicht. Trutina, ſtatera.

balck-band. Subſcus, fibula.

balck-ſteen/not/not-ſteen. Mutulus.

balck-waeghe Trutina, ſtatera.

Bald. *ger. ſic.* Citò, breui, propediem.

Bald. *vet.* **i. boude.** Audax.

bald-daedigh Audax, temerarius, præceps.

Bale. i. bal Faſcis.

Balgh. Scortum, pellis, cutis.

balgh. i. quabbel Scirrhus.

balgh. *ger. heluet.* Pellex, pallaca.

Balgh. Venter, aluus ſtomachus. *germ. balgh: ang. beally, belly.* **Den balgh vullen.** Curare cuticulam, curare pelliculam.

balgh. Corpus truncum.

bagh. Puer. *Per contemptum dicitur.*

Balghen. *vetus.* **j. belghen.** Iraſci.

balghen Decertare, pugnare, altercari, conſerere manus, confligere.

Balie. *ſax. friſ. ſicamb. holl.* **i. kuype.**

balie. Conſeptum, vallum, ſeptum.

balie. Repagulum, repagulum verſatile, obex verſatilis.

balie. i. parc. Arena: locus in quo pugnant gladiatores.

balie/wind-boom Ergata.

balie/egghe heck. Cataracta.

balie/lene. Podium.

balie. Hippodromus, equorũ curriculum: & Xyſtum: ambulacrũ ſubdiale

balien. Concludere, conſepire.

balie-boom balie. Repagulum.

Balinck. *hol.* **j. trachter.** Infundibulũ.

Balieu. i. baelieu.

Balinck. i. banlinck. Exul

Ballouter. Teſtis, teſticulus, coleus. *ang. ballocke.*

Ban. *ger. ſax. vetus.* Iuriſdictio, auctoritas iudicialis. iudicium, ius: & Territorium. *vulgo.* banus banum.

ban. *vetus.* **j. ghebannen vierſchaere.**

ban-myle. Lapis primus, miliare circũſcriptum territorio ſiue iuriſdictione.

ban-molen. Mola publica intra terminos iuriſdictionis.

ban ouen Furnus iuriſdictionis.

Ban. Dira proſcriptio, execrabile programma, anathema. **Inden ban doen verwaeten.** Anathemate ferire, interdicere eccleſia, eccleſiæ, & eccleſiam: abdicare à matre eccleſiâ, cœtu collegioque abigere.

Ban. Denunciatio publica, proclamatio, edictum publicum.

Ban *inquit Ioachimus Perionius, ad milites cum deliguntur, & ad ineunda coniugia, & ad molas piſtrinas, & ad furnos adcomodatur.* ἀπὸ τοῦ παντὸς: π *quidem in* β *mediam ſæpe transfertur: itaq;* πᾶν *i. omne, totum, vniuerſale, generale, ban appellare Gallos exiſtimo: vt ſi ad connubium transferatur,* generalis denuntiatio, prima, ſecunda & tertia: *ſi ad piſtrinam molam,* mola communis *itemque* furnus communis: *ſi ad milites,* extremus delectus generalis, atque omnium, *intelligatur.*

ban-foreeſt/ban-woud. Lucus, nemus regium ſiue imperiale: *in quo nemo ſine graui mulcta venari, aut feras capere poteſt.*

Ban. Exilium, proſcriptio, relegatio, exterminatio. *vulgo* bannum, bannus. *gal. ban: ital. bando.*

banlinck. & *euphoniæ gratia.* **ballinck.** Exul, extorris, apolis, relegatus.

banlinck zijn. Exulare.

banlinckſchap. Exilium religatio.

Bannen. *vetus.* Edicere, denuntiare. & Obligare. *vulgò* bannire.

bannen oft bannen de vierſchare. Tribunal denuntiare, ſenatũ ſiue prætorium cogere, edicere ſenatum, edicere conuentum ſenatorum, dare ſenatoribus diebus iuridicis dicendi iuris auctoritatem, tribunal denunciare: *hinc banniti in Specul. Sax. dicuntur* ſcabini, *ſiue* ſenatores, & eorum nati atque poſteri: *eorumque ſedes* bannitorum ſedes *vocatur.*

bannen/wt-bannen. Exilio afficere, in exilium agere, in exiliū mittere, multare exilio, relegare, exterminare, proſcribere. *vulgo* bannire. *gal. bannir. ital. bandire, banire: angl. banniſhe.*

bannen / vloecken ende ſchenden. Siniſtra imprecari, diris deuouere, execrari, deteſtari, deuouere. *vulgo* anathematizare. **Het bannen eñ ſchenden.** Diræ, ſiniſtra imprecatio, deteſtatio, execratio.

Bancke. Scamnum. *vulgò* banca. *germ. banck: gal. banc: ital. banco, banca: hiſp. banco: ang. benche.*

bancke / pijn-bancke. Equuleus, fidiculæ. **Ter bancken brenghen.** Quæſtioni ſiue torturæ ſubiicere.

bancke van recht. Tribunal, conſeſſus iudicum, ſenaculū, ſedes iudicu, ſedes iudicii, ſubſellia: & Iuriſdictio, forum

bancke. j. placte. Puluinus. *ang. bancke.*

banckigh. Scopuloſus.

bancke. Menſa, trapeza, taberna argentaria.

bancken. j. roeder-bancken. Iuga, tranſtra.

banck-houwer. j. banckier.

banck-rote. Argentaria diſſoluta, *vulgo* banca rupta. *gal banqueroute: ital. bancorotto: hiſp. bancarota: ang. banckroute.*

bancke-roten/ bancke-rote-ſpelen. Argentariam diſſoluere, cedere foro, tabernæ numulariæ exercitiū deſerere, conturbare, raitiones conturbare, diſſipare pecuniam, fraudare creditores. *vulgò* Facere bancam ruptam, rumpere bancam.

banckerotier. Decoctor, conturbator,

banckier / banck-houwer j. wiſſelaer. Menſarius, argentarius, *gal. bancquier ital. banchiero: hiſp. bāquero: an. baqueter*

bancken bancketeren. Comeſſari. *gal. banqueter: angl. banqueten.*

banck-arm-borſt. *vetus.* Catapulta, baliſta maior, tormentum bellicum in ſcamno collocari ſolitum.

banck-broeder. Potator aſſiduus, comeſſator, epulo, barathro, lurco, calicum remex, decoctor.

banck-broeder. Epulo, compotor.

banck geſelle. Compotor, comeſſator.

banck-laecken. *ſcam.* Tapes, opus plumariū. *vulgo* ſcamnale. *ang. benchclothe*

banck-kuſſen. *holl.* Puluinar plumariū

banck werc. *ſax. friſ. ſic.* Tapes, tapetū, opus polymitum, opus plumarium, periſtromata *vulgo* bancalia, ſcamnalia *bancal. hiſp.* ſubſellij ſtragulum.

banckaerdt. *germ. ſax. ſicam.* Spurius, nothus, illegitimus. *vulgò* banchardus: non in lecto geniali, ſed quouis ſcamno fortuitò à matre conceptus. *VVolfgang: Hunger.*

bancket. Comeſſator, epulo.

bancket. Conuiuium, comeſſatio, concœnatio, epulum, ſympoſium, compotatio, *vulgò* banquetum. *gal. banquet: ang. banquet.*

bancketken/ſlaep-dronck. Pocœnium, comeſſatio à cœna.

bancketéren. Agitare conuiuium, comeſſari, epulari.

Band. Ligamen, ligamētum, ligatura. vinculum, copula, lorum, loramētum

band-wendel. Faſcia, faſciola.

band-hond. Canis vinculis aſſuetus: & Canis pecuarius, paſtoralis.

band-hout. Lignum viminale, lignum vietorium.

band-naghel. Confibula.

band-roede. Vimen maius.

band-roeden. Vitilia, vimina lenta, virgæ viminales, retinacula.

bandeken/ſnoer. Tenia, vitta, faſciola.

bandelen. Deuincire, obligare, aſtringere, vinctum tenere.

bandich. Vinctus: cicur, domitus.

bandighen/bandigh maecken. Ligare, vincire, domare, refrænare.

Bande/bende. Sodalitium, caterua, cōuentus, claſſis, grex hominum, copia, copiæ, arum, cohors, turma. *vulgò* bāda *gal. bande: ital. banda: hiſp. bāda ang. bande, bende.* Banda & bandum *dicitur* vexillum, ſiue ſignum militare: & Bādophorus, qui ducis gerit ſignum.

bande-ruyters. Turma equitum.

bande van ordinantie. Turma equitum equis publicis merentium.

banden rotten Coire in vnum, colligi in turmas, cohortes, claſſes.

banden/bannen. *vetus.* Obligare. *vulgò* bannire.

banden de vier ſchaere. j. bannen.

bander-heer baner heer Baro, dynaſta dynaſtes, ſatrapes: bandophorus *Becano*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

bans dicitur.id eſt, dominus bandæ ſiue præcipui ſigni. *gal. baro. ital. baron: hiſp. varon: ang. baro.* Baro *autem vulgo vocatur*, qui inter nobiles opibus & potentia antecellit: homo generoſus & inſignis, merum mixtumque imperium in aliquo caſtro aut opido conſenſu principis habens, *quem* Satrapem *Perſæ appellabant.* Baro *item Gallis dicitur* mas, vir, maritus.

banderotſe/banrotſe/banrotſheer. *flan.* j. **banner-heer.**

banderye/banerye. *vulgo* Baronia, Baronatus, banderia, bandophoriatus.

Bane. Via, platea, planities, callis via trita, via aperta. **bane.** *vet.* Cap⁹, ager.

bane/klos-bane/tuyſch-bane. Area, locus vbi luditur.

bane-doeck / baen-doeck. Cerotum ſiue ceratum, malagma viatorium.

Banen den wech. Viam munire, viam planam reddere.

Baner-heer. j. **bander-heer.**

Banghe/ banghich. Anxius, anguſtus, oppreſſus, afflictus: *&* Languidus.

banghen. *vet q. d.* **be-anghen / be-enghen.** Angere, anguſtiare.

banghicheyd. Anguſtia, preſſura, angor, ægritudo premens.

Baniere. Signum militare, ſignum, vexillum. *vulgo* bandere & banda. *germ. paner: gal baniere: ital. bandera, bandiere: hiſp: bandera: ang. banner bander.*

Bannen. *vide.* **Ban.**

bannigh. j. **verwaeten.**

barbele j. **babbelen** Præſepiola, alueoli.

barbelen-becken. Minutal frixum, protrimenta, *carnes minutim tritæ, aut fruſtulatim concisæ, ita vt etiam gingiuis ſiue dentium alueolis mandi poſſint.*

Barbeel. Barbus, mullus barbatus, piſcis genus. *ger. barbel: ſax. barbe, barble: ital. barbone.*

Barbier/baert-ſcherer. Tonſor. *vulgò* barberius. *gal. barbier: ital. barbiero: hiſp barbero: angl. barboure.*

Barbiers-winckel. Tonſtrina.

barbieren/baertſcheren. Radere barbā.

Barch bargh j. **berch.** Maialis.

Barcke. j. **bercke.**

Barde. *vet.* Dolabra, aſcia: *&* Bipennis. *Gaerm. barte.*

bard-ackſe. *vet.* Bipennis.

Barde van myrre. *vetus. fland.* Faſciculus mirrhæ.

Barde van peerdē. Phaleræ. *gal. bardes.*

barderen. Phalerare, phaleris ornare. *gal. barder.*

Bardſe. j. **barde/byle.**

bare. j. **baere.**

Barmteren. *vetus fland.* Perterrere.

Bargh. j. **bergh.**

Barm. j. **baerm.**

Barmen. *vetus. q. d.* **be-armen.** Commiſereri, commiſereſcere.

barmhertigh. Miſericors, pius.

barmhertigheyd. Miſericordia, eleemoſyna: alienæ miſeriæ in noſtro corde compaſſio.

Barmer/bermer. l. **barbeel.**

Barnen. l. **branden/bernen.** Ardere.

Barninghe. l. **berninghe.**

barninghe plate. Breuia, vadoſa maris loca, *vbi mare arenarum aggeres ſeruet.*

barn ſteen. *germ. ſax. ſic.* Succinum. *q. d* lapis ardens. *nam ſuccinum accenſum tedæ & reſinæ modo deflagrat.*

Barninck-hout. *vo..* **vee-hout.**

barre j. **baere.** Repagulum.

Barret/ birret. *germ ſax. ſicambr.* Pileus *vulgo* biretrum, birretum, birrum, birrus. *ital. berretta.*

Bars barſch. Perca. *piſcis genus.*

Barße. Nauis vectoria, nauis actuaria, nauigium actuarium. *ang. barge.*

Barſte. l. **borſte.**

Barſte. l. **berſt.**

Barſten / borſten / berſten. Crepare, rumpi, frangi, dirumpi.

barſten. *ſand.* l. **baeren.** Parere.

Barteeren. l. **calengieren.** Exigere mulctam, irrogare mulctam.

Bas. Vox depreſſa, inclinata, grauis, infima: *&* Cantilenæ pars infima. harmonia grauiore voce concinenda. *gal baſſe contre.* j. imus ſonus. *ang. baſe.*

baſ contre. Succentor, cantor infimæ vocis, barritonans: *vulgo* baſſus: *&* baſſus; *ſiue fundamentum muſices.*

baſe/neder-kouſſe. Tibiale, caliga inferior: *gall. bas.*

baſe. Baſis columnæ, ſpira: *&* Baſis ædificij, ſtereobata, fundamentum. *gall. baſement: ital. baſemento.*

Bas/ghebas. Latratus.

baſſen. Latrare. *Baſſer.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Baſt. Cortex: & Scheda, liber, membrana: & Funis, reſtis: & Laqueus,
baſt/vooſte/ſlupme. Siliqua.
Baſt.j.ſom-ſadel, Clitellæ, βάσαγμα. *gal. baſt.*
Baſtaerd. Nothus, ſpurius, illegitum⁹ proles naturalis: *dicitur.* **baſtaerd**, *q. d* **beſt-aerd** i. optima indoles ſiue natura: *illigitimo enim & furtiuo concubitu procreati, animo plerunque ſunt alacri & elato, ingenio ſagaci, & iudicio exacto. Huc quoque facit quod Columel. lib. 8 cap. 2. 10. ait, Nothos pullos ex peregrinis maribus conceptus optimos eſſe. Euripides in andromache indicans ſpurios legitimis eſſe meliores, inquit* πολλάκις δέ τοι ξηρὰ βαθεῖαν γῆν ἐνίκησε σπορὰ νόθοι τε πολλοὶ γνησίων ἀμείνονες. *id eſt, Sæpé arida ſeminatio vicit profundam aut pinguem terram: & multi nothi ingenuis meliores. Aut forté* **baſtaert** *ſiue* **beſtaerd**. *per antiphraſin dici poſſe coniicio: quaſi* minimæ bonæ indolis: *ſunt enim nothi ſiue ſpurij legitimis nequiores, prauiores & ſalaciores. Pro ſpuriorum vituperatione & defenſione multo congeſſit Paleotus in libro de ſpuriis & nothis plus, à cap. 55. vſque ad libri finem Rhetores rhythmici Amſterod. vocem* **baſtaerd** *deriuant à* **baſt** *&* **aerd**. **i. die niet nae het pit / maer nae den baſt aerdt.** *Vulgo* baſtardus, *germ. baſthart. gal baſtard. ital. & hiſ. baſtardo ang. baſtarde.*
baſtaerd. Adulterinus, degenerans, *vel* alterius naturam non ſatis æmulans.
baſtaerd-peper. Piper adulteratum, non ſincerum.
baſtaerd-wind. Canis hybris. *vel* hybrida: ex venatico & gregario natus.
baſtaerd-wijn. Vinum paſſum, vinum dulce & generoſum ex vuis paſſis & ſole ſiccatis exprſſum
baſtaerdije. Stemma illegitimum, thorus illegitimus, natales illegiti.
Baſuyne/baſoene/baſuyne. *ſax ſic. holl. ſicamb.* Buccina, *gal buſine. hiſp boſina.*
baſunen. Buccinari, canere buccina.
baſuner. Buccinator.
Bat.j.bad. Thermæ, balneum.
Bat/bet. Potius, melius, rectius, magis, amplius, plus.
bate/bate i. j. **bate/baten**.
Batalie. Dimicatio, conflictus, certamē, prœlium: **batualia**. *à verbo* **batuo, is.** Batualia, *inquit Iuſt. Lipſ ſunt* exercitationes gladiatorum vel militum. *gal. bataille ital bataglia. hiſp batalla. ang. battayle.*
batalie. Secunda acies.
batalien. Prœliari, conflictari.
Batſch. Aſturus, argutus, cautus, callidus, verſutus.
batſcheyd. Aſtutia, ſtropha. *gal. baſte.*
Baude j. boude.
Bauiaen/bauiaenken. Cynocephalus, arctopithecus, ſphinx. *vulgo* papio. *ital. babuino. angl. babion.*

B E. *in compoſit.*

Be. *præpoſitio inſeparabilis plerunque exponitur Latinè per* con *ſiue* com. *vt* **be-grijpen/be-weghen/bedroeven**. Comprehendere, commouere, contriſtare. *& per* de: *vt.* **be-drieghen/ beleyden/ beweenen**. Decipere, deducere, deplorare, *&c.*
Be-ademen/ be-aeſſemen. Adſpirare, aſſlare.
Be-aerden. j. begraven.
Be and-woorden. Reſpondere.
Be-angſt. Coanguſtatus, anxius, ſollicitus.
be-angſten. Coanguſtare, angere.
Be-arbeyden. Elaborare, adniti.
Be-bloeden. Cruentare, cruore inficere ſanguine maculare.
be bloedt. Cruentus, ſanguinolentus, ſanguine cōſperſus, cruore maculatus
be-bolwercké aggere ſiue vallo munire
Be-brieven. Literis mandare, inſtrumentis inſcribere.
Be broedt. Fotus.
be-broedt ey. Ouum pulleſcens.
be-dacht. Meditatus, deliberatus, conſideratus.
be-dachtigh. Meditatus.
bedachtighlyck. Meditatè, conſideratè, cogitatè cogitatò, cogitatim, cōſultò
be-daeght. Prouectæ ætatis, ſenex dierum, maturus æui, maturus dierum, dies debitos aſſequutus. **bedaeghden ouder**. Aetas prouecta, integra
be-daeghde maeght. Virgo plenis nubilis annis.
be-daeghtheyd. Prouecta ætas, ætatis maturitas. matura ætas: maturitas æui
Be-lamingen. Aggere, munire.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Bede exactio Mieris 1.118.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Be-dampelen. *fland.* Pedibus terere, conculcare.
Be-dancken. j. dancken. Agere gratias, habere grates.
bedancken j. beloven. Contentum eſſe, gaudere.
Be-darren. *holl. friſ.* Reualeſcere. **j. bekomen.**
Be dauwen. Irrorare, rore aſpergere.
Be-dauwt. Roſcidus, rorulentus.
Be-decken. Tegere, contegere, obtegere, velare, operire.
be-decken. *holl.* **j. broeden.**
be deckſel Obtexus: prætext⁹, velamē.
be-decktelic. Tectè, abſconditè, latēter.
Be-deelen. Partiri.
be-deemē/be-deem ſterē. *flā.* Obſcurare
Be-deghen. *vetus fland.* Factus. & Auctus, re auctus, re vel liberis auctus, promotus.
bedelf. Defoſſus, us: foſſa, agger cũfoſſa
be-delven. Terræ infodere, terra obruere, defodere, ſepelire: & vallo ac foſſa munire.
Be-dencken Meditari, cogitare, animo verſare, deliberare, conſiderare, ponderare, mente pertractare.
be-denckinghe. Meditatio, deliberatio, cogitatio.
be-denck-dach Induciæ deliberatoriæ.
Bederve. *vetus.* **j. behoef.** Neceſſitas, egeſtas.
be-derven. *vetus.* **j. dreven.** Carere, egere
be-derven. j. verderven. Corrumpere, perdere, deperdere.
be-dervelinck. j. verdervelinck.
be-derffeniſſe. j. verderffeniſſe.
Be-died. Significatio, interpretatio, declaratio, argumentum.
be-dieden/be-duyden. Significare, denotare, deſignare & Exponere, declarare, explicare, interpretari. **Niet te bedieden hebben.** Eſſe parui momenti *adag.*
be-diedeniſſe. Significatio, ſignificatus: & Interpretatio, declaratio, expoſitio.
be-diedſel. Significatio: & Interpretatio
be-dieder. Interpres, explicator, declarator.
be diedelick. Apertè, ſignificanter, expreſſè
Be dienē. Adminiſtrare, tractare, gerere, obire, curare munus, officium, prouinciam: fungi officio, munere, prouincia.
Bedijden *vet.* Fieri, euadere, peruadere.
be dyden/bedyen. Augeſcere, augeri, bene prouenire, rectè prouenire, creſcere, proficere, rem multā coaceruare; rem facere, promouere, rem augere, diteſcere, venire in diuitias.
Be-dillen. *holl.* Actitare, factitare, adminiſtrare, regere, imperitare.
Be-dingh. Condictio, condictum, conditio, pactum. & Diſceptatio.
be-dinghen. Diſceptare, condicere, paciſci. & Conducere, redimere.
Be-dodden. j. be-drieghen. Imponere alicui.
Be-dompen. Fumigare, vaporare.
Be-dorf. *vetus* Egeſtas.
be-dorven be-derven. *vetus.* Egêre.
Be-dragen. Referre, reportare, conferre: & Deferre, accuſare, criminari.
be-draegen. Referre, in cōſultationem alterius ponere, referre ad alterius iudicium ſiue arbitrium, committere iudicio alicuius, referre ad arbitros, permittere arbitris rem omnem, reijcere cauſam ad arbitros.
be-draeghen Conferre, conficere. **De ſomme bedraecht hondert guldens.** Summa centum florenorum rem tenet. **Het bedraecht eſt beloopt veel.** Ratio in magnam excreſcit ſummam abit in magnam ſummam.
be-draeghen Conteſtari.
be-dragen. Sanie ſiue pure cōtaminare.
be-dragh. Relatio, reportatio. & Accuſatio.
Be-draeyen. Inuoluere, perplexum reddere.
be-draeyt. Perplexus.
be-draeytheyd. Perplexitas, difficultas.
Be draeyen. *holl.* **j. betrapen.**
Be drevē. Commiſſus, admiſſus. **Een bedreven feyt.** Facinus commiſſum.
be-dreven inden handel Exercitus, exercitatus, doctus experientia, aſſuetus, tritus, expertus.
be-dreven zijn. *vet.* **j. be-gaen. be-noodight** Angi, anxium eſſe.
be-dreven wegh Via trita.
Be-drieghen. Decipere, capere, defraudare, ludificari, circumuenire, illudere eludere, verba dare, fraudare, fallere,

ci-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

circumſcribere, imponere,fucum facere,fruſtra habere,fruſtrare.

be-drieger. Deceptor,impoſtor,illuſor, ludificator,fraudator,planus,captioſus.

be-driegelick. Fallax, doloſus,fraudulentus.

be-drieghelicken. Fraudulenter,doloſè,inſidioſè.

Bedrijf. Exercitium,exercitatio,actio, actus,geſtio,adminiſtratio,opera,officium:& Admiſſum,commiſſum:& Molimen.

be-drijven. Exercere, agere, edere, & Perpetrare,committere:& Moliri.

Be-drijten.j.be-ſchijten.

Be-droeft. Turbatus,cōtriſtatus,mœſtus,triſtis,afflictus.

be-droefthepd. Triſtitia,mœror,ægritudo.

be-droefkelick. Mœſtè.

be-droeven. Turbare,perturbare,commouere.

be-droeven. Contriſtare,ſollicitare,turbare, afficere mœrore, triſtitia,ſollicitudene.

be droeven ſy ſelven.bedroeft worden/ bedroeft zijn. Concipere dolorem, mœrorem,triſtitiam:ſuſtinere, pati, ferre dolorem:angi dolore, triſtitia, mœrore:dolere,contriſtari,mœrere.

Be-drogh. Fraus,fallacia, impoſtura, pellacia, ludificatio, dolus,techna,ars, artificium,fucus aſtutia,ſtrophi.

be-droghen. Deceptus,fraudatus,ludificatus, circum ſcriptùs,captus dolis, falſus.

Be-drucke̅. Premere, vrgere anguſtiis premere doloribus.

be-druckt zijn Premi anguſtiis,doloribus,malis.

be-druckt zijn van herten. Premere altum corde dolorem.

bedruckthepd. Anguſtia,mœror,mœſtitia,mœſtitudo.

be-druckteliick. Mœſtè.dolenter.

Be druppen bedruppen. Guttis maculare,guttis aſpergere.

Be ducht. Solicitus,anxius.

be ducht zijn Metuere.

be duchte. Reuerentia,obſeruantia.

be-duchten. Vereri metuere,timere.

Bedunden.j.bedieden.

Be-duybelt.j.verduybelt.

Bedunck. *holl.* Opinio.

be-duncken. Opinari.

Be-dwanck. Coactio, coactus, us:& Vis,violentia.*vulgò* angaria.

be-dwanck. *fland.*j. **braecke.** Lupatum.

Be-dwelme̅. *vet.* Opprimere,aggrauare

be-dwelmen. Concidere animo,deficere animo,exanimari,vertigine corripi

be-dwelmt. Semianimis,exanimis,defectus animo.

be-dwelmthepd. Defectus animi,mentis caligo, ſcotoma, exanimatio:& Vertigo: vertigines & tenebræ oculorum.

Be-dwingen. Cogere,compellere,adigere,cōprimere,reprimere,coërcere, cohibere,reſtringere.*vulgò* angariare

Be-eeden/be-eedighen. Iurare, iuramento confirmare,coniurare.

be-eedt/be-eedight. Iuratus,iuramēto confirmatus.

be-eedde. Coniurati,conſpirati.

be-eedde kriechſ-lieden. Authorati milites.

Be-eruen. Hæreditatem acquirere,hęreditate frui.

Be-faemen. Diffamare, infamiæ nota aſpergere.

be-faemt. Famoſus,diffamatus.

Be-gaeden. Decorare,ornare, colere, deformare,conformare, formare, figurare. **Leelick be-gaeden.** Dedecorare,deturpare.

be-gaede̅ de wonde. *vet.* Curare vulnus

Be-gaeft. Donatus præditus.

Be-gaen. Adire,aggredi,accedere,inire,obire circumire:& Celebrare,cōcelebrare.

be-gaen. Obire,agere,facere,committere,admittere.

be-gaen een quaet feyt. Incurrere in crimē,admittere facinus,obire,committere flagitium.

be-gaen zijn met eenighe saecke. Premi cura alicuius rei:laborare, ſolicitum eſſe,anxium eſſe.

be-ganckeniſſe. Aditus, acceſſo, congreſſus,frequens conuentus,frequentia,celebritas.& Exequiæ.

be-ganckeniſſe houden. Celebrare, concelebrare.

Be gauen Aperto ore intueri,oſcitando aſpicere,contueri hiātibus oculis.

Be-gaven. Donare,dare,dotare.

Be-ghee-

Bede exactio Mieris 1.118

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Be-ghecken/be-ſpotten. Deridere.
Begheren. Petere, expetere, appetere, cupere, poſcere, depoſcere, deſiderare, auere, ſtudere.
begheerigh. Cupidus, auidus: & Deſiderabilis, deſideratus.
be-geerlick. j. begheerigh.
be-geerlijckheyd. Cupiditas.
be-gheerlicken. Cupide, auidè.
be-gheerte. Cupido, cupiditas, deſiderium, appetitio affectus, animus, voluntas animi ſententia: & Appetitus, orexis.
be-gheerte/bede. Petitio.
Be-gheven. Conferre, applicare, dedere, dare, tradere, addicere, adiungere.
Be-geven. i. wt gheven. Erogare.
be-geuen. *germ. ſax. ſic.* Euenire accidere.
be-gheuen/verlaeten. Deſtituere, deſerere, relinquere, derelinquere, deficere. **De beenen begheuen my.** Genua ſuccidunt, labant.
Begieten. Aſpergere, conſpergere, perfundere, offundere, rigare.
Be-ghiften. Donare, munere donare ſiue ornare aliquem, donis honeſtis ornare, munerare.
Be-ghiftinghe. Donatio.
Be-ghylen. *fland.* **j. bedrieghen.** Decipere. *angl. begyle.*
Be-ghijne/ beghine. Virgo ſacra, virgo veſtalis, mulier monaſtica, monacha. *vulgò* beguina. *Sunt autem* beguinæ *mulieres religioſæ nullo voto adſtrictæ, in ſacro muliebri contubernio viuentes quamdiu illis gratum eſt. Ioach. Hopperus à* **be-ghinnen.** i. incipere *deducit: quod principium ſiue initium quoddam rei monaſticæ ponant.*
be-ghijne. Bos pulli ſiue cinerei coloris: *quo ſcilicet beghinæ ſiue virgines ſacræ pleurumque veſtiuntur.*
be-ghijne. Vitta puerilis, vitta puellaris, *gal. beguin.*
Be ghin. j. beginſel. Principium.
be-ginnen. Incipere, inceptare, inchoare, ordiri, exordiri, oriri, aggredi, auſpicari, inſtituere.
beginſel. Principium, initium. cœptum exorſus. primordium, exordium,
Be-ghipſen. Gypſare.
Be-ghuychelen. Illudere.

Begoedighen. Mitigare, pacare.
Begonſt. Inceptus, orſus, a, um.
Be-gorden. Cingere, accingere.
be-gorden. Grauidam reddere fœminam, grauidare. *vulgo* incingere.
be-gord. Cinctus, accinctus.
be-gorde vrouwe. j. be-vruchte. Prægnans, grauida mulier. *vulgò* incincta.
Be grasde boter. *holl.* **i. graſ-boter.**
Be-graven. Defodere, infodere, terra obruere.
be-grauen. Sepelire, humo mandare, humare, inhumare, funerare, condere terra, tumulare, mandare tumulo.
be-graven be-ſchantſen. Munire foſſa, vallo.
be-grauinghe/be-grauenisse. Sepultura, humatio: & Funus, exequiæ inferiæ
Be-gremen/be-griemen/be-gremelen. *flandr.* Denigrare, maculis inficere, maculare. *angl. grime.*
Be-grijp. Comprehenſo, captus. **Cort begrijp des inhouts.** Argumentum, periocha.
be-grijp. Reprehenſo.
be-grypen Comprehendere, capere: complecti, continere, concipere: & Occupare.
be-grijpen / be riſpen. Reprehendere, carpere, taxare, perſtringere, redarguere, vituperare.
be-grypelick. Comprehenſibilis.
be-grijpelick/begrijpachtich. Vitupero, vituperator, reprehenſor; facilè aliquem reprehendens ſiue vituperans: & Captioſus, fallax.
be grijper. Comprehenſor.
be-grijper/ber iſper. Reprehenſor, carptor, vituperator, vitupero.
be grijpigh. Capax.
Be-grijſen yemanden. Frendere in aliquem, fremere ore in aliquem: & Subſannare.
Be-grooten. *vetus.* Compenſare.
be-grooté. Augere: & In magnos ſumptus aſcendere, magno conſtare.
Be-guygen. *holl.* Illudere.
Be-haegen. Placere, cordi eſſe, arridere, allubeſcere, ſedere animo.
be haeginghe. Lubentia, libentia, voluptas.
be-ha-ghelijck. Gratioſus gratus.
be-haeghſel. Lubentia, voluptas.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Be-haelen. Acquirere,nanciſci,contrahere,adipiſci,obtinere.
be-haelen danck. Inire gratiam ab aliquo,beneuolẽtiam alicuius demereri.
be-haelen de ſiecte. Contrahere morbũ
be-haelende ſieckte.i.haelende.
Be-haelen. Crinibus aſpergere, pilis obducere.
be-haeren. Gelido vento afflare ſiue adhalare,vrente aura aſpirare.
Be-haetẽ. Odio habere,odio perſequi.
Be-haluen. i. wgheuomen. Præter, abſque,extra.
Be-handen / behandighen. j. be-hendighen.
be-handſaem.i behendigh.
Be-hanghen. Obhærere,adhærere.
be-hanghen met doecken/&c. Velare, præuelare,conuelare,obtendere.
be-hangen tuſſchen de beenen. Mutoniatus,vaſatus,teſticulatus,mẽtulat⁹.
behanghen zijn met ſorgen. Implicari, conſtringi curis.
be-hangen met gierigheyd. Implicitus ſiue implicatus,irretitus,illaqueatus auaritia,deditus auaritiæ.
be-angſel. Velum, obtendiculum, ſiparium.
behanghſel/beur-hanck van kameren oft bedden. Periſtromata, velamina, peripetaſmata,ornatus penſilis.
be-hanghſel der peerden. Phaleræ.
Be-harmen. j be-hermen.
Be-harren. *germ.ſax.* Manere.
Be-heet. *vetus.* **i. ghebiedt.**
Be-heymẽ. Sepire,cõſepire,obuallare.
be-heymſel Sepes,ſeps,ſeptũ,ſepimẽtũ
Be-help/be-hulp. Auxilium.
Be-helpẽ/ be-hulpen. Auxiliari,opitulari. & Vti,frui. & Fouere,nutrire.
be-helper. Auxiliator,opitulator.
be-helpigh/behulpigh. Auxiliaris, auxiliarius: & Munificus.
be-helpigh zijn. Auxiliari,ſuffragari.
be-helpelick. Auxiliaris.
be-helpelickheyd. Auxilij promptitudo. & Munificentia.
be-help-ſaem. Auxiliaris.
Be-helſen. Amplecti.
Be-hend/be-hendigh/be-handigh/be-hand-ſaem Dexter,manu promptus, agilis, citatus, pernix, ſagax, induſtrius,ſolers,nauus.
be-hendigheyt/be-hendſaemheyt. Dexteritas,agilitas,ſagacitas,ars,ſolertia
be-hendighlick. Dexterè,rapidè, properè,ſagaciter,fabrè,affabrè.
be-henden/ be-handen/be-handighen. Tradere, tradere in manus, dare, offerre,reddere.
be-hend-ſaem.i.be-hend.
be-hendſen be-handſen. Comittari.& Congredi,conſerere manus.
Be-hermen / be-harmen. Defendere. tueri,ſeruare,conſeruare à damno & malo.
Be-herten / be-hertighen. Cordi eſſe, placere & Adamare.
be-hertight. Amicus ex animo,amicus charus,intimus.
Be-hinderen. Cohibere,impedere,obeſſe,interpellare.
Be-hoed. Conſeruatio, cuſtodia, protectio.
be-hoeden. Conſeruare,cuſtodire,protergere.
be-hoeder. Conſeruator, protector, cuſtos.
be-hoed-ſaem Sibi cauens,cautus,præcautus.
be-hoed-ſaemlick. Cautè.
Be-hoef. Egeſtas,neceſſitas,indigentia, vſus.
be-hoeftigh. Egens,indigens.
be-hoeftigheyd.j.behoef.
Be-hoeuen. Egere,indigere,carere,opus habere.
be-hoeuigh/be-hoeftigh. Egens, egenus indigens,indigus.
be-hoeuelickheyd. Neceſſitas.
Be-hooren. Pertinere,attinere.
be-hooren. Debere.
be-hooren/be-taemen. Decere, condecere,conuenire.
be-hoorlick. Decens,condeces,conſentaneus,cõueniens,proprius,honeſtus.
be-hoorlickheyd. Condecentia,conuenientia,decor,decentia.
be-hoorlicken. Decenter,condecenter, conuenienter.
be-hoorte. Condecentia,proprietas.
be-hoorte. Vice,vicem. **Met behoortẽ yet doen.** Per vices aliquid agere,per vices & condecenter,alternatim.
Be houden Seruare,conſeruare,tenere,retinere,continere.

be-heu-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

be-houden. Seruatus,ſaluus,incolumis
be-houdeniſſe Conſeruatio: & Salus.
be-houder Seruator,cõſeruator,cuſtos
Be-houden. Matrimonio nanciſci: & Coniugio iungere vel iungi.
be-houdt broeder. j. **ſchoon-broeder.**
be-houdt maeghe / be-houdt vriendt. Affinis.
be-houdt maeghſchap. Affinitas.
be-houdt vader. Socer.
be-houdt ſone. Gener.
be-houde moeder. Socrus.
be houde dochter. Nurus.
be-hulpen. j **behelpen.**
Be-iaen. Affirmare.
Be-iaerd. Maior annis,maturus annis, maturus æui,ætatis maturę,*nempe* 25. annorum.
Be-iagh. Aucupium,venatio.
be-iaghen. Aucupari, venari, nanciſci venando.
Be-iammeren. Miſereri & Miſerari.
Be-ieghenen. *fland.* j. **bereghenen.**
be kacken Commerdare,permerdare.
Be-kaem. j. **bequaem.** Conueniens.
Be kaemen / be-kaenen. Incaneſcere ſitu,muceſcere.
be kaemt. Canus ſitu,mucidus.
be-kaemtheyd. Canus ſitus,mucor.
Be kallen. j. **be-kouten.**
be-keeren. Conuertere,reducere,reuocare in rectā viam,reducere ad frugē.
be keeren. Conuerti,reſipiſcere, redire in viam,emendari & corrigi,recipere ſe ad bonam frugem.
be kekē. Inclamare,clamore obiurgare
be kennen Noſcere,cognoſcere,agnoſcere,recognoſcere.
be kennen j. **belijden.** Fateri.
be kennen. Coire, concumbere: cognoſcere, *apud Eccleſ.*
be kenſaem. Cognoſcens,recognoſcēs: & Gratus, memor beneficij accepti.
be-ken-ſaemheydt. Gratitudo.
be-kent. Notus,cognitus.
be-kent maecken. Notum reddere,palàm facere.
be-kent worde. Noteſcere,innoteſcere.
be kenteniſſe. Confeſſio.
Be-kermen. Lamentari.
Be-ketenen. Catenare.
Be-keuſelen. j. **bekoſelen.**
Be-kijcken. Inſpicere,intueri,aſpicere, obſeruare, intendere, inſpectare, luſtrare,circumſpicere.
Be-kijven. Obiurgare,increpare.
Be-kladden. Luto aſpergere,commaculare,inficere maculis,interlinere.
be klagh. Querela,queſtus,cõqueſtus, querimonia, lamentatio: & Poſtulatio,expoſtulatio: & Accuſatio.
be-klagh doen j. **beklagen.**
be-klaghen. Queri, conqueri, iactare querimonias,iacere ore querelas,querimoniā,habere.querelā interponere.
be-klaghen / aen-klaghen. Accuſare.
be-klaghen van onrecht. Expoſtulare.
be-klaghen en iammeren. Lamentari: & miſerari,plangere,deplangere.
Be-klappen. Infamare, diffamare, deferre aliquem,accuſare.
Be-kleeden. j. **kleeden.** Conueſtire, amicire.
Be-kleemen. *fland.* j. **beleemen.**
Be-kleppen be-klippen. Deprehendere,decipere ſiue capere tranſenna aut laqueo, illaqueare, irretire, excipere incautum.
Be klicken. j. **beklippen.** Deprehendere. & *holl.* Accuſare,deferre.
be-klijven. Coaleſcere,concreſcere, adhærere, cohærere. & Coagmentare, & Proficere,rem facere.
Be klimmen. Conſcendere,adſcendere,inſcendere.
be-klimmen een ſtadt. Scalis muros aſcendere.
be-klippen. j **bekleppen.**
be-knabbelen. Arrodere,corrodere.
be-knijpen. *holl.* Coarctare.conprimere.
be-comen. Conuenire,congruere.
be-komen. Cedere,ſuccedere, euenire.
Wel be-komen. Bono eſſe, fœlix & fauſtum eſſe, prodeſſe.
be-komen. Aſſequi,conſequi,acquirere recuperare, nanciſci.
be-komen. In veterem ſtatum redire, reualeſcere,ad ſanitatem redire,colligere ſe, recolligere ſe ab ægritudine, vires reſumere.recipere: Emergere ex morbo, calamitate, malis.
be komte. *vetus.* Conuenientia, congruentia,ſucceſſus.
Be-kommeren. Impedire,detinere,diſtinere,retinere,cõprimere,ſubſiſtere, remorari,occupare, moleſtia afficere,

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

angere,cōtriſtare,infeſtare,inquietare moleſtare,vrgere,vexare, ſollicitare, obruere negotiis,moleſtiis.& Diſtringere, diſtrahere negotiis, difficultatibus.& Retentare,manus iniicere *vulgò* arreſtare.*gal.encombrer:angl. encombre.*

be-commeringhe. Angor,impedimentum,occupatio,negotium.

be-kommerniſſe. Angor,ægritudo,incommoditas,impedimentum,mora, remora,occupatio.

Be-koopen Satisfacere,ſoluere,luere: & Multari,pœnas dare.

Be-koren. Tentare,experiri.

be-koringhe. Tentatio,experientia.

Be-korſten. Cruſtare,incruſtare.

Be-koſelen/be-kruſelen. Squalore ſiue ſordibus maculare.

be-koſelt. Squalidus,ſordidus.

Be-koſten/ be-koſtigen. Sumptus ſiue impenſas ſoluere,impendere.

Be-keuten. Alloqui,colloqui.& Blandè dicere, mulcere verbis. & Perſuadere,inducere verbis.

be-krabbelen. Vnguibus arare,radere.

be-krachtighen. Vires dare.& Vi ſuperare. & Niti,moliri,conari pro viribus

be-kraeyen yemanden. Cornicare in aliquem,calumniari aliquem.

be-kreyten.j. be-ſchreyen.

Be-kronen/be-kreunen. Conqueri.

Be-kroſelen.j.bekrupſen.

Be-krotten. *fland.* j. **be-kladden.**

Be kruypen. Adrepere,irrepere,obrepere:& Occulte inuadere,ſuggredi, latenter aggredi.

be-kruppen een maeght. Imprægnare virginem:ſubagitare.

Be-krupſen / be-krupſelen. Oblinere fuligine,denigrare.

be-krupſen/be-kroeſen. Vrgere culullis ſiue ſcyphis,obruere poculis.

Be-labberen.j.be-lammeren.

be-lacchen. Ridere,arridere : riſu & ioco proſequi.

be-lacchelick. Iocularis,iocularius,ioco riſuque dignus.

Be lacken. Lactare,illectare,ineſcare, captare,decipere,fallere illecebris.

Be-laeden/be-ſwaren. Degrauare,onerare,onus imponere,premere.

be-laeden/be-ſwaert. Grauatus, oneratus,onuſtus.

be-laeden met een pack. Suffarcinatus, ſarcina oneratus.

be-laeden zijn met eenighe ſaecke. Laborare,angi,ſolicitum eſſe.

Be-laeghen. Inſidiari, inſidias ponere.

be-laeghinghe. Inſidiæ.

be-lammeren. Impedire, intricare, diſturbare,præpedire, interturbare, inquinare,polluere.

Be-landen. Potiri terra.

be-langh.j.ver-langh. Res momentoſa,neceſſaria.

be-langh. *vetus*.Propinquus,proximus vicinus,affinis.

be-langhen/aen-gaen. Attingere, attinere,pertinere,peruenire.

be-langheyd. *vet.* Propinquitas,neceſſitudo.

be-langhende.j.aengaende.

Be-laſten. Onerare,grauare,onus imponere:& Munus imponere,prouinciam tradere,dare negotium,mandare negotium,in mandatis dare.

be-laſten / ver-ſetten te pande. Oppignerare.

Be-leedighen/leed doen. Nocere.

Be-læeft/belæuet. Humanus, ciuilis, comis,vrbanus.

be-læeftheyd. Humanitas,ciuilitas,comitas,vrbanitas.

be-læefdelick. Humaniter, humanè,ciuiliter,comiter,vrbanè.

Be-leemen. Linere argilla.

Be-leenen Pignerare,pignerari,ponere pignori vel in pignus, opponere pignori.

be-leent. Pigneratitius,pignori oppoſitus.

belgeh. Appoſitio,appoſitus, diſpoſitio, diſpoſitus.

be-legh/be leghſel. Inſtita.

be-legh.i.be-leghteringhe. Obſidio.

be-legghen. Apponere,diſponere,componere,ordinare.

be legghen. Prætexere,inſtita cingere.

be-legghen ſijn woorden. Ornare verba:appoſitè,ornatè,eleganter loqui.

be-legghen/be legheren. Obſidere, circumuallare, obſidione cingere vrbē, claudere muros obſidione, obſidionem facere.

be-leghſel/ſoom. Inſtita, fimbria, prætextus,prætextum,limbus.

Be-le

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Be-læghèren.j.beleghen. Obſidere.
be-læghèringe. Obſidio, obſidium, obſeſſio
be lægherer. Obſeſſor.
be-leyd. Deductio. & Adminiſtratio.
be-leyd doen op den pand oft grond. Poſtulare addici ſibi fundum. **Met be-leyd op de goeden volghen.** Fundos ſibi obligatos perſequi, iudicemq. in rem præſentem deducere: curare fundum ſibi addici & necti.
be-leyden. Deducere.
be-leyden de erue. Iudicem ad fundum necten lum in rem præſentem ducere
be-leyden int goed. Mittere in poſſeſſionem fundi.
be-leyden. Regere, dirigere.
be-leyden ſijn leven. Vitam inſtituere.
be-leyden eenen handel. Adminiſtrare, regere, excercere.
be-leyden het ghedinghe tot t'vonniſſe. Curſum litis ad ſententiam perducere.
be-leyden de orloghe. Ducere bellum, gerere bellum.
Be-lemmeren.j.be-lammeren.
Be-lenden. *fland.*j. **ver-eynden.** Euadedere, peruadere.
Be-leſen. Lectione adiurare, exorcizare, coniurare, incantare.
be-leſinghe. Incantatio, incantamentum, exorciſmus.
be-leſer. Exorciſta.
Be-let. Impedimentum, impeditio.
be-letſel. Impedimentum, impeditio, obſtaculum, remora.
be-letten. Impedire, præpedire, obſtare, obſiſtere obeſſe, cauere, interpellare, remorari, officere.
Be-leuen. Viuere, ſuperſtitem vitam agere.
be-læuen. Exercere vita, præſtare viuẽdo.
be-læuer j.be-læeſt.
Be liegen. Criminari, falſo culpare.
Be-lieven. Placere, libere, collibere.
Be-liefte. Placitum, voluntas, conſenſus votum.
be-lijd Confeſſio.
be-lijden/be-kennen. Fateri, confiteri, agnoſcere.
Be-lijuen *vetus.* Manere.
Be-locken be-lacken. Illicere.
Be-loeren. Obducia fronte adſpicere.
Be-lofte/belouinghe. Promiſſum, promiſſio, pollicitatio, fides.
be loftenisſe.j.belofte. Promiſſum.
Be-loken. Clauſus, concluſus.
be-loken paeſſchen Paſcha concluſum, paſcha abſolutum, octaua paſche quaſimodo, dominica in albis: vltimus dies clauſi temporis *apud Eccleſ*
be-lommeren. Opacare, obnubilare, obumbrare.
Be-loncken. Limis adſpicere
be loonen. Mercedem perſoluere, præmio afficere.
Be loop. Concurſus, diſcurſus.
be-loop van rekeninghe Collectio, numerus, ſumma.
be-loopen. Concurrere, percurrere.
be loopen. Incurſare.
be-loopen oft be-rennen een ſtadt. Explorare locum commodum expugnationi, luſtrare equis muros. & Oppugnare.
be-loopen eenighe ſaecke. Obire legationem, exſequi munus legationis, obire negotium.
be-loopen.j be-draeghen. Conferre.
be-loſt.j.be-luſt. Appetens.
be loſten/be-loſtighen/be-luſtigen Delectare, oblectare.
be loſthevd. Appetentia, appetitio: & Delectatio, oblectatio.
be-loſthevd der bevruchter vrouwen. Malacia, pica, appetentia abſurda prægnantium.
be-louen/ge-louen. Polliceri, promittere, fide ſpondere, fidem dare, recipere.
be louen Laudare, probare, approbare;
be-louen/be-dancken. Laudes & gratias agere. **Sich be-louen.** Contentum eſſe, gaudere empto, facto, &c.
Sich qualick be-louen. Dolere empto, facto, &c.
be-luyck. Clauſum, ſeptum, locus concluſus ſiue ſeptus.
be-luycken Claudere, concludere.
Be-luſt.j.loſt. Appetens.
Be-machtighen. Poteſtatem dare, authoritatem dare.
be-manen Admonere.
be-maenen. Adiurare, coniurare, exorcizare.
Be-mannen. *vet. ſax. ſicamb.* Nubere viro.

Be-mantelen. Amicire penula. & Palliare, celare.

Be-maſchelen/bemaſcheren. Maculare, commaculare, contaminare.

Be-merck Conſideratio, conſpectus, inſpectio, ratio.

be-mercken j. aen-mercken.

be-minnen Diligere.

be-minde. Dilectus.

be-moed i. vermoed. Suſpicio.

be-moeden j. vermoeden Suſpicari.

be moeden i. moeden / onderwinden.

be-morē be morē. flā. Maculare luto.

Be-morghen-gauen. Dotare.

be-moſelē. Maculare luto, aut ſordibus.

be-moſen. j be-flucken.

be-moſſen. Ob luci ſitu.

be-moſtheyd Situs.

be-muerē. Cingere ſiue munire muro.

be-mullen. *fland.* Aſpergere, puluere.

be-mult. *fland.* Puluerulentus.

be-nachten j. vernachten.

be-naemen. Nominare, cognominare & Famoſum reddere.

be-nauwen. Arctare, coarctare, comprimere, premere, opprimere, anguſtiis premere angere, adducere in anguſtias, arctè vrgere, arctè premere, opprimere.

be nauwe Anguſtus, anxius, arctus, anguſtiis oppreſſus.

be-nauwtheyd. Anguſtia, angor, anxietas.

be-nauwtheyt van herten. Contractio cordis.

be-nauwtheydt van adem. Difficultas ſpirandi, anguſtia ſpiritus.

be-nauwtheyd des tijdts. Anguſtia temporis.

be-nauwdelick. Arctè, anguſtè, ſtrictè.

be-neden. Infrà, inferius, ſubter, ſubtus. *ger. dauiden: angl. beneth.*

be-neen/ be neenen. Negare, inficiari.

be-neerſt. Solicitus, diligens.

be-neerſten be-neerſtighen. Procurare, accurare, ſtudioſè & diligenter curare: operam dare, conferre, nauare, ponere: adniti ſummo ſtudio: diligentiam adhibere, conferre, ponere: contendere & eniti: ſatagere.

be neffens. j. bij-neuen Iuxta.

be nemen. Adimere auferre, eripere, intercipere.

be-nemen het licht. Officere luminibus obſtruere luminibus, ædificando officere luci domus vicini.

be-nemen de victalie. Intercludere commeatum.

be-nemen den wegh. Iter claudere, intercludere, præcludere.

be-nemen yemanden ſijn eere Detrahere famæ, honori, gloriæ alicuius.

be-neuen/ bij-neuen Iuxta.

be-nijden. Inuidere, æmulari.

be nijder Inuidus, æmulus, zoilus.

be nijdinghe. Inuidia, inuidentia, liuor.

be-noeghen. i genoegen. Placere. & Satisfacere.

be-noemen. Nominare: & Conſtituere, deſignare.

be-noodighen / be nooden. Neceſſitate premere, neceſſitate compellere.

be-nooſen. Nocere.

be noodſien. i. be-nauwen/ be-noodighen.

Be-ooghen. Aſpicere, obſeruare.

Be-oor-ſaecke .i. ver-oor-ſaecken.

Be paelen. Determinare, termino diſtinguere, definire.

Be panden. Oppignerare. **Be-panden de renten** Conſtituere reditus in hypotheca, ſtatuere cenſibus hypothecam, obligare hypothecam reditibus.

Be-pecken. Picare, impicare, pice oblinere.

Be-peynſen. Meditari, deliberare, mente pertractare.

Be-piſſen. Commingere, permingere.

Be-placken / be-plecken. Maculare, commaculare.

be-placken. Cruſtare.

be plackſel. Opus tectorium.

Be planten. Plantare, conſerere, plantis opplere.

be-proeuen. Probare, tentare, experiri re ipſa, periculum facere.

be proeuinghe. Experientia.

Be-quaem. Conueniens, idoneus, aptus, habilis, commodus, accommodus, congruens.

be-quaem maecken. Aptare, adaptare, accommodare, concinnare.

be quaem zijn. Conuenire, quadrare, congruere.

be quaemheyd. Conuenientia, aptitudo, commoditas, congruentia

be-quaem-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

be-quaemelick. Conuenienter, aptè, commodè, appoſitè. *q.d.* **becomelyck.**
Be-quijnen. Elanguere, oblanguere.
Be quicken/ver-quicken. Refocillare, reficere.
Be-quylen *fland.* j. **be-ſecueren**
Be-raed. Deliberatio deliberatum conſilium, conſultatio.
be-raed-dagh. Induciæ deliberatoriæ.
be-raeden. Deliberare, conſultare, conſulere.
be-raeden. *ſax. friſ. holl.* Connubij fœdus inire. & Elocare, viro tradere.
be-raedigh. Conſultus, pollens cõſilio.
be-raed-ſaem / raed-ſaem. Frugi, frugalis.
be-raed-ſaemheyd. Frugalitas.
be-raed-ſaemlick Frugaliter.
Be raed-ſlagen. j. **raed-ſlaghen.**
Be-raepen. Colligere, acquirere.
be-raepen. j. **be-halen.**
Be-raeſt. Furore percitus, furiatus, furioſus.
Be-recht/ be-rechtinge. Doctrina, inſtitutio, inſtructio, rectio. gubernatio.
be-recht. Doctus, inſtructus, inſtitutus.
be-rechten. Docere, inſtituere, inſtruere & Regere, gubernare.
be-rechten. Decernere.
be-rechten. Adminiſtrare ius, iure agere, iudicare.
be-rechten. Sacramenta Eccleſiæ adminiſtrare.
Be-reden. Perſuadere, inducere.
be redent. *vetus* Eloquens, facundus.
be-redenheyd. Eloquentia, facundia, perſuadendi facultas.
Be-reed/be-reyd. Paratus, promptus, expeditus.
be reeden/be-reydẽ. Parare, præparare, apparare, ornare, adornare: aptare, adaptare: inſtruere.
be-reeder/be-reyder. Præparator, parator, inſtructor.
be-reeder / laecken-bereeder / droogh-ſcherer. Fullo.
be-reedſel. Apparatus, us.
Be-regenen. Compluere.
Be reycken. Pertingere, attingere.
Be reyden. j. **be-reeden.**
Be rekenen. Pernumerare, enumerare
Be-rennen. j. **be-loopen.** Incurſare, equis percurrere.
be-rennen een ſtadt. Luſtrare equo muros.
Be-reſpen. *fland* j. **be-riſpen.**
Be rechten j. **berechten.**
Be-riecken. Subolere, perſentiſcere: & Examinare, explorare, ſagaciter inquirere.
Be-rijden. Perequitare.
be-rijden een peerd. Conſcendere equũ, inſidere, reſidere equo: inuehi, prouehi equo: equitare, inequitare.
be-rijden/ be-ſpringhen. Inire, ſalire feminam.
be rydſel. Equitatus. & Admiſſura.
Be-ringen. Circũdare, cingere circulo
Be-riſpen. Reprehendere, redarguere, arguere, improbare, vituperare.
be-riſpelick. Improperabilis, vituperabilis.
be-riſper. Reprehenſor, vituperator, momus.
Be-rocken. Veſtire tunica.
be-rockẽ met vlaſch. Lino veſtire colũ.
be-rocken yet quaets. Moliri, machinari, concitari aliquid mali.
be-rocker van t'quaed. Molitor, machinator, auctor mali.
Be-roemen. Celebrare, prædicare, illuſtrare. & Iactare, iactitare, arrogare, oſtentare, gloriari, magna loqui, iactare ampullas, meras ſpirare glorias.
be-roeminghe. Celebratio. & Iactatio, iactitatio, iactantia, arrogantia, oſtentatio, præſumptio.
be-roemer. Iactator, arrogans, oſtentator, magniloquus, glorioſus.
be-roemigh. Iactabundus.
be-roemelick. Iactanter, arroganter, glorioſè.
be roemt Celebris, clarus, inclytus.
Be-roep be-roepinge Prouocatio.
be-roepen. Prouocare, ciere, citare, vocare, aduocare, appellare: in certamen vocare.
Be roeren. Contingere, attingere.
be-roeren. Commouere, turbare, perturbare, agitare.
be-roeringhe. Commotio, agitatio.
be-roerlick Mobilis.
be-roerniſſe. *friſ. ſic.* j. **gheraecktheyd.** Apoplexia, paralyſis.
be roert. Commotus, percitus, turbatus, motus, concitus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

be-roert. *friſ. ſic.* **j. gheraeckt.** Apoplecticus, attonitus.

be-roerte. Commotio, tumultus, turba, turbatio & Seditio.

Be-roeſt. Rubiginoſus, æruginoſus.

be-roeſten. Rubiginem ſiue æruginem contrahere.

be-root. j. veroost. Depauperatus.

be-roocken. Fumigare, infumare, ſuffumigare, ſuffire, fumo denigrare.

be-roockinghe. Fumigatio, ſuffumigatio, ſuffitus, ſuffitio, ſuffimentum.

be-rooft. Spoliatus, priuatus, orbus, orbatus, exutus, deſtitutus.

be-rooft van ſinnen. Mente captus, demens, amens.

be-rooven. Spoliare, deprædari, priuare expilare, orbare.

be-roovinghe. Spoliatio, priuatio, compilatio, expilatio, direptio.

be-roover. Spoliator.

be-rouw. Pœnitentia, pœnitudo.

be-rouwen. Pœnitere, pœnitudine duci.

be-rouwenisse. Pœnitentia.

be-rouwigh. Pœnitens facti vel de facto.

Be-ruchtighen/be-ruchten. Diffamare, infamare.

be-rucht. Famoſus.

Be-rueren j. be roeren.

Be-ſabberen. Maculare coinquinare.

Be-ſaeyen. Serere, conſerere, obſerere.

be-ſaeyt-land. Seges, terra ſubacta & ſata.

be ſalven. Vngere, inungere.

be-ſchadighen be ſchaden. Damnum dare, facere damno afficere, nocere, officere.

Be-ſchaduwen. Obumbrare.

be ſchaemen. Confundere, pudefacere, pudorem incutere.

be-ſchaemt. Pudefactus, pudibundus.

be ſchaemt aē-ſicht. Verecū dus vultus.

be-ſchaemt worden. Pudefieri, pudore ſuffundi, verecundari, pudore affici, erubeſcere.

be-ſchaemtheyd. Pudor, verecundia.

be-ſchaemdelick. Pudenter, verecundè.

Be-ſchaffen. Conficere, perficere.

Be ſchampen j. be-ſchimpen. Subſannare.

be-ſchantſen. Vallo munire, vallo cingere, vallo & foſſa circumdare, vallare, [illegible]

[illegible]

be ſchantſinghe. Vallus, vallum, munimentum.

be-ſchatten. Taxare, adærare.

be-ſcheed/be-ſcheyd. Diſtinctio, diſcretio, diſcrimen, definitio. **Int beſcheed gaen.** Intercedere, conciliandi gratia interuenire.

be-ſcheed. Decretum, conditio, ratio: & Argumentum.

be-ſcheed. Reſponſio, reſponſum.

be-ſcheed / be-ſcheed-brief. Libellus, pictacium.

be-ſcheed gheuen. Decernere, certum facere.

be-ſcheed hebben. Certum habere.

be-ſcheed doen. Æquum, iuſtumque præſtare.

be-ſcheed doen int drincken. Æquali hauſtu reſpondere: præſcriptam & præbibitam poculi menſurā ebibere. *vulgò* æquum facere, rationem facere.

be-ſcheeden/beſcheyden. Definire, præfinire, determinare, conſtituere, præſtituere, decernere.

be ſcheeden. Diſcernere, diſtinguere.

be-ſcheeden. *vetus.* Reſpondere.

be-ſcheeden. Condicere.

be-ſcheeden. Diſtinctus, diſcretus, definitus, conſtitutus, præſtitutus: & Modeſtus, moderatus, temperatus.

be-ſcheedenheyd. Diſcretio, diſcrimen.

be-ſcheedenheyd. Modeſtia, moderatio, temperantia.

be-ſcheedelick. Diſtinctè, diſcretè, manifeſtè, liquidè, apertè, expreſsè, euidēter.

Be-ſcheloen. j. be-kyuen.

Be-ſchemen / be-ſchemeren. Obumbrare, adumbrare. & Perſtringere oculos.

Be-ſchencken. Donare, munerare.

Be-ſcheren. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Præfinire, præſtituere, deſtinare, ordinare, diſponere, proponere. & Concedere.

be-ſcheringhe / be-ſchere. Ordinatio, diſpoſitio. & Fatum, fatalis neceſſitas.

Be-ſchermen. Defendere, tueri, tutari, patrocinari, adeſſe alicui, protegere. *ital. ſchermire.*

be-ſchermer. Defenſor, protector, patronus.

be-ſcherminghe. Defenſio, protectio, tuitio, clientela.

be-ſchermſel. Defenſio, munimen, munimen-[illegible]

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

aimentum, munitio, tutamen, tuta-mentum,præſidium.
Be-ſchick. Diſpoſitio. & Gubernatio, regimen.
be-ſchicken. Diſponere,deſtinare,curare,procurare, adminiſtrare, præſtare, cõſtituere,gubernare,regere,moderari
be ſchicken/wt-rechten. Expedire,exequi,obire,curare,conficere, trãſigere.
be-ſchicker. Curator.
Be-ſchieten. Iaculis impetere.
be-ſchieten een ſtad. Tormentis concutere oppidum , muros contundere machinis bellicis,quatere mœnia tormentis æneis,verberare bombardis.
be-ſchieten met wagẽ-ſchot.j. be-ſettẽ.
Be-ſchijnen. Affulgere.
be-ſchijten / be-kacken. Commerdare, permerdare,cõforire,ſtercore liquido fœdare,ſiue inquinare.
be-ſchijten. be-drieghen. Decipere, defraudare.
Be-ſchimmelen. Mucere,muceſcere.
be-ſchimmelt. Mucidus.
Be-ſchimpen. Subſannare,carpere,irridere,conuitiari,inſultare.
be-ſchimper. Subſannator,irriſor,conuitiator.
Be-ſchobben / be-ſchoppen. *flandr.* j. be-ſpotten. Irridere.
Be-ſchoft. Compoſitus,decens.
Be ſchot. Interſtitium,intercapedo.
be-ſchot. Contignatio intermedia, coaſſatio,contabulatio.
be-ſchot. Paries medianus.
be-ſchot/ge-ſchot. Prouentus,incremẽtum,accrementum,accretio,augmentum,momentum,pondus.*ger.beſchuß.*
be-ſchot j.ſchot. Pollen.
Be ſchouwen. Contemplari , intueri, luſtrare,ſpeculari.
be-ſchouwenisſe. Viſio, contemplatio, intuitus.
be-ſchouwinghe. Viſio,contemplatio, ſpeculatio.
Be-ſchreyen.j.be-weenen.
Be-ſchryden. Paſſu attingere.
be-ſchrijden een peerd. Conſcendere equum.
Be-ſchrijuen. Deſcribere,conſcribere, perſcribere: & Annotare.
be-ſchrijuen. Libello citare, ſcripto in iudicium vocare.
be ſchrijuen te houe. Citare in curiam.
be-ſchryf-brief. Libellus,ſcriptum quo quis in ius vocatur.
be-ſchrijuinghe. Deſcriptio.
Be-ſchropen. Amputare, reſecare,circumcidere.
Be-ſchudden j.be-ſchutten. Protegere, defendere.
Be-ſchuymen. Spuma adſpergere.
be-ſchuymt. Spuma adſperſus.
Be-ſchuldighen. Accuſare , incuſare, culpare,reum agere,reum poſtulare, inſimulare,arceſſere.
be-ſchuldigh. Accuſatorius.
be-ſchuldighlick. Accuſatoriè.
Be-ſchut.j.be-ſchermſel.
be-ſchut der ſchepen. Nauiũ tuta ſtatio.
be-ſchutten.j.be-ſchermen.
be ſchutſel.j.be-ſchermſel.
be-eſceuerẽ. Saliuare,ſaliua madefacere
Be ſeeuwen. Madefieri aqua marina.
be-ſeeuwt goed. Merces ſalo infectæ, ſiue madefactæ.
Be ſeffen. *fland.* Comprehendere,percipere.
Be-ſeghelen. Conſignare,obſignare ſigillo,ſignare ſigno.
Be ſeycken.j.be-piſſen.
Be-ſeylde ſcheepen. Naues veliferæ,veliuolæ.
be-ſeylen. Nauigare naue velifera, nauigare æquor velo.
be-ſeyligh. Nauigabilis velo,ſiue naue veliuola.
Be-ſenghen. Adurere,ſuburere.
Be-ſeten. Poſſeſſus, occupatus: & obſeſſus.
be-ſeten menſch. Lymphatus,lymphaticus,fanaticus, furioſus, arreptitius, abreptitius, numine afflatus, bacchabundus,infatuatus,ſpiritu correptus: pythonicus,ſpiritu fatidicocorreptus. energumenus, qui actionem diaboli in ſe patitur, laruatus, ceritus. *vulgò* obſeſſus à dæmone,dæmoniacus.
Be-ſet. Compoſitus,appoſitus: & Decens,aptus: & Contextus,intextus,intercinctus.
be-ſet. *vetus.* Hypotheca.
be-ſet beſetſel. Detentio, ſequeſtratio, euictio.
be-ſet van goede. Detentio bonorum per prætorem,ſequeſtratio, retentio.

be-ſette goeden. Bona ſequeſtrata & retenta.
be-ſethepd. Decentia, condecentia.
be-ſettelick. Compoſitè, decenter, condecenter, aptè.
be ſetten. Componere.
be-ſetten. Conſtituere, inſtituere.
be-ſetten. j. be-planten. Conſerere.
be-ſetten ende beſlaen den pand. Percludere pignus: bona auctoritate iudicis poſſidere ſiue detinere, euincere, conuincere.
be-ſetten den pand / doen belenden ende ov-winnen. Pignora perſequi, & eorum addictionem poſtulare.
be ſetten tot een teſtament. Legare.
be-ſetten met kalck / leem. Cruſtare, incruſtare, exornare tectoriis, tectorium inducere, contegere calce, albarium parieti illinere.
be-ſetten met berd. Contabulare, coaſſare. & Opere inteſtino munire parietem, murum.
be-ſetten / plaveyen. Sternere locum ſaxis, aream conſternere ſilicibus, pauimentare.
be-ſetten rond-om. Circumdare.
be-ſetten met coſtele geſteente. Conſerere, intexere gemmis.
be-ſetten met krijghſ-volck. Munire præſidio militum, firmare præſidiis, fulcire, communire, ſepire præſidiis.
be ſetten de weghen. Itinera obſidere, occupare.
be-ſetſel. Conſtitutio.
be-ſetſel van mueren ende wanden. Cruſta, incruſtatio, tectorum, albariũ
be-ſetſel. Detentio, ſequeſtratio.
be-ſetter. Cruſtarius, tector, dealbator.
be-ſetter. Teſtator legati.
be-ſettinghe van krijghſ-volck. Præſidium, præſidia: milites qui tutelæ & defenſioni locorum imponuntur. *vulgò* garniſonium [illegible]
be-ſettinghe. Legatum.
Be-ſeuen. j. be-ſeffen.
Be-ſeuwen [illegible] **j. be-kladden.**
Be-ſeyden. Fallere, decipere.
Be-ſibbe. j. ghe-ſibbe. Cognatio.
Be-ſichtighen. Inſpicere, conſpicere, luſtrare, colluſtrare.
Be-ſiecht. Affectus morbo, contaminatus morbo, morbidus & Comitialis.
[illegible]

Be-ſien. Intueri, inſpicere, videre. **Beſien ſi ſeluen.** Cõtemplari ſe. & Circumſpicere ſe magnificè, gloriari & ſeipſum admirari.
Be-ſigh. j. beſigh.
Be-ſydẽ / beſydes. A latere: & ſeorſum.
be-ſyden ſetten. Seponere.
be-ſyden gaen. Secedere.
Be-ſilueren. Obducere argento, cælare argento.
Be-ſinnen. Meditari, animaduertere.
be-ſit. Poſſeſſio. **Oudt-beſit.** Vſucapio.
be-ſit, be-ſitte. *vet. holl.* Obſidio.
be-ſitten. Poſſidere, occupare, tenere.
be-ſitten een ſtadt. *vet. holl.* Obſidere ciuitatem.
be-ſitter. Poſſeſſor, dominus.
be-ſittinghe. Poſſeſſio.
Be-ſlabben. Lambendo inquinare, cibo liquido commaculare.
Be-ſlach. Occupatio, negotium.
be-ſlach. Detentio, retentio.
be-ſlach met vochtichepd. Maceratio.
be-ſlach. Intritum, arenatum.
be-ſlach / vulſel. Fartura, fartum, intritum.
be-ſlach. Fibula.
be-ſlach vanden boeck. Vmbilicus, lamella libro extrinſecus exhibita.
be ſlach vanden riem. Bulla.
be-ſlach van het rad. Canthus, ferrum quo abſis munitur.
be-ſlach maecker. Fibularius.
Be-ſlaen. Circumcludere.
be ſlaen de plaetſe. Occupare locum.
be ſlaen. Retinere, retentare, manus inijcere. *vulgò* arreſtare.
be-ſlaen den pand. Percludere pignus, bona detinere iure, ne pateant amotioni, vſui, aut diſpoſitioni debitoris: ſequeſtrare.
be-ſlaen. Macerare aqua, vino, oleo: temperare, miſcere conuenienter.
be-ſlaen het kalck. Calcem harenato linere, interere.
be-ſlaen met naeghelen. Figere ſiue affigere clauis.
be-ſlaen het peerd. Equum calceare, calceum ferreum equi vngulæ inducere, induere ſoleam equo.
be ſlaen met yſer. Cludere ferro. **beſlaghen met yſer.** Ferratus.
be-ſlaen met goud. Cludere vel claudere auro, auro tegere, celare, aurare. **be-**

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſlaeghen met goud. Cluſus vel clauſus auro,auro tectus, auratus.
be-ſlaē met ſiluer Argento tegere,cludere,claudere. **be-ſlaegen met ſiluer.** Argentatus,argento tectus.
Be ſlaepen. Concumbere,condormire
be ſlaepen een anders wijf. Temerare alterius cubile.
Be ſlagh.j.be-ſlach.
Be ſlechten. Explanare,æquare.
be ſlichten. Conficere, componere negotium, componere lites, dirimere controuerſiam.
Be ſlijcken. Lutare, luto linere, luto maculare,inquinare,inficere.
Be-ſliſſen j.be ſlichten
be ſlommerē. Occupare rebus friuolis.
Be ſloten Concluſus,occluſus,clauſus
be-ſloten brief. Diploma: principum literæ.
be-ſloten ſtadt. Vrbs mœnita, muris ſiue mœnibus cincta.
be-ſloten daghen. *vet.ſax.ſicamb* **j.ghebonden daghen.** Dies nefaſti.
be ſloten tijd. Tempus clauſum: *tempus quo ſolennitates nuptiarum prohibentur, nempe à feria quarta cinerum vſque in octauam Paſchatis incluſiue: a prima quoque Dominica Aduentus vſque in diem Epiphaniæ.*
Be-ſluyt. Concluſio,clauſula.
be-ſluyt des raeds. Senatuſconſultum, ſtatutum,placitum, decretum. *vulgo* arreſtum.
be-ſluyt-rede. Epilogus,peroratio,clauſula orationis,concluſio.
be-ſluyten Concludere,claudere: intercludere.includere,ſecludere,diſcludere
be ſluyten vaſtelick veur-nemen. Conſtituere,deliberare,ſtatuere,decernere
Be ſluytſel. Clauſura,concluſio.
Be ſmeeren. Inungere,oblinere,illinere,abducere.
Be-ſmet. Commaculatus,maculatus: & Epilepticus, morbo comitiali laborans,comitialis.
be-ſmetten. Commaculare,maculare, contaminare,inficere,inquinare,conquinare,polluere.
be ſmetheyd. Epilepſia,morbus comitialis,morbus ſacer.
be-ſmettelicke ſieckte. j halende. Morbus contagioſus.
be-ſmetſel. Contaminatio,maculæ.
Be-ſmeuren j be-ſmeeren.
Be-ſmockelen. *fland.* Maculare,inquinare.
Be-ſmuyſieren. Oblinere, perungere, inquinare re pingui.
Be-ſnauwen Reprehendere,obiurgare,
Be ſnauwen, be-ſnabben. Latrare in aliquem,allatrare alicui.
Be-ſneden. Circumciſus, præciſus.
be-ſneden als een Jode. Verpus,apella, recutitus,cui pellis virilis membri decorticata eſt.
be ſneden. Contractus,attenuatus.
be-ſneden van aen-ſicht. Gracilis & exilis facie.
be-ſnedendlick. Præciſè.
Be-ſnijden. Circumcidere,amputare, præcidere,attenuare. & Minuere, diminuere. & Comprimere ſe,coarctare,abſtinere.
be-ſnijdinghe/ beſnijdeniſſe. Circumciſio.
be-ſnijdſel. Segmen,reſegmen.& Præputium.
Be-ſnoeyen. Concidere,præſecare.
be ſnoeyer. Ferramentum concíſorium quo vnguæ iumentoru conciduntur.
Be-ſnot. Mucoſus.
be-ſnotten. Muco maculare,muco vngere.
Be ſnuffelen. Sagaci naſo perſcrutari: indagare canum more.
Be ſoec. Viſitatio: & Tentamē,examē.
be ſoecken/ heym ſoecken. Viſere,inuiſere,viſitare.
be-ſoecken dick wils. Frequentare.
be ſoecken der ſoecken. Experiri, tentare,examinare. & Exercere.
Be-ſoeren j.be-ſeuren. Acerba pati.
Be ſoetelen. Inquinare, coinquinare, fœdare fuligine, contaminare, conſpurcare,maculare,polluere.
be ſoetelt. Inquinat⁹,ſordidus,ſqualid⁹
Be-ſoeuen j.beſorgen.
Be ſolden. Soluere ſtipendium.
be ſoldinghe ſoud. Stipendium,æs militare.
Be ſolderen. Contabulare, aſſare, coaſſare.
Be ſolfferen. Sulphure,imbuere,aſpergere,linere.
be ſolffert. Sulphuratus.
Be-ſoluwē. *fland.* Maculare *gal.ſouiller.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

be ſo'ffert. Sulphuratus.
Be-ſomeren. j. ver-ſomeren.
be ſonder/be ſunder. Singularis, peculiaris, exquiſitus, proprius, priuatus.
Be-ſonder/be ſonderlick. Singulatim, ſigillatim, ſingillatim, ſeorſum, peculiariter, propriè, ſpeciatim, ſpecialiter, ſeparatim, priuatim, priuatè. *germ. beſunder* [illegible]
be ſonderen. Diſtinguere, ſeparare, ſegregare.
Be ſondighen. Peccato inquinare.
be ſorghen. Vereri, timere.
Be-ſorgen. Procurare, accurare, curare proſpicere. & Satagere.
be ſorgher. Curator.
be-ſorght. Sollicitus, cura affectus, metu affectus.
be ſorght ʒijn. Angi, laborare, ſolicitum eſſe.
be ſorghtheyd. Solicitudo.
be ſorgh-ſaem. Sollicitus.
Be ſoudeghe. j. be ſoldinghe.
Be ſparen. [illegible]
[illegible]

be-ſpreken. *vetus fland.* Legare, decernere & teſtamento relinquere.
be-ſpreken. *vet. holl.* j. be-raeden. Conſulere, conſultare, deliberare.
Be ſprenckelen. j be-ſprenghen.
Be-ſprengen. Aſpergere, conſpergere, inſpergere, reſpergere.
be ſpringhen. Aſſilire, inſultare, a fortiſ inuadere, impetere. & Salire, inire feminam, aſſilire.
be ſproeyen. Aſpergere.
be ſpuyten. Aſpergere.
be ſpuyten. Siphone conſpuere.
be ſpuyt kruycke. Harpagium, clepſydra: vas foraminoſum quo hortorum herbæ & pululli irrigantur.
Be ſtaen. Conſtare, conſiſtere, ſubſiſtere, manere, perſiſtere.
be ſtaen. Incipere, inceptare, attentare, [illegible], conari, audere, aggredi, inſtituere, inire, ſubire.
be ſtaen aen gaen. [illegible], attingere.
be ſtaen van bloede. Conſanguineum [illegible]
[illegible]

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

de alicui cōſtituere pro opere faciēdo.
be ſtedeare houwelyck. Locare, vel elocare in matrimonium, nuptum dare, nuptui dare, nuptui collocare, maritare, iungere coniugio.
be-ſteaſter. Commendatrix ancillarū.
Be-ſteken. Configere, affigere, circumfigere: & Circumſepire: & Moliri, machinari: & Informare, delineare opus conficiendum.
be ſteken het garen. Tendere retia, tendere plagas: ſepire plagis nexilibus: tendere inſidias, ſtruere fallaciam.
be-ſteken met bloemen. Ornare floribꝰ
be-ſtelle. Diſponere, conſtituere, collocare, ſtatuere, ſuppeditare: & Procurare, curare, expedire, exequi cōficere.
be ſtellen. *vetus* Conducere.
be-ſtellen. *fland.* Curare equum, alere, paſcere.
be-ſtellinghe. Diſpoſitio, conſtitutio, ſuppeditatio: & Conductio. & Redemptio. & Expeditio, apparatus bellicus.
Be-ſtemmen be-ſpreken. Condicere, prædicere conditionem: & Conſtituere, ſtatuere: & Comprobare.
be-ſteruen. Mori, emori.
be-ſtier. Regimen, rectio, directio, gubernatio.
be-ſtieren. Regere dirigere, moderari, & Domare. & Fallere.
Be-ſtienen. j. ver-roeſten. Squalere.
Be-ſtoken. *fland.* j. **be-ſtormen.**
Be-ſtolpen *holl.* j. **be-decken.**
Be-ſtompen. Fallere incautum, imponere incauto.
Be-ſtooten. Impetere, inuadere, aggredi, incurſare, incurrere, irruere, impetum facere, impugnare, oppugnare, adoriri.
Be ſtoppen. Obthurare: & Fallere.
Be-ſtormen. Oppugnare, impugnare, impetere.
be-ſtorminghe. j. ſtorm.
be-ſtorten. i. be-gieten. Perfundere.
be ſtouen. Puluereus, puluerulentus, reſperſus puluere, puluere ſorditatus, obductus ſitu puluereo, afflatus puluere.
be ſtouen. j. be-waeyt. Afflatus ſpiritu, fanaticus.
be-ſtraelen. Affulgere radiis.

Be-ſtranghen. i. be-nauwen.
Be-ſtrecken. Extendere. & Erogare.
Be-ſtricken. Illaqueare, intricare, irretire, implicare. perplexum reddere.
be-ſtryckē. Illinere, oblinere, inungere.
be-ſtrycken. i. wt-ſtrijcken. Fucum facere alicui, os alicui ſublinere, circumſcribere.
Be-ſtrijden. Oppugnare, debellare, impugnare.
be-ſtryden. *vet fland.* Obiurgare.
Be-ſtringhen. Vinculis coercere.
Be-ſtroyen. Conſpergere, conſternere inſternere.
Be ſturen. i. be-ſtieren.
Be-ſtuyuen. Reſpergere ſiue aſpergere puluere, ſordidare puluere, obducere ſitu puluereo, afflare puluere.
be-ſuecken. i. beſoecken.
Be-ſueren. Acerba pati, dura perpeti, perferre: acerbos labores ſiue dolores exanclare: elaborare.
be ſueren de dood Acerbam pati mortem, duram ſubire mortem, perferre mortem.
Be-ſunder. i. be-ſonder.
be-ſwaercken. i. be-ſwercken.
be-ſwaeren. i. be-laeden.
Be-ſweeten. Sudādo niti, ſudare multo labore.
be-ſweet. Sudabundus.
Be ſweken. Langueſcens, viribus deſtitutus.
be ſwelten. *fland.* Deficere, langueſcere animo, linqui animo.
be-ſwercken, be-ſworcken. *ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* Caligare, nubilum fieri.
be-ſwerē. Iurare, iuramento cōfirmare
be-ſweren. Adiurare, coniurare, incantare, imprecari: & Exorcizare.
be-ſweren. i. be-eeden. Iurare in leges alterius.
be-ſweringhe. Adiuratio, incantatio, imprecatio, carmen: exorciſmus.
be-ſwerer. Adiurator, exorciſta, exorciſator, incantator.
Be ſwijcken Fatiſcere, peſſum ire. & Deficere, deſerere, linquere.
be-ſwijcken. i. be-ſwijmen.
be-ſwijmen Animo deficere, intermori animo linqui, exanimari, deliquiū pati
be-ſwijminghe, be-ſwijmigheyd. i. onmacht. Deliquium animi.

be-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

, wijmt. Lypopſychus, lypothymicus, intermortuus.
Be-ſwoꝛken. j. be-ſwercken.
Be-taelen. Soluere, perſoluere, reſoluere, exoluere, ſatisfacere, luere, pendere, penſitare, dependere.
be-taelen ten vollen. Satisfacere in aſſem, in ſolidum
be-taelinge. Solutio, numeratio, pēſio.
Be-taemen. Decere, condecere. **het betaemt.** Decet, condecet, conuenit, par eſt, æquum eſt.
be-taemelick. Decens, conueniens.
be-taemelickheyd. Decentia, conuenientia.
be-taemelicken. Decenter, conuenienter.
Be-taeteren. *fland.* Fœdare, maculare, inquinare.
Be-taſten. Serutari tactu.
Be teeckenen. Significare, indicare, notare.
be-teeckeniſſe. Significatio.
Be-tegenen. Obuiare, occurrere, aduerſum ire, adire contra, fieri obuiam, offendere, incidere in euntē, cō[t]ra ire.
be-teghenen. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Accidere, euenire.
be-tegenheyd. Occurſus, offenſio.
Be-terden. j. be-treden.
Be-tichten. Accuſare, agere contra aliquem.
be-tichtinghe. Accuſatio, actio contra aliquem.
be-tichter. Accuſator.
Be-tijen. Pergere, tendere vlterius.
be-tijen. *vetus.* Agere, iure agere.
Be-tijghen. Accuſare, imputare.
Be-timmeren. Inædificare, inſtruere ædificio. **Be-timmeren yemands licht.** Officere luminibus alicuius, obſtruere luminibus, propriore aut altiore ſtructura alicuius lumen tollere, & luci officere.
Be-tochte goedē. Bona vſufructuaria.
Be toogh. *fland.* j. be-toon.
be-tooghen. *fland.* j. be-toonen.
Be-toomen. Refrenare.
Be-toon j. be-wijs.
be-toonen. j. be wijſen.
Be-toouerē. Incantare, excantare, faſcinare, effaſcinare.
be-toouweringhe. j. toouerije.
Be-toteren / be-totelen. Commouere, turbare animo, difficultate afficere, incutere metum.
Be-trachten. Mēditari, excogitare, perpendere, deliberare, ſubtiliter excogitare.
Be-traenen. Lachrymis rigare.
Be-trapen / be-trappen. Siſtere curſum aufugientis. & D. prehendere aliquē in delicto, interuenire, ex inſidiis ſuperuenire, opprimere in actu. *gall. attrapper.*
Be-treck Attractio, pertractio.
be-treck. j. be-worp. Delineatio.
be-trec van vonniſſe. *fland.* Appellatio, prouocatio.
be-trecken. Attrahere, pertrahere, allicere, ducere, inducere.
Be-trecken. j. be-worpen. Delineare, ruditer depingere.
be-trecken in recht. In ius vocare, prouocare.
be-trecken het ghewijſde. *fland.* Appellare, prouocare.
be-treckelick in recht. Qui in ius vocari poteſt.
be-treden / be-terden. Cōculcare, terere pedibus **be-treden wech.** Via trita.
Be-trepelen / be-trippelen. Tripudio conculcare, tripudiando calcare.
Be-trompen. j. trompen. Fallere.
Be-trouwen. Fidere, confidere, fidem habere, credere: & Committere, committere fidei, mandare, commendare fidei.
be-trouwt gheld. Pecunia depoſita, ad cuſtodiendum tradita.
be trouwinghe. Fiducia, confidentia.
Be-tuyghen. j. ghetuyghen. Teſtari, teſtificari.
be-tuyginghe. Teſtatio, teſtificatio.
Be-tuynen. Sepire, conſepire, præſepire, circumſepire.
Be-twijfelt Dubius, dubitans.
Be-vaen / be-vangen. Capere.
be vaen / be-vanghen. Captus.
Be-vaeren i. ver-vaeren. Expertus.
Be vallen. Accidere.
be-vallen. Euenire caſu vel ſorte: & Obuenire ſorte, accidere ſorte, obtingere ſortito.
be-vallen. Placere, cedere cordi vel animo, arridere, capere, obuenire: cadere,
apud

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

apud Eccleſiaſt. *Hierem.* 42.2. *Cadat oratio noſtra in conſpectu tuo,id eſt*, placeat,accepta ſit.

be-vallick. Venuſtus,lepidus,feſtiuus, gratioſus,gratus.

be-vallicken. Venuſtè,lepidè,feſtiuè.

be-vallicheyd. Venuſtas lepor, feſtiuitas,gratia.

Be-vangh j.bij-vangh. Confinium.

be-vangh de vanck Conſeptum: locus clauſus ſiue munitus,ambitus.

be-vanghen. Capere,comprehendere, implicare,irretire,corripere,occupare.

be-vangen. Captus,implicitus,irretitus

be-vangē met ſlaep Correptus ſomno

Be vechten j.be-ſtrijden.

Be-veeden. Hoſtili animo nocere.

Be-vel. Mandatum , commendatum, commiſſum,delegatio,munus.& Imperium,præceptum,iuſſum.

be-vel-hebber. Diſceptator, recuperator, delegatus.

be-velſ-man Mandator,imperator.

be-velen. Mandare,commendare, demandare,committere, munus iniungere,prouinciam tradere , negotium legare, dare : curationem deferre. in tutelam tradere , mandare ſiue committere alicuius fidei.

be-velen. Imperare,indicere, iubere.

Be-veſten be-veſtighen. Confirmare, corroborare,firmare,fortificare, munire,communire.& Mœnire ,cingere mœnibus,muris,vallo,foſſa.& Sepire præſidiis,mœnibus.& Sancire, ſtabilire,ratum facere,inuiolabiliter& ſanctè conſtituere.& Affirmare,aſſerere, aſſeuerare.

Be-veur-monden. Tueri pupillum,agere tutorem.

Be-veur-waerdē. j. be ſwacken. Condicere,præſcribere:& Paciſci, depaciſci

be-vinden. Comperire , reperire, deprehendere, ſentire, præſentire,perſpicere,experiri re ipſa.

Be-vlecken j.be ſmetten.

Be vlijten be-vlijtighen. Diligentiam adhibere.

Be-vloten melck *zeland* **j.ghevloten.**

Be-vochtigen. Humectare,rigare.

Be voelen.j.ghe-voelen. Sentire.

Be-voghdē. Tutorem pupillo conſtituere.& Tutari pupillum,

be-vochtinghe. Tutela.

be-volckt. Populis frequens , populi multitudine munitus,copioſus populi frequentia.

be-volen Cōmendatus.& Præceptus, iuſſus. **My is bevolen te gaen.** Iuſſus ſum ire.

be vonden. Compertus,inuentus.

be-vonden dieuerye. Conceptum furtum,cum apud aliquem teſtibus præſentibus furtiua res quæſita & inuenta eſt.

be-vrachten. Vecturam imponere.

be vracht en een ſchip. Nauiculariam facere.

Be-vraeghen. Interrogare: & Conſultare deliberare.

be-vredighen / be-vreden. Pacare, pacificare,placare,complacare.

be-vreeſen. Vereri,timere.

be-vreeſt. Anxius , perterritus timore, trepidus,pauidus,timens

be vreeſt maecken. Incutere metum.

be-vrienden . j. vet maeghſchappen.

be-vrieſen/ verbrieſen. Gelaſcere,gelari,congelaſcere, durari glacie, glacie conſtringi,aſtringi, glaciari, frigore denſari congelare,congelari.

Be-vrijden Munire,tutum reddere.

Be-vrijen. Dare immunitatem,dare vacationem.& Aſſerere,liberare,vindicare in libertatem.

be-vrijdinghe Manumiſſio,vindicta.

Be-vroeden. Animaduertere, conſiderare,perpendere,ſapienter ſecum putare.

be-vroedſaem. Conſideratus homo.

Be-vroſen Gelatus congelatus.

Be vrucht. Grauidus,fœtus.

be vruchte vrouwe. Mulier fœta, grauida,prægnans, vterum ferens, vtero grauis.

be-vrucht zijn. Vterum ferre.

be-vrucht worden. Concipere vtero.

be-vruchten. Implere vterum, grauidam ſue prægnantem reddere.

Be-wachten. Incerare.

Be waeyen Afflare,inſpirare.

be-waeyt. Afflatus aura,vento.

be-waeyt / be-ſtoven. Afflatus ſpiritu, fanaticus,infatuatus.

Be waen. *vetus ſicamb.* Suſpicio.

be-waenen. *vetus.* Suſpicari,putare.

be-waene

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

be-waent. Putatus, exiſtimatus, creditus.
be-waent vader. Pater creditus. *vulgo* putatiuus.
Be-waren Cuſtodire, ſeruare, reſeruare, conſeruare, aſſeruare, tueri. & Condere, reponere & Munire. & Probare, approbare **Te be-waeren gheuen.** Deponere. fidei alicuius committere, dare ſeruandum, concredere.
be-waerder. Cuſtos, ſeruator.
be-waerder hand. Manus ſequeſtra, ſequeſter. **In bewaerder handt ſtellen.** Sequeſtrare, ſequeſtrò deponere, apud ſequeſtrum deponere.
be-waringhe. Cuſtodia, ſeruatio. conſeruatio. & Munimen, munimentum
be-waerniſſe. Cuſtodia.
Be-waerighen. Ratum facere. & Probare. & Approbare.
Be-waeteren. Munire aquis: & Adaquare, humectare, irrigare.
Be-wallen Cingere aut munire vallo.
Be wandelen. Perambulare.
be-wandelt. Tritus itinere.
be-wandelde weghen. Viæ tritæ, itinera trita.
be-wandelt man. Expertus multis itineribus: qui mores hominum multorum vidit & vrbes.
Be-weenen/be-ſchreyen. Deflere, deplorare, complorare, lugere, plorando lamentari, fletu proſequi.
be-weeninghe Deploratio, comploratus, comploratio.
Be-weghen In viam dirigere.
be-weghen. Mouere, commouere, permouere, ciere, conciere concitare.
be weghelick Mobilis.
be-weldighen. Vi ſuperare.
be-weren. Defendere: & Probare, approbare: & Aſſerere.
Be-werp / be-werpen. j. beworp / beworpen.
Be-weruen. Acquirere
Be-wettighen. Lege affirmare, lege probare. & Cognitionem rei ad iudicem deferre.
Be-wichtighen. Ponderare, perpendere.
Be-wieren. j. be-kucken.
Be-wijs. Demonſtratio, conſtitutio, argumentum, documentum. & Ratio
be wijſen. Demonſtrare, probare, arguere.
be-wijſen. Præſtare, præbere, perhibere exhibere, conſtituere, aſſignare, attribuere.
be-wijſen met redenen. Probare rationibus, demonſtrare argumentis.
be wijſen met t'getuyghen. Teſtatum relinquere, teſtimoniis comprobare, teſtari, teſtificari
Be-willighen j. verwillighen.
Be-wind. Inuolucrum.
be-wind. Adminaſtratio, curatio, prouincia, officium.
be-wind-hebben. Adminiſtrare curare.
be wind-hebber. Adminiſtrator curator.
be-winden Inuoluere, conuoluere, obuoluere, implicare, circumplicare, intricare.
be-winden j. be-dienen. Adminiſtrare, tractare.
Be-wimpelen. Velare, palliare, tegere, celare, implicare, inuoluere. & tegere, ſimulare.
Be-winteren. Hibernare, hiemare.
Be-wiſt. *ſiſ.* Certus.
Be-wiſt. *holl. ſiſ.* **j. verſekeren.**
Be-witten Dealbare.
Be-wolckt Nubilus.
Be-wompelen. *fland.* **j. be-wimpelen.**
Be-woonen. Habitare, inhabitare, colere domum, ædes: incolere vel tenere locum.
be-woonde ſteden. Vrbes habitatæ.
bewoonlick. Habitabilis.
Be-worp / be-werp. Lineamentum, linearis pictura, monogrammus.
be-worp/ bewerp. Summarium, breuiarium.
be-worp/be-worp-boeck. Protocolum: breuiter & ſuccinctè notata à tabellione, vt deinde extendi & abſolui poſſint: protocolorum liber.
be-worp der ſchilderijen. Adumbratio: pictura rudibus lineamẽtis conſtans: graphis, ichnographia, delineatio futuræ picturæ.
be-worp van een huys. i platte forme.
be-worpen/be-werpen int kort. Summatim comprehendere.
be-worpen. Informare, rem aliquam inchoare, & principium operi quodammodo informe & impolitũ dare.
be-worpen in ſchrift. Breuiter & ſuc-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Einctè notare, *vt deinde extendatur & abſoluator.*

be-worpen met de kole oft anders. Delineare, lineamentū ducere, deſignare primas lineas ducere,, deformare, adumbrare.

be-worp-boeck. i. be-worp. Protocolorum liber.

be-worpſel. i. be-worp. Limeamentum adumbratio.

B E *extra conpoſitionem.*

Beck. Roſtrum *vulgo* beccus. *Suetonius in Vitellio,* beccum *vocat* roſtrum. *gal. becq: ital. becco: hiſp. pico. beço. hiſp.* labiū *ſignificat. ang. beake.*

becken/picken. Roſtro ictum facere.

beckſken. Roſtellum.

Becken. Peluis. *vulgo* bacinum. *ger. beckin: gal. baſſin: ital. bacino: hiſp. bacin: ang. baſyn.*

Beckeneel/ helm. Galea, caſſis.

beckeneel/hooft-ſchotel. Calua, caluaria, cranium.

becke-neel-huyd. Pericranium; cutis capillum gignens.

beckeneel-naed. Commiſſura ſiue ſutura cranii, *vt pote* Coronalis, lambdoides, & ſagittalis, *ſiue* veruculata.

beckeneel-maecker. Buccularius.

bedde. Lectus, torus; lectus cubicularis, ſtratum, cubile. *germ. bett: angl. bedde.*

bedde. Torus cõiugalis, matrimonium **Met vollen bedde.** Conſtante matrimonio.

bedde. Puluinus, puluini torus, torus, areola, eminentior in hortis terra in qua ſemina depanguntur. & Porca, terra interſulcos duos elata.

bedde-ghelijck deylen. Æqualiter per ſtirpes cuiuſque tori diuidere.

bedde-genoot. Coniux, maritus, vxor: ſocius & ſocia lecti, ſiue tori: conſors thalami.

bedde-kleed. Lodix, ſtragulum, lecti operimentum, lecti faſcia.

bedde-laeckē. *ſax. holl. fri. ſicamb.* **i. ſlaep-ye laecken.** Toral.

bed luys. i. wand-luys.

bedde maecker. Culcitrarius.

bed-panne. Batillus cubicularius: ignitabulum: inſtrumentum æneum, in quod coniectis prunis ardentibus excalefiunt lecti.

bed-plancke. Sponda.

bed-ſchraege. Fulcrū, fulcimentū lecti.

bed-ſyde. Sponda.

bed-ſponde. Sponda, fulcrum lecti.

bed-ſpreeder. *friſ. holl.* **i. bedde-laecken.** Toral.

bed-ſtroo. Stramenta lecti.

bed-ſtede. Sponda, fulcrum lecti.

bed-ſtoue. i. bed-panne.

bedde-bulſel. Tomentum, fartura lectorum ſiue culcitarum.

Bedden. In lecto collocare & curare puerperam.

bedder. Clinicus: ita morbo affectus, ut ſurgere è lecto non poſſit.

bedderick. *vetus.* Maritus, conſors thalami.

Bede. Precatio, petitio, preces, rogatio, poſtulatio, poſtulatum.

bede/bede-geld. Oblatio, ſubſidia orū: indictio, collatio, collecta exactio, cēſus, vectigal. & Exactiones principū: rogationes ſiue petitiones *primo dictæ: nam fiebant rogato. & conſentiente populo in proborum principum ſubſidium: nunc etiam acerbiſſimæ exactiones vetus nomē retinent, vrgent enim principum preces: Cogit rogando qui rogat potentior. Eſt orare Ducum ſpecies violendi iubendi. Eo quaſi nudato ſupplicat eſſe potens.*

bede-ſetter. Cenſor.

bede-vaert. Peregrinatio religionis ergo. *q. d.* iter precationum gratia.

bedelen. Mendicare, emendicare, victū, precibus expoſcere, quæritare victum, ſtipem cogere.

bedel-armoede. Mendicitas.

bedel-ſack. Mantica mendici: & Mendicitas, mendicabulum.

bedel-werck. Mendicabulum, mendicatio.

Bedeler. Mendicus, medicabulum, rogator *apud Plautum.*

bedelerſſe. Mendicans mulier.

bedelerye. Mendicitas, mendicatio, mendicabulum.

Bedelle. Apparitor, viator: apparitor academiæ, rhabduchus academiæ, accenſus, miniſter ſcholæ: clauarius, *quod clauam argenteam gerat, Ludouic. Viues, vulgo* bedellus, petellus. *germ. buttel: ſax. petel: gall. bedeau: ital. bedello: ang. bedle.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

...illen. Regere ſiue adminiſtrare. actitare, factitare.

Bee-bee Vox eſt ouium. *Varro.*

been/been. Balare.

beeld/beld. Imago, ſimulachrum, ſculptura, ſignum, icon effigies, ſtatua.

beeldeken. Imaguncula.

beeld-ſnijder/beeld-houwer. Statuarius anaglyptes, hermoglyphus.

beeld-ſteker. Sculptor.

beeld-ſtormer. Iconomachus.

beeld-ſtormerije. Iconomachia.

beeld-wever. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Barbaricarius, Phrigio, textor barbaricæ veſtis.

beeldē. Effingere: effigiem ſiue imaginē fingere, pingere, ſculpere, formare, cudere, imaginare, effigiare.

beeldinge. Imago, ſignum, imaginatio

beeldeniſſe. Imago, ſimulachrum, imaginatio

beeldener. Typus, figura, proplaſma, architypus, exemplar, exemplum.

Beemd. Pratum.

Been. Os, oſſis. **Beenken.** Oſſiculum.

been. Crus, tibia

been-berghe. Tibialia, ocreæ. arma quibus teguntur crura. *vulgò* beinberga, *in legibus Ripuariis Francorum.*

been-herd. Oſſeus.

been-hout. Liguſtrum.

been-houwer. j. vleeſch-houwer.

been-huys der dooden. Oſſuaria, æ.

been-loos. Exos, exoſſis.

been-pijpe j pijp-been.

been ſchene. *vet.* Tibiale.

beenlinck *vetus.* Tibiale.

beenē Oſſeus. **beenē kam.** Oſſeus pectē

beente. j. ghe-beente.

Beenen. *fland.* **j. ſchimpen.** Cauillari.

Beer/ever ſwijn. Aper. *ger. aber. an. boare*

Beer/beer-vercken. Verres, porcus non caſtratus: *Becanus* **beer** à **baeren** *dici ait, quòd plurimos foetus gignat. ger. eber. an. boare ſax. beher: gal. verrat: it verro: hiſp. verraco.* **Ten beere gaen.** Subare.

beer. Vinea inſtrumentum bellicum.

beeren vleeſch. Caro aprugna.

beer-wortel. Libanotis. *officin.* fœniculus porcinus.

Beere beze. *ger. ſax. ſic.* **j. beſie.** Acinus, bacca. *ang. bery.*

beeſte. Beſtia, animal ferū. animal brutum, brutum, pecus, belua. *gal. beſte: ital. beſtia: hiſp. beſtia: angl. beaſte.*

beeſt-kamper. Beſtiarius.

beeſten-voeder. Pabulum.

beeſtelick. Brutus, beluinus.

beeſt achtich/beeſtich Brutus, beluinus.

beeſtalie. *fland.* Pecus. *gal. beſtiail.*

beete. Beta. *ital. beta: ang. bete.*

beet-koole. *fland.* Beta.

Beete. *fland.* **j. recke.** Sedile auium, pertica gallinaria.

beeten. *fland. holl.* Deſcendere, ſidere, cōſidere, ſedere.

beeten *ger ſax. ſicamb.* Inficere, officere.

beeten het leder. j. betten. Præparare coria, *vulgò* frunire, tannare. *ger. beitzen.*

beet-water. Nautea aqua coriariorum.

beffe. j. almutſe. Amiculum, pelliceum *vulgò* beffa.

beffe. *holl.* **j. kraghe** Collare.

beffe Nugæ irriſio. *vulgò* beffa *ital. beffa*

beffe. Mulier garrula, nugatrix.

beffen. *vetus* Gannire, latrare: & Nugari, nugas effutire: illudere. *ital. beffare: gal. bauer.*

Be-ghijne. j. be-ghijne.

Beyaerd. j. bayaerd. Badius.

Beyaerd. Frequentamentum tintinnabulorum.

beyaerden. Reſonare, modulari tintinnabulis, in numeros pulſare tintinnabula.

beyaerder. Nolæ curator, æramenti curator.

Beyde. Ambo, vterque.

beyde-gaders. Ambo ſimul. *ger. albeid: angl. bothe.*

Beyden. Expectare, manere. morari, cunctrari, operiri, præſtolari. *vulgò* badare. *ital. badare.*

Beye. *holl.* **j. bane** Acinus.

Beyr j. bære. Vrſus.

Beyſigh weder. Cælum æſtuoſum.

beytel / klief-beytel. Cuneus.

beytel/ſteek-beytel. Cælum.

beytel-kloſ beytel Vola.

beytel. Priſtis: nauigium oblongum & anguſtum.

beyteler/luyteler. *holl* Ludius, hiſtrio. *gal. baſteleur.*

Beke. Torrens: riuus: amnis, ῥύαξ. i. fōs

Beke-boom *hol.* Cepça, anagallis aquatica. *vulgò* becabunga.

Beker. Calix, cyathus, ſcaphium, capis,

ſcyphus,

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſcyphus, crater, poculum. *ital. bichiero.*

bekerkē. Caliculus, acetabulū, cyathus

Belcken/bulckē. *ſicamb.* Mugire, boare.

Beld. j. beeld. Imago.

bele witte *ſicamb.* Lamia, ſtryx.

Belgen. Indignari, ægrè ferre, grauiter accipere, ſtomachari, iraſci: offendi. & offendere.

belghen. j. balghen. Pugnare.

Belle / ſchelle. Nola, tintinnabulum. *vulgò* bella. *ang. bel.*

belle. j. bobbel. Bulla.

bellen/ſchellen. Pulſare tintinnabulum, concutere nolam.

bellen yemanden. *fland.* j. **ſtadt-kindt maecken.**

bellen. *ger. ſax. friſ.* j. **baſſen.** Latrare.

bel-hamel. Veruex ſectarius, dux gregis & *per metaph.* coryphæus. *gal. mouton à la ſonnette.*

belle-man. Præco feralis: qui funus præuia nola edicit.

belle-man. j. bel-hamel.

Belue. *vetus.* Belua.

Bemd / beemd. Pratum, ager ex quo fœnum percipitur.

Ben/bin. Sum. **Ic ben.** Ego ſum. **Ghy bent oft bint.** *ſax. friſ. ſicamb. pro quo nos dicimus.* **Ghy zijt.** Tu es.

Bende. j. bande. Turma.

Bende. *fland.* j. **wendel.** Faſcia.

bendel/wendel. Faſcia, faſciola, tænia.

Beneden. j. be neden.

Benghel. Fuſtis, ſtipes, baculus, ſparus, ſparum.

benghel. Ruſticus: & Homo ſtupidus, truncus, caudex.

benghel-kruyd. Mercurialis.

benghelen. Cædere fuſtibus, *vulgò* fuſtigare.

Benne. Ciſta plana, corbis planus: & Mactra, arca panaria. *gal. banne: angl. bynne.* Benna *teſte Feſto, lingua Gallica & Belgica* vehiculū *ſiue* carrus *dicitur.*

benneken. Ciſtula plana, corbula plana ſiſcella.

Berbele j. barbele.

Berbelen. j. barbelen.

Berch. j. bergh. Mons.

Beerk berken boom / berckeler. Betula, ſiue betulla *ger. birck. angl. byrche.*

bercken. Betulaceus. **bercken-roeden.** Virgæ betulaceæ.

bercken-mey. Ramus betulaceus. & Culullus betulaceus, ſiue faginus. Fabricata fago pocula, quæ cana ſunt flauentibus illita ceris. *Ouid Metam 8.* Pocula fagina, cælatum diuini opus Alcimedontis: Lenta quibus torno facili ſuperaddita vitis, Diffuſos hedera veſtit pallente corymbos, *&c. Virgil. Eclog. 3. Solent autem ex fago fieri pocula, quæ nunc ex betula fiunt.*

berck-hoen. Erythrotaon tetrao, tetrix, vrogallus. *vulgò* gallus betulæ.

Berck/bercke barck/barcke/borck. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Cortex *ang. barke.*

bercken/barcken. Arbores decorticare, delibrare, deſquamare. & Emuſcare ſiue purgare cortices.

Bercke/barcke. Nauigium actuarium. *vulgò* barca. *gal. barque: ital. & hiſp. barca: ang: barke.*

berck hout/ gorden van t'ſchip. Cinctus, ſubligaculum, zona, nauis.

Berd. Aſſer, aſſis, tabula, planca. *germ. bred. ang. bourd.*

berd. i. ſpel-berd. Magis.

berdeken. Aſſerculus, aſſiculis, aſſula.

berderen. Coaſſare, contignare.

berderen aenſicht. Atticus aſpectus. os impudens: frons proterua. frons ſiue facies perfricta. *q. d.* facies lignea: quæ perſonis aut laruis ex ligno aut aſſero factis non habet opus. **Een berderen aenſicht hebben.** Sine perſona laſciuire: impudentiam ipſam loco laruæ aut perſonæ habere.

berderinghe. Aſſamenta, aſſeres, tabulæ ſectiles, coaſſatio, contignatio.

Bere/bern/baer. Vrſus. *germ. baer: angl. bere.* **berken.** Vrſulus.

Bere. Nauis genus.

Bere. Vinea: inſtrumentum bellicum.

beren-vleeſch. Caro vrſina.

berinne. Vrſa

beren-klauw. Acanthus, herpacantha, topiaria. *officin.* branca vrſina, marmoraria.

bere-legger. *fland.* **i. beur-cooper.** Propola, dardanarius.

Beren/baeren/boren. *vetus* Vti, in vſu habere. *hinc* **orberen/orbaeren/orboren/ontbeeren/**&c.

beren. j. baeren/ ghe-beren. Geſtire. & Barritum edere.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Beren. *flan.* i kneden. Depſere, ſubigere
Berf/berue. *ſax. ſicamb.* i. berie.
bergh/bargh. Maialis, porcus exſectus ſiue caſtratus. *ger. bargh. ang, barowue.*
Bergh. Mons, berghſken. Monticulus, collis:
bergh. *holl. ſicamb.* Promptuarium, pabulatorium, fœnile, horreum.
bergh. *vetus.* Portus: & Statio nauium.
bergh-blauw. Cæruleus, cyaneus color
bergh-dellinghe. Conuallis.
bergh-gauck. Arrugia, cuniculus ſubterraneus ex quo aurum effoditur.
bergh-gheel. Ochra, ſil.
bergh-gheyte. Ibex.
bergh-groen. Chryſocolla, auri gluten, terra viridis, viror mōtanus ſeu ſaxoſus
bergh-knaen / bergh-man. Metallarius, metallicus, foſſor ſiue artifex metallicus: qui metallis effodiendis & purgandis dat operam.
bergh-hoen/bergh-haen. Lagopus.
bergh-rood. Sandyx, ſandaraca factitia.
bergh-ſout. Nitrum, niter, ſalniter, ſal lucidus, ſal petroſus, ſal foſſilis, natiu⁹
bergh-top. Iugū montis, vertex mōtis.
bergh-wachs. *ſax.* Bitumen.
bergh-werck. Metallum, & Fodina. & Res metallica.
berghachtigh. Montoſus.
Berghen/borghen. Condere, abſcondere, abdere, occultare, celare: & Seruare, cuſtodire, tueri, ſaluare.
berghen ſijn lijf ende goed. Conſulere vitæ & rebis ſuis, prouidere, proſpicere.
bergh-loon. Merces pro re ſeruata.
Berie/berrie. Feretrum. *gal. biere: ang. beare.*
berie/heylighdom-berie. Thenſa.
Berm. i. baerm. *fland.* Agger.
Berm. berme/barme. *ſax. ſicamb.* Fæx, craſſamen, ſanies. *berm, barme. anlg.* Spuma cereuiſiæ.
Bermer i. barbeel.
Berm hertigh. i. barm-hertigh.
Bern/berne/brenn. *vetus* Stercus. *galli tranſpoſita literaur, bren dicunt.*
bern-ſteken. Tollere ſtercora, latrinas purgare.
bern-ſteker. Coprophorus: ſcarabæus opifex, foricarius purgator latrinarū.
Bernagie. Borago, bugloſsū, euphroſynon. *gal. borraches: hiſ. borraienes, borraies.*
Bernen/barnen/branden. Ardere, vri, *ger. brinnen: ang. bren, burn.*
bern-hout. Ligna igni ſtruendo accommoda, ligna foco apta.
Bern-yſer. Cauterium.
Bern-wape. Cicindela, lampyris.
Bern-ooghē. Oculis ardentibus intueri, lumina immota & ardentia tenere, ſcintillantibus & flammæ inſtar ſubſilientibus oculis intueri.
Bern-ouen. Clibanus.
bernende kole. Pruna.
bernende hitte. Febris.
berninghe/berringhe/ bern-hout. Materia foco apta.
bern-ſteen. i. barn-ſteen.
Bers/bors. *holl.* Vrſus.
Berſch. Properatio, properantia, acceleratio. & Colluuio, colluuies, concurſus ſordium.
berſchen. Properare, accelerare, & Confluere.
Berſt. *fland.* Crepitus, fragor.
berſten. i. barſten. Frangi, rumpi, crepare. *ang. braſten.*
Berſt. *vetus.* i. ghebreck. Penuria, defectus. *germ. breſt. ghebreſt.*
Berte. *vetus.* i. tuyte. Obba.
Ber-tram. *ger. ſax. ſic. ang.* Pyretrum, ſalinaris.
berue. *ſax. friſ.* Quietus, tranquillus, placidus, bonus, modeſtus, probus.
Berue/berf. *ſax. friſ.* i. berie.
Beſane. Epidromus, epidromon: velū ad puppim ſiue in parte poſteriori nauis extentum. *ital. & hiſp. mezana.*
Beſe. beſie. Acinus, bacca, ſemen.
beſeken ouer zee. i. ael-beſie. Acinus ribis. *q. d.* acinus vltramarinus.
Beſem/beſſem. Scopæ. *ger. baeſen: angl. beſome.*
Beſigh/on-ledigh. Occupatus, impeditus, intētus operi, actuoſus, operoſus. *gal. embeſoyne ang. buſy.*
beſigh zijn. Satagere, vacare alicui operi: operari.
beſigheyd. Opus, operoſitas: occupatio, negotium.
Beſighen. Vti, frui, vſurpare.
Beſſem. i. beſem Scopæ.
Beſt. Melius, potius.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

beſte. Optimus,perbonus,potiſſimus. *ger.beſt.angl.beſt.*
beſte vander ſtad. Optimates,primates ſummates.
beſte-vader. *ſic.friſ.holl.* **j. groot vader.** Auus.
beſte-moeder.j. groot-moeder. Auia.
beſte. Optimum , potiſſimum. **Sijn beſte doen.** Sedulò operam dare, niti, conniti. **Ten beſten gheuen.** Dare in ſumptum, largire in cõmune : dare in ſymbolum.*vulgò* in antipodium dare. **Ten beſten ſpreken.** Intercedere, deprecatorem agere, interuenire concilian li gratia.
beſten. *friſ.ſicamb.* **j. drieghen.** Leuiter conſuere.
Beſupne. Pedule,calceus laneus.
Bete. Morſus,bolus,buccea. **Betken.** Morſiuncula,buccella.
bete/mond-vol. Bolus,buccea,buccella
betigh. j. ghe-betigh.
Beten. j. beeten.
Bet/beth. *ſax.friſ.holl. ſicam.* **j. tot.** Vſque. *ger.biß.*
Bet.*holl.fland.* **j. bat.** Melius,amplius,
bet-voorts.*holl.fland.*Vlterius,longius, præterea.
beter. Melior, melius : potior, potius, ſatior ſatius. *ger.beſſer:ang.better.*
beter/bat/bet. Meliùs,potiùs,ſatiùs.
beteren/beter maecken. Meliorare,melius reddere,corrigere,emendare.
beteren/beter worden. Meliorefcere. **Sich beteren.** Animum ad frugem applicare, recipere ſe , ſiue redire ad frugem bonam.
beteringhe/beterniſſe. Emendatio,correctio.
Betonie. Betonica,vettonica,ſerratula.
betten.*fland.***i.ſtouen** Fouere, fomentis foris applicatis tepefacere.
Beuck. *vetus.* **i. buyck.** Venter, aluus.
beuck van de kercke. Aluus templi,medium templi,gremium templi,mediana baſilicæ pars: baſilicæ concauitas, *vulgò* capſum.
beuck van t' Schip. Carina : *pars nauis quam* aluum,vterum,*aut* ventrem *vocant:*nauis concauitas.
beuck/baeck. Truncus corporis, truncum corpus.
Beuck. Tunica ſiue induſium ſine manicis & collari : colobium, exomis thorax.
Beuckeler. i.bockeler. Clypeus.
Beudel. i. beul. Carnifex.
Beuen.i.beuen.
Beughel. i. boghel.
Beughen. i. booghen. Flectere.
Beul beule/bole/beudel. Carnifex,tortor,lictor. *ital.boia.*
beulije/beulerije . *ſax.ſicamb.* Carcer.& Carnificina.& Cruciatus,ſupplicium, tormentum,
Beulinck Inteſtinum , inteſtiuum fartum. Farcimen, hila. *q.d.* **vullinck.** *vulgò* bodellus. *germ.fulle, gal.boudin. ital.bodello:ang.boding.*
Beulinck-deyl. Viſceratio,diſtributio farciminum vel carnium,cum mactãtur ſues.
Beur/bore. Eleuatio,acceptio,
beuren/boren. Leuare, tollere, eleuare & Portare,gerere, ferre. & Accipere in promptu,recipere.*ang.beare.*
Beurte. i. behoorte/ gheheurte. Vice, vicem.
beurtigh. Alternus.
Beuſel. Nugæ,tricæ,gerræ,nugamenta,friuola. *ital. bugia.*
beuſelen. Nugari, tricari,nugas agere,
beuſeler. Nugator, friuolarius, gerro, nugigerulus.& Impoſtor.
beuſelinghe. Nugæ. (gi.
beuſelrije. Nugæ,futilia,tricę,gerrę,lo-
beſel merckt. Cauſa futilis, friuola,tricæ,res nugatoriæ,nugamenta.
Beuen. Tremere, contremere, tremiſcere,tremore concuti.
bevende. Tremulus,tremebundus.
bevinghe. Tremor.
Bever/beuer-ſwijn. Fiber,caſtor,canis ponticus. *germ. biber : gal. bieure ; ital. biuaro:hiſp.biuerio:angl.beuer.*
bevers kullen. Caſtoreum.
Bevernelle/beuernaert. j. pimpernelle.

BI

Bibbelen. *fland.* **j. babbelen.** Acie gingiuarium mandere.
Biberen. *vet.* Bibere, potare. *ital. bere, beuere.hiſp.beuer.*
biberer. *vet.* Bibaculus. *angl. bibber.*
Bichten. i. biechten.
Bick-bere. *ſicamb.* Vaccinium.

…ostelbier. Doodenriet. Aud. A. H. … 11. III. 1936.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Bickel pickel. Talus ouillus. & Talus, taxillus, talus luſorius.
bickel. *vetus.* Cælum, inſtrumentum ſculpendi.
bickel / bickel-ſteenken. *vetus.* Petræ mica, petræ fragmētum quod ſcalpendo deſilit, aſſula, ſegmen, ſegmentum.
bickelen pickelen. Ludere talis.
bickelen/bicken. *holl.* Sculpere, ſcalpere. frangere: frendere, mandere
bickelen. *vetus.* Deſilire, exſilire, De tranen bickelen wt de ooghen Exſiliunt oculis lachrymæ.
bickeler bicker. *holl.* j. ſteen-houwer.
bickeler. Aleator, luſor talorum.
bicken. *holl.* j. ſteen-houwen.
bickelken. Scrupus ſcrpulus.]
Bicken. *q. d.* becken Roſtro pungere.
Bidden. Rogare precari, orare, poſtulare obſecrare, obteſtari: & Petere.
bidden. i. nooden. Inuitare
bid-brief. Libellus, libellus ſupplex.
biddinghe i. bede. Rogatio.
Bider. *ger ſax. ſic.* Probus.
bider-man. Vir probus.
Bie/bye. Apes, apis. bieken. Apicula: *dicitur* bie *inquit Becanus q. d.* biede: *quod mulia nobis offerat. hiſp. abera: ang. bye. bee.*
bie-bancke, *vetus.* Apiarium.
bie-bock/bie-buyck. *vetus*, Apiarium, aluearium.
bie-gaerder. Apiarius.
biehof. Apiarium.
bie-karre. *vetus.* i. bie-korf.
bie-korf. Aluearium, alueare, alueus, aluus, apiarium, cærea caſtra.
bie-moeder/bie-koningh. Dux apum, rex apum, dux examinis.
bie-man. Apiarius.
bie-ſtock. *vetus.* Aluearium.
bie-ſwerm. Examen.
bie-wolf. Merops, apiaſter.
Biechte. Confeſſio delictorum coram ſacerdote: exomologeſis
biechten Confiteri, fateri, exomologeſin conſcientiæ facere: animi ſui pondus exponere, D. *Cyprian.*
biechter/i. biecht-vader.
biecht-vader. Presbyter à ſacris cōfeſſionibus, auditor confeſſionis, presbyter auricularius. *vulgo.* confeſſarius.
Bieden. Offerre, præbere, præſtare.

bieden geluck. Gratulari. bene precari.
bieden/reycken. Porrigere.
bieden om te koopen. Licitari, offerre, *angl. bye.*
Bieghen. Pandare, incuruare, flectere. & Pandari, incuruari, flecti.
bieghende. Pandus, incuruus,
bier. Cereuiſia, ceruiſia, cereale poculū, potius cerealis, zythū. *βεῦτον. gal. biere. ang. biere. vulgò* bera & biria.
bier-bancke. Sedile potorium.
bier-buys. bier-buyck. Bibax, bibulus, potor cereuiſiæ.
bier-brouwer. Cereuiſiarius.
bier-ſteker. i. bier-tapper.
bier-pappe. Puls cereuiſiaria.
bier-en-brood. Sorbitiuncula cereuiſiaria *Eraſ.*
bier-tap. Zythopolium, taberna cereuiſiaria.
bier-tapper. Zythopola.
bier-vlieghe. *holl.* i. dronckaerts puyſte.
Bieſe / biendſe. Iuncus, ſcirpus *Sicut* iuncus *Latinè a iungendo ita* bieſe. *ſiue* biendſe. *Teutonicè a ligando dicitur ger. bintz binz.*
bieſ-loock. Scœnopraſſum. *ſic dictum Teut. à iuncis qui illi vice foliorum ſunt. germ. binzlauch.*
bieſen. Scirpeus, bieſen korfken. Scirpiculum, ſcirpiculus, ſportula ſcirpea.
Bieſaerd/bieſarre. Bellus, elegans, bullatus. & Vagus, inconſtans, cerebroſus, moroſus, phantaſticus, veſanus & ingenioſus, euporus, εὐφαντασίωτος, felix & dexter in imaginando. *ital by-zarro vulgo* byzarrus. *Dignum relatu, (inquit Cal. Rhodigin.) imaginoſos id genus homines dici paſſim* byzaros, *credo ab inconditis moribus populorum qui in Ponto dicuntur Byzares.*
Bieſen i. bijſen. Aeſtu exagitari.
bieſ-bout. Scarabeus alis ſtrepitans, & cum maximo impetu ac ſtridore volans. *q. d.* ſtridulum telum.
bieſ-bouten. Diſcurrere cum impetu & ſtrepitu.
Bieſt. Area, platea ſpatioſa, forū, vicus ruſticus, viculus.
Bieſt/bieſt-melck/bienſt. Coloſtrum. coloſtra. lac nouum, lac fœtantis enixæque bouis *ger. bienſt.*
bieſtighe boter. Butyrum è coloſtro.

Biel. Troostelbiel. Doodenbiel. Lund. A°. H. v. H. III. 1936.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Bieten. i. bijten. Mordere.
bietebauw bijtebauw. Manducus, larua, ſpectrum.
Bigge. *ſax. friſ. holl.* **i. bigge.** Porcellus.
By. Ad, apud, penes, iuxta, prope, propter, ſecus: & Circa, circiter. **By de deure.** Ad portam.
by. Per. **By Godt ſweeren.** Per Deum iurare. **by uwen raed** Tuo conſilio. **by daghe ende by nachte.** Nocte dieque, de die, de nocte. **by gheual.** Fortè, forſan, fortè fortuna, caſu, fortuito.
Bij-blijuen. Permanere, aſſiduum eſſe, perſiſtere.
bij-blijuende koortſe. Febris aſſidua.
Bij-brenghen. Adducere, afferre, apportare. & Allegare. & Adferre ætatem, ægritudinem, occupationes, id eſt, in cauſam vel excuſationem adducere. & Circumuenire, ludere, fallere, circumducere dolis.
Bij-doen. Addere.
Bij-gaen. Adire, accedere.
Bij-ghe-loone. Superſtitio.
by-ghe-loonigh. Superſtitioſus.
Bij-gordel. Zona, paſceolus.
Bij-hanck. Appendix.
bij-hanghen. Appendere.
Bij-kants. Propè, ferè, fermè, propemodum, penè.
By-land. Vicina terra.
bij-landigh. Conterminus.
Bij-leggen. Apponere.
Bij-leuen. Conuiuere.
bij leuinghe. Vſus fructus: & Dos, dotalis fructus. *vulgò* vitalia.
Bij-ligghen. Adiacere, accubare. & Concumbere.
bij-ligghende landen. Terræ adiacentes, confines, conterminæ.
bij-liggher. *vetus* Concubinus.
Bij-moeder. i. baer-waeter. Secundæ, ſecundinæ.
Bij-nae/ by-naeſt. Propè, proximè. & Ferè, fermè.
Bij naem. Cognomen, cognomentum, agnomen.
bij-naemē. Agnominare, cognominare
Bij-nemen Aſſumere.
Bij neuen/be-neuē/bij-neffens. Secus, iuxta, apud, propè.
Bij-oordeel / bij-vonniſſe. Decretum iudicis interpoſitum, interloquutio decretoria, ſententia diſceptationis interpoſita, ſententia interloquutoria.
Bij-scheute. i. rieffe. Palmes foraneus.
Bij-ſchicken. Adiungere, adaptare, accommodare.
Bij-ſchien. *vet.* **i. mach-ſchien.** Fortè.
Bij-ſetten. Apponere.
bij-ſetten int wedden / oft ſpelen. Ponere, deponere, apponere in ludum.
Bij-ſien. Propiùs videre.
bij-ſiende/ by-ſienigh. Luſcioſus, lucioſus: & Myops, qui niſi propius admota non videt.
Bij-ſijn. Adeſſe.
bij-ſinnich. *holl.* Prudens, conſideratus.
bij-ſinnigh/biſinnigh. *ſicamb.* Amens, demens.
Bij-ſitten. Aſſidere. & Concumbere, illegitimè cohabitare.
be-ſitte/bij-ſitſter. *flandr.* Concubina. & Pellex.
by-ſitter raed-gheuer. Aſſeſſor.
Bij ſlach i. beur-berd.
bij-ſlach *friſ.* **i. ſtoepe.** Exedra.
Bij-ſlaep. Concubitus.
bij-ſlaepen. Concumbere, concubare.
bij ſlaeper. Concubinus.
bij-ſlaepſter. Concubina.
Bij-ſonder. i. be-ſonder.
Bij-ſpel. Exemplum, parabola, ſimilitudo, prouerbium, apologus.
Bij-ſpraecke. *holl.* Parabola, prouerbiũ
bij-ſtaen. Adſtare, aſſiſtere. & Adeſſe.
bij-ſtaen. Adeſſe, præſto eſſe alicui, ſtare pro aliquo, opitulari alicui.
bij-ſtand. Adeſſio, ſuffragium, ſubſidium, ſuppetiæ.
bij-ſtand. *vet.* **i be-ſtand.** Induciæ.
bij ſtand doen. Adeſſe, opitulari, ferre ſuppetias.
bij ſtandigh. Auxiliaris, fautor.
bij-ſtandigheyd. Auxilium. *vulgò* aſſiſtentia.
bij-ſtier/bijſter. Immanis, ferus, nocens
bij-ſtier / bijſter. Ad extremum redactus: exhauſtus bonis, exinanitus: inops.
bij-ſtier ſijner ſinnen. *vet.* Mentis inops, demens.
bij-ſtier arm maecken. Ad extremam paupertatem redigere, exinanire, vaſtare. **De Stadt bij-ſtier maecken** met

met den ſweerde. Vrbem ferro vaſtam facere.

bij-ſtier groot / byſter groot. Vaſtus, immenſus, enormis.

bij-ſtierheyd. Vaſtitas, vaſtities. & Miſeria, anguſtia, inopia.

bij-ſtierlick. Vaſte: extremè, ſummè.

Bij teecken. *ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* Exemplum exemplar.

Bij-vangh. Comprehenſio: & ſeptum, locus concluſus.

bij-vangh. Confinium.

bij-vangh der ſtad. Territorium, diſtrictus, & ſuburbia, regio ſuburbana, ager, circumiectum territorium vrbis vel prouinciæ.

bij-vanghen. Comprehendere.

Bij voeghen. Adiungere, applicare, adaptare, accommodare, admouere, addere, ſubijcere.

Bij-voet. Artemiſia: *vulgò* herba ſancti Ioannis. *dicitur* **bij-voet.** *vt interpretatur Becanus, quod pedibus euntium adſit & opituletur.*

Bij vonniſſe. j. bij-ordeel.

Bij-wegh. Diuerticulum, diuortium.

Bij-werpen Adijcere.

Bij-weſen Adeſſe. **Het by-weſen.** Præſentia.

Bij-wijf. Pellex, pallaca, ſuccuba.

Bij wijlen. Quandoque, ſubinde.

Bij-woord. Prouerbium.

Bij worpen. Adiicere.

Bijle. Securis, aſcia. **bijlken.** Securicula.

Bijle. j. nol-tote Epomis.

Bijſe. *vetus* Boreas, Septentrio.

bijſe. Tempeſtas horrida, furens impetus aëris.

bijſe. *ſicamb. colon.* Peſtis.

bijſen / bieſen. Aeſtuare, exæſtuare, æſtu exagitari: & Furente ac violento impetu agitari, inſano more diſcurrere: & Morſicatim ludere, laſciuire. *germ. biiſſen.* i. mordere, ſiue morſicatim ludere. *Geſnerus.*

Bijſter. j. bij-ſtier.

Bijt / bijte *hol.* **j. loome.** Apertura glaciei.

bijten het ijs. *holland.* Glaciem rumpere, ſiue aperire.

Bijten. Mordere, dentibus lædere. *ger. beiſſen: angl. byte.*

bijten. Mordere, mordicare, pungere, dolore afficere.

bijten op de tonghe. Vrere, vellicare linguam.

bijten. j. joocken. Prurire.

bijten etſen. Erodere aqua forti, inſculpere æri aut ferro, aſperſa aqua erodēte ſiue cauſtica: en cauſtica arte pingere in laminis æreis: incidere in æs.

bijt-tanden. Dentes inciſorij.

bytachtigh Mordax.

bijtigh. ghebetigh. Mordax.

bytebauw. j. bietebauw.

bijter. Mordax.

bijters. Dentes primores, inciſores.

Bilck. *fland.* Paſcuum.

Bild j. beld.

Bille. Natis clunis, pygis, **billen.** Nates. clunes, ſedes.

billen / op de billen ſlaen. Cædere nates.

Bille. *vetus.* Securicula, inſtrumentum lapicidæ. *vulgo* billa,

billen den molen-ſteen. Acuere lapidem molarem, lapidis molaris ſulcos excudere, cudendo exaſperare. *vulgò* billare. *ger. byllen.*

Billet / bullet. Inſcriptum, ſymbolum, ſyngraphum. *gal. bullette: angl. byl. ital. bolletino.*

Billigh Æquus, a, um.

billigheyd. Æquitas, æquum.

billighen. *germ. ſic. ſicamb.* Approbare, comprobare.

billighlick Iure, iuſtè, merito.

billighs. Iure, iuſtè, licitè, meritò.

Billion. Æs: & Æs conſutaneum. & Moneta, adulterina, improba. *gal. billon: hiſp. billon.*

Bilſen. j. mal-kruyd. Hyoſcyamus, altercum.

Binck / binghel. Ruſticus.

Binden Ligare, nectere, vincire. **binden de boecken** Compingere libros, compaginare libros. *germ. binden: ang. bynde.*

bind-ijſers / ſlotelen. Anſæ ferreæ.

bind-ſeel. Ligamen, camus, vinculum.

bindel. Ligamen. & Faſcia, faſciola.

binder. Ligator.

binder. *ſicamb.* **j. kuyper.** Vietor.

binder / boeck-binder. Bibliopegus, compactor librorum.

bindſel. Alligatura.

Binghel. j. benghel. Ruſtis, &c.

bin-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

bingel-kruyd. Mercurialis, linozoſtis,
Binnen. Intra, intus, in.
binnen een iaer. Ad annum, intra annum.
binnen een ure. Ad horam, hinc ad horam, intra horam. **Binnen twintich daghen.** Intra viginti dies.
binnen die daghen/binnen die Iaeren. Per dies illos, per annos illos.
binnen-dijck.j.in-ham. Sinus.
binnen-kamer. Conclaue, conclauium: locus ſecretior in penetralibus domus
binnen-landtſch. j. in-landtſch.
binnen-pleyn ringhel der ſtadt. Pomerium.
binnen waerts. Intro, introrſum.
binnenſte. Interior, intimus. **het binnenſte des huys.** Penetrale, interior pars domus.
Birret.j.barret.
biſchop. Epiſcopus, antiſtes, antiſtes ſacrorum, myſta infulatus, protomyſta *ger. biſſchoff : gal. eueſque: ital. veſcouo: hiſp. obiſpo: ang. byſſope. byſhop.*
biſchop-dom / *per ſyncopen.* **biſchdom.** Epiſcopatus, munus epiſcopale.
biſchop dom/biſch dom/ ſticht. Diœceſis, tractus in quem epiſcopus ius exercet.
Biſen.j biesen.
Biten. j. bijten.
Bitter. Amarus, acerbus. *ger. bitter: ang. bytter.*
bitter van t'kafkoen. *fland.* **j ſoet.** Fuligo. *q. d.* amarum.
bitterheyd/betterniſſe. Amaritudo.
bitterlick. Amarè.

B L

Black/black. Æquus, planus: *&* Æquor, planities.
black. *vetus.* Glaber.
Black. *ſax. ſic. angl.* Ater, niger.
black. *ſax. ſicamb. angl.* Atramentum.
black-hoorn j. enckt-hoorn.
black papier. Papyrus nigra.
black-viſch. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Lolligo, ſepia, felis marina: *piſcis cuius ſanguis atramentum eſt.*
blad. Folium: frons frondis. **blat,** *inquit Becanus, dicitur à* **plat.** *i.* latus, planus.
blad papiers. Philyra, philura, ſcheda, membrana papyri.
blad oft ſyde des boecks. Pagina.
blad van metael/folie. Bractea.
blad, plancke Aſſer, tabula tectilis, πλάξ
blad van de riemen. Palmula, tonſa, extrema & latior pars remi.
blad. *ſax. ſicam.* **j. wevers kam.** Pecten.
blad van de ſaghe. Lamina.
blad / blade *fland. holl.* **j. bladinghe.** Vſusfructus, bladum *vulgò.* i. fruges.
Blader. *vetus.* **j. blad.** Folium. **Bladeren.** Folia, frondes.
bladeren. Frondere.
blader-looſe. Vermicularis herba, craſſula minor.
blader-bobbel. Bulla, *germ. blader: ang. bladder.*
blader/blaere/ puyſte. Puſtula, viſicula: tuber, tuberculum. *ger. blaeterle: ang. bladder.*
blader. j. bluyſter aen het brood. Hecta, hetta.
bladerachtich. Puſtuloſus.
bladinge. Vſusfructus bonorum, prouentus, fructus agrorum, fruges, *vulgò* bladum. *ital. biada.*
Blaecken. Flammare, flagrare.
blaecker. Lychnuchus penſilis vel pendens: candelabrum laquearibus, aut parietibus affixum.
blaecker/vier panne. Trulla ferrea.
blaecker *ſiue* **blacker.** *Becano.* flammæ vibratio, & incendij maior vis *dicitur.*
Blaeyen. Pandare, curuare.
blaeyen oft waeyen een ſweerd. *fland.* Vibrare, ventilare gladium.
Blaeme.j.blame. Vituperium.
Blaere.j.blader Puſtula.
Blaeren. Boare mugire.
blaeren. *ſax.* Vagire, *&* Balare.
blaere. Vacca nigra, ſed fronte alba.
Blaes/blaeſinghe. Flatus. *germ. blaſt: ang. blaſte.*
blaeſe. Veſica. **blaeſken.** Veſicula.
blaeſe. *ſax. ſicaml.* **j bobbele.** Bulla.
blaeſen. Flare, ſufflare, ſpirare.
blaeſen het vier. Excitare ignem bucca, folle, flatu: excitare crebris languentem flatibus ignem: ſuſcitare ignem flatu.
blaeſer Sufflator. Follis.
blaes-balgh Follis
blaeſ-hoorn. Buccina.
blaeſ kaecke Buccinator: *&* Blatero, iactator, glorioſus, magniloquus, tu-

midus faſtu, ventoſus, inflatus, logodædalus.

blaeſ-kaecke. Bucco, qui tumidiores habet buccas.

blaeſ-kaecken. Buccas inflare: iactare, iactitare: proflare faſtum.

blaeſer. Sufflator. & Follis.

blaeſoen. Buccina, tuba: & Præconium, laus *gal. blaſon. fortè. à* **blaſen**/ *inquit VVolfgangus Hungerus.* i. flare, & nimiis vaniſque laudibus rem efferre, ac inani flatu infarcire.

blaeſoē. Spinter, armilla: clypeus, pictura ſcuti. & Diſcriptio ac declaratio clypeariorum armorum. & Symbolū clypei, clypeus pictus armis & ſymbolis. & Symbolum heroicum, emblema. *vulgò* blaſonium.

blaeſoen. Buccinator.

blaeſoē. Thraſo, glorioſus, magniloqu⁹

blaeſoenen Publicare, diuulgare.

Blaer. Blatero, inaniloquus, vaniloquus, ventoſus, bardus; blax: & Glorioſus, magniloquus.

blaet. *vetus fland.* Accipitris genus.

blaeten/blaeteren. Blaterare, ſtultè loqui: & Proflare faſtum.

blaeterije. Iactantia: vaniloquentia.

blaetachtich. Inaniloquus, magniliqu⁹

Blaeuw/ blauw. Cæruleus, cærulus, cæſius, glaſtinus, glaucus. *vulgo* blauius *germ. blaw : gal. bleu: ital. biauo: anlg. bleuvve.* **Licht blauw**. Venetus thalaſſinus, cymatilis color.

blaeuwen hemel. Apertum cęlum. **Onder den blaeuwen hemel**. Sub dio, ſub Ioue, ſub cælo aperto, ſub diuo, ſub æthra. *q. d.* ſub cælo cæruleo.

blaeuwe ooghe. Suggillatio: liuor ſub oculis ex percuſſu: oculus ſuggillatus oculus ſanguine perfuſus & liuidus: liuor.

blaeuw-ſchupt. j. ſcheur-buyck.

blaeuw voet. *ſax.* Accipiter ſtellaris, aquila ſtellaris, circus. *vulgo* blaupes.

Blaeuwen. Inficere cæruleo colore.

blaeuwen/ blauwen. *vetus.* Lacerere, vexare.

blaeuwen j. blouwen. Percutere.

blaeuwigheyd van ſlaegen. Inſignita.

Blaf. Planus, æquus & amplus ſuperficie plana, non rotunda. **Blaf aenſicht**. Facies plana, & ampla.

blaf van voor-hooft. Fronto.

blaffaert. Facie planus: & Luridus, pallidus, ſuppallidus, ſubcæruleus. *gal. blaffard.*

Blaffaert. Nummus ſuperficie plana, nūmus nulla ſignatus nota: & Nummus argenteus *idem ferè qui* **blancke**.

blaffaert. Charta ampla: & Catalogus: & Commentarius, commentarium.

blaffeturre. Speculare chartaceum, feneſtra papyracea vel membranacea: tympanum.

Blaf. Latratus.

Blaffaert. Balatro, blatero, blaterator, iactator.

blaffen. *ſax. ſicamb friſ. holl.* **i. baffen**. Latrare: & Inepta affundere verba: reddere ſine menteſonum, gannire.

Blaken. j. blaecken.

Blame/ blaemte. j. laſter. Blaſphemia, vituperium. *gal. blaſme : ital. biaſimo: angl. blame.*

Blamen/blameren. j. laſteren. Blaſphemare. *gal. blaſmer, ital. biaſimare, biaſtimare: angl. blame.*

Blanck / blinckende wit. Candidus. *gal. blanche: ital. bianco: hiſp. bianco. ang. bleache.*

Blanck. j. blanckerſel. Fucus.

Blanck oft wit papier. Charta pura non deſcripta.

blanck/rolle. Album: dealbata tabella edictorum & interdictorum.

blancke. Dipondius, dupondius, *vulgò* blanca. *hiſp. blanca.* i. as. beſſis.

blanckerten. Fucare coloribus, tingere, pingere, inficere, linire fuco.

blanckerſel. Fucus, ceruſſa, pigmentum

blanckerſel/ rooſerſel. Purpuriſſum.

Blanden. *fland.* **j. ſmeecken**. Blandiri.

Blanſen. *fland* **j. ſtooten.**

Blaeſoen. j. blaſon.

Blauw. j. blaeuw.

Bleck blick. Bractea tenuis lamina: & Plumbi lamina, charta plumbea.

bleck ſlaeger. Bractearius, laminarius.

bleckē. *vet.* **j. blickē**. Coruſcare, fulgere.

bleckē. Decorticare, corticem detrahere, deliberare, deſquamare. & Excoriare

bleck-aers/ blick-aers. Intertrigo, attritus, intertrimentum in feminibus: pellis attrita circa nates. *q. d.* podex decorticatus, **eenen bleck-aers rij-**

den

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

den. Adurere fœmina equitatu.
Bleck-hout. Lignum decorticatum.
Blecke. *vetus.* **i. blecke/** Pagus, vicus.
Bleeck. Pallidus. **bleecke verwe** Color pallidus: & Color dilutus, minus intenſus.
bleeck woꝛden. Palleſcere, expalleſcere exalbeſcere.
bleeck-gheel. Luteus color, & Flauus, buxeus.
bleeck-roodi. i. bael. Heluus, giluus.
bleeck-ſteert. j. quick ſteert. Motacilla.
bleeck-verwigh. Pallidus, ſubalbidus.
bleeckachtigh. Suppallidus, pallidulus,
bleeckheyd. Pallor.
bleecken. Pallere, palleſcere.
bleecken. *holl. fland.* **j. bleycken.** Excandeſacere.
Bleffen. j. blaffen. Gannire.
Bleyck. *vetus.* **j. bleeck.** Pallidus.
bleyck. Inſolatio. & Linteorum dealbatio. & Solarium.
bleyckē. Dealbare. cādidare. *ang. belache.*
bleycken. Albeſcere, inalbeſcere.
bleycken. *ger.* Fullonicam artē exercere
bleycken/bleecken in de Sonne. Excandeſacere inſolando. **bleycken het lijnwaet.** Candificare lintea, candidare, candifacere, inſolare. *gal. blanchir. ital. biancheggiare, embiancare: hiſp. blanquear: ang. bleache.*
bleyckerije. Solarium; locus vbi lintea ad ſolem candeſcunt.
bleyck-pleyn / bleyck-velt. Solarium, planicies graminoſa candificandis lineis apta.
bleycker. *ger.* Fullo.
Bleye. Alburnus. *piſciculus. ang. bleye.*
Bleyne/blaere. Puſtula, puſula. *angl. blayne.*
Bleken. *ſax.* Latrare.
Blencke. Macula emicans.
blencke/blincke. *holl.* Tenia maris, crepido cautium longo tractu excurrēs: *dicitur.* **blencke** à ſplendore.
blencken. *holl.* **j. blincken.** Micare; ſplendere.
Blend. *fland.* **i blind.** Cæcus.
Bles/kael. Caluus, recaluaſter, recaluus.
bleſſe. *vet.* Synciput.
bleſſe/voor-bleſſe. Frons relicina, frons refugo capillo nuda.
bleſſe. Antiæ. *rectius* breſſe.
bleſſe. Macula alba frontis.
bleſſe. Nigram medio frontem diſtinctus ab albo: albus macula in frontes phalius: dicitur de equis vaccis &c.
Bleſſchen/leſſchen. Extinguere.
Blæten. Balare. *ang. bleate.*
Bleuelinck. Reliquus.
bleuelinghen/ ouerblijffel. Reliquiæ.
Blick/bleck. Bractea.
blick. *vetus.* **j. blanck.** Candidus.
blick. *holl.* **j. ſiluer-cruyd.** Argemone, argentina.
blick. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* **j. bleye/ blijſe.** Alburnus. *piſciculi genus.*
blick. Lux micans, fulgor coruſcans, vibratio luminis.
blick. *ſax. ſicamb.* Vmbra.
blick/ooghen-wit. Album oculi.
blick. Nictus, nictatio.
blick-ooghen. Micare oculis, nictarè, nictitare pupillis.
blicken. Coruſcare, reſplendere, micare nitere, fulgere.
blickende. Coruſcus, nitidus.
blick aers. j. bleck-aers. Intertrigo.
blick ſpel ſpelen. j bock ouer haghe. Micare digitis,
blick-land/ tuyte-muyl. Broncus, brochus: qui dentes habet prominulos & os productum. *q. d.* micans ſiue coruſcans dentibus.
Blick-tand. Aglaodos: canis nitidis admodum dentibus.
blick-tanden. Dentes renudare, vt canes & equi mordere volentes.
blickſem. Fulmen, telum triſulcum, ignis triſulcus, ſulphur ſacrum.
blickſem/weder-licht. Fulgetrū, fulgur
blickſemen. Fulgurare, fulminare. **het blickſemt.** Fulgurat, fulminat, abrumpitur ignibus æther.
Blickſem-ſteen. j. donder-ſteen.
Blij/bley. *ger. ſax. ſicam.* **j. loot.** Plumbū.
Blij-waeghe. j. richt loot. Amuſſis.
blij-wit. j. loot-wit. Ceruſſa.
Blijcken. Patere, liquidò conſtare, cōpertum eſſe. **het blijckt.** Liquet, palam eſt, liquidò conſtat. **Doen blijcken.** Palam facere, patefacere, oſtendere, manifeſtare, docere.
blijckelick. Manifeſtus, euidens, conſpicuus. & Palam.

Bloedverwante N.H. v. Holl. iii. 1891.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Blijde. Lætus, hilaris.
blijd-gheeſtigh. Hilaris.
blijd rood. Flammeus.
blijd-ſchap Lætitia, hilaritas. (ſtire.
blijd-ſchap toonen. Ouare, iubilare, ge-
blijde-maendt. *ſax. ſic.* Februarius. *q.d.* Hilaris mēſis: *ob Bacchanaliū petulāciā.*
Blijdelick. Lætè, hilarè.
Blije. *vetus.* Trutina, ſtatera.
Blije. *vet.* Balliſta: organum petrobolicum, baliſta lithobolica, petraria, *vulgò* Biblia, biblia petraria, balea, baleſtrū: Ego trutinam bellicam, *ſiue* ſtateram petrariam *interpretari poſſe puto. Machina bellica inſtar trutinæ qua ſaxa maximi ponderis proijci olim ſolent.* Balliſtam, *inquit Blondus, dixerunt maiores priſci* trabem validam, ita libratam, vt cùm pars denſior ponderibus attracta deſcenderet, eleuata proceritas ſua funiculus quos habebat alligatos, funda ſaxū maximi pōderis longè emitteret
blijuen. Manere, morari, hærere. *q. d.* be lijuen.
blijuen. Cadere, interſici, perire.
blijuen hanghen. Hærere.
blijuen ſtaen. Subſiſtere, conſiſtere: reſtitare, ſiſtere gradum.
blincken. Splendere, fulgere, nitere, micare, candere. coruſcare, rutilare.
blinckende. Fulgidus, coruſcus, nitidus, candidus, ſplendidus.
blinckſel. Candor, fulgor, ſplendor.
Blind. Cæcus, oculus captus. *ger. blind. angl. blijnde.*
blinde *ſax ſicamb.* i. focke. Dolon.
blinde muer. Paries cæcus, *Virgil.* qui feneſtras nō habet: murus ſine feneſtris
blinde venſter. i. maſier gat. Riſcus.
blinden hoefſ ſweer. Vertigo: capitis grauedo & rotatio cum tenebris & caligine oculis obuerſantibus.
blindheyd. Cæcitas.
blindē/ ver-blinden. Cæcare, obcæcare, excæcare, priuare oculis
blindelick/ blindelinckx. Clauſis oculis
blind hocken *holl. ſicamb.* Collocare in obſcuro ſtabulo, collocare in tenebris obſcurare: velare oculos.
blind ſlen, ter. *ger. ſax* Cæcilia, cæcula, ſerpentis genus cæci.
blind ſpel Myinda: puerilis ludus obſtructis oculis

blindſelen. Cæcutire, cæcultare.
block. Truncus, caudex. *gal. biocq an. bloc*
block Homo ſtupidus, ignauus.
blocklands. Ager, foſſa, aggere aut ſepe clauſus, ſeptum, ager ſeptus. *q. d.* belocken/ à luycken. i. claudere.
block / ſtock der gheuanghenen. Numella, cippus.
block-hout. *bruxel.* j. hol-block.
block-huys. Propugnaculum: arx, turris, moles turrita.
block-werck. j. bol-werck.
block-wijck. Curia.
block-meeſter. i. wijck-meeſter.
block-beld. Statua.
block-ſtepper. Anteambulo.
blocken. *zeland.* Truncare, mutilare.
Blocken. Aſſiduum eſſe in ſtudiis, in opere, in ergaſtulo. (ſtudiis,
blocker. Aſſiduus in ſtudio, immerſus
Bloed Sāguis, cruor. bloed-ader. Vena.
bloed-ganck. Fluxus ſanguinis: dyſenteria, tormina.
bloed-gierigh. Sanguinarius.
bloed-hond. Canis ſagax.
bloed-leuw. Tepidulus, ſubtepidus.
bloed-loop. Profluuiū ſāguinis, cruenta alui deiectio. bloed-loos. Exſanguis.
bloed-rood. Sanguineus, rubicundus.
bloed-ſchande. Inceſtus.
bloed-ſchandigh/ bloed-ſchender. Inceſtus, inceſtuoſus.
bloed-raſten. Suggillare.
bloed raſinghe. Suggillatio.
bloed reyſen/ bloed-rijſen. *vet.* Effundere ſanguinem, infligere cruentum vulnus.
bloed-ſteen Hæmatites.
bloed-ſuygher. *vetus.* j. eechel. Sanguiſuga. *angl. bloud ſucker.*
bloed ſupper. Exactor ſanguinarius: ſanguiſuga.
bloed-ſweer. Carbunculus.
bloed-veder. j. ſtoppel-veder. Penna tenerior, ſanguinea: caulis.
bloed-vincke / loof-vincke. Rubicilla, pyrrhula, frigilla ſanguinea. *auicula rubro collo, pectore & ventre.*
bloed-verwigh. Sanguineus
bloed-ver-wante. Conſanguineus.
bloed-vendel. Cohors prima in acie.
bloed-vinne. *vet.* Vlcus.
bloed-vrient. Cognatus, cōſanguineus

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Bloedverwante N. H. v. Holl. III. 1891.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

bloed-waeckel. ſ. bloed-ſweer.
bloed wortel. Hæmathodes.
bloed-voght/bloed-richter. *ſicamb.* Latrunculator.
bloed-worſt. Apexabo, botulus.
bloeden. Sanguinem reddere, ſanguinem emittere, ſanguinare.
bloeden bloeyen bloemen. Florere.
bloedachtigh. Subcruentus.
bloedigh. Cruentus, cruentatus, ſanguinolentus, cruore reſperſus.
bloedighe ſaecke. Cauſa criminalis, capitalis.
bloeſel bloemſel Flos, flores.
Bloeme. Flos. **bloemken** Floſculus.
Bloeme. Vacca maculoſa.
bloeme. *vet. fland.* Anthrax, vlceris genus
bloeme. Menſtruum, fluxus menſtrui.
bloem bieſe. Iuncus floridus.
bloem-gaerd. Viridarium, hortus floribus conſitus.
bloem-krans. Sertũ, corolla è floribus.
bloem-potten / bloem-teylen. Horti imaginarij.
bloeme bloemen-meel. Flos, pollen: & Similago, ſimila.
bloem-koole Braſſica Pompeiana, Cypria, florida.
bloem-maend. *vetus.* Maius.
bloem werck / fruytagie / vinietten. Encarpa: implexus Florum ſiũ linumve zophoro inſculptarum, frondes fructuariæ.
bloemaerd/bloem-gaerd. Viridarium, hortus Floribus conſitus.
bloemen/bloeyen. Florere, Floreſcere, frondere, frondeſcere.
Bloemigh Floridus, Florens.
bloemſel bloeſel. Flos, Flores, Floſculi, & Nucamenta, iuli.
Blond. Flauus, ſubflauus, auricomus. *vulgo* blondus *gal. blond: ital. biondo.*
blond valſch verwigh. Xerampelinus, ſubflauus.
Bloode. Ignauus, timidus, imbellis, ceruinus, formidoloſus.
Bloodheyd. Ignauia, formido.
Bloodelick. Ignauè, timidè.
Bloot Nudus. & Implumis.
Bloot hooft Caput nudum, apertum.
Bloots hoofts. Capite nudo, aperto.
Bloot ſweerd. Enſis nudus, ſtrictus.
Bloot-gat. Podex nudus. *epithetum ſimiæ.* **Simmeken bloot-gat.** Simia cluna. *ab attritis clunibus.*
bloote. Pellis ouilla cui lana detonſa eſt
Blootheyd. Nuditas.
Blootelick. Nudè.
Blooten. Nudare, denudare.
blooten de vellen. Decerpere lanam velleribus, nudare vellera lanis.
bloot-wolle. Lana velleribus decerpta.
blooter. Vellerum ſiue lanarum tonſor
Bloſe/bloſken. Rubor, purpuriſſum.
bloſen. Rubeſcere, irrubere, erubeſcere genis. *ang. bluſhe.*
bloſende verwe. Purpuriſſum, purpureus color.
bloſende wanghen. Purpureæ, rubeſcentes, roſeæ, rubentes genæ.
Bloſem. j. bloemſel. Flos, Floris.
Bloſaerd. Ruber facie.
Bloſaerd Malum ſanguineum, rubellum, purpureum.
Blouw. i. blauw.
Blouwe. *vetus* Alapa *ang. blouwe.*
Blouwen. Alapas impingere: batuere. & Punire.
blouwen. *holl.* Brachia quatere calefaciendi cauſa.
Blouwen het vlaſch i. ſwingen. Flagellare, mollire linum: *ger. pluvven.*
blouwel. Malleus ligneus planus, malleus lotorius.
Bluyſter. Puſtula. *ang. bliſter.*
Bluyſter / bluyſteringhe op het brood. Hecta, hetta, pulula, puſtula in panis cruſto aſſurgens. *ang. bliſter.*
bluyſteren. Adurere, retorrere.
bluſſchen/bleſſchen. Extinguere.
bluſch-pot. Olla carbonaria: in qua prunæ extinguuntur.
Bluts/butſe. Contuſio, illiſio.
bluyſen butſen. Quaſſare, contundere, illidere.
Blutten. Homo ſtolidus, obtuſus, incautus, inanis.

BO

Bo. Satur, oppletus, obrutus cibo, potu
bo. Talus ab una tantùm parte punctos habens: *vulgo* talus cæcus.
bo / rouw-kappruyn. Cucullus lugubris oculos faciemque obſtruens.
Bobbel/bobbert. Iuncus leuis, mariſcus.
Bobbel. Bulla, viſcula aquæ ſupernatans.

tans. *gall. bauillon: angl. bible.*

bobbelen. Bullare, bullire, ebullire.

bobbelinge. Ebullitio, ſcatebræ aquarũ.

Bocael. Boucalium, eaucalium, vaſculum anguſti oris. *vulgo* bocalium *gal. bocal. ital. bocale.*

Bocht/bucht. Septum, ſepta, orum; interſeptum, ſepimentum clauſum.

Bock. Hircus, hirquus, caper, vir gregis *ger. bock: gal. bouc: ital. becco.*

bock ouer haghe ſpelen/bocken ſpelen/ bocken ſetten/bock hozen ſpelen Micare digitis.

bocken-leer/bocken leder. Pellis hœdina, hircina.

bocken-leer bokeler Pelta, ancile, parma, cauus orbis, clypeus, ſcutum vimbo pelliceus, ægis, clypeus Palladis Amaltheæ capræ corio factus. *q. d.* **bocken-leder.** j. Coriũ ſiue pellis hirci: *quod clypei corijs beſtiarum & iumentorum, præcipue vero hœdorum, veſtiantur.* Scutum *quoque* ἀπὸ τοῦ σκύτος, *i. à corio ſiue pelle deriuant Latini: Simili etiam ratione Græci* rhinon *pellem vocant & ſcutum. gal. bouclier: ital. brocchiere hiſp. broquel. ang. buckler.*

bocken-ſtal. Hœdile.

bocken-vel. Hœdina pellis. & Vter.

bockſ-hozinck/bockſ-harinc/buckingh/ bockingh. Halex infumata, fumo durata, paſſa. *q. d.* halex hircina. *à fœdo nempe odore.*

Bockingh. *boll.* j. **buckingh.**

bockſken. Hœdus, hœdillus, hœdulus.

Bockel. *ſax. ſic.* j. **boeckel** Bulla.

Bockeracl. Tela cannabina leuigata. *gal. bougrain: ital. bucherant.*

Bocken. *boll.* j **bucken.** Inclinare ſe.

Bockſe. Campeſtre, bracca.

bockſen/ wyde kouſſen. Caligæ follicantes.

Bod *vetus.* j **ghe-bod.**

Bodde. j. **botte** Corbis doſſuaria, orca, vas. *angl. butte.*

boddeker. *ſicamb.* j. **kuuper.**

Bode. *ſax.* j **boede boeye** Domuncula.

Bode. Nuncius: & Tabellarius.

bode van machte. Legatus, orator.

bode/dienſt-bode. Famulus, ſeruus: famula, ſerua. **boden dienſt-boden.** Famuli famulitium ſeruitia, orum.

boden-brood/boden-loon. Euangelium

bode-ſchap/bod-ſchap. Nuncius, nuncium & Legatio.

bode ſchappen/bod-ſchappen. Nuntiare, nuntium adferre.

Bodel. *vetus. ſax. ſicamb.* Apparitor. & Carnifex.

Bodem. j. **grond** Fundum. & Fundus, ſolum. *germ. bodem: ang. bottome.*

bodem van t'ſchip. Carina.

bodemrhe. j. **boomrhe.**

Bodſigh-land. *boll.* Palus.

Boech / boeght / boecht van t'ſchip. Nauigij latus vtrunque ad proram.

boech-lijne. Funis bolidis.

boech-ſeerden / boecht-ſeerden. Vtrinque inire. & Remulco trahere: remigãdo trahere nauem grandẽ è ſcapha

boech-ſpriet. Antenna anterioris veli.

Boeck. Liber. **boeckſken.** Libellus.

boeck papiers. Volumen papyraceum, 25. membranæ papyri,

boeck-binder. Bibliopegus, compaginator, compactor librorum.

boeck-drucker / boeck-printer. Typographus, librarius.

boeck-houder/reken-boeck. Codex accepti & expenſi, tabulæ accepti & expenſi.

boeck-houder/rekeningh-ſchrijuer. Aerarius ſcriba, librarius.

boeck-houder/inblaſer int ſpel. Monitor, poſticus admonitor.

boeck-kaſſe. Pluteus, armarium librorum, librarium, foruli.

Boeck-laeye. Pluteus, foruli.

boeck-mangher. *vetus.* Bibliopola.

boeck-printer. j. **boeck-drucker.** Typographus.

boeck-ſtaf/boeck-ſtaue. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Character, litera.

boeck-ſtauen. j. **ſpellen.**

Boeck-vercooper Bibliopola, librarius

Boeck voerder. Bibliopola.

Boeck-winckel. Tabernal, ibraria, bibliopolium.

Boeck-worm. Blatta.

Boecke buecke. Fagus: & Glãs faginea.

boeck-weyt. Fagopyrum, fagotriticum faginum, frumentũ *q. d.* **bueck weyt.**

boecken-boom/buecken-boom Fagus. Arbor, *inquit Becanus,* quæ libris materiam ſuppeditare conſueuit. *q. d.* librorum arbor.

boeck-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Boek a buis ð a Bouwer. Historie 1. 108 n. waar voor oudtyds Doopsel
Und. bl. 535.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

boeckel/bockel. Anſa,fibula. & Bulla, *gal.boucle:angl.buckle.*
Boechel.*boll.*j.**buit**. Gibbus.
boechelen/ buechelen. Niti, conari ſub nere.
Boede/bode. j. boeye. *ſax.ſicamb.* Domuncula,caſa.
Boedel.j.boel. *boll.* Facultates à defuncto relictæ.& Dos.
Boef/boeue. Nebulo,tenebrio.
boef. Puer,adoleſcens.*ang.boye.*
boefken. Puellus,puerulus.
Boeget boegiet/boegie. Bulga, hippopera.*gal.bougette: ital. bolgia: hiſp.bolſa:ang.bovvget.*
Boeye/boede. Tugurium,domuncula, caſa,caſula. & Promptuarium mercium,horreum,ceſſarium.
Boeye. Compes, pedica,vinculum pedis bola *apud Plaut.*
Boeye. Anchoralis tabula,anchoræ index in ſuperficie aquæ natans.
boey ancker-touwe. Anchoralia, vrgētes,camelus.
boeyſel van t'ſchip.j.opboeyſel.
boeyen. Compedire.
boeyer/ kaireueel. Dromas, dromon: genus nauis.
Boel boedel/inboel. *friſ.boll.* Supellex, & Dos. & Bona à defuncto relicta: pars hæreditaria,hæreditas,facultates
boel-goed boel-gaue. *friſ.boll.* Dos.
boel huys. *friſ.boll.* j. **sterf-huys.** Domus feralis.
Boel/boelken. Concubinus, concubina:amaſius,amaſia,glycerium.
boel. *vetus.* Ancilla,focaria.
boelen. Amare.
boeler boelerer. Procus,amator, amaſius:& Scortator,homo venereus.
boeleren. Amare, operam dare amori, ſcortari.
boelinne. *vetus.* Amica,amaſia.
boel ſchap boeleringe. Venereares, venerea voluptas amor venereus amor
boel-ſchap/boel. Concubinus,cōcubina
boel-gheld. Mulcta pecuniaria concubinatus.
boel krupd. i. krupdeken loopt my nae.
boel dranck. Philtrum,poculum amatorium.
Boen. *ſax.* Palatum oris.

Boene/buene.*ger.ſax. ſicam.* Tabulara.
boenen. *fland.* Inquinare colore, aut maculis.
boenſel. Macula,inquinamenta.
Boer. Agricola,colonus,ruricola,agricultor. *dicitur* **boer** / *per ſyncopen pro* **bouwer** *ſax.buer:ger.baur.*
boeren. *vetus fland* j. **bouwen.** Rurari, ruſticari,ruri agere.
boeren-huys. Villa.
boeren kermiſſe. Paganalia.
boer mael. *vet.ſax.* Ius pagi,ius ruſticū
boerachtigh. Ruſticus,agreſtis, ſubruſticus,ruſticulus.
Boerachtigheyd. Ruſticitas.
boerinne. Ruſtica,villica.
Boerſch. Ruſticus,ruſticanus,agreſtis.
Boerde/iock. Nugæ,iocus, ioci, ioca. *gal. bourdes:ang.bourde.*
boerdigh. Nugax,iucundus,facetus.
Boerdighlick. Iocoſe,iculariter.
boerden. Nugari,tricari,iocari.*gal.bourder:ang.bourden.*
Boerdinck. *ſax.* Carabus,genus nauis.
Boeſem. Sinus.*ger.buſen:ang.boſome.*
boeſem/ſlab-doeck. Faſcia pituitaria,rica,ricula.
boeſim der zee. Sinus maris.
Boeſem-weeſe. Poſthumus.
Boeſen. Impetuoſe pulſare.
boeſman. *friſ* **i.biete-bauw.**
Boeſen *vet.* Baſiare,oſculari.*gal.baiſer: ital.baſciare:hiſp.beſare.*
boeſen het duymken. Baſiare pollicem alterius.
Boeſt.j.bolſter. Gluma.& Muſcarium herbæ.
Boete. Pœnitentia.
boet baerdigh Pœnitens.
boet-baerdigheydt. Pœnitentia.
boete/baete. Emendatio, correctio: & Remedium:& adiumentum. **Boete.** *Becanus* naturale adiumentum *vocat.*
boete breuck. Mulcta,multa,pœna. & Satisfactio,luitio.
boeten. Mulctare,multare,multam irrogare. & Piare,expiare.
boeten. Mulctari,multari:pœnas depēdere,pœnam aut multam ſubire, luere delictum,redimere.
boeten. Remedium adhibere, mederi.
boeten den dorſt. Sedare,ſiſtere, leuare ſitim.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

boeten den luſt. Explere animum voluptate, explere libidinem, ſatiari.
boeten het vier. *friſ. ſic.* Struere ignem. admouere titiones. *gal. bouter.*
boeten. Emendare.
boeten de netten. *holl.* Retia reficere, reſarcire.
boetſel. j. baete/beteringhe. Emendatio.
Boetſe. j. butſe. Tuber
Boetſe/ bootſe. Cauillum, cauillatio, Facetiæ, ludicrum, res ludicra, geſticulatio, ludibrium.
boetſe. j. bootſe. Adumbratio picturæ.
boetſen-maecker / boetſer. Atellanus, ſcenicus, geſticulator, hiſtrio, pantomimus, mimus. ludio.
boetſen/bootſen. Iocari, geſticulari.
boetſeren j. bootſeren.
boetſigh. Iocoſus, facetus. venuſtus, feſtiuus.
Boetſen. j. lappen. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Interpolare ornare, *angl. bodge. botche.*
boetſer. Interpolator. *angl. bodger.*
Boetſer. *germ. ſax. ſic.* **j. ſmutten.**
boetſel. j ſmutſel
Boeue/boef. Nebulo, nequam, impoſtor, tenebrio. ſemiſſis homo, vatinio, vappa, frugiperda: homo improbus & Homo impurus, impudicus. & Famulus, ſeruus, fur *apud Virgil* & Scortator adulter. & Hiſtrio, mimus, ſcurra. ' *vulgo* bouinus, bufo. *ital bufone.*
boeue/boefken. Puer, ephebus.
boeuen-net. Tranſenna, funis extentus: textū è funibus ſupra foros nauium, ſupra quod itur. *vulgo* bouenetum: *quod nebulones, fures & piratas arceat.*
boeuen-ſtuck Scelus, Flagitium.
boeuerije. Nequitia, impoſtura, ſtropha, verſutia, probrum: & Impudicitia.
boeuerachtigh/boeffch. Nequam, flagitioſus, ſcurrilis, impurus, impudens.
Bof. i. hou. Celeuſma.
Pof/boffe pof. *vetus.* Bucca, buccarum inflatio, &c.
boffen. Inflare buccas: & Iactare.
boffen. *boll. friſ.* A contractu reſilire: pœnitere contractus.
Bogaerd, *rectius* **boom-gaerd.** Pomarium.
Bogghet j. pot-appel.
Boghe. booghe. Arcus, cornu, à **bogen.** *ſiue* **boogen.** i. flectere. *germ boghen: ang. bovve.*
boghe/ welffel. Arcus, concameratio, fornix, teſtudo.
boghe-koker. Corytus.
boghe ſcheut. Teli iactus.
boghe-maker. Arcuarius.
boghe-ſaghe / boghel-ſaghe. Serrula arcuata.
boghe ſchutter. Sagittarius, arcitenens.
boghe-wijs. Arcuatim.
boghe-wijs ghemaeckt. Arcuatus, curuatus in modum arcus.
boghel beughel. Hemicyclus: ſemicirculus, curuatura ſemicircularis.
boghel beughel. Numella. & Annulus.
boghel/klotſporte Annulus, porta, annulus ferreus ſphæriſterij.
boghel-baen. Area ſphæriſterium: locus. in quo globis luditur per annulum adactis.
boghel-ſaghe. i boghe-ſaghe.
boghelen. Ludere ſphæra per anulum,
boghelen. j. booghen. Arcuare.
boghen. i booghen. Arcuare.
Boget i borghet.
Bokael i bocael.
Boke. i. baecke/beuck.
Bokel. *vet. fland.* Vmbo. & Fibula *gal. boucle.*
Bokeleer. j. bocken-leer. Pelta.
boken i. booken. Batuere.
bokene. *vetus.* Phantaſma, ſpectrum.
boke-rael. i. bockerael.
boket. Sertum, faſciculus florum. *gal. bouquet.*
bol. Tumidus, turgidus, fungoſus, ſpõgioſus, cauernoſus, fiſtuloſus, multicauus. & Paluſtris.
bol-hooft. Hydrocephalō, caput aqueo humore turgidum.
bol-korſtich brood. Panis ruptus: cuius cruſta à medulla ſeparata eſt.
bol/bolle Globus, ſphæra. *gal. boule: ital. balla. hiſp. bola: ang. boule.*
bol/bolle Caput. *per metaphoram, à ſphærica figura.* **bolleken.** Capitulum, capitellum.
bol-aerſen. In caput deuolui, clunibus in altum ſublatis: præcipitare, præcipitari: inuertere, inuerti, ſubuerti.
bol / bolleken van loock. Caput allij, bulbus.
bol. *holl.* Panis rotundus.
bol des booms. *fland.* Caudex, truncus

bollen;

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

bollen. Voluere, rotare. *hiſp. boluer.*
bollen. Voluere globum, iactare globũ
boller. *vet.* **j. donder-buſſe.** Baliſta.
Bol Garrulitas, loquacitas.
bollen/klappen. Fabulari, nugari, effutire.
bollaerd. Homo futilis, fabulator.
bol-bane/rol-bane. Sphæriſterium.
bol-werck/block-werck. Propugnaculũ, agger, vallus, vallũ. *vulgo* balloartus. *gal. bouleuert, boulevvard, bouleuer: ital. bellouardo, baluardo: hiſp. baluarte: ang. bulvvarke.*
bol-wercken. Emunire, munire propugnaculo, aggere, vallo, vallare, circumuallare, aggerem iacere.
Bolck bolgh. Aſellus piſcis.
bolcken. *ſax. friſ ſicamb* Mugire: rudere.
Bolderen/bulderen. Blateiare, debacchari, intonare, minari.
bolder gheeſten/ bulder-gheeſten. Lemures nocturni, nigri.
Bole beul. Carnifex. *ital. boia.*
Bolghe bulghe. *ſax. friſ.* Fluctus maris, vnda, procella.
Bolghenſchap. *vetus* Offenſa, culpa.
Bolingh. i. beulingh. Inteſtinum. Farcimen, botulus, botellus. *gal. boudin: ital. budelle: ang. boding.*
Bolle. j. bol. Globus.
bolle/bulle bollen. Taurus non caſtratus. *ger. bollen: ang. bulle.*
bolle-gheld. Merces pro admiſſura tauri. & Mulcta pecuniaria illegitimi concubitus, ſiue concubinatus. *quæ &* **boel-gheld** *dicitur.*
Bolluck/bolck. Aſellus piſcis.
Bolſter. Peripſema, limatura, ramentum. & Tomentum. & Furfures.
bolſter-floeſter. Culleola.
bolſter-booſte. Siliqua, gluma, folliculus grani.
bolſter. Stramenta.
bolſter. Culcita, ſiue culcitra, culcitra ſtramentitia, culcitra lanea, tomẽtitia. *bolſter. ang.* Ceruical.
bolſter/geluuigh. Pinguis corpore, habitior. & Bucculentus, malis plenioribus & inflatis.
bolſterken. Tomix, *ſiue* tomice.
bolſteren de not. j. floeſteren.
Bolt j. bout. Sagitta capitata.
bolten boom. *ſicamb.* Sambucus.

Bombammen. j. beyaerden. Pulſare companas, tinnire, *ital. ribombare*, i. reſonare.
Bombaſijn/boombaſijn/boom-wolle. Goſſipium, xylum, goſſipium linum, xylinum, lana xylina, ſiue de arbore, aut ligno, βόμβαξ. βαμβάκιον. *vulgò* bambaſiũ: & bombaſium. *q. d.* **boomſije.** i. ſericum arboreum, *gal. bombaſin: ital. bambagia. bambace.*
bombaſijnen kleed. Veſtis goſſipina, xylina, bambacina.
Bomme j. trommel. Tympanum.
bomme oft bonde van t'vat. Operculum vaſis, obthuramentum dolij. *gal. bondon.*
bomme-gat. Gula ſiue os dolij.
bommen het vat. Vas operculare, operculo operire.
bommen. Reſonare: & Tympanum pulſare.
bommele. *ſ and.* **j. hommele.** Bombilius, fucus.
bommeler / bommel-necker. Neptunus, dæmon aquaticus: larua, lamia, ſpectrum, manducus.
Bommerije. j. boomerije. Fœnus nauticum.
Bonck. *ſax. friſ.* **j. been.** Os, oſſis.
boncket. Globulus oſſeus, ſphærula eburnea.
Bond. *vetus.* Vinculum. Ligatura. & Faſcis. & Fœdus. *ger. bund: ang. bond.*
bondelken. Faſciculus.
bond-ghenoot. Fœderatus, ſocius.
bond-brekigh. Fœdifragus.
bonde. j. bomme. Operculum dolij.
bondel. bundel. Faſcis, ſarcina.
bondel *ſ and.* Spicarum faſcis.
bondel loos. Non ligatus, ſolutus vinculis. & Irritus.
bondelen/bundelen. Colligare.
bonder/bunder. Iugerum.
bondigh. Firmus, ligatus. & Ratus.
bondſel *ſ and.* Cerebula, faſciæ.
bondſelen. *ſ and.* Faſciare, faſciis ligare.
bond-ſchoen. Pero gallica. & Ocrea.
Bonet. Pileus, pileum. *vulgo* bonetum. *ger. baret: gal. bonnet: ital. beretta. hiſp. bonete: angl. bonnet.*
bonet. Orthiax, appendix quæ inſimæ veli parti alligitur.
bonet maecker. Pileo.

Bonghe/bunge.*ſax.friſ.ſicamb.* j.bomme. Tympanum.

Borne/ bunne.*ger.ſax ſicamb.* Coaſſatio,tabulatum.& Forinauium.

Bonne.*boll.* j.wijck.Vicus,regio vrbis.

bonne-meeſter.*boll.*j.wijck-meeſter. Vici præfect⁹,magiſter regionis in vrbe.

bonne-gheſeten.Vicū vrbis inhabitans

Bonſinck/bontſinck / buntſinck. *ſicāb. boll.friſ* j.viſſe. Putorius.

Bont. Varius,maculoſus.

Bont-kleed. Veſtis pellita,pellicea,diſcolor,maculoſa.

bonte mutſe. Pileus pellitus,pelliceus.

bonte kraeye. Cornix varia,cinerea.

bonten os. Bos maculoſus,varius.

bont-werck. Pelles variæ, maculoſæ: Babylonicæ,diuerſorum colorum.

bont-wercker. Pellio, maculoſarum pellium concinnator.

Boocken/boken. Tudere, pulſare, batuere. *gal.buquer.*

boocken het vlaſch. Demulcere linum malleo:contundere linum. (parius.

boock-hamer. Tudes. & Malleus ſtu-

Booghe.j.boghe. Arcus.

booghen/bogen/buyghen/buegen. Flectere,curuare,ſinuare,pādare,arcuare.

booch-ſaem Flexilis,flexibilis.

boom Arbor,arbos:boōkē.Arbuſcula.

boom. Vectis.& Repagulum.& Trabs & Pertica.

boom.j ſchip-boom. Contus.

boom.i draey-boom. Repagulum.

boom. j. draegh-boom. Phalanga.

boom. i. weuers-boom. Iugum.

boombaſijn f. boombaſijn / boom-ſije/ boom-wolle. Goſſipium.*q.d.* ſericum arboreum.

boom-gaerd.Arbuſtum,arbuſtinus locus,arboretum,locus arboribus conſitus,amœnitatis vtilitatiſque gratia.

boom-gaerd/ ooft-gaerd. Pomarium, locus fructuum gratia conſitus.

boom-gans. Anſer arboreus, concha anatifera.

boom-geld/ hauen-gheld. Portorium.

boom-leere i.ſchoor-leere.

boom meeſter/boom-ſluyter.*boll.* Portitor limenarcha.

boom-not. Iuglans,nux baſilica.

boom-olie. *ger ſax.ſicam.* olie van olijven. Oliuum.

boom-planter/boom-ſetter. Conſitor, plantator.

Boom-ruyter. Flurus ſilueſtris. *q. d.* eques arborum.

boom-ſchip/boom-kaen. *ſax. ſic.* Monoxylon:nauigiolum ex uno ligno.

boom-ſluyter.i.boom-meeſter.

boom-ſterck. Robuſtus,validus.

boom-ſwamme. Panus, tuber, tumor, fungoſus in arboribus.

boom-vaeren.i.eycken varen. Polypodium,filicula.

boom-wachs. *vetus.* Reſina.

boom-wolle. *germ. ſax. ſicamb. fland.* i. boom-baſijn. Goſſipium, xylon, lana xylina,lana lignea. *Vlpian.*

boom-worm. *vetus germ.* Cantharis: vermis in ſummitate ramorum fraxini & oliuæ naſcens.

boom-vrucht. Pomum.

boomigh ghewas. Arboreus fœtus.

boomighe tanden. Dentes ſtupidi. *q.d.* arborei:*prouenit enim dentium ſtupor eſu fructuum immaturorum & acerborum.*

boomicheyd der tanden. Stupor dentium,torpor dentium.

boomerije / *rectius* bodemrije. Fœnus nauticum, vſura maritima, nautica, traiectitia,reditus ex nauibus *ſax.*bodmerije: *à* bodem. i carina nauis.

Boone. Faba. *Remberto Dodonæo* bona *dicitur.*

boon-houde. Siliqua.

boon-lapken. Hilum.

boon-meel. Lomentum,farina fabacea

boon-ſtroo. Fabalia,ſtipulæ fabales.

boon-worm. Midas,vermis fabas exedens.

boonken. Fabula.fabulum.

boonken. Cruſtulum.

boonken. *metaphor.* Nanus,pumilio.

boonken hol-wortel. Capnos fabacea radice.

Boor/boorer. Terebra.*hiſp.barrena.*

boorken. Terebellum.

booren. Forare,fodere,infodere,perforare,fodicare,foramen facere. *gal.forer:ang. bore.*

Booren met het boor. Terebrare. *hiſp. barrenar.*

Boor-ijſer Terebra.

Boord. Margo ora,extremitas.

boord/ſoom. Inſtita,limbus,ora veſtis, fimbria;

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Borch Costu̇m. v. Midd. bl. 3, h in not.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſimbria: *gal bord: hiſpan. borde.*

boord oft rand vande ſchotel. Crepido lancis aut carini, extremus margo.

boord oft rand van den pot. Labrum, corona, margo, ora poculi.

boord van t'ſchip / overloop. Fori, orum.

boord-vol. Ad marginem plenus, à ſūmo plenus, coronatus.

boord-vol ſchencken. Craterem induere corona, vina coronare, cereuiſiam coronare: ad ſummum vſque marginem implere poculum, calicem.

boorden. Prætexere, præſuere fimbrias *gal border.*

boordinghe .i. kruyſeringhe. Limbus, impages. *Adr Iun.*

boordueren / boorduer-wercken. Pingere acu, plumare, variare acu. *gal. broder: hiſp. bordar: ang. embroder.*

boordueren / boorduer wercker. Acupictor, phyrigio, plumarius, limbolarius barbaricarius, ſegmentarius. *gal. brodeur broddeur: hiſp bordador.*

boorduerſel boorduer-werck. Limbus. veſtimenti, peniculamentum, fimbria, opus phrygium, *gal, bordure, hiſp. bordadura.*

boordſel. Limbus, inſtita.

Booren *vide* **boor.**

Boos Malus, prauus. peruerſus, malignus.

boos-haerdigh. Ad malum pronus.

boos-wee. *ſax. ſic.* Morbus ſonticus, caducus.

boos wicht. Scceleroſus: telluris inutile pondus, terræ onus: homo. prauus & inutilis, terram ſuo pondere grauans.

boos-willigh. Maleuolus.

booſheyd. Malicia, malignitas.

booſlick. Malitioſè, malignè malè.

Booſte booſtele .i. pelle. Siliqua, folliculus, *boiſte, gal.* ciſtula.

booſten / booſtelen i. pellen. Glabere deglabrare, decorticare.

Boot. Acacium, nauigium actuarium, ſcapha, lembus, cymba *vulgò* bota. *ſax both: ang bote, boate.*

boot. *vetus.* **i. tonne** Cadus.

boots-gheſelle Nauta, nauita, nauiculator: & Remex, ſocius naualis.

boots-man / boot-haerder. Nauta, nauita, nauiculator, nauicularius, epibata, vir nauticus: Nauclerus, nauarchus

Booten. *fland.* Malleo contundere, pinſere.

boot-hamer. *fland.* Malleus.

Bootſe. i. boetſe. Cauillatio.

Bootſe. i. beworp. Adumbratio, delineatio.

Bootſeren. *fland. holl.* **i. beworpen.** Delineare, deformare.

Bor. *holl.* Cholera, felliflua paſſio.

Boragie / bruynagie / Bugloſſa, *vulgò* borago, borrago.

Borat. Multitia, orum. *ital buratto,*

Borbelen. Scaturire, ſcatere.

Borcke .i. bărcke. Cortex, cruſta.

Borckel. *vetus.* **i. gheere / ſlippe.**

Borcht. i. borght.

Bord. *holl friſ. fland.* **i. berd.** Aſſer, tabula: & Orbis ligneus, orbis menſarius *ang. bourde.*

bord-decks / bord-deckſe. *flandr.* **i. loove.** Proiectum ligneum: vmbraculum & *bruxell.* **beurd-berd.** Appendix tabernaria.

Borde / burde. Onus, faſcis, ſarcina, pondus, φορτ☉. *ger. burde: ang. burden.*

bord-eſel. Burdo, mulus ex equo & aſina natus: aſinus clitellarius, doſſuarius ſarcinarius: Burdò, *inquit Conrard. Geſnerus, dictus videtur,* ἀπὸ τῶν φορτῶν *.i. ab oneribus: nam. & Græcè apud quoſdam recentiores* φόρτων *legitur.*

Bordeel. Ganea, ganeum, proſtibulum lupanar. *vulgò* bordellum. *gal. bordeau: ital, bordello: hiſp. burdel ang. brotelhouſe.*

bordeel-brocker / bordeel-brocke. Ganeo, ſcortator.

bordeel-hoere. Proſtibulum, abiectiſſimum ſcortum. *ang. brothel.*

bordeel-houder. Leno.

bordeel-houdſter. Lena.

Bordelen. i. bortelen. Aeſtuare.

Bordene / borde *holl.* Onus.

bordenen. Onerare.

Bordeſſche. *fland.* **i. bord-decks.**

Bordueren. i. boordueren.

Boren. i. booren Forare.

Boren. j. beuren. Leuare.

Boren. i. baeren / beren. Vti.

Borg / borght. Arx, caſtrum, caſtellum: à **borghen** *ſiue* **berghen.** *i. intutum recipere, ſeruare: eſt enim* locus editus & munitus ad ſalutem hominum *vulgo* burgum.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

burgum, *Dicitur & vrbs*, oppidum, ciuitas *apud veteres tã inferiores quam ſuperiores Germanos.* Græcis. πύργος, turris eſt. *gal bourg ital borgo.*

borgh-eſel j. **bord-eſel.**

borg-graue. Burgi comes, arcis comes, vicicomes, vicecomes, præfectus arcis præfectus caſtri, *vulgo.* burg-grauius, comes caſtrenſis.

borgh meeſter/borgher-meeſter. Conſul, tribunus plebis *vulgò.* burgimagiſter *q.d* arcis, opidi, ciuium plebiſque magiſter, præfectus, & defenſor.

borgh recht/borger-recht. Ius ciuium, ciuitas.

borchſaet. Incola arcis, habitator caſtri

borghen berghen. Abſcondere,

borgh-ſpel. Apodidraſcinda. *Pueritiæ, ludus, quo obſtructis ei qui in medio ſedet oculis cæteri in latebras ſeſe abdunt mox dato ſigno, dum ille latentes veſtigat, hi ad ſedem eius tanquam ad metam recipientes ſe præuertere illum ſatagunt.*

borghen / berghen. In tutum recipere, ſeruare, dare ſalutem,

borger poorter. Ciuis, municeps *vulgò* burgus & burgenſis. *gal. bourgeois. ang. burges*

borgher-mael. *vet. ſax.* Ius ciuium.

borgher-meeſter. j. **borgh-meeſter.** Conſul.

borgher-ſchap-ſ borgherije.

borgherije Ciuitas: ciuium ius & præfectura:

borgherlick Ciuilis, ciuicus, politicus.

borgerlic recht. Ius ciuile, municipale;

Borghe Fideiuſſor, ſponſor, compromiſſor, appromiſſor, vas, præs, author credendi. *ger. burg. ang. borovve.*

borghe blijven. Vadari, ſpondere, fideiubere pro aliquo. præſtare, recipere in ſe alterius promiſſum, promittere ſe præſtiturum quod alter, pro quo ſe interponit, tenebatur: ſe debitorem fideiuſſoremque conſtituere: expromittere: dato fideiuſſore creditorem ſecurum reddere.

borghe ſtellen Vadari. ſatiſdare, cauere.

borgh man. Creditor.

borgh-ſchap Vadimonium.

borgh tocht. Fideiuſſio, vadimonium. fideiuſſor.

borghen/vertrouwen. Credere, credere debitum, dare mutuum.

Borght. j. **borgh.**

Borlen. *fland* Clamare, vociferari.

Borne. Fons, puteus: *&* Aqua fontana, aqua puteana: **Born** *Becano* aquæ exortus *ſiue* aqua naſcens *dicitur, qualis eſt fontium & puteorum perennes venas habentium.*

born-kanne Hydria.

born-put. Puteus.

born-put water. Aqua putealis, puteana.

bornen. *firſ.* j. **drencken.** Aquare.

Bornen. *holl.* j. **bernen.** Ardere.

born ſteen. *ger. ſax.* Succinũ, electrum, gleſſum. *q.d.* petra ardens. *electrum enim accenſum tædæ more ac nidore ardet*

Bors. *holland.* j. **bere** Vrſus.

Bors. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* j. **rot.** Contubernium, manipulus.

borſ-gheſel *germ. ſax. ſicam.* j. **rot-gheſel** Contubernalis.

borſ-meeſter. j. **rot-meeſter.** Decurio.

Borſe Crumena, marſupium, vidulus, ſaculus, loculus, loculi, mãtica, burſa, βύρσα i. corium. *hol. bourſe: ital. borſa: hiſp. bolſa: ang. purſe.*

borſe der koop-lieden. Baſilica; Ianimedium, conuentus mercatorum. *vulgo* burſa *ab ampla domo, burſae ſiue crumenae ſigno inſignita Brugis Flandrorum ſic primo dicta.*

borſen-ſnijder. Saccularius, manticularius, zonarius ſector, crumeniſeca.

Borſt. Pectus, thorax. *germ. bruſt: angl. breaſt.*

borſte/mamme. Mamma, mammilla, vber.

bor-been. Os pectoris, os ſternon.

borſt-boghe. *vetus.* Antilena.

borſt-gheſlagh. Planctus.

borſt-ghetupgh. Antilena.

borſt-gheſweer/ Emphyema,

borſt-gheweer Thorax, pectoralis armatura.

borſt-harnas. Thorax ferreus, ſiue æneus, pectorale.

borſt-lap/ Pectorale, *&* Mammillare, ſtrophium, faſcia pectoralis.

borſt-plate. Thorax ferreus.

borſt-riem. Antilena.

borſt-tepel. Papilla

borſt-weer/borſt-weeringen/ſchantſe. Lorica

Borch Consilium v. Midd. bl. 3. b in not.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Borchmeester Oorsprong en Spelding Costum. v. Midd. bl. 4 n.º Wanneer ingesteld. ibid. bl. 17. hoe ouldtijds genoemt ibid. bl. 16.

Borde der Coopleiden benaeming v. Loon Penn. 4. n.º D. bl. 806.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

†Bottingen Schut betaelen die Wagen. duyt. I. 106 a.

Lorica caſtrorum: ſepimentum muri: ſepimentum militare: propugnaculũ: ſtructura in muris, pectus vt lorica muniens.

borſtigh. *boll.* Aſthmaticus, anhelator.

Borſtel. Seta. *ger. burſthaar: ang. briſtle, bruſhe.*

borſtel-kladder. Peniculus. penicillus.

borſtelken. Echinus.

borſtel-draet. Cheleuma, canabinum filum ſetis præpilatum, filum ſutorium.

borſtelachtich. Setoſus, hiſpidus.

Borſten. j. berſten. Rumpi, frangi: crepare.

Bortelen/ Tumultuari, æſtuare: & Fluctuare, agitari, tumultuare: & Bullire, ebullire.

Boſch. Silua, nemus, lucus, ſaltus, *vulgo* boſcum, buſcum. *gal bois: ital boſco: hiſ. boſque: ang. buſſe.* βόσκειν i. paſcere.

boſch-beſie. *hol.* **j. kraecke-beſie.**

boſch-duyue Palumbus.

boſch van haer. j. haer-boſch.

boſch. van wijn-beſien. *vetus.* Vua, racemus, botrus.

boſch-godé. Fauni, ſatyri, dii ſilueſtres.

boſch-hoeder. Saltuarius. ſaltum cuſtos.

boſch-kolen. Ligna acapna, carbones acapni, carbones ſyluatici. *vulgò dicti, quòd in ſiluis vrantur & præparentur.*

boſch-man. Siluicola.

boſch-not. *fland.* Nux decumana, prægrandis.

boſch-os Bubalus.

boſch roouer. Latro graſſator.

boſch-ſlanghe Coluber.

boſch wachter. Saltuarius.

boſchagie. Arboretum *gal. boſcage.*

boſchachtigh. Silueſter: ſilueſtris.

boſcher. j. ſnoeer Frondator.

Boſele. j. beuſele.

Boſemer. j. wiſſel.

Boſſe. *fland* **j. buſſe.**

Boſſe i. bokeler. Vmbo.

Boſſe-boom. Buxus. *ital boſſo. hiſp. box.*

Boſſen/botſen. Pulſare, tundere, quaſſare. *ital. buſſare.*

Boſte. j. booſte.

Bot *vide poſt dictionem* **Boter.**

Bote/boten-ſchoen. *boll ſicamb*, Pero, calceus ruſticus è crudo corio. *ital. bottes: hiſp botes: ang. & gal. bottes.* i. ocreæ.

bot-aerſen/leerſen/ brideſe ſlaen. Xylegogio caſtigare: ocrea, aſſere vel rudente ferire nates.

Boter. Butyrum. *ger. butter. ang. butter.*

boter-am / boter-ham. Panis butyratus, panis butyro illitus.

boter-bloeme. Ranunculus, polyanthemum: *herba floribus aureis, quæ à vaccis depaſta butyri colorem commendare creditur.*

boter-brugge. *friſ ſland. ſic.* **j. boter-am.**

boter melck. Lac fer ſum, lac agitatum lac ſecundarium, lac preſſum, lac ex quo butyrum confectum eſt.

boter-ſchete/boter-ſchijte / boter-ſchitte/boter-vliege. *fland.* **j. pepel.** Papilio

boterſlande/kerne. Vas in quo lac agitatur, & butyrum cogitur.

boter-tanden. Dentes primores, inciſores, tomici, gelaſini, ctenes ãteriores.

boter-vlaye. *leod.* **j. boter-am.**

boter-vlieghe. *fland* **j pepel.** Papilio.

boter-voghel. *ſax.* **j. booter-vlieghe.**

boteren. Linere ſiue condire butyro.

boteren / kernen. Butyrum coagulare, cogere, conficere, lac in butyrum denſare, ſpiſſare, cogere: lac agitando extundere butyrum.

Bot *holl. friſ. ſicamb.* **j. been.** Os, oſſis.

Bot/bot-viſch. Paſſer, piſcis, rhombus: piſcis planus, latus & extenſus.

Bot/plomp. Bœoticus. bœotus, ſtolidus, ſtupidus, hebes, obtuſus, rudis. *hiſp boto.*

bot-maecken. Retundere, obtundere, hebetare.

bot-bijle. Imperitus & obtuſus faber lignarius.

bot-muyl. Homo obtuſus, ſtolidus, obeſæ naris.

bot-oore. Auris bœotica, auris batava, auris pinguis & craſſa: homo ſtolidus & pingui iudicio.

bot-aerd. Homo obtuſus.

botheyd/bottigheyd. Obtuſio, hebeturu, ſtupiditas.

botterick. Bœoticus, obtuſus homo.

bottelick/plompelick. Obtuſè, ſtolidè.

Bot. botte. Impulſus, ictus: & Reſultus. *gal. boutee.*

bottelinc. Subitaneus, ſubitus, repentinus;

nus: & Subitò, repẽtè, illicò. *it. di botto*

Botte. Gemma germen, oculus *gal. bouton: hiſp. boton.*

botte. Papula,

botte. *zeland.* Hydrops ac tumor ſtrumoſus ouium.

Bottel/buttel. *ſicamb.* Arbutum, vnedo.

bottel. *ſicamb vet,* j. **cornoelie.** Cornum.

bottel boom. *ſicamb. vetus.* j. **cornoelie-boom.** Cornus,

bottel-dozen. *vetus.* Rubus.

Botten. *fland.* j. **ſtooten.** Trudere. *gal. bouter.*

botten wt-botten. Gemmare, gemmaſcere, fruiticare, pulluare, trudere gemmas, *Virgil.* Vernare.

botten als een gheſwil. Caput facere. *gal. aboutir.*

botten/ op-botten. Reſultare, reſilire. *ital buttare: hiſp. botar.* i, repellere, expulſare.

botten op dwater. j. **ſlingheren.**

botten. Edere, exponere, eiicere, ſternere, pellere. propellere, impellere. *gal. bouter: ital. butare. hiſp. botar*

botten. *holl fland.* j. **bedrieghen.** Fallere, imponere.

botten Fraudulenter extrudere aleas, componere aleas, taxillos mittere compoſitos. *Lud. Viues.*

botter. Deceptor, impoſtor, circumſcriptor, qui quauis ratione per fraudem priuat & emungit aliquem rebus ſuis. & Aleator improbus & præuaricator, aleator famoſus, planus, deceptor.

Botſe butſe. Pulſus, concuſſus.

botſen/butſen. Pulſare, concutere, pellere. impellere. *gal. poulſer: ang. puſhe.*

Botte/ butte/ bodde/ hotte. Corbis doſſuaria, orca, cophinnus.

bot-dragher / bod-dragher. Baiulus corbis doſſuariæ, ciſtifer.

bot-dragher. bod-dragher. *louan.* j. **ruyterſche blancke.** Dipondius.

Botte/butte. Dolium, orca, cupa *vulgo.* butta, *germ. butten: ital. botte. hiſp. bota. ang. butte.*

bottelrije. Promptuarium, penarium, cella promptuaria, cella penaria, cella vinaria, *vulgò* bottelleria. *gal. bouteillerie: ital. boteleria: hiſp. bottileria: ang. butteria, buttry: Bouteille gal.* lagena *ſiue* ampulla *dicitur.*

botteliet. Promus, condus, præfectus cellæ penariæ, cellarius, œnophylax. *gal. bouteillier: ital. bottigliere: hiſp. botiller: ang. butler.*

Boude. Audax, confidens, *ital. baldo, baldanzoſo: ang. bould.*

boudelick. Audacter.

boudelinck Audaculus.

Bouen. Super, ſupra, ſupernè, ſurſum, deſuper. **Te bouen gaen.** Superare, antecellere, præſtare, præire, anteire, excede, exuperare, præcellere, vincere

bouen-dorpel. Hyperthyrum, ſuperliminare, limen ſuperum.

bouen-camer Cœnaculum.

bouen maeten. Præter modum, ſupra modum, vltra modum, impendio, plus ſatis.

bouen-kouſſen. j. **broecke.** Fœmoralia.

boven-leder j. **ouer-leder.**

bouen-lijſt. Tænia.

bouen-net. j. **borſten-net.** Tranſenna.

bouen-ſanck. Vox ſuperior in muſica. *vulgò* cantus, diſcãtus, ſuperius, ſuperior: *vox quæ arcem ſeu apicem harmoniæ obtinet. & in ſublime praecipuè fertur.*

bouen-waerts. Surſum.

bouenſte. Supremus.

Bought. j. **bocht.**

Bout. Obex, peſſulus, repages. repagulum, clauus teres. *ang. bolte.*

boudt van het ſchouder blad. Caput ſcapulæ, ſummus humerus.

bout van t'been. Femur, coxa clunis.

Hamelen bout. Femur veruecinum.

Ganſen bout. Femur anſerinum.

bout. bout-pijl. Sagitta capitata, pilum catapultarium, ſiue catapulticum. *ger. bolz: ang. bolte.*

bout-gaten/bout-aerſen. Precipitari. & Ire in defectionem tranſitionem facere, rebellionẽ facere, deſciſcere. *ſumpta metaphora a ſagitta inuerſè reuolante.*

Bouw/bouwe. *friſ. ſicamb. holl.* Meſſis: & Aruum: & Agricultura: & Aedificatio. & Agger.

bouwen. Arare, colere agrum, agricolari, exercere ſolum, vertere agrum: & Aedificare, ſtruere, architectari.

bouwer. & *per ſyncopen,* **boer.** Agricola,

bouwer Aedificator.

bouwſel. Agricultura: & Aedificatio, conſtructio, ſtructura.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

†Bottingen Schot betaelen die Wagen. dudt. 1. 106 a.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

bouw heer .ſ. bouw-meeſter.
bouw-maend. *ſax.friſ.ſicam.* Auguſtus.
bouw-man/bouwer. Colonus.
bouw-meeſter. Architectus, architectō: & Aedilis, fabricenſis.
bouw-valligh. Ruinoſus, & Valetudinarius.
bouw-vallighen-muer. Parietina, paries vetus & ſemiritus.
bouwigh. Sartus tectus.
bouwigh maecken. Inſtaurare.
Bouwen. Cgclas, veſtis longa, ſpatioſa.
Boxe j. bockſe.

B R

brabbelen. Confundere, miſcere, turbare. & Tricari, nugari, nugas agere. & Rixari, altercari. *gal. brouiller: angl braule, bravvle.*
brabbeler. Turbator: & Nugator, & Altercator.
brabbelinghe. Turba, turbatio, turba mentū, confuſio, tricæ, nugæ, res nugatoriæ. & Rixa, iurgiū. *āg. bravvling.*
Brack. Salſus: aquæ marinæ ſaporem quodam modo referens.
brack goed. Merces ſubmerſæ ſalo ſiue aqua marina corruptæ.
brack. *ſax.* j. **wrack.** Reijculus.
brack *ſax.* Cineres mediæ probitatis.
brackſ-brack *ſax.* Cineres viliſſimi.
Brack brack-hond. Plaudus canis, odorus, ſagax; canis venaticus. *vulgo.* bracchus *gal. braque: ital. bracco.*
brack-neuſigh. Reſimus.
Bradde. *fland.* Teſticulus
brad-not. *fland. vvaſ.* j. **buyſt-not.** Nux decumana.
Bradſe/bredſe. *fland.* Teſticulus.
bradſe/bredſe. i **veur-broecke.**
Braecke. Fractura, effractura. **braecke doen.** Vincula carceris rumpere, effringere carcerem.
braecke. Nauſea, vomitus, diſſolutio ſtomachi.
braecke. *fland.* Lupatum, lupus, murex poſtomis. *ang. brake.*
braecke. *vet.* **i-ghebreck.** Defectus, carentia.
braecke. Malleus ſtuparius. *vulgò* linifrangibula.
braeck. Sterilis ſemen non accipiens. *Ioan. Becan.*
braeck liggen. Iacere incultum, ceſſare, requieſcere: *dicitur propriè de aruis alternis annis ceſſantibus.*
braeck-ligghende-landt. j. **braeck land.** Veruactum.
braeck ligghende vrouwe. Mulier vacans, vacua, vidua.
braeck/braeck-land. Veruactum, nouale, incultum ſolum.
braecken. *vetus.* **i. brekcn.** Frāgere, rumpere. *ang. breake,*
braecken/ braeckelen. Frangere membra laboribus, vigilijs.
braecken/ouer-gheuen. Vomere, prorumpere in vomitum.
braecken dē acker. Proſcindere agrum, arare, terram moliri, nouare agrum, repaſtinare, aratris & ligonibus arua frangere.
braecken het vlaſch. Comminuere linum.
braecker. **i. braeck-land.** Nouale.
braeck-land/braeck acker. Nouale, noualis ager, veruactum, requietus ager, aruum quod ſterile iacet, ager quieſcens, requieſcens: ſolum incultum.
braeck maend. Iunius menſis. *quo agri repaſtinantur, aruaque & vineta aratris & ligonibus paſſim franguntur.*
braeckemaer. Enſis falcatus. *gal. braquemar.*
braeck-raepe. Rapum maius.
braeck-voghel. Arquata, numenius, ortygometra, phæopus: *aues diuerſæ ſic dictæ teutonicè quòd in noualibus & quieſcentibus agris morari ſoleant: ſiue quòd quædam illarum Iunio menſe aduentent.*
Braed. **ſ. ghebraed.**
braeden/braeyen. Aſſare, torrere flammis.
braeder/braederij-houder. Popinarius, cupedinarius.
braederije. Popina, thermopolium, popina ſellariola.
Braed-haerinck. Halex macerata.
Braed yſer. Crateuterium: ferrum in quo veru vertitur.
Braed-panne. Sartago, frixorium, patella pinguiaria.
braed-ſout. *Z. land* Sal torridus. *qui exigua infuſa aqua marina, diutius torretur atque aduritur ſal ſplendidus, lucidus.*
braed-ſpit. Veru.
braed-vercken. Porcellus, porculus nefrens.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

frens: & Porcellus Troianus, fartilis.

Braede. *ſicamb.* Pulpa petaſonis, pulpamentum. *germ: brate.*

Braede / braeye / kuyte des beens. Sura, gaſtrocnemium, venter cruris.

Braed-worſt. j. met-worſt. Lucanica.

Braeme braeme. Rubus, ſentis, vepres, morus vaticana.

braeme. *ſax. ſicamb.* **j. bremme.** Aſilus, tabanus.

braem-beſie. Morum rubi, morum ſentis, vaccinium.

Braeſſem. Cyprinus latus *vulgò* praſemus.

Braeuwe. j. brauwe.

Braeuwen. j. kalfaten.

Braggaerd. Homo bullatus, elegans. *gal. braggard.*

bragghe͡ren. Lenociniis ſuperbire. & Specioſe ingredi, ſuperbè incedere, oſtentare ſe. *ger. branghen: ang. bragge.*

Brancke. *fland.* **j. rancke.** *gal. branche: ang. braunche.*

Brand. Incendium, vſtio, aduſtio, inflammatio.

brand. Torris: & Titio. *gal. brandon.*

brand. Vredo, fungus, clauus, patella: *arborum morbus e ſolis exuſtione*: & Robigo, rubigo, vredo, carbunculus, vſtilago: *vitium frumenti, auenæ & tritici, cuius ſpicæ quodam modo aduruntur.*

brand-braeſſem. Melanurus.

brand-brief Literæ incendiariæ, litteræ indictionis incendij.

brand-deure. Ianua incendiaria: ianua in tabulatis per quam incendij & neceſſitatis tẽpore ſupellex demittitur.

brand-emer. Situla incendiaria, hama.

brand-gans. *holl.* Anſer anthracino pectore, alis piceis, extremis candens,

brand-haeck Hama, harpago.

brand-hert. Tragelaphus: ceruus villis nigricantibus: *ſic dictus germ. à ſemiuſti ligni* colore.

brand-ijſer. Cauterium, ferrum quo notæ inuruntur: & membra morbida aduruntur.

brand-ijſer wend-ijſer. Crateuterium.

brand-ijſer. Fulcrum focarium, dalopus, odis: inſtrumentum ferreũ quod in foco ligna ſuſtinet.

brand-klocke. Tintinnabulum incendiarium.

brand-laetouwe. j. hoef-bladerẽ. Tuſſilago, populago. *vulgo* vngula caballi *herba cuius folia ex melle trita ſacro igni & omnibus inflammationibus illitu medentur.*

brand-leeder. Scalæ incendiariæ.

brand-mael. Stigma.

brand-meeſe. Parus ater, carbonarius.

brand-meeſter. Præfectus incendiis extinguendis.

brand-merck. Stigma.

brand-nieuw. j. vier-nieuw.

brand-offer. Holocauſtum.

brand-ouen. Fornax.

brand-poppe. j. poppe. Malleolus.

brand-roede. *friſ. ſicamb. fland. louan.* **j. brand-ijſer.** Fulcrum, focarium. *vulgò* alarium.

brand-roouen. j. brand-ſchatten.

brand-roouer. j. brand-ſchatter.

brand-ſchappen. Incendia moliri.

brand-ſchapper. Incendiarius.

brand-ſchatten. Exactionem incendiariam extorquere, cogere ad conflagrationis redemptionem: & Redimere incendium violentorum.

brand-ſchatter. Incendiarius.

brand-ſchattinghe. Exactio incẽdiaria. & Redemptio incendiaria.

brand-ſieckte. Febris ardens.

brand-ſiluer. j. ghe-brandt ſiluer. Argentum excoctum.

brand-ſlange. Vipera, vipera atra. *Horat*

brand-ſpiegel. Speculum vrens, ſpeculum metallicum.

brand-ſpuyte. Siplo incendiarius.

brand-ſtichten. Incendium violentum facere, incendia moli, tectis facem ſubdere, ignem inferre.

brand-ſtichter. Incendiarius, clandeſtinus incendiarius.

brand-ſtocke. Fax: & Torris.

brand ſtorm-wind. Præſter.

brand-teeckẽ. Stigma, victurum in cute punctum, nota puplica, nota inuſta.

brand-teecken vande peerden. Triſippium.

brand-teecken. Stigmate inurere, notam inurere, notis compungere.

brand-voghel. Larus niger, fulica, & Ibis.

brand-voſch. Vulpes nigricans.

brand-wijn / brandende wijn. Aqua ardens,

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ardens, aqua vitæ, vinũ igne liquatum vinum ardens, cauticum, liquor ſtillatitius ex vino *dicitur* **brand-wijn:** *&* **brandende wijn.** i. ardens, *quia facilè ardet flammamq; concipit.*

brandeler/brander. *fland.* **j. brand-yſer.** Fulcrum focarium.

branden/bernen. Vrere, adurere, perurere, deurere: *&* Vri, cõburi. *&* Ardere, exardere, inardere, flagrare, deflagrare, conflagrare.

brander. j. brandeler. Fulcrũ focarium.

brandende hitte. Cauſus, febris ardens.

brandigh. Flagrans, vrens.

Brandereel. Aclis, tragula: glans reuocabilis: plumbum in glandis modum formatum, quod loro alligatum in hoſtem torquere & ad ſe retrahere ſolent antiqui, telum reciprocum: librillum, *brandir. gal.* i. librare.

Braſe. *fland.* Pruna, carbo ignitus. *gal. braſe, braſier: ital. bragia: hiſp. braſa.* βράσειν. i. feruere.

Braes. Mixtio, commixtio, confuſio, commixtum chaos: *&* Conditus, conditura, compoſitio. *&* Commeſſatio, epulatio.

braſſen. Miſcere, cõmiſcere, permiſcere confundere, turbare. *gal. braſſer.*

braſſen ende brouwen. Confundere & miſcere, commiſcere aquas frugibus, coquere ceruiſiam.

Braſſen. Epulari, pergræcari, helluari, popinari, bacchari, commeſſari.

braſ-daghen. Bacchanalia.

braſ-penninck. Treſſis, nummus tribus aſſibus æſtimatus. *vulgò* braſdenarius, *q. d.* nummus epularis. *ſolet enim eſſe commune cõuiuii ſymbolum ſiue pretium: ſicut placito Caroli V. Imp. anno* 1544. *i. Iunii ſtatutũ eſt militi pretium menſæ in diuerſoriis ciuitatum vnus braſdenarius hoc eſt, duo groſſi cum medio fland. ruri autem & in pagis ſtuferus, id eſt, groſſi duo: excepto potus pretio:*

braſſer. Barathro, lurco, edo, manduco, helluo, popino, commeſſator, epulo.

braſſerye. Epulatio, popinatio, helluatio

Brauwe/braue. Comptus, bellus, ornatus. *gal. braue.*

brauwe. Ora, extremus ambitus. *&* Limbus pelliceus, ora pellicea veſtis, ora è pelle lanata.

brauwe. Area in hortis.

brauwe/brouwe. Cilium. *&* Superciliũ.

brauwe. *vet. ſicamb.* **j. braede.** Sura.

brauwen. Ornare, comere.

brauwen. i kalfaten. Commiſſuras nauium ferruminare muſci coma.

Bred. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* **i. berd.** Aſſer.

Bred/braede. *ſax. ſicamb.* **i. gebraed.**

Bredſe. j. bradſe. Coleus, teſticulus.

Bredsriecken. Olere hircum.

Breed/breyd. Latus, laxus, largus, amplus.

breed-bijle. *holl.* Aſcia.

breeden raed. Generale concilium ciuitatis vniuerſum populum repræſentans, publicum concilium: ſenatus prætorianus, conſilium prætorianum, aulicum, publicum.

breed-borſtigh. Pectoroſus.

breed-voet. Panſa latipes, palmipes, ſolidipes.

breedde/breydde. Latitudo.

breeden. i breyden. Dilatare.

Breemſtigh. *fland.* Luxurioſus, ardens in Venerem, Veneri deditus.

Breghe breghen *ſax. ſicamb.* Cerebrũ.

Breyd. i. breed. Latus.

Breydel. Habena, retinaculum, frenũ: capiſtrum. à **breyden.** quòd in reticuli modum contexi ſoleat. *gal. bride. ital. briglia. angl. bridle.*

breydelen. Frenare, refrenare, infrenare. *gall. brider. angl. bridle.*

Breyden. Dilatare, amplificare, extendere.

breyden. Nectere telam, contexere rete, vittam, *&c.*

breyd-naed. Sutura nexilis, reticulata.

Breyne/breyne. *holl.* Cerebrum.

Breke. Fractura, infractio, ruptura.

breke bresſe. Labefactatio muri.

breke *vetus.* **i. ghebreck.** Egeſtas,

Breken. Frangere, rumpere, quaſſare, diſtringere, deſtruere.

breken in huys by nachte. Noct: irruere in ædes.

breken de wet. Infringere legem.

breken de riemen. Detergere remos, deſtringere remos, in concurſu nauium, remos comminuere.

breken den ſanck. *vulgò* Colorare, diminuere.

breken. *vet.* **j. ghe breken.** Deficere.

breck-yſer. Aries ferreus, vectis.
breck-ſpel. Interruptor vel interpellator luſus.
breck-ſteen. j. ſtopſteen.
breckelick. Fragilus.
Brem. Geniſta: & Spartum.
Breme. j. braeme. Rubus. & Paſtomis.
Bremen/bremel. *vetus.* Fimbria, inſtita, limbus.
Bremme/bremſe. Oeſtrum, aſilus, tabanus. & Repagulũ poſticum cataſtæ.
Bremmen. Sonitum edere. βρέμειν.
bremmen. Hinnire, rugire: & Mugire. *hiſp. bramar.*
Bremẽ. *vet.* Ardere deſiderio. *it. bramare*
bremſtigh. Ardens deſiderio.
Bremſe. *ſicamb.* bremme. Oeſtrum.
bremſe/bremer. *ger. ſax. ſicam.* Paſtomis.
Bren. *cimbr.* Galea exploratoria, cornuta, criſtata. *Adr. Iun.*
Brenghen. Ferre, afferre, deferre, proferre, apportare.
brenghen eenen dronck. Propinare, præbibere.
breſſe *holl.* Antiæ, caprone, anteuentuli.
Breſſe/breſche. Labefactatio muri, ruina muri. *gal. breche.*
Brete/brette. *ſicamb.* j. britte. Fruſtum ſiue pars ceſpitis.
Breuck. j. broke.
Breuſele. j. bryſelen.
Bricke/brijcke. *fland.* Later, laterculus. *gal. brique.*
Bricke. *ſax. ſicamb.* Orbis, orbiculus. j. ſchijue & talioore.
Bridſe. j. bredſe/bradſe. Coleus.
bridſe ſlaen. j. pan-aerſen.
Bridſel. *ſicam.* j. bryſelinck.
Brieden. *vetus.* j. brouwen.
Brief. Literæ, tabellæ, ſchedula, epiſtola, epiſtolium. *ſax. breue: ital. breue. vulgò* breue, breuis. Breue (*inquit Vitus Amerpachius in ſuis Annotationibus in Cõſtitutiones Caroli Magni*) *quo vocabulo adhuc utuntur Pontifices Romani, puto Germanicum eſſe, et ſignificare literas.*
brief ende ſeghel. Inſtrumentum, monumentum ſcripturarum.
brief draegher. Grammatophorus, tabellarius.
brief-kamer. Grammatophylacium.
brieuen. Literis ſiue epiſtolis ſignificare, denuntiare.

Brieſchen. Rugire: & Hinnire.
Bry. Puls, pulmentum.
Brijcke. *fland.* j. bricke. Later.
Brijn. *fland.* j. pekel. Muria. *ang. bryne.*
Bryne. *holl. friſ.* j. breyne. Cerebrum.
Bryſel/bryſelken. Mica.
bryſen/bryſelen. Friare, conterere, obterere, in micas frangere, confringere, comminuere, in minimas partes confringere. *gal. briſer: angl. bruſe.*
bryſelingh. *ſicamb.* j. kraeckelinck. Spira.
bryſelinghen. j. morſelinghen.
Bril. Specillum, ocularium ſpecillum, perſpicillum, conſpicillum: oculi vitrei.
bril. Clauicula, κλειδίον: oſſiculum circa pectus, *à ſpecilli ſimilitudine dictum.*
bril. Sedes latrinæ perforata: foramen ſellæ familiaris.
brillen verkoopen. *adag.* Facere fucum, dare verba, farcire centones.
bril-huyſken. Theca ocularia.
bril-maecker. Faber ocularius.
brillen. Admouere ſpecilla oculis.
brillen yemanden. j. breydelen. Comprimere, refrenare aliquem. *vulgò* brigliare. *Briglia, ital.* i. habena, frenum.
Brinſſen. *holl.* j. brieſſchen. Hinnire.
Britte/brutte. *holl. ſicamb.* Ceſpes, fruſtum ceſpitis.
Brobuſe/brobure. *ſicamb.* Buteo.
Brocke. Bolus, buccella, fruſtulum, fruſtum eſculentum, mica.
brocken. j. bryſelen. Interere.
brocke/krop-aes. Turunda, offa.
brocke. *flan.* Bolus venenatus, venenum.
Brodde. *vetus.* Fœdus, indecorus, turpis & Sordes, turpitudo.
brodden. Reſarcire, interpolare, ſarcinare res veteres & obſoletas. & Ineptè operari.
brodder. Interpolator.
brodder/broddeler. Ineptus operator.
broddier. Podex turpis, anus ſtercore fœdatus.
Broeck. Palus.
broeck-land. Palus.
broeckachtigh. Paluſtris.
Broecke. Bracha, brachæ: campeſtre, ſubligar, ſubligaculum, fœmoralia, fœminalia, perizoma. *ital. braca, braga. hiſp. bragas: ang. breache.*

broec-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

broeckilie. Subligar, ſubligaculum.
broeckman. Brachatus, bracha indutus.
broeck-ſnijder. j. **ſteen-ſnijder.**
Broeden/brueden. Fouere: & Incubare ouis vel pullis, ſedere in ouis, oua fouere, refouere, nidulari. *ang. broude.*
broed-ey. Ouum vrinum, cynoſurum, generationi ineptum.
broed-hinne. Gallina matrix, gallina incubans, gallina oua & pullos fouens.
broed-ganſe Anſer oua fouens.
broedinghe Incubatio, incubatus, fotio fotus, fomentum, pullatio.
broedſel. Pullatio, pullities, genimen, genitura, fœtura. & Pullus.
Broeder. Frater, germanus, frater germanus. *ger. bruder. angl. brother.*
broeders kinderen Patrueles.
broeders ſone. Nepos.
broeders wijf. Fratria.
broederken. Fraterculus.
broederlick. Fraternus.
broederlicken. Fraternè, germanè.
broederſchap Fraternitas, germanitas: & Collegium, p[h]ratria, cœtus fratrũ ſodalitium ſacrũ *vulgo* confraternitas
Broeye. i **brue.** Ius, iuſculum.
Broeyen. *holl. friſ.* **i. ſchouden.** Calida perfundere: feruente aqua aſpergere.
broeyen een vercken. i. **ſchouden.**
Broem/brom. *fland.* i. **brem** Geniſta.
Broem. Spuma, ſordes ſeu ſtrigmenta rerum decoctarum.
broemen Deſpumare.
broemen. Paraſitari. **broemer.** paraſitus.
broemſel **broem,** Spuma.
Broeſen. Tempeſtuoſum ventum ſlare furentem ventum ſpirare.
Broke/bruyck/breuck. Conſuetudo, Vſus. **Coren eñ broken.** Deges & conſuetudines à **bruycken.** vti, frui.
broke/breucke. Fractura, ruptio à **breken** frangere.
broke/breucke *flandr. ſicamb.* **i. gheſcheurt/ thend.** Herni[a].
broke/breucke boete. Mulcta, multa, Pœna pecuniaria, pecunia multatitia: & Peccatum, culpa. **Broke betaelen.** Culpam redimere.
brok-ghelt. pecunia mulctatitia.
broke/broocke. Curuatura.
broke/broocke/breucke. Bulla, torques, Monile, ornamentum colli, quale geſtant equites Ordinis: à **breucken/broken.** *ſiue* **broocken.** Pandare, incuruare. *ang. brouche.*
brokel. *vetus.* Friabilis, fragilis. *ang. brokle, brikle.*
broken/breucken. Frangere legem, infringere ius, perfringere legem, committere multam.
broken. broocken. Incuruare, pandare, flectere.
brokigh brokel. Fragilis, friabilis.
brokigh. Delinquens, legem infringens multam committens.
brek-ſaem. Lentus, flexilis.
Brem. *flan.* **i. brem.** Geniſta, *ang brome.*
Brom. i. **broem** Spuma.
Broncken. i. **proncken.**
Broocken. i. **broken.** Incuruare.
Brood. Panis, βρωτὸς. i. cibus. *germ. brot ang. bread.*
brood. i. **koeck van metael.** Paſtillus.
brood backen. pinſere, coquere panem
brood. backer. Piſtor.
brood-bidden. Mendicare.
brood-droncken. Proteruus, petulans, laſciuus, arrogans, fortuna dulci ebrius, elatus rebus ſecundis.
brood-dronckenſchap. Proteruia, petulantia, laſciuia, arrogantia, inſolentia. panis ſaturitas, licentia morum rebus ſecundis, panaria ebrietas.
brood-kiſte/brood-ſpinde. Mactra.
brood-koren Frumentum.
brood-korf. Caniſtrum, panarium, panariolum, corbis, ſporta, qualus.
brood-loos. Carens pane.
brood looſe kõſte. Ars, ſterilis, ars nihil ad farinam faciens.
brood-mes. Culter eſcarius.
brood-taillioore. i. **aelmiſſe.** Panicia mẽſa, ſolum cereale.
brood-winner. Operarius.
broodlinck. *vet.* Domeſticus, conuictor.
Brooſch/breuſch. Fragilis: & Debilis fluxus, caducus: & Præceps, ferox.
broeſche plaetſe. Locus præruptus, abruptus: abruptum.
brooſchelick. Fragiliter. & Debiliter.
broſcheyd. Fragilitas.
Brootſe. *fland* Bipalium, paſtinum.
Breſeken/broſken Cothurnus, ſoccus, ocrea. *gal. brodequin: ital. borzachino: hiſp. borzequin.*

Broſelen/ breuſelen. j. bryſelen. In minimas micas frangere.
Broſeme. *vet.ger.ſax.ſic.* **i. brocke.**
broſemen. j. brocken.
Brouwe. j brauwe. Cilium, ſupercilium, palpebra. *germ. bravve: angl. brovve.*
Brouwieren. Speculari, contemplari.
Brouwen/braſſen/menghen. Miſcere, confundere.
brouwen. Coquere ceruiſiam. *angl. breuvve.*
brouwen yet quaeds. Coquere malum, dolum, bellum. *Liu.* i. parare & moliri clanculum, conflare occultè.
brouwer. Ceruiſiarius, ceruiſiæ coctor, zythepſa.
brouw-huys. Officina ceruiſiaria.
brouw-ketel. Cortina ceruiſiaria.
brouwerije. Officina ceruiſiaria.
brouwſſel. Ceruiſiæ coctura.
Bruwe/bruwet/broeye. Ius, iuſculum, liquamen, ſorbitio. *vulgo* brodium *ger. brue: ſax. brue: gal. bruet, browet: ital. broetto, brodo, broedetto: ang. broth:*
Brueden. j. broeden.
Brugghe. Pons. *ger. bruck: angl. bridge.*
brugghe. *fland. holl. ſic. friſ.* **j. boter-am.**
brug-ſtock. *fland.* **j. bondele.** Ponticulus, planca pontis.
brugghesken. Ponticulus.
brugheſken vande luyte. j. luyten-brugghesken. Magas.
bruyck/ghebruyck. Conſuetudo, mos.
bruyck-baer. Vtilis, vtibilis, vſui aptus.
bruycken ghebruycken. Vti, frui.
bruyd. Sponſa, nympha, virgo deſponſa, noua nupta. *germ. braut: ſax. brut: ang. bride.*
Bruyd-gom / Bruydegom. Sponſus, nymphius. *q.d.* ſponſæ cuſtos. *ger. brautgam, breutgam: ſax. brudegam: ang. bridegrome: brutigomo* dicitur antiquiſſimo ſcriptori Germanico, Otfrido, monacho S. Galli.
bruyd-gaue. Parapherna.
bruyd loft. Nuptiæ, à lofte *ſiue* **gelofte** i. promiſſio: *ſicut* ſponſalia *à ſpondendo.*
bruyd loft. Conuiuium nuptiale.
bruyd-loft houden. Facere nuptias, exhibere conuiuium nuptiale.
bruyd-loft lied. Epithalamium, hymenæus.
bruyd-loft-toght. Antipherna.
bruyd-leyder. Paranymphus, ductor ſponſæ.
bruyd-leydſter. Pronuba, comes ſpõſæ.
bruyd-ſchat. Dos.
bruyd ſtuck Sponſale munus.
bruyd. *holland.* Colluuio, colluuies: colluuies ex vaſis quæ porcis datur: *&* Stercora liquida. *ital. brodo, brodetto.*
bruyd-leyder. *holl.* **j. dern-ſteker.** Coprophorus.
Bruyn. Fuſcus, aquilus, ſubniger, nigricans, *vulgò* brunus. *gal. brun: ital. bruno: hiſp. bruno: ſax. bruyne: ang. bravvn.*
Bruyne/ *ſax.* Angina, ſynanche.
bruyne. Eriſypelas cerebri, *quibuſdam:* oris vitium, cum linguæ tumore, exaſperatione, ſiccitate & nigredine: *unde & nomen teutonicè habet, vulgo* brunella: *quo nomine & herba vocatur quæ huic morbo medetur.*
bruyn-brood. Panis ater, acetoſus, cibarius, ſecundarius.
bruyn-heylighe. Mentha vulgata. *vulgò* fuſca ſacra.
bruyn-rood. Puniceus, ſpadiceus, badius, balius.
bruyn visch. Turſio, tyrſio, phocæna.
bruynagie j. boragie. Borago.
bruynachtigh. Subaquilus ſubfuſcus.
bruynelle bruynken. Fuſca, nigella.
bruynelle. Brunella, ſiue prunella herba: conſolidæ ſpecies.
bruyneren. Infuſcare, offuſcare: polire, expolire metalla. *gal. brunir: ital. imbrunire.*
bruyneerſel. Politura.
bruynet. Subaquilus. *gal. brunet: ital. brunetto.*
bruynette. Fuſca, nigella, ſubnigra.
bruynetteken/ bruynet-bloemken. Erãthemum, flos Adonis.
Bruys. *holl.* **i. ſchuym.** Spuma.
bruyſen. *holl.* **i. ſchuymen.** Spumare.
bruyſen. *ſax. ſicamb.* Fremere, rugire, ſtrepere.
Bruyſtigh. i. brunſtigh.
Brullen. Mugire, boare, rudere.
Brummelen / brummen. *ſax. ſicamb.* Rugire, mugire.
Brumſe, bremſe Oeſtrum.
Brumſen. i. bieſen/bijſen.
Brunſtigh *ſax. ſic.* **i. brunſtigh.**

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Bꝛunſt. *germ.ſax.ſic.* Ardor, feruor, & Subatio, catulitio.
bꝛunſtigh. *germ.ſax.* Ardens, feruens. & Laſciuus.
Bꝛunſtigh zijn. Ardere in Venerem, ſubare, catulire.
Bꝛuntſen. *ger.ſax.* i. piſſen.
Bꝛuſtigh. i. bꝛunſtigh.
Bꝛuwe. i. bꝛue.

BV

Buchelen. i. boechelen.
Bucht bocht. Septum, ſepta, orum: & Aruum concluſum. & Stabulum.
Buck. *fland.* i. bock.
bucking. i. bockſ-hoꝛinck.
Bucken. Pandare, curuare, incuruare.
Buecke/ bueck-not. Glans fagea, *ſiue* faginea. *ger. buch: ang. beche.*
buecke-boom. Fagus.
bueck-weyt. i. boeck-weyt. Fagopyrum, fagotriticum.
Bueghel. i. boghel.
Buelinck. i. bolinck.
Buene boene. *ſax. ſicamb.* Tabulata, contignatio.
buer. *ſax. ſicamb.* Caſa, tugurium. & Appendix domus, ædificium alteri adiunctum *hinc* ouen-buer.
Buer. *friſ holl.* i. ghebuer. Vicinus.
buer-lieden. *holl.* Vicini.
buer-man. *holl.* Vicinus, accola.
buer-wijf. *holl.* Vicina.
Buer. *ſax.* i. boer. Ruſticus.
Buer-bꝛouwe. *ſax.* Ruſtica.
Buet/ buyt. Spolium, exuuiæ: & Manubiæ. *vulgò* butinum. *gal. butin: ital. butino: hiſp. botin.*
buet-gheld. Manubiæ, pecunia manubialis, prædacea.
buet-penninck. Pecunia prædacea, manubialis. & Arrha militaris.
bueten / buyten. Prædari, prædam facere. *gal. butiner.*
bueten/ mangheIen. Permutare, commutare.
bueter. Prædo. i. bꝛy-bueter. Præmiator
buffel. Bubalus, bos ſilueſtris. *gal. buffle: ital. bufalo: hiſp. bufalo: ang. buffe.*
Buffelſch. Bubalinus.
Buffet. Abacus, repoſitorium: & Vaſarium, argyrotheca. *vulgò* buffetum. *gal. buffet: ital. buffetto.*
Buyck. Venter, aluus: & Vterus.
buyck der bien. i. bie-buyck.
buyck van de kercke. i. beuck.
buyck-dienaer. Paraſitus.
buyck-herdigheyd. Tenaſmus.
buyck-loop. Diarrhœa, alui profluuiũ.
buyck-loopigh. Foriolus.
buyck-pijne. Dolor ventris: verminatio vermina: tormina alui, inteſtinorum circa vmbilicum torſio. & Cholera, fellifluа paſſio.
buyck ſieck / buyck-ſichtich. Aeger ventre, aluinus, lientericus.
buyck-ſiecke oft buyck-ſichtige peyre. *fland.* i. platte. Pirum fracidum.
buyck-ſieckte. i. buyck pijne.
buyck-ſparigh. Fraudans genium.
buyck-vaſt woonen. Fixam ſedem tenere, domiciliũ habere fixũ & ſtabile
buyck-vet. Abdomen,
buyck-wee. i. buyck-pijne.
buyc-woꝛm. Lumbricus: colubra cæca vermis aluum humanam infeſtans.
buyckachtich/ buyckigh. Ventricoſus, ventrioſus, ventroſus.
Buycken. Lintea lixiuio gurgare ſiue lauare.
buyckſter. Lotrix.
buyckſel. Lixiuium: lauatio lixiuio. *gal. buee: ital. boccata.*
Buyde. i. buye.
Buydel. Bulga, crumena, ſacculus.
buydel/ buydel-ſack. Cribrum, pollinarium, cribrum farinarium, ſubcerniculum. *gal. bluteau: ang bulire.*
buydel-dꝛaegher. Saccarius, baiulus, gerulus, doſſuarius.
buydelen. Cribro incernere vel ſubcernere.
buydel-troch. Arca pollinaria.
buye, buyde. Nymbus, tempeſtas, horrida tempeſtas, procella turbo.
buye / buyde. *friſ holl.* i. peſt-kole. Anthrax, carbunculus peſtilens.
buyachtich oft buyigh weder. Inconſtans & improuiſa procella.
Buyghen. i. booghen. Flectere.
Buyle. Tuber, tuberculum, tumor rotundus. *ger. bubel. ang. byle.*
buyle. *ger.* Peſtis, peſtilentia.
buylen. i. puylen. Extuberare.
Buylen i. buydelen. Cribro incernere.
Buys. Ebrius, potus.
Buys/ buyſken. *holl.* Amicus, ſodalis.

Buys/

Büsse of Bosse ch. a. 1481. eenige onderstand of vermindertheidt doenende inv̈ragien of bossen van der Stede Wagen. Amst. 1.16.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Buys/gherneyrken. *holl.* Sagum. ſagulum,

Buyſe. Canalis, tubus, fiſtula, ſipho *gal buſino: ital buſo* foramen *dicitur*

buyſe. Amphitheton: poculum vtrinque anſatum, quod ob magnitudinem ambabus tollitur ac reponitur manibus: *id Hollandi nautæ vocant* buſam, *inquit Eraſ. in Adag, Ex Amphitheto bibiſti.*

buyſe kraene. Sipho.

buyſken. Canaliculus, tubulus, fiſtula.

buyſen. Cothoniſſare, largiter potare, bibere ex amphitheto: poculis in ſulgere, cõfertim ingerere potum, à βύζειν .i. cumulatè, confertim, *inquit Adlun.*

Buyſaerd/buſaerd/ buſ-hard/ buyſinc. Butio: accipitris genus *vulgò* buſharda. *gal. buſard. angl. buſharde.*

Buyſe. Nauis piſcatoria: nauigium totundum, aluo pãda, obtuſa prora, qua haleces capiuntur. *vulgo* buſa. *gal. buſe.*

Buyſtel.i.booſte/booſtel. Siliquæ.

Buyſtinck/buyſtinck. Pyrum volemũ *quod volam manus implet.* ſementinum, muſteum.

Buyſſchen. *fland.* Pulſare, tundere.

Buyt.j.buet Præda, ſpolium.

buyten.j.bueten. Prædari.

Buyten. Extra, ſocas, foris, **Van buytẽ leerẽ** Ediſcere memoriter. **Van buyten ſegghen.** Memoriter dicere, ſiue recitare.

buyten-deure. Fores.

buyten-lander j wt-lander.

buytẽ landſch. Extraneus, peregrinus.

buytẽ ſaet. *vet.* Peregrinus, extraneus.

buyten-man. Hoſpes, aduena, peregrinus, exterus extrarius, extraneus, externus.

buyten-tier/buyter-tier. *fland.* Immodeſtus, inconueniens, indecens, petulans. *&* Immodeſtè indecenter. petulanter. præter modum & rationem.

buyten waerts. Foras.

buytenije/buyten-ſtadt. Suburbia, orũ; territorium.

Buicke, *vetus* Thorax.

Buicken. Inclinare ſe.

Buicke j.bulte Culcita ſtramentitia.

Buideren.j baldeeren.

Bulghe.j.bolghe Fluctus.

Bulghe.j.balghe Bulga.

Bulle.j.bolle. Taurus non caſtratus. *ang bull.*

Bulle-man. *holl.* **j.bietebaw.**

Bulle. Diploma: literæ principũ. *vulgò* bulla. *gal. bulle. ital. bolla. hiſp. bolla. buſa* Bullæ *autem ſunt literæ Pontificiæ plumbeo ſigno notatæ, Pontificum decreta continentes. dictæ à* βουλη, *i. conſilium, &c.* Polid. Virgil.

bullet.i.billet. Inſcriptum.

Bulſen. Pulſare. *&* Tuſſire.

Bulſter.i.bolſter.

Bult. Gibbus. *&* Tuber. *&* Bubo, penus inguinis.

bulte. Culcita ſtramentitia: *& holl.* Segeſtria: pelles nauticæ, quibus indormiunt.

bult-kuſſenken. Analectis.

bultachtigh. Gibboſus, gibber.

bultenaer. Gibboſus.

Bund.j.bond/band.

Bundel j.bondel. Sarcina.

Bundſel.j bondſel Cunabula.

Bunder.j.bonder. Iugerum.

Bunghe.j.bonghe. Tympanum.

Buntſinck.j bontſinck.

Burlen.j.brullen.

Burn.j.born. Fons.

Buſſe. Pyxis. **Buſken.** Pyxidicula. *ger. bachs: gal. boite. ang. boxe.*

buſſe/laet-buſſe. Cucurbitula.

buſſe.j.buyſe. Fiſtula.

Buſſe/ſtadt-wapen. Spinther, monile quod in humeris tabellarij & caduceatores ferunt.

buſſe/boſſe. Vmbo, media clypei pars eminentior. *gal boſſe*

buſſe. Bulla, ornamentum rotundum & concauum ex auro, argento aut ære, quod equi cingulo, ephippio & pectorali additur.

buſſe/ſchiet-buſſe. Bombarda: tormentum æneum ſiue ferreum: fiſtula ænea ſiue ferrea bellica: catapulta igniaria, machina igniuoma, tormentum igniuomum, baliſta: *&* Sclopus.

buſ-boom / boſſe-boom. Buxus arbor vnde pixides & tibiæ fiunt. *ger. buchſbaum: it boſſo, buxo: hiſ. box, boxo: an. boxe*

buſ-gat Scutula, foramen baliſtæ.

buſ huys.j.tuygh huys. Armamentarium.

buſ-gieter. Fuſor æramentarius.

buſ-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Büsse of Bosse ch. a. 1581. eenige ord:and by vermindarheidt te doen uende uitvragien of bossen van der Stede Wagen. Amst. 1.16.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

buſ-kloot / buſ-cloot. Globus tormentarius, plumbum tormẽtarium, ſphære plumbea, glans.

buſ-krupd / buſ-poeder. Puluis nitratus, nitroſus, tormentarius, ſulphureus, pyrinus, igneus.

buſ-meeſter. Machinarius, machinarum bellicarum præfectus, rei machinariæ præfectus: *&* Baliſtarius, tormentarius.

buſ-poeder. i. buſ-krupd.

buſ ſchutter / buſ-ſchieter. Baliſtarius, tormentarius, bombardarius, ſciopetarius.

Buſtel *ſicamb.* **i. bupſtel.**

Bulſter. Siliquæ.

Buſſel. Faſcis. **Buſſelken.** Faſciculus.

buſſel hout. i mutſaert.

Buten. j. bueten. Prædari.

Butoor/putoor. Ardea ſtellaris.

Butſe/botſe. Pulſatio, pulſus, colliſus, contuſio, ictus.

butſe/blutſe/buyle. Tuber, tumor è lapſu ſiue ictu. *gal. boſſe.*

butſe. *vet. fland.* Vlcus peſtilẽs, anthrax.

butſeel. Vter: vas vinarium.

butſen/botſen. Pulſare, quaſſare, allidere, incurſare, contundere, arietare.

Butſen/boetſen. Sarcire.

Butte/botte. Corbis doſſuaria.

Buttel/buttel-boom. j. bottel/bottel-boom.

Butter. j. boter.

CA

C A incipientia, per literam k ſcribenda veteri more duximus, Græcà ortographiâ potiùs quàm Latinâ.

CE

Cebolle/cibol. *fland.* Cæpula, cæpa. *ger. Zwibel: gall. ciuol: ital. cipolla: hiſp. cibolla: ang. chybboll.*

Cedel/cedule/ſchedel. Schedula, ſchedula, pyctacium, exigua tabella. *gal. cedule: hiſp. cedule.*

Ceder-boom. Cedrus.

Cefer. *ſax.* Bruchus.

Ceghe. *ſax.* Capra.

Celle. Cella, cubiculum. *gal. celle: ital. cella: hiſp. celda.*

celle/klooſter-celle. Cella monaſtica.

celle-broeder. Cellita, frater Alexianus, veſpillo, ſandapilarius, necrophorus, libitinarius.

Cenderen. *fland.* **j. ſenghelen.** Stricturæ.

Cepier. j. cippier. Cippi cuſtos, carcerarius.

Ceſſe. *q. d.* Ceſſatio, ſacriſtitium. *gal. ceſ: ang. ceaſing.* **De kercke is in ceſſe.** Prophanatum eſt templum: *cùm ſcilicet à rebus ſacris ceſſatur, ob enormem aliquam cauſam.*

Ceter. Mentagra, lichen.

Ceteren. *ſax.* **j. beuen.** Tremere.

CI

Cibolle. j. cebolle.

Ciborie. Ciborium, cibotium, hierotheca: arcula rei ſacræ.

Cicoreye. Cichorium, intubum. *gal. cicoree: it. cicorta: hiſp. cicoria: ang. ſucchory.*

Ciere. *vetus fland.* Facies, vultus: *&* Venuſtas, vultus venuſtus, ornatus. *gal. chere: ital. cera: ang. chere.* **Goede ciere maecken.** Curare cutem, genio carpere dulcia, indulgere genio, pergræcari. Χαίρειν. i. lætitia.

cieraet. Ornatus, comptus, cultus, us: nitor, exornatio, coſmus.

cieren/vercieren. Ornare, exornare, adornare, decorare, comere.

cieren. *fland.* **j. braſſen.** Pergræcari, popinari, curare cutem.

cieringhe. Ornatus, us.

ciersſel/cieraet. Ornatus, us, nitor.

cierlick. Elegans, concinnus, ſcitus, cõptus, venuſtus, ornatus: *&* Eleganter, concinnè, ſcitè, venuſtè, ornatè.

cier-haer. Coma adoptiua, adſcititia, galericulum, ſutile cappillamentum.

Cier-prumme. *holl.* Prunum decumanum, maius.

Cier-ſtroom. *zeland.* **i. ſpringk-vloet.** Exundatio, æſtus marinus maior.

Cijfer. Numerus arithmeticus, notula numerata. *vulgò.* cifra *&* ziphera. Sephyra *hebr.* i. numerus.

cijfer-ſchrift. Latebra ſcribendi, ſcriptura occulta, ſcriptum furtiuum, literæ ſecretiores per notas numerarias ſcriptæ furtiuæ literarum notæ.

cijfer-konſt. Arithmetica.

cijfer-meeſter. Arithmeticus.

Cijns/cijs. Cenſus, vectigal, penſio, tributum. **Grond-cijns.** Solarium, vectigal ſolarium.

cijnſ-baer. Veſtigalis, tributarius, ſtipendarius, cenſui obnoxius, cenſitus, cenſibus aſſcriptus vel annotatus.
Ciſſken/ſijſken. Acanthis, ſpinus, ligurinus. *germ. zeyſel, angl. ſiſkin.*
Cijpel. j. cibolle.
Cimbel. Cymbalum.
Cincke. Buccina.
Cinck int ſpel. Pentas.
Cinckſen/ſinckſen. Pētecoſte, *q. d.* quinquageſima. *gal. fland. cinquieſme: hiſp. cinqueſma:* quinquageſimus *nempe* dies à Paſchate. *D. Auguſtin. in Homil. Numero Pentecoſtes, ſeptenario numero ſepties multiplicato, quo fiunt quadraginta nouem, quaſi octauus additur, vt quinquaginta compleantur. Et D. Gregor. in Himn. Solennis vrgebat dies. Quo myſtico ſeptemplici Orbis volutus ſepties Signat beata tempora.*
Cingh-roer. j. ſengh-roer.
Cinghel. j. ſenghel. Stricturæ.
Cinghel. buyck riem. Cingula, æ: lorū canabinum ventrem equi ſubcingens: hypozoma. *gal. cingle: ital. cinta: hiſp. cincha.*
cinghelen het peerd. Ventrem equi ſubcingere. *gal. cengler.*
cinghel. Pomerium.
cinghel. Litus ſaburratum.
Cip. cippe. *fland.* Cippus, numella. *gal. cep: ital. ceppo.*
cippier. *fland.* Cippi cuſtos, carceris cuſtos, phylaciſta, carcerarius. *gal. cepier.*
Cipreſſe/cipreſſe-boom. Cupreſſus, cypariſſus. *germ. zipres: gal. cipres: ital. cipreſſo: ang. cypres.*
cipreſ-not. Galbulus, globulus, pilula ſiue nux cypreſſi.
circkel. Circulus, circinus, orbis, ciclus, corona. *germ. circkel: gal. cercle: ital. cerchio: hiſp. circulo: ang. cyrcle.*
Circkelen. Circinare.
Circken als een muſſche. Titiſſare, minurire, pipilare.
Cirurgijn. Chirurgus, vulnerarius.
Ciſterne. Ciſterna, lacus compluuius.
Citer/citerre. Citharæ ſiue liræ genus. *ital. cetera: hiſp. guitarra.*
Citroen. Citreum, Hiſperium, Medicum, Aſſyrium malum. *gal. citron: ital. citrone, cedro: hiſp. cidra.*
Citroen-verwe. Citreus color.
Citterē. j. huyuerē. Tremere. *an. chyttē.*
Ciuet. Cibeta, ciueta, zibettum, animal odoriferum, *gal. ciuette: angl. ciuet.*
Ciuet Zibethum, odoramentum muſco aſſimile odore.

CL. CN. CO. CR. CV. *in litera* K. *ſunt ſuo ordine collocata.*

DA.

Dabben/dabbelen. Subigere, ſuffodere, fodicare: & Puluerem ſiue lutum verſare manibus aut pedibus. *Becanus.*
Dabbe gat. Charonea ſcrobs ſpiraculum Ditis, Orci culus, ima ſedes Erebi, barathrum, antrum Plutonium.
Dach. j. dagh. Dies.
Dacht. *ſax. ſicam.* **j. lemmet.** Elychniū.
Dachten. *fland.* **j. dencken.** Cogitare.
Dack. Tectum. *germ. tach: gal. toict: ital. tetto: hiſ. techo, teiado.*
dack-balck. j. haen-balck.
dack-berderkens. Scandulæ, laminæ tecti.
dack-dicht ende wand-dicht. Sartum tectumque, domus ſarta tecta.
dack-druyp. Stillicidium.
dack-gat. Impluuium.
dack-gote. Imbrex, canalis tecti, colliquiæ, colliciæ.
dack-ooſen. Proiectura tecti, ſuggrunda, æ: ſuggrundia, orum: ſtillicidia.
dack-panne. Imbrex. & Tegula.
dack-raue. Canterius.
dack-ribbe. Canterius.
dack ſparre. Canterius.
dack-ſchooue. Stramen tecti, culmen.
dack-venſter. Impluuium.
Dade/dadel. Dactylus, palmula, caryota *germ. dattel, dattelkern: gal. date: ital. dattole: hiſp. datile: angl. date.*
dadel-boom. Palma.
Daeck dake. *ſax. friſ.* **j. neuel.** Nebula.
daecken. j. neuelen.
daeckerigh. j. neuelechtich.
Daeckeren *vet. fland* Volitare, motari, mobilitari. & Vibrare, coruſcare.
Daed. Factum, actus, actum. *ger. thaat: angl. dede.*
daed-loos. Expers operis ſiue facti.
daeden. *vetus.* Facere, agere.
daeder. Actor, factor.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

daedigh. Faciens, agens, actuoſus.
daedelick. Re ipſa, ipſo effectu, ipſo facto, reapſe.
Daedinghen. j. dedinghen.
Dael. j. dal. Vallis.
Daele. j. dole. Monedula.
Daemken/deynken. Dama.
Daer. Ibi, illic, iſtic: & Eò, illuc, iſtò. *ger. da: ang. there.*
daer-binnen. Intro, intus.
daer-deur. Illac, illinc, iſtinc.
daer-en-bouen. Ad hæc, præterea, inſuper, quin etiam.
daer-ghene. j. daer-waerts.
daer-nae. Poſtea, poſtilla, deinceps, inde, deinde, exinde.
daer-om. Ob id, ideo, idcirco, igitur, ergo, propterea, ex hoc, propter eam cauſam, ea de cauſa.
daer-om-dat/om dat/want. Propterea quod, quoniam, quia, quòd, quippe.
daer teghen. Contra id: & Contrà, è contrario. & Viciſſim.
daer toe. Ad hæc, ad hoc.
daer-tuſſchen/daer-en-tuſſchen. Intereà, interim: interea loci, interea temporis: tantiſper.
daer wt. Ex eo, inde.
daer-waerts. Eo, iſtò: Illuc, iſtuc.
Daes. *vetus.* **j. dwaes.** Delirus.
daeſaerd. *j. ana* Delirus: inſanus, excors ſecors. & Phantaſticus, phantaſmate perterritus.
daeſe. Terriculum, terriculamentum, phantaſma, ſpectrum terrorem incutiens. & Inania.
daeſen. Delirare, inſanire, phantaſmate turbari.
daeſer. j. daeſaerd. Delirus.
daeſerye. *ſicamb.* j. Delirium, ſtultitia, amentia, inſania.
Daeſe/daeſele/daeſene. *ſicamb.* Aſilus, tabanus.
Daey-hoenken. Gallina pumila.
Dagghe. Sica, pugio, clunabulum, clunaculum. *ital. daga: hiſp. daga: angl. dagger. vulgo.* daga, diga.
Dagh. Dies, lux, tempus diurnum, lumen ſolis, ſoles, ium. i. dies, erum. **By daghe.** Die, interdiu, luce, luci, de die. per diem. *Becanus ait* **dagh.** *dici quaſi* **de acht/** *quod plurimi æſtimetur: &* **n acht/** *quaſi* **nie acht** *quod nihili ducatur ſine æſtimetur. ger. tag. ang. daye.*
dagh. Induciæ.
dagh vā beraed. Induciæ deliberatoriæ
dagh maecken. j. daghen. Citare.
dagh-boeck. Ephemeris, diarium, diurnum.
dagh-domelick. *vetus.* Iugis, perpetuus j. domelicke daghe.
dagh-domelickheyd. *vet.* Perpetuitas.
dagh-huere. Diarium.
dagh-licht. Lux.
dagh-loon. Diarium, diurnum, diurnæ operæ pretium, merces diurna, merces vnius diei.
dagh looner. Mercenarius.
dagh-mael/dagh-want. Modius agri, actus, verſus, quadrans iugeri, quarta pars iugeri.
dagh-moes. *vetus.* Ientaculum, prandium.
dagh-ſchenwigh. Lucifuga.
dagh-ſlaeper. i. nacht-raue. Lucifugus.
dagh reyſe. Iter vnius diei.
dagh ſterre/morghen-ſterre. Iubar, lucifer, heſperus, Veneris ſtella.
daegh-vaerd. Iter vnius diei.
dagh-vaerd / landſ-dagh. Comitia, orum. **Dagh-vaerd houden.** Conuentum agere.
dagh-vaerd Diei certi conſtitutio ſiue denuntiatio, præfinitio diei.
dagh vaerden. Diem dicere, conſtituere, præfinire alicui.
dagh-vaerdinghe. Citatio, diei certi conſtitutio.
dagh-wachte Statio, excubiæ diurnæ.
dagh-wand. j. dagh-mael. Modius agri, verſus, id quod vno die arari aut verti poteſt: à **dagh** & **wenden.**
dagh-wenne. *vetus.* Penſum.
dagh-werck. Penſum, iuſta, orum; plena opera.
dagh wercker. Operarius, mercenarius.
daghlick/daghelick. Diurnus: & Quotidianus.
daghlick gaſt. Conuictor, quotidianus conuiua: qui nobiſcum familiariter viuit in ſingulos dies.
daghlickſche koortſe. Febris diaria, ephemera.
daghlicks/daghelicks Quotidie, ſingulis diebus, in dies ſingulos, per dies ſingulos.

dagh-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

daghe-raed. Aurora, diluculum, crepuſculum matutinum: aurora roſea, roſida, rubens, rubra, aurea. *q.d.* **daghe-rood.** j. rubrum diei: *eadem ratione qua* **morghen-rood.**

daghen/dagh worden. Dieſcere, luceſcere, illuceſcere. **Het daeght.** Dieſcit, luceſcit.

daghen dagh ſetten. Diem alicui dicere, condicere, finire, denunciare, conſtituere.

dagen veur recht. Citare, in ius vocare, iubere adeſſe, conſtituere iudicium, citare libello, diem dicere, certū diem conſtituere, impingere ſiue ſcribere dicam. *Plaut.*

daghen. *vet. ſax.* j. **daghe-dinghen.** Prorogare in alium diem.

dach-brief. Libellus, dica.

daghement. Citatio, libellus, dica.

daghinghe/daeghſel. Citatio.

dagher. Citator.

daghe-dinghen. *vet. ſax. ſicamb.* Citare, in ius vocare. & Inducias litis dare, prorogare in alium diem.

Daeve. j. **dade.** Dactylus.

Dapncken. *holl.* j. **bedinghen.** Componere, paſciſci, tranſigere.

Dapncken. i. **dencken.**

Dal. Vallis, valles. *ger. tal. ang. dale.*

dalen. Deſcendere, demittere ſe.

dalinghe. Deſcenſus.

daler. Numus vncialis argenteus. *vulgò* dalerus, thalerus: *quod ex vallibus materia eius argentea defodiatur.*

Dallinck. *ſax. ſicamb.* i. **heden.** Hodie.

Dam. Agger obliquus, agger fluminibus obiectus: *dicitur* **dam** *Becano, à* **tammen** *ſiue* **temmen**: *quòd impetus fluctuum inundantis maris aggere domentur.*

dam. Emiſſarium, cataractæ clauſtrum quo mare vel excluditur vel admittitur: hinc nomina locorum, **Amſter-dam Rotter-dā/ Schie-dam/ Spaer dam/** &c. *Adr. Iun.*

dammen. Aggerare, obſtruere fluctus aggello.

dam-looper verſie. Priſtis, nauigium oblongum & anguſtum.

Dam-veere / *friſ. holl.* i. **ieneuer beſie.** Bacca iuniperi.

dam-beſie. *hol. ſicamb.* Bacca iuniperi.

dam-beſie-boom. Iuniperus. *dicitur etiam* **dan-beſie.**

dam dammel dammen/dam-ſpel. &c. **Damaſck/damaſt/** &c. *vide in Appendice.*

Damp. *fland.* i. **morwe.** Mollis.

damp. *holl* i. **vochtigh.** Humidus.

dampen. *fland* i. **morwen.** Mollire: & Molliri, molleſcere.

damp/demp. j. **domp.** Vapor.

dampen/dompen. Vaporare. & Mollire. & Molleſcere ex vaporibus.

dampigh/dompigh. Vapidus.

dampigh/dempigh. Suſpirioſus.

Dampelen. *fland.* Conculcare.

Dan. Tunc, tum. *germ. dan, den, do: ang. than, then.*

Dan. Igitur, ergo: & Ac, quam, atque. & Niſi, præterquam. & Inde, poſtea, tum. *gal. doncques: ital. dunque.*

Danck. Gratia. **Met uwen danck.** Te volente, ex tua ſententia, tua voluntate. **In danck nemen.** Recipere æquo animo, boni conſulere. **Danck weten/ danck ſegghen.** Gratias habere, gratias agere.

danck be-halen. *vide* **be-halen.**

danck-baer. Gratus.

danck-baerheyd. Gratitudo.

danck-baerlick. Gratè, grato animo.

danck-ſegghinghe. Gratiarum actio.

dancken. Gratias agere, perſoluere grates, gratiam habere, grates habere, gratari.

danckinghe. Gratiarum actio, grates.

Dan-beſie. *ſicamb.* i. **dam-beſie.**

Dans. Saltatio, tripudium, chorea. *vulgò* danſa. *gal. danze: ital. danza: hiſp. danca: angl. daunce.*

danſſen. Saltare, tripudiare, choreas ducere, alterno terram pede quatere, pedibus plaudere choreas, agitare choreas. *vulgò* danſare. *gal. danſer: ital. danzare: hiſp. dancar: ang. daunce.*

danſ-lied. Choreuma, cantiuncula ſaltatoria.

danſ-leyder. Præſultor: qui ſaltantium choream ducit.

danſ-piper. Choraules.

danſ ſchole Ludus ſaltatorius.

danſ-meeſter. Choragus.

danſſer. Saltator.

danſſerſſe. Saltatrix.

Dancel

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

Dante/dantinne/danteloȝie. Ambubaia, mulier ignaua.

dantē/dantinnē. Ineptire. *gal. dandiner.*

Dapper/ Strenuus, animoſus, fortis, acer, gnauus, maſculus, agilis. Toper .i. citò, celeriter, *apud veteres Latinos.*

dapperheyd. Strenuitas, fortitudo, vis, virtus, maſcula virtus.

dapperlick Strenuè, fortiter, animoſè, viriliter.

Dare. *ſax. friſ.* **aſt.** Vſtrina.

daren darren. *germ.* j. **dorren.** Areſieri, areſcere & Areſacere. *gal. tarir.*

darinc/darij. darie/dari torf. *fland. zeland. holl* Ceſpes bituminoſus, gleba bitu minoſa, ſalſuginoſa: ceſpes foſſitius: nigra quædā & viſcoſa gleba qua ignis fouetur apud Flādros Septētrionales & Zelādos. *vulgò* daria, darinca.

darnſte. j. **dornſte** Hypocauſtum.

Darm derm. Inteſtinum, ile.

darm-buyck Aluus.

darm-ghichte. j. **lanck euel.**

darm net. Omentum.

darm-ſcheydſel. Meſenterium.

Darſchen. j. **derſchen.**

Darren j. **derren** Audere.

Daruen. j. **deruen.** Carere.

Daſſe. Melis, taxus, taxa, *vulgò* daxus. *ger. dachs. gal. taiſſon: it: taſſo: hiſp. texon*

daſ-lonck. Allium, vrſinum.

daſſen ſmout. Axungia melis.

Dat Id, hoc, illud.

dat. Quod. **Dat ghy ſeght / &c.** Quod dicis, &c.

dat. Quod. **Ick belijde dat ickt ghedaen hebbe.** Confiteor quod fecerim, fateor me feciſſe.

dat Vt, vti. **Hy bidt dat ghy wilt komen** Rogat vt venias.

dat. Ne. **dat ghy niet quaeds en doet.** Ne aliquid mali feceris vel facias.

dat / als. Cùm, quando **Den tijd ſal komen dat.** Tempus veniet cùm: dies erit cùm.

Dauen. *ſax.* Furere, inſanire.

Dauen j. **daueren.** Nutare.

daueren. Nutare, vacillare, tremere, cōtremere: contremiſcere: & Vibrare, coruſcare: micare *ang quauer, vvauer.*

Dauw-dauwe. Ros. *ger. davve, dovv: angl. devve.*

dauwē, Rorare **dauwachtich.** Roſcid⁹

dauw diſtel. Sonchus, cicerbita.

D E

De. *Articulus tam ſingularis quàm pluralis numeri.* **De Sonne.** Sol. **De menſchen.** Homines.

Decke. j. **deckſel.** Operimentum.

Decke. j. **bedde-kleet.** Lodix.

deckē. Tegere, contegere, integere, operire, cooperire, inſternere, velare, nubere, obnubere, obducere, veſtire.

decken de tafel. Sternere menſam.

decken. *vetus.* Inire, ſalire, aſſilire fœminam. *gal couurir: ang. couer. q d.* tegere.

dec-mantel. Pallium quo aliquid tegitur: & Prætextus.

deck-riet. Culmus, calamus.

deckſel. Operimentum, opertorium, tegumen, tegumentum, integumentum, tegmen. & Lodix, ſtragulum.

deckſel stopſel. Operculum, coopercu-lum, orbis.

deckſel oft ſchijnſel van deughd. Species, vmbra, prætextus virtutis.

Dedinghe Lis, litigium. & Fœdus, pactum, pactio.

dedinghen / daedighen / bedighen. *ger. ſax. holl. friſ. fland.* Litigare, diſceptare: & Componere, paciſci, tranſigere.

dedingſ lieden. Arbitri, diſceptatores.

dedingſ-man. j. **ſcheyd-man.** Arbiter.

Deegh. Maſſa, maſſula, offa, farina ſubacta: & Maſſa eſcæ in modum pultis redacta. **Deegh** / *inquit Becanus*, quoduis genus incrementi & promotionis in melius, *dicitur, à* **dijghen** *ſiue* **dỹen.**

deegh-brood. Panis nō probè excoctus.

deeghſem. j. **deeſſem.** Fermentum.

Deel deyl. Pars, portio.

deel des boecks. Tomus, pars operis, ſectio.

deel. *vetus ſax.* Iudicium. *hinc* **oordeel/ achter-deel/** *&c.*

deel. Maritus, vxor, coniux: pars, *Plaut.*

deel-genoot. *fland.* Hæres, particeps hereditatis.

deelachtich. Particeps, conſors, ſocius.

deelachtigh maken. Impertiri, participare, communicare.

deele. j. **dele.** Aſſer, ſectilis tabula.

deelen. j. **deylē.** Partire, partiri, diuidere.

deelen *vetus. ſax.* Iudicare, diuidere ſententiam, diſcernere. *vide* **oor-deelen.**

deel-ſaem/deyl-baer. Diuiduus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Deemſter / demſter / dimſter / deym-ſter.*hol friſ.ſland.*j.duyſter. Obſcurus.
Deeren.j.deren.Nocere.
Deerne. Miniſtra,famula,puella,ancilla *q.d.*dienerinne / *à* dienen.i. minſtrare. ghemeyn deerne.j.hoere. Meretrix.
Deeſſel. Aſcia.
Deeſſem/heue.Fermentum.*q.d.* deegh-ſem *ſiue* deegh-ſaem / *confert enim ad farinam faciliùs miſcēdam,ſubigendam. atque in maſſam redigendam : aut* deed-ſem *ſiue* dijdſem *à* dijden i. creſcere: *quòd feruēdo creſca. vide* dijden / dyen.
deeſſemen Fermentare.
Deghe. Salus,ſanitas:& Virtus, probitas:& Proſperitas,vigor,augmentum
Te deghe.Integrè probè, rectè, inſigniter,decēter,eximie,ſedulò,honeſtè
deghelick. Eximius,præſtans, inſignis, integer,probus,auguſtus,honeſtus.
deghelicken.Eximiè,inſigniter, probè honeſtè.
deghelickheyd. Præſtantia, integritas, probitas,honeſtas.
Deghen/deghen-man. *vetus. germ. ſax. friſ.hol.ſicamb.*Athleta, pugil: Vir præſtans,ſtrenuus,fortis.
Deghen/daeghen.Machera,gladius breuis & largus.*ger.taeghen.*
Deghel.*ſax.ſicamb.*Lebes.
deghel van de perſſe. Lamina præli.
Deygh.i.deegh.
Deyl.j.deel. Pars.
deyl/deylinghe.Partitio,diſtributio.
deyl/ deyl-brood. Panis gradilis: qui eleemoſynæ loco egenis diſtribuitur.
deyle.j.dele.Aſſer.
deylen/deelen.Partire, partiri,diuidere, diſtribuere, partes facere, diſpertire, diſpertiri,impertire, impertiri. & Iudicare.
deyl baer.j.deel-baer.Diuiduus.
deyl-ſaem.Diuiduus.
deyligh. Diuiduns.
deylinghe.Partitio.
Deymſter.j.deemſter.
Deyn. Dama. deynken. Damula.*gal. dain: ital.daino.*
Deyn.Euclio, homo auarus, ſordidus.
deyn.*ſlan.*j.koren-bijter. Dardanarius.
deynachtigh. Auarus.ſordidus.
Deynſken.j daynken.
Deyninghe. Fluctus decumanus,decimus, magnus & inuſitatus.& Tumulus arenarius.
Deynſen/deyſen.Retrocedere, pedem referre,tergiuerſari,inclinari,retrocedere in pedes. Al deyſende. Ceſſim, receſſim.
Deke.j.decke.Tegumen.
deken.i.decken.Tegere.
deken dicht.i.dack-dicht.
Deken. Caput contubernij, decurio; *vulgo* Decanus.
deken van d'ambacht. Præfectus opificum,tribunus opificum.
deken der gheeſtelicheyd. Cenſor eccleſiaſticus,caput ſacerdotum, archipresbyter, *vulgò* decanus.
Dele/deele.Aſſer, aſſamentum, tabula ſectilis,planca.
dele.*ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* i.vloer. Pauimentum,area.
delen.*hol.*i.deylen.Partiri.
Delghen.i.dilghen.Delere.
Delle/dal.Vallis,lacuna,lacus.
dellen.*vetus.* i.dalen.Deſcendere.
dellinghe. Vallis.
delte.Meta.
Delue/dilue.*zeland.hol.*i. gracht / ſloot. Fouea.
deluen.Fodere,defodere,infodere.& Inhumare,humo tegere,humo obruere, ſepelire & Viuum defodere. *ang delue*
Deluwe/cluwe.Decolor, liuidus, luridus,muſtelinus, plumbeus, aquilus, cineraceus,vepallidus,ſubliuidus,ſubpallidus.
deluwen Liueſcere.
deluwheyd/Pallor luridus,color plumbeus.
Deme.Vber,huber,rumen.
Demoed. *ger.ſax. ſicamb.*i. ood-moed.
Demp.*vet.*i.domp.Vapor.
demp:Helluatio,prodigalitas,voracitas
dempen.i.uompen.Toporare.
dempen/ſmoore Coquere in olla operta,fouere foculo feruente.
dempen.Helluari, prodigere, vorare, vertere in fumum & cinerem, pergræcari.
dempen.*ger.ſax.ſicamb.* Proterere, obtetere,conterere, conculcare, opprimere,in nihilum redigere,extinguere, ſuffocare.
demp-hoozen.i.domp-hoozen.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

demp-kuyl.i.bluſch-pot.

demper. Gluto,manduco,mando.

dempigh,i dompigh. Vaporoſus.

dempigh.i.kortborſtigh. Suſpirioſus, anhelus,aſthmaticus,dyſpnœa.

dempighheyd. Aſtma,dyſpnœcus.

Demſtigh. *friſ.* **i.deemſter.**

Dencken. Cogitare, meditari, ducere animo,agitare animo.*ger.dencken:angl. thincke.*

Dene. *ſax.ſic.* Aſſer,planca,tabula.

Denne. Area: & Pauimentum:& Tabulatum:& Antrum,cauerna.

dennen vã t'ſchip. Fori,tabulata nauiũ.

Denne.i dennen-boom.

dennen-boom. Teda,pinus, arbor conifera. **Wit dennen-boom.** Abies. **Rood dennen-boom.** Picea.

dennen-appel. Conus.

dennen-berd. Aſſer abiegnus,leuigatus.

dennen-not.i. pijn-not. Conus, nux pinea.

dennen-ſwam. Agaricum.

Derch. *holl.* **i.drijuende landt.**

Derde/ drijde. Tertius *ger.dritte;angl. thirde.*

derde-daechſe kortſe. Febris tertiana

derde-deel. Triens.

derdelinck/ derde ſweer. *flandr.* Conſanguinens in tertio gradu.

der thien/drij-thien. Tredecim.

der-thien-dagh. Epiphania, regalia:*decimus tertius dies à natali Chriſti.*

dertigh. Triginta.

dertigh-mael. Tricies,triginta vicibus.

dertighſte. Trigeſimus.

Dere/ deyre. Nocumentum, offenſa, noxa,diſplicentia.δῆρις.i.pugna,rixa.

deren/deyren. Nocere,officere, obeſſe, vrgere.

Deren. Miſerari,miſereri,commiſerari miſereſcere, commiſereſcere. **Ghy deert my.** Miſeret me tui.

derelick. Miſer.& Miſerè.

derelickheyd. Miſeria.

dereniſſe. Miſeratio,commiſeratio, miſericordia,miſeria **Dereniſſe hebben.** Miſereri,miſerari.

Derf-brood. Panis azymus, non fermentatus.

Derm.i darm. Inteſtinum

Derre.i.aſt.

derren.i.daren/darren. Areſieri,

Derren. Audere.*ger.darffen: ang. dare.*

Derſchen.i.dorſchen. Batuere.

Dertel. Proterruus,petulans, laſciuus, procax,inſolens. & Molliculus,tenellus,delicatus.

dertel zijn. Proteruire,laſciuire, inſoleſcere.

Dertel-moedigh .j. tortel moedigh. Moroſus.

dertelheyd. Proteruia, petulantia,laſciuia,inſolentia.

dertelick. Proteruè,petulanter.

Derthien/dertigh. *vide* **derde.**

Deruen/ be-deruen/ doruen. Carere, egere,opus habere.

Deruen/doruen/derren. Audere, audaciam adhibere.

Deſe. Hic,hæc: iſte:iſta,hi, hæ:iſti,iſtæ. *germ.diſer:angl.this.*

deſ-ghelijck/ deſeſ-ghelijck. Eiuſmodi, iſtiuſmodi,huiuſmodi.

deſ-ghelijcks. Similiter, pariter, item, itemque,itidem,

deſ-halven. Illius ergo, eius ergo, propterea,ideo,idcirco.

Deſſel. i.dieſſel. Dolabra.

Deughd. Virtus,valor,probitas:& Beneficium·

deughdelick. Virtute præditus,compos virtutum,probus.

deughdelicke ſchuld. Iuſtum debitum

deughdelicken. Probé

deughdelicheyd. Probitas.

deughd-ſaem.i. deughdelick. Compos virtutum.

deughen/doghen/doogen. Valere, probum eſſe,vtilem eſſe, in pretio eſſe.

deugh-niet. Nequam,furcifer,homo ſemiſſis,trioboli,treſſis, nullius valoris, nullius frugis,profligatus,perditus.

Deunen.i donen.

Deur. Per,trans,vltra. *germ:durch:angl. thor.* **Deur.** *verbis præpoſitum exponitur per præpoſitiones* per,trans, *&c.vt* **Deur backen/ deur-booren/ deur-brengen/ deur-gaen.deur-ſchijnen/** *&c. Præpoſitum autem adiectiuis, redditur cum* per, præ *ſiue* valde:vt **deur-argh/ deur-blijde/deur wijs/** *&c.*

Deur-argh. Periniquus valde iniquus, valde malus.

Deur-backen. Percoquere, probè coquere.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Deur-bijten. Penetrare morſu.
Deur-blaſen. Perflare.
Deur blijde. Prælætus.
Deur-boren. Perforare, perterebrare.
Deur-branden. Perurere, & Peruri.
Deur breken. Perrumpere, perfringere
Deur-brengen. Tranſigere: & Prodigere, profundere, decoquere, abſumere.
deur brengher. Decoctor.
Deur-dicht. Prædenſus, valdè denſus.
Deur-dick. Præcraſſus.
Deur-doen. Tranſigere, tranſmittere: & Exprimere per linteum, cribrum, ſiue colum: percolare, excolare.
Deur-douwen. Traijcere premendo. & penetrare.
Deur-drijuen. Exprimere. & Tranſadigere, traijcere, penetrare.
Deur-dringhen. Penetrare: & Impreſſionem facere: proruere, prorumpere
Deur-droncken Potu obrutus. & *ſtand* Imbutus. & Aſſuetus.
Deur drooghe. Peraridus.
Deur enge. Perangustus.
Deur-eten. Peredere.
Deur ezigh Faſtidioſus. ſatur, pertæſus & Perduratus, induratus longo vſu.
deur ezigh zijn. Pertædere, percallere, occallere. & Induréſcere vſu, obducere callum labori, dolori, &c. aſſuefactione æqui s pati, deuorare tædium, concoquere moleſtiam: longa conſuetudine non ſentire laboris vel doloris moleſtiam. Conſuetudo diuturnum callum iam obduxit ſtomacho. *Cicero*
deur-ezigheyd. Faſtidium, nauſæa, tædium.
Deur-gaen. Tranſire, pertranſire, permeare.
deur gaen deur-ſlurpen. Proripere ſe.
deur-gaende. Peruius.
deur-gaende. Perpetuus, continuus, cõtinuatus, non interruptus, aut vllo tẽporis ſpatio intermiſſus. **Deur-gaede twee iaeren** Perpetuum biennium.
deur-gaens. Continuè, continenter. iugiter, aſſiduè, aſſiduò, perſeueranter, vſque.
deur-ganck. Tranſitus, tranſitio. meatus. & Fluxus ventris.
deur ganghigh. Peruius.
Deur-gaten. Perforare, perfodere, transfodere.
Deur-ghe-daen. Percolatus: expreſſus per colum, cribum, ſiue linteum.
Deur-gheraecken. Peruadere.
Deur-goed. Perbonus.
Deur-groen. Peruiridis.
Deur-graven. Perfodere.
Deur-hackelen. Incidere, tranſcindere.
Deur-hael. Traiectus: & Hauſtus.
deur-haelen. Tranſferre, traijcere.
deur haelen. Glutire, deuorare, haurire
deur-haelen / deur-nemen. Perſtringere, reprehendere.
deur-haelen. Delere, *vulgo*. cancellare.
Deur-haeſtigh. Præproperus, præceps.
Deur-heet. Præferuidus.
Deur-helpen / om brenghen. Tollere de medio, interimere. & Abſumere, prodigere.
Deur-hittigh. Præferuidus.
Deur-houwen. Tranſcindere, tranſuerberare.
Deur-iaeghen. Tranſadigere.
deur-iaeghen. Decoquere, profundere prodigere.
deur-iaegher. Decoctor, dilapidator, profuſor, prodigus, gurges, vorago.
deur-ſigher / magher-heyn Lucerna pinguior. pinguior lecytho: homo edax, nihilo tamen habitior.
Deur-kennen. Pernoſcere.
Deur-keruen. Tranſcindere crenis.
Deur kijcken. Perſpicere, perſpeculari
Deur-kleyn. Perminutus, perparuus, perparuulus.
Deur knagen. Perrodere.
Deur-koken. Percoquere.
Deur komen. Peruadere, euadere, peruenire.
Deur-koud. Præfrigidus.
Deur-krabben. Perfricare.
Deur kruppen. Perrepere, crepere.
Deur-laten. Tranſmittere, dare viam, tranſitum præbere.
Deur-lanck. Prælongus, perlongus.
Deur leelick. Perturpis.
Deur-leeren. Perdiſcere: & Perdocere,
deur-leert. Perdoctus, pereruditus,
Deur-leſen Perlegere.
Deur lijd. Tranſitus.
deur-lijden Tranſire, pertranſire, tranſgredi: & Perpeti.
Deur loop. Tranſcurſus.
deur loop des buyckis. Profluuium alui

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

alui, fluxiones alui.
Deur loopen. Percurrere, peragrare.
Deur loopen/deur vloeden. Perfluere, transfluere.
Deur-loopen iemanden met een lancie. Tranſadigere aliquem lancea: tranſadigere aliquem contento curſu,
Deur loopende papier. *ſiand.* j. **deur-ſlaende** Charta perfluens.
Deur-loos Peraſtutus.
Deur luchtigh. Illuſtris, perilluſtris, præclarus. tranſlucidus, pellucidus, omni vento peruius.
Deur luttel Perpaucus.
Deur-maecken. Perficere, perfectè & exactè facere.
Deur-maeckt. Perfectus, exactè factus.
Deur-magher. Strigoſus.
Deur-moedelick. Permoleſtus.
Deur-nachtigh. Pernox.
Deur nat. Permadidus, perfuſus liquore.
Deur-nat zijn oft worden. Permadere, permadeſcere.
Deur-nemen Percipere.
Deur nemen. Perſtringere, reprehēdere carpere, tractare, conuitio accipere: & Caſtigare, punire, multare, plectere, exercere, duriter tractare.
Deur-raendt. j. **deur-ſtraelt.**
Deur-reghen van ſpeck. Conſertus pinguedine.
Deur-reghenen Perpluere.
Deur-reyſen. Peragrare.
Deur-rijck. Perdiues, prædiues:
Deur rijp. Permaturus, permitis, perfectè maturus.
Deur-rijpen. Permatureſcere.
Deur-rouw. Percrudus.
Deur-ſchalck. Peraſtutus.
Deur-ſcheedigh ſweerd. Gladius vaginam vlterius penetrans.
Deur-ſcheepen. Pernauigare,
Deur ſcherp. Peracutus.
Deur-ſchieten. Traijcere, transfigere telo, configere ſagitta, confodere telo
Deur-ſchijnen. Tranſlucere, perlucere.
Deur-ſchijnigh Perlucidus, pellucens. pellucidus, tranſlucidus.
Deur-ſchoon. Perpulcher, perbellus, perelegans.
Deur-ſchrabben het gheſchrift. Tranſuerſo calamo iugulare, obliterare, diſpungere, inducere, interlinere, *vulgò* cancellare.
Deur-ſichtigh. Perſpicax. & Perſpicuus, perlucidus, pellucidus.
Deur-sieck Perinfirmus.
Deur-sieden. Percoquere.
Deur-ſien. Perſpicere, peruidere, perluſtrare, tranſpicere.
Deur-ſienigh. Perſpicax,
Deur-ſlach. Cribrū, incerniculū, colū.
Deur-ſlae. Tranſuerberare, percutiendo penetrare, tranſadigere, pertundere.
Deur-ſlaen. j. **duer-iaghen.** Prodigere, abligurire.
Deur-ſlaen. Exprimere, eliquare, percolare.
Deur-ſlaen. Contraherere aquam, tranſmittere liquorem, perfluere.
Deur-ſlaende papier. Charta bibula, perfluens, tranſmittens literas, tranſmittens ſiue abſorbens atramentum.
Deur-ſlagher. Profuſus, prodigus.
Deur-ſlepen. Extritus.
Deur-ſlepen voeue. j. **deur trocken.**
Deur-ſluppen. Perrepere. & Proripere ſe, ſubducere, ſubtrahere.
Deur-ſnijden. Perſcindere, trāſcindere.
Deur-ſnoode. Peruilis.
Deur-ſoecken. Perſcrutari, perquirere, inueſtigare, indagare, diſquirere.
Deur ſpeten. Transfigere veru.
Deur-ſpeten / deur-ſteken. Traiicere, tranſadigere, transfigere.
Deur ſpoelen Proluere.
Deur-ſpoelinghe. Proluuies.
Deur-ſpoelinghe / leur-wijn. Dilutum vinaceorum, lora.
Deur-ſteken. Perfodere, cōfodere configere, transfigere, pertundere, tranſadigere traiicere.
Deur-ſtooten. Pertundere. & Tranſadigere.
Deur-ſtraelen. Radiis penetrare.
Deur-ſtrepen j. **deur ſchrabben**
Deur ſtrijcken. Peragrare, pertranſire. & Diſpungere, iugulare tranſuerſo calamo.
Deur-ſwaer. Prægrauis.
Deur-ſwert. Perniger.
Deur-toght. Tranſitus, traiectus, us.
Deur-toghen Traiectus, a, um.
Deur toghen voeue j. **deur trocken.**
Deur trapt. j. **deur trocken.**

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Deurtrecken. Pertrahere, traiicere.
deur trocken. Pertractus, traiectus,
deur-trocken boeve. Veterator, ſubdolus impoſtor, aſtutia vetere extritus, callidus, induratus & tritus in aſtutia, vafer, verſutus, verſipellis.
deur-trocken woorden. Sermo perplexus, intricatus, obſcurus.
Deur-vaeren. Traiicere, permeare, peragrare, perlabi, tranſire.
deur-vaerd, Meatus, tranſitus.
Deur-vallen. Perlabi.
Deur-vele. Permultus.
Deur-vlieghen. Peruolare, tranſuolare.
Deur-vlieten. Perfluere, transfluere.
Deur-vloeden. Perfluere.
deur-vloeden. i. deur-ſlaen. Contrahere, aquam.
Deur-waecken. Peruigilare.
Deur-waeyen. Perflare.
Deur-wandelen. Perambulare, peruagari, peragrare.
Deur-waſſchen Perluere.
Deur was. Perforata herba: cuius ramuli folia creſcendo penetrant.
Deur waſſen. Creſcendo penetrare.
Deur-weeren. Perdurare. & Occallere.
Deur-weghen. Perpendere.
deur weghen. Peruadere, tranſire.
deur-wegh. Tranſitus.
deur-wegigh. Peruius.
Deur-wien. Perluſtrare, perſcrutari.
Deur windigh. Perflabilis.
Deur-wijs Perſapiens.
Deur-wit. Percandidus.
Deur-wonden. Infligere multa vulnera, onerare vulneribus.
Deur-wrijuen. Perfricare, perterere.
Deure. Ianua, oſtium, porta, fores, Θύρα germ. thur: ang: dore. Deurken. Foricula, oſtiolum portula.
deur-anghel deur-hanghel. Cardo oſtij
deur hamer/klepel Marculus oſtij.
deur-hanghel Cardo.
deur naeghel i. reugh-naghel.
deurpel. Limen, hypothyrum, lapis liminalis q. d. deur-pael. i. oſtij limes.
deur-rinck i. deur-hamer. Annulus oſtij.
deur-ſlot. Sera.
deur-ſtijl. Poſtis. Deur-ſtijlen. Antæ: latera oſtiorum: arrectaria vtrumque oſtij latus munientia.
deur-waerder / deur-wachter. Ianitor, atrienſis, portarius, ad limina cuſtos, oſtiarius, accenſus, admiſſionalis, ianicularius, ſtator, apparitor, præco. q. d. oſtij cuſtos.
Deurne. Spina, ſentis, vepres. *dicitur* deurne / dorene / doorne / *à* deur *ſiue* dore: *quòd ſpina omnia motu celerrimo penetret. Becanus.*
deurne van de gheſpe. Acicula fibulæ.
deurn-boom. i. haegh-doren.
deurn boſch/ deurn haghe. Spinetum, dumetum.
deurn-haghe. Dumetum, ſenticetum, ſpinetum: & Vepretum, hirtæ ſepes.
deurn-kroone. Spinea corona.
deurn-ſwijn. Hiſtrix. *q. d.* porcus ſpinoſus.
deurn-achtigh. Spinoſus, ſenticoſus dumoſus.
Deuſigh/duyſigh. Stupidus, exanimis, perturbatus mente, ſocors, vertigine laborans, attonitus.

D I

Dicht. Denſus, ſpiſſus, ſolidus, compreſſus, firmus, compactus, confertus: & Confertim.
dicht op. i. vaſt-op.
dichte. i. ghedichte.
dichten i. dichtighen. Denſare.
dichten. Dictare: & Fingere, comminiſci, commentari. dichten een lied. Condere, componere, pangere carmē.
dichter. Poeta, commentor, auctor inuentor, excogitator.
dichtigh. i. dicht. Denſus.
dichtighen. Solidare, ſolidum & firmum reddere, denſare, ſpiſſare.
dichtigheyd Denſitas.
Dick. Craſſus, ſpiſſus, denſus, concretus & Latus, amplus. & Creber. *ger. dicke: ang. thicke.*
dick. i. vele Frequens.
dick. i. dick mael. Sæpè.
dick van lijve. Corpulentus, craſſus, plenus corpore.
dick melck. Lac coagulatum, concretum, coactum, lentatum.
dick-buyck / kaf-ſack. Venter collatiuus, homo ventricoſus, ventrioſus, ventroſus, gaſtrimargus.
dick lippe. Labeo, labroſus, chilo: qui tumida aut prominula habet labra

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

dick-mael. Sæpè, ſæpiùs, identidem, crebrò, frequenter.
dick-maelſch. Frequens, creber.
dick werf. Sæpe, crebrò.
dick-oore. Auris Bœotica: homo pingui iudicio.
dick-wyle Sæpè, frequenter.
dick-wylſch. Frequens creber.
dicken. Craſſeſcere, ſpiſſeſcere: & Denſare, addenſare, condenſare, cogere, ſpiſſare, conſpiſſare.
dickent. *fland.* Sæpè.
dickte. Spiſſitas, denſitas, craſſamen craſſitudo, craſſamentum: & Latitudo, amplitudo.
dickte van lijue. Corpulentia, craſſitudo, plenitudo corporis.
dickte-aſſe. i dickte.
Die. Hic, hæc. iſte, iſta. ille, illa, *in ſingulari*: & Hi, hæ, hæc. iſti, iſtæ, iſta, illi, illæ illa, *in plurali. germ. die: angl. they.*
Die/diede. i. diege/dye. Femur, femen.
dielingh. *vetus* Femorale.
Dieden. i. dyden. Coalere, coaleſcere augeſcere.
Dieden/duyden. Nuere, innuere, ſignificare, notare.
Dief. Fur, lauernio, trium literarum homo. *germ. dieb: angl. theefe.*
dief. Medulla pennæ ſiue calami ſcriptorij *q. d.* fur atramenti. *vulgo.* nihilum
dief hals. Fur.
dief-sangher. dief hencker. Tortor, carnifex, furum ſuſpenſor.
dief-kelder. i. dief-put.
dief-leyder. Lictor, prætorianus miniſter. *q. d.* furum deductor.
dief-put. Robur, theſaurus, domiciliũ in carcere ſubterraneum: tullianum, barathrum: ancon.
dief-ſack. Funda, ſacculus ſub veſte conſutus.
dief-ſtal Furtum.
dief-ſtock. j. ſtock. Cippus.
diefachtigh. Furax, pronus in furta, rapax.
diefachtigheyd. Furacitas, rapacitas.
diefegge. Fur fœm.
dieflick. Furaciter, furtim, furtiuè.
dieffch. Furax, procliuus ad furandum.
diefte Furtum.
dieftigh. Furtiuus, furto ablatus.
diefuerye. j. dieuerye. Furtum.

Dieghe j. diede. Femur. *germ. dieg. an. thyge.*
Dienen. Seruire, miniſtrare, deſeruire, inſeruire, famulari, ancillari.
dienen/ſold winnen. Merere merere ſtipendium, æra merere, facere ſtipendia, militaret.
dienen/ te paſſe komen. Conuenire, conueniens & decens eſſe, ad rem pertinere, ad rem facere.
diener/dienaer. Miniſter, miniſtrator, famulus, puer. & Lictor, miniſter prætorianus: & Apparitor, ſtator.
dienaers te houe / Officia palatina *vulgò* officiales.
dienerſſe. Miniſtra, miniſtratrix.
dienlick. Commodus, accommodus, aptus, vtilis.
dienlinck. *vet fland.* Miniſter, famulus.
dienſt. Seruitium, famulatus, miniſterium, obſequium, officium, cultus.
dienſt in de kercke. Sacrum, res diuina.
dienſt iemanden doen. Commodare alicui in re aliqua. beneficium alicui impertire: fidem, fauorem, obſequiũ, officium præſtare: gratificari: facere rem gratam.
dienſt-baer. Officioſus: & Seruilis, ſeruituti obnoxius.
dienſt-baerheyd. Seruitium, ſeruitus, famulatus, famulitium.
dienſt-bedieninghe. Cultus, obſequinm
dienſt-bode. j. bode. Miniſter.
dienſt-boden. Seruitia, orum.
dienſt-dagh. *vetus. ſax.* j. **dinghſ-dagh**. Dies Martis,
dienſt-deerne. Ancilla.
dienſt-ionck-vrouwe Ancilla nobilis.
dienſt-knecht Seruus, famulus.
dienſt-loon Merces, ſtipendium.
dienſt-maeght. Ancilla.
dienſt maerte. Ancilla, miniſtra, famula
dienſt-man. *vetus.* Seruus. & Cliens, vaſallus.
dienſt-mãſchap. *vet.* Seruitus. & Clientela.
Dienſt-ſchap. Seruitus.
dienſt-wijf. Ancilla.
dienſt-willigh. Officioſus, promptus. ad præſtandum officium.
dienſtelck/dienlick Aptus, commodus.
dienſtelick/gedienſtigh / dienſtachtigh. Officioſus.
dienſtigh. i. ghedienſtigh. Officioſus.

...rofundus, altus. *germ. tief. ang.*

...nitus.

...en. Penetrare.

... wonde. Altè adactum vulnus.

diep-loot. j. grond-loot.

diepen. Profundum facere.

diepte. Profunditas, altitudo, profundum, altum.

diepte der zee. Pelagus, altum maris.

Dier. Animal, animans, beſtia fera Dilp

dierken. Animalculum beſtiola.

dier-gaerd. Leporarium, roborarium.

dier-hond. Canis venaticus, plaudus aquaticus.

dier-wolf Lynx, lupus ceruarius.

dieriaeckel/ driaeckel. Theriaca, antidotum cõtra venenum, aduerſus theria, id eſt, feras veneno imbutas præſtantiſſimum remedium. *ger. triack gal thriacle: ital. triaca: hiſp. atriaca: angl. triacle.*

diérſch. Animalis, beſtialis, ferinus.

Dier/duyr. Carus, pretioſus. *ger theur: angl. deare.*

D[illegible]. Deiurium, ſanctum iuſiurandum.

dier-baer. Pretioſus.

dier koopigh Carè vendens.

dierte. Caritas. *germ. theure: ang derth.*

dierte/dierentijd. Annonæ caritas, difficultas, grauitas, ſæuitia, incendium: annona compreſſa.

dierte maecken. Pretia rerum accẽdere.

Dieſſel/dietſſel Dolabra: & Aſcia: Securis.

Dieſſel. j. dijſſel. Temo.

Dieſtel. j. dyſtel. Carduus.

Diet. *vetus.* j. volck. Populus.

Dieuel j. duyuel duuel Diabolus.

Dieuerye. j. dieft. Furtum.

Dighen. *ger sax. sic.* Aridus, torridus.

dighen vleeſch. Caro infumata.

Dy Tu, tibi, te. *gal. ti, tey dido hec Germanis, ſicambris, friſiis, hollādis frequēs, nobis tantum in caſu nominatiuo in fine verborū. vt:* Wat doet dy? wat ſeght dy &c Quid agis quid dicis, &c.

Dijck. Agger: & Fouea, aluens, foſſa, *apud Flandros Occidentales & Hollandos gal. digue: ang. ditche.*

dijck. j. vijuer Piſcina, ſtagnum *ger teich*

dijck. *vetus.* j. dick. Denſus, craſſus.

dijckē. Aggerare, exaggerare, aggerem iacere: & Fodere.

dijck-graue. Chomarchus: aggerum comes: præfectus aggerum: qui præeſt conficiendis aggeribus.

dijck-meeſter. Præfectus aggerum.

dijck-ſchouwen. Luſtrare aggeres, curare aggeres conficiendos.

dijcker. Aggerator, coactor: & Foſſor.

Dijden/dyen. Coalere, coaleſcere, augeſcere, accreſcere, intumeſcere, gliſcere, augeri, promoueri, increſcere, coagmētari, ſumere incrementū: & Promoueri in maius ſiue melius, augeri motu quodam interiore. De pappe dijdt. Puls attollitur, & maius corpus incremento quodam interiore ſumit. Het broot dijdt. Panis fermenti vi augetur, & molem ſumit maiorem *Ioan. Becan.*

dijen te niete. *vetus.* j. vergaen. Perire.

Dije dieghe. Femur, femen.

dijeling. *vetus.* Femorale.

Dijghen. j. dijden. Coalere.

Dijn. Tuus. *ger. dijn: gal. tien: ang. thy, thyne.*

Dijnck/ dijncken. *vetus.* j. dinck/dincken/dencken.

Dijninghe j. deyninghe.

Dynſ dagh dyſſen-dagh. dingſ dagh. Dies Martis. *germ. tingſtag, zinſtag. zinſtag: ang. tevveſdaye. tvveſdaye.*

Dyſſel dieſſel Temo, gubernaculum currus.

Dyſtel. j dieſtel. Carduus.

Dilghen. delghen. Delere.

Dille/ dillcken. j. klappeye / dillen. j. klappen/klappeyen.

Dille. Anethum. *ang. dill.*

Din. *fland.* j. dun.

Dinck. j. dingh. Res.

dinckel. *ſax. ſicamb.* j. ſpelte.

Dinckel-koren. *ſax: ſic.* Ador, far adoreum.

Dincken. *fland.* j. denckē. Reri, cogitare

Dingh/dinck. Res, cauſa *ger. ding angl. thing.*

dingh. Res, peculium: veretrum. *honeſta rei fœdæ circum locutio.*

dingh/ghedingh. Res forenſis, cauſa, lis, iudicium. Res *autem apud I.C. pro* lite *accipitur: ſicut apud nos* dingh. *ſiue* ghe-dingh: *ita* rem amittere, *eſt* litem amit-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

amittere, litem perdere, cauſa cadere, t'ghedingh verlieſen.

dinghen. Diſceptare, contēdere, certare cauſas agere, lites agere, litigare, iudicio concertare & *ſax* Iudicare, cognoſcere cauſas. *vulgò* bannire,

dinghen. Liceri, licitari, diſceptare de pretio: & Condicere.

dingh-bancke. Forum, forum iudiciale vel iudiciarium, tribunal, conſeſſus iudicum.

dingh-dagh. Dies iuridicus, dies vtilis, dies faſtus, dies ſeſſionis.

dingſ-dagh. Dies Martis. *q.d.* dies litigiis dicata: *litibus enim & bellis praeeſt Mars, vide* dyſſ-dagh.

dingh-grave. *vet. ſax. ſic.* Iudex iuriſdictionis.

dingh-plicht. Iudicatus, us.

dingh-plichtight. Iuriſdictioni, iudicio & tribunali obligatus ſiue obnoxius.

dingh ſack j. pleyt-ſack. Sacculus litium.

dingh-ſtade. *ſax.* Terminus iudicialis.

dingh-ſtoel. Tribunal.

dingh-taele. Lis, litigium. diſceptatio.

dingh-vluchtich Fugitans litium, tribunal ſubterfugiens,

Diſch. Menſa, menſa rotunda. *vulgo* diſcus. *ger. tiſch: ang. deſke.*

diſch Abacus. *ital. deſco.*

diſch. *vetus.* Diſcus, lanx, patina, patella *angl. diſhe.*

diſch-doeck. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Mappa.

diſch-ghenoot. Conuictor.

diſch-gheſelle. Conuictor. *vulgò* commenſalis.

diſch-laecken. Mappa.

Diſen-dagh *vet. fland.* j. dingſ-dagh.

Diſſel. j. dieſſel.

diſtel. Carduus *germ. diſtel: angl. thiſtle.*

diſtel-yſer j. wiedt yſer.

diſtel-bloeme. Pappus cardui. (this

diſtel-vincke. Carduelis, acāthis, acalā-

Dit. Iſtud. *germ. diß: ang. this.*

D O

Dobbe j. tobbe. Labrum.

dobbel. Duplex, geminus. & Duplum. & Exemplar tranſcriptum, apographum. *gal. double. ital. doppio: hiſ doble: angl. double.*

dobbel dief. Bifur. trifur, plus quàm fur

dobbel menſch. Homo duplex, verſipellis, verſutus, aliud loquens & aliud ſentiens.

dobbel ſoldenaer. Duplicarius, dupla ſtipendia merens.

dobbel-tongigh. Balbus, & Bilinguis, ambiloquus.

dobbel-verſtandigh. Ambiguus.

dobbel-wercker. *fland.* j. tapiſſier. Tapetopœus.

dobbeleren. Duplicare, adduplicare, geminare, ingeminare.

dobbelen Duplicare.

dobbelen. Ludere aleis: iacere talos, aleas, teſſeras; duplo ludere.

dobbeler. Aleator, aleo.

dobbel-ſpel. Alea, ludus aleæ.

dobbel-ſteē. Alea teſſera, talus, taxillus.

dobbelierken. *louan.* Scutella, acetabulum, oxybaphum. *q.d.* doppelierken à doppen. i-intingere.

Dobber. *holl.* Calamus hamiotæ: calamus qui ſuſpendit hamum ne fundum petat.

dobber j. boeye Tabula anchoralis.

dobber. Ratis ſcirpea: congeries ſcirporum in oblongum faſciculū colligatorum, cui pro fulcimento pueritia, quæ natare diſcit, innititur. & Cortex ſubereus lineæ piſcatoriæ.

Doch/toch. Saltem, tandem, denique: tamen: & Sodes, obſecro, age: & Sed, verum.

Dochten. Tranſtra, iuga, remigum ſedilia.

Dochter. Filia, nata. *germ. tochter: ang. doughter.* Dochterken. Filiola.

dochterſ-man. Gener, filiæ maritus.

Docke. *ger.* j. poppe.

docken-kraemer. j. poppen-craemer.

Docke. *fland.* j. keuie/renne.

docke. *vetus.* Nauale. *ang. docks.*

docke-bladeren. Petaſites.

Docken. Dare, cito dare, promere. & Dare pugnos, ingerere verbera.

docken. dockelen. j. duycken/ duyckelen.

dockſael. j. hoogh-ſael.

Dodde. Veruculum, obelus: caulis, fuſtis: epiſtomium: paxillus quo aliquid continetur aut obſtruitur.

dodde/liſch-dodde. Typha. ſceptrum. ſiue cæſtus aut clava morionis: caulis & ſpica typhæ paluſtis:

Doder van deye. Vitellus, luteum oui. *germ. dutter.*
Doder-gheel. Luteus, citrinus.
Dodeſche ofte doreſche vijghe Mariſca *angl. figge dote: gal. figue folle, q.d.* inſipida.
Doe/doen. Tum, tunc.
Doeck/laecken. Pannus.
Doeck/lijn-waet. Tela, linteum.
Doeck/hooft-doeck. Peplum, rica, flammeum, plagula, calyptra, velamen. *à* **decken. j.** tegere. *hiſp. toca. tocado.*
Doecken-huyve. i. hooft doeck.
Doeckj kan. Linteolum.
Doeck-ſcheerer. i. droogh-ſcheerer.
Doeffer. *holl.* **j. duyverick** Columbus.
Doel. Agger, aggeſta terra, in quam ſagittarij iaculantur ſagittas.
Doel-pinne. Scopus.
Doeme. *vetus ſax.* Iudicium. *angl. dome.*
Doemen Damnare, cõdemnare, iudicare cenſere, reum peragere.
Doemeſ-dagh / doemſ-dagh. *vet.* Dies iudicij.
Doemeniſſe. Iudicium. damnatio.
Doemelick. Damnatorius.
Doemer. *vetus.* Iudex. (*adenc*
Doen/doe. Tunc, tũ. *&* Cùm *ger do: gal.*
Doen. Facere, agere, efficere, conficere. *germ. thun: ang doo.*
Doen doen. Impellere, cogere aliquem vt faciat.
Doen doen/doen maecken. Curare fieri, efficere vt fiat, iubere fieri, effectũ reddere, curare faciendum. **De brieuen doen ſeghelen.** Curare literas ſigillo obſignandas. **Te doen hebben.** Negotium habere. **Te doen hebben met iemanden.** Commercium ſiue negotium habere cum aliquo. **Van doen heb ben.** Opus habere, indigere.
Doen met yemanden. Facere cum aliquo, ſtare cum aliquo, fouere partes alicuius.
Doen den eedt. j. ſweeren.
Doen-niet. Deſidioſus, piger, ignauus inutilis.
Doende Faciens, agens: *&* Operoſus, operi intentus.
Doender. Actor, factor.
Doenlick. Facilis.
Doeſen. Pulſare cum impetu & fragore
Doeſt. j. donſt. Simila, pollen.
Doghen. j. deughen Valere.
Dogghe. Canis moloſſus, canis magnus. *gal. dogue: ang. dogge.*
Dogghe-boot. Cimba maior.
Dogghen/doggheren. Surripere.
Dogghe. *holl.* **i. bot-ſchip / haerinck-ſchip.**
Dogger-ſand. Arena alba puluini, puluinus albus.
Dogghe. Funda, ſacculus, reticulum.
Doggheren. Conuaſare, ſacco furtim indere, ſupprimere, ſurripere.
Doghen/ doghed. i. deughen / deughd.
Doyer. i. doder. Vitellus.
Dol/dolch. dolck. Pugio, fica, dolo. *hiſp. dalle.*
Dol/dole *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* **i. kauwe.** Monedula, graculus.
Dol. i. dolle. Scalmus.
Dolck/dolch. Pugio, dolo, onis.
Dolck. *fland.* Lolium, gith.
Dol. *ſicamb. holl. fland.* **i. dul.** Inſanus, mente captus, furioſus.
Dol-huys/dul-huys. Gyrgathus.
Dollaerd/dullaerd. Furioſus.
Dollen. *vetus. ſax.* Inſanire.
Dolen. Errare, aberrare, deuiare, delirare deflectere à via, exorbitare.
Dol-hof. Labyrinthus.
Dolinghe. Error, aberratio.
Dolfijn. Delphinus, delphin. *gal. daulphin: ital. delphino: hiſp. delfin: angl. dolphine.*
Dolfijn j. timp. Focale.
Dolle. j. dol/dolch. Pugio, fica.
Dolle. *ſax. ſicamb. holl.* Scalmus, lignum teres, cui ſtruppis alligantur remi. *&* Obex remi.
Dolle/dole. i. dol. Monedula.
Dolmetſch/dolmetſcher. i. tolmetſch.
Doluen. i delven. Fodere.
Dom. *ſicamb.* **i. duym.** Pollex.
Dom. Obtuſus, ſtupidus, ſtolidus.
Dom. Surdus **Dom en blind.** Auribus & oculis captus.
Dom. Mente captus, temerarius.
Domſinnigh. *holl.* Inſanus, mẽte captus.
Dommelick. Stolidè, temerariè.
Dom. Dominium. *hinc* **pauſ-dom/ biſdom / hertogh-dom / rijck-dom/ marchdom/** *&c.*
Dom/dom-kercke. Cathedralis eccleſia.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Dompelen N.ᵒ H. v. Holl. md. bl. 1875.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſia, epiſcopalis eccleſia, baſilica, *vulgo* domnum: & dominicum, ædes ſacra uni omnũ Deo, & vniuerſarũ rerum, domino dicata cõſecrataque. *In Chriſtianiſsimi principio (inquit B. Rhenanus) templa* Dominica *ſunt appellata: vnde in hodiernum vſque diem vulgari nomine dicimus* **domme.** *germ. thum: ital. duomo.*

dom-heere. Canonicus cathedralis, ſacerdos dominici templi, dominus de domo Saluatoris. **Dom-heeren.** (*inquit Sebaſtianus Munſterus.* domini de domo Saluatoris, *primò dicti Canonici VVirteburgenſis: quod nomen Canonici aliarum cathedralium eccleſiarum Germaniæ poſtea vſurparunt.*

dom-hof. Campus eccleſiaſticus.

dom-kercke. j. dom. Cathedralis eccleſia: principale antiſtitum templum.

dom-proſt. Præpoſitus domni, præfectus cathedralis eccleſiæ.

dom-ſtiſt. Collegium canonicorum cathedralium.

domelicke-dagh. j. dagh-domelick. Iugis, perpetuus. & Perpetuò, quotidie, in ſingulos dies, ſingulis diebus.

Dom. *vetus.* Vapor.

domen. *vetus.* **j. dompen.** Vaporare.

Dommelen. Bombum edere, bombilare, ſtrepere.

dommelinghe / ghedommel Bombus, murmur, ſtrepitus.

Domp / damp. Vapor, exhalatio, halitus, afflatus.

domp-gat. Vaporarium, æſtuarium, ſpiramentum, ſpiraculum.

domp-horen / demp-horen. Cornu quo candela extinguitur vaporque obſtruitur: & Naſus, naris: & Naſus aquilinus & Naſus fumans.

domp-horen. j. butoor. Ardea ſtellaris: *ſic dicta à prolixitate roſtri.*

dompen. Vaporare, fumare.

dompen / dempen. Suffocare, extinguere

dompigh / domp-achtigh. Vaporiferus, vapidus.

Doncken. j. duncken.

Doncker. Obſcurus, tenebricus, tenebroſus, tenebricoſus, caliginoſus, cæcus, ater, niger, furuus.

doncker-blauw. Cyaneus.

doncker-gheel. Rufus, è fuſco flauus,

doncker-groen. Luridus.

doncker mettenen. Matutinæ tenebrarum *vulgo.*

doncker-rood. Fuluus, muſtelinus, color obſcurior ruffo.

doncker-ſwert. Subniger.

donckeren. Caligare: & Obtenebrare, obſcurare: & Tenebreſcere.

donckerachtigh. Subobſcurus, ſubnubilus.

dõckerheyd. Obſcuritas, caligo, tenebrę

donckerniſſe. Obſcuritas.

donckerlick. Obſcurè.

Donder. Tonitrus, tonitruum, tonitru, cæli ruina.

donder-baerd / donder-blaeders. Sedum maius, vitalis, ſemper viuum, hypogeſſon, ſeſuuium, caulis Iouis. *officin.* barba Iouis. *q. d.* barba tonantis.

donder-buſſe. Bombarda, tormentum igniuomum, tormentum æneum. *à tonitru ſiue fulmine quod tartareæ bombardæ & horrendae machinae imitantur.*

donder-dagh. Dies Iouis, *q. d.* dies tonantis.

donder-kloot. Fulmen, telum Iouis.

donder ſchore. Fulgur, vis tonitrui.

donder-ſlagh. Tonitrus, ictus tonitrui. & Fulmen, ictus, fulminis.

donder-ſteen / blickſem-ſteen. Ceraunia, ceraunius lapis, lapis fulmineus: *gemma quae cum imbribus & fulminibus cadere dicitur.*

donder-ſtraele. Fulmen.

donderen. Tonare, intonare. *germ: tonderen: gal. tonner: ital. tonare: hiſ. tronar: angl. thundre.*

Done / deune. Tonus, modulus, ſonus. & Actus, geſtus. & Ludus, facetiæ, nugæ. & Tremor, coruſcatio. & Strepitus. & Crepitus. *gal ton: ang. tune.*

donen. Tonare, ſonare, reſonare. & Geſticulari. & Ludere, iocari, nugari. & Tremere, tremiſcere, coruſcare, vibrare, micare. & Strepere. & Crepitare.

doninghe. j. done.

Donſe. t. donſt. Lanugo.

donſe. j. dodde. Typha, claua typhæ, ſceptrum morionis.

donſen. Pugno ſiue typhæ claua in dorſo percutere.

Donſt / donſe Lanugo, lanugo plumarum, plumulæ ſubalares, molliores. &

Lanu-

[illegible] wierd eertijds met geld afgekogt [illegible]
[illegible] Voorr. 1 D. [illegible] de XII. 1 D. [illegible]
[illegible] omtrent de Slaven op de Colonien in
[illegible] Esprit des Journaux Jan. 1776. Pag. [illegible]
[illegible] Slavery par Mr John Wesley Londr. 1774 8°.

[illegible] N.H.J. Hole. III. 1936.

Dompelen N.H.v. Hoel. md. bl. 1875.

Lanugo ſiue pappus typhæ, quo plumarum vice infimæ ſertis homines grabata farciunt.

Donſt, Scobs, ſcobis: & Similago, ſimila medulla tritici: & Flos, pollen.

Donſt. Lanugo lintei.

Donſt *vet ger ſax ſicamb.* Vapor, nebula.

Dood de dood. Mors, letum, interitus, obitus, exceſſus, occaſus, nox, fatum, diſceſſus animæ à corpore. *germ. tod: angl. death, dicitur.* **dood**. *q. d.* **de ood**, *ſiue* **d'ood**. *reddit enim corpus vacuum & caſſum anima, hinc. An. Seneca: Poſt mortem nihil eſt, ipſa que mors nihil.*

Dood, ghestorven. Mortuus, vita functus ſilēs, lumine caſſus, anima caſſus.

Dood lichaem. Cadauer corpus anima caſſum.

Dood ende vergeten. Obliteratus: cuius nulla amplius eſt memoria. ventis & auræ traditus.

Dood drincken alle vijandſchap. Philoteſium craterem bibere, conciliari poculis. Apud Germanos acceptus à propinante cyathus adimit omne ius agēdi iniuriatum: ita vt poſt acceptum philoteſium poculum, veterum iniuriarum meminiſſe ſit turpiſſimum. *Eraſm. in Chiliad.*

Doode-hand. Manus mortua ſiue emortua, aut immortalis: ius mancipij ſiue dominij morticini: ius emortui mancipij. *vulgo dicitur de iis qui nunquam habere hæredem deſinunt: vt collegia, cœnobia, ciuitates: &c. quæ quaſi immortalia ſunt: videtur autem* **doode hand** *propriè dici de monachis, cum monachi iure pro mortuis habeantur. vulgò* amortiſatio. **In dooder hand ſtellen het goed.** Humano commercio eximere prædia demortuæ manus ius concedere, *vulgo* amortiſare.

Doode oft dooue kole. Carbo, pruna extincta.

Doode oft dooue netel. Vrtica labeo.

Dooden begrauen. Libitinarius, buſtuarius

Dooden draegher. Veſpillo.

Dood-baere. j. baere. Feretrum.

Dood-braecken. Agere animam, ad finem mortalitatis accedere, luctari cum morte.

Dood-dagh. j. ſterf-dagh.

Dood-keerſſe. *vetus fland.* **j. ſtal-licht.** Ignus fatuus.

Dood-kiſte. Capulus, vrna feralis: ſandapila: capſula cadaueris.

Dood-kiſt-maecker. Sandapilarius, ſandapilarum faber.

Dood-kleed. Amiculum ferale, inuolucrum lineum cadauerale.

Dood-laeghe/ *rectius* **dood-laeck**. Vorago paludoſa, abyſſus limoſa, gurges paluſtris, gurges limoſus: tellus paluſtris ad pedum pulſum vacillans: pratum tremulum: terra ad ingreſſum tremens.

Dood-maele. Liuor, macula liuida.

Dood-nepe. Liuor ſiue macula lurida: liuor vltro proueniens, abſque contuſione aut dolore in corporis humani aliqua parte: qua mortem conſanguinei coniectat vulgus.

Dood-ſchuldigh. Reus mortis.

Dood-ſchrijne. j. dood-kiſte.

Dood ſieck. Aeger morbo graui & exitiali.

Dood-ſieck zijn Aegrotare mortiferè.

Dood-ſieckte. Morbus pernitialis, exitialis.

Dood-ſlaen. Cædere, occidere, necare, interficere, mactare.

Dood-ſlagh. Homicidium, cædes, parricidium, internecio, interēptio, occiſio.

Dood-ſlagher. Homicida parricida, percuſſor.

Dood-ſonde. Peccatum mortale, criminale, capitale, piaculare: offenſa animæ capitalis & exitialis.

Dood-ſteken. Confodere, punctim occidere.

Dood-ſtrijd. Agon, certamen mortis.

Dood-ſweet. j. trouw-ſweet. Sudor lethalis.

Dood verwe. Color liuidus, luridus.

Dood-verwigh. Luridus, liuidus.

Dood-verwigh en ingeuallen aenſicht. Facies cadaueroſa.

Dood-vyand. Hoſtis capitalis, Hoſtis acerbiſſimus, inimicus atrocus vindictę cupidus, aduerſarius capitalis, qui caput & mortem alterius petit.

Dood-bleeſch/ **moord-mael**. Gangræna, caro emortua ex vulnere vel inflammatione.

Dood-wonde. Vulnus letale.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Doodslag wierd eertijds met geld afgekogt zie Heinn. Elem. J. G. Lib. II. §23 Mieris Charterb. Voorr. 1 D. Leven v. Karel de XII. 1 D. 66. Zulks heeft nog plaats omtrent de Slaaven op de Colonien in W. I. zie Esprit des Journaux Jan. 1776. Pag. 54 Extr: de Thoughts upon Slavery par Mr John Wesley Londr. 1774 8°.

Doodvetje Zud! N. H. J. Holl. III. 1936.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

doodſ-been. Os defuncti ſiue mortui: **doodſ-beenderen.** Oſſa & reliquiæ mortuorum.

doodſ-been-huyſken. Oſſuaria: locus in quo defunctorum oſſa reponuntur.

doodſ-hooft. Cranium depile cadaueris

doodſ-hoenſocken. Gallina Meleagris, Numidicia guttata: auis Pharaonis: cuius caput depile cadauerum craniis ſimile.

dooden. Occidere, interficere, interimere, perimere, trucidare, necare, enecare, mortẽ inferre, animam adimere, vitam adimere, privare vita, extinguere. *Sicam. gal. tuer.*

dooden. i. ontdooden Regelare, gela re ſoluere: & Reſoluere glaciem. & Reſolui calore. **het doodt.** Soluitur acris hiems.

doodẽ. Liqueſcere, liquefieri. *ang. thavve*

doodlick. Mortifer, mortiferus, lethifer, lethalis, peremptorius, funeſtus: & internecinus, exitioſus, exitialis.

doodlicken. Lethaliter.

Doof / doue. Surdus. *germ. taub: angl. deaffe.* **doof-hout.** Lignum carioſum. **Doof zijn.** Surdere, obſurdere. **Doof worden.** Surdeſcere, obſurdeſcere.

doof van ſinnen. i. dom. Amens, delirus, *ger. taub.*

doofachtigh / doouerick. Surdaſter, grauiter audiens, ſubſurdus.

Dooghd. i. deughd. Virtus.

dooghen. i. deughen. Valere.

dooghen. i. ghedooghen. Pati.

Doolen. i. dolen. Errare.

Doom. *fland.* **i. domp.** Vapor,

doomen. *fland.* **i. dompen.** Vaporare.

Doon. *vetus campin.* Cito, ſtatim: & Prope, iuxta.

Doop. Baptiſma, baptiſmus, baptiſmũ, immerſio, intinctio, tinctio, lauacrum regenerationis.

doopen. Baptizare, mergere, immergere tingere, intingere: tingere aqua ſalutari: purifico rore perfundere: in luſtrali piſcina mergere *ger. tauffen: ang. dippe.*

doop naem. i. veur-naem. Prænomen, nomen in baptiſmo inditum.

doopſel dagh / dooop-dagh Dies luſtricus: dies quo puer luſtralibus vndis tinctus nomen accipit,

dooper. Baptiſta,

doopſel / doop. Baptiſmus.

doop-ſteen. Baptiſterium,

doop vonte. Baptiſterium.

Door. i. deur. Per, trans.

Door. *ger. ſax ſicam. hol. friſ. campin.* **Stul**dus, ſtolidus, ſocors.

doorinne. i. ſottinne. Stulta

door-ſchap / doorheyd. i. ſotheyd. Stultitia.

doorſch. *vet.* **i. door** Stultus.

Doorne. i. deurne Spina.

Doos / dooſken. Capſa, capſella, capſula, ciſtella pyxis, pixidicula.

Doouen. i. doof. Surdus.

dooue. *hol.* **i. vonſe.** Typha: ſuperior pars typhæ paluſtris, ſic dicta quòd eius lanugo ſurditatem adferat, ſi in aurem incidat: Vnde & Italis *mazza ſorda* dicitur

dooue kole. i. doode Carbo.

dooue netel / dooode netel. Vrtica labeo, lamium, vrtica mortua vel iners, non mordax.

dooue not. i. looſe. not. Nux vitioſa.

doouen ſteeck. Stipes carioſus.

dooue oft doncker verwe. Color ſurdus, lentus, auſterus.

doouerick. Surdaſter, ſurdus.

Doouen. *vetus.* Inſanire, delirare, *germ. tauben.*

Dop / doppe top / toppe. Turbo, turben, trochus.

dop doppe eyer dop / eyer-ſchaele. Oui teſta, putamen, cortex, ouum exinanitum.

doppe van de not. *hollã. friſ.* **i. not-ſchelpe.** Putamen.

doppe / *holl.* **i. baſt.** Siliqua. **doppen. i. baſten.** Siliquæ: vinacea, folliculi expreſſarum vuarum

doppe / *ger ſax. ſic.* Patella, olla, aula.

doppe i. beſlagh. des boecks. Vmbilicus, lamella extrinſecus libris adhibita *Adr. Iun.*

doppe / blader ſpanne Bulla.

doppe-maecker. *holl. friſ. ſicamb.* Barathro, decoctor, lurco, popino. *à teſtis ouorum frangendis & exhauriendis.*

doppen / toppen Ludere trocho, verſare turbinem, flagello circumagere trochum.

doppen de eyeren. Qua è teſtis patellæ infundere.

doppen ende wt-kloppen het ſiluer. Argentum in aſpredines excindere, & celare.
Doppen. *fland.* j. **doopen.** Intingere.
Dorck/durck. Sentina.
dorck-water. Aqua ſentinæ.
Dorckel. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Torcular, torculum. *ital. torcolo.*
Dore. j. **deure.**
Dorffuen durffen/doruen. Egere.
dorſt/durſt. *vetus.* Egeſtas. *dicitur etiam* **dorſt** & **durſt.** *litera r enim ſæpè transponitur: vt* **born/bron** / frons: **bruchten/ borchten**/ timere: **perſſe/ preſſe** / prælum: **ors/ros**/equus: **vorſt/vroſt**/ frigus, *&c.*
dorſtigh/durſtigh. Egenus, indigus.
Dorne. j. **deurne.** Spina.
Dornſſe/dornſte. *ſax. friſ.* j. **ſtoue.** Hypocauſtum, thermæ.
dornſten. *vetus ſax. friſ.* j. **dorren.** Torrere, torrefacere.
Dorp. Pagus, vicus ruſticus.
dorp-kermiſſe. Paganalia.
dorp-lieden. Ruſtici.
dorp man. Ruſticus, villicus, paganus.
dorp-vrouwe/dorp-wijf. Ruſtica, villica.
dorpachtigh. Ruſticus.
dorpachtigheyd. Ruſticitas.
dorper. *fland.* Ruſticus, inurbanus, inciuilis: *&* Obſcœnus, turpis, impudicus.
dorperheyd. *fland.* Ruſticitas, inciuilitas: *&* Obſcœnitas, turpitudo.
dorperlick. *fland* Ruſticè, inciuiliter, obſcœnè, turpiter.
dorpſch. Ruſticus.
dorpſcheyd. Ruſticitas.
Dorpel. j. **deurpel.** Limen.
Dorre. Torridus, aridus, ſiccus, exuccus *ger. durr: angl. drye.*
dorre-maend. *cimbr.* Martius. *q.d.* aridus menſis: *ob victus in quadragesimali tempore aſperitatem ac tenuitatem. Adr. Iun.*
dorren. Arere, areſcere, torreſcere: *&* Torrere, torrefacere, arefacere.
Dorſchen/derſchen. Verberare, batuere, quatere. *ang. threſſe.*
dorſchen het koren Pertica flagellare frumentum, frumenta ſpicis excutere, excutere grana. *germ. troeſchen: angl. threſſe.*
dorſch-nere. Area.
dorſch-vleghel. Flagellum frumentarium.
dorſch-vloer. Area.
dorſch-waghen. Tribulum.
dorſcher. Areator.
Dorſt. Sitis. *dicitur à* **dorre**: *vnde &* arida, arens, ſicca, ſitis, *aptiſſimis epithetis Ouidio dicitur ger. durſt. ang. thirſte.*
dorſten. Sitire.
dorſtigh. Sitiens, ſiticuloſus.
Doruen. j. **deruen.** Audere.
doruen. j. **deruen.** Opus habere, indigere.
doruende/dorſtigh. Indigus.
Dos. Veſtis pellicia: veſtimentum duplex: amictus duplex: veſtis ſutfulta: diplois, veſtis duplicata: abolla.
doſſen. Munire veſtibus ſuffultis, veſtire duplicibus.
Doſſenaer. *fland.* j. **ſom-peerd.** Iumentum doſſuarium: equus clitellarius.
Doſten. j. **dochten.** Tranſtra.
Doteloze. Delirium, mētis error, inſania
doten/dutten. Delirare, deſipere. *gal. radoter: ang. dote.*
Douw / douwe. *holl. ſicamb.* j. **dauw/ dauwe.** Ros.
Douw douwe. Preſſura, preſſio, preſſus
douwen. Premere, preſſare.
douwen. j. **verdouwen.** Concoquere.
douw-ſwenghel. j. **wraddel.** Palear.

DR

Drabbe. Fex.
drabbigh Feculentus.
drabben. Curſitare, itare.
drabbers. j. **ſchoenen.**
Dracht j. **draght.**
Drade. *ſax. friſ. ſicamb. holl.* Statim, ſubitò, citò, celeriter. *gal. rade.*
Draeck. Draco. *ger. track: gal. dragon: ital dracone: hiſpan. dragon: angl. dragon.*
Draeckſken. Dracunculus.
draecken-bloed. Lapathum ſanguineū. *vulgò* ſanguis draconis.
draecken-wortel. j. **ſpere-wortel.** Anguina, ſerpentaria, colubrina, dracūtia.
draeckinne. Dracena.
draed. Filum. *ger. drat: angl. tread.*
draed Annulus purus, lunula, annulus ſine gemma aut ſymbolo.
draeden een naelde. *fland. holl.* j. **veſſemen.** Acum filo traiicere.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Draeghen. j. draghen.
Draey. j. drade. Citò,
Draeyen. Torquere: & Vertere, voluere, rotare, circumagere.
draeyen. Tornare, detornare, torno radere, ſiue cælare & polire.
draey-beytel. j. draey-yſer. Tornus
draey-hout. Mymphur, mamphur: lignum quod circumagitur in tornandis operibus.
draey-boom / balie. Repagulum, repagulum verſatile, obex verſatilis.
draey-boom/wind-boom. Ergata.
draey-hals/draey-halſken. Torquilla, rynx, turbo: auicula à colli obtorſione dicta.
draey-yſer. Tornus: inſtrumentum quo ebur & ligna in orbem acta poliũtur.
draey-koppen/draey-teppen. Vertigine laborare.
draey-keppigh. Vertiginoſus.
draey-werck. Diatretum, opus tornatile
draeyeler/draeyer. Tornio, toreuta, diatretarius.
draeyende. Torquens, vertens.
draeyende wind. Turbo, vortex, vertex: ventus contortus & rotatus: typhon, ventus verticoſus.
draeyende wiel / draeyende water. Vortex, vertex, gurges, contorta in ſe aqua.
draeyinghe int hooft. Vertigo capitis, ſcotoma.
Draelen. Cunctari, morari, ceſſare, tardare: trahere moram, nectere moram.
drael-gaſt. Vmbra, cænipeta.
draeler/draelaerd. Cunctator, cunctabundus, ceſſator.
draeligh. Cunctabundus, deſes, ignauus lentus, tardus.
draelighehd. Deſidia, cunctatio.
draelinghe. Cunctatio, dilatio, mora.
draelighlick. Cunctantur, lentè, tardè.
Draeue. j draue/draf. Succuſſus, us.
Draf/draue. Succuſſus, concuſſus, concuſſura.
draf/drauinghe der peerden. Succuſſatio, ſuccuſſus.
draf. Siliquæ excoctæ, glumæ grani decocti, excuſſum ſedimentum.
draf-ſack. j. kaf ſack.
Draghe. j. ſyghe. Colum, qualus.
Dragen. Portare, ferre, gerere, geſtare, baiulare. **Kindt dragen.** Ferre vterum, ferre ventrem, prægnantem eſſe, grauidam eſſe. **Sich eerlick dragen.** Honeſtè ſe gerere, honeſtè viuere, honeſtẽ vitam inſtituere.
draghen/etteren. Pus emittere, purulentum eſſe.
dragher. Doſſuarius, baiulus, gerulus.
draghende Gerens, ferens.
draghende vrouwe. Mulier grauida, fœta, prægnans.
dragende wonde. Vulnus purulentum, pus emittens.
draegh-boom. Phalanga, palãga, vectis.
draegh-loon. Comiſtrum, merces quæ baiulo datur.
draegh-moeder. Matrix.
draegh-ſtoel/draegh-ſetel. Sella geſtatoria, geſtatorium.
draght. Geſtus, geſtio: & Geſtamen, id quo l geritur vel portator. & Geſticulatio. & Monſtrifica ſoboles, larua. & Præſtigiæ.
draght draghen. *ſiamb.* **j. drocht-draghen/guychelen.**
draght-dragher/drocht-drager. *ſicamb. vet.* Geſticulator, & Præſtigiator.
draght. Fœtus, partus, fructus.
draght/etter. Pus, ſanies. *ang. dregges.*
Draght der ooghen. Delacrymatio, gramiæ, lema.
draghtich/ghedraghtigh. Fertilis.
Drapen. j. draeyen. Torquere, vertere.
Dranck. Potus, poculum. **Dranck van medecyne.** Potio, medica potio, medicata potio.
drancker. Potor, potator.
Drangh. j. ghedrangh. Preſſura.
drangher. Homo corpore compacto, quadrato.
drangher. Decipulum columbarium, à **dringhen. j.** vrgere, cogere.
drapen *holland. friſ.* **j. paſſen.** Conuenire.
Drapier/drapenier. Lanarius, lanifex, laniſicus. *gal. drapier: hiſp. trapero: ang. draper.*
drapenieren/drapieren. Exercere lanificium.
draperye. Lanitium, lanificium, pannificium, pannorum opificium. *vulgò* draperia.
Draſelen Oberrare, circũerrare, vagari.
draſeler. Oberrans, erro, errabundus,

draſeler/

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

draſeler/draeper. Tornio,toreuta.
Drauant/drabant. *vet ſicamb.* **j. trouwant.** Satelles.
Draue/draf. Curſus, ſucuſſus, ſuccuſſatio.
drauen/ trotten/ ſchocken. Succutere, ſuccuſſare.
drauende/ oft drauigh peerd. Succuſſator,ſuccuſſor,ſuccuſſarius equus.
drauer/trotter Succuſſator.
Drauick. Feſtuca, feſtucago, ægilops, vitium ſecalis,
Draut,j.drut.
Drecht. Oppidum, forum aut municipium mercatu celebre, *vt exſtimat Adr.Iun.atq.hinc* **Durdrecht / Moerendrecht / Papen-drecht / Swindrecht** *aliaque loca dici.*
Dreck. Cænum,lutum: & Stercus,merda,excremenum: & Sordes, illuuies, ſqualor.
dreck-gote. Canalis.
dreck huys *vetus.* Latrina.
dreck-torre. *friſ.* Scarabeus. *q.d.* vermis ſtercorarius.
dreckigh Cœnoſus, lutoſus, ſordidus.
Dreeghen. *fland.* **j. dreyghen.**
Dreel. *fland.* **j. boel.**
dreelen. *fland.* **j. troetelen.**
Dreet. **j. drete.** *friſ.ſicamb.* Crepitus.
Dreghe. Harpago, lupus, manus: & Verriculum,euerriculum. *ang.dragge.*
dregh-net. Verriculum,euerriculum.
Dreygh-brood. *friſ.* Panis vetus, vnde minus perit aut in micas redigitur.
Dreyghen. Minari,comminari, minitari,intentare,minas iactare. *ang treaten.*
dreyghementen. Minæ,minaciæ.
Dreyl-gaſt. **j. drael-gaſt.**
Drempel. *friſ boll.* **i. dorpel.** Limen
Drencke/Aquarium.
drencken. Aquare,adaquare,aquari,dare potum: & Appellere ad aquam: agere potum.
drenck-troch Aquarium.
drenckelinck. Res ſubmerſa.
Drengher j. dragher.
Drenten. Turgere.
Dres/dreſ-land. *boll.* **i. dries.**
Dreſel. *vetus* Dolabra.
Dreſſchen/ derſſchen / dorſſchen. Verberare,quatere.

Dreſſeler. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* **i. drapeler.** Tornio.
Dreſſoor. **i. triſſoor.**
Drete/ dreete. *boll.friſ. ſicamb.* Crepitus, & Merda.
Dreue. Pulſus.ictus.
dreue. Alapa,colaphus.
dreue. Iter,tritum: & Actus.
dreue / rije van boomen. Series longa arborum.
dreuel. Mediaſtinus. & Seruus. *an.driuil*
dreuelen. Itare,frequenter ire.
Dreuigh i. drijuigh. Catuliens.
Dreunen/dronen. *boll.* **i. daueren.**
Dreutel / drotel. i. keutel. Pilula ſtercoraria.
dreutelen. Pumilionis paſſus facere,gradi inſtar nani.
dreutelcerké. Homuncio globoſus; myſcelus,nanis cruribus.
Dreuwen *vetus.* Minari,*ger.travven,*
Driaeckel. dieriaeckel.
Drief. i drif.
Drieghen *ger.ſax.ſicamb.* **i. bedrieghen.** Fallere,decipere.
driegen. Leuiter conſuere, longa futura adaptare *q.d.*falsè luere.
driegh-draed. Filum leuis ſuturæ, quo veſtis conſuenda leuiter adaptatur.
Driele/drille trille. Tornus, &c.
drielen. i. drillen.
Dries / driesch / drieſ-land / dres/dreſland. Ager noualis,nouale,veru[illegible]: ager paſcuus. & *fland.*Paſcuum, publicum,pratum non concluſum.
Drieſt. drijſt. *ſax.friſ.* **i. driestigh.**
driesten / drijsten. *ſax. friſ.* **i dreyghen.**
driestigh. *ſax.friſ.* Audax, inuerecundus, effrons.
Drif, driéf. *zeland.* Solum ſterille, ager ieiunus & aridus.
Drift / drif-ſand / drijf-ſand. Glarea, arena mobilis: arena æſtuaus. & Breuia,locus vadoſus.
drift-ſandigh. Glareoſus.
driftigh/ſand. Glarea.
drifte. Appulſus.appulſio. *ang.drifte.*
drifte/drift-goed. **i. zee-drifte.**
drifte. Armentum, grex armentorum.
Drij drije. Tres, tria.*germ.drey:ital,tre: ang.three.*
drijde. *vetus.* **i. derde.** Tertius.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Drij-buyck. i. trijp-buyck. Venter collatinus, gluto.
Drij-dobbel. Triplex, triplus.
Drij-eenigheyd. *vet.* j. **drij-uuldigheyd.** Trinitas.
Drij-hoeck Triangulus, triquetrum.
Drij-hoeck/drij wegh. Triuium.
Drij-hoeckigh. Triangularis, triquetrus.
Drij hoofdigh. Triceps, tricephalus.
Drij-iaerigh. Trimus, trimulus, triennis.
Drij-iaerigen tijd. Triennium.
Drij-mael. Ter.
Drij-mael grooter. Triplo maior.
Drij-maendigh. Trimeſtris.
Drij-pickel. Tripus, chytropus: tripoda: lebes vel cacabus tribus pedibus innixus.
Drij-pondigh. Tripondius.
Drij-puntigh. Tricuſpis.
Drij-ſlagh. Inceſſus equi tripedarij ſiue trepidarij.
Drij-ſpaltigh. Trifidus.
Drij ſpitſigh. Tricuſpis.
Drij-ſpletigh. Trifidus.
Drij-ſpronghe. *holl.* Triuium.
Drij-ſtoel *ſicamb. holl.* j. **drij-voet.**
Drij-tandigh. Tridens.
Drij-thien. *vet.* j. **der-thien.** Tredecim.
Drijtigh. *vetus.* i. **dertigh.** Triginta.
Drij-voet. Tripes, tripus, ſella tripes.
Drij-voet. *ſicamb.* **i. treeft.** Chytropus.
Drij voetighe tafel. Menſa tripedanea.
Drij-voud. Triplum.
Drij-voudigh/drij vuldigh. Triplex, triplus, tergeminus.
Drij-voudighlick/drij-vuldighlick. Tripliciter.
Drij-voudigheyd/drij-vuldigheyd. Trias trinitas *apud Eccleſ.*
Drij-weghe. Triuium.
Drij-werven. Ter, tribus vicibus.
Drijelinghen. Tergemini.
Drijerley. Triplex.
Drijerley wijſe. Trifariam.
Driffen. i. drijuen.
Drijf-dop. *louan.* Trochus obtuſior, turbo qui ſcutica agitatur.
Drijf-hamer. Marculus, crariorũ malleᵒ
Drijf-land. Inſulæ fluctuantes.
Drijf punt. Cælum, cælandi inſtrumentum.
Drijf-ſand. i. drif-ſand. Glarea.
Drijf-wegh. Actus, us.

Drijfuest. i. drijuen.
Drijſten. j. **driſten.**
Drijt. Stercus, ſordes. *ang. dyrt.*
Drijten. *friſ. ſicamb. fland.* Pedere: & Cacare, ſorire.
Drijuen. Agere, facere, exercere *ger. treyben: ang. driue.*
Drijuen. Adigere, vi aut feriendo impellere: cogere, vrgere. & Hortari incitare
Drijuen/verdrijuen. Pellere, repellere.
Drijuen. Agi, agitari, pelli: & Fluitare, fluctuare, ſupernatare.
Drijuen. *fland.* Garrire: ſecreta effutire.
Drijuen/doppen. Cælare.
Drijuen *ſax. ſicamb.* Stipare, ſ[illegible]minare nauem.
Drijuen. *vet.* Catulire.
Drijuer. Actor: & Agitator: & *fland.* Garrulus, futilis.
Drijuinge. Actio, agitatio: & Cælamen, cælatura.
Drijuigh/dreuigh. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Catuliens, in Venerem pruriens.
Dril/tril. Nutatio, vagatio, curſus, gyrus.
Dril/drille/trille. Tornus.
Dril/drille. Verticulum, verticillum. & Trepanum, terebrum *vulgò* triuellum. *ital. triuello.*
Drille/drilleken / dril-not. *flandr* Mola nucea: mola ex nuce caua, quam puerili filo traiecto verſant. *q. d.* nux verſatilis, nux terebrata.
Drille. Mulier vaga, leuis. & Meretrix.
Drille/trille i. molen-ſpille. *vulgo* trilla.
Drille/trille. *friſ.* i. **ſpoel-wiel.** Rhombus quo fila deducuntur.
Drille/trille. Genus telæ.
Drille. *vet.* Foramen. *ang. trille.*
Drillen/trillen. Motitare, nutare, vacillare, vltro citroque curſitare, vagari, & tremere, motitari.
Drillen/trillen. Gyros agere, in orbem, vel orbiculatim verſari: gyrare, rotare, voluere.
Drillen/trillen. Tornare, terebrare. *ital. triuellare.*
Drillen/trillen. *friſ.* **i. beuen.** Tremere, motitari.
Drillen/trillen. *friſ.* j. **ſpoelen.** Tramam rhombo glomerare. & Duplicare fila conglomerare fila.
Drincken. Bibere, potare. *ger. trincken: ang. drincke.*

Drinckelick. Potulentus, poculentus potui idoneus.
drincker/dzancker. Potor patator.
drinckachtigh. Bibulus, bibax, biboſus
drinck-broeder. Compotor, combibo.
drinck-feeſte. Compotatio.
drinck-gheſelle. Compotor, combibo.
drinck-geld. j. **drinck-penninck.**
drinck-glas. Calix vitreus, potorium vitreum.
drinck horenken/voghel-horenken Potiſtris: vaſculum potorium quod auiculis cauea incluſis apponitur.
drinck-kop. Trulla.
drinck-penninck / drinck-geld. Donatiuum potorium: donum epulare. *pecunia potioni inſumenda, quæ datur muneris loco ſedulam operam nauanti.* & Evangelium: *quod læta nuncianti datur.*
drinck-pot. Poculum, vas potorium.
drinck ſchaele. Scyphus, patera.
drinck ſuchtigh. Bibax,
drinck-ſuſter. Compotrix.
Dringhen. Vrgere, angere, premere, preſſare. & Sollicitare, inſtare, perſequi, contendere.
dringhigh. Vrgens.
Drinten. *vet. fland.* Turgere, tumere, tumeſcere.
drintigh. *vetus* Turgidus.
Droch. j. **drogh.**
Droef droeve droevigh. Triſtis, mœrens, mœſtus, dolens.
droef. Turbidus, turbulentus, ſeculentus.
droef weder. Cælum tenebroſum, nubilum, turbidum.
droef-ſchap j. **droefheyd.**
droefachtigh Subtriſtis.
droef heyd / droevigheyd. Triſtitia, mœror, mœſtitia, luctus, animi ægritudo.
droeffeniſſe. Triſtitia.
droeflick. Mœſtè, dolenter.
Droes- j. **droeſſem.** Fex.
Droes/droeſe. *fland. ſicamb. ſax.* Panus phlegmone: apoſtema, hulcus, bubo.
Droes. Gigas, homo valēs, homo membris & mole valens, fortis bellator. *fortè nomen ſumptum à Druſo Tiberij fratre, Germanorum & Saxonum domitore acerrimo.*

Droeſſel/droeſtel. *germ. ſax. ſicamb. friſ.* Turdela, turdus minor.
Droeſſem. Fæx. **Droeſſem van wijn.** Floces, fæx vini **Droeſſem van olie.** Amurca, ſordes olei, ſanies oleæ.
Droeſtigh / druſtigh. Violentus, impetuoſus.
Droeve. j. **droef.** Triſtis. **Droeve wijn. on-claere wijn.** Fæcatum vinum, fœculentum, turbidum, turbulentum.
droevē. *vet.* Dolere, triſtari, & Turbare.
droevigh/droef. Triſtis.
droevigheyt/droefheyd Triſtitia.
Drogh ghe-drogh. Fraus, impoſtura, phantaſma. & Præſtigiæ
drogh-licht/ drugh-licht. *ſicam.* j. **dwaeſlicht.** Ignis fatuus. *q.d.* ignis doloſus.
droghener. *vet. ſax.* j. **bedriegher.**
Drol. j. **grouen draed.** Filum rude.
drol, *vetus.* j. **dop.** Turbo.
drol. Res conuoluta, teres, & rotunda: & Stercus duriuſculum, teres: pila ſtercoraria.
drol. Trullus, drollus, *vulgò dicitur* dæmonum genus quod in omni laborum genere ſe videtur exercere, cum tamen nihil agat: *alio nomine* **kabouter-mannecken.** Trolus *Cimbrica lingua Gothicæ affini*, cacodæmon ruber *dicitur. Adr. Iun.*
drol Homo facetus, feſtiuus, lepidus.
drol. Geſticulator. *gal. drol.*
drolle. Geſticulatio.
drollen. Voluere, volutare. & Conglobare. *ger. trolen: ang trole.* & Stercus duriuſculum egerere. & Fila rudia & dura nere.
drollen. Geſticulari, facetum & lætum ſe exhibere. *gal. droler.*
drollígh. Lepidus, feſtiuus.
Drom. *germ.* Trabs.
drom/ghe-drom. Preſſura.
drom / drom-gaeren. Licium: & Titiuillitium: licij reſegmen: filum quo l vtrinque ſtamina ligat, & reciditur à ſtamine cùm ad vltimum ventum eſt.
drommel. Res ſimul compactæ, & denſæ: res compactiles.
drommel van huyſen. Viculus, domus aliquot contiguæ, congeries domorū.
drommeler. Strigo: homo corpore quadrato, compactoque.
drommeler. Genus nauis

drom

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

drommen. *fland.* j. **dringhen.** Premere, preſſare, protrudere, obterere, ſtipare.
Dromedaris. Dromas: cameli genus, *vulgo* dromedarius.
Drompt. *ſax. ſicamb.* Trimodius.
Dronck. Hauſtus, potus.
droncken. Potus, vuidus, madidus: madulſa, madulſa, temulentus.
droncken drincken. Inebriari.
dronckaerd. Bibax, bibaculus, potor, potator, ebrioſus, multibibus.
dronckaerd. Lolium, zizaniæ, zizaniũ, *gal. yuraye, ab inebriando: parit enim eſitantibus vertigines, ſtupiditatem, & velut temulentiam quandam.*
dronckaerds hooft-ſweer. Crapula.
dronckaerds puyſkens. j. **ſteen-puyſkens.** Papulæ rubentes: vari, puſtulæ in facie ebrioſorum efloreſcentes.
dronckerheyd Ebrietas.
dronckenſchap. Ebrietas, ebrioſitas, crapula, temulentia.
dronckerſſe. Multibiba, ebrioſa.
Dronen/dreunen *holl.* j. **daveren.**
Droogh. Torridus, aridus, ſicc⁹, exſuccus. *ger trocken: ang. drye.*
droogha. j. **droogherye.**
droogh krauſſel Petigo, impetigo.
drooghen harinck. *fland.* j. **bockſ-horinck.** Halex infumata.
drooghen muer. Maceria.
droogen. Siccare, deſiccare: & Sicceſcere & abſtergere humorem.
drooghend. Siccitas.
drooghelick. Siccè.
drooghte. Siccitas.
droogh-doeck. Mantile, peniculus, penicillus.
droogh-doeck/ſweet-doeck. Sudarium, linteum.
droogh-gaſt. j. **drael-gaſt.** Vmbra.
droogh korſte. μυσιχαρφ⊖ · ſicce ac durè viuens: homo perparcus, ſordidus, cumini ſector. *q. d.* cruſtum aridum edẽs.
droogh-kleed. Penicillus, peniculus, penicillum, peniculum: linteum quo vaſa terguntur.
drooghe miſſe Sacrum abſtemium.
drooghen hoeſt. Sicca ſitis, quæ nihil emolitur.
droogh ſcheren. Tondere pannum, tondere pannum ſiccum: panni villos laneos bene ſiccos detondere.
droogh-ſcherer. Pannitonſor, fullo.
droogherye. Siccitas. & Auaritia
droogherye / drooghe waere / droogh kruyd. Pharmaca, aromata. *vulgò.* drago, *q. d.* arida, exiccantia. *Pharmaca enim violenter corpus exiccant & extergunt, alimenti verò afferunt nihil.*
drooghery-winckel. Pharmacopolium.
drooghiſt / droogery-verkooper. Pharmacopola, ſeplaſiarius.
drooghte. Siccitas.
drooghte. j. **ſand-plaete.** Breuia, puluinus locus arenoſus in mari.
drooghaerd. Homo aridus, *Terent.* Valde auarus.
drooghs becks/drooghs mondts. Siccus, ſicco ſiue ieiuno ore.
Droom. Somnium, inſomnium, viſum, viſio *ger. traum: ang. dreame.*
droom-uyt-dieder / droom-dieder. Coniector, interpres ſomniorum.
droomen. Somniare, in ſomno videre, inſomnia videre.
droomer. Somnioſus, inſomnioſus, dormitator, oſcitator.
droomachtigh Somnioſus.
droomelick Somniculosè, oſcitanter.
droomigh. Somnioſus, ſomniculoſus.
Droop. j. **drop drup.** Stilla.
droopen/druppen/druppen. Stillare.
droopen met vet. Conſpergere pingui liquore, adipe, butyro, &c. Perungere pinguedine, inſtillare.
droopſel Liquamẽ: pinguedo ad ignem liquata.
Droofen. Dormitare, dormiſcere.
droofer. Dormitator, ſomnolentus.
Drop/droppe. *ſicam. ſax.* Paralyſis. *ger. tropff. vide.* **Goete.**
Droppe/ droppele/ druype/ druppele Gutta, ſtilla, gutta deſtilans.
droppelken. Guttula.
droppen/ druppen/ druppelen/ druppẽ. Stillare, deſtillare, manare, liquere. *ger. tropffen: ang. droppe, drippe.*
droppel-piſſe. Stranguria, vrinæ ſtillicidium, vrinæ per guttas excretio.
drop wijn/ droppel-wijn. j. **leck-wijn.** Vappa.
dropigheyd. *fland.* **water-ſuchte.** Hydrops. *ang. dropſie.*
Droſſaet/droſſaert. Fercularius, dapifer, œconomus: architriclinus. & Si-

trapa, ſatrapes. & Præfectus prouinciæ. & Prætor, iudex criminum. *germ. truckſeß: ſax. droſte.*

droſſaert-ſchap. Satrapia, præfectura prouinciæ, prætura.

Droſſel/droſtel. j. droeſſel.

Drotel. i. dreutel.

Droten. *vetus*, **dreyghen**. Minari.

Drauwen. *ſax, ſicamb.* Minari. *germ. trawen: ang. threaten.*

Druck. Preſſura, preſſus, us, compreſſio, oppreſſio.

druck-printe. Impreſſio, character.

druck ende droefheyd. Mœror, triſtitia.

druck-ſaligh. *vetus*. Mœſtus, triſtis, afflictus, miſer.

druckigh. Mœſtus, dolens.

druckelick. Mœſtus, dolens.

druckelicken. Mœſtè, dolenter.

drucken/douwen. Premere, preſſare.

drucken/printen. Imprimere, incudere, excudere.

druck-boom. Prælum.

druck-perſſe Prælum.

drucker/boeck-drucker. Impreſſor, excuſor, typographus, chalcographus.

druckerije Typographia, chalcographia

druckſel. Impreſſio.

Drugh. *ſicamb.* **drogh**.

Druyf. i. druyue. Vua.

druyf-kruyd. Botrys, ambroſia. *officin.* quercula.

druyf-ſteele. Scapus.

druyf-tack/druyftorſch. Racemus, botrus, vua.

Druyl. i. drol.

druylen. Suggredi, latenter, ſiue clàm ire. **Gaen druylen**. Proripere ſe, ſubducere ſe. *ger. trollen.*

Druppen. i. droppen. Stillare.

druyp-neuſe. Naſus ſtillans.

druyp-ooghe. i. leep-ooghe.

druyper. Fœdum ab inguine ſtillicidiũ, veretri ſtillantis vitium.

Druyſch. Strepitus, impetus, fremitus, murmur, ſuſurrus.

druyſſchen. Strepere, impetere, ſtridere, fremere, ſuſurrare.

Druyt. *vet. fland.* Fidus. *vide* **Drut**.

Druyue. i. druyf. Vua, racemus, botrus.

Drum. i. drom. Licium.

Drummen. i. drommen. Premere.

Drumpel. i. drempel. *friſ.* Limen.

Druppe/druppele/druppen. i. droppe/druppele droppen.

Druſtigh/droeſtigh. Violentus.

Drut/draut druyt. i. trouw/getrouw. Fidelis, fidus. **Druydt ende vriendt**. *vet. fland.* Fidelis & amicus. *true, ang.* verus *truten, angl.* veritas.

drutin/trutin. Deus. *q. d.* fidelis. *Hinc* Druidas, *diuinos viros ſiue Dei miniſtros dictos putat M. Flac. Ill. Et Geſnerus* Druidas à **trouw**. i. fides, *dicti ait: nempe quòd ſint homines fide digni. Iſlandi quoque* **truttin** Deum *vocant.*

D V

Du. Tu. *Hæc vox* **du** *cum indignatione profertur: niſi fiat ſermo ad ter maximum, aut ſupremum aliquem, nempe ad Deum, Regem, Principem, &c. Non tantùm autem apud Teutones ignominioſum eſt quenquam* **du** *appellare, verum etiam apud Italos, Hiſpanos, Gallos, &c. Anglum quoque tuiſſare, periculoſum eſſe, lepidè refert Eraſ. in Adag. Virum improbum vel mus mordeat. Veteres tamen Teutones,* **du/** *non* **ghy** *in ſingulari numero vſurpaſſe, certiſſimum eſt. germ. du: gal. tu: ital. tu: hiſp. tu: ang. thou.*

Dubbel. j. dobbel. Duplex.

Dubben. Dubitare, ſubdubitare.

dubbinghe. Dubitatio.

Dubben onder de aerde. Subdere ſub ſolum, ſuperiecta humo operire.

Duch ſteen. j. duf-ſteen.

Duchte. Timor: & Reuerentia.

duchten. Vereri: & Reuereri.

duchtigh. Reuerendus.

Ducken / duycken. Submiſsè latitare, ſubmittere ſeſe.

Duenen. i. deunen.

Dueren. Durare, perſiſtere, conſiſtere, perſeuerare, perennare. *gal. durer: ital. durar: hiſp. durar: ang. dure.*

duerigh. Durabilis, durans, perſiſtens, conſiſtens.

Duf-ſteen/tuf-ſteen. Tophus.

Duycken. Verticem capitis demittere: caput demittere, inclinare.

duycken. Submittere ſe, ſuggredi, ſubſidere, abſcondere ſe, latere ſubmiſsè.

ducken int water. Mergere, immergere, demergere: & Vrinare.

duyckelen. Vrinare, inurinare.

duyckeler/duycker. Vrinator.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

duycker. Vrinator.
duy[illegible]ker. Vrinatrix auis: & Mergus.
duyckerken. Mergulus.
Duyden / dieden. Signare, ſignificare, notare, nuere, innuere.
duydelick. Expreſsè, ſignificanter.
duydſchen. *friſ.* Fingere, comminiſci.
Duyf duyue. Columbus, columba. **duyfken.** Columbus, pipio.
duyf-huys / duyuen-kot. Columbarium, periſtero trophium, periſtereon.
Duyghe. Docus, aſſer dolij, aſſerculus vaſis. *vulgo* doga. *gal.* douue: *ital.* doga.
duyghe. Epiſtomium: obturamentum quod ori dolij inſeritur, illudque obſtruit. *Adr. Iun:*
Duym. Pollex. *ger.* daum: *ang.* thombe.
Duym. j. ſpene Cnodax.
duym-yſers. Manicæ, vincula quibus pollices & manus illaqueantur.
duym-yſeren. Innectere manicas, inijcere, connectere.
duymelinck. Tegmen ſiue munimen pollicis, theca pollicis.
Duymelinck. j. winter-koninckſken. Troglodytes: auicula à pollicari magnitudine dicta.
duym-kruyd. *adag.* Numi, pecunia.
Duyne / ſand-duyne. Tumulus arenarius, mons arenarius, ſabuletum: cippus marinus, agger marinus, collis litoralis arenæ, meta arenarum, mons ammonius. **Duynen** / *inquit Becanus, vocantur* ſabuloſi montes Oceano in Hollandia & Flandria obiecti *gal.* dune. *i.* agger. **Din** *Græcis dicitur* cumulus arenæ, locus arenoſus in littoribus aut ripis.
duyn-hond. Vertagus.
duyn-rooſken. Roſæ ſpecies humillima, per quam exigua, candida & ſuauiter odorata. *vulgo* Roſa dunenſis, à collibus arenoſis in marino littore.
duyn-kaeſe. Meta lactis.
duyninghe. j. deyninghe. Fluctus decumanus.
duyninghe des hoofts. j. dunninghe. Tempora.
duynen. *friſ.* Tumere, tumeſcere.
Duynſt. *fland.* **j. donſt.**
Duyp. *vetus.* **i. diep.** Profundus.
duyppen. Verticem capitis dimittere, ſuggredi, latenter proripere.
duyppen / duypper Homo ſubmiſſus, ſubmiſsè ſe gerens, prono capite ſpectans terram, obſtipo capite defigens lumina terræ.
Duyr / dier. Carus.
Duyſe. *vetus.* Concubina.
duyſe-gheerken / duyſen-geerken / duyſel-gheerken. Libi genus ex ouis & pane comminuto ſiue friato. *q.d.* cupediæ meretricum.
Duyſelen. Vertigine laborare, obſtupere, mente & animo perturbari, attonitum fieri.
duyſelinghe / duyſigheyd. Vertigo capitis: & Stupor, animi perturbatio.
duyſigh i. deuſigh. Attonitus.
Duyſinck. Monile, bulla.
duyſent. Mille. *ger.* tauſent *ang.* thouſand. **Duyſent menſchen.** Mille homines, mille hominum. **Thien duyſent.** Myrias.
duyſent-mael / duyſent-werf. Millies.
duyſent-ſchoone. Pneumonanche, viola calathia siue gentianæ genus.
Duyſt. Mille **twee / dry / vier duyſt.** Duo tria, quatuor millia.
duyſt. j. donſt / duſt. Pollen.
Duyſter / doncker. Obſcurus.
duyſteren. Caligare.
duyſterheyd. Obſcuritas, caligo.
duyſterniſſe. Obſcuritas, caligo, tenebræ
duyſterlick. Obſcurè.
Duyt / duytken. *holl. friſ.* **i. neghenmanneken.** Triens, *vulgo* deuta.
Duyue. Columbus, columba. **duyfkē** Pipio, columbæ pullus, columbulus.
duyuer. Columbus.
duyuerick. Columbus.
duyuinne. Columba.
duyuen becken. i. treck-becken.
duyuen-gat. i. duyuen-neſt.
duyuen-huys. i. duyf huys.
duyuen-kater. *holl.* Libi genus, quod ſtrenæ loco datur miſſile libum: libum quod natalitijs Chriſti datur.
duyuen-kervel. Fumus terræ, fumaria, capnos.
duyuen-kot. Colūbariū, loculamentū.
duyuen-melcker. Columbarius: allector columbarum: qui alit & curat columbas. *dicitur* **Duyuen melcker.** *q.d.* mulgens columbas: *eo quod idgenus hominum in re non multæ frugis operam*

 ferè

ferè perdat; & hircos quodã modo mulgeat.

duyuen-miſt Stercus columbare, fimus columbinus.

duyuen-neſt. Columbarium, columbarum loculamentum.

duyuen-ſlagh. *ſax.* Columbarium.

Duyuel/duuel/dieuel. Diabolus, dæmon, cacodæmon, genius malus, genius vltor, ſathan, ſathanas, leuiathan. *dicitur* **d'uuel.** & **dieuel.** *q. d.* **de uuel.** *ſiue* **die euel.** i. malus: *ſicut &* **de quade** & **de booſe** *dicitur ſine ſubſtantiui adiectione: eſt enim diabolus malitiæ & vitiorum radix, auctor, atque princeps. ger. teuffel: ang. deuill. deuel.*

duyuels brood. Fungus, boletus.

duyuels dreck. Laſer Medicum, vel Syriacum. *vulgo* aſa fœtida.

duyuels kaeſe. Fungus.

duyuels melck. Peplus. *officin.* eſula rotunda.

duyuel-ſuchtigh. i. beſeten.

duyueliſch. Diabolicus, dæmonicus, ſathanicus (ſtigiæ.

duyuelrye. Impoſturæ diabolicæ, præ-

Dul dol. Inſanus, furioſus, mente captus, maniacus. & Rabidus.

dul van hoofde. Phreneticus.

dul-huys. Gyrgathus: locus in quo mẽte emoti vincti aut incluſi tenentur

dul-kop. Phreneticus.

dul-koppigh. Cerebroſus.

dul-kruyd/dulle beſien. Solanum mortale, letale. **dulle keruel.** Cicuta.

dulheyd Inſania, furor.

dulheyd van hoofde. Phreneſis.

dullaerd. Phreneticus, furioſus, inſanus

Dulle. i. doeſſe. Typha.

Dulden. *vetus.* Ferre, pati.

Dun. Tenuis, exilis, iunceus, rarus. & Liquidus, fluidus. *ger. dun: angl. thin.*

dun gheſaeyt. Raruò, inuentu rarus. *q. d.* rarò ſiue non denſe ſeminatus. *gal. cler ſemè.*

dun hayrigh. Raripilus.

dun-ſlaepigh. Leuiſomnus.

dunne. *ſicamb.* Inguen. **dunnen-kliere. j. klap-oore.** Bubo, hulcus inguinarium.

dunne/dunninghe. *ſax. ſicamb. holl.* **j. ſlaep oft ſlagh des hoofts.** Tempora. *ſic dicta, quod cauentur & attenuentur longa temporis diuturnitate.*

dunne-ſchijt. Foria, alui profluuium: venter liquidus, fluidus, laxus.

dunne ſchyter. Foriolus.

dunnen Tenuare, attenuare, extenuare, macerare, rarefacere. & Liquare. & Liqueſcere.

dunnigheyd. Tenuitas, raritas. & Liquor: humor liquidus.

dunachtigh. Subtenuis.

Dunckel-koren. Far, ador. (ſio.

Dunck. Viſio, opinio, phantaſia, perſua-

duncken. Videri, apparere: & Opinari, arbitrari. **Ick laet my duncken.** Mihi videre videor, mihi perſuadeo. **Wat dunckt u?** Quid tibi videtur? **Wat dunckt u van my?** Qualis tibi videor? **My dunckt dat gy/** &c. Tu mihi videris doctus, probus. **My dunckt dat ick ghehoort hebbe.** Audire viſus ſum.

duncker. *ſax.* **i. doncker.** Obſcurus.

Dunghe. *vetus.* Fimus, letamen, ſtercus. *ang. dunghe.*

dunghen. *vetus.* **j. meſten.** Sercorare. *ger. tunghen, dungen: ang. dunge.*

Dunninghe. j. dunne. Tempora.

Dunſt. i. donſt.

Duppe. i. doppe. Olla.

Durck. i. dorck. Sentina.

Duren. i. dueren. Durare.

Dus. Sic, ita, hoc modo, iſto modo.

duſ-daenigh. Huiuſmodi.

Duyſent. i. duyſt.

Duſt. *ſax.* **i. donſt.** Scobs, lanugo. & Pollen. *&c. ang. duſt.*

Dut. *holl. ſicamb.* Delirium.

dutten. i. doten. Delirare.

Dutte. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* **i. tote.** Papilla.

Dutſe/duſſe/duſſel. Glans, tonſilla, tuber, tuberculum.

Duuel. i. duyuel. Diabolus.

Duwiere. *fland.* Spelunca.

D VV

Dwaele/dwele. *fland.* Mappa. *vulgò* tobalia, *ital. touaglia: hiſp. touaia.*

dwaele. Mantile, mantelium, mantelũ, mantele, is. *germ. zwahel: gal. touaille: ang. touvvelle.*

Dwaelen *holl.* **i. dolen.** Errare.

dwael-grond. Breuia dubia.

dwaelinghe. Error.

dwaelinghe int water. i. kolck. Vortex, vertex.

Dwaen/

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Dwaen/dwaeden/dwaegen. *holl. ſic. flã.* Tergere, abſtergere, lauare, madefacere
Dwaep/dwęep. Fatuus.
dwaepen/dwęepen. Fatuari, ineptire, deſipere, delirare.
dwaeperije. Fatuitas.
Dwaers. i. dweers. Obliquus.
dwaes. i. ſot. Stultus, inſanus.
dwaeſ-voghel. *vetus.* Nycticorax.
dwaeſclachtigh. Phantaſticus.
dwaeſ heyd. Stultitia, inſania, inſipientia, mentis alienatio.
dwaeſlick. Stultè.
dwaeſen. i. dwaepen. Deſipere.
dwaeſ-licht. *ſicamb.* **i. ſtael-licht.** Ignis fatuus, ignis erraticus: viatorem à via recta abducens in errationem.
Dwanck. i. bedwanck. Coactio, vis.
dwanck-naeghel. *ſicamb. holl.* **i. nijd-naghel** Redima.
dwargh. i. dwergh. Nanus.
Dwęep i dwaep. Fatuus.
Dweers / dweerſch. Obliquus, transuerſus.
dweers-hout. Lignum tranſuerſum. & Patibulum.
dweers-ſchot Septum tranſuerſum.
dweerſe balcken. Trãſuertaria, tranſtra.
dweerſe bijle. *vet.* Aſcia. & Bipennis.
dweerſ-nacht. *vet.* **i. ouer-ander-nacht/ ouer-ander-dagh/derden dagh.**
dweerſelick. Obliquè, in obliquum, ex tranſuerſo.
Dweyl. *flan.* **ſchotel-doeck / opneem-doeck.** Peniculus.
dweylen. *fland.* Tergere.
Dwenghen. j. dwinghen. Cogere.
dwengher. *ſax. ſicamb.* Pomerium. & Propugnaculum.
dwergh. Nanus, pumilio, pumilus, pumilius, pygmeus, homuncio. *germ zvvaergh. ang. dvvarfe.*
dwergh-peerd. Muſimon: equus pumilio, nanus.
Dwijnen. i. ſwijnen. Attenuare, extenuare: & Perire, deficere.
Dwinghen. Cogere, vrgere, domare, compellere, impellere: & Arctare.
dwing-dienſt. Angaria, ſeruitus coacta.
dwingher. j. dwengher.
dwingh-land. Domitor, monitor ſeuerus, caſtigator. *vetus participium, q. a.* domans. *ita quoque* **heyland.**

E B

EBbe. Abitus maris, receſſus maris, reciprocatio maris: refluxus, defluxus, æſtus, refuſio maris: mare refugum vel refluum, recedens, decreſcens. *angl. ebbing.*
ebbe. Abire, refluere, remeare, decreſcere *dicitur tantùm de æſtu maris.*
Eber. *ſax. ſicamb.* **j. ooye-vaer.** Ciconia.

E C

Ecchel/acchel. Hirudo, ſanguiſuga.
ecchel. Inflammatio iecoris, internorũque viſcerum eroſio, & exulceratio, præcipuè in ouibus herba nimis feruente & ſicca paſtis.
ecchel aerde. *vetus.* **i. kley-aerde.** Terra argilloſa.
ecchel koolen. Flammula, flammeus ranunculus, ſanguinaria: hirudinis braſſica, *vulgò.* Ranunculi genus minimum & frequentiſſimum, quod comeſtum ſanguinẽ ouibus educit perinde atque hirudines. *Io. Gorop. Becan.*
Echt. Legitimus, iuſtus. & Similis.
echte. *vetus.* Lex.
echte/achte. Proſcripſio hoſtilis. ἔχθος. i. odium, inimicitia.
echten/echten ſtaet. Matrimonium, cõiugium, connubium. *fland.* **hechten ſtaet.**
echte man. Maritus.
echte kinderen. Legitimi filij.
echte vrouwe. Vxor, marita, iuſta vxor.
echten ſtaet Matrimonium.
echtelick geboren. Legitimo matrimonio natus.
echt-breker. Adulter. & Tranſgreſſor legis.
echt-ſchap. Matrimonium, legitimum coniugium.
echt ſcheydinghe. Diuortium.
echt-ſtand. Matrimonium.
echte-loos. Cælebs: & Qui matrimonium contrahere non poteſt: & Illegitimus, nothus.
echten. *fland.* **i. hechten.** Figere, nectere, alligare.
echten. *ſax. ſicamb.* **i. achten.** Proſcribere
Echter *ſax. ſicamb. holl.* Iterum, denuo. & Præterea.
echter. *vetus fland.* **i. achter.** Retro.
echteren. *vet.* **i. laſteren.**

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

E. hdisse/eghdisse/ heghdisse. Lacertus, lacerta.
Ee. j egghe. Angulus.
eck-steen. j. hoeck-steen.
eckachtigh. Angulosus.
Eck sax. sicamb. i. ack. Pus, sanies.
ecken. sax. Exulcerare.
Ecker. sax. j. aecker. Glans.
Ecksel/heckseI. fland. Monile bulla.
Eckster. j. aeckster/exter. Pica.

ED

Edder sax. fris. cimbr. i. ofte. Aut. germ. oder: ang. ether, or.
Edel. Nobilis, generosus, nobili genere natus, natalibus clarus, illustris, præclarus: illustri loco natus.
edel fijn. Tenuis, exilis, subtilis. Edel/ ofte fijn lijn-waet. Sindon, tela exilis, byssus, nebula linea.
edel. Pretiosus. Edel ghesteente. Lapides pretiosi, gemmæ.
edel-dom. Nobilitas.
edel-gand. j. brach spiglioen.
edel-kind. Cæso: puer ex vtero matris exectus q. d. nobilis puer. hos enim auspicatius nasci dicit Plinius lib. 7. cap. 9.
edelman. Vir illustris, heros.
edel-vrouwe. Herois, heroina, femina illustris.
edelen/ver-edelen. Nobilitare.
edelingh / edel jongheling. Adolescens nobilis i. iuuenis generosi sanguinis. vulgo adelingus.
edelheyd. Nobilitas.
Ederkcken. j. eeicken. Ruminare.
Edick/eeick. Acetum.
edickachtigh. Acetosus, acidus, acidulus
edicken. Acescere.

EE

Ee/eeuwe/ewe. vetus. holl. Lex.
ee-setter. vetus. Legislator.
Ee. Matrimonium, legitimum coniugium
ee-breken. Mœchari, adulterari.
ee-brecker Mœchus, adulter.
ee-breke. Adulterium.
ee-dom/eydom. sicamb. Gener.
ee-gade. vetus Coniux.
ee ghe-nael. Coniux.
ee-loos. Cœlebs. ee-loosen staet. Cœlibatus.
ee-loos/ wet-loos. j. verwaten. Exlex.
ee-man. Coniux, maritus, legitimus coniux.
ee-wijf. Coniux, vxor, socia thori.
ee-scheyd. Diuortium.
ee-stand. Matrimonium.
ee-stupr. vetus. Arra sponsalitia.
Eechenen. j. eyghenen. Dedicare.
Eecke. fland. j. eycke. Quercus.
eeck-appel eyck-appel. Galla.
eeck-loof. j. eyck-loof. Hedera.
eeck-horen/eeck-horenken / eyck-horen. Sciurus, mustela quercuum.
Eeckel Glans: ἄκυλος. ang akorne
eeckel der manlicheyd. Glans, balanus, corone: penis suprema pars, glandi similis.
eeckel-boom. j. eycke. Quercus.
eeckel-schaele/eeckel-schelpe. Calyx glandis, putamen glandis. offic cupula.
eeckelen op de pype. i. eenckelen.
Eecken-aen. Zeland. i. aer-karre.
Eed. Iusiurandum, iuramentum, deiurium, sacramentum. germ. eid: ang. othe.
eed-doen. Sacramentum dicere, sacramento dicere, sacramēto teneri, iurare in verba, iusiurandum præstare, dare: iuramentum facere.
eed-breken. Periurare, peierare, iuramentum infringere.
eed-breker/eed brekigh/ meyn-eedigh. Periurus.
eed-ghenoot. Fœderatus.
eeden. Iurare.
Eeffrouwe fland. i. jonckvrouwe.
Eeghde. i. egghe. Rastrum.
Eeghel. i. eegel.
Eeghen. i. eyghen Proprius.
Eeghenisse. i. enghenisse. Inguen.
Eel i edel. Nobilis.
Eel-bot / heyl-bot. Passer piscis: angl. helbut, nomen germanicè integrum scribitur heyligh-bot. q. d. passer sacer. Gesner.
eel-kind. j. edelkind. Cæso.
Eelické staet. j. ee-stand. Matrimoniū.
Eel-land j. ellend. Alce.
Eelt. holl. j. weer. Callus.
Eemer. Hydria, situla, modiolus, haustrum, vrna, craterra, mergus. & Cymba, schapha.
Een. Vnus. ger. ein: gal. vn: ital. vno: hisp. vno. ang. one.
een van beyden. Alter.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

een. Quidam. & Singularis.
een-blad. Vnifolium, monophyllon. *genus uuæ vno & singulari folio.*
een-draght. Concordia.
een-draghtigh. Concors, vnanimis.
een-draghtigheyd. Concordia, vnanimitas, concordantia, consentiens voluntas, vnus consensus.
een-draghtighlick. Vnanimi consensu, vna mente, vno ore, vno animo, vna voce.
een-hertigh. Vnanimis.
een-horen. Vnicornis, monoceros.
een-iaerigh. Anniculus hornus.
een iegheliick. Vnusquisque, quisque, quilibet.
een-handigh. Vnanimus, & Mancus.
een-ieder. j. een ieghelick.
een-kallen. *q. d.* alleen-kallen. Sibi vni loqui, solus secum loqui, *sicut phrenetici, senes, mente alienati, ebrii, somniantes, &c.* Delirare, deliramenta loqui: aliena loqui.
een-kallinghe. Soliloquium: & Deliratio, delirium.
een-lippigh *fland. brug.* Cælebs.
een-koren. Frumentum monococcon.
een-loopigh. Solivagus, solus currens.
een loopigh gheselle. Iuuenis cœlebs, *qui neque vxorem, neque proles, neque familiam alit, sed solus quocunque lubet vagatur.*
een-mael. Semel, vna vice.
t'eenen-mael. Simul, vnà, pariter.
een moedigh. Vnanimis.
een-oede. *germ. sax.* Solitudo, eremus, recessus.
een-ooghe. een ooghig. Cocles, luscus, vnoculus, monophthalmus, deoculus.
een-paer. Vnitus.
een-paerigh *fland.* Continuus, assiduus.
een-paerlick. Continuo ordine: & Pariter, simul, vnà, vniter, concorditer, coniunctè. & Assiduò.
een-paerigheyd. Continuatio, cōtinuitas.
een-poot / een-pootigh. Vnimanus, mancus.
een-saem. Solus, solitarius. & Concors.
een-saemlick. Simul, vnà, pariter.
een saeter / een-sideler Eremita.
een-sedel. j. **een-sidel.** Anachoreta.
een-selligh. Solus, solivagus, solitarius, monachus, solus agens, sine alterius consortio. homo perpaucorum hominum: qui paucis vtitur. *Donat.* & Suæ solius sententiæ nimis tenax, & Morosus.
een-selligheyd. Solitudo.
een-selvigh. Vnus idemque.
een-sidel / een-sidler / een-sedel. *ger. sax. sicamb.* Anachoreta, eremita, solitarius
een-sinnigh. Vnanimis.
een-spannigher. j. **inspannigher.** Miles gregarius.
een stemmigh. Consonus, consonans.
een-stemmigheyd. Consonantia, symphonia, vocum concordantia.
een-tydigh. Coæuus, æquæuus, coætaneus, eiusdem ætatis.
een-vaerdigh. Vniformis.
een vaerdighlick. Vniformiter.
een verwigh. Concolor. & Vnicolor.
een-voudigh een-vuldigh. Simplex.
een-voudigheyd. Simplicitas.
een-voudighlick. Simpliciter, candidè.
een-werf Semel, vna vice.
een-willigh. *vetus.* j. **eyghen-willigh.** Pertinax.
een-willigh. Concors.
een winter / enter dier. Hornum animal, vnius hyemis, vnius anni.
eenckel. Simplex, simplus. & Merus.
eenckel-heyd. Simplicitas.
eenckelick. Simpliciter. & Tantum.
eenckelen den sanck. Ornare cantum symphonia: vnam notam longam in multas breuiores musica arte redigere cantum dispertire in varias voces, ac interim vnum eundemque tonum exprimere: modos cōcidere & frangere, minuritionem citare, minutionem citare: voce remittente canere. *vulgo.* diminuere: *quod vna cantus nota in plures minuatur siue redigatur.*
eenckel-gaetkens. van de pijpe. Foramina tibiæ siue fistulæ. **een pijpe met luttel eenckel-gaetkens.** Tibia quæ tenuis, simplexque foramine paruo *siue* pauco,
eenckelinghe. Chroma, modulatio crebritate & solertia modulorum oblectans.
eener-hande. Vniusmodi, singularis, vniformis, non varius.
eenerley. j. **eenerhande.**

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

eener-ley-verwigh. Concolor.
eenheyd. j. **eenigheyd.** Vnitas.
eenigh. Vnicus: & Singularis: & Solus, ſolitarius.
eenigh. Vnus, nō nemo, quis, quiſquam, aliquis.
eenighe. Quidam, aliqui, nonnulli.
eenigh mael. Vnquam, aliquando, aliqua vice.
eenighſ-ſins. Aliquo modo, aliquo ſenſu: vtcunque, quadantenus.
eenigheyd. Vnio, vnitas, monas, ſingularitas: & Solitudo: & Vnio, concordia, vnanimitas.
eenigher-hande. Alicuiuſmodi.
eenigher-tier. *vetus.* j. **eenigher-hande.**
eenken. j. **aes.** Monas.
eenlick. Solùm, ſolummodo, tantùm, tantummodo.
eenlick. Singularis.
eenlick. Solitarius: & Terribilis, horribilis.
eenlicke plaetſe. Solitudo, locus ſolitarius, deſertas, & proinde terribilis.
eens. Concors, vnanimis. **Eens zijn met malcanderen.** Concordare, conuenire, conſentire.
eens worden. Conuenire, in concordiam venire.
eens een-mael. Semel, vna vice.
eens / eenigh-mael. Quondam, olim, quadam vice, aliquando.
eenſ-deels. Partim, ex parte, pro parte.
eenſ-gaders. Simul, vnà, pariter.
eenſ ganghs. Eadem via, confeſtim, ſtatim, protinus.
eenſ-ghelijck. Similiter.
eenſ-ghesint. Vnanimis. **Eenſ-ge-ſintheyd.** Vnanimitas.
eenſ-maels. *q.d.* **een des maels.** Singulatim, ſingillatim.
eenſ-maels/t'eenemael. Vnà, ſimul, pariter, ſemel ſimulque.
eenſ-ſins. Vno eodemque ſenſu, vno eodemque modo.
eenſ-weghs. Eadem via, eueſtigio, protinus.
Eer. Priùs, antè. & Potiùs.
eer dan/eer dat. Antequam, priuſquam.
eer ghiſteren. Nudiuſtertius.
eer-langh. Breui, propediem.
eer tijds. Olim, quondam, pridem.
eer-tijdigh. Priſtinus.

Eerde. j. **aerde.** Terra.
Eere/ere. j. **aere.** Aes, æris.
Eere. Honor, decus.
eer-baer. Honeſtus, probus, honorabilis
eer-baerheyd. Honeſtas, probitas.
eer-baerlick. Honeſtè, probè.
eer-be-wijſinghe. Obſeruantia.
eer-bieden. Reuerere.
eer-biedinghe. Reuerentia, obſeruantia.
eer-biedighlick. Reuerenter.
eerghierigh. Ambitioſus, cupidus gloriæ, honoripeta, cupidus honoris: laudis amore tumens: laudis cupidus: ſitiens honoris & gloriæ.
eer-ghierigheyd. Ambitio, honoris cupiditas.
eer-ghierighlick. Ambitioſe.
eer-ionck-vrouwe. j. **ſtaet-dochter.**
eer-loos. Inglorius, infamis, inhoneſtus ignominioſus, notatus infamia: qui honoris damnum fecit ex iudicum animaduerſione. & Excommunicatus, *vide* **verwaeten.**
eer-rijck. Glorioſus.
eer-ſaem. j. **eer-baer.** Honeſtus.
eer-ſuchte. Ambitio.
eer ſuchtigh. Ambitioſus.
eer-weerdigh. Honorabilis, honorificus, magnificus, venerabilis, dignus honore.
eer-weerdigheyd. Dignitas honoris.
eer-weerdighlick. Honorificè, honoratè
eeren-graf. Cenotaphium, tumulus honorarius.
eeren-naem. Titulus.
eeren-prijs. Elatine, betonica, *herbæ genus.*
eeren-ſchenck. Honorarium.
eeren-wijn. Vinum honorarium.
eeren. Honorare, honeſtare, honorem tribuere: venerari, vereri, obſeruare, ſuſpicere, colere: decorare, honore afficere, honorem exhibere, deferre: decorare honore.
eeren. j. **aeren.** Arare, colere terram, agrum.
eerlick. Honeſtus, probus, caſtus, pudicus.
eerlicke brieuen. Literæ honorariæ, ſacræ: quibus honores alicui deferuntur
eerlick-eerlicken. Honeſtè, honorificè, reuerenter, honoratè, magnificè, & Probè, caſtè, pudicè.
eerlickheyd. Honeſtas.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Eernſt. i. ernſt. Serius.
Eers. j. aers. Anus.
Eerſt / eerſte. Primus. **Ten eerſten.** Primo, primum.
eerſt. Modò, nunc demum. **Nu eerſt.** Nunc demum.
eerſt-ganghs. Statim, confeſtim.
eerſt-gheboren. Primogenitus, primæuus, primogenius.
eerſt-gheboorte. Primogenitura. *&* Protococia: primatus natalitius.
eerſt-mael. Primò.
eerſt-werf. Primò, prima vice.
eerſtelinck. Primitiuus.
eerſtelinghen. Primitiæ: primi fructus qui Deo offeruntur.
Eeſt. *holland.* j. **aſt**
Eeſter/eſter/ heeſter. Frutex, talea, arbuſcula.
eeſter/heeſter. *fland. brug.* Hortus, pomarium.
eerſter-boſch. Frutetum, frutectum: ſeminarium, plantarium.
eerſter-boſch. van eycken. Quercetum.
Eeten/eten. Edere, comedere, manducare, veſci, cibum capere vel carpere. *germ. eſſen: angl. eate.*
eet-baer. Edulus, veſcus, eſui aptus.
eet-groen nae-weyde. Fœnum cordum & ſerotinum.
eet-kamer. Cœnatio, cœnaculum, diæta.
eet-ghemack. Dieta, victus ratio.
eet-maele/et maele/ at-maele. *holl. friſ. ſicamb.* Dies naturalis: 24. horarum ſpatium: *ab* **eten.** i. edere, prandere: *quia aſtrologi incipiunt diem à meridie: nempe cùm ſol ingreditur circulum meridianum, quo tempore vulgo prandetur.*
eet-mael. i. ſchoft. Baſtio diurna quatuor vicibus.
eet-mes. Culter eſcarius.
eet-ſaele. j. eet-kamer. Cœnatio.
eet-waere. Merces eſculentæ, edulia, penus eſculenta, res eſculentæ.
eet-werck. Res cibaria, edulium, eſca, cibus, res eſculentæ.
eet-achtigh. Edulis, veſcus.
eetelick. j. eet-baer. Edulis.
eeter/eter. Eſtor, comeſtor, edo.
eeter/coren-byter. Edo, dardanarius.
Eewe/ewe/ee. *vetus holl. ſicamb.* j. **wet.** Lex, & Coniugium, matrimonium.
eeuwe. Aeuum, æternitas, ſeculum, ætas longa ſiue perpetua,
eeuwigh/eewigh. Aeternus, iugis, ſempiternus, perpetuus: æuiternus *apud veteris.*
eewigheyd. Aeternitas, ſempiternitas, perpetuitas.
eewighlick. Aeternum, æternè, in æternum, iugiter, perpetim, perpetuò, ſempiternè *germ. eeuwichlich: ang. euer.*

E F

Effen/euen. Aequus. planus. *ger. eben: ang. euen.*
effen ende glat. Planus, politus.
effen/ghelyck. Par, æqualis.
effen/ende on-effen ſpelen. Ludere par impar. *Ouid de Nuce: Eſt etiam, par ſit numerus, qui dicat, an impar, Vt diuinatas auferat augur opes.*
effen rekeninghe. Pura, puta, abſolutaque ratio.
effen op rekenen. Putare rationem; puram, putam & abſolutam rationem conficere, parem rationem facere, paria facere.
effen op betaelen. In aſſem, ſiue in ſolidum ſatisfacere: rationibus redditis reliqua ſoluere.
effen veld. Planities, campus, æquor campi, æquor apertum.
effen. Iuxta. **Effen als oft.** Perinde ac ſi, quaſi, æquè atque.
effen daer. Ibidem, eodem loci.
effen die. Idem, iſte.
effen te paſſe. Commodùm, commodè.
effen wel. j. euen wel. Aequè bene.
effenen/euenen. Aequare, exequare, planare, complanare, læuigare.
effenaer/euenaer. Iugū, ſcapus bilancis.
effenheyd. Aequalitas.
effeninghe. Aequatio, exæquatio.
effenlick. Aequaliter, pariter, planè.
effens. Planè æqualiter. **T'effens.** Simul, vnà pariter.
Eft. *friſ.* j. **oft.** Aut, ſi, an.
Efter. *holl. friſ.* Iterum.

E G

Egh/egghe. j. eck Angulus. *&c.*
egh-ſteen. j. eck ſteen.
egh-valie i. egghe Cataracta.
Eghdiſſe. j heghdiſſe. Lacerta.
Egghe eeghde. Raſtrum, pecten, occa, crates occatoria.

egghe tanden. *ſax. ſicamb.* **egghighe.** Dentes ſtupidi.
egghen de tanden. Dentes hebetare vel ſtupefacere. *ang. edge.*
Egghe/ egh balie/ eck/ heck/ſchof. Cataracta, vectes portarum, cancellatæ portarum fores, cratis portarum, hercius, ἑρκιον.
egghe/ eck. Angulus, extremitas, ora. *ger.eck: angl.edge.*
egghe. j ſelf-egghe/ſelf-eynde.
egghen. Occare, comminuere glebas: pectine humum verrere. *&* Sarrire, ſarculare.
eggher. Occator.
eggher/cuegher. Terebra, terebellum.
eggherigh j.ſcherp. Acutus.
eggherigh. j. ſuer. Acer, acerbus.
egghighe tanden. *holl.* **i. boomighe.** Dentes ſtupidi.
Egheen. i. gheen. Nullus.
Eghel. j. eechel, Sanguiſuga *germ.aegel.*
eghel. Echinus, erenaceus. *vulgò* hericius ericius. *germ.igel.*
eghel-koolen. j. eechel-koolen.
eghel kruyd. i. penninckruyd.
Eghelentier Cynosbaton, rubus caninus, lentis canis, roſa ſiluestris odorata *vulgò* eglenterius: *quòd eius caulis & rami aculeis & ſpinis horreant instar echini. q.d.* arbor echinorum.
eghelentier-bloeme. Roſa canina, ſylueſtris.
Eghenen. i. eyghenen. Dicare.
Eghenen. i. heghenen. Ornare.
Eghſter. i. exter. Pica.

E I ſiue E Y

Ey. *vetus cimbr.* **i. eyl.** Inſula.
ey-land. Inſula.
ey lende h. i. el-lendigh. In inſulam relegatus.
ey-loof. *friſ.* **i. eyckloof.** Hedera.
Ey. eye. Ouum *germ.ey: ang.egge.*
Eyeren. Oua. **Eyken.** Ouulum.
ey-dop. i. eyer dop.
ey koeck. i. eyer-koeck.
ey-rond. Ouatus, a, um.
ey-ſchaele. i. eyer-ſchaele.
Eyber eber. *ſax.* **oye-baer.** Ciconia.
Eyke/eecke/eycken-boom. Quercus, Iouis arbor, arbor glandifera *ger.eych: ang.oke.*
eyck-appel/eeck-appel. Galla.
eyck-horenken. i. eeck-horenken.
eyck-loof. i. eeck-loof. Hedera.
eyckel. j. eeckel. Glans.
eycken. Quernus, querneus, querceus, quercicus, querculanus.
eycken-boom/eycke. Quercus.
eycken-boſch. Quercetum.
eycken herd. Robuſtus.
eycken-hout. Lignum querceum.
eycken-vaeren. i. boom-vaeren. Polypodium, filicula, dryopteris, querna filex.
Eye. *ſicamb.* Socer, pater vxoris.
eydom/eydhem/eedom eedum. *ſicamb.* Gener.
Eye. i. ey Ouum.
eyeren. Oua.
eyer-[illegible]. Panis crocatus: oui luteo & croco infectus atque imbutus.
eyer-[illegible]. Vitellus.
eyer-dop. i. eyer-ſchaele.
eyer-man. Ouorum negotiator.
eyer-melck. Oogala, puls ex ouis & lacte.
eyer-koeck. i. ey-koeck.
eyer-ſchaele/ey ſchaele. Oui teſta, putamen, cortex.
Eyghen. Proprius, peculiaris, priuatus, priuus. *ger.eigen: angl. ovvne.*
eyghen ſyns ſelfs. Suus, ſui iuris.
eyghen goed. Priuata bona, bona propria, priuatæ poſſeſſiones : *&* Peculium.
eyghen handt-ſchrift. Autographum, ſcriptum manu propria.
eyghen knecht. i. ſlaeue. Seruus.
eyghen man. Seruus, mancipium.
eyghen-dom. Proprium, proprium dominium, poſſeſſio, mãcipium, res mancipi. *vulgò* proprietas.
eyghen-rechtigh. Sui ſiue proprij iuris: *&* Obſtinatus, pertinax, refractarius.
eyghen ſchuld. Propria culpa. Meapte, tuapte, ſuapte culpa.
eygen-ſinnigh. Refractarius: nimis ſuę ſententiæ tenax, peruicax, pertinax, moroſus, capitoſus.
eyghen-ſinnigheyd. Peruicacia, moroſitas.
eyghen-ſchap. i. eyghen-dom.
eyghen-ſoeckigh. Sua & propria quærens, ſui ſtudioſus.
eyghen-wys. Sibi ſapiens, autoſophos.

eyghen-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Enne betekent niet gesenne deede ch. a. 1297. Wagen. U: 1. 91. b.

eyghen willigh Spōtaneus, vltroneus. & Obſtinatus, moroſus.
eyghen-willighlick. Vltro, ſponte. & Obſtinatè.
eyghenaer. Proprietarius, dominus, poſſeſſor.
eyghenen Dicare, proprium dicare, tribuere. trāſcribere, vendicare, addicere, tradere vt proprium.
eygheninghe. Vendicatio.
eyghenheyd. Proprietas.
eyghentlick. Propriè, peculiariter: aptè, concinnè.
Eyle. *vetus.* **j. ey-land.** Inſula. *gal. iſle: hiſp. iſla. ang. yle.*
eyl land/ey-land. Inſula, terra ſalo aut aquis incluſa, *ab* **ey** / *cimbrica dictione.* i. inſula. & **land.** *q.d.* terra inſularis,
eyl-lander. Inſularis.
Eyn. *germ.* **j. een.** Vnus.
eynckel j. eenckel. Simplex,
Eynde. i. ende. Finis.
Eynſe. *fland.* **i. heynſe** Anſa.
Eydſel. *fland.* **e. unſel.** Statera.
Eyz. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Hulcus, pus, purls.
eyſen-kruyd / eyſen-hart. Verbenaca: ſagmen, herba putrida vlcera cohibēs & mitigans. *ger eyſen-kraut, eyſenhart: ſax. iſerkrut.*
Eyſch/heyſch. Poſtulatio, petitio, poſtulatus, us: ſtipulatio, ſtipulatus,
eyſchen/heyſchen. Poſtulare, depoſtulare, exigere, petere, poſcere, depoſcere, requirere, ſtipulari. *ger. heyſchen, houſchen: angl. aſke.*
eyſcher/heyſcher. Poſtulator, petitor, ſtipulator, actor.
eyſchinge i. eyſch. Poſtulatio.
Eyſe/eys *ger. ſax.* **i. ijs** Glacies.
eyſen / *quibuſdam* **ijſen.** Horrere, horreſcere metu aut pauore. metum concipere: & Abominari, exhorreſcere, perfundi horrore.
eyſelick/eyſigh/ijſelick. Horridus, abominabilis, abominandus.
eyſlickheyd/ijſelickheyd. Horror, frigidus horror, gelidus terror, gelidus timor.
Eyſt. *ſicamb.* **i. aſt.** Vſtrina
Eyter i. etter. Sanies, pus.
Eyuer. i. ijuer. Zelus.

E L

El, *vetus,* **i ael.** Anguilla.
El-gheer. i. aelgheer. Fuſcina.
El. Alius, aliud. *hiſp. al.* **Iemandel.** Alter quiſpiam, alius quiſpiam. **Niemand el.** Nemo alius.
el/ellers Alibi **Nergēs el.** Nuſquā alibi
el-lende. Exilium: & Miſeria, calamitas *dicitur* **el lende.** *q.d.* alia terra, *ſiue* alius orbis. *ab* **el.** i. alius. & **land.** i. regio terra: *ſolum enim exules vertunt & in aliam terram migrant: ſicut apud Latinos* extorris, *extra terram vel extra terminos:* & exſul. *i. extra ſolum dicitur. Quidam* **al lende.** *ſcribunt, vt* **al** *idem ſit quod* **el/** & *referat originem Latinæ dictionis, alius, a, um: eſt enim ſumma apud nos affinitas literarum* **a** & **e.**
el-lend/ellend-dier/ elland. Alce, tragelaphus, hirco ceruus: animal Septētrionalis regionis, ex caprarum genere *ita dictum a miſeria, vt quidam tradunt: miſerrimum enim animal frequentiſsimè caduco laborat morbo.*
el-lendigh. Exul, exulans, extorris: & Miſer, miſerabilis, calamitoſus, ærumnoſus, infelix.
el-lendigheyd. Exilium: & Miſeria, calamitas,
el lendighlick. Miſerè, calamitoſé.
el-lendighen. *vetus.* **i. bannen.** In exilium relegare.
el-waerts. Aliorſum, aliouerſum.
ellers. Alibi, alinbi: & Alio, aliūde, aliorſum: *gall. ailleurs.*
ellerſ-waerts. Alio aliorſum.
Elck / ellick/ieghelick. Quiſque, vnuſquiſque. **t'elcken.** Quauis vice.
elck beſonder/elck alleen. Singuli.
elck beſonderlick. Singulatim,
elckerlick. *fland.* Quiſque, vnuſquiſque.
elck-anderen. *flan. holl. friſ.* **i malck-anderen.** Alius alium, inuicem.
elck een. Vnuſquiſque.
elcker-malck. *vet.* Quiſq;, vnuſquiſque.
elcker iaerlick. *vet.* Singulis annis, in ſingulos annos.
Elder. Vber ouilli pecoris.
Elefant/olefant. Elephas, elephantus.
elefen-been / elffen-been / elpen-been. *ſax. friſ holl.* **j. iuoor.** Ebur, dens elephanti, os elephanti, elephantus, cornua elephanti.
Element. Elementum. **Element des viers.** Aether ignis, **Elementen** Elementa.

menta, genitalia corpora, radices & fontes rerum.

Elf.j.alf. Incubus.

Elf elue. vndecim. *ger.eylft:ang.eleuen.*

elf-mael. Vndecies.

elf-penninck. *boll.*j. **ruyterſche blancke.** Numus vndecim chalcorum.

elf-rubbe. Longurio: homo enormiter procerus *q.d.* vndecim coſtarum.

elfſte. Vndecimus.

Elft. Aloſa, clupea. *genus piſcis.*

Eligh. Biſon. Aſini ſilueſtris genus in regionibus, ſeptentrionalibus.

Elle elne. Vlna, cubitum, ſeſquipes, interuallum à flexu brachij ad digiti medij ſupremam vſque partem *ger. ein: gal. aulne: ital. alna: angl. elle, elne.*

elle. Brachium, ſiue brachij menſura *Becano dicitur.*

elle-boghe. Cubitus, gibber brachij, ancon: brachij curuatura, ſiue arcus. *ger. ellenboghen: angl. elbouvve.*

elle-boghe-kuſſen. Cubital: puluinus cui cubito inniti ſolent.

El-hoeren/al-hoeren.j. vlier. Sambucus.

Elpen-been.j.elefen-been. Ebur.

Elps/elpſch. *germ. beluet. ſax. ſicamb.*j. **ſwaen** Cygnus.

Elſchouwe/elſchoue. *zeland* Vrtica marina, ſpongia marina,

Elſ-water. Fluxiones ſiue aquæ laterales parturientium.

Elſe elſt elſen-boom. Alnus.

elſen-ſtaeck. Palus alneus.

Elſſene. Subula. *gal. aleſne: hiſp: aleſna.*

Elſt.j.elſe. Alnus.

Elſter. *ſicamb.*j. **exter.** Pica.

Elue.j.elf Vndecim.

Eluwe.j. deluwe Liuidus, luridus.

eluwen Liueſcere.

E M

Emde. *ger. ſicamb* Fœnum cordum, ſerotinum.

Emmer/emmers.j.ie-mer. Imò, maximè.

emmertoes.j alreed. Tam citò.

Emmer/ember ammer/amber.j.barnſteen. Succinum, electrum, gleſſum, glaſtũ, Lyncuriũ, Solis filiarũ lachrymæ, *vulgo* ambra, *ger amber. gal. ambre, ital. ambro. hiſp. ambar. angl. ambre.*

Emmerinck/emmerlinck. Emberiza: paſſeris ſpermologi genus.

Emſich. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Aſſiduus, iugis.

emſicheyd. Aſſiduitas, ſtudium aſſiduum.

Emſter. *ſax. ſicamb.* Empetra. mus montanus.

Emte. *ſax. friſ ſicamb.*j **miere.** Formica.

E N

En. Ne, non. **En vreeſt niet.** Ne metuas. **En denckt hy niet wat hy ſeyt?** Num cogitat quæ dicat? **Ick en gae niet.** Non eo. **Ick en wille niet.** Non volo, nolo.

Enckel. *meliùs* **eenckel.** Simplex.

Enckel. *aliàs.* **aen-klauwe.** Talus. *ſax. enckel: ang. anckle.*

enckel-been. Malleolus.

Enckel *ger ſax. ſicamb. boll* Nepos.

enckel/enckle. *ſicamb. iuliac.* Iuuenis arator.

Enckt inckt. Atramentum: atramentũ ſcriptorium, librarium: encauſtũ *apud I.C. germ. dinten: gal. encre: ital. inchioſtro: hiſp. tinta: ang. ynche.*

enckt-pot enckt-hoorn. Atramẽtarium.

Ende/vnde. Et, ac, atque *germ vnd: angl. and.*

ende oock. Atque etiam, quin etiam.

Ende/eynde. Finis, calx, extremum, terminus, coronis, cataſtrophe. *germ. end- ang. ende.* **Ten ende dat.** Vt tandem. **T'ende tenden** Ad finem, ad calcem,

ende Cauda ſalax, mentula.

ende. Anus, ſedes, aluus.

end darm Aluus, fundulus.

endel-darm / entel-darm. Aluus aluus inferior, inteſtinum cæcum, fundulus

endelick. Poſtremus, extremus. & Peremptorius.

endelick endelinck/endelingh. Tandem demum, denique, nunc, iam, poſtrmeo nouiſſimè.

enden/eynden Finire, terminare.

end-oordeel / end-vonniſſe. Sententia litis decretoria, *vulgo* diffinitiua ſententia.

Endiuie. Intybus, intybum, intubus. ſatinus, hortenſis: intubum ſatiuum, latifolium. *vulgo* endiuia, ſcariola. *gal. endiue. ital. endiuia: hiſp. endibia: angl. endyue.*

Ende end-voghel. Anas. *ger. ente: ſax. anthe gal anette ital. ana. te: hiſp. anade.*

endt-groen/endten groen. Lens paluſtris,

Enne betekent niet gesenne deede ch. a. 1297. Wagen. lit: 1. 91. b.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Er Dio Ke.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſtris. *q. d.* anatum viride: *quod anates eo paſcantur.*.

endt-poel. Natatile.

endten-ſtal / endten-weye. Neſſotrophium.

endteren. Tetrinire, vociferari ſiue garrire inſtar anatis: ineptè & odioſè garrire.

endterer. Garrulus inſtar anatis.

endteringhe. Anatum vociferatio, moleſtus garritus anatū: nimia dicacitas.

endtrick. Anas mas.

Enghe. Anguſtus, arctus: contractus, ſtrictus.

enghe. Anguſtè.

engh-borſtigh. Suſpirioſus, anhelator, anhelus, aſthmaticus. *q. d.* anguſtus pectore.

engh-borſtigheyd. Aſthma: anhelitus anxietas.

enghde. Anguſtia, anguſtiæ, arum.

enghde der dalen. Fauces.

enghde der zee. Fretum, anguſtia maris.

enghde tuſſchen twee zeen. Iſthmus: terra anguſta inter duo maria.

enghen. Anguſtare, anguſtū ſeu arctum reddere, arctare, coarctare, contrahere, conſtringere.

enghenisſe / inghenisſe / eeghenisſe. Inguen, pars corporis cōcaua, pubi vtrinque vicina. *gal. aines.*

engher/ingher. Angaria, ſeruitus coacta: compulſio iniqua, exactio.

enghſter/klock-glas. Bombylius, vaſculum anguſti oris, inter bibendum bombum ſonitumque edens.

Enghel. Angelus, ſpiritus æthereus, genius ſanctus, mens ætherea. *ger. engel: gal ange: ital. angelo: hiſp. angel. ang. aungel.* **Goeden engel.** Genius bonus. **Quaden engel.** Genius malus, genius vltor, diabolus, cacodæmon.

enghel-ſoet. *fland.* **j. boom-vaerden.** Fidicula.

enghellot. Aureus anglicus, angelatus; nummus aureus angeli effigie.

enghelſch. Angelicus.

engelſche. i. tweeendertich aſen.

enghelſche. j. twelf myten brab. acht blaems.

Enſter/erſſer/entſter/vnſter. *friſ.* **i. vnſel.** Statera.

Ente/inte. Inſitum, ſurculus, calamus, calamus nouellus qui inſpicatur ad inſerendum. *gal: ente. ital. ento.*

enten/inten. Inſerere, pangere, emplaſtrare, inoculare, admittere.

Entel. *friſ. vetus.* Fimus, ſtercus.

entel-darm. j endel-darm.

Enter / enter-dier. *holl. friſ.* Horna beſtia, hornotinum animal. *q.d.* **een-winter. i.** vnius hiemis.

E P

Eppe. Apium.

E R

Er, *flan. holl.* **j. ver.** *brabant.* **re.** *Latinis & Gallis. vtriuſque literæ inuerſione. fland. & hollandi dicūt* **ermaeckē** *brabanti* **vermaecken.** *Latini* reficere, *Galli refaire.*

Er. *ger.* **j. ver. Er-vaeren / verVaeren: er-klaeren / ver-claren: er-dichten/verdichten.** *&c.*

Er-barmen. j. ontfarmen.

Er-dencken. i. ver dencken.

Ercke. i. ſpune/ ſiupſe.

Erckel. i. aerckel Podium.

Er kenaer. *ſax.* Menianum.

Erde. i. aerde Terra.

Ere aere Area: & Pauimentum. & Officina, taberna. *gal. aire: hiſp. ere.*

Ere / eren-werck. i. aere / aere-werck. Aes, æris &c.

Eren. i. aeren. Arare.

erene. i. aerene. Aruum.

Erf/erf-goed/erue. Hereditas, herediū, prædium: & Fundus, res ſoli: ædes, agri, fundi, & cæteræ res immobiles ſolo coniunctæ: *mobiles autem* **haue.** *dicuntur.*

erf-brief. Literæ hæreditariæ..

erf-cijns. Solarium, vectigal ſolarium, cenſus hæreditarius, cenſus perpetuus

erf-deel. Hæredium, hæreditas.

erf dom. Hæreditas: dominium ſiue poſſeſſio hæreditatis.

erfghenaem / erf-naemer. Hæres, cohæres: hæreditatem aut partem eius accipiens.

erf-ghenoot. Hæres, hæredii particeps.

erf-gherechte. i. neder ghe-rechte. Iudicium cauſarum ciuilium, & poſſeſſionum: iudicium municipale.

erf-goed. Hæredium, res hæreditaria, bona hæreditaria.

erf goed van des vaders weghen. Patrimonium.

erf-

Vrijheid v. Rijgsdienst Vaderl. Hist. 11. 21.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

erf-ghierigh. Hæredipeta.
erf-graf Sepulchrum hæreditarium: quod ſibi hæredibuſque quis conſtituit.
erf-grond. Hæreditas, terra hęreditaria, fundus.
erf-houder Poſſeſſor hæreditatis.
erf-kind. Hæres, proles.
erf-knecht. Pereaniſeruus. *Plaut.* qui perpetuò ſeruit vni domino.
erf-koninck. Regni hæres rex.
erf-koninck-rijck. Regnum hæreditarium.
erf-land. Terra hæreditaria.
erf-loos/erue-loos. Exhæres, hæreditate carens, hæreditate priuatus: & Hærede carens, hæredem non habens.
erf-man. Proprietarius fundi.
erf-naemer. *vet.* j. **erf-genaem.** Hæres.
erf-pachte Emphiteuſis, hæreditaria locatio, perpetua locatio, præſtatio ſoli, penſitatio prædij, emphiteutica præſtatio.
erf-pacht-goed. Ager emphyteuticus, vectigalis.
erf-pachter. Colonus perpetuarius: qui perpetuò agrum conduxit, aut certa penſone in vitam ſuam: conductor perpetuarius.
erf-recht. Hæreditas, ius hæreditarium.
erf-rechter. *vetus.* Iudex cauſarum ciuilium,
erf-rente. Reditus perpetuus, reditus hæreditarius.
erf-ſchap Hæreditas.
erf-ſcheyder. Aedilis, decempedator.
erf-fieckte. Malum hæreditarium: morbus aut vitium à parentibus in liberos tranſiens. & Contages, contagio, contagium.
erf-ſonde. Originale peccatum, primogenia noxa.
erf-tochte. Hæreditarius vſusfructus.
erf-tochtener. Hæreditarius vſufructuarius, vſufructuarias fundi proprij.
erf-vijand. Hoſtis perpetuus, inimicus aſſiduus, inimicus hæreditarius.
erfachtigh. Hæreditarius.
erfachtigheyd. Hæreditas.
erffelick. Hæreditarius.
erffelicken. Hæreditariè.
erffelickheyd. Hæreditas, bona hæreditaria, fundus.
erffen. j. **eruen.**
erffeniſſe. Hæreditas, ſucceſſio hæreditaria: & Inueſtitura.
erffeniſſe doen. j. **goedeniſſe doen.**
Erf. j. **erue/nerf.** Superficies corij, &c.
erf-grind. Achor, ſcabies capitis: achores, vlcera capitis.
Ergh. j **argh.** Malus.
Erghens/erghens. Vſpiam, vſquam, alicubi, aliquo loco.
erghens henen. Quopiam, quoquam, ad aliquem locum.
Eremijt. j. **heremijt.**
Ericken. Ruminare, remandere.
Er kauwen/er kouwen. Ruminare.
Erien. *vetus.* j. **erren.** Arare.
Er-inneren. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Commonefacere reuocare in memoriam. & Reminiſci, recordari.
Erm. j. **arm.**
Ermijne. j. **armiine.**
Erne. j. **arne.** Meſſis, &c.
Erne. Extremitas attenuata aſſeris ſiue tigni quę alteri iniuncta accommodatur firmaturque clauo ligneo.
Ernſt. Serium, res ſeria. *ger. ernſt: angl. erneſt.* **In ernſt.** Seriò, ſedulò, extra iocum.
ernſtachtigh. Serius. & Sedulus.
ernſtigh Serius.
ernſtigheyd. Sedulitas.
ernſtighlick Sedulò, ſeriò.
ernſten. *vetus.* Studere, niti.
Erpel/aerpel. *fland.* Anas mas.
Erre dom er-dom. *vetus ſax. friſ. ſicam.* Error, *gal. erreur: angl. erroure.*
erren. *vetus.* Errare. *ger. irren: gal. errer: ang. erre.*
Erre. *vetus.* Ira: & Iratus.
erſchap *vetus.* j. **gramſchap.**
ers. j. **aers.** Anus.
erſelen. j **aerſelen.**
erte j. **erwete.** Piſum.
ertinghe. *vetus fland.* Leguminа: piſa, fabæ, cicer, lendes, ſimiliaque quæ in ſiliquis naſcuntur.
Ertſch-biſſchop / ertſch-enghel / &c. j **artſch-biſſchop/artſch-enghel.** &c.
erue. i. **erf.** Porrigo, achor.
erue/erf/nerf / nerue. Superficies cutis aut pellis, pilo ademto, præparatæ: grana in coriis, ſquamæ.
erve/voeder/vitſe. Eruum.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Luilitz Vryheid v. Kerkgodsdienst Vaderl. Hist. 11. 21.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Erue. Orobus, *hiſp. yeruo.*
Erue. i. erf erf-goed. Hæreditas, hæredium. & Hæres.
erue-loos. i. erf loos. Exhæres.
eruen. Tranſcribere alicui hæreditatem tranſmittere vel tradere alteri hæreditatem. & Accipere hæreditatem, adire hæreditatē, hæreditate accipere bona, ſuccedere opes hæreditarias.
eruelinck. *vetus.* **i. erfghenaem.**
Erwitte erwte/erte. Piſum.
erwtinghe. i. ertinghe. Legumina. piſa, fabæ: ciceres, lentes & ſimilia.
erwt-honde Piſa in ſiliquis, piſa cum, folliculis. & Folliculus piſorum.
erwt ſuycker. Tragemata ex ſaccaro in piſorum formam confecta. bellaria.

E S

Eſch. Fraxinus *ger. eſch: ang. ashe.* **Wilden eſch.** Ornus, fraxinus ſilueſtris.
eſchen-boom. Fraxinus.
eſchen-hout. Fraxinum ſiue fraxineum lignum.
Eſe. i. eſt/aſt. Vſtrina.
Eſel. Aſinus, *ger. eſel. gal. aſne: ital. aſino: hiſp. aſno: ang. aſſe.* **Eſelken.** Aſellus. **Eſelinne.** Aſina **Eſelinneken.** Aſella.
eſel/eſel-worm Aſellus, millepeda, multipeda, oniſcus.
eſel/knaep der ſchilders. Pluteus, tripedaneum lignum cui tabula, cum pingitur, innititur.
eſel driuer. Agaſo, aſinarius, agitator aſelli.
eſel-grauw. Color murinus.
eſel-meulen. Mola aſinaria.
eſel-ſchreyer. Onocrotalus. *auis vocem aſinine ſimilem edens.*
eſel ſtouwer. i. eſel driuer.
eſel-worm i. eſel. Oniſcus.
eſel-veulen. Pullus aſininus.
eſels eſeliſch Aſininus.
eſels ooren. Aſininæ aures
eſels ooren ſetten. Auriculas aſini imitari. ſubſannare, irridere.
eſels ſadel/ſcheen-ſadel. Clitellæ.
eſels drijghen. Fimus aſininus.
Eſen. i. aeſen. Eſcam ingerere, nutrire.
Eſpe/eſpen-boom. *fland. ſicamb.* Populus Libyca, populus nigra: tremulus *ger. aſpenbaum. gal. wieſpe, ſax. eſpe, ang. eſpe.*
Eſpinck. i. pinck. Cymba.
Eſt. i. aſt. Vſtrina.
Eſter. i. eeſter. Frutex.
Eſtere. i. leme. Feſtuca canabina: ſcapus.
Eſterinck *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Pauimentum.
Eſwel Callum aprugnum: caro apri durior, ſollidior, calloſiorque.

E T

Et-wat. *vet.* **i. iet-wat. e-wat.** Aliquid. *ger. et vvas.*
Eten. i. eeten Edere.
Etick. i. edick. Acetum.
Etſen. *ger.* Depaſcere, erodere.
etſen/ bijten in coper. Inſcribere, ſiue incidere in æs aqua forti.
Ettelicke/etlicke. Aliqui, quidam, nonnulli,
Etten. *fland.* Paſcere pecus in aruis aut pratis. **Ettinghe.** Paſcua.
Etter. Sanies: & Tabum: & Pus.
etter-ſtock. Pus, puris.
etterachtigh/etterigh. Knioſus, tabidus, purulentus.
etteren/ver-etteren. Suppurare.
Ettick. *ſicamb.* **i. edick.**

E V

Euckel. Frontis ruga ſupra palpebras.
euckelen. Caperare frontem, frontem rugis contrahere.
Euder/uder/huyder. Vber.
Eugher/eggher. Terebra.
Euel. Malus. nocens, prauus, peruerſus. *ger. ubel: ſax. uvel, ovel: ang. euill, euell.*
euel/ramp. Malum, infortunium **Sint Jans euel / vallende euel.** Morbus caducus, morbus comitialis, morbus maior, morbus Herculeus, morbus ſacer, morbus ſonticus, epilepſia, lues deifica, lues ſacra. **Lanck-euel / lancken euel.** Ileus, voluulus, tormentum, chordapſon, morbus interioris inteſtini. *q. d.* morbus ilium. *vulgo* Miſerere mei.
euel-daed. Malefactum, ſcelus.
euel-dadigh. Facinoroſus, ſceleratus.
euelen-moed. Malus animus, infeſtus animus.
euel-moedigh. Malitioſus.
euelen/euel doen. Nocere.
Euen. i. effen/ Æquus: & Par, &c.
euen als. i. effen als Æquè atque.
euen-beeld, exemplar.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

euen-bortigh. Aequalis progenie ſeu generatione.
euen-eens. Prorſus idem, perſimilis.
euen-gheleerd. Aequè doctus.
euen ghelijck. Conſimilis, compar, æqualis, æquabilis, pæræqualis.
euen-ghelijck als. Perinde, velut.
euen-groot. Aequè magnus, par magnitudine.
euē-handigh. Ambidexter, æquimanus
euen-kleyn Aequè paruus.
euen-krachtigh. Aequipollens, æquiualens.
euen-nacht. Aequinoctium.
euen-naeſte. Proximus.
euen-oud. Aequæuus, æqualis, eiuſdem ætatis, par ætate.
euen-tijdigh. Contemporaneus, ſynchronos.
euen-verre. Aequè longè.
euen-verre. *fland.* Dummodò.
euen-wichtigh. Aequalis pondere.
euen-wichtigheyd. Aequipondium, fœderis æqualitas, ſacoma.
euen-wijdigh. Parallelus, æqualiter diſtans.
euen-wel. Aequè benè.
euenen. i. effenen. Aequare.
euenaer/effenaer. Aequator.
euenaer/effenaer inde waghe. Iugum, ſcapus bilancis, de quo lances vtrinque pendent: *ita teutonicè dictus ab æquationis argumento, obuerſante in anſæ meditullio lingula.*
Euene. Auena, bromos. **Ghebaerde euene.** Aegylops, feſtuca.
euen-beſien. *ſicamb.* **j. hauer-beſien.**
euen-maend. *ſicamb.* **j. gerſt-maend.** September.
Euer/euer-ſwijn. j. beer. Aper, verres ſilueſtris *Becano. ger. eber.*
euer-ſpit/euer-ſpriet. j. ſwijn-ſpriet.
euer-wortel. Chameleon, carlina.
Eul. i. heul. Papauer.
Euoor. i. iuoor. Ebur.
Euuen. Paſcere, cibum in os indere, ingerere cibum in os alterius.
euuſſel. Paſtio, paſtus: & Paſcuum, ager paſcuus.

E VV

Ewat. *fland.* **i. wat/etwat.** Aliquid.
Ewe. i. eeuwe. Lex: & Aeuum.
Ewigh gaen i. wegh gaen. Abire.

E X

Excijſe. i. aſſijſe. Vectigal, *vulgò* excēſus.
Exel. *fland.* **i. heckſel.** Monile.
Exter/aeckſter. Pica. *ſax. hegeſter: germ. aegerſten: gal. agache.*
exter-ooghe/aeckſter-ooghe. Clauus, tuberculum in cute extās rotundum, calloſum. *dicitur* **exter-ooge.** *q. d.* oculus picæ: *à ſimilitudine.* & **kraeyen-ooghe.**
exter-ooghe inde kele. Angina potoria, vinaria.
exter-oogh-ſalue. Medicamentum ectyloticum: quo claui & calli exteruntur.
Exſter-eer-ghiſteren/achter-eer ghiſteren/echter-eer-ghiſteren. Nudiuſquartus.
exter-ouer-morghen/ achter-ouer-morghen. Ab hinc dies quartus.

F A

FAbel. Fabula, apologus.
Fabelken Fabella.
fabelachtigh. Fabuloſus, fabularis.
fabelen. Fabulari, fabulas narrare.
fabeler. Fabulator.
fabel-werck. Fabuloſitas: fabularum vanitas.
fabel-wijs. Fabulosè, falsè & per fabulas.
Facelen. i. faſelen.
Facke. *germ.* Ala.
Fackeel. Pars.
fackeel/back/backeel. Contignatio, pars ſtructuræ.
Fackel. Fax, tæda, funale, facula. *germ. fackel: hiſp. hacha.*
Facken. *fland.* **i. grijpen.** Apprehendere.
Facteur. Inſtitor, negotiator, procurator negotiorū, negotiationi præpoſitus, opera: *vulgò* actor: qui domini res curat: *gal. facteur: ital. fattore.*
facteur van t'ſpel. Comicus, comœdiæ ſcriptor, auctor comœdiæ.
facteurije / facteur-ſchap. Exercitium inſtitorium.
Fael. Erratum, error, mendum, menda, vitium, defectus. *dicitur* **fael.** *q. d.* **val. i.** lapſus. *gal. faulte: ital. fallo: hiſp. falta.*
faelen/feylen/ faelieeren. Falli, labi, errare, delinquere, deficere, deeſſe: & Labi facultatibus, redigi ad inopiam, deſinere eſſe ſoluendo, fieri nō ſoluendo.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

dicitur **faelen**/ *q.d.* **vallen**. i. labi,cadere, *inquit Becanus.ger.* & *ſax. felen: gal. Faillir: ital. fallire: hiſp. faltar: angl. faile.*

faelie-kant. Angulus non æqualis, non quadratus aut rectus.

falie-kantigh. Non quadratus,angulos rectos aut æquales non habens.

Falieren j. **falen**. Falli, &c.

Faeſen. j. **faſen.**

Falie Palla,cyclas,veſtis,muliebris ſpatioſa,totum corpus circundans : calyptra,rica. *gal. falie.*

falie-ſlepper. *holl.* j. **block-ſlepper.** Anteambulo.

Fame. Fama.

fame-ſchender. Suggillator.

Fantaſeren. Imaginari. & Animo peregrinari.

fantaſije. Phantaſia, phantaſma, viſio, imaginatio:figmentum.

fantaſt fantaſtijck. Phantaſticus, imaginatiues & Cerebroſus. & Fanaticus & Moroſus. *gal. fantaſtique: ital. fantaſtico: hiſp. Fantaſtico.*

Fardeel. Faſcis,onus. *gal. Fardeau: ital. Fardello: hiſp. Fardaye. ang. Fardel.*

Farwel *ſax. ſicamb.* j. **ramp**. Malum, infortunium.

Fas/vas/vaſch. Cartilago.

Faſan/faſant. Phaſanus,Phaſidis auis, *ger. Faſan,Faſſan: gal. Faiſan: ital. Faſano,Faſiano: hiſp. Faiſan: ang. pheſan.*

Faſceel. Faſcis,faſciculus. φάκελος. *gal. Faiſſeau.*

faſceel-hout. Faſcis lignorum: & Ligna quernea.

faſceel-mes. Falx arboraria,ſiluatica.

faſceelē. Faſciare,faſcia ligare,colligare.

Faſel/vaſel. Fœtus in vtero, embryon. & *ger. ſicamb.* Soboles.

faſel-beurſe Amnium,fœtus inuolucrū, ſecundæ,arum,ſecundinæ,hyſtera.

faſelen. Agitare,factitare.& Patrare,liberis operam dare.

Faſen. *fland.* j. **vullen**. Farcire,implere condimentis.

Fàteren. Nugari,friuola agere.

faterer. Nugator,friuolarius.

faterachtigh. Nugax.

fateringhe. Nugæ, gerræ,friuola.

Fatſoen. Factura, figuratio,forma,habitus,modus. *gal. Façō: ital. Faccia. ang. Faſhion.*

fatſoenéren. Formare,figurare.

Faute Erratum,vitium,mendum,delictum:& Defectus.& Culpa, *gal. Faulte.*

faut/fout. j. **ſpeck/ſpin**. Alburnum: materia inutilis in arbore aut ligno,facillimè cariem ſentiens.

fauten. j **faelen**. Falli, &c.

F E

Feeſte. Feſtum,feſtiuitas,feſtus dies,feriæ,dies feriatus.ſolennitas : & Voluptas,gaudium: & Epulum, cœna dapalis,pollucibilis. *gal. Feſte, Feſtin: ital. Feſta: hiſp. fieſta: ang. Feeſte.*

feeſte houden. Feriari,feſtum diem agere,celebrare.

feeſt-dagh. Dies feſtus, feriæ, dies feriatus.

feeſtelick. Feſtus, ſolennis. & Feſtiuè, feſtiuiter,ſolenniter.

feeſtéren yemanden. Feſtiuè excipere aliquem , curare vel tractare aliquem opiparè,ſplendidè: prolixè aliquem accipere celebrare. *gal. Feſtoyer.*

Feyl/feylen. j. **fael/faelen.**

Feyt j **daed** Factum,facinus.

Fel. Atrox,crudelis,inimiſericors,truculentus. *gal. Felon: ital. Fello: ang. Fell. gal. Fel.* i. iracundus.

felheyd. Fel,animi amaritudo,atrocitas, crudelitas,immiſericordia

fellic. Atrociter,crudeliter,immiſericor-(diter.

Felen. j. **faelen**. Errare.

Femele j. **fimele**.

Fenijn. j. **venijn**. Venenum.

Ferneele. j. **keele**. Tegula deliciaris.

Feuſelen. Feſtucas fruſtra carpere,floccos legere.

Ferret j. **foret**. Viuerra.

Feſſe. *ger. ſax. ſicam.* Struma.

F I

Fick. j. **fijck**.

Ficken / **fickelen**. Ferire, leuiter virgis percutere.

ficken. *ger. ſax.* Fricare,defricare,perfricare.

Fickfacken. Factitare,agitare.

fickfacker/al-bedrijf. Ardelio. *ſax. fickfacker.*

Fiecken. Figere. & Pungere. *gal. ficher: ital. ficare.*

fiecken. *zeland.* Iácere,iactare.

Fiel/fielt. Vilis homo,nebulo,tenebrio ſtargrio,maſtigia,& Homofœdus,tur-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

pis,ſpurcus,ignauus,vappa, ſordidus, pannoſus, Filico, *teſte Feſto*, malus, inutilis, & nullius vſus: & Phelus φῆλ☉· malus, deceptor, impoſtor, improbus, *dicitur. ang. Filte*, i. ſordes, illuuies, obſcœnitas, & *filthy*. fœdus, ſordidus, obſcœnus,

fielterhe. Nequitia, ſpurcitia.

Fier. Ferus, ferox, aſper, atrox, faſtoſus ſuperbus. *gal. fier*. **Fier ende moy**. Bellus. **Fier gelaet**. Vultus faſtoſus, & Vultus ſerenus, bellus. **Fieren ganck**. Inceſſus ſublimior & faſtum præſeferens. **Fier** *Becano dicitur* pulchritudinem iactans oſtentanſque.

Fierte. *fland* Feretrum, ferculum. & Capulus. *gal fierte: ital feretro*.

Fiffel. *vetus*. i **pijpe/fluyte**.

Fijck, fuyck. Pulſus, ictus.

fijck. j. buyle.

fijck/fick / bijg wratte. Ficus morbus: therioma, mariſca. *gal. fic. & holl*. Furunculus: tuberculum acutum cum dolore & inflammatione. & Vlcus digitale.

fijcken/ſtecken. Figere.

fijcken/fricken. Ferire.

fijcken fuycken. Trudere, pulſare,

fijcken. *holl*. Cindaliſmus, luſus genus quo paxillos in terrā vliginoſam mollemue a igunt pueri, & ſtantes proſternere ſtudent.

Fiſe-kruyd. Thalictrū. *officin*. Sophia.

Fijghe. *fland*. j. **vijghe**. Ficus.

Fijmelen. j. **fimelen**.

Fijn/ fijne. Finis. *gal fin: ital. fin: hiſp. fino: angl. fine* **Ten fijne dat. j. ten eynde dat/** &c. Vt tandem.

fijn. Perfectus, abſolutus, exactus.

fijn. *Becano dicitur*. id quod inſigniter perfectum, omnibusque venuſtatis numeris eſt abſolutum.

fijn man. Homo probus, frugi, ſcitus.

fijn / louter. Concinnus, purus putus. **Fijn louter goud**. Aurum obryzum, purum putum, excoctum, recoctum. **Fijn ſilver**. Purum argentum, argentum excoctum.

fijn dun. Tenuis, exilis, ſubtilis. **Fijn papier**. Charta tenuis, auguſta. **Fijn lijn-waet**. Tela exilis, tenue linum, nebula linea, byſſus, multitia, ſindon, **Fijn gaeren**. Fila ſubtilia, tenuia.

Fijn terwen brood. Panis ſimilagineus, ſimilaceus. **fijnen koeck. j. lief-koeck**.

fijn. Callidus, vafer, verſutus, cautus, ſagax.

fijnaerd. *fland*. Homo callidus

fijnigheyd. Concinnitas: & Tenuitas, exilitas: & Calliditas, aſtutia.

fijnkens. Perfectè. exactè. ad vnguem, cōcinnè, bellè. & Callide, cautè, aſtutè.

fijnancie. Facultates, pecuniæ, gaza. & Summa rei quæſtoriæ: pecunia publica. & Verſura.

fijnancie-meeſter. Præfectus ærarius: tribunus ærarii quæſtor.

fijnéren. Acquirere, parare, comparare pecunias, diuitias.

fijnéren. Igne excoquere, purgare, præparare, defæcare.

fijt. j vijt. Hulcus digitale.

Fijue. j. vijue/vijuer. Cycl°, verminatio.

Fimel. Cannabis breuior, diſcerpta, cōuulſa; linum carptum, vulſum.

fimelen. j. teeſen. Vellere, carpere linum, cannabim, lanam:

fimelen/femelen. Motare, mobilitare, motari, mobilitari: laſciuire, ſubſultare, geſticulari digitis, actitare, agitare. & Nugas agere, fruſtra factitare rem friuolam.

fimeler / femeler. Ardelio. laſciuus: & Friuolus, nugator.

Firſten. j. virſten/friſten.

Fiſceel. *fland* j. **faſceel/viſſeel**.

Fiſck Fiſcus, principis ærarium, pecunia publica.

fiſck. Fiſcus, procurator fiſci, procurator iuſtitiæ.

fiſckael. Præfectus fiſcalis, pręfectus fiſci

Fiſelmije. Phiſionomie,

Fiſionomije. i. viſionomie. Simulacrū.

Fiſſe i. viſſe. Putorius.

Fiſtel. Fiſtula. **Fiſtel in d'ooghe**. Aegylops.

Fix. Fixus, firmus. & Ratus.

E L

Flabbe. Vulnus in faciem incuſſum. & Alapa, colaphus,

flabbe Muſcarium. *ang. flappe*.

flabbe / flabbeken / flebbe / flebbeken. Vitta puellaris,

Flaggheren. *vetus*. Flaccere, laxari.

flaggherende Flaccidus, laxus,

Flam-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Flambeel.i.toortſe. Fax,funale,*gal.flambeau.*

Flatteren.i.fletteren. Adulari.

Flauw. Semianimis,ſemianimus,defectus animo, fractus animo, debilis, imbecillis remiſſus,languidus,languidulus,affectus, defectus,a,um,ſynteeticus

flauw-hertigh.i.flauw. Corde debilis.

flauw-hertigheyd.i.flauwigheyd. Defectia animi,

flauwaerd.*fland.*Timidus,imbellis,ignauus.

flauwheyd/flauwigheyd. Animi defectus,animi deliquium,languor, lipopſychia,lipothymia,ſyntexis,defectio

flauwelick. Languidè,tepidè, remiſſè, negligenter.

flauwen.i verflauwen. Deficere langueſcere,concidere animo,frangi animo, debilitari, diſſolui:frigere,languidum & remiſſum eſſe.

Flebbe.i.flabbe.

Flederen/fledderen / bledderen. Volitare,plauderere alis. & Vagari.

fleder-boom.*ſax.*Sambucus.

fleder-muys.i.bleder-muys.

fledercijn / bledercyn / flercijn. Morbus articularis vel articularius, arthritis,

Fledercijn in de handen. Chiragra.

Fledercyn in de voeten. Podagra.*dicitur* **fledercijn:** *quod per omnes artus volitet, vageturque inter cutem & carnem. vulgò* gutta.

fledercijnachtigh. Arthreticus,articularius:podagricus,podagroſus:chiragricus

Fleeuwen.*vetus flan.***i.vleyen.** Blandiri.

Flere Alapa,colaphus:*& fland.* Ignaua & deformis puella.

Flesche. Lagena.*vulgò* flaſca,*gal.flaccon: ital fiaſco:hiſp.flaſcon.*

flesche.*ſicamb.***i.concommer.** Cucumis.

flesch kauwoorde. Cucurbita lagenaria:tumido cucurbita ventre, *Propert.*

flescken. Laguncunla.

Fletſe.*louan.***i ſtruyue.**

Fletſen.i.vleyden. Adulari.

fletſer Adulator.

fletteren. Adulari *gal flatter: ang flatter.*

Flicken *germ.ſax.ſicamb.* Suere,conſuere,farcire.

figgherē. Volitarē.& Tolutim inceder

Fliſſe.*ſicamb.***i.teue.** Canis fem.

Flitſe. *holl.***i. pijl.** Sagitta.*gal fleche:ital. frizza.*

flitſ-boghe. Arcubaliſta.*& ſax.* Arcus.

flitſen Auolare,euolare,fugere.

Flocke.i.vlocke.

Flome.i.vlieme.

Flore. Homo futulis & nihili: vilis. Φλαῦρος.

Flouwyne.i.fluwijne.

flughs vlughs. Velox.& Velociter, Feſtinanter.

flughs man. Vir agilis,impiger, celer, gnauus.

Fuyme. Phlegma, pituita .*gal.flegme, fleume.itall flegma:hiſp flema: ang fleume.*

fluymachtigh. Flegmaticus, pituitoſus.

fluymen. Spuere phlegmata , excreare.

Fluyſe. Aquagium,aquæductus.

fluyſen Fluere meare cum impetu.

Fluys. Chartæ luſoriç tres eiuſdē notę

fluyſen.*fland.*Ludere chartulis.

fluyſ-ſpel.*fland.***i.kaert-ſpel.**

Fluyte. Fiſtula,tibia, buxus.*gal.fleutes. ital.flauta.hiſp.flauto,fiuta.*

fluyte. *adag.*Fallacia,mendaciū blandū

fluyte. Poppyſmus,poppyſma.

fluyte loote. Talea,ſurculus,malleolus.

fluyten. Fiſtula canere , tibijs canere.*& metaphor* Mentiri,blandè dicere.

fluyten. Poppyſmo & vocis blandimento demulcere equum.

fluyter. Fiſtulator,auletes , aulædus,tibicen.

fluytinghe. Sibilus , ſibilatio.& Poppiſmus.

Fluweel Holoſericum,ſericum heteromalum, holouerum. *vulgo* i.uetum, villutum. *gal. velour. ital. velluto: hiſp. velludo.*

fluweelen kleed. Veſtis holoſerica,ſerica,heteromalla,veſtis holouera,*apud. Iuriſc.*

Fluwijne.*q.d.***pul-wijne.** Puluini theca

Fluwijne / flouwijne/ fouwijne. Muſtela fœnaria,domeſtica martes domeſtica , felis ſiue muſtelæ genus. *vulgo.* fouina,fouinus:foina, foinus. *gal.foine:ital foina.*

F O

Focke/fock-ſeyl. Dolon , minimum velum ad proram. **Breede focke** lulle. Siparum.

focke.*vetus.*Superio tunica.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

focken. *vetus.* Velificare, velificari, veladare: & Fugere.
focken/ fockeren. Accommodare, adaptare. & Decere, conuenire. *ital. foggia* i. forma, modus ritus, ſimilitudo.
focken-fuycken. Trudere: & Conuaſare, furtum colligere.
Focker. Monopola, pantopola. *vulgò* fuggerus, fuccardus.
fockerye. Monopolium.
Foey. Fœdus: & Væh, vah. *interiectio execrantis, hiſp. feo.*
Foeragie. j. **voederinghe.** *gal. fourrage.*
Foye. j. **voye.**
Foyne. j. **fluwijne.**
Folie. *q. d.* Folium.
folie Bractea, bracteola, metalli lamella tenuis: *à folij ſimilitudine dicta.*
folie-ſlager. Bractearius.
folie/breed/ſweerd. Spatha.
folie/muſcaet bloeme. Macer, macis, inuolucrum nucis myriſticæ, flos nucis muſcatæ.
Folieren. *germ ſax.* j. **pijninghen.**
folter-ſeel Fidiculæ, tormentum.
Fonck. *vetus fland.* Turba, turbatio, perturbatio, tumultus, tumultuatio. **In de fonck zijn.** Turbari, tumultuare, tumultuari, in perturbatione eſſe.
fonck-drincken / **wt drincken ſonder ſnoeven.** Amyſtin vel amyſtide bibere, ducere, educere: affatim bibere ſine reſpiratione, ſtrenuè epotare:
fonck-dronck. Amyſtus: potio qua affatim hauritur abſque reſpiratione.
foncke. j. **voncke.** Scintilla.
Fondament. j. **Fondeerſel.** Fundamentum, foſſa vbi fit ſubſtructio.
fondament. Anus, podex, ſedes.
fondateur Conditor, creator.
fonderen. Fundare, ſubſtruere, ſtabilire fundamenta iacere; locare, ordiri, ſubſtituere, ponere, agere.
fondeerſel Fundamentum, fundamen, ſubſtructio ſolum.
Fonte j. **vonte.** Fons, fons ſacer,
fonteyne. Fons. *gal. fonteine. ital. fontana: hiſp. fuente: ang. fountaine.*
fonteynken. Fonticulus.
fonteyn-ader. Vena fontis, ſcaturigo, ſcatebra.
fonteyn back. Crater.
fonteyn-becken. Labrum.
fonteyn-bedde. Crater, conceptaculum aquæ ſalientis in fonte. *q. d.* fontis lectulus, fontis alueus.
fonteyn-buyſe. Tubulus.
fonteyn-kraene. Salientes, ſiphunculus.
fonteyn-kruyd. Potagometon, fontinalis, fontalis: herba in aquis & paludibus naſcens.
fonteyn-meeſter. Aquilex, aquarum indagator.
fonteyn pijpe. Tubus, tubulus.
fonteyn ſchotel. Caſtellum: aquæ fontis receptaculum, e quo fiſtulis aqua redditur.
fonteyn-ſteē. Lapis manalis: vnde fons emanat.
fonteyn tap. Salientes.
fonteyn-tote. Salientes, ſiphunculus, papillæ, vbera, caput tubuli ſiue ſcaturiginis, vbi aqua exprimitur.
fonteyn-water. Aqua fontalis, fontana, viua: aqua quam fontes effundunt.
Foolen *vetus fland.* Illudere, attrectare. *ang fele.*
Foragie. Pabulum *gal. forrage. hiſp. forrage: angl. forage.*
Foreſt. Saltus, *vulgò.* foreſta. *gal. Foreſt: ital. foreſta: ang. foreſt.*
foreſtier / foreſt wachter. Saltuarius, ſaltuum cuſtos, ſyluæ præfectus. *vulgò* foreſtarius: *quanquam.* **foreſtier/forſter/** *ſiue* **vorſter/** præfectus *dici poſſet.*
Foret j. **boorken.** Terebellum *à forando. gal. foret.*
foret/furet. fret. Viuerra, ictis, muſtela ſlueſtris. *vulgò.* furus, furunculus furo. foretta. *gal. fueret: ital. foretta: hiſp. huron: angl. ferrette.*
Forier. Menſor, deſignator hoſpitiorū ſiue diuerſoriorum. *vulgò* forierius. *gal. Fourier: ital. foriero: hiſp. forriero.*
forieren. Collocare apud hoſpitem deſignare hoſpitium.
Formaet. Formatura, forma. *dicitur.* **formaet.** *q. d.* **veur-maet.** i. prima menſura, *teſte Becano.*
formaet-houten. Aſſulæ formulares.
forme/vorme. Forma, figura.
formen. j. **vormen.** Formare.
formoor. j. **groef-ijſer.** Cælum, inſtrumentum ſcalpendi.
Forneys. Fornax. *gal fournaiſe: ital. fornace: hiſp. hornaza: ang. fornace.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

[illegible] oudheden van Holland [illegible] 218 - 222
[illegible] bl 202

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Frameën. Soort van Speeren Vaderl. Hist. I. 20.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Fornens werm-ketel. Cucuma, caldarium, vas æneum calefaciendæ aquæ idoneum.

Fourneren. Adminiſtrare, ſubminiſtrare ſuppeditare, inſtruere, munire, ornare. *gal furnir. ital. fornire angl. furniſhe.*

Forſt. *vetus.* j. **foreſt.** Saltus, nemus.

forſter/ vorſter. Saltuarius cuſtos nemoris: & Præfectus ruralis, prætor ruſticus. *gal. foreſtier.*

Fort. Arx, progugnaculum.

fortreſſe. Arx, propugnaculum, *vulgò.* fotalitium. *gal. fortreſſè. ita. fortezza. hiſp. fort-aleza. ang fortreſſe.*

fortſe Fortitudo. vis, robur: & vis, violentia. *gal. force. ital. forza. hiſp. fuerça: ang. force.*

forſeren/ver-fortſen. Vim inferre, vim adhibere, vim facere, viagere, vi cogere *gal. forçer. ital. sforzare.*

fortſigh/forts. Violentus. & *friſ.* audax, acer, trux.

fortſeringhe. Violentia, violatio.

fortſier. *fland.* Ciſta ferro munita, arcula camerata. *ital. forziero* i. arca, ſcrinium.

Fortuyne. Fortuna, fors fortuna. *gal. fortune. ital. fortuna. hiſp. fortuna.*

fortuyn-leſer/ fortuyn-ſeggher. Sortilegus, qui per ſortes futura prædicit.

Foſſe Foſſa, fouca, ſcrobs. *gal. foſſè. ital. foſſe.*

Fotſe. *ger. ſax.* Villus.

Fotte. *vet.* Cunnus.

Foute. i. **faute.**

Fouwyne j. **fluwyne.** Muſtela fœnaria.

F R

Fradde. Puer, puerulus.

Fraet i. **braet.** Edo, mando, heluo.

fraetigh i. **gulſigh.** Guloſus.

Fraey. Bellus, ſcitus, comptus, lepidus, venuſtus, pulcher, elegans, lautus. *ang. fayre.*

fraey ende ghesondt. Incolumis, ſanus, ſaluus.

fraeyaerd / moyaerd. Homo elegans, ſplendidus, bullatus, bellus, lautus.

fraeyheyd. Elegantia, lepor, venuſtas.

fraeylick Bellè, lepidè, venuſtè, pulchrè, eleganter, lautè.

fraeykens Bellè

Franck j. **vranck.** Liber.

Francijn. Membrana Francica ſiue Gallica, Pergamena: membrana verucecina ſiue vitulina.

Frangie. j. **frengie.** Fimbria.

Frase. *fland.* j. **lobbe** *gal fraſe.*

fraſe. Vituli lactentis fiſſa inteſtina: inteſtina vitulina.

Frepſſel. Spuma lethalis.

Frept. j. **fruyt.** Fructus, poma.

Frengie/frangie/frenie. Fimbria, lacinia, ſegmenta, peniculamenta, faſciolæ aſſutæ extremis veſtium oris. *vulgò* fronſia, frangia. *gal. frange. ital. fregi, frangia: hiſp. franza. angl. fringe.*

Fret. j. **foret.** Viuerra.

Fret/fraet. Edo, helluo.

fret/frette Vſura, lucrum.

freten. *ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* Heluari, auidè comedere.

freter. i. **braet.** Heluo.

Freuel/wreuel *ger. ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* Friuolus, vanus, temerarius, audax, malus. & Vanitas, temeritas, audacia, malitia. & Stomachus, iracundia.

freuel-moedigh. Temerarius, audax. & Stomachoſus, moroſus, rebellis arrogans, contentioſus, cupidus, vindictæ.

freueligh. i. **freuel-moedigh.**

freuelen/wreuelē *ger ſax. friſ.* Malefacere dilinquere, perturbare. & Stomachari.

freueler. Maleficus. & Contentioſus, perturbator. & Vanus, temerarius, friuolus, audax.

Fricaſſèren. Frigere, torrere *gal fricaſſer*

Frijt. Frictum, cibus frictus.

frijten/rooſten. Frigere torrere. *gal. frire: ital. frigere: hiſp. freir.*

frijt-hof j. **vrijd-hof** Hortus.

frijt-panne. Frixorium, frictorium, ſartago.

Friſch/verſch. Recens, nouus, iuuenis & Viuidus, vegetus, alacer, alacris, vigoroſus, firmus, integer, ſanus: & Ornatus, pulcher: & Frigidulus, ſubfrigidus. *gal. frez: ang freſhe. vide* **verſch.**

friſcheyd. Vigor, robur: & Integritas corporis.

Friſe/ bloem-werck. Zophorus, encarpa.

friſe. j. **haye van koetſe.** Frons, anterior pars lecti.

friſe/ friſeer-laecken / ghefriſeert laecken/ vrieſe. Pannus criſpatus, pannus villoſus, amphimalla. *vide* **vries.**

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

friſeren/vrieſeren. Refricare, criſpare. inducere pannis villos, *vulgò* friſare. *gal. friſer: hiſp. friſar: ang. friſell.*

Friſt/vrieſt/vorſt. *germ. ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* Tempus, opportunitas, & Terminus, temporis ſpatium. & Induciæ litis: ampliatio.

friſten/vrieſten/vorſten. Seruare, conſeruare. & Differre, procraſtinare, prorogare, ſuperſedere, intermittere: ampliare.

friſten oft vorſten het oordeel j. wtſtellen. *vulgò* Actionem induciare.

friſtinghe. Induciæ, ampliatio.

Frack. *vetus fland.* Læna, ſuprema veſtis. *gal. froc.*

Fron/vron. *vet. germ. ſax.* Sacer. & Summus, præcipuus. **Froniſge.** *apud. Otfridum dicitur* honorandus, obſeruandus, reuerendus.

fron-bode *vetus ſax.* Preco, miniſter publicus, ſtator, apparitor, accenſus. *q. d.* ſacer nuntius.

fron-autaer. Summum ſiue precipuum altare.

fron-dienſt. Seruitium.

fron-ghewaldt. Iudiciaria poteſtas.

fron-recht. Ius ſacrum, ius diuinum.

fron-vaſten. Sacrum ieiuniũ, ieiunium quadrageſimale. & Ieiunium quatuor temporum.

frone / vrone / vroone j. heeren-tijns. Portorium, vectigal publicum, tributum, vectigal fundi: cenſus ſoli, qui principi penditur.

frone j. fron-bode Accenſus.

frone j. vrunte / ghevanghenſſe. Cuſtodia.

fron-ghewald j. ghevanghenisse.

Fronckele. *vet. louan.* j. **fronſſe.** Ruga.

fronckelen j. fronſſen. Rugare.

Fronſſe/fronſſele. Ruga, plica, cutis contractio. *germ. runtzel.*

fronſſen/fronſſelen. Rugare, corrugare, ſtriare, plicare: *gal. fronſer.*

fronſſen het voor-hooft. Contrahere ſupercilium, conſulcare frontem.

Frontieren des lands j. palen. Limites, termini, fines, oræ, *vulgo* frontes regionis. *gal. frontieres.*

frontier garniſon. Milites limitanei.

frontier landen. Agri limitanei, in limitibus prouinciæ ſiti.

Froone j. frone.

Fruyt. Fructus, fructus autumnalis, fructus arborum: pomum, arboreus fœtus *gal. fruict: ital. frutto hiſp. fruta, fruto: ang. fruite.*

fruyt/nae-diſch. Bellaria, tragemata, ſecundæ menſæ.

fruyt-boom. Pomus, arbor frugifera, fructifera.

fruyt-merckt. Forum pomarium.

fruyt-ſoller. Oporotheca.

fruytagie j. fruyt. Fructus.

fruytagie j. loof-werck. Encarpa.

fruytenier. Pomarius. *gal. fruitier: ital. frutaruolo: hiſp. frutero: ang. fruter.*

fruytenieren. Poma emere: & Poma vendere.

Fruyten j. frijten Frigere.

F V

Fuer j. vier. Ignis.

Fuyck. Pulſus.

Fuycke j. vuycke. Excipulus.

Fuycken. Pellere, trudere, protrudere, quatere, pulſare.

Furet j. foret. Viuerra.

Furnieren j. forneren.

Fuſſet. Panni ſerici genus, *vulgò* fuſſetta.

Fuſte. Nauis ſpeculatoria, exploratoria cataſcopiũ, myoparo, birems, liburnũ, liburna, liburnica. *vulgò* fuſta. nauis fuſa. *gal. fuſte: ital. fuſta: hiſp. fuſta, fuſta*

fuſte/fuyſte j. drij-amen. Genus vaſis vinarij.

Fuſteyn. Goſſypiũ, xylum. *vulgò* fuſtanum: & Pannus goſſypinus, xylinus. *vulgo* fuſtaneus: *qua voce Eraſmus vtitur in Colloquiis:* & fuſtanicus *Lud. Viues. gal. fuſtaine: ital. fuſtagno: hiſp. fuſtan ang. Fuſtyan.*

fuſteynen wambeys. Thorax goſſypinus, xylinus, fuſtaneus.

Futfutte. *ſax. ſicamb.* Cunnus. *ger. futh.*

Futſel/vutſel. Panniculus.

futſelen. Conſarcinare.

futſelen. Agitare, factitare: ſubagitare, attrectare: manticulari: & Nugari, nugas agere, friuola agere, tricari, muginari.

futſeler. Friuolus, friuolarius, nugator. & *ger.* Vxorius.

futſelinghe. Agitatio: & Gerræ, res friuolæ, nugæ, friuola.

Frameën. Soort van Speeren Tacit. Hist. 1.20.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Gaen tegen Ous gaen is soo veel als het gaet mij niet aen.
Wagen. Amst. 1. 113 b.

Tra

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

futſel-boeck ſoecken. Fingere cauſas, nectere cauſas, moras quæritare, differendi occaſionem quæritare, elabendi anſam quærere.

G A

GAbbe / gabbeken. *vet.* Galerus. pileolus rotundus.

Gabbe. *fland.* **j. ſchramme**. Inciſura.

Gabberen. Nugari, iocari. *gal gaber: ital gabare.*

gabberdacie Nugæ, iocus.

Gachelen. *ger. ſicamb.* Cachinnari.

Gack/gacken. j. gheck/ghecken.

Gacke. *ger. ſax. ſicamb:* Monedula.

Gadde. *friſ.* **j. wijtingh**. Apua.

Gadder. *ſicamb ſax.* **j. traile**. Clathri, clathra, cancelli. *germ. gatter.*

Gade. Cura, cuſtodia, *gal. garde,*

gade-ſlaē. Obſeruare, aduertere, curare: habere rationem, curam: animum aduertere.

gade-loos. *fland.* Negligens.

gade-looſheyd *fland.* Negligentia.

gade-looſelick *fland.* Negligenter.

Gade. j. gadinghe Forma, &c.

Gade/gaepe / gaepken. Socius, ſocia: compar, coniux, *de auibus dicitur.*

gade *ſiue* **gaep** *id ſignificat (inquit Becanus)* quod ita placet, vt eo potiri velimus.

gadelick/gaeplick. *holl.* Aptus, conueniens, decens. & Conuenienter, aptè.

gaden/ gaepen. Placere, collubere: & Conuenire, congruere: & Iungere ſiue coniungere par pari, coniugare paria: & Coniũgi, cõgregari ad generãdum. Coniugari: & Cõmodare, accommodare: & Formare, deformare.

gadinghe, Forma, figura, qualitas, genus *ger. gattung.* & Lubentia, voluptas: & Facilitas, commoditas, commodum, vtilitas. & Cõuenientia, congruentia. & Res ſpecie vel ſtatura inter ſe conuenientes.

Gadelen. Garrire more auium.

Gader te gader. Simul, vnà pariter. **Al te gader**. Simul omnes.

gaderen/ gaeren. Aggregare, colligere, congregare. ἀγείρειν. *angl. gather.*

gader-bloed. Confluens, confluentes.

Gaep j. gap.

gaele. Callus, ſcabies, macula, impetigo *gal: galle.*

gaeligh/ghellig. Scabioſus. *gal. galleux.*

Gaelſch Ingratus, inſuauis ſapore aut odore: hircoſus: ferinum ſaporem referens: inſipidus.

gaelſcheyd. Virus ſaporis, ſapor ſerinus, ingratus.

Gaen. Ire, gradi, vadere: tendere viam, iter, greſſum: conferre ſe: iter facere: incedere, ingredi. *germ. gon: ang. goe.*

Gaen doen / gaen beſchicken. Faceſſere, ire ad faciendum. **Gaen loopen**. Dare ſe in pedes, conijcere ſe in pedes, conijcere ſe in fugam: fugere. **Gaen te voete**. Pedes ire, pedibus iter conficere, pedibus proficiſci **Gaen beſien**. Viſere, inuiſere, viſitare. **Gaen**. Fermenteſcere, creſcere fermento addito.

Gaen in ſijn thien iaeren. Agere annum decimum. **Gaen oft vaeren wel oft qualick**. Succedere, valere, bene aut male, &c.

gaen-erven. *vet. ſax.* Hæredes accelerantes: heredes cognati eius qui neque fratres neque ſorores poſt ſe relinquit moriens. & Hæredes in recta progenie deſcendẽtes, qui lateralibus præferuntur.

gaende-man. Viator.

Gaepen. Oſcitare, hiare, hiſcere. & Aperto ore ſpectare, auidè ſpectare, inhiare ſpectaculo, inhiare loquenti, pendere ab ore loquentis. & Fatiſcere, aperiri. *ger geinen, gauvven: ang. gape.*

gaeper. Oſcitator.

gapaerdt. Oſcitator, auidus ſpectator: intentus ſpectator.

gaepende. Oſcitans, hians. & Hiulcus.

gaep-ſpel. Spectaculum.

gaep-ſtock. Auidus ſpectator, ſpectaculo inhians, ſtupidus ſpectator, qui hiãs & ſtupidus aliquid ſpectat. agenti vel loquenti inhians. obtutu hærens defixus in vno. *Virg.*

gaepinghe. Oſcitatio. & Hiatus.

Gaer/gar. Prorſus, omnino.

Gaer. Coctus, percoctus, maturus. *ger. gar.*

gaer-maecken. Apparare, perficere. & Percoquere, perfectè coquere.

gaer-bree. *friſ. ſicamb.* **j. kabaret.**

Gaer-koeck *ſax: ſic.* **j. kabaretier.**

Gaerand. j. waerand. Aliector:

gairanderen.j.waeranderen.
gaerand-ſchap j.waerand-ſchap.
Gaerbel. Bralma, abortus aromatum ſiue ſeminum, aromata ſiue ſemina abortiua, nutrimento defecta, caſſa, inania, minimique ponderis.
gaerbeleuren. Seligere ſiue ſecernere aromata, herbas, ſemina, & ſimilia, eaque cribrare & purgare. *Garbal arabice cribrare dicitur.*
Gaerde.j.gheerde. Virga, flagrum.
Gaerde. Pes, funis quo transfertur velũ
Gaerde/ gaerd. *ger ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* Hortus, pomarium: *Brabantis hæc vox uſitatior in compoſitis, quàm in ſimplici: vt* **boom-gaerd / rooſe-gaerd /** &c. *gal. iardin: ital. iardino. hiſp. iardin: ang. gardayne.* **Op de gaerde loopen.** Viuere ex ſtipe á ruſticis extorta: hortos, pomaria, agros & villas populari atque deprædari.
gaerden het land. *vetus holl.* Populari agros.
gaerdenier. *ſax. friſ. ſic. holl.* Hortulanus, horti cuſtos. *gal. iardinier: ang. gardyner*
Gaerde/ waerde gewarde. Cuſtodia: & Prætoria cohors, ſatellites. & Præſidium. *vulgo* guardia. *gal. garde: ital. guardia. hiſp. guarda.*
gaerde-knecht. Stipator, ſatelles.
gaerdiaen. *vetus.* Cuſtos. **Gaerdiaen van de minder-broeders.** Præpoſitus Minoritarum. *vulgo* gardianus. *gal. gardien. ital. guardiano. hiſ. guardador.*
gaerniſoen. Præmunitio. **Gaerniſoen van krieghſ-volck.** Præſidium, milites præſidiarij, milites qui cuſtodiæ, tutelæ, ac defenſioni locorum imponuntur: milites ſtationarij.
gaerniſoen op de frontieren. Milites limitanei.
Gaeré.j.gaderé. Aggregare, colligere.
Gaeren. Filum *angl. yarne.*
Gaeren/gaeren-net. Euerriculum, ſagena, caſſis: & Plagæ, retia. & Indago, reticulata indago, carbaſeum ſeptum ſeries plagarum ſaltus cingentium & feras includentium.
gaeren-boom.j. weue-boom. Liciatorium.
gaeren-huyue. Reticulum.
gaeren-klopper.j.vlaſ-hamer. Malleus ſtupparius.
gaeren-kroone.j.haſpel. Harpedone.
gaeren-moelen. Rhombus, harpedone.
gaeren-net.j. gaeren. Euerriculum. Indago. &c.
gaeren-ſtock. Ames, pertica aucupalis, tendiculum ſuſtentans.
gaeren veder.j.gaeren winde.
gaeren-wiel. Rhombus, girgillus.
gaeren-winde. j. gaeren-kroone. Harpedone, rhombus.
Gaerghel. Compago, commiſſura. & Ora, margo.
Gaerſel.j.ver-gaerſel.
Gaerner.j garnaerd.
Gaerwe/garwe/garbe/garue. Stratiotes, mille folium, militaris. *vulgò.* ſupercilium Veneris.
Gaerwe/garwe/ garbe / coren-garwe. Merges, manipulus ſpicarum, faſcis ſpicarum. *gal, gerbe*
Gaerwen/ gerwen. Præparare adornare, conficere.
gaerwen oft touwen het leder. Pelles conficere, perficere, macerare, depſere, ſubigere.
gaerwer Coriarius, concinnator coriorum.
gaerw-kamer. Sacrarium: locus in templo vbi ſacerdos ſe præparat, & ſacris veſtibus adornat: & Sacrarium, adytum, cella, pars templi ſecretior. *vulgò* veſtibulum.
Gaeue/gaue. Donum, munus.
gaue Gods. Donum Dei: & Peſtis vel alia lues à Deo immiſſa.
Gaeue.i.gheue. Integer.
Gaffel. Furca, bidens, merga: furcilla, furcula.
gaffel-tanghe / gaffel-langh. *ſax. ſicamb.* **j.oor-worm.** Fullo: vermis cuius cauda in bifurcum mucronem exit.
Gaffreye. *brux. louan.* **j. af-val van de gans.** Acrocolia anſeris.
gaffreye / gaffreyde. *fland.* Libum. *gal. gaufre, goufre.*
Gaghel. Pſeudomyrtus eleagnos.
Gaghel. *ſicamb.* Palatum, cælum oris.
ghaghelen/ghaghen Gingrire, glocitare inſtar anſeris. *ang. gaggle.*
Gagie. Merces, præmium, ſtipendium. *gal gage: ital. gagio: ang gage.*
gagieren. Perſoluere, ſtipendium.
Gap. *vetus.* Pica glandaria, graculus, mone-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Gaerden et. significat Hoeden Zie Privil. v. Maxim. a. 1488.
Handv. v. Amst. bl. 14.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

monedula. & Pſittacus. *gal.gaey.geay.*
gay Alacer, alacris. & Celer, ſubitus, præceps, repentinus. *Ger. Gehe.Gal. gay.ital.gaio*
gay veder.i. gaeren-veder· Rhombus, gingillus,
Gaych/gaychlick.*Ger.ſax.ſicamb.* Præceps, ſubitus, ſubitaneus, repentinus.
gaychlick oft gaelick ſteruen. Subitò mori: & Alacriter mori.
gaychlicke dood. Subita mors: & Mors deliberata, decreta.
Gaye dood j. gaychlicke dood.
Gaye.j. gade. Cuſtodia: & Socius, ſocia, &c.
Gaye. *vet.ang.* Venuſtus, politus.
Gayen.i.gaden. Placere. &c.
Gayole.i ghioole.
Gal-not/gal-appel / eyck-appel. Galla *Gal.noix de galle.ital. galla, hiſp.galha agalla.ang. gallenutte.*
Galant wortel.i alant-wortel.
Gale i.gaele. Callus ſcabies.
Galeye Nauis longa, nauis actuaria, triremis, quadriremis quinqueremis, &c. *vulgo.* galea, nauis galeata, galeatia, galeo. *gal galee, gallere.ital. galea, galera. hiſp. galera : ang. Galye.* Op de galeye ſettē. Ad remum dare, remo publicæ triremis affigere: ergaſtulo nautico mancipare. ac triremes relegare.
galey boeven. Inſularij, ad remos damnati, ergaſtularij remiges, noxij ad triremes damnati. *vulgo* galiotæ. *Galiote, hiſp. & galeotto ital.* i. remex.
Galeote. Galea biremis. *vulgo* galeota. *gal. galeote.hiſp.galeota.*
Galeon. *vide in Appendice.*
Galeyſen.i. gleyſen.
Galerije. Pergula: & Ambulatio, ambulacrum; hypetra ambulatio, ſub dialis imambulatio, paradromis. & Xyſtus, porticus tecta, hybernis exercitijs dedicata: & Periſtilium. & Lorica. *Gal. gallerie. ital. galeria. dicitur* galerije. *q.d.* gaenerije. *n. in l. mutato, ab eundo, ſicut Latinis* ambulacrum, & *gallis pourmenoir, ab ambulando.*
Galghe. Gabalus, crux, patibulum, furca. arbor infelix, lignum infelix, infamiæ: patibulum crucis.
galgh aerd Furcifer.
galghen-aes. Furcifer, cruciarius, patibulatus, ſuſpendioſus, dignus qui in cruce paſcat coruos.
galghen-kneuel. Furcifer.
galghen lap. Furcifer.
galghen-ſtrop / galghen-ſtrick. Furcifer, verbero, maſtigia. *q.d.* laqueus patibuli, laqueus nexilis ſuſpendioſi.
galghen-veld Carnificina: locus publicus, in quo iuſſu magiſtratus homines ſontes à carnificibus occiduntur.
Galghen-voghel Furcifer.
Galigaen. Cyperus Babylonius: galanga vulgaris. Wilde galigaen. Cyperus, iuncus quadratus, iuncus anguloſus, triangulus. *Gal. Galia.gal. ital. Galega.*
Galle Bilis, fel. χολὴ· *quaſi* geale *ſiue* gheele, i. flauus *ita Becanus Germ holl. ang Gal.*
gallen-blaeſken. Veſicula fellis.
gallen den viſch. Exenterare piſcem, fel extrahere.
Galiſſen-hout.i.kaliſſen-hout.
Galm. Echo, reflexio ſoni. ſonus reſultans.
galmen. Reſonare, reſonare, remugire.
galm gat. Specula ſine feneſtra tintinnabularis.
Galpen. Gannire inſtar vulpis.
Galueren. *ſland.holl.* Nugari iocari, gannire.
Gamanderlijn/gamander-kruyd. Chamedrys, triſſago, quercula, ferratula. *Germ. gamanderle. Gal.garmandree.*
Ganck/gangh. Greſſus, gradus, inceſſus, ingreſſus, itio, meatus,
ganck/gangh. Angiportus, angiportum vicus anguſtus exitum non habens.
ganck galerije Pergula, ambulacrum.
ganck onder de aerde. Cuniculus; via ſubterranea. & Vena rei metallicæ.
ganck in de ſchepen. Pergula, agea, fori.
ganck-baer. Meabilis; facilè per omnia means. & Peruius, per quod iri poteſt.
ganck-baere waere. Merx vendibilis.
ganck-baer gheld. Proba moneta, bonus nummus, nūmus probatus, nummus vſualis, qui eſt in vſu, vſitatus.
ganghen.i gaen. Ire.
gangher. Viator.
Gans/ganſe. Anſer. ganza. *vox veterum Gallorum ſiue Germanorum, apud Plinium. Ger. Ganſs, hiſp. Ganſo: ang. Goſe, Geeſe.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ganſen-bout. Femur anſerinum.
ganſen-bloemen. Chryſanthemum, chamæmelum luteum.
ganſen-dyſtel. Sonchus.
ganſen-gheroof. j. af val. Acrocolia.
ganſen-kiecken. Pullus anſerinus.
ganſen panne. *vetus.* Sartago.
ganſen-poel. Natatile.
ganſen-ſmout. Adeps anſerinus.
ganſen-voet. Atriplex ſiluestris, pes anſerinus *herbæ genus.*
ganſen-veldt / ganſen-weyde. Chenoboſcium, chenotrophium.
ganſer/ganſerick. Anſer mas, *ang gāder.*
Gant. *Germ. ſax. ſic. i.* Auctio. *gal. encant.*
Gants. gantſch Integer, totus, ſolidus perfectus. & Cunctus, omnis. **Gants ende gaer** Prorſus, omnino.
gantſcheyd. Integritas, ſoliditas.
gantſchelick. Integrè, omnino, prorſus, penitus, ſolidè.
gantſchen. i. geneſen. Integrare, ſanare.
Gapen. i. gaepen. Oſcitare.
Gaps / gaſpe. *friſ.* **i. hand vol.** Manipulus.
Gar j. gaer. Prorſus.
Garand. j. gaerand.
Garbel. j. gaerbel.
Garde. j. gaerde.
Gardyne. j. gordijne. Cortina.
Gareel j. gorreel Helcium.
Garen. i gaeren. Filum.
Garnaerd/ garner. Gāmarus: & Squilla gibba *piſciculi genus gal. guernette*
Garniſoen. j gaerniſoen. Præſidium.
Garoffel-bloeme. j. genoffel.
Gariete/gheriete. *fland.* Speculæ, minæ, pinnæ, eminentiæ murorum. *gall. carneaux, creneaux.*
Garreel j. gorreel Helcium.
Gars. i. gras Gramen.
garſe. *zeland.* Pratum viridans nullo cinctum aggere: herbida planities alluuione adiecta.
garſigh Gramineus, herbidus.
garſinghe. *fland.* Paſcua herboſa, viridantia.
Garſte. j. gherſte Hordeum.
Garſt / garſtigh. Rancidus, fracidus. **garſtigh ſpeck.** Rancidum lardum. **garſtigh zijn** Rancere, **garſtigh worden** Ranceſcere.
garſtachtigh. Subrancidus.
garſtigheyd/garſtheyd. Rancor.
Gawe. j. garwe.
Gaſp/gaps. *friſ.* **j. hand-vol.**
Gaſpe. *fland.* **j ghespe.** Fibula.
Gaſt. Conuiua, hoſpes, qui hoſpitio excipitur, diuerſor. *ger. gaſt. ang. geſt.*
gaſt. *vetus. ſax. ſicam. holl. friſ.* Extraneus, perigrinus: qui longius decem milliaribus extra ditionem habitat. & Habitator oppidi, qui ciuis non eſt. **Wild gaſt.** Qui quotidie, quauis ſeptimana de vrbe in vrbem, de regione in regionem proficiſcitur: neque in vlla ciuitate annum & diem habitat. *Quæſt. Magdeburg.*
gaſt-baer. Hoſpitalis.
gaſt-baerheyd. Hoſpitalitas.
gaſt-bodt. *ſax. ſic.* Conuiuium.
gaſt-gaue. Xenium.
gaſt-houder. Hoſpes conuiuator.
gaſt-huys. Xenodochium, hoſpitium publicum, hoſpitium ſacrum. *vulgò.* hoſpitale.
gaſt-huys der ſiecken. Noſocomium, valetudinarium, hoſpitium languentium.
gaſt-huys der bedelaers. Prochodochium, hoſpitium mendicorum.
gaſt kamer. Triclinium, conclaue, diſcubitorium, hoſpitale cubiculum.
gaſt-mael. Conuiuium.
gaſt-meeſter. Architriclinus, hoſpes, hoſpitator, cōuiuator, ſympoſiarchus, ſympoſiatcha, magiſter conuiuij.
gaſt-recht. *vetus.* Ius peregrinorum.
gaſt-vriend. j. gaſt. Hoſpes.
gaſt-vrij. Hoſpitialis.
gaſt-vryheyd. Hoſpitalitas.
gaſt-vrylick. Hoſpitaliter.
gaſt-weerd / gaſt-weerder. Architriclinus, ſympoſiarcha, hoſpes, conuiuator.
gaſterije. Conuiuium, epulum, epulatio: & Hoſpitium.
gaſterij-houder. Conuiuator, hoſpes.
Gat. Foramen, foramentum.
gat. *vetus.* Ianua, porta. *ang gate. yate.*
gat. *adag.* Anguſtia, res arctæ. **Int gat zijn.** In arcto verſari, rebus in arctis eſſe. & Timere.
gat. aerſ-gat. Podex, anus.
gaten Forare, perforare.
gatigh. Foraminoſus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Gaſte. *vetus.* Vicus, platea. *ger. gaſt. ital. chiaſſo*
Gaud *fland.* j. **goud.** Aurum.
Gaue. j. **gaeue.** Donum, *&c.*
Gauelote. *fland.* j. **iauelijne.** Tragula.
Gauw. Cautus, catus, ſollers, acutus, agilis, alacer, acer attentus ad rem *gal. gay.*
gauwe-loos. *fland.* Negligens, ſocors.
gauwe-looſheyd. *fland.* Negligentia, ſocordia.
gauwe-looſlick. *fland.* Negligenter.
gauwigheyd. Alacritas, vigilantia, diligentia.
gauwighlick. Alacriter, attentè, acriter, diligenter.

G H E *præpoſitium & ſeparabile.*

Ghe. *particula præponitur verbis & participiis præteriti temporis: vt,* **Ghe-acht/ ghe-boren / ghe-broken / ghe-banghen/** *&c. Item verbalibus: vt,* **Ghe-back/ ghebod/ ghehoor / geſicht /** *&c. Exponitur aliquando Latine per* con: *vt,* **Ghenaem / gheſelle / ghe-ſpele /** *&c. Quandoque etiam pluraliter: vt,* **Ghe-beente / ghe-boefte / ghe-berghte/ ghe-darmte /** *&c.* **Ghe.** *(inquit Becanus) vocibus præpoſita, perfectionem indicat.*
Ghe-acht. Aeſtimatus.
Ghe-back. Piſtura, coctura, coctio: & Opus piſtorium, panis dulciarius, placenta.
ghe-backen. Piſtus, coctus: & Coctilis.
Ghe-baenden wegh. Callis, via trita.
Ghe-baer. Partus, paritura.
ghe-baer/ ghe-beer Geſtus.
ghe-baer-dienſten. Ceremoniæ.
ghe-baer. Tumultus, tumultuatio, turba: & Baritus *ſiue* barritus; clamor militum, cum acies vtrinque iunguntur.
ghe-baeren/ baeren. Párere, edere partum: & Edere geſtus, geſticulari gerere ſe: & Tumultuare, tumultuari, turbare: & Barritum edere, clamorem edere, barrire. & furore ſiue clamore inconditο ſæuire, more vrſorum.
Ghebaerd. Barbatus.
Ghe-bannen Exul, in exilium actus, deportatus, relegatus. *vulgò* bannitus.
Ghe-bannen zijn. Exulare, **Ghe-bannen worden.** Relegari.
Ghe-bandelt. Deuinctus, obligatus, mancipatus.
Ghe-bannê vier-ſchaere. Senatus legitimè coactus ſiue conuocatus.
Ghe-bas Larratus, us.
Ghe-beckt. Roſtratus.
Ghe-bed. Precatio, comprecatio, preces rogatus, us: oratio.
ghe-beden. Rogatus, oratus.
Ghe-bet/ ghe-beddet. Decumbens ex partus dolore.
Ghe-beeldt. Pictus picturatus.
Ghe-beente. Oſſa, compages oſſium.
Ghe-belt / ghe-bellet. *flan.* j **ſtad-kind.** Prodigentiæ condemnatus: cui bonis interdictum eſt tintinnabuli ſonitu.
Ghe-benedijden. Bene precari, bona dicere, bona precari· benedicere *apud, Eccl*
ghe-benedijdinghe. Bona precatio: benedictio, eulogia.
Ghe-berdert. Coaſſatus.
ghe-berdert aenſicht. j. **berderen aenſicht.**
Ghe-beren. j. **ghebaeren.**
Ghe-berghte. Montes. *vulgò* montana, orum.
Ghebedt. j. **ge-bidt.** Morſus, us: & Frenum.
ghe-beten. Morſus, a, um.
ghe-betigh. Mordax, dentatus infeſtus.
ghe-betighe woorden. Verba dentata, aculeata.
ghe-betigheyd. Mordacitas.
ghe-betighlick. Mordicus, mordicitus.
Ge-beuren. Contingere, accidere, euenire, obuenire, obtingere, fieri, vſu venire,
ghe-beurte/ ghe-boorte Accidentia euentus: & Vice, vicem. **Met ghe-beurten oft be-hoorten iet doen.** Per vices, viciſſim, alternatim aliquid agere.
Tis nu mijn ghe-beurte. Nunc ad me redit ordo.
Ghe-bied. Iuſſum, mandatum, præceptum: & Ditio, imperium, iuriſdictio: & Territorium. & Regio.
ghebieden. Iubere, edicere, præcipere, indicere, imperare, mandare, denunciare: & Offerre: & Commendare.
ghe-bieder. Mandator, iuſſor, præceptor, imperator.
ghe-biedeniſſe. Commendatio.
Ghe-bindte. j. **ghe-bondte.**

Ghe-

Ghe-bit. Morſus: & Dentes. & Orea, frenum, poſtomis: & Lupatum, lupus murex. *ger. gebyß: ang. byt, bytte.*
Ghe-blaes. Flatus.
Ghe-bleyckt. Inſolatus.
Ghe-bladert. Frondoſus, folioſus.
Ghe-blancket. Ceruſſatus.
Ghe blick. j. blick. Nictus.
Ghe-bloemt / ghe-beeld kleed. Veſtis picta, pictura.
ghe bloemde tafel. Menſa vndulata, vndatim criſpata.
Ghe-bod. Iuſſum, mandatum, præceptum, edictum, edictio, imperium.
ghe-bod. j. kerck-ghe-bod. Promulgatio, in eccleſia.
Ghe-bod. Licitatio, oblatum: oblatio pretij. conditio lata.
ghe-boden. Iuſſus, indictus.
ghe-boden vier-dagh. Indictæ feriæ, feriæ imperatiuæ. **Ghe-boden vaſten-dagh.** Indicta ieiunia, imperatiua ieiunia.
Ghe-boefte. Nebulones, caterua nebulonum, colluuies, fæx.
Ghe-bonden. Ligatus, vinctus.
ghe-bonden daghen. *vetus.* Feriæ, dies feriati. *q. d.* dies ligati.
ghe-bondte / ghe-bundte. Colligatio, faſcis. & Contignatio, lacunar, laqueatium, tabulatum, contabulatio, coaxatio, coaſſatio.
Ghe-boogh-ſaem. Flexibilis, flexilis: & Obediens, obſequens, humilis.
Ghe-boomte. Frutex: frutices, arbores.
Ghe-boordt / ghe ſoomt / ghe-ſtickt. Fimbriatus, prætextus, acu pictus: *à* boorden.
Ghe-boort/ghe-booret. Foratus, perforatus: *à* booren. **Ghe-boort-gat.** Foramen, foramentum.
Ghe boren. Natus, prognatus, editus, genitus: & Oriundus.
Ghe-boren wordē. Naſci, enaſci, exoriri, prouenire in vitam, ſuſcipi in lucem.
Ghe-borſt. Mammoſus, pectoroſus.
ghe-borte. Natiuitas, ortus, exortus, geneſis. **Ghe-bort-dagh.** Natalis, natale, dies natalis, natalitius. **Ghe-bort-feeſte.** Natalitia.
ghe-bortigh. Natalis, natalitius: & Oriundus, ortus, prognatus.
Ghe borſtelt. Setoſus, ſetiger.
Ghe-bouw. Aedificium, ſtructura, ædificatio, fabrica.
ghe bouwet. Aedificatus.
Ghe-braed. Aſſum, daps aſſaria, aſſata, aſſa.
ghe-braeden. Aſſus, toſtus. **ghe-braeden vleeſch.** Caro aſſa, toſta.
Ghe-brandt. Vſtus, aduſtus, toſtus.
ghe-brandt-teeckent. Stigmatias, literatus, inſcriptus, ſtigmaticus, ſtigmoſus, notis compunctus: cui inuſta eſt nota.
ghe-branden-wijn. j. brand-wijn. Vinum igne liquatum.
Ghe-breck. Defectus, deliquium, penuria, egeſtas, inopia, indigentia, vitium, morbus.
ghe-breck van ghelde. Difficultas numaria, difficultas rei numariæ, inopia argentaria.
ghe-breck hebben. Carere, egere, indigere, opus habere.
ghe-breckelick / kranck. Morbidus, morboſus.
ghe-breckigh. Egens, indigens, indigus: & Defectiuus, deficiens, mancus.
ghe-breke/ghe-breck. Defectus, deliquium, vitium. **In ghebreke zijn.** Deficere, deeſſe.
ghe-brekē Deficere, deeſſe, defieri, abeſſe
ghe-brekigh. j. ghe-breckigh.
Ghe-breydt. Dilatatus.
ghe-breydt ghelijck huyuen. Reticulatus.
Ghe-brockt. Friatus, tritus, intritus.
ghe-brockte ſpijſe. Intritum, intrita.
Ghe-broeders. Fatres, ſymphiatores. *vulgò* confratres.
ghe-broeders huyſ-vrouwen. Ianitrices, duorum fratrum vxores.
ghe-broeders kinderen / ghe-broederlinghen. Patrueles, fratrum filij: fratres patrueles, ſorores patrueles.
Ghe-broedt. Fotus, incubatus, a, um.
ghe-broedſel. j. broedſel.
Ghe-broght. Latus, allatus, apportatus.
Ghe-broken Fractus, ruptus.
ghe-broken ſtuck. Fragmentum.
ghe broken. j. ghe-ſcheurt. Hernioſus.
ghe-brokentheyd. Fractura. & Hernia, ramex.
Ghe-broock-ſaem. Lentus, flexibilis.
Ghe-bruyck. Vſus, vſio.
ghe-bruyck neminghe. Vſucapio, onis.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Ghe bruyckelick. Vſualis, vſuarius: & Vſitatè.
ghe-bruycken. Vti, vſurpare, frui, vſitare
ghe bruyckigh. Vſitatus.
ghe-bruyckinghe. Vſus, vſio, vſurpatio.
ghe-bruyckt. Vſitatus.
ghe-bruyckt worden. In vſu eſſe, vſurpari.
Ghe-bucht. j. **bocht/bucht.**
Ghe-buer. Vicinus, confinis, accola, finitimus, conterminus.
ghe-buer man. Vicinus.
ghe buer-wyf. Vicina.
ghe-buere. Vicina.
ghe-buerlick. Vicinus: & Familiaris, comis, humanus.
ghe-buer-ſaem. Comis erga vicinos, ciuilis.
ghe-buerſaemheyd. Vicinia, vicinitas, comitas.
ghe buerte. Vicinia, vicini.
Ghe-bueren. j. **ghe-beuren.** Contingere, euenire.
Ghe-buerſt oeft. *holl.* Pomum vietum.
Ghe bult. Gibbus, gibboſus.
Ghe-bundte. i. **ghe-vondte.**
Ghe dacht. Cogitatus, a, um.
ghe dacht-weerdigh. Memoratu dignus, memorabilis.
ghe dachte. Cogitatus, cogitatio, mens, meditatio.
ghe-dachten. *fland.* j. **ghedencken.** Meminiſſe, cogitare.
ghe dachteniſſe. Memoria. & Meditatio, cogitatio, mens.
ghe-dachtigh. Memor.
Ghe-daen. Factus, diſpoſitus: & Forma, facie ſiue vultu præditus, figuratus
ghe daente. Facies, figura, forma, ſpecies
ghe-daente des aenſichts. Vultus, us.
ghe-danck. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* j. **ghedenck.** Meditatio.
Ghe-danck. i. **danck.** Gratiarum actio.
ghe-dancken. i. **dancken.** Agere gratias.
Ghe-darmte. Inteſtina.
Ghe-deckt. Opertus, tectus.
Ghe deelt. Partitus, diuiſus in partes.
ghe-deelte. Partitio, diuiſio, pars.
Ghe deeſſemt. Fermentatus.
Ghe-degen. *vetus.* Formoſus.
Ghe-denck. Cogitatum, cogitatio.
ghe-denck-teecken. Monumentum, ſignum memorale.
ghe-dencken. Meminiſſe, recordari, recolere, memorari, meminiſſe, reminiſci
ghe-denckeniſſe. Memoria. & Monumentum, mnemoſynon.
ghe-deylt. i. **ghe-deelt.** Diuiſus.
Ghe-deun. i. **deun.** Tremor.
Ghe-deurnt. Spinis ſeptus, vepribus munitus.
ghe-deurnte. Dumetum, dumus.
Ghe-dichte/ghedichteſel. Commentum, figmentum & Poëma, poëſis, carmen, epigramma, rhytmus.
ghe-dichte des meeſters. Dictata magiſtri.
ghe-dichtſel. i. **ghedichte.**
ghe dichtigh. Compoſitus.
ghe-dichtighlick. Compoſitè, aptè **ghedichtighlick ſpreken oft ſchrijuen.** Compoſitè loqui aut ſcribere.
Ghe-dienſtigh / dienſtigh. Obſequioſus, officioſus.
ghe-dienſtigheyd. Obſequium, officiū.
ghe-dienſtighlick Obſequioſè, officioſè
Ghe-dierte. Animal, pecus, animans.
Ghe-dyden ghe-dyen. Fieri, conficri.
ghe dyden be-dyden. Proficere, ſuccedere: peruadere, procedere, euadere.
Ghe-dinghe. Cō litio, pactum, lex, ius, iudicium, res: & Diſceptatio, controuerſia, lis dica, forenſis cauſa, cauſa iudicialis, iudicium.
Ghe-docht. i. **ghedacht.**
Ghe doen. Agendo perficere, proficere
Wel ghe-doen. Rem facere.
Ghe-doluen. Foſſus.
ghe-doluen ſout. Sal foſſilis, foſſitius, è terræ viſceribus effoſſus.
Ghe-dommel. i. **dommelinghe.**
Ghe-doodt. Occiſus, lethatus.
Ghe-dooghe. Patientia. & Venia, licentia, permiſſio.
ghe-dooghen. Pati, permittere, ſinere, indulgere.
ghe-dooghenisſe. Patientia, permiſſio, licentia.
ghe doogh ſaem. Patiens, tolerans, indulgens.
ghe-doogh-ſaemheyd. Patientia, licentia, tolerantia, indulgentia.
Ghe-doornt. j. **ghe-deurnt.**
Ghe-dopt. i. **ghedreuen ſiluer.** Argentum puſtulatum.
Ghe-dopt ey. Ouum frixum.

Ghe-doſt.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Ghe-doſt. Veſtibus munitus.
Ghe-draeghen. j. be-draeghen.
Ghe-draep. draep. Citò.
Ghe-draept. Tortus, tortilis, tornatilis.
ghe-draept werck. j. ghedreben.
Ghe-draght. j. draght.
ghe-draghtigh. Fertilis, ferax, fecundus.
ghe-draghtigheyd. Fertilitas.
Ghe-drangh. Stipatio, preſſus, preſſura
Ghe-dreuen. Actus, agitatus, pulſus, impulſus.
ghe-dreuen werck. Toreuma: opus cælatum tornoque factum. & Opus malleo ductum: tenuatum in laminas.
ghe-dreuen ſiluer ghe-dopt ſiluer. Argentum puſulatum, puſtulatum, cælatũ: cruſta & emblemata argenti cælati
Ghe-drogh / ghe-droght. Ludificatio, impoſtura, præſtigiæ, ſpectrum, phantaſma. & Animalcula monſtroſa, à drieghen. i. fallere.
Ghe-drom. *fland.* Preſſura, preſſus, us.
Ghe-droncken. Potus.
Ghe-dronghen. Preſſus, impulſus. & Tumidus, turgidus. Ghe-dronghen ſitten. Sedere arctè, anguſtè.
Ghe-druyſch. Impetus, vis, violentia, inuaſio.
ghe-druyſch/ge-ruyſch. Strepitus, ſtridor, fremitus, ſonor, fragor, murmur.
Ghe-dueren. i. dueren. Durare; perennare, conſiſtere. ghe duerende dien tijd. Per id tẽpus, per eos annos, dies.
ghe-duerigh. Durabilis, perpetuus. perennis, aſſiduus, continuus, perpes, durans, conſiſtens.
ghe-duerigheyd. Aſſiduitas.
ghe duerighlick. Aſſiduè, perennè, continenter, iugiter, perſeuerãter, inſtãter.
Ghe-dught Verendus: & Venerandus, obſeruandus, reuerendus.
ghe-dughte. Reuerentia, obſeruantia, obſeruatio.
ghe-dughtigh. Venerandus, reuerẽdus.
Ghe-duld Patientia.
ghe-duldigh. i. ver-duldigh. Patiens.
ghe-duldigheyd. Patientia,
ghe-duldighlick Patienter.
Ghe-dwee / ghe-dwaey / dwee / ghe-dwegh-ſaem. Mollis, mitis, manſuetus, trãquillus lenis, lẽtus, placidus
Ghe-dwoghen. Lotus, abſterſus.
Ghe-dwonghen. Coactus.

Ghe-echt. Legitimo matrimonio iunctus.
Ghe-eedt. j. be-eedt. Iuratus.
ghe- eedde. Coniurati.
Ghe-erſt. j. ghe-goedt.
ghe-erue. Hæres.
Ghe-fondeert. Fundatus, Wel ghe-fondeert zijn op goet recht. Niti æquo & bono, niti firmo ſolidoque iure.
Ghe-frijt vleeſch. Caro frixa, *vel potius* fricta.
Ghe-friſeert laecken. Pannus villoſus.
ghe friſeerde mantel. Penula gauſapina, gauſape, veſtis villoſa.
ghe-fronſſelt/ ghe-fronſt. Rugatus, rugoſus.
ghe-fronſſelt oft ge-fronſt veur-hooft. Frons rugoſa, corrugata, caperata, contracta, ſtriata.
Ghe-gaet. Perforatus.
ghe-gaetten kaeſe. Caſeus fiſtuloſus, foraminibus plenus, parum preſſus.
Ghe-gheten. Eſus.
Ghe-gheven. Datus, donatus. Ghe-gheuen den eerſten dagh van Mey. Datum calendas Maij,
Ghe-ghijſelde mannen. Obſides.
Ghe-goedt ende ghe-erft. Poſſeſſor factus, in bonorum poſſeſſione miſſus, inueſtitus in bona. Wel ghe-goet/rijck van eruen. Prædiatus.
Ghe-gordt. Cinctus.
Ghe-goten Fuſus.
ghe-goten beeld. Fuſilis ſtatua, conflatile idolum.
Ghe-grauen. Foſſus, foſſitius.
Ghe-greffit. Inſitus.
Ghe-grepen. Apprehenſus.
Ghe-groet. Salutatus. Weeſt ghegroet. Salue, ſis ſallus, ſaluere te iubeo, aue.
ghe hackt/ghe-kapt. Conciſio.
ghe-hackelt. Conciſus, diſciſſus.
ghe hackt/ghe-kapt. Conciſus.
ghe-hackte oft ge-kapte ſpijſe. Minutal.
Ghe-haerdt/ghe-hayrdt. Crinitus, comatus, capillatus.
Ghe-haet. Inuidioſus,
ghe-haeten. j. haeten Odiſſe.
Ghe-handſaem. j. be-hend.
Ghe-hanghen. Suſpenſus. & Suſpendioſus, laqueo nexili ſtrangulatus.
Ghe-hanteert. Frequentatus, verſatus.
Ghe-hauen. Cultus, ornatus.

ghe-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ghe-hatreneert. Ornatus & inſtructus ſupellectile.
Ghe-hecht. Firmus, fixus, deuinctus, alligatus.
ghe-hecht. *vetus, ger.* Ager, pratum: lignetum ſepibus circumſcriptum, ab vſu publico ſeparatum, & cuſtoditum.
ghe-hechte bancke / ghe-hechte dingh / ghe-hecht / ghe-richt. *ſax.* i. **ghe-bannen vier-ſchaere.** Tribunal, ſacer circulus, conſiſtorium.
Ghe-heel. Totus, ſolidus, integer.
ghe-heelick. Omninò, prorſus, integrè, ſolidè.
Ghe heet. i. ghe-bod. Iuſſum.
ghe-heeten. Iuſſus, a, um.
ghe-heeten / ghe-noemt. Nominatus, vocatus.
ghe-heeten worden. Iuberi. *&* Nominari, vocari, dici.
Ghe-heym. *ger. ſax.* Secretus. *&* Familiaris.
ghe-heymeniſſe. Myſterium, arcanum
Ghe-heymt. Septus.
ghe-heymte. Septum.
Ghe-heldt. Inclinatus, procliuis.
Ghe-hemelt. Conuexus, a, um.
ghe-hemelte. Conuexitas. *&* Teſtudo.
ghe-hemelte des mondts. Palatum, cælum oris, οὐρανός.
Ghe-henghen / ghe-hinghen. Sinere, admittere, permittere, indulgere, conſentire, dare veniam vel licentiam, concedere.
ghe-hengheniſſe. Permiſſio, indulgentia, licentia, conſenſus.
Ghe-herdt / ghe-hardt. Duratus.
Ghe-hermen. i. be-hermen / ghermen / Mouere.
Ghe-hert. Animatus, corde ſiue animo præditus, animo aut voluntate affectus.
Ghe heuelt brood. Panis fermentatus,
Ghe-heugen / ghe hogen. Commemorare, meminiſſe, celebrare memoriam, memoria tenere.
ghe-heugheniſſe. Commemoratio, memoria, celebritas, memoria læta, memoria celebris, celebratio, recordatio.
Ghe-hinghe. i. herre. Cardo.
ghe-hinghen / ghe-henghen.
Ghe-hoeckt. Angulatus.
Ghe-hoghen. i. ghe-heughen.
Ghe-holt. Cauatus, excauatus.
ghe-holte / ghe-heulte. Cauum, concauum, foſſa, ſolum foſſæ: ima pars foſſæ
Ghe-honight. Mellitus, melle conditus
Ghe-hoont. Deceptus.
Ghe-hoopt. Cumulatus, accumulatus.
Ghe-hoor. Auditio, auditus, us: *&* Audientia.
ghe-hoor der viſſchen. Branchiæ.
ghe-hoor geuen. Fauere linguis, benignè & attentè audire, attentè bonaque cum venia audire verba alicuius: dare aures alicui.
ghe-hoor-loos. Surdus.
ghe hoorſaem. Dicto audiens, obediens obſequens, morigerus.
ghe-hoorſaem zijn / ghe-hoorſaemen. Obedire, obtemperare, parêre, obſecundare, morigerari, morem gerere.
ghe-hoorſaemheyd. Obedientia, morigeratio, obtemperatio.
ghe-hoorſaemlick. Obedienter.
Ghe-horent. Cornutus, corniger.
Ghe houden. Tentus, retentus, deuinctus. *&* Obligatus. *&* Obnoxius.
ghe-houden zijn. Debere, teneri. **Ic ben u ghehouden.** Sum tibi deuinctus, obſtrictus, obnoxius beneficiis: plurimum tibi debeo, in ære tuo ſum.
ghe-houden zijn deur be-lofte. Teneri promiſſo.
Ghe houd. i. houd / hold. Fidus, fidelis.
ghe houd man. Maritus, fidus coniux: dominus.
ghe-houde vrouwe. Vxor, matrona, marita, mulier nupta, fida coniux: domina, ſocia thori.
Ghe-hucht. Vicus, vicus paganus ſiue ruſticus.
ghe-huchtken. Viculus.
Ghe-huert. Conductus, conductitius.
Ghe-huyl Vlulatus, eiulatus, eiulatio.
ghe-huyl. Leſſus, lugubris eiulatio.
Ghe-huyſe. *vetus.* Coniux, maritus, marita.
ghe huyſene. *vetus.* Coniuges.
Ghe-huldt / ghehuldet. Inauguratus.
ghe-huldigh. Fauens, fidelis.
Ghe-hult / ghe-hullet. Redimitus, vittatus.
Ghe-iaegh / ghe-iagh. Venatus, us.
Ghe-ianck. Gannitus.

Ghe-ijdelt. Vacuatus,euacuatus, inanitus.
Ghe-ijſt be-ijſt Glaciatus,gelatus.
gaemit j. nipt. Iubilus.
Ghe-keſt. Paleatus.
ghe-kaſten morter. Arenatum paleatum,lutum paleatum.
Ghe-kamert. Cubiculo incluſus.
Ghe-kamt. Criſtatus.
ghe kamde hanen. Criſtati galli.
ghe-kap/ghe-hack Conciſio.
ghe kapt. j. ghe-hackt. Minutim conciſus, minutatim confectus.
ghe-keert. Verſus,conuerſus.
Ghe-keert Purgatus ſcopis.
ghe-kemt. Pexus,pectitus.
ghe-kerft Crenatus,pinnatus.
ghe-kerm kerminghe. Lamentum, lamentatio,eiulatio.
ghe-keurt, Legitimus,probus,lege approbatus.
Ghe-kijf. Lis altercatio,diſceptario.
ghe-klanck. Clangor, ſonus,tonitus, tinnitus,tinnimentum.
ghe klinck. Tinnitus.
ghe-klont. In maſſas redactus: & Globoſus.
Ghe-klontert. Conglobatus, coagulatus,concretus:
ghe-klopt. Tuſus. **ghe klopten boeck.** Liber malleatus, malleo complanatus.
ghe klotert. Conglobatus, coagulatus
Ghe-knabbelt. Roſus.
ghe-knabbelde minne. Iræ amantium.
ghe-knaeght. Roſus.
ghe-knauwt. Manſus.
ghe-kned Subactus,depſiticus.
ghe-knobbelt. Nodoſus,geniculatus.
Ghe-knoopt. Nodatus, in nodos ligatus,nexus in nodum.
ghe-kocht Emptus,emptitius.
ghe koppelt. Copulatus.
ghe-koren Electus,cooptatus.
ghe-korſt. Cruſtatus,cruſtoſus.
Ghe korven. Entoma inſecta: animalcula exanguia, tenui quadam fiſtula cohærentia, & circa medium inciſa, à **kerven.** i. incidere, *quòd holl. & Zeland.* **korven** *dicitur.*
ghe-koſen/ghe-koren. Electus.
Ghe-konſt. Caligatus.
ghe-konſte duyue. Daſypus: columbus pedibus plumeis: **columbus plumipes** *q. d.* caligatus.
Ghe-kraeck. Fragor.
ghe kraey. Cantus gallorum.
ghe-krijghen. j. krijghen Acquirere.
ghe-krijſch Conclamatio, clamor,vociferatio,exclamatio,barritus.
ghe-krijt. Ploratus,eiulatus, planctus.
Ghe-krolt Criſpus.
ghe-krolt met dē priem. Calamiſtratus
ghe-krolt hayr/ kruys hayr. Capillus criſpus,intortus,crines vibrati.
ghe-krompen. Contractus.
ghe-krom.. Curúatus,
Ghe-kronckelt/ghe-krolt. Criſpus, intortus,tortuoſus,ſinuoſus.
ghe-kroont. Coronatus.
ghe-kruydt. Aromatibus ſiue herbis conditus.
ghe-lach. Riſus. *à* **lacchen.** i. ridere.
ghe laeden. Onuſtus,oneratus.
Ghe-laegh / ghe-laeghe Symbolum, ſymbola,collecta,collatio in cœnę apparatum,ſympoſium,compotatio, *dicitur* **ghe-lag** *ſiue* **ghe-laegh** / *à* **legghen.** i. ponere: *quod quiſque ſuam partem apponat & conferat.*
ghe-laegh-vrij Aſymbolus immunis à ſymbolo.
ghe-laeghſ-man. Symboli ſocius, ſympotes,compotor.
Ghe laegh-ſaem. *fland.* j. **wel ghe-leghen.** Commodè ſitus.
ghe-laeght. *vetus.* j. **gheleght.** Poſitus.
ghe-laeghde lae-ghen. *vetus.* Inſidiæ ſtructæ,inſidiæ compoſitæ.
Ghe laet. Geſtus,habitus,vultus,apparitio,oſtenſio: ſtatus,ſpecies.
ghe-laet des aenſichts. Vultus,os, habitus,frons, animi affectus, qui ex fronte perſpicitur. **Valſch ghe-laet.** Falſus & ſimultatus vultus. **Blijd ghelaet.** Frons hilaris. vultus hilaris.
ghe-laeten/laeten. Apparere.
ghe-laeten. Simulare vultum, fingere vultum, præ ſe ferre. **Sich ſot ghelaetē.** Bardum ſe facere, *Plaut.* Oſtendere ſe fatuum, ineptire, ſtolidum ſe aſſimilare.
ghe-laetigh. Vultu venuſto & modeſto: vulto hilari.
Ghe-lagh. j. ghe-laeghe.
Ghe-lande. Conſors terræ, agri, prati: poſſeſ-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

poſſeſſor agri aut fundi : *&* Confinis, conterminus.

ghe-lande. Portio,pars , proportio rata proportio contingens & æquipollens. **Nae ghe-lande.** Pro rata, pro parte rata,habita ratione proportionis. *vulgò* ad æquipollentiam. **Be-taelen nae ghe lande vanden koop.** Pro rata proportione emptionis ſoluere pretium: pro ratione, modo & quantitate emptionis.

Ghe-langht Porrectus,promptus.

Ghe-lapt. Reſarcitus , ſarcinatus. *&* Compactus,compactilis.

ghe-lapt kleed. Veſtis pannoſa.

ghe-lat. j.**glat.** Lubricus.

ghe-led/ghe-lid. Membrum , articulus iunctura:compages membrorum.

ghe led / ghe-lid van de ſlagh-orden. Acies exercitus,ordo,phalanx.

ghe led-maet. j.**lid-maet.** Artus.

Ghe-led-werf / ghe-led-knoop. Vertebra.

ghe-led water. j.**lid-water.**

Ghe-leden. Paſſus.

ghe-leden. Præteritus. **ghe-leden drij iaeren.** Ab hinc triennium , ab hinc anos tres,ab hinc annis tribus.

Ghe-leent. Commodatus.

ghe-leent oft ont leent goed. Mutuum, commodatum.

ghe-leent ghelt. Pecunia mutuatitia, mutuo data,mutua.

Ghe-leert Doctus , eruditus , bonus arte. *&* Literatus, peritus legendi & ſcribendi.

ghe-leertheyd. Doctrina,eruditio,ſcientia.

ghe-leerdelick. Doctè,eruditè.

ghe-leerigh. Docilis,docibilis.

ghe-leerigheyd. Docilitas.

Ghe-leerſt. Ocreatus.

ghe-leeſten j.**ghe-leyſten.**

ghe legghe. j.**ſchoof.** Merges , faſcis ſpicarum.

Ghe leghe. Poſitus,ſitus,us.

ghe-leghe. Villa,domus ruſtica,magalia,domicilium,habitatio.

ghe-leghen. Situs, poſitus,a , um **Wel ghe-leghen.** Oportunus, commodus. aptus.

ghe-leghen zijn. Situm eſſe.

ghe-leghen zijn. Iacere.

ghe-leghen zijn. Reſidere. **De windt is ghe-leghen.** Ventus reſedit , concidit, conſopitus eſt.

ghe-leghen / in-gheleghen vande kinde Puerpera, ex dolore partus decũbens.

ghe-leghentheyd. Situs , us:poſitus,us: poſitura,ſtatus.

ghe-leghentheyd des landſchaps. Situs,natura & regio prouinciæ poſitio: *vulgò* ſituatio.

ghe-leghentheyd. Commoditas , opportunitas,occaſio, tempus idoneum commodum , oportunum.*&* Conditio,ſtatus,locus,circumſtantia.

Ghe-legghen. j.**legghen.** Ponere.

ghe-leght. Poſitus.

Ghe-leyde. Deductio , ductus. *vulgò* conductus. *&* Commeatus , miſſio, dimiſſio , permiſſus, venia. **Vrij ghe-leyde** Fides publica , commeatus tutus & liber, commeatus publicus:ſecuritas. *vulgò* ſaluus conductus. **Vrij gheleyde ghe ven.** Tuti itineris literas concedere, ſecuritatem in itinere præſtare. *vulgò* ſaluum conductum dare.

Ghe-leyd-brief. Symbolum: diploma tuti & liberi commeatus , literæ publicæ fidei,libellus.

ghe-leyden. Deducere,conducere , comitari.

ghe-leyds-man. j.**leyds-man.**

Ghe-leyſigh Aſſuetus.

ghe-leyſigh zijn. Conſueſſe , aſſuetum eſſe.

ghe-leyſer/kalland. Commercia exercens:qui conſueuit merces commutare cum aliquo.

ghe leyſer/kalleyſer. Concubinus , qui conſueuit ſiue conſuetudinem habet cum muliere.

Ghe-leyſten. *vetus.* Carere.

Ghe-leyſten. j.**leeſten.** Facere, præſtare

ghe-leken. Similatus,aſſimilatus.

ghe-lenght. Prolongatus,productus.

Ghe-lente/ghe-linte glente. Sepes , lutamentum, maceria.maceries,ſepimẽtum fabrile,ſepes ſtructilis , ſepimentum.paries concratitius.

Ghe-lenſteren. j.**ghelinſteren / glinſteren.** Fulgere,micare.

ghe-leſen. Lectus.

ghe leuen. Peruiuere,vita frui.

Ghe-licken/glicken. Nitere,fulgere,

ſplendere,rutilare: & Polire, complanare.
ghe-lick-ſteen. Pumex.
Ghe-lid.i.ghe-led. Membrum.
Ghe-lieſt. Amatus,dilectus,charus.
ghe-lieue. Amicus,amica.
ghe-liefken/ghe-lieueken. Amicus,ami-amica:amaſus, amaſia.
ghe lieue. Amare.
ghe-lieden.j.be-lieuen. Placere,complacere,lubere.
Ghe-liggen. Decumbere,iacere.& Párere: decumbere ex partus dolore.
Ghe-lijck/lijck. Similis,æquus,æqualis, coæqualis,par,compar.
ghelijck/effen. Aequalis,compar.
Ghe-lijck Aequum,æquitas.
ghe lijck als. j. als. Quaſi,ſicut.
ghe-lijck oft/ ghe-lijck als oft. Ac, ſi quaſi,iuxta ac. (tum.
ghe-lijcke-veel/lijcke-veel. Aequè mul-
ghe-lijcke-veel iſt. Non multum intereſt,parum refert,perinde eſt.
ghelijcke-wel/ lijcke-wel. Aequè benè, nihilominus,ita quoque.
ghe-lijcken / ghelijck maecken. Comparare, aſſimilare, æquiparare, adæquare.
ghe-lijcken/lijcken / ghelijck zijn. Similem eſſe,ſimilitudinē referre,accedere.
ghe lijcken. Conuenire,congruere.
ghe-lijckheyd. Similitudo. & Aequalitas.
ghe-lijckelick. Similiter: & Aequaliter, æquè,pariter.
ghe lijckelick deylen. Aequaliter diuidere,ex æquo partiri.
ghe-lijcker / ſtrijcker der maeten. Aequator.
ghe-lijcker handt. Simul,vnà,pariter.
ghe-lijck-dagh. Aequinoctium.
ghe lijck-formigh. Conformis.
ghe-lijck formigheyd Analogia, proportio.
ghe-lijck-maetigh. Conformis,conueniens menſuræ.
ghe-lijck-moedigh. Aequanimus.
ghe lijck-moedigheyd. Aequanimitas.
ghe lijck-moedighlick. Aequanimiter, æquo animo.
ghe lijck-wichtigh. Aequilibris.
ghe-lijcker-wijs. Similiter, perinde, ſicut,ſicuti,volut,veluti.

ghe-lijckheyd. Similitudo.
ghe-lijckheyd/effen-heyd. Paritas,æqualitas.
ghe-lijckeniſſe. Similitudo,comparatio, ſimulacrum.
ghe-lijckſem/ghe-lijckſaem. Similis.
gge-lijckſemen/ghe-lijckſaemen. Similare,aſſimilare, rei alicuius ſimilitudinem referre,ſimilem eſſe.
ghe-lijckſenen. Fingere,ſimulare.
ghe-lijckſener/gleyſener. Simulator,hypocrita, ſanctitatis ſimia,ſanctitatis ſimulator.*ger.gleychſsner.*
Ghelijden, j. lijden.
Ghelijuigh/ lijuigh. Corpulentus, habitior,viuax,viuidus,floridus.
ghe-lijuige verwe / lijf-verwe. Color ruſſus:floridus,validus hominis color
Ghe-lincken.j ge-licken. Nitere,ſplendere.
Ghe-lingen. Contingere,attingere,pertingere. & Secundare,ſuccedere.
Ghe-linſteren.j.glinſteren.
Ghe-linte. j. ghe-lente.
Ghe-lochten. j. ghe-luchten.
Ghe-loedigh.j.gloedigh.
Ghe-lofte. Promiſſum.
Ghe logen. Falſus,mentitus,emētitus.
Ghe-loof/geloove. Fides.
ghe-loofachtigh. Credulus, facilè credens.
ghe-loof-brekigh. Perfidus.
ghe-loof-geuer. Creditor.
ghe-loof-weerdigh. Fide dignus.
ghe-loof weerdigh ghetuyghe. Teſtis claſſicus,locuples,grauis.
ghe-looffelick. Credibilis.
ghe looflicken. Credibiliter.
ghe-looue. Fides.
ghe-looue geuen. j. ghe-loouen.
ghe-looue-loos. Infidus, cui non eſt fidendum aut credendum.
ghe-looue-loos/on ghe loouigh. Incredulus.
ghe-loouen. Credere,fidem habere.
ghe-loouigh. Credulus,fidelis.
ghe-loouigheyd. Credulitas.
Ghe-louen i. belouen. Polliceri.
ghe-loouen Gode. Vouere, vouere votum,ſanctè promittere.
ghe-louet.i.be-louet. Promiſſus.
ghe-louet.j.ghe-danckt. Laudatus cum gratiarum actione.

Ghe-lubt.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Ghe-lubt. Euiratus, caſtratus, eunuchus, ſemiuir.
Ghe-luchten/luchten. Aſpicere, intueri: & Aequis oculis aſpicere, ferre.
Ghe-luck. Fortuna, ſors, caſus.
ghe-luck/ voor-ſpoed. Felicitas, proſperitas, fors fortuna, fortuna, fortunatus ſucceſſus. *ger. gluck: angl. lucke.*
ghe-luck toe. Sit fœlix & fauſtum, res bene vertat.
ghe-lucken. Succedere, proſperè cedere, feliciter euenire, proſperè cadere. & proſperare, ſecundare.
ghe-luckigh. Fortunatus, fauſtus, felix, proſper, ſecundus, auſpicatus, beatus.
ghe-luckighlick. Fortunatè, fauſtè, fœliciter, proſperè, ſecundis auibus.
ghe-luck-ſaeligh. Fauſtus, fortunatus, beatus, felix.
ghe-luck-ſaeligheyd. Proſperitas, beatitudo, felicitas.
ghe-luck-ſaem. Proſper, fortunatus.
ghe-luck-ſaemheyd. Proſperitas.
ghe-luck-val. Fortuitus caſus, fortunæ caſus.
ghe luck-wenſch. Congratulatio, gratulatio.
ghe-luck wenſchen. Congratulari, gratulari.
Ghe-luyd. Sonus, ſonitus.
ghe-luyd der trompetten. Clangor.
ghe luyden van de orghelen / regiſters. Pleuritides regulæ, regulæ laterales quæ impelluntur & reducuntur ad obturanda vel aperienda foramina.
Ghe-luſten. j. luſten.
Ghe-macht Vires, potentia.
ghe-macht. *vetus.* Mandatum, procuratio.
ghe-machte. Virilia, partes viriles, genitale, partes pudendæ, inguen. **Ghe-ſcheurtheyd des ghe-machts.** Hernia, ramex.
ghe-machtight. Auctoritate donatus, poteſtate prælitus, in poteſtate conſtitutus: & Procurator, cognitor.
Ghe-mack/ghe-maeck/ghe-mackelick-heyd. Commoditas, facilitas, facultas.
ghe-mack. Locus, commodus.
ghe-mack. i. ge-voegh Excremētū alui.
ghe-mack. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* **j. kamer.** Conclaue. **heymelick gemac/waerd-rubbe.** Latrina.
ghe-mackigh/ghemackelick. Commodus, facilis, lentus lenis.
ghe-mackelick menſch. Homo lentus, ſegnis, tardus, piger, negligens, frigidus. & Homo indifferens, non difficilis aut moroſus, tractabilis, facilis.
ghe-mackelick / ghe-mackighlick. Facilè, expeditè, commodè, ſine difficultate, nullo negotio: & Lentè, tardè, cunctanter.
ghe-mack-ſaem. Lentus, tardus, cunctabundus.
ghe-mack-ſaemlick. Commodè. & Lentè, cunctanter, tardè, ſegniter, negligenter.
Ghe-maeck. j. ghe-mack.
Ghe-maeckt. Factus, factitius.
ghe-maeckt. Fictus, ſimulatus, ſpeciè tantùm & ſimulatione factus, non verè aut ex animo.
ghe-maeckt worden. Fieri, confieri, confici.
ghe-maeckte dingen. Compoſito facta: res ex compoſito dolo factæ: compacto factum, de compacto geſtum.
ghe maeckten wijn. Vinum factitium, arte factum, non naturale.
Ghe-maegh-taelde. *vetus.* Affinis, affinitate iunctus.
Ghe-mael. *germ.* Coniunx, conſors.
Ghe-mael. *vetus.* **i. ſchilderije.**
ghe-maelt. j. ghe-ſchildert.
ghe-maeleerdt. Pictus encauſto.
Ghe-maent. Monitus, admonitus.
Ghe-maent/ghe-cromt gelijck de maene. Lunatus.
ghe-maent gelijck een peerd. Iubatus.
Ghe-maet. j. maet. Socius.
Ghe manieret. Moratus.
Ghe mant. Maritatus. & Inſtructus ſiue munitus viris.
Ghe-mantelt. Penulatus, chlamydatus.
Ghe-maet ght. Temperatus, moderatus.
Ghe-med-ſaem / med-ſaem. Familiaris, comis, affabilis.
Ghe-med-ſaemheyd. Familiaritas, comitas.
ghe med-ſaemlick. Familiariter, comiter.
Ghe-meen. *fland. holl.* **j. ghe-meyn.**
ghe-meen toght. *vetus fland.* Genus: & Vniuerſum, vniuerſitas.
Ghe-meerdert. Auctus.

Ghe-meeſtert. Medica arte curatus.
ge-meyn. Communis, vulgaris, publicus, & Triuialis, minimè exquiſitus.
ghemeyn beſte. Reſpublica.
ghe-meyn houden. Habere comitia agere conuentus.
ghe-meyn man. Homo priuatus, in nulla dignitate conſtitutus.
ghe-meyn-ſoldaet. Gregarius miles.
ghe-meyn volck. Vulgus.
ghe-meyn vrouwe. *vetus.* Meretrix, proſtibulum: mulier vulgaris, *Sueton. Vlpian.*
ghe-meyn-houden. Habere comitia, agere conuentus.
ghe-meyn maecken. Vulgare.
ghe-meyn ſaem. Familiaris.
ghe-meynſaemheyd. Familiaritas.
ghe meynſaemlick. Familiariter.
ghe-meynlic. Communiter, vulgariter, vulgò.
ghe-meynſchap. Communitas, communio, commercium, conſortium, conuictus: familiaritas, conſuetudo, vſus.
ghe-meynte. Commune, communis reſpublica, cōmunitas, ciuitas ecleſa.
ghe-meynte gh-emeente. Paſcuū commune.
ghe-meyntenaer. Publicola, populum colens & obſeruans: plebicola, plebi fauens.
Ghe merck. Nota, notatio, argumentum: & Coniectura, coniectatio, veſtigium. & Conſideratio.
ghe-merck nemen. Obſeruare, conſiderare.
ghe-merckt. Notatus.
ghe-merckt. i. aenghesien. Cùm.
ghe-meſt. Saginatus, altilis, fartilis.
ghe-meſt land. Ager ſtercoratus.
ghe met. *vetus.* Modus, menſura.
ghe met landts. Triens: tertia pars iugeri, *brabant.* & tres quadrantes iugeri, *fland.*
ghe meten. Demenſus.
Ghe-mick. Collimatio.
ghe-mick nemen. Collimare.
ghe-mickt. Collimatus.
Ghe-mindert. Minutus.
Ghe-minſaem Amabilis.
Ghe-miſſen. Deficere: deſiderari. & Deſiderare.
ghe-miſſen / ontberen. Carere, ſentire abſentiam ſiue defectum, deſiderare.
ghe-miſſen/miſſen. Errare, delinquere.
Ghe-moed. Animus, mens, affectus, cor
ghe-moedigh. Trāquillus, facilis, lenis, mollis, lentus, tractabilis, cicur, manſues, mitis, moderabilis. *ang. meeke.*
Ghe-moedigh leder. Corium ſequax.
ghe moedt / ghemoedet. Affectus animo, præditus animo, animatus.
Ghe-moed/ghe-moeyt. Moleſtatus.
Ghe-moet. Occurſus, occurſatio: Reſiſtentia, impugnatio. **Te ghe-moete komen.** Obuiam venire, obuiare: & Occurſare.
ghe-moeten / teghen-komen. Obuiare, obuiam venire. *ang. meete.*
ghe-mortende. Obuius.
Ghe-monſtert krijghſ-man. Miles auctoratus, delectus.
Ghe-morſelt. Friatus, tritus.
ghe-morſelde ſpijſe. Intrita, cibus intritus.
Ghe-mot/motachtigh. Tineoſus.
Ghe-muert. Muratus.
Ghe-mul. Puluis & Rudus, rudera.
Ghe-munt ſiluer. Argētum ſignatum.
Ghe-nachte / ghe-nacht-dagh / ghe-nechte/nachte / nechte. Conſtitutum, dies ad ius experiendum condictus & conſtitutus, dies faſtus, dies iudicialis dies iuridicus, dies vtilis, dis feſſionū, concilliū nocturnū. *dicitur.* **ge-nachte/ ghe-nechte. nachte / nechte**/ *q.d.* nox: *veteres enim Germani & Galli; tempus per noctes cōputarunt, noctiumque non dierum tempus nominarunt, & numerarunt, teſte Iulio Cæſare lib, 6. de Bello Gallico: teſt etiā Corneilo Tacito de Morib German. Idem quoque obſeruant Britanni, vt ſcribet G. Candenus: quod enim Latini* ſeptimanam & duas ſeptimanas *dicunt, illi* **wytnos.** i octo noctes, & **pethefnos** .i. ſedecim noctes, *appellant. Diurnum autem tempus ab occaſu inceptum, liquet Geneſ. cap.* 1. *Et factum eſt veſpere & mane dies vnus, dies ſecundus, dies tertius, &c. nox enim diem quaſi ducere videtur.*
ghe-nachten ten vier-thien dagē. Actio iuridica poſt decimam quartā noctem
ghe-nacht houden. Ius dicere, fortum agere.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ghemoedigh j. et Vriendschap (oor. d. Utr.º 1342 conf. M Stoke II. 41.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Ghe-naeken. Appropinquare, imminere, inſtare.
Ghe-naede. j. **ghenaede.**
Ghe-naeyt. Sutilis, ſutus.
Ghe-naem/ghe-naemigh/aenghenaem Acceptus, gratus.
Ghe-naem. Cognominis. ὁμώνυμος.
ghe-naemt. Cognominatus.
ghe-nauw. j. **nauw.**
Ghe-neeren / neeren. Fouere, alere: & Quæſtum facere, exercere ſumptum lucrari: & Victum quæritare: toleare ſe, tolerare vitam.
ghe-neerigh. Quæſtuoſus, almus, a, um.
Gheneeringhe ſtadt Alma vrbs.
Ghe-neghen. Inclinatus, procliuis, propenſus.
ghe-neghentheyd. Inclinatio, procliuitas, propenſio.
Ghe-neyght. j. **ghe-neghen.**
ghenesen. Sanare, conſanare, ſanum facere, mederi, medicari, curare: & Sanari, conſaneſcere, conualere, conualeſcere reualere, reualeſcere, inualere, ſanum fieri, confirmare ſe, melius habere.
ghe-neſen van kinde. Eniti, patere.
ghe-neeſ-baer. Medicabilis.
ghe-neeſ-dranck. Potio medica.
gheneſelick Medicabilis, ſanabilis.
ghe neſinghe. Medicatio, ſanatio.
Ghe-neuen. Patrueles, conſobrini.
ghe-nick. *germ.* **j. neck.** Ceruix.
Gheniet. Vſus, vſura, vtilitas, fructus, perceptio, vſus fructus. *q. d.* **ghenut.**
ghe-nieten. Vti, frui, fruiſci, perfrui percipere, vſum capere, vtilitatem capere. *q. d.* **ghe-nutten**/*ſiue* **nutten.**
ghe-nieten *fland.* Permittere, conſentire
ghe-nieter. Vſurpator, vſufructuarius.
ghe-nietinghe. Vſurpatio, fruitio, perceptio.
Ghe-noegh. Sat, ſatis. *germ. gnug ang. ynough.*
ghe noegh-doen. Satis facere, ſatiſdare.
ghe-noegh doeninghe. Satis factio.
ghe-noegh zijn. Sufficere, ſatis eſſe, ſuppetere.
ghe-noegh-ſaem. Sufficiens, idoneus. & Contentus.
ghe noegh-ſaemheyt. Sufficientia.
ghe-noegh-ſaemlick. Sufficienter, affatim, ſat, ſatis.
ghe-noeght. Satias: & Sufficientia.
Ghe-noeghen. Placere, cordi eſſe.
ghe-noeghen. Contentum eſſe.
ghe-noeghen. j. **ver-noeghē.** Satis facere
ghe-noeghlick. Iucundus, ſuauis, feſtiuus, amœnus, animū gaudio explens, animo ſatis faciens.
Ghe-noeghlickheyd. Iucunditas, ſuauitas.
ghe-noeghlicken. Iucūdè, feſtiuè, amœnè, ſuauiter.
ghe noeghte. Iucunditas, oblectamentum, oblectatio, amœnitas, feſtiuitas, lepor, voluptas, ludus, ludicrum.
ghe-noeghte hebben oft rapen. Delectare ſe, oblectare ſe, voluptatē capere.
Ghe-nomen. Captus, ſumptus.
ghe-nomen dattet ſo zije. Concede ita eſſe, pone, ſtatue, finge ita eſſe, fac ita eſſe.
Ghe-nodight. Coactus, adactus, impulſus,
Ghe-noot. Conſors, compar, compos, ſocius. *q. d.* ſimul vtens: *a verbo* **ghe-nieten.** *hinc* **bedde-ghenoot pael-ghe-noot / mede-ghenoot / eed-ghe noot.**
Ghe-nooten van Vranck-rijck: Pares ſiue compares Franciæ: patricij Franciæ: *ita tunt, dicti, quod eadem poteſtate & dignitate vterentur.*
ghe-nooten. *vetus.* Simul vti.
ghe-nooten. *vet. fland.* Coire, concūbere
Ghe-nueghen / ghe-nueghte. j. **ghe-noeghen-ghenoeghte.**
Ghe-oeffent. Exercitus, exercitatus.
Ghe-offert. Oblatus: & Immolatus.
Ghe olit. Oleo vnctus.
Ghe-ooghde kaeſe. Caſeus occellatus: plenus cauernulis & foraminibus.
Ghe oort. Auritus.
Ghe-orloft. Licitus. **Het is ghe-orloft.** Licitum eſt, licet, fas eſt.
Ghe-paſt. Adaptatus, accommodatus, demenſus, commodus, accommodus, oportunus, aptus, idoneus, appoſitus.
ghe-paſtelick. Commodè, accommodè accōmodatè, oportunè aptè appoſitè.
Ghe-paueyd / ghe-plaueydt. Stratus, lapidibus.
ghe paueyden vloer. Pauimentum lithoſtrotum lapidibus ſtratum.
Ghe-peckt. Picatus, impicatus, pice illitus.
Ghe-peyns. Cogitatio.

Ghe pekelt. Muria ſiue ſalſugine conditus.

ghepekelde waere. Salgama.

Ghepelſt. Pellitus, pellibus tectus.

Ge-pepert. Piperatus, pipere condîtus.

Ghe-perlet. Margaritis ornatus.

Ghe pijnight ghe-pijnt. Tortus, excruciatus.

ghe-pijnden honigh. Mel preſſum.

ghe-pijnight worden. Torqueri, eſſe in tormentis.

Ghe-plackt/be-plackt. Maculatus, maculoſus.

ghe-plackt/gheplaeſtert. Incruſtatus.

Ghe-plaeſtert. Emplaſtro, ſiue malagmate fotus.

ghe-plaeſtert/ ghe-plackt. Gypſatus, incruſtatus.

Ghe-plet. Conculcatus.

Ghe-ploghē. Aſſuetus, vſitatus, ſolitus.

Ghe-plopt. Plicatus, ſtriatus, ſinuoſus, laciniatus, laciniosſus, rugoſus, plicis inuolutus.

Ghe-pluymt. Plumatus, pennatus.

Ghe-popel. Murmur ſummiſſum, ſuſurrus: & Popellus.

Ghe-polkerect ſot. j. pol / pollcken. Morio capitellum geſtans: ſtultus baculo ridiculo inſignis.

Ghe-praem. Preſſus, compulſus.

Ghe pranght. Strictus, preſſus.

Ghe-preſen. Laudatus.

Ghe-priemt. Acuminatus, cuſpidatus, ſpiculatus.

Ghe prent/ge-prent. Impreſſus, preſſus

Ghe preeſt/be-proeſt Probatus.

Ghe-puffel/ ghepopel. Popellus, fæx plebis, plebecula.

Ge quel. Moleſtia, moleſtatio, vexatio, afflictio.

ghe-quelt. Moleſtatus, vexat⁹, afflictus.

Ghe-queten. Remiſſus, ſolutus.

Ghe quetſt. Læſus, ſaucius, ſauciatus.

Ghe-rack. j. ghe-reck.

Ghe-raecken. Tangere, attingere, contingere, pertingere.

ghe raecken tot eenighe plaetſe. Peruenire ad aliquem locum. **ghe-raecken wt het perijckel.** Euadere, effugere periculum.

ghe-raecken. Prouenire, ſuccedere.

ghe-raeckt. Tactus, ictus.

ghe-raeckt worden/ in ghe-raeckthepd vallen. Siderari, ſidere vexari,

ghe-raeckt van de hand Gods. Apoplecticus, ſyderatus, attonitus, paralytycus.

ghe-raeckthepd/ popelcije. Apoplexia, ſideratiò, paralyſis, neruorum reſolutio, neruorum ſideratio, ſtupor mentis & corporis, ſtupor attonitus, ictus ſanguinis. **In ge-raeckthepd vallen.** Siderari, ſidere vexari vel lædi.

ghe-raeckelick. Attingibilis.

ghe-raeckelicken wegh. Veſtigabilis, inueſtigabilis via.

Ghe-raed. *ſicamb.* Citus. & Citò.

Ghe-raed / raed / ghe-reed. *vet. ſax. ſic.* .j. huyſ-raed. Supellex, vtenſilia.

Ghe-raed *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* **j. effen/ gelijck/** Par, rectus, directus, æquus.

Ghe raeden/raeden. Coniectare, coniecturam facere, diuinare, explicare quæſtionem. reſpondere quæſtioni, ſoluere ænigma: coniectura aſſequi, conſequi.

ghe-raeden. *ſicamb. holl.* Succedere, feliciter euenire.

ghe-raeden duncken. Conſultum & vtile videri.

ghe-raedinghe. Coniectura, coniectatio, diuinatio.

ghe-raeder. Vaticinator, expoſitor ænigmatis.

ghe-raedſel/raedſel. Cõiectura, ænigma.

Ghe-raedſaem. Conſultus.

ghe raedſaem vinden. Conſultum exiſtimare.

Ghe-raedten. *ger. ſax. ſicamb. holl.* **j. ghe-raeden.** Euenire, contingere, ſuccedere

Ghe-raemte/ghe-remte. Compages. & Sepimentum.

ghe-raemte der beenderen Sceleton: humani corporis oſſiũ cohærentium compactio. *gerem vel garmo, Syrus & Chaldæus* os *dicitur.*

ghe raemte. Oſſa arida.

Ghe-rarpt. Collectus, collectitius.

Ghe-raes. Furor, rabies.

Ghe-rammel. Strepitus.

Ghe raſch. Celer, velox.

Ghe-recht/ tafel-ghe recht. Ferculum, miſſus, us.

Ghe recht. Erectus, directus.

Ghe-recht Iuſtus.

ghe-recht zijn Ius habere.

ghe-recht

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ghe-recht / ghe-rechtigheyd. Iuſtitia, æquitas.& Tribunal.
ghe-recht. Iudicium,ſententia.
ghe-recht. Adminiſtratio iuris.
ghe-recht. Supplicium,crux.
ghe-recht/galghen-velt. Carnificina.
ghe-recht-ſchrijuer. Scriba curiæ, *vulgò* ſecretarius.
ghe-rechtigh. Iuſtus,æquus.
ghe-rechtigh. *holl.friſ* Rex apum.
ghe-rechtigheyd. Iuſtitia, æquitas,& ius: id quod cuique iure debetur.
ghe-rechtighlick. Iuſte,æquè.
ghe-rechtight zijn in eenighe ſaecke. Iure poſſe, æquo & bono niti,firmo ſolidoque iure niti.
Ghe reck Extenſio,diſtenſio.
Ghe-reck/ghe-rick. Viſcera, exta, interanea,
Ghe-reck/ ghereke. Ornatus, apparatus,cultus, us:& Inſtrumentum, armatura,arma.
Ghe-reckelick. Decens,cultus,ornatus, a, um.& Probus, ſerius, grauis,ſeuerus,
ghe-reckelicheyd. Decentia:& Probitas, grauitas,ſeueritas.
ghe-reckelicken. Decenter,ſeriò, ſeueré
Ghe-reckt. Extenſus,tenſus.
Ghe-reed. Paratus,promptus,præ manibus,in promptu.
ghe-reed gheld.j.baer-gheld.
ghe-reeden / ghe-reyden. j. be-reyden. Parare. apparare.
ghe-reedſchap. Præparatio , apparatus: & Arma,inſtrumentum,machina.
ghe-reed-ſchap der ſchepen. Armamenta nauium.
Ghe-reeſſent. Racematus,racemoſus.
Ghe-reghelt. Lineatus.
ghe-reghelt. Temperans, temperatus, modeſtus,moderatus.
ghe-reghelthept. Temperantia, temperamentum,modeſtia,moderatio.
Ghe-reghen van ſpeck. Adipatus.
ghe-reghen verckē-vleeſch. Caro porcina quibuſdum veluti virgulis pinguibus diſtincta:lardum virgatum.
Ghe-reyden.j.ghe-reeden. Parare.
Ghe-repen.j.greten. Placere.
Ghe-reke/reke. Ordo.& Ornatus, apparatus,us. **Wel te ghereke.** Pulchrè ornatus,adornatus,benè inſtructus.

ghe-reckt/ghe-reket. Inſtructus, ornatus:& Reſtauratus.
Ghe-rekent. Computatus.
Gheremte.j.ghe raemte.
Ghe-reſen. Exortus:lapſus , delapſus.
Ghereten. Fiſſus.
Ghe-reuck.j.reuck. Odor.
ghe-reuckigh. Sagax.
Ghe-richt.j.gherecht
Ghe-rick.j.ghe-reck.
Gherief. Commodum, commoditas, copia,facultas,officium: vtilitas.
ghe-riefſelyck. Commodus,facilis,officioſus,aptus,vtilis. (cioſus.
ghe-rief-ſaem. Commodus,facilis,offi-
ghe-rieuen. Commodare,accōmodare, ſuppeditare, officium præſtare, commoditatem pręſtare,commoditati alicuius inſeruire.
Ghe-rijckt. Auctus,diuitiis auctus.
Ghe ryd. Equitatus.
Ghe-rypt. Maturatus, maturus factus.
Ghe-ryt. *vetus.* Rima,fiſſura.
Gherijte.j.gariete.
Ghe-rimpel.j.grimpel. Scruta.
Ghe-ringh.tingh. Leuis.facilis,agilis, velox,citus, ocyor.& Vilis,parui valoris ſiue pretij.
ghe-ringh. Citò,properè,velociter,ocyus, ſtatim.
Ghe ringhelt. Circundatus , intortus, circumcluſus,circumſeptus.
Ghe ringht. Anulatus,anulo ornatus, indutus,munitus.
Ghe-rid.j.gherydt. Equitatus.
Ghe roep. Conclamatio,clamor, vociferatio.
ghe-roepen. Clamatus,vocatus.
Gher ert. Morus,
Ghe-roeſt. Rubiginoſus.
Ghe-roke/ghe reuck. Odor.
Ghe relt. Volutatus,rotatus.
Ghe-ronnen ronnende. Manans, fluēs.
ghe-ronnen. Coagulatus,denſatus,gelatus,concretus.
ghe-ronnen bloed. Sāguis conglobatus
Ghe-roockt. Infumatus.
Ghe roockt vleeſch. Caro infumata, fumo durata ſiue ſiccata.
ghe-roof. Præda:& Prædatio, direptio, raptus.
ghe roof van de gans.j.afval.
ghe-rooft. Direptus,raptus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ghe-rooſt. Toſtus, frictus.
ghe-rooſt gherſten meel. Polenta
ghe-rooſt oft ghe-harſt brood. Panis eſcharites, ſuper craticula coctus.
ghe-rooſt oft ghe-dopt eye. Ouum frixum.
ghe-rooſt vleeſch. Caro fricta vel frixa.
Ghe-rot j. ver-rot. Putrefactus.
ghe-rot vlaſch. Linum in aqua macera-tum, fluuiatum: cannabis fluuiata.
Ghe-rouwen. j. rouwen Pœnitere.
Ghe-rucht. Fama, populi clamor. & Tumultus, ſtrepitus, murmur, turba, turbatio, turbamentum.
ghe-ruchtigh. Tumultuoſus, turbidus.
ghe-ruchtigh. Famoſus celebris.
Ghe ruft *holl.* **j. ghe-rucht.**
Ghe-ruyſch. j. ghe druyſch.
Ghe-ruynen. j. ghe-ronnen.
Ghe-ruſt/toe-gheruſt. Inſtructus, exornatus, expeditus.
ghe-ruſt/ſtille. Quietus, tranquillus, placidus, ſecurus.
ghe-ruſt zijn. Acquieſcere: conſiſtere in re aliqua cum animi tranquillitate & quiete.
ghe-ruſtheyd ruſte. Quies quietudo, tranquillitas, ſecuritas.
ghe-ruſtheyd van herten. Euthymia, animi tranquillitas.
ghe-ruſtelick. Quietè, placidè, tranquillè ſecurè.
Ghe ſadelt. Ephippio ſtratus, ephippiatus.
Ghe-ſadight. Saturatus, ſatiatus.
ghe-ſaeght. Serratus.
ghe-ſaeyt. Satus, ſeminatus.
ghe-ſaemt/ghe-ſamelt. Collectus, congregatus.
ghe ſaemelder hād. Simul, vnà, pariter.
ghe-ſaemtelick/ghe-ſaementlic. Simul, vnà, pariter.
Ghe ſaemt melck. Lac cremore concretum.
Ghe-ſagh. j ghe-ſegh.
ghe-ſaet/ghe-ſaetigh *holl.* **j. ghe ſedigh.** Moleſtus, tranquillus, placidus.
Ghe-ſalft. Vnctus.
Ghe-ſandte ghe-ſandt-bode. Legatus, apoſtolus, orator, miſſus nutius, *vulgò* miſſus.
ghe-ſand-ſchap. Legatio.
Ghe-ſangh. Cantus, cantio, canticum, carmen.
ghe-ſangh-ſpel. Organus, muſicum inſtrumentum.
ghe-ſchach. Cachinnus frequens.
ghe-ſcaeck; eer. Alternus, variegatus, diſcolor, bicolor.
ghe-ſcyaeſt. Raſus, raſilis leuigatus.
Ghe ſchaepen. Creatus. & Conſtitutus.
ghe-ſchaerd. Serratus.
ghe-ſchaf. Negotium, actio.
ghe-ſchal. Clangor, tinitus, ſonus, ſonor, ſonitus.
ghe-ſcheyden. Separatus, diuiſus.
ghe-ſchelt. Decorticatus.
ghe-ſchenck. Donum, munus, donatio.
ghe-ſchendt. Vitiatus, corruptus.
Ghe-ſcherſt Conciſus minutatim.
ghe ſcherſde ſoppe. Minutal.
Ghe ſcherm. Gladiatura.
ghe-ſcherpt. Acutus, acuminatus.
Ghe ſcheurt/ghe-ſchoret. Ruptus.
ghe-ſcheurt kleed. Veſtis lacera.
ghe-ſcheurt van ghemachte. Ramicoſus, hernioſus.
ghe-ſcheurtheyd. Ramex. hernia, tumor ſcroti, enterocele.
Ghe-ſchicht. Iaculum.
ghe-ſchickt/ghesonden. Miſſus.
ghe-ſchickt Compoſitus, inſtructus, ornatus, appoſitus, commodus, aptus idoneus, habilis, accommodatus.
ghe-ſchickt maecken. Formare, inſtituere, erudire.
ghe-ſchicktheyd. Aptitudo, habilitas.
ghe-ſchicktelick. Compoſitè, conuenienter, aptè, idoneè, decenter, commodè, appoſitè.
Ghe-ſchieden. Fieri, euenire, cadere, incidere, accidere, contingere, vſu venire geri.
ghe-ſchiedeniſſe. Euentus, euenta, orū: actus, acta, res geſtæ: actum, factum.
ghe-ſchiedeniſ-boeck. Chronica, annales, hiſtoriæ.
Ghe-ſchier. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Vas, vaſculum: & Apparatus: & Armamenta.
Ghe-ſchil. Differentia, diſcrepantia, diſſidium, controuerſia, contentio.
ghe ſchilligh. Differens, controuerſus, contentioſus.
gheſchildert. Pictus.
Ghe-ſchimmelt. j. verſchimmelt.
Ghe-ſchock. Quaſſus, us.

ghe-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ghe-ſchockt. Quaſſatus, quaſſus, concuſſus, a, um.
ghe-ſchoeyt / ghe-ſchoent Calceatus.
ghe-ſchoeyte. Calceamentum.
Ghe-ſchoffiert. Violatus.
ghe-ſchoncken. Gratuitus, gratis datus, donatus.
ghe-ſchoort Fulcitus. nixus.
ghe-ſchop. *fland.* j paruys / poortael.
ghe-ſchoren. Raſus, tonſus.
ghe-ſchorſt. Succinctus.
ghe-ſchorſt werck. Opus ſuſpenſum.
ghe-ſchot / ghe-ſchut. Iaculum, telum.
ghe-ſchot inde ſyde. Telum lateris. morbus immanis, ſubito dolore corpus gladij inſtar tranſuerberans.
ghe-ſchot / ſchot / ſchattinghe. Exactio, contributio
ghe-ſchot / de ſchot. Prouentus, augmẽtum, incrementum.
ghe-ſchot. Palmes germen,
Ghe-ſchrabt. Raſus, ſcalptus.
Ghe-ſchraept. Collectus, contractus.
ghe-ſchreeuw. Vociferatio.
Ghe-ſchrey. Conclamatio, clamor, rumor, fama, & Fletus, vlulatus, lamentum, ploratus.
Ghe-ſchreven Scriptus.
ghe-ſchrift. Scriptura, ſcriptum, ſcriptus, us, ſcriptio literatura, litera.
ghe-ſchropt. Refectus, amputatus, mutilatus, mutilus.
ghe-ſchropt gheld. Moneta acciſa, aroſa.
Ghe-ſchudt / ghe-ſchuddet. Succuſſus, quaſſatus, agitatus, *à* **ſchudden.**
Ghe-ſchuymt. Deſpumatus.
ghe-ſchuymde dichte. Cento, carmen coagmentatum ex variis ſenſibus, linguis aut vocibus hinc inde accerſitis.
Ghe-ſchut / ghe-ſchuttet. Depulſus, propulſus, repulſus: & Incluſus, occluſus, ſepto clauſus, interclusus. *à* **ſchutten.**
ghe-ſchut. Telum, iaculum, ſagitta, *à* **ſchieten.**
ghe-ſchut. Miſſilia, tormenta miſſilia, tela miſſilia, nubes belli.
ghe-ſchut / donder buſſe. Tormentum æneum, catapulta igniaria, machina igniuoma, tormentum igniuomum, bombarda. **Groot oft grof gheſchut.** Tormentum murale.
Ghe-ſedigh. j. ſedigh. Modeſtus.

Ghe-ſeemt. Mellitus.
ghe-ſeghelt. Signatus ſigillo.
ghe-ſegh / gheſagh. Dictio, dictum ſermo, loquutio: & Edictum, edictio, iuſſus, us. & Imperium, auctoritas.
ghe-ſegghen. Edicerè, iubere. **Sich laeten gheſegghen.** Acquieſcere monitis alicuius: obedire iuſſis alicuius.
ghe-ſeght / ghe-ſeyt. Dictus.
Ghe-ſekert. Certior factus.
ghe-ſekerde maeght. Virgo deſponſa.
Ghe-ſelen. *vet.* Confligere.
Ghe-ſelle. Socius, ſodalis.
ghe-ſelle van een ampt Collega.
ghe-ſellen. Sociare: & Comitari.
ghe-ſelligh. Socialis, ſociabilis.
ghe-ſellighèyt Societatis.
ghe-ſellighen. Sociare.
ghe-ſellinne / ghe-ſelnede. *fland. vetus.* Socia thalami, conſors, vxor.
ghe-ſelſchap. Societas, ſodalitium, ſocialitas, ſodalitas, conſociatio, cõſortium, contubernium, comitatus: collegium, cœtus, coitio ſodalium.
ghe-ſelſchap houden. Comitari, aſſectari, ſocium eſſe.
Ghe-ſende. *vetus. fland.* Munus.
Ghe-ſet. Poſitus, diſpoſitus, ſitus. **Ghe-ſette vier-daghen.** Feriæ anniuerſariæ. feriæ ſtatæ vel ſtatiuæ. **Ten ghe-ſetten daghe.** Ad diem, ad diem conſtitutum, ad diem præſtitutum.
gheſet. *germ. ſax. ſic. holl.* Lex, conſtitutio
ghe-ſetten loon. Certum & ſtatutum pretium.
Ghe-ſete. Sedes, anus. & Nates: caro conglobata ſedendi officio aptiſſima,
ghe-ſete *ger. ſax.* Femorale, ſubligaculũ.
ghe-ſeten zijn. Sedere.
ghe ſeten wijn. Vinum defæcatum.
Ghe-ſibbe ſibbe. *vet. ger ſax. ſicam. ſlan.* Fœtura, genimen: & Neceſſitas, neceſſitudo. &. Affinitas, conſanguinitas. & Affinis, neceſſarius. & Cõſanguineus.
ghe ſib-ſchap. *vetus.* Affinitas, neceſſitudo.
ghe-ſibben. Iungi ſanguine.
Ghe-ſicht. Viſus, viſum, viſio, aſpectus, conſpectus, intuitus, contuitus, & Facies, vultus. & Proſpectus.
ghe-ſicht-ender. Horizon.
Ghe-ſien. Viſus.
ghe-ſien zijn. Videri.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ghe-ſien zijn/ ghe-acht worden. Magni fieri, gratia & auctoritate pollere apud, &c. gratia plurimum valere apud aliquem.
Ghe-ſijn. i. ſijn. Eſſe.
ghe ſyn. *vetus. fland.* **j. geweeſt.**
Ghe ſinde. i. huys-ghe-ſinde.
Ghe-ſint. Animatus, animo ſine voluntate affectus.
ghe-ſint zijn. Ea mente eſſe, eo animo eſſe. **Qualick gheſint teghen yemanden.** Malè animatus ſiue malè affectus erga aliquem.
ghe-ſintheyd. Affectus, animus, ſtudium, mens.
Ghe-ſipte. j. ghe-ſibbe.
Ghe ſlacht. Progenies, propago, propages, proſapia, genus, origo, familia, ſanguis, ſoboles, ſtirps, natales, ſtemma, origo.
ghe-ſlacht/kunne. Sexus.
ghe-ſlacht-taele. Genealogia.
ghe-ſlachten. Generare.
ghe-ſlachten. i. ſlachten. Similem eſſe.
ghe-ſlachtenaer/ge-ſlachter. Patricius. **ghe ſlachtenaers** Patritij, & Gentiles: eiuſdem familiæ & cognominis.
Ghe-ſlaeghen. Percuſſus, pulſatus, verberatus, ictus.
ghe-ſlaegen worden. Vapulare, percuti.
Ghe-ſlapt. Laxatus, remiſſus.
Ghe-ſlecht. j. ghe-ſlicht. Aequatus, planatus, complanatus.
Ghe-ſlepen. Exacutus.
gheſleyen. *adag.* Veterator, callidus, tritus & exercitatus in dolis.
Ghe-ſleten. Tritus.
ghe-ſleten. j. ghe-ſcheurt. Ramicoſus, hernioſus.
Ghe-ſlicht. j. ghe-ſlecht. Aequatus.
Ghe-ſlipt. Laciniatus.
ghe-ſlipt. Lacer.
ghe-ſlipte ooren. Lacere aures.
Ghe-ſloef. Exuuiæ.
Ghe-ſloten. Clauſus.
Ghe-ſmalt. Extenuatus, contractus.
Gheſmeert Vnctus, linitus, delibutus.
Ghe-ſmet Maculatus.
ghe ſmeten. Percuſſus.
ghe-ſmijd. Emollitus, emollidus, molliculus: & Lenis, mollis.
ghe-ſmijde Monilia, ornamenta, bullæ, cælaturæ ex auro vel argento.
ghe-ſmijde. Apparatus, & Machina, inſtrumentum.
ghe-ſmijde. Loramentum fundamenti: ligamenta infima ædificij.
ghe-ſmijde der peerden. Phaleræ, monilia equorum.
ghe-ſmijdigh. Mollis. **ghe-ſmijdigh koper.** Aes ductile, quod facilè ducitur & extenuatur in laminas. **Het yſer ghe-ſmijdigh maecken.** Mulcere ferrum.
ghe-ſmijs. *ſax.* Inſecta, orum.
Ghe-ſmolten. Liquatus, liquefactus.
Gheſmout. Vnctus.
Ghe-ſnauelt. Roſtratus,
Ghe-ſneden. Sciſſus. & Caſtratus.
ghe-ſneden ſchoenen Calcei feneſtrati.
Ghe-ſnoept. Putatus, amputatus.
Ghe-ſnorre. Turba ſiue multitudo vilioris populi, vilis plebecula, fæx ciuitatis. & Bombylus, apes bombylantes.
Ghe-ſoden. Lixus, elixus, decoctus, aqua coctus.
ghe-ſoden vleeſch. Caro lixa, elixa: iurulenta, iuſſulenta,
ghe-ſoden op de helft. Decoctus ad dimidias.
Ghe-ſocht, Quæſitus.
Ghe-ſoffraent. Crocatus, croco infectus, croco conditus.
Ghe-ſolfert. Sulphuratus.
Ghe-ſoncken. Demerſus, ſubmerſus.
Ghe-ſond. Sanus, ſaluus, incolumis, integer, firmus corpore, bene valens.
ghe-ſond. i. heyl-ſaem. Saluber.
ghe-ſond maecken. j. heylen.
ghe-ſond zijn. Valere, bene habere.
ghe-ſond worden. Conualere, conualeſcere, conſaneſcere.
ghe-ſonde. *vetus.* **j. ghe-ſondheyd.** Sanitas, ſalus.
ghe-ſonde. *vet. ſax.* Corpus & membra hominis.
ghe-ſondheyd. Sanitas, ſalus, ſalubritas, bona valetudo, integritas corporis, integra valetudo.
ghe-ſondelick. Salubriter.
Ghe-ſooght. Lactatus.
ghe-ſooghelinck. Collactaneus.
Ghe-ſoomt. Pretextus.
Ghe-ſoort. Fœtura, genimen.
Ghe-ſouten. Salſus.

ghe-ſou-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ghe-ſouten viſch. Salſamenta, piſces muria conditi ſiue durati.

ghe-ſouten vleeſch. Caro ſalita, muriatica, conditanea: carnes ſalſugine conditæ, muria duratæ.

gheſouten ſpijſ-ver-kooper. Salſamentarius, ſalarius.

Ghe-ſparich. Parcus.

ghe-ſparrighheyd. Parcimonia parcitas.

ghe-ſparrighlick. Parcè, frugaliter.

Ghe-ſpan. Tenſio.

ghe-ſpan oft welffel van den ſolder. Lacunar laquear.

ghe-ſpan. Iugalis ſocius, ſocius laboris, compar.

Ghe-ſpan. j. kepers. Tigna coniuncta.

ghe-ſpannen Tentus, tenſus, intenſus.

ghe-ſpannen gaeren. j. gaeren.

ghe-ſpannen vier-ſchaer. j. ge-bannen.

Ghe-ſpeent. Ablactatus.

Gheſprkelt. *fland.* **j. ghe-ſpickelt.** Guttatus, variegatus:

ghe-ſpele. Sodalis, ſocius, ſocia.

ghe-ſpelinne/ghe-ſpelene. Socia, ſocia luſus.

Ghe-ſpens. *germ. ſic.* **j. ghe-ſpuys.**

ghe-ſpickelt. Guttatus, vattegatus, diſtinctus maculis, aſperſus paſſim punctis.

ghe-ſpin/gheſpinſel. Lana neta.

ghe-ſpinne. Proxima cognata mulieris à latere feminino. *vide.* **ſpille-maghe.**

ghe-ſpitſt. Acuminatus, mucronatus.

Ghe-ſpit. Paſtinatus.

ghe-ſpleten. Fiſſus, ſciſſus, hiulcus.

ghe-ſpleten leen. Feudum non integrũ

Ghe-ſponnen. Netus.

ghe-ſpoock. j. ſpoock. Larua.

ghe-ſpoze. Inveſtigatio, inquiſitio, indago, veſtigium.

ghe-ſpozet. Veſtigatus, inueſtigatus.

ghe-ſpot. *fland.* Maculatus, maculis aſperſus, maculoſus. & Irriſio.

Ghe-ſpraeck Colloquium, dialogus.

ghe-ſpraeck-ſaem Affabilis

ghe-ſpraeck-ſaemheyd Affabilitas.

ghe-ſpraeck-ſaemlick. Affabiliter.

ghe ſpraeckigh. Affabilis.

ghe-ſpreyd. Sparſus, ſtratus.

ghe-ſprenckelt. Aſperſus, guttatus.

ghe-ſprenght Sparſus, aſperſus.

ghe-ſprenght vleeſch. Carnes ſale aſperſæ: ſale, ſalſugine, muria conditæ: caro conditanea, ſalita, muriatica, ſalſamentum.

ghe-ſproken. Dictus.

ghe-ſproten. Germine ortus, frutice natus,

ghe-ſproten van eerlijcke ouders. Oriundus honeſtis parentibus.

ghe ſpuys/ ghe-ſpens. Spectrum, viſum, lemures, larvæ, ſimulachra inania

ghe-ſpuys. Turba miſcellanea, colluuies, fæx hominum, fæx plebis, fordes ciuitatis.

ghe-ſtaede. *ger. ſax. ſicam.* Litus, ripa.

ghe-ſtaeden/toe-laeten. Permittere, indulgere, ferre, tolerare.

gheſtadighen Firmare, confirmare.

ghe-ſtaedigh. Conſtans, fixus, firmus, aſſiduus, iugis continuus, frequens. & Conſtans grauis, ſeuerus:

ghe-ſtaedigheyd. Cõſtantia, aſſiduitas.

ghe-ſtaedighlick. Conſtanter, aſſiduè.

ghe-ſtaedt. In ſtatu collocatus, *vulgò.* qualiſicatus.

ghe-ſtaeft. Fixus, defixus.

ghe-ſtaeft. Baculo munitus.

ghe-ſtaefden eed. Iuſiurandum adactum, iuramentum. conceptis verbis præſtitum, iuramentum dictatum, iuramentum verbis ab alio conceptis, & dictatis iuratum. *vide.* **ſtaeuen.**

ghe-ſtaefden eed doen. Iurare cõceptis verbis: iuramẽtum præſtare certa quadam verborum formula, abeo, qui iuramentum defert, propoſita ſiue dictata.

ghe-ſtaen. Conſtare, conſiſtere, perſiſtere.

ghe-ſtaen. Deſiſtere.

ghe-ſtaen. *fland.* Fateri.

ghe-ſtaen ende voldoen Satisfacere, liberare ſe.

ghe-ſtaen ende ghe-legen. Situs, a, um.

ghe-ſtaepelt. i. ghe ſtaepeleert. Stabilis, conſtans. firmus, grauis.

ghe-ſtaepelheyd. Stabilitas, conſtantia.

ghe ſtalt. t. ghe-ſtelt. Poſitus.

ghe-ſtalte. i. ghe-ſteltenisſe. Poſitus, us, diſpoſitio, ſtatus, habitus.: & Facies, forma, figura. ſpecies, filum, habitus, qualitas, conſtitutio.

ghe-ſtampt. Tuſus, contuſus.

ghe-ſtampte ſpijſe. Intrita, intritum, cibus in mortario ſubactus.

Ghe-ſtanck.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Ghe-ſtanck. Putor, fœtor.
Ghe-ſtandigh. Conſtans, firmus.
Ghe ſteente. Lapides. **Koſtelick ghe-ſteente.** Geminæ, lapilli, lapides pretioſi.
Ghe-ſteert. Caudatus, codatus.
ghe ſteken. Punctus.
Ghe-ſtelt. Poſitus, diſpoſitus, affectus a, um.
ghe-ſtelteniſſe.j.ghe-ſtalte.
ghe-ſtelthepd.j.ghe ſtalte.
Ghe-ſterckt. Corroboratus, firmatus, confirmatus.
Ghe-ſternt. Stellatus.
ghe-ſternte. Sidus, aſtrum, ſidera, ſigna compluribus ſtellis conſtantia.
Ghe-ſticht. Fundatus, ædificatus.
ghe ſtichte. Aedificium, fabrica.
ge-ſtichtigh. Probus, modeſtus, grauis: aliis probitatis atque modeſtiæ exemplum præbens.
ghe-ſtichtighhepd. Modeſtia, probitas, grauitas, exemplũ virtutis: exemplar probitati, ædiſicatio *apud Eccleſ.*
Ghe-ſtickt. Punctus, a, um.
ghe ſtickt met de naelde. Acu pictus.
ghe-ſtickt kleed. Veſtis acu picta, phrygia, phrygiana, acu variata.
Ghe ſtilt. Sedatus, placatus.
ghe-ſtipte j.ſtip-tuyn.
Ghe ſtockt ende ghe-ſtaeſt. Baculis & fuſtibus munitus.
ghe-ſtoelte. Sedes, ium: ſedile, ſedilia, exedra, ſubſellia, fori.
ghe-ſtof / gheſtubbe. Puluis, pulueres.
Ghe-ſtoffeert. Munitus, ornatus, cælatus.
ghe ſtolen. Furtiuus ſurreptitius.
ghe-ſtolt. Conglobatus, conſtipatus, concretus.
Ghe-ſtompt. Mutilus, mutilatũs, truncatus.
Ghe-ſtoort. Turbatus, commotus ad iram, exacerbatus, iratus, infenſus, offenſus.
ghe-ſtoorthepd Commotio, ira.
ghe ſtooten Pulſus, truſus, offenſus.
Ghe-ſtopt. Obthuratus, oppilatus, obſtructus.
Ghe ſtort. Fuſus, effuſus, ſparſus.
ghe ſtorten haerinck. Halec recens capta.
Ghe-ſtorven. Mortuus, vita functus, defunctus.
ghe-ſtorven van ſelfs. Morticinus, per ſe mortuus.
ghe-ſtracks Directè.
Ghe-ſtraft. Affectus pœna, punitus, caſtigatus.
ghe-ſtraft worden. Dare pœnas, affici pœna, multari, pœnam ſuſcipere: damnari.
ghe ſterckt. Tenſus, intenſus, extenſus.
ghe-ſtreken. Linitus, oblitus.
ghe ſtremt. Stritatus.
Ghe-ſtrept. Stritatus, lineis ſiue ſtriis notatus. virgatus, virgulatus, lineis ſeu virgis diſtinctus, variegatus.
ghe-ſtrept kleed. Virgata veſtis.
Ghe ſtrickt Laqueatus, laqueo irretitus, laqueo nexus.
ghe-ſtrickte huyue. Retiticulum, vitra reticulata.
Ghe-ſtropt. Sparſus, ſtratus.
Ghe-ſtubbe/ghe-ſtupf. Pulus.
Ghe-ſuchte. Gemitus, us, ſuſpirium, ſuſpiratio.
Ghe-ſuyckert. Saccaro conditus.
ghe ſuys Suſurrus.
Ghe ſuyuert. Purgatus, mundatus.
Ghe-ſulten. Conditaneus.
ghe-ſulte olijue. Oliua conditanea.
ghe-ſuſters. Sorores.
ghe-ſuſters kinderen/ghe-ſuſteringhen. Cobrini, ſobrini.
Ghe-ſwadder Strepitus, turba, colluuies.
ghe-ſwadder / ghe-ſwade/rot. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Manipulus, cohors, agmen, turma, turba.
Ghe ſwaghers. Affines.
ghe ſweers. Conſoceri.
ghe-ſweye/ghe-ſwije. Glos, & Nurus.
Ghe-ſwel ghe-ſwil. Tumor, inflatio, abſceſſus.
ghe-ſwel in de kele. Glandulæ, tonſillæ.
Ghe-ſwere/ſweringhe. Apoſtema, ſuppurati, abſceſſus, bubo, vomica, vlcus, pus.
Ghe-ſwerm j.ſwerm.
ghe-ſweuelt. Sulphuratus.
ghe ſwijgh. Silentium.
Ghe-ſwil.j.ghe-ſwel.
Ghe-ſwind. Promtus, induſtrius, acer, alacer, alacris, ſolers, ſagax.

ghe-ſwin-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

ghe-ſwindigheyt. Promptitudo, induſtria, alacritas, ſolertia, ſagacitas.
Ghe-ſwindighlijck. Promptè, alacriter, induſtriè, ſolerter, ſagaciter.
Ghe-ſwollen. Turgidus, tumidus, inflatus, tumens.
ghe-ſwollen zijn. Turgere, tumere.
ghe-ſwellen-heyd. Inflatio, rumor.
Ghe-ſworen Apoſtemare turgidus, tumidus.
Ghe-ſworen. Iuratus.
ghe-ſworen van den ambachte. Cenſores iurati opificiorum, iurati opificiorum collegij, aſſeſſores decani artis mechanicæ collegij.
ghe-ſworen vā der ſtadt. Tribuni plebis, iurati ciuitatis iudices, ſenatores.
ghe-ſworen krieghſ-lieden. Authorati milites.
ghe-ſworen muyterije. Coniuratio.
ghe-ſworen/vijand. Inimicus certus.
Ghe tackt Ramoſus. **ghe-tackte hornen.** Cornua ramoſa.
Ghe-taeckelt. Inſtructus rudentibus
ghe-taeckelt. *holl* j. **be-hanghen.** Mutoniatus.
Ghe-taecken. *vetus. fland.* Capere, percipere, apprehendere.
Ghe tal. Numerus.
Ghe-tandt. Dentatus, denticulatus.
ghe tandt ghelijck een ſaghe. Serratus.
Ghe-tapt. Promptus è dolio.
ghe-tapt melck. *holl* j. **blote-melck.**
ghe-tauwe j. **ghe-touwe.**
Ghe-teeckent. Signatus, notatus, inſignitus.
Ghe-telde. *vetus fland.* Caſtra, tentoria. *germ. Zaelt.*
Ghe-telt. Numeratus.
Ghe tempert Temperatus, moderatus
ghe-tempertheydt. Temperantia, modeſtia.
Ghe-temt. Domitus, manſuetus.
Ghe terght. Irritatus.
Ghe-tier. j. **tier.** Clamor, turba.
Ghe-tijde. Tempeſtas, tempeſtiuitas, temporis opportunitas, tempus opportunum, tempeſtas idonea.
ghetijde der zee. Aeſtus marinus, fluxus & refluxus maris certis temporibus & horis, fluxio reciproca aquarum accedentium & recedentium, mare oportunum, tempeſtas idonea nauigationi. *ang tyde.*
ghe-tijde hauen. j. **tijde-hauen**
ghe-tijden. Tempora.
ghe-tijden des iaers. j **saed-ſoen** Stationes anni, **Vier ghetijden des iaers.** Quatuor anni ſtationes: horæ: *nempe,* ver, æſtas, autumnus, hyems.
ghe tijden / ghe-tijd-ghebeden. Horariæ preces, preces canonicæ.
ghe tijd-boeck. Liber precū horariarū, Liber horarius. *vulgò* breuiarium.
ghe-tijdigh. Tempeſtiuus, opportunus maturus.
ghe-tijdigheyd. Tempeſtiuitas, tempus, temperies.
ghe-tijdighlick. Tempeſtiuè, maturè.
Ghe-timmer Aedificium, ædificatio.
ghe-timmert Aedificatus.
Ghe-toghen Tractus.
Ghe-tons/ghe-torſt *vet.* Pectum.
Ghe-tooght Oſtenſus, demonſtratus.
Ghe-toomt Frænatus.
ghe-torent. Turritus.
Ghe touwe. Rudentes, funes.
Ghe-touwe/ghe-tauwe. Inſtrumentum mechanicum.
Ghe touwe des wevers. j. **wevers touwe.** Machina textoria.
Ghe-tralit. Clatratus, cancellatus, reticulatus.
Ghe-treyd/ghe-treyde/ghe-tredde. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Frumentum.
Ghe-trocken Tractus.
ghe-trocken. Profectus.
ghe trocken nae Andwerpen. Profectus Antvverpiam.
Ghe troffen. Tactus, ictus, percuſſus.
Ghe-troost. Solatus, conſolatus.
ghe-troosten. Solari, conſolari.
Ghe-trouw. Fidus, fidelis.
ghe-trouwen *vetus.* j. **be trouwen.**
ghe-trouwigheyd Fides, fidelitas.
ghe trouwighlick. Fideliter.
ghetrouwt. ſponſatus, ſponſus, nuptus.
ghe-trouwde kinderen. Filij legitimi.
Ghe-tuygh/tuygh. Materies, arma inſtrumentū, ornamenta, impedimenta, armamenta.
Ghe-tuyghe. Teſtis, martyr.
ghe-tuyge. *vetus.* Teſtes, teſticuli, colei.
ghe tuyghen/tuygen. Teſtari, atteſtari, ferre teſtimonium, teſtificari, dicere teſtimo.

ſtimonium, probare; teſtatum relinquere, teſtimonio comprobare. **Godt ghe-tuyghen.** Deum teſtari: inuocare, ſiue adhibere Deũ teſtem, *id, eſt, vt arbitratur Cicero,* mentem, qua nihil homini dedit ipſe Deus diuinius.

ghe-tuyghenisſe. Teſtimonium, teſtatio, teſtificatio.

Ghe tuynt. Septus, conſeptus.

ghe-tuynte. Sepes, ſeptum, ſepimentũ.

Ghe-tweede bꝛoeder / ghe-tweede ſuſter. *vet. ſax. ſic.* j. **half bꝛoeder / halue ſuſter.** *vulgò* Diſtinctus, diſtincta.

Ghe-vader. Arbiter initiationis, parens initialis, onomaſta initialis, parens myſticus. *vulgò* compater ſiue communis pater, ſuſceptor.

ghe-vader-ſchap. Luſtrica cognatio, initialis neceſſitudo, propinquitas in baptiſmo contracta, *vulgò* cõpatratus.

Ghe-vaen.i.ghe-vanghen. Captus.

Ghe-vaer. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Periculum, diſcrimen.

ghe-vaerlick. Periculoſus.

Ghe-vaerd. i. **ghe-veerd.**

Ghe-vaeren. *vet.* i. **vaeren / ghe-ſchieden.**

ghe vaerenisſe. *vetus.* i. **ghe-ſchiedenisſe.**

Ghe-vatt. Comprehenſus, fixus.

ghe-vact. In dolio conditus.

ghe-vaetten wijn. Vinum doliare, in dolio conditum.

Ghe-val. Caſus, accidens, euentus, fors fortuna. **By ghe-val.** Caſu, fortè. **In ghe-val dat.** Si, dummodo.

ghe-vallen. Lapſus.

ghe-vallen. Cadere.

ghe-vallen. i. ghe-beuren. Accidere, euenire.

ghe-vallen. i. be vallen. Adlubeſcere, collibere, placere.

ghe-valligh / ghe vallick. *vetus.* Fortunatus. *&* Fortuitus.

ghe-valligh. i. be-vallick. Acceptus, placens.

Ghe-valſcht. Adulterinus, corruptus.

Ghe valuweert geld. Numiſma iuſti ponderis, legitimum: nummus bonus, probus.

Ghe-vangen. Captus.

ghe-vangen nemen. Capere, ducere in cuſtodiam, apprehendere.

ghe-vangen ſetten. Dare in cuſtodiam, tradere in cuſtodiam, condere in carcerem, mandare vinculus: conijcere, in cludere, mittere in carcerem.

ghe-vangen ſitten. Eſſe in vinculis, cuſtodiis retineri ac ſeruari.

ghe-vangen man. Captiuus, cuſtodia clauſus.

ghe vangen ſlaeue. Ergaſtulus, cataſtus.

ghe-vangenisſe. Captiuitas.

ghe-vangenisſe. ghe-vangen-huys. Carcer, ergaſtulum, cuſtodia, phylaca: vincula, orum.

ghe-vangelick. Captiuus.

Ghe-vat. i. ghe-vaet.

Ghe-vecht. Velitatio, concertatio, certamen, pugna, dimicatio.

ghe-vecht hand tegen hand. Monomachia, duellum, ſingulare certamen.

Ghe-vedert Pennatus.

Ghe-veerd. Res, negotium, actio, geſtus: *&* Inſtrumentum, machina, machinamentum, moles. *&* Apparatus.

Ghe-veynſen / ghe-venſen. Fingere, ſimulare, diſſimulare, mentiri, ementiri.

ghe-veynſt / ge-venſt. Fictus, ſimulatus, fucatus, hypocrita.

ghe-veynſde wooꝛden. Phalerata dicta, fucata.

ghe-veynſtheyd. Simulatio, hypocriſis

ghe-veynſdelick. Simulatè, fictè, ſimulanter, diſſimulanter.

Ghe-veſt / ghe-veſtight. Munitus, firmatus.

ghe-veſte. Munitio, munimen, munimentum, firmamen.

ghe-veſte aen den hecht. Munimen manubrij, manubrium munitum, armatura manubrij.

ghe-veſtigen. j. veſtighen. Munire, firmare, confirmare.

Ghe-vetert. Catenatus, catena religatus compeditus, compedibus ligatus.

Ghe-vier-deelt. Quadripartitus.

Ghe-vijlt. Limatus, lima politus.

Ghe-vlegen. *fland.* j. **ghe-vilt.**

Ghe-vlochten. Textilis, perplexus.

Ghe-vlockte duyue. Plumipes columbus.

Ghe-vlogelt. Alatus.

Ghe-vloten. j. **vloten.**

Ghe-voedert. Pabulo paſtus.

ghe-voe-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

liam,
n car-
jcere,

s, cu-

ſtodia

cata-

s.Car-
a:vin-

o,cer-

noma-
en.

o, ge-
a, ma-
ratus.
ere, ſi-
entiri.
latus,

dicta,

ocriſ.s
ſimu-

s, fir-

muni-

nimen
a, ar-

re,fir-

igatus
s.

s.
olum-

e-boe-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

ghe boedert kleed. Suffulta veſtis, amictus duplex, abolla.

ghe-boedert met pelſſen. Pellitus, pellibus ſuffultus, ſubductus.

Ghe-voedſtert. Nutritus, altus, altilis.

Ghe-voedt. Nutritus.

Ghe-voegh. Commoditas, commodū.

ghe-voegh. Excrementum, alui, aluus. *vulgò* requiſita naturæ. **Sijn ge-voech doen.** Exonerare aluum.

ghe-voeghen. Commodare, accommodare, applicare, aptare, ordinare.

ghe-voeghlick. Commodus, accommodus, facilis, conueniens, decens. & Commodè, conuenienter, decenter.

ghe-voeght. Accommodatus.

Ghe-voelen. Sentire. & Contrectare, & Palpare. & Tangere.

ghe-voelinghe. Senſus.

ghe-voelick. Senſilis, ſenſibilis.

Ghe-voghelte. Volucres, volatilia, aues, auitium, alites, pecus volatile.

ghe-voghelte oft ge-vochelte van d'ey. Oui vmbilicus, ſeminalis neruus ſiue lentor.

Ghe volgh. Sequela.

Ghe-vonden. Inuentus, repertus.

Ghe-vonniſde ſaecke. Iudicatum, res iudicata.

Ghe-vort. Putrefactus.

Ghe-vouden. Plicatus. **ge-vouden gordijne.** Cortina ſtriata.

ghe-voudens beens ſitten. Incoxare, coſſim inſidere, ſarcinatorū in morem.

Ghe-vouden vingheren. Digiti pectinatim inter ſe amplexi, pectine iuncti, palmæ in alternas digitorum viciſſitudines connexæ.

Ghe vraeght. Interrogatus, rogatus.

Ghe vreeſt. Formidatus.

Ghe-vriendt. Coamicus. & Cognatus, agnatus.

Ghe-vrijdt. Liber, liberatus, emācipat[9]

Ghe vroſen Gelatus, congelatus, gelu aſtrictus, frigore concretus.

Ghe-wachſt. Ceratus. **ghe-wachſte ſchrijf tafel.** Cerata tabula, pugillares.

Ghe-waedt/ghe-wand. Veſtis, indumentum, ornatus.

ghe waedt der venſteren. Iugamenta, compagines.

ghe waedſie. Veſtimenta, indumētum,

Ghe waegh.j.ghe-wagh.

Ghe-waepent. Armatus.

ghe waepent vanden hooſde tot de voeten. Cataphractus.

Ghewaer. Certus. verus: & Cautus, prouidus: & Sentiens, perſentiens, perſentiſcens.

ghewaer worden. Re vera experiri, veritate perſentiſcere, cōperire certò deprehendere, ſubodorare, percipere, ſentire reipſa, præſentire, præſentiſcere.

gh-waer-loos. Improuidus, non præſentiens aut prouidens, incautus.

ghe-waerigh. Verus, certus, ratus, ſolidus.

ghe-waerighen. Ratum facere.

ghe-waerſchouwet. Monitus, commonitus, præmonitus.

ghe waerſchouwet worden. Commoneri, commonefieri, præmoneri.

ghewaere. j. ge-weere/ waerde/ garde Cuſtodiæ, cautio, &c.

ghe-waerder hand. Manus ſequeſtra.

ghe-waerdigen/ghewerrdighen Dignari.

Ghewagh Momentum, motus, motio

ghe-wagh. Mentio.

ghe-wagh ergens af maecken/ge-waegen. Facere mentionem alicuius rei, breuiter perſtringere & attingere rem aliquam.

Ghe-wald.j ghe-weld.

Ghe-wand.j. ghe-waed. Veſtis.

ghe-wand van t'ſchip. Armamenta, inſtrumenta, ornamenta nauis.

Ghe-waermt. Calefactus.

Ghe waſſchen. Lotus.

Ghe-was. Germen, planta fructus.

ghe-was der aerden Fructus terræ.

ghe waſſen. Adultus, auctus, adauctus.

Ghe-wat. *fland.* **j. wateringhe.**

Ghe watert. Adaquatus.

ghe waterden wijn. Vinum dilutum, lymphatum, aquatum. *Lud. Viu.*

ghe-watert camelot. Veſtis vndulata.

Ghe-webbe j. webbe. Tela.

Ghe wederte/ghe-weerte. Tempeſtas.

Ghe-ween Ploratus, fletus.

Ghe weer/ghe weer. Arma, armatura, defenſio: id quo vim arcemus. à **weeren. j. keeren.** *ſicut* arma *Latinis ab arcendo, quod iis hoſtes arceantur.*

ghe weer-huys. Armamentarium.

Ghe-weere/ ghe-were/ were. *fax ſicam.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Poſſeſſio, iuſta poſſeſſio. & Tutela, tutoris poteſtas. & Præſcriptio bonorum. & Cautio fideiuſſoria vel pignoratitia. & Aſſertor, vindex, auctor fundi venditi. *gal. guarent, garant.*

ghe-weeren. *ſax.* Præſcribere.

ghe-weer-loos. Inermis.

ghe-weeren. Defendere: & Arcere, reprimere.

ghe-weeren / ghe-wacken / waeren. Indemnem ſeruare, defendere.

ghe-weeren. Durare, firmare.

ghe-weerigh. Firmus, durabilis.

Ghe-weerdeert / ghe-waerdeert. Aeſtimatus.

Ghe-weerdighen. Dignari.

Ghe-weerd-ſchap. j. weer-ſchap. *vet.* Conuiuium.

Ghe-weeſt. Qui fuit. **Jck ben ghe-weeſt** Fui.

Ghe-wegen Penſus, expenſus, appēſus.

Ghe-weyckt. Maceratus, imbutus.

Ghe-weyde Exta, interanea, inteſtina, præcordia, viſcera animalium.

Ghe-weyghert. Negatus,

Ghe-weyr. j. ghe-weer.

Ghe-weld ge-wald. Poteſtas, potentia: & Vis, violentia, vehementia, impetus: & Auctoritas, imperium.

ghe-weld doen. Vim adferre, inferre, facere, admittere, adhibere.

ghe-weld-bode. Legatus.

ghe-weld-brief. Diploma.

ghe-weldigh. Potens, fortis, violentus, impetuoſus.

ghe-weldighlick. Potenter, violenter, impetuoſè.

ghe-weldigen. Vim facere.

Ghe-weline melck. *holl.* Lac tepidum caſeo conficiendo aptum.

Ghe-welf / welfſel. Camera, teſtudo, fornix.

ghe-welft. Cameratus, fornicatus, arcuatus, in arcum curuatus.

Ghewelle. Turunda accipitrum, inſtar oliuæ oblonga, è ſtupa vel plumis, quæ accipitribus & falconibus datur: *à rotunditate dicta, vt coniicit Geſnerus, vulgò* curca. *gal. curee.*

Ghe-wendt / ge-wendet. Verſus, tortus.

ghe-wendt brood. Panis ouis maceratus panis dulciarius.

ghe-wendet des ackers Porca in agro: lira, terra verſa & aggeſta inter duos ſulcos: verſura,

ghe-wendte / ghe-wende. *vetus. ſax.* **j. morghe landts.** Fundus ſexaginta decempedum. *Spec. ſax.*

Ghe-wennen / ghe-woon maecken. Aſſuefacere, conſuefacere, conſueſcere, aſſueſcere. & Aſſuefieri, inſueſcere.

ghe-went / ghe-wennet. i. ghe-woon. Conſuetus.

ghe-wente. i. ghe-woonte. Conſuetudo.

Ghe-werck. Operatio, opus.

Ghe-werden / ghe-worden. Fieri, contingere.

ghe-werden. Facere. **Laet my ghe-werden.** Sine me quod volo facere: permitte vt faciam quod inſtitui ſiue incepi.

Ghe-were. i. ghe-weere.

Ghe-werf. Actio, negotiatio.

ghe-werf der leden. Nodus, ligatura articulorum: ſpondyli, vertebræ.

Ghe-weſen. Oſtenſus, monſtratus.

Ghe-weſte. Plaga mundi, regio, ora, tractus, clima, regiones cæli: nempe ortus, occaſus, meridies, & ſeptentrio.

Ghe-wet. Acutus.

Ghe-wete / ghe-wiſſe. Conſcientia. *ger. ghevviſſe.*

ghe-weten. Scitus, cognitus.

ghe-wetigh. Conſcius.

Ghe-wette. *vetus. ſax. ſicamb.* **j. wette.** Mulcta

Ghe-weuen. Textus, textilis.

Ghe-wicht. Pondus, momentum.

ghe-wicht. Libra, trutina.

ghe-wicht inde waghe / inſtaende ghe-wicht. Aequilibrium, æquamentum, libramentum.

ghe-wichtigh. Grauis, ponderoſus. & Momentoſus, magni momenti. & Iuſti ponderis.

Ghe-wiedt. Purgatus, runcatus, ſarculatus.

Ghe-wijdt / ghe-wijdert. Dilatatus, amplificatus.

ghe-wijdt / ghe-wijhet. Auguſtus, conſecratus, ſanctus, luſtratus, ſacratus, Deo dicatus.

ghe-wijdde oft ghe-wijhede plaetſe. Templum auguſtum, conſecratum.

Ghe-wijſt. Coniugatus, *vulgò* vxoratus

Ghe-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

Ghe-wÿſde. Iudicatum, res iudicata: **t'ghewÿſde voldoen.** Iudicatum facere, parêre iudicato, perſoluere quod iudex dependendum pronuntiauit.
Ghe-wyſe. j. **wÿſe/ghÿſe.**
Ghe-willigh. i. **willigh.** Libens.
ghe-willighen. j. **ver-willigen.** Reddere voluntarium.
ghe-wille keurt richter. i. **wille-keurer:** Arbiter.
Ghe-win. Quæſtus, lucrum, compendium, emolumentum, commodum.
ghe-winnen. i. **winnen.** Lucrari, lucrifacere, nanciſci, acquirere, mereri, conſequi quæſtum.
ghe-winnen. Gignere, generare, ſuſcipere liberos.
ghe-win-ſaem. Vtilis, fructuoſus, compendioſus.
ghe-win-ſoecker. Lucrio, homo quæſtuoſus.
ghe-winnigh. Quæſtuoſus, quæſtuarius, lucroſus.
Ghe-wintert. Hyematus.
Ghe-wis/wis. Certus, indubitatus, verus, ratus, firmus.
ghe-wiſſe/ghe-wete. Conſcientia. **ger.** *ghewiſſe.*
ghe-wiſheyd. Certitudo.
ghe-wiſſelick. Certè, certò, proculdubio vtique ſanè.
Ghe-wit/ghe-wittet. Dealbatus.
Ghe-woeckert. Fœneratus.
Ghe-woel / ghe-wuel. Tumultuatio, turba, ſcaturigo. & Preſſura.
Ghe-wolck. Nubilum.
ghe-wolckt. Nubilus, nubibus obductus.
Ghe-wolt. Lanatus, lanaris, lana tectus
Ghe-wonden. Tortilis, intortus, conuolutus, inuolutus.
ghe-wonden brood. *louan.* j. **ghe-wend brood.**
Ghe-wondt/ghe-wondet. Vulneratus, ſaucius, ſauciatus.
ghe wondt worden. Accipere vulnus, vulnerari.
Ghe-wonnen. Victus, ſuperatus. & Partus, acquiſitus.
ghe-wonnen ende ver-kreghen goedt. Parta bona.
ghe-wonnen ende ghe-boren. Natus, genitus, oriundus.
Ghe-woon/ghe-went. Conſuetus, adſuetus, aſſuefactus, iuſuetus, inſuefactus, ſolitus.
ghe-woon zijn. Solere, ſuere.
ghe-woonen. j. **ghe-wennen.** Conſueſcere.
ghe-woonheyd. j. **ghe-woonte.**
ghe woonlick. Conſuetus, frequens.
ghe woonlicke. Frequenter, ſolito more
ghe woonte. Conſuetudo, aſſuetudo, aſſuefactio, mos, mos conſuetus, vſus.
Ghe-worden. Factus, effectus.
ghe-worden. i. **ghe-werden.** Facere. & Fieri.
Ghe-wormte. Vermes. & Inſecta.
Ghe-wortelt. Radicatus.
Ghe-woudt. *holl.* i. **ghe-weldt.** Vis.
Ghe-woudt. *fland.* Ditio, regio, tractus.
Ghe wricht. Artus quibus iunguntur membra: iuncturæ. & Vertibulum, vertebra.
Ghe wrocht. Laboratus.
ghe wrocht ſiluer. Argentum factum.
Ghe-wronghen. Tortus.
Ghe-wuel. j. **ghe-woel.** Tumultuatio.

GHE *per ſe nihil ſignificans, & inſeparabile.*

Ghebbe. *friſ.* j. **gheepe.** Acus.
Gheck. Præceps, temerarius.
gheck. Fatuus, ſtultus, delirus, vecors.
gheck. Ludius, ludio, morio. **Den gheck ſpelen / den ſot ſcheren.** Agere morionem.
gheck-hayr. *ſax. ſicamb.* i. **guych-hayr.** Lanugo, flos, *gal. poil folet.*
gheck/ſpot. Iocus. **In gheck oft in ſpot ſegghen.** Ioco dicere.
ghecken. Morionem agere.
ghecken. i. **ſpotten.** Ridere, deridere, ludibrio habere, ludificare.
ghecken. Ludere, iocari.
gheck-ſcherer. Morio.
gheckſ-maere. Nuntium ridiculum; narratio fabuloſa, res friuola; ridicula: narratio illuſorum & ludionũ, nugæ.
gheck ſpel. Ludibrium.
gheckelick. Ridiculus: iocularis, ioculatorius: & Temerarius, præceps.
gheckelick/gheckelicken. Rediculè: & Temerariè, inconſideratè, præcipitãter
ghecker/gheckaerd. Deriſor, irriſor, cauillator:

ghecкernije. Iocus : & Deriſio, irriſio, ſanna.

Gheddeken. *holl. friſ. ſicamb* Proverbiũ, dicterium, nugæ prouerbiales.

Ghedſe. i. roede. Virga, flagellum.

ghedſen. Flagellare.

Gheef ghene / gaef. Integer, ſanus, mundus.

Gheel. Luteus, flauus, fuluus, croceus, citrinus. Galbinus color *Becan dicitur. vulgo* gialdus. *ger. gal. gael: gal. iaulne: ital giallo: ang. yellovve.*

gheel-gorſe gheel-gherſſe. Paſſer ſpermologus, emberiza flaua, galgalus *quibuſdam.* curruca *nonnulis* auicula flaui coloris.

gheel hayr. Coma aurea, cæſaries flaua.

gheel hayr. Tendo: motus inſtrumentum ex vinculo & neruo conflatum, mediæque inter illa naturæ. *q. d.* filamentum flauum.

gheel-groen. Praſinus, porraceus.

gheel-rood. Ruffus.

gheel-gieter. Fuſor ærarmentarius.

gheel-ſuchte. Morbus regius, morbus arcuatus, icterus, aurigo: *morbus teutonicè dictus à flauo colore, quem bilis per totum corpus diffuſa parit.*

gheel-ſuchtigh. Arcuatus, arquatus, auriginoſus, ictericus.

gheel-waeter. Aſcites, hydrops ſolo vẽtre diſtento. & Flaua bilis.

gheel wortel. Daucus, ſtaphilinus.

gheelen / gheel maecken. Rufare, rufum facere.

gheelen / gheel zijn. Rufere, flauere.

Gheemelick. i. ghemelick.

Gheen egeen / n'egeen. Nullus, nemo.

gheen van beyde. Neuter.

gheener hande. Nullius generis, nullius modi.

gheener-ley. Nullius generis. **in geenerley wijſe.** Nullo modo, nullo pacto.

gheenſ-ſins. Nullo modo, nullo pacto, nulla conditione, nequaquam, neutiquam, haudquaquam, minimè, minimè gentium.

gheenſ tijds. Nunquam.

Gheenen. *campin.* Subridere.

Gheepe. Acus, piſcis longiſſimo roſtro: xiphias, gladius piſcis.

Gheer. Fuſcina cuſpidibus horrens quibus piſces capiuntur.

Gheerde / gaerde Virga, flagrum, ſcipio ſtimulus. **Gheerdeken.** Virgula.

gheerde van yſer. Clathrum ferreum.

gheerden / tralië. Clathri, clathra, cãcelli

Gheere gheerene. Lacinia, ſinus veſtis, limbus. & Pars qua largior fit veſtis. *ital. gerone: ang. garde.*

Gheeren / gheren. i. gaderen Colligere.

Gheeren. i. be-gheeren Cupere.

gheerigh. i. be-gheerigh. Cupidus.

gheern. i. gheren. Lubens.

Gheerſte. i. gherſte Hordium.

Gheeſe. *vet.* **i. ganſe.** Anſer. *ang. geeſe.*

Gheeſe. *vetus.* **i. hoere.** Meretrix.

Gheeſſel. Scutica, flagellũ, virgæ, lorũ.

gheeſſelẽ. Flagellare, cædere virgis; loro

gheeſſeler. Flagellator, plagoſus, lorarius. virgator, *Plaut.*

gheeſſelinghe. Flagellatio.

Gheeſt. Spiritus, animus, anima, mens, ingenium. *germ geiſt. ang ghoſte.*

gheeſt. Genius. **eenen gheeſt hebben.** Genium habere: natiua quadam indole & arcana ratione animos hominum mouere, & ad ſui amorem ſponte ſua trahere, vehementerque afficere.

gheeſt / bulder gheeſt. Larua, vmbra.

gheeſten nacht-gheeſten / dooder-menſchen gheeſten. Lemures, manes, vmbræ vagantes hominum mortuorum.

gheeſt-ader. Arteria: vena vitalis: ſemita ſpiritus.

gheeſtelick. Spiritualis, religioſus, pius, ſacer, eccleſiaſticus.

gheeſtelick recht. Ius pontificium, diuinum.

gheeſtelickheyd. Religio: & Religioſi, eccleſiaſtici.

gheeſtigh / aerdigh. Ingenioſus, ſolers, argutus.

gheeſtigh / fraey. Scitus, elegans, bellus, venuſtus.

Gheete. *fland.* **i. gheyte.** Capra.

Gheet-ader. *fland.* Vena iugularis.

Gheeue / gheue / gheef / gaue. Sanus, integer: purus ab omni parte, ſincerus, ſolidus.

gheeue / gheue. *vet. ſax.* Quod datur accipiturque in commutationibus.

gheeue penninghen / gheue gheld. *vet. ſax.* Nummus probus.

Gheeuel / gheuel. Faſtigium, cacumen, ſupercilium, iugũ, apex. *Dicitur* gheeuel

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

tiel *ſiue* gheuel. *q.d.* ghe-heuel.i.eleuatio ſurſum ſiue in altum, *ab* heuen.*ſiue* heffen.

gheeuel / veur-gheeuel. Frontiſpicium: frons ædificij & Facies.

gheuel ſpits opgaende. Culmen, altitudo anterior domus in acumen ſurgens pyramidale.

gheeuel recht opgaende. Paries ſolidus, qui à ſolo in faſtigium vſque ſurgit continuatio ductu; faſtigium.

Gheeuen.i. gheuen Dare.

Gheeuw. Oſcitatio.

gheeuwen. Oſcitare, hiſcere, hiare.

gheeuwer. Oſcitator.

gheeuwinghe Oſcitatio.

Gheghene, *ſax ſicamb* Regio, locus.

Ghyl. vi. ghyl. Laſciuus, pruriens.

gheyl. *vetus* Fecundus, vber.

gheyl wt ſnyden. *vetus*. Caſtrare.

gheyl ſtincken. i. gael riecken. Olere hircum.

gheyl minnigh. *vet.* Libidinoſus.

gheyl. *holl.* Siler. pumila ſalix in aquoſis naſcens: *ſic dicta, quod tanquam luxurians & laſciuiens nimia alimenta vbertate ramis ſiendi ſpaties plures emittat.*

gheylen.i. ghylen. Mendicare.

gheylen i. ghylen Laſciuire.

gheyligh. *vetus*. Procax, laſciuus, petulans.

gheylighejd/gheylhejd. Laſciuia, ſalacitas.

Gheynſter/gheinſter. Scintilla, fauilla.

gheynſteren. Fauillæ. Stricturæ.

gheynſteren / gheinſteren. Scintillare, agere ſcintillas.

Gheyſen. *vet.* Curare, mederi.

Gheyte. Capra, hirci vxor, *germ. geiſs: ang. goate.*

gheytken. Capella.

gheyten baerd. Aruncus, barba capræ, villus à caprarum mento dependens.

gheyten-baerd/gheyten-blad. Caprifolium.

gheyten-blad. Periclymenus, ſiluæ mater, volucrum manus, lilium inter ſpinas. *officin.* Caprifolium, barbicapra, barba capri.

gheyten bock. Hædus & Caper, hircus caſtratus.

gheyten herder. Caprarius.

gheyten-manneken. Satyrus.

gheyten-melck. Lac caprinum.

gheyten melcker. Caprimulgus.

gheyten-vel. Pellis caprina.

Ghe-lanne. *vetus.* i. koe-belle.

Ghelas. i. glas. Vitrum.

Ghe lat. i. glat.

Gheld. Pecunia, moneta, numus, nummus, numiſma, æs. *dicitur* gheld (*inquit Adr. Iun.*) *à* ghelden i. valere: *quod penes pecuniam, rerum regimen, valoris omnis momentum ſit & æſtimatio.*

gheld op de hand / een penninck. Auctoramentum.

gheld op de hand gheuen. Obligare ſtipendio ſiue prompta pecunia.

gheld-boete Pœna pecuniaria.

gheld-gheter/munt-ſmelter Conflator figurarum æris.

gheld-gierigh. Cupidus pecuniæ, philargyrus.

gheld-gierigheyd. Philargyria.

gheld-hoere. Meretrix.

gheld-loos. Carens pecuniis, ſine nummis, inops.

gheld potter. Euclio.

gheld-rijck. Pecunioſus, numoſus, numatus.

gheld-ſchrooder. Acciſor monetæ, parapſalliſta.

gheld-ſack Sacculus pecuniarius, ſaccus, numarius.

gheld-ſack. Homo pecunioſus, numoſus, numatus, euclio.

gheld ſchuld Aes alienum.

gheld-ſtock Aerarium.

gheld-ſtraffe. Mulcta, mulcta.

gheld-weghter. Libripens.

ghelden. Valere, in pretio eſſe, vtile eſſe.

ghelden. Debere. het gheld v. Res tua agitur, de tuo certatur.

ghelden *vetus.* Lucre

ghelden. Luere, ſoluere.

ghelder. i ghelde-man.

ghelde-man *vetus. ſicamb.* Qui ſoluere ſiue luere debet. debitor.

Ghele i gheel. Rufus, luteus.

Gheleſe i. ghe-ſang kunſt. Symphonia. *gal. gueſſe, geleſie.*

Ghelijt. i ghelijcke.

Ghelſe. Obliquus

Ghelti. i. gaalrij. Scabioſus.

Ghelt ack. Agonis homines.

Ghelous. i. ialours Zelotypus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Ghelte. *germ.ſax.ſicamb.* Alueus, orca, trulla.
ghelte. Poculum maius, cantharus. *vulgò* ghelta.
Ghelte / ghelubde ſeughe. Sus caſtrata, porca caſtrata. & Porcetra. *ang.galte.*
ghelten. Caſtrare ſuem, *ang.ghelde.*
Gheluen. Obliquare.
ghelupe.j.glupe.
Gheluwe.j.gheel. Luteus.
Ghemelick / ghemmelick. Moroſus, faſtidioſus, irritabilis, difficilis. & *ger.* Laſciuus inſtar equi.
ghemelickheyd. Moroſitas, faſtidium.
ghemelicken. Moroſè, faſtidioſè.
Ghemſe. *germ.ſax.* Rupicapra, dama, capra montana.
Ghenaede. Gratia, miſericordia: & Impunitas.
ghenaede doen. Gratiam delicti facere, remittere. **In ghenaede nemen.** In fidem accipere, in deditionē accipere.
ghenaede loos. Immiſericors.
ghenadigh. Propitius, miſericors, exorabilis. bonus, benignus, pius.
ghenaedighlick Benignè, piè,
Ghene. ille, is. **De ghene die.** Qui, ille qui, illi qui. **Alle de ghene die.** Quicunque,
Ghender. Illic, iſtic.
ghender waerts. Illuc, iſtuc.
ghenſwaerts. Illorſum, iſtorſum.
ghenen. *campin.* Subridere.
Gheneuer-boom. Iuniperus. *gal. geneure: ital ginepro: hiſp. enebro.*
gheneuer beſie. Bacca iuniperi.
Ghengh ber. Zingiber. *germ.imber. gal. gingimbre. hiſp. gingibre: ital. gengiuo: ang gynger.*
Ghennette iannette. Equus alipes, pteropes, celer: genus equi Hiſpanici. *vulgo.* gennettus, ginnettus, iannettus. *gal. genet ang genet.*
Ghenoffel / ghe-noffel-bloeme / ghe-roffel. Caryophyllæa, flos caryophyllæus ocellus: betonicæ *ſiue* vetonicæ ſpecies. *gal. giroflee: ital. garofolo: ang. gelower.*
Ghe-noffel-naghel. Caryophyllus. *gal. cloux de girofle. ital. garofano.*
Ghenſerick. Argentilla, potentilla: *herbæ genus.*
Ghenſt. *fland.* **j. bræm.** Geniſta,
Ghenſiaen. Gentiana, aloe Gallica. *ger. entzian: gal gentiane: ital. gentiane: hiſp. gentiana: ang. gentiane.*
Ghenſter.j.gheynſter. Scintilla.
Ghent. Anſer mas: Χὴν, Χηνός.
Ghent/ient. Bellus, ſcitus. elegans, pulcher, lautus, concinnus *vulgo* gentilis, *gal. gent, gentil: hiſp. gentil. ang gentle.*
Gheoole.j.ghioole. Cauea.
Gherbel.j.gaerbel.
Gherde.j.gheerde. Virga.
gherde-beenen. Varicare, varicari: crura diuaricare, vel diducere.
gherde-gaten / gherde-kopen. Incoxare: coſſim ſedere, iacere, aut ſtare. **Al-gherde-gaetende oft gherde-kopende kacken.** Coſſim cacare: incoxare cacandi cauſa.
ghere. Lubitus, appetitus, us.
gheren. Cupere, appetere.
gheren/gherne/gheern. Lubens, lubenter, lubenti animo, haud grauatè, non inuitus, æquo gratoque animo: *germ. gern.*
ghereck/gherick. Viſcera.
Gheren.j.gaderen. Congregare. & In fecem conuerti: condituram fecis recipere.
gherghel. Ora, margo.
Gheryte j.gariete.
Gherme. Ouis matrix. & Agna.
Ghermen. *vetus.* **j. be-hermen.** Mouere.
ghern.j.gheern Lubens.
Gherneutken huys. Exomis, ſagum.
Ghe roffel.j.ghenoffel.
Gherre. *vetus fland.* **i.ſplete.** Rima.
Gherriete.i.gariete.
Ghers.i.gars/gras. Gramen.
Gherſelen. Horrere, horrorem habere.
gherſelinghe. Horror.
Gherſte. Hordeum, crithe.
gherſt-maend. September. *ſic dictus ab hordei meſſe.*
gherſten brood Panis hordeaceus.
gherſten-dranck. Cremor ptiſanæ, ptiſana.
gherſten-mout. Polenta.
Gherſtigh.j.garſtigh Rancidus.
Gherwe.i,gaerwe gherue.
Ghe ſond.i.ghe ſond. Sanus.
Gheſpe. Fibula, confibula, orbiculus, anſa. *fland.gaſpe: ang.claſpe.*

gheſpe

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

ghespe ſetten.j. lamſ-ooꝛe ſetten. Subſannare.
ghespen maecker Fibularius.
ghespen. Fibulare, infibulare.
Gheſt/ghiſt. Fæx, ſanies, craſſamen, craſſamentum *angl. yeſt.*
gheſt-achtigh. Fæculentus.
Ghester. j. ghenſter Scintilla.
Ghet/aghet. Gagates, gangitis. Swert ghet. Thracius lapis, gagatidis ſpecies nigri coloris *ang. geate.*
Gheubelen/gobelen. Vomere.
Gheue. j. gheeue. Sanus, integer.
Gheuel. j. gheeuel. Faſtigium, cacumen, culmen, &c.
Gheuen. Dare, tribuere, tradere, largiri, præſtare, præbere: & Donare, donodare. *germ. geben, angl. giue.*
gheuen ten beſten. j. beſte.
gheuen te kennen. Significare.
gheuer. Dator.
gheuigh. Datiuus.
Gheur/goꝛe. Odor, nidor, fragrantia: & Vapor, & Sapor: & Vigor.
gheuren/gheur gheuen. Fragrare, olere, odorem ſiue nidorem emittere.
gheurigh. Flagrans.
Gheus/goes. *hol. friſ. ooſtlād.* Anſer fœm
Gheus. Mendicus impudens: homo vilis, vappa, nequam. *Dictio Gallica, ſiue potiùs VValonica, olim obſcura, & Teutonibus ignota: nunc vero belli inteſtini in Belgio tempeſtatibus, peruulgatum vocabulum, videlicet nomē vni parti aduerſæ ab altera inditum.* Gæſus. *Seruio dicitur* vir fortis, vir bello ſtrenuus, *ſuper illud Virgilii Aeneid.* 8. *duo quiſque Alpina coruſcant Gæſa manu, ſcutis protecti corpora longis*: gæſa *interpretatur* haſtas viriles: & Cæſos *dicit* viros fortes à *Gallis vocari.* Geſſatas, *inquit Polybius, Galli ſua lingua nominant* milites conductitios. Gueſſin *Britannos vocare* ſeruos conductitios, *ſcribit Guilelmus Camdenus.*
Gheute. i. gote. Fuſio, fuſura.

GHI

Ghichelen/gichen. Cachinnari.
Ghichte. *vet.* i. ghifte. Donum.
Ghichte. *ger. ſicamb.* i. fledercijn. Articularis morbus, arthritis.
ghichte. *ſax. friſ.* Paralyſis, neruorum reſolutio.
ghichtigh. Arthriticus, articularius. & paralyticus.
ghichten. *vet.* i. be-ghiflen. Donare munerare.
ghichten. *ger. ſax.* Torquere, excruciare, adhibere tormentum.
ghichten. *friſ. ſicamb.* Fateri, confiteri, agnoſcere.
ghichter. *ger. ſax.* Tortor, carnifex.
Ghiegaegen. Rudere inſtar aſini.
Ghienen. *ger. ſax.* Oſcitare, hiare, hiſcere
Ghier. Vultur: vulturius, *apud Plaut.*
ghier-ſwaluwe. Apus, depes, cypſelus.
ghier-valck. *vide in Append.*
Ghier-wolf. Lycaon: & Heluo.
Ghieren / ghierſen. Auidè petere, inhiare.
Ghieren. *ger. ſax.* Stridere, ſtrepere.
ghierigh. Auarus, auidus, appetens, tenax, ſordidus.
gierighaerd. Homo auarus.
ghierigheyd. Auaritia.
ghierighlick. Auarè, auidè.
ghierſen. i. ghieren. Auidè petere.
Ghieten. Fundere. *germ. gießen: ang. zet.*
Metael gieten. Conflare, fundere.
ghieter. Fuſor.
ghieter van metael. Fuſor, conflator.
ghieter. Hauſtrum: lignum excauatum quo hauriunt nautæ aquam ad irriganda vela.
ghietelinck. *vetus.* Merula.
ghietigh. Fuſilis.
ghiet-eemer. Modiolus erogatorius, ſitula quæ in altū elata aquam refundit.
ghiet-konſte. Ars fuſoria.
ghiet-loghen. Pſeudocheus, ſpermopſeudus, mendaciorum fuſor, mendaciorum follis.
ghiet-vat. Guttus, gutturnium, malluuium.
ghiet vat. i. beſpuyt-kruycke. Harpagium.
Ghift. j. ver-ghift. Venenum, virus.
Ghifte. Donum, munus. *ang. gyfte.*
ghifte. *friſ.* Scutella alta ex ſolido ligno excauata.
ghiften. i. beghiften. Donare.
ghifter: *vetus* Donator.
Ghy. T ghy-lieden. Vos, vos homines. *ger. ir. angl. yee, you.*
Ghyghe. *germ. ſax ſi.* Chelis.
Ghyghen. j. hyghen. Anhelare.

Ghijl/ghijſe. Chylus, cremor cereuiſiæ. *Ad. Iun.*
ghijl. j gheyl. Procax, laſciuus.
ghijlen. j. ſieden. Bullire, bullire, feruere inferuere.
ghijlen. j gheylen. Laſciuire.
ghijlen. Flagitare procare, inuerecundè petere. & Ludificare fallere. *ang. begyle*
ghijligh. j. gheyl. gh. Procax.
ghijler. Flagitator, & Paraſitus.
Ghijle. *vetus. fland.* Mora, remora.
Ghijnen. j. ghienen.
Ghijſe. j. ghewijſe / wijſe. Modus *vulgò* guiſa *gall. guiſe: ang. gwyſe.*
Ghijſel. Obſes *vulgo* giſala.
ghijſelen. Obſidem capere.
ghijſelar. Obſes.
Ghijlde. *fland* j. gulde. Collegium, contubernium *ang. glyde.*
Ghilde. Contubernalis, *q. d.* ſoluens. *à* ghilden. i. ſoluere.
ghilde. Liberalis, prodigus æris de ghilde ſpelen. Facere largitiones, largiri & profundere.
ghilde. *vetus.* j. hoere. Meretrix.
ghilde-ken. Nepos, decoctor.
ghildachtigh. Liberalis.
ghilden. gheiden. Soluere, luere.
ghilde-broeder. j. ghulde-broeder.
Ghillen. *holl. ſicamb.* Stridere: & Grunire
ghillinghe van de ſaghe. Stridor ſerræ. *hiſp. chillido.*
Ghilpen. *holl.* j. ſierichen. Pipilare.
Ghinder. j. ghender. Illic, illuc.
Ghinghber. j. ghengber. Zingiber.
Ghinnen. *vetus.* Ordiri. *hinc.* be-ghinnen/ ont-ghinnen.
Ghinnick. *holl.* j. grenicken.
Ghinneſtel/ghenoſſel.
Ghins ende weder. *vet.* Vltro citroque.
Ghiole. Cauea, caueola, carcer ſeu domuncula auium. *gall. gayole: ang. gayle.*
ghiole in den kercker. Arca robuſtea, robur, robuſtus carcer, lignea cuſtodia phylaca, mala manſio.
ghioolier. j. ſtock-waerder. Carcerarius.
Ghips/plaeſter. Gypſus, gypſum. *germ. gyps. gal. gips: ital. geſſo, gypſo: hiſp. yeſſo.*
ghipſen. j. plaeſteren. Gypſo incruſtare.
Ghirghel. j. gherghel.
Ghirneſſel. j. gheneſſel.
Ghirren. *ſax. ſax.* j. kucchen. Gemere.
Ghiſpe. Flagellum, lorum, verber.
ghiſpen. Flagellare, flagello ſiue loro cædere, verberare.
ghiſſe. Conjectura, conjectatio, æſtimatio. Met der ghiſſen gheuen. Dare vt fors fert, numeri aut menſuræ nulla habita ratione: nullo diſcrimine, delectu aut numero: prolixè & affatim dare.
ghiſſen. Coniicere, coniectare, coniecturā facere, cogitare, colligere, diuinare, ſuſpicari, opinari, opinionem habere, reputare, æſtimare cõiectura *ang. gueſſe.*
ghiſſinghe/ghiſſe. Coniectura, æſtimatio, opinio.
ghiſſinghe/maecken. Coniectare, conijcere.
Ghiſt. j. gheſt. Fæx.
Ghiſter/ghiſteren. Heri, heſterno die. *ger. gheſteren: ang yeſter.*
ghiſter-auend. Heri veſperi.
ghiſter-morghen. Heri manè.
ghiſter-nacht. Heſterna nocte.
ghiſterigh. Heſternus.
Ghitterne. Fidicula.

G I *vide.* G H I.

G L

Glad. *holl. friſ.* j. gloedigh/gloedende.
Glaerende ooghen. Oculi cæſij, glauci.
glaer ooghigh. Cæſius ſiue glaucus oculis
Glaet. j. ghelaet. Geſtus, vultus.
Glants. Splendor, fulgor, iubar.
glantſen. Splendere, fulgere, nitere.
Glas. Vitrum. *germ. glaß. ang. glas, glaſſe* *Gleſſe vet. germ.* Succinum, electrum. *Guil. Camd.*
glas. j glaſen venſter.
glas/drinck-glas. Vitrum, calix vitreus
glaſ-blaeſer. Vitriarius fuſor: qui vitreamina conflat:
glaſ-kruyd. Perdicium, helxine, muralium, muralis herba, parietaria, vrceolaris, vitrearia. *vulgo* vitriola. *herba qua vitra purgantur.*
glaſ-looper. j. ſand-looper. Clepſammidium.
glaſ-maecker. Vitriarius, vitrarius.
glaſ-maeler. Encauſtes.
glaſ verwe. Color vitreus, hylianus.
glaſ-worm. Cantharis. *vermis qui plerumque in vaſculis vitreis clauditur ſeruaturque.*
glaſen / glaſen-werck. Vitrea, vitreamina, orum.

:. Gelda ch. a. 1122 Mieris I. 82.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

glaſen / van glas. Vitreus, vtrinus, hyalinus.
glaſē berd. Hyalotheca: vbi vitrea vaſa reconduntur.
glaſen-maecker / glaſ-maecker. Vitriarius, ſpecularius.
glaſen pot. Poculum vitreum.
glaſen-venſter. Fenestra vitrea: ſpeculare, ſpecularium.
Glat. Politus, planus, læuis, leuigatus.
glat. Mollis, læuis, leuigatus.
glat kael. Glaber, glabrio, caluus.
glat / ſlibberachtigh. Lubricus.
glat ende vet. Nitidus & pinguis.
glat. Iucundus, hilaris, & blandus. *ger. glatt: ang. glad.*
glatten Polire, leuigare, læuare, complanare.
glattigheyd. Læuor, læuitas: & Lubricitas, lubricum.
Glauie. Lancêa, haſta. *gallis* gladius *dicitur.*
Glede. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Lithargyrum, lithargyrus, argenti ſpuma.
Gleye. j. gluye. Stramen arundinaceum.
Gleye Terra figulina ſcintillans.
gley-backer. Plaſtes, figulus.
gleyers-werck. Vaſa ſcintillantia, è ſcintillante ſiue ſplendēte terra: vas fictile Balearicum, Maioricanum.
gleye pot Culullus, vrceolus fictilis. *ang. galey potte. Dicitur quibuſdam Germanis* **gleyſen.** *Andreas Althamerus in ſuis Commentariis in Cornelij Taciti librum de moribus & populis Germanorum, ait:* Gleſum, *veteres Germani appellarunt* ſuccinum, *ob nitorem, quod instar vitri luceat: quam vocem vernaculus Germanorum ſermo etiamnum retinet: vitrum enim* **glas** *&* **gleter** *appellant: &* gleſtum *atque* **glaſer** omnem materiam quæ igne colliquata nitorem leuoremque fictilibus ſuperinducit, *quomodo* **ein glaſterten ropf oder haſen/ ein gleſterten krug** *dicunt, id eſt,* ollam aut amphoram in hunc modum figulina arte coctam.
Gleyſſen gleyſen *germ.* Nitere, ſplendere, lucere, relucere, pellucere.
gleyſenen. j. ghelijckſenen. Fingere.
Glid. j. gelid. Membrum, artus.
glid-kruyd. Sideritis, ferruminatrix.
Gleyſter. j. glinſter. Scintilla.

Glend/glent. j. gelente. Sepes, maceria.
Glenſter. j. glinſter. Scintilla.
Gletten. j. glatten. Polire.
Glicken j ghe licken. Nitere & Polire.
Glier-muys / vel muys. Glis, gliris.
Glyden. *vetus. fland. holl. ſicamb.* **j. ſlibberen** Labi prolabi.
glyd-baene Planities glaciata.
glydende. Labilis, lubricus.
Glyſener. *germ. ſax. friſ.* **j. gelyckſenaer.** Hypocrita.
Glyſteren. j. glinſteren. Scintilare.
Glimme. *holl.* **j gloedt.** Pruna.
Glimmen. *holl. ſicamb.* **j. gloeden.** Igneſcere, candere.
glimmende kole. j. gloedende. Pruna.
Glimpen j. glimmen Igneſcere.
Glinſen. j glinſteren-
Glinſter. Scintilla.
glinſteren/gliſteren. Scintillare, fulgere, micare, nitere, ſplendere, candere. *ang. gliſter.*
glinſterigh. Scintillans, fulgens, fulgidus, nitidus, ſplendidus,
glinſterigh root. Rutilus, igneus, ſaturo ſplendore rubens.
glinſterigh ſwert. Coracinus.
Glippen. *holl* Fugitare, trās fugere clācu(lum.
glipper. *holl* Fugitor: qui nubilo & periculoſo tēpore fugit, trāquillo autem reuertitur. & Transfuga, perfuga.
Glis/gliſch *fland.* **j. liſch.** Iris.
Gliſſen / glitſen. *holl. ſicamb.* **j. ſlibberen.** Labi, prolabi. *gal gliſſer.* γλισχρος. i. lubricus.
gliſſen op d'ijs *holl* **j. rijden.**
Gliſteren. j glinſteren.
gloed. Pruna.
gloeden gloeyen. Igneſcere, inardeſcere, candere, candeſcere.
gloedende. j. gloedigh.
gloedigh. Ignitus, candens,
gloedigh ijſer. Candens ferrum.
gloedighe kole. Pruna.
gloedighen brand. Torris.
gloedte loedte. Rutabulum, inſtrumentum quo ignis proruitur: & Forceps: inſtrumentum quo prunæ & alia candentia tenentur.
Gloeme. *ſicamb.* **i. loeme.**
gloepe. *holl.* **i gluppe.** Decipulum, tranſenna, machina irretiēdis auibus apta.
gloepen. i. gluppen. Inſidiari.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Gloeren. i. gluperen.
Glooren. *holl.* Recreare, reficere. & Recreari, refici.
Gluck. i. ghe-luck.
Glupe. i. ghe-lupe. *fland. holl.* Faſcis ſtramentorum, ſtramen arundinaceum, manipulus arundinaceus, *vulgo* glema, gelima, *gal. glu.*
Gluperen/gluper-oogen/gloeren/glueren. *hol. friſ.* Nictare.
gluperen. Tranſuertere hirquos, limis hirquis cernere, limis oculis aſpicere. *ang. gleye.*
gluperachtigh. i. lonckende. Pætus.
Gluppe. i. gloepe. Decipulum.
gluppen. i. gloepen/glupen. *holl. friſ. ſax.* Inſidiari, obſeruare,
glupper. Inſidiator.
Gnap. *holl.* **i. knap.** Gnauus.

GN

Gniſteren. *ſax. friſ.* **i. knerſen.**
Gnorren. j. knorren. Grunnire.

GO

Gobelen/geubelen. Vomere, eructare.
Gobelet. Calyx, cyathus, acetabulum. *gal. gobelet: ang. goblet.*
Gochelen. j. gupchelen.
God. Deus, numē. *ger. gott. ang. god dicitur* **godt/** *q. d.* **goed.** *nemo enim bonus niſi vnus, Deus. Mar.* 10. **God groete v/** Salue, aue. **God geue.** Faxit Deus, vtinā, o ſi. **God gheue wie.** Quiſquis, quicunque. **God gheue hoe.** Quomodocunque. **God geue wanneer.** Quandocunque. **Te gode.** Aue, vale. *q. d.* ad deum. **Te gode venelen.** Valedicere. **Om gode bidden / om gode gaen/ om godts wille bidden.** Mendicare, emendicare, per Dei numen & nomen ſibi hominum miſericordiam quærere. *Lactant.*
gode-man / *& per ſyncopen.* **gop-man.** Mendicus, coactor ſtipis. *gal. caiman, caymand:* mendicus. *& caimander,* mendicare, cogere ſtipem.
gode-lieden/gop-lieden. Mendici.
gode wijf/gop-wijf. Mendica.
god-hoede. *vetus. fland.* Salus, ſalutatio.
god-hoede bieden. *vet.* Salutare, ſalutem imprecari.
god-loos. Impius, atheus, expers omnis religionis.
god-looſheyd. Impietas
god-moeder. *vetus.* **j. pete / meter.** Parens myſtica. *ang. godmoeder.*
god-vader. *vet.* **j. peter.** Parens myſticus Onomaſta initialis, *angl. godfather.*
god-ſaeligh. Pius.
godſaeligheyd. Pietas.
god-vorchtigh/god-vruchtigh. Religioſus, pius, θεόφοβος, timens Deum. *à* **vorchten/vurchten/vruchten. j.** timere.
god-vorchtigheyd / god-vruchtigheyd. Religio, pietas.
gods-acker. *ger. ſax.* Cœmiterium, ſepulchretum. *q. d.* ager. Dei. locus extra ciuitatem procul à templis & domibus, vbi mortui ſepeliuntur. *Vetertes cadauera humana in ciuitate ſepeliri noluerunt. & leges* XII. *tabularum, in vrbe ſepelire aut vrere mortuos prohibent. ad quem morem alludit quod in Evangel. legitur, elatum eſſe adoleſcentem mortuum quem Chriſtus veniens ad ciuitatem matri ſuæ reſtituit. & Chryſoſtom. in ſerm. de fide & grat. ait: Omnem ciuitatem & omne caſtellum ante ingreſſum habere ſepulchrum. Huiuſmodi conſuetudo adhuc multis Germaniæ locis obſeruatur.*
gods-dienſt. Sacrum, res diuina, religio latria: ſeruitus quæ pertinet ad colendum Deum.
gods-dienſtigh. Pius, Deum colens.
gods-dienſtigheyd. Pietas.
gods-draght. *ſicamb. colon.* Supplicatio, pompa ſacra.
gods-huys. Hoſpitium ſacrum, noſocomium, xenodochium ſacrum, *vulgō* hoſpitale: & Cœnobium ſacrum.
gods-huys voor oude lieden. Gerontocomium: locus vbi ſenes tractantur.
gods-laſter. Blaſphemia.
gods-laſteraer. Blaſphemus.
gods-loon. Merces diuina:
gods-penninck. Arrha, arrhabo.
gods-raed. Oraculum, reſponſum.
gods-ſpreuck. Oraculum.
goddinne. Dea.
godlick. Diuinus.
goddelicke macht / cracht ende wille. Numen.
godlick/godlicken Diuinè.
Godſe. i. afgod. Idolum, ſimulacrum, *ger. goetz.*
godſen-huys. Delubrum.
godſen-dienaer. Idololatra.

Goed.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Goed. Bonus, probus, ἀγαθός.
goed. Bona, orum: diuitiæ, fortunæ, res, cenſus, pecuniæ, ſubſtantia, facultates: & Merx, merces, ium: & Fruges, fructus terræ, annona. & Ager, villa, prædium.
goed doen. Benefacere.
goed doen / deucht doen / dienſt doen. Bene mereri de aliquo, officium alicui tribuere, beneficium cōferre, beneficiis afficere aliquem.
goed doen. Probare, approbare, ratum facere,
goed doen met ghetuyghen. Teſtibus probare, teſtimoniis comprobare.
goed doen de ſchaede. Præſtare damnū: perſoluere ſi quid res habet vitij, indemnem præſtare emptorem. & Alienæ culpæ diſpendium in ſe recipere, & velle luere: ſatisfacere, cautionem dare: & Spondere merces eſſe probas.
goede/goede moeder. i. god-moeder.
goede dagen hebben. Bene curare ætatem ſuam, curare cutem, bene habere: ducere in bonis dies ſuos. *Iob.*
goede mannen. Arbitri, boni viri, ad quorum arbitrium cauſa litigioſa defertur.
goeden tijd. Seculum aureum, fertile, tempus aureum: annonæ laxitas, vbertas, vilitas.
goede weke. Hebdomada maior, ſancta
goeden vrij dagh. Soteria, dies paraſceues, dies Veneris ſanctus.
goed-aerdigh. Bonæ indoles.
goed-daed. i. wel-daed.
goed-daedigh. Beneficus, benignus, liberalis.
goed-daedigheyd. Beneficentia.
goed-duncken. Placere
goed-dunckē. Exiſtimare, putare, videri. **dat heeft my goet ghedocht.** Exiſtimaui, putaui, viſum eſt, placuit.
goed-dunckel. *vet.* Arrogans, glorioſus. *vulgò* præſumptuoſus.
goed-dunckenheyd/ goed-dunckinghe. Arbitrium, arbitratus, opinio, ſentētia.
goed-gierigh. Auarus, auidus bonorū, diuitiarum, inhians diuitiis.
goed-gunſtigh. Beneuolus, candidus.
goed-hertigh. Mitis benignus, beneuolus, liberalis ingenio. *vulgo* boni cordis
goed hertigheyd. Benignitas, beneuolentia, animi propenſio.
goed-loos. Inops. pauper.
goed-rond. Planè, prorſus & omnino.
goed-rond goed zeeus. *adag* Craſſa Minerua, inconditè & ſimpliciter.
goed-rond wt ſeggen. Planè edicere & ſyncerè,
goede-vader. i. god-vader.
goed-willigh. Beneuolus, beneuolens.
goed-willigheyd. Beneuolentia.
goed-willighlick. Beneuolè.
goeds moeds. Aequo & pacato animo.
goeds tijdts. Oportunè, commodè, tempore oportuno.
goed. *vetus.* **i. god-moeder/pete.** Parens myſtica, parens initialis. *vulgò* commater, promater.
goedelick. Benignus, clemens.
goedelicken. Benignè, clementer.
goedelickheyd. Benignitas, clementia.
goeder-hande. i. goedertier.
goedertier/goedertieren. Benignus, clemens, mitis, facilis, commodus, exorabilis, lenis.
goedertierenheyd. Benignitas, clementia facilitas, lenitas.
goedertierlick. Benignè, clementer.
goedigh. i. goedelick. Benignus.
goeden eruen. Tranſcribere, transferre tradere alicui bona, fundum: tranſmittere alicui hæreditatem: inueſtire in poſſeſſionem bonorum.
goedeniſſe/erffeniſſe. Hæreditas, tranſcriptio, ſiue traditio hæreditatis, inueſtitio, traditio bonorum.
goedeniſſe doen. Mittere in poſſeſſionem, inueſtire.
goedinghe. i. goedeniſſe. Tranſcriptio bonorum.
goedinghe. Bona, facultates.
Goedel. *vet. vulgo* Commater. *ger. goetel.*
Godeſe/goedſe. Falx, ſecuris, gæſa, culter venatorius. *gal. gouge, vouge.*
Goem. i. goom. Cuſtodia, cura.
Goenſ-dagh/ woenſ-dagh. Dies Mercurii. *q.d.* **Godenſ-dagh/** *ſiue* **Wodenſ-dagh.** j. Dei dies. *Mercurium enim Deum Teutones maximè coluerunt, eumque* **Gode/wode/ woode** & **vode** *vocauerunt, teſtibus veteribus Chronicis Teutonicè conſcriptis: teſte quoque Paulo Diacono de Geſt. Longobard. lib. 1. cap. 9. eius verba hæc ſunt: VVodan ſanè, quem adiecta*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

iecta litera, Godan dixerunt: ipſe eſt qui apud Romanos Mercurius dicitur, & ab vniverſis Germaniæ gentibus vt Deus adoratur. ang. vvedneſday.

Goes/goeſe. *friſ. holl. ſax.* **j. gans.** Anſer. *ang. gooſe.*

Goeſken Corycæus: & Satelles, lictor.

Goete. Paralyſis. *ger. gutt.*

goete/goet euel. *vetus fland* Morbus articularis, arthritis. *gal. goutte: ital. gotta: hiſp. gota: ang. govvte.*

Gopen. Iactare cum impetu, & Quatere. & Batuere & Feſtinare.

Gokelen. *ſax. ſicamb.* **j. guychelen.**

Golpe. *vetus* Gurges, vorago. *gal. goufre: ang gulfe.*

golpen Ingurgitare, auidè haurire, hauſtim bibere.

golper. Ingurgitator, multibibus.

golue. Vnda, fluctus κολπΘ·. *gal. gouffe: ital. golfo: hiſp. golfo.* i. ſinus maris.

goluighe zee. Mare fluctuoſum, vndoſum, fluctuagum.

Gomme. Gummi κομμι *ger. gumme: gal. gomme: ital. gomma: hiſp. goma: angl. gumme.*

gomachtigh. Gummoſus.

gommen. Gummi linere, inficere, miſcere.

Gone. *vetus fland holl.* **j. ghene.** Ille.

Gome. *vetus ger.* Homo *Otfrid. VVeiſſ.*

goman/ gomman. *vetus. ger.* Maritus, paterſamilias. *Otfrid. VVeiſſenburg.*

Gomen. Viſcera perforare ſiue lædere.

Gompe. *germ. ſax.* Gurges.

Gonnen j. gunnen. Fauere.

Gonſen. *holl.* Suſurrare.

gonſinghe. Suſurrus, ſummiſſum murmur.

Gonſte j gunſte. Fauor.

Goo-graeue/ go-graef. *vet. ſax.* Iudex pedaneus ſiue pedarius, iudex qui plano pede iudicat, neque tribunal habet: *eligebatur autem apud veteres Saxones ad vim illatam illico iudicandam, eodem nempe die quo violentia facta erat.* **Go-graeue.** Feſtinus iudex, qui in neceſſitate celeriter iudicat. *à* **gach.** i. celer. *And. Albani. vulgò* gograuius.

Goom. *vet.* Obſeruatio, cuſtodia, conſideratio, cura.

goom nemen. i. goomen.

goomen. *vetus.* Obſeruare, conſiderare, curare, **cuſtodire.** *germ. beluet gaumen.*

goomer/goommaer. Curator, cuſtos. *vulgò* gomarus *germ. beluet, gaumen.*

Goor. *fland.* Limus, lutum, cœnum.

goor. *louan.* Sordes æ lium.

goor. Terra noua quæ certum habet ſine cultura lucrum. *Becan.*

goor. Palus, locus paludoſus.

goor riecken. *holl. friſ.* **j. ſtincken.**

Gooſe. i. goes. Anſer.

Gorde Vinculum, lorum.

gorde/ribbe van t'ſchip. Cinctus, ſubligaculum.

gord l Cinctus, lata zona, cingulum. *ger gartel: angl. girdle.*

gordel hanghſel. Strophus.

gordel-maecker. Zonarius.

gorden. Cingere. *ger gurten, ang girde.*

gorden. Cædere loris.

gord riem. gordel. Cingulum.

Gordijne. Cortina, velarium, ſiparium, velum ſcenicum, anabathrum. *gal. courtine: ital cortina: hiſp. corredor: angl. curtayne, cortayne.*

gordijn-ringhen. Annuli velares, annuli cortinales: quibus cortinæ & aulæa contrahuntur & expanduntur.

Gore. i. gheur. Odor, nidor.

Gorghel. Gurgulio, epiglottis, ſublingulum, columella. *ang gargle.*

gorghel gorghel-pijpe. Guttur, animæ canalis, canna pulmonis, aſpera arteria. *gal gorge: ang. gorge.*

gorghel pijpe. i. gorghel. Guttur. *&c.*

gorghelen Gargarizare, fauces colluere palato agitare. *gal. gargouiller.*

gorgel-tongeſken. i. gorgel. Gurgulio.

gorghel water. Gargariſmus, gargariſatus: quod colluendis faucibus adhibetur.

Gorps. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Ructus, us.

gorpſen. i. rupſen. Ructare.

Gorre. Equa caballus *dicitur plerumque* equus annoſus & ſtrigoſus.

gorre. *holl.* Sordidus, valde auarus.

gorreel Helcium, inſtrumentum ab humeris equorũ pendens. *vulgò* gorellus.

gorreel/halſ kuſſen. Tomex, icis. tomice, es. *puluillus lana piliſue fartus, quo veterinorum colla muniuntur ne lædantur.*

Gors. i. gras. Gramen.

gors. i. garſe. Viridis gramine ripa.

gorſe. *ger.* **i. graſ-muſſche.** Curruca.

Gorre

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Gorte. Alica, zea deglubita, far factitiũ.
gort. i. gortighend. Chalaſa.
gortenteller. Euclio, cumini ſector. *q.d.* alicarum numerator.
gort worm. *zeläd.* Vermiculus pluuialis.
gorterye / gort-meulen. Chondrocopium, farreum : ubi far frangitur & alica fit.
gortigh vercken. *friſ. ſicamb.* **i. verſaedt.** Sus grandinoſus.
gortighend het gort. Chalaſa, grando, lepra qua porci infeſtantur : grana quædam alba & rotunda in carne ſuis grandinoſæ.
gortſelen. Torrere.
Goſſelen *fland.* **i. ſtorten.** Fundere.
Goſtekoe. i. guſte.
Gote / geute. Fuſio. *goccia, ital. & gota hiſp.* i. gutta, ſtilla.
gote. Canalis, tubus.
gote / kaſſy-gote. Incile, incilis canalis, foſſa incilis, canalis in quem aqua cõfluit in viis lapide ſtratis. *gal. goutiere : gotera autem hiſp.* ſtillicidium.
gote / ricole. Cloaca. & Colluuiarium. *gal. eſgout.*
gote / dack gote. Imbrex, canalis tecti, colliquia. collicia.
gotelick. Fuſilis.
gotelinck. Vas fuſile. & Tormentum fuſile. Fuſilis bombarda.
gotigh / geutigh. Liquidus.
gotier / gotier-gat. *fland.* **j. moſe / moſe-gat.** Lauatrina, aquarium.
Goud. Aurum, chryſos. *germ. gold. gal. golde.*
goud-ader. Vena auri.
goud-bergh / goud-groeue / goud-myne. Aurifodina, aurarium metallum : auraria, vbi aurum effoditur.
goud-bloeme. Caltha, flos calthæ, calendula, verrucaria, flos aurei coloris.
goud-gheel. Aureus color, fuluus.
goud-gheele quee. Chryſomelum, coteneum.
goud glede. Chryſitis.
goud-ghewicht. Trutina momentana, monetaria.
goud graue / goud-groeue j. goud-berg. Aurifodina.
goud / gulden. Aureum, aureus.
goud-keuer. Cantharis, ſcarabeus luteo auri colore lucens.
goud lijm. Chryſocolla.
goud-kruyd / goud-wortel. Chelidonea.
goud-meerle. Oriolus, merula aurea.
goud-myne. i. goud-berg. Aurifodina.
goud-ſand. Pegma, ramenta auri.
goud-ſchuym. Auriſcoria, chryſitis.
goud-ſlagher. Bractearius, bracteator.
goud-ſmid. Aurifex, aurifaber. faber aurarius, vaſcularius.
goud-ſmidſe. Aurificina, aurificis officina.
goud ſteen. i. toet-ſteen / proef-ſteen. Coticula, index. *lapis quo auri argentique experimentum fit.*
goud verwe / goud verwigh. Aureus color, fuluus, rutilus.
goud-vincke. Auriuittis, fringillæ genus, pectore maxime rubens.
goud-vingher. Digitus annularis.
goud-waeghe i. goud-ghewicht.
goud-worm. Cicindela, nitedula, noctiluca : vermis aurei coloris, noctu lucẽs
goude. i. goud-wortel.
goud wortel. Chelidonium maius, hirundinaria maior.
gouden gulden. Aureus, a, um.
gouden keten. Torquis aureus.
gouden laecken. Veſtis Attalica, veſtis auro intexta.
Gouden *vet.* **j. ghelden.**
Gouie / gouiken. Gobio, piſcis. *gal. gouion: hiſp. gobio: ang. gugion.*
Gouw. *vetus.* Regio, ager, rus, terra, pagus: *hinc multa regionum vrbiumq; nomina:* **Boone-gouw.** Ager Bolonienſis: **Henegow.** Ager Haniæ, Hannonienſis; Hannonia : **Haſpen-gouw.** Haſbania: **Ooſter-goe** *ſiue* **Ooſter-gouw** & **Weſter-goe** *ſiue* **Weſter-gouw.** Terra orientalis & occidentalis.
gouw. Agger foſſa ſiue aquagio obductus, *hinc* **Gouwe /** Gouda, vrbs holland. *Adr. iun.*
gouwe ghedinghe / gemeyn ghedinghe ende taer-ghedinghe. *vetus.*
Gouwiere. *vetus. fland.* Moretum, genus placentæ, collyra. *gal. goffre.*

G R

Grabbel. i. griel.
grabbelen. Rapere, prehendere, auidè rapere.
Gracelick. Gracilis, gracilentus, tenuis.

grace-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

gracelickheyd. Gracilitas.

Gracie. Gratia: & Elegantia, lepos, vrbanitas, decor, concinnitas. *gal. grace: ital. gratia: hiſp: gracia: ang. grace.*

gracie/vergiffeniſſe. Gratia, impunitas, venia.

gracie be-gheeren. Petere gratiam, veniam, impunitatem.

gracie doen. Gratiam delicti facere, impunitatem dare, remittere culpam.

gracelick. Gracilis, gracilentus, tenuis. & Tenuiter, & Mediocriter.

Gracht. j. graft. Foſſa.

graed. i. graet. Gradus.

Graef/graue. Comes, regulus, *vulgò* graphio. & grauio, grauus. Graphus, *inquit Io. Auentin.* Comes *eſt: priſca ætas* præfectum *nominauit.*

graef. *vetus. ſax.* Iudex, præſes, præfectus *q.d.* **grauw. i.** canus, ſenex cuius capillus in albedinem vergit: *qui Latinè* pater, ſenior, & ſenator *dicitur, ab ætate nempè prouecta.*

graef-ſchap. Comitatus, comitis dignitas ſeu officium.

graef-ſchap. *vetus. ſax.* Iuriſdictio, præfectura.

Graef/graeue. Fouea. (prum.

graef ijſer/ groef-ijſer. Cælum, ſcal-

graef-ſteker. *fland.* **j. graef-ijſer.** Cælú.

Graen/greyn. Granum, ſemen frugum *gal. grain: ital. grano: hiſp. grano: ang. grayne.*

graen/ greyn. j. beſie. Acinus.

graen/greyn. Granum. monas, momẽtum: genus ponderis menſurarij, auri & rerum pretioſarum. **Vier graenen.** Siliqua, ceratium.

graen-kooper Frumentarius mercator.

graenaet-appel. Malum punicũ. *vulgò* malum granatum: *quòd rubentibus granis ſcateat: vel quòd in granata Hiſpaniæ parte frequentiſſimè proueniat. ger. granaet oepffel: gall. pomme de grenade: ital. granada: hiſp. granado: ang. granate.*

graenaet appel boom. Malus punica. *vulgò* malus granata.

graenaet-appel bloeme. Cytinus, ampullagium, balauſtium.

graenaet appel ſchelle. Malicorium, putamen mali granati, corium cortexve mali punici.

granaet ſteen. Carbunculus charcedonius, garamanticus. *vulgò* granatus, à *pomi punici colore.*

graenen. i. botten. Gemmare, pullulare.

graenen. Caput facere. *gal. grener.*

graenen. j. klonteren. Conglobari.

graenen. Germinare.

graener/ graender. *fland.* Granarium, horreum. *gal. grenier: ital. granaio: angl. garner.*

graenen. j. garwen.

graener. j. garwer. Coriarius.

Graenen. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Vagire, obuagire. **Sijn graenen op ſteken.** Inclamare, inclamitare, exclamare, vociferari cum fremitu: fremere.

Graenen. Pili felis ſiue eluri circa os, quibus abſciſſis ferociam perdit: granones. *Alberto barbara voce dicuntur. Geſnerus.*

graenen. i. kneuel-baerd. Myſtax.

Graet/graed. Gradus. *gal. degré: ital. grado: hiſp. grada.*

graet. *vetus.* **i. been.** Os.

graet/rug-graet. Spina dorſi.

graet/ vlieme van den viſch. Os piſcis, ſpina, ariſta, aculeus.

graet-boghe. Radius nauticus, quadrãs quo poli altitudo inquiritur.

graeten den viſch Exoſſare piſcem.

Graeten. *fland.* **i. krepten.** Irritare.

Graeue. i. graue.

graeven. i. grauen.

Graf/graft/graue. Sepulchrum, ſepultura, monumentum, tumulus, buſtum tymbus, ſarcophagus. **Graf.** *q.d.* **gar-af** *Becano* foſſa quæuis *dicitur, & per excellentiam,* ſepulchrum, mortuorum corporum domicilium. *ger. grab: ang. graue.*

graf-ſangh/lijck-ſangh. Nenia.

graf-maecker/dooden-graeuer. Libitinarius, buſtuarius, qui humum ſepeliendo cadaueri aperit *vulgò* foſſarius.

graf-ſchrift. Epitaphium, inſcriptio ſepulchri.

graf-ſteen / ſarck. Cippus, lapis ſepulchralis.

graft/graue/gracht. Fouea, foſſa, fodina, lacuna. & Alueus.

graffen. Crocire, crocitare, corui inſtar vociferari.

Gram. Iratus, offenſior, infenſus, ſtomachoſus, aſper,

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

gra
off
mo
gra
ri,ſ
gra
veſ
col
gra
ſus
gran
gran
gna
gran
gran
irat
Gra
ma
Gra
grap
Grap
pe:a
Garſ
ang.
cito
graſ-b
min
min
graſ-d
graſ-d
mine
graſ-f
caryc
ren.
graſ-g
dus,v
graſ-g
herbe
graſ-h
graſſek
graſ-lo
graſ-m
graſ-m
graſ-vo
graſ-w
graſach
graſe. *ſ*
Grate.
Graue.
grauin
Graue.i
graue,g
eus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

gram maecken. Exaſperare, exacerbare, offendere, commouere, bilem alicui mouere.

gram zijn/oft worden. Iraſci, indignari, ſtomachari.

gram-gat/kappoorken/hanneken. Palla veſtis dimidias mulierum nates, tegẽs collobium muliebre.

gram-moedigh. Iracundus, ſtomachoſus.

gram-moedigheyd. Iracundia.

gramſchap. Ira, ſtomachus, bilis, indignatio.

grammigh. Stomachoſus, iracundus.

grammelick. Iracundè, cum ſtomacho, iratè.

Grammetſe/ gremetſe. *fland.* **i. grimmagie.**

Grape/grope. *ſax. ſicamb.* Chytra, lebes

grapen-braed. *ſax. ſicamb.* Caro elixa.

Grappe. Botrus, vua, racemus. *gal. grappe: ang. grape.*

Gars/gras/ghers. Gramen. *ger. graſſ: ang. graſſe. dicitur* **gras** *q. d.* **ge-ras.** *quòd cito creſcat. Becan.*

graſ-boter / garſ-boter. Butyrum gramineum, è lacte vaccarum viridi gramine paſcentium.

graſ-dier. Hyena.

graſ-duynen. Colles ſiue aggeres graminoſi.

graſ-fillet. *holl:* **i. genoffel-bloeme.** Flos caryophyllus maior. *q. d.* **graſ-violieren.** *gal. violettes herbues.*

graſ-groen. Herbeus, herbaceus, herbidus, viridis, praſinus.

graſ-groene ooghen. Oculi glauci, herbei.

graſ-hopper. Locuſta: & Cicada. *angl. graſſehopper.*

graſ-loock. Portum.

graſ-maend. *vetus.* Aprilis.

graſ-muſſche. Curruca.

graſ-voghel. Curruca.

graſ-worm. Bruchus, campe, eruca.

graſachtigh. Graminoſus, herbidus.

graſe. *ſic.* **i. groeſe.** Ceſpes gramineus.

Grate. j. graet.

Graue. i. graef. Comes.

grauinne. Comes *fœm. vulgò* comitiſſa.

Graue. i. graf. Sepulchrum.

graue. grachte. Foſſa, fouea, fodina, ſulcus.

graue der ſtad. Foſſa vrbis.

gracue. *hol.* **i. ſpaede.** Ligo.

grauen. Fodere, defodere, fodicare, paſtinare.

grauen/grauéren. Sculpere, cælare, ſcalpere. *germ. graben: gal. grauer: ang. graue.*

graueren/grauen. Sculpere.

grauer-yſer/ graef-yſer. Cælum, ſcalprum.

grauérer. Scalptor, ſculptor, cęlator, anaglyptes.

grauérſel. Scalptura, ſculptura, cęlatura

Grauen op iemanden. Perſtringere aliquem, procaciter laceſſere, expoſtulare. *angl. craue.*

grauer. Procax linguâ. *ang. craue.*

Graueel. *vetus.* **i. grups ſand.** Glarea, terra lapidoſa, arena. & Calculus, arenulæ veſicæ: *gal. grauier, grauois, grauelle: ang. grauel.*

Grauw. Canus: & Cinereus, cineraceus, leucophæus: & Pullus, pullulus, fuſcus. *ger. grauw. ang. graye.*

grauw monick / grauw broeder. *fland.* Monachus cinereus, leucophæus, Franciſcanus.

grauw papier. j. black papier.

grauw-wercker. *vetus. fland.* **i. peltier.**

grauw / grauwken. *holl. friſ.* Popellus, fæx plebis, leucophæati, leucopæati, leucophæo colore induti: *vt nautæ, baiuli, cerdones, & tenuioris fortunæ vulgus.*

grauw/grauwken. Carcer plebeius.

grauwen / grauw ende grijs worden. Caneſcere.

grauwigheyd/ grijſheyd. Canities.

grauwigheyd in d'ooghe. Glaucoma, vitium oculi glauceſcentis.

grauwken. i. grauw. Popellus & Carcer publicus.

grauwken. Apua minutula.

Grauwiken/gulleken. Aſellus minor, *piſcis genus.*

Grauwt. Condimentum cereuiſiæ. cõdimentum polentarium: ſpicigena bromos: *antiquo verbo anglico* **kwrw** *dicitur: pro quo perperam* Curmi *legitur apud Dioſcoridem Guil. Camd.*

Grebbe/greppe. Fouea, foſſa.

Grecp i. grepe.

Greffie/griffie. Graphium, ſtylus. *gal. greffe: ang. graffe.*

greffie

greffie. Exedra ſcribarum, cella actuaria armamentarium cauſarum, officium, officium actorum curiæ & ſcribarum.

greffie. Surculus qui fodiendo inſeritur

greffie. Calamus, clauola, clabula, ſurculus, inſitum. *gal. greffe: angl. graffe.*

greffien/enten. Inoculare, inſerere, emplaſtrare.

greffier Grapheus, graphiarius, ſcriba, auctuarius, grammateus, librarius. *gal. greffier.*

greffierſchap. Graphiarij officium.

Grefiens. *fland.* Tibialia. *gal. greues, greue. gal.* tibia.

Greyden grepten. *fland.* **j. greten.** Placere.

Greyn. j graen Granum.

greyn greynken Bullatus, bellus, elegans: bellulus, bellatulus.

greynen. j. graenen. Conglobari.

Greynſen *fland.* **j grijſen.**

Greyſelen. j. greſelen.

Grelligh grilligh. Pruriens: & Scabioſus. & Scaber, ſcabroſus.

grellighe puyſte. Phlegmone, inflammatio, tumor cum rubore & pruritu.

grellighend. Ardor & libido ſcalpendi, inflammatio cum rubore & pruritu.

Gremeelen. *fland.* **j. grenicken.** Subridere, renidere.

Gremel Guttatus: maculis diſtinctus in modum guttarum: intercinctus vel interſtinctus variis coloribus

Gremelen. Maculare, inquinare. *angl. grime.*

gremelingen. Sordes, maculæ, inquinamenta. *ang. griming.*

Gremen. *ſax. friſ.* Dolere, triſtari, mœrere.

Grempel. j. grimpel. Scruta.

Grendel. Peſſulus, obex, repagulum, repages.

grendel-boom. Vectis.

grendelen. Obdere peſſulum, obicem aut repagulum oſtio vel feneſtræ.

Grenen/grijnen. *friſ. fland.* **grenicken.** Subridere.

grenick Riſus ſalſus, riſus equinus.

grenicken Renidere, ſubridere, irridere, falsè ridere, non ex animo ridere, labris ridere, ringentium in modum renidere, riſu ſimulato ridere, riſum Sardonicũ ridere. & Ringerere. *ang. grinne*

grenicker. Irriſor, ſalſus riſor.

Grenſen. j. grijnſen.

Gentſen. *ger. ſax. friſ. ſicamb. holl.* Fines, oræ, limina terræ.

Grepe. grijp. Prenſatio. *ang. gripe.*

grepe/hand-grepe. Rapina: dragma, manipulus, quantum manus vna prehendit. *Ouid. ang. gripe.*

grepe. *vetus.* **j. haeck.** Harpago, vncus.

Grepe/greep/greppe. *friſ. fland. ſax. ſic.* Fuſcina, tridens.

Greppe. *fland* **j gruppe.** Fouea.

Greſelen greyſelen. Congerere, corradere auidè

greſeler. Auarus, auidus, euclio.

Greſé *ſax. ſicam.* Perterrefacere, terrere.

Grete greyte. Auiditas.

greten/greyten greyden. Gliſcere, cupere, auere: appetere. & Placere, gratum ſue acceptum eſſe: potiri pro animi arbitrio. cordi eſſe. *gal. aggreer: ital. aggradire.*

Greten. *fland.* **j. kreten.** Irritare.

gretigh Auidus, appetens, cupidus, vorax. *ang. gredy.*

gretighend Auiditas, voracitas.

gretighlick Auidè, voraciter.

Greue. *ſax. ſicam.* **j kape.** Cremiũ *vulgò.*

Greue. j graue. Comes, &c.

grevel/grevinck. *ſax. holl. ſicãb.* **j. daſſe.** Melis, taxus.

Grieck. Græcus, Aeolicus. & Fallax: Græci Hebraicè Ieuanim i. deceptores, *dicuntur: Aeoles fraudulenti ſemper habiti.* **Ouden Grieck** Veterator.

Griecks vier. πυρ ὑγρὸν. i. ignis humidus, in aqua viuens. *Iuſt. Lipſ.* Naphtha, ignis ex naphtha, Medeę pharmacum ex ſulphure & aſphalto humectiore conſtans: *de quo Seneca in Medea: Alit vnda flammas, quoque prohibetur magis: Magis ardet ignis, &c. vulgò* ignis Græcanicus.

Grieckelinghe. j. krieckelinghe. Aurora.

Grief. *fland.* Graue, aſperũ, malum incommodum, moleſtia, nocumentum, dolor. *gal. grief, gref ang griefe.*

Griel. Rapiura. **Inden griel worpen.** In vulgus promiſcuè ſpargere, ſpargere miſſilia.

grielen In vulgus promiſcuè ſparſa rapere, arripere ſparſa.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

grieſ-gheld. Miſſilia: pecuniæ in vulgus promiſcuè ſparſæ.
Gries / greus. *ſax. ſic. fland.* **j. grups.** Glarea, arena: & Furfures.
Grietenije. *friſ.* Vicus, pagus, ſedes iudicialis.
Griet-man. *friſ.* Præfectus pagorum, prætor ruſticus.
Griete. Paſſer aſper vel ſquamoſus: piſcis genus,
Grieue. j. grief. Nocumentum.
grieuen. *fland.* Nocere.
Griffel. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* **j. greffie.** Graphium. ſtylus.
Griffie. j. greffie.
Griffoen. *q. d.* **grijp-hoen.** Gryps, gryphus. *ger. greyff: gal. griffon: ital. griffon. hiſp. grifo: angl. grype, griffin.*
Grijmſel. *fland.* **j. ſwertſel.**
Grijnckelen *flandr.* **j. gremeelen.**
Grijnen/ grenen. Renidere, ſubridere, falſe ridere
Grijnen. Flere, plorare.
Grijnſen j. grijſen. Ringere.
Grijp/grepe Prenſatio.
grijp-voghel grijp. j. griffoen.
grijp. j. grijp-hond. Harpalus.
grijpen. Prehendere prendere, comprehendere, clauſo pugno tenere, muncare, prenſare, inijcere manus, inuolare vnguibus. *γϱιφδν germ. greyffen. gal. gripper. angl. gripe.*
grijpachtigh Rapax.
grijp-gierigh. Rapax.
grijp-hond. Harpalus, canis rapax, catulus ferreus, canis ferreus.
grijpende wolf. Lupus rapax.
Grijs. Canus: & Cinereus, cineraceus, leucophæus, *vulgò* griſius. & Color pullus. *dicitur à fletu lugentium: huiuſmodi enim amictus lugentibus olim maximè conueniebat. Becanus. gal. gris. ital. griſo.*
grijs haer. Cani, capitis niues.
grijſaerd. Canus. *gal. griſard.*
grijſ-heyd. Canities.
grijſen/ grijs ſijn oft worden. Canere, caneſcere.
Grijſen/grijnſen. Ringere, os diſtorquere, nares criſpare, os deprauare, os ducere, fremere, frendere: & Flere, plorare puerorum more.
grijſ-aenſicht. j. mom-aenſicht. Larua.
grijſecom / grijſecond. Fumus terræ, fumaria. *herba ſic dicta à* **grijſeen.** i. lachrymari, plorare. *quòd oculis illita lachrymas eliciat vt fumus.*
grijſelick. Rictu fœdus & minax, horribilis aſpectu.
grijſinghe. Rictus, horribilis oris habitus, deprauatio oris.
Grille. *ger. ſax. ſicam. holl.* Gryllus, genus locuſtæ ſimile cicadæ. *gal. grillon: ital. grillo: hiſp. grillo.*
grille int hooft. Phantaſia. & phantaſma.
grille. Geſtus, geſticulatio. **Grillen bedrijuen.** Geſticulari, geſtire. *ital. grillare.*
grillaerd. Geſtuoſus, geſticulator.
grilligh. Geſtuoſus.
grilligh. j. greiligh. Pruriens.
Grim. *ger. ſax.* Sæuus, atrox, teter, ferus, ferox, toruus. *ang. grimme.*
grimme. *ſax. ſicamb.* Furor.
grimmen. Furere: & Frendere, infrendere, fremere: hirrire. *Feſt.* & Ducere vultus, contrahere rugas. & Ringere, ringi.
grimmende/ grimmigh. Atrox, auſterus, fremens.
grimminghe / krimpinge inden buyck. Dolor colicus.
grimmagie. Deprauatio oris. *gal. grimace.*
grimmigh. *ſax.* Sæuus, atrox.
grimmigheyd. Atrocitas, ſæuitia.
grim-ſichtigh. Toruus.
grimſichtigheyd. Toruitas.
Grimpel/ghe-rimpel/grempel. *ger. ſax. ſic.* Scruta, orum.
grimpelen/grempelen. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Cauponari, nundinari.
grimpeler / grempeler. Scrutarius. & Propola, mango.
grimpel merckt. Forum antiquarium, ſcrutarium.
Grimſel. *fland.* **j. ſwertſel.** Fuligo.
Grincken / grinckelen. *fland.* **j. grenicken.** Edere riſus Sardonios.
Grinde. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Scabies.
grindigh. Scabioſus.
Grinden. j. grimmen. Ringere, hirrire. *ang. grinne.*
Grinnen. j. grinden. Ringere.
Grippe/gruppe. j. groeue. Sulcus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Gritſel. Raſtellum,pecten.
gritſelen. Raſtello aceruare.
Groef-ijſer/ groef-beytelken. Cælum, cæſtrum.
Groepen/groenē. Virere,vireſcere,euireſcere,frondere,frondeſcere, florere, floreſcere,vernare,vigere, vegetari,adoleſcere,creſcere.*ger.gruenē:ãg.grovve*
groepende. Viridans,florens.
groependen hof. Viridarium,viretum, virectum.
groepinghe/groepeniſſe/ groepſel. Vigor,vernatio,incrementum, accretio, augmentum.
groepſel. Vigor,incrementum,augmētum. & Germen.
Groen. Viridis,herbeus,herbidus,praſinus,ſmaragdinus. *ger.gruen:ang.grene.*
groen. *adag.* Recens. & Iuuenis.
groen viſch Piſcis recēs,piſcis fluuiatilis
groen vleeſch. *ſicamb.* Caro recens, non ſalita.
groen. Herba,olus,gramen.
groenen donderdagh. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* **i. witten donderdagh.**
groenen hof/groen-hof. Viridarium.
groenen hoeck. Herboſum moretum.
groen-drave. *vetus.* **onder-have.** Hædera: *ſic dicta quòd etiam hyeme vireat.*
groen ſiechte. *holl.ſicamb.* Cachexia.
groen ſpaen. *germ.ſax.ſicamb.* **j. koper-groen.** (teola.
groen-vincke. Vireo,chloris,icterus,lu-
groen vlieghe. Cantharis: viridis ſcarabei genus,luteo auri colore lucens.
groen-ver-kooper. Olitor.
groen-waere. Olus.
groen-wit. Glaucus.
groenen.i groepen. Virere, vireſcere.
groenachtigh. Subuiridis.
groenheyd. Viriditas,viror.
groeninck. Maligenus viride:& Iuuenis temerarius.
groenlinck/groen-vincke. Chloris.
groenſe/groeſe / graſe. Cæſpes viridis, cæſpes gramineus.
groenſel. Viridia, viridantia folia, gramina,&c.
groenſel/groenſelkē/ groenlinck. Chloris, luteola : auicula viridis & lutea. *gal.verdier.*
groeſe. i. groenſe. Caſpes viridis.
groeſe. *fland.* **j.groepſſel.** Vigor,& Augmentum,incrementum.
Groepe. i. groeve. Sulcus.
Groete/gruete. Salus,ſalutatio.
Groeten/grueten. Salutare,ſalutem dicere, ferre, impertiri. **God groet v.** Salue,ſalueto:ſaluete,ſaluetote. *germ. gruſſen:ang.grete.*
groeten. *vetus.ſax.* Accuſare. & Laceſſere, irritare, prouocare. **Kamperlijck groeten.** *vetus.* Capitis accuſare,criminis accuſare.& Indicere duellum.
groeter. Salutator.
groeteniſſe. Salutatio.
Groeve. Sulcus,foſſa,elix,ſcrobs,lacuna,fouea.
groeven. *holl.* Cælare,ſculpere, cauare, excauare,incidere,inſculpere.
groever. Cælator,ſculptor.
Grof Craſſus,ſpiſſus, denſus,impolitus,rudis.
grof gheſchut. Machinæ igniuomæ, tormenta ænea, bombardæ maiores, tormenta muralia.
grof ſif. Cribrum excuſſorium,incerniculum.
grof/bot/onver-ſtandigh. Rudis,ſecors, ſtolidus,inſulſus,hebes,agreſtis, barbarus. *germ.grob:ital.goffo.*
grof-ſmit. Faber qui ferra maiora cudit, nec lima vtitur: faber durioris ſiue rudioris materiæ
grofheyd. Craſſities, craſſitudo, plenitudo:& Ruditas : ſecordia, ſtoliditas, ſtupiditas,ineptia,barbaries.
groffelick. Craſsè, ſtolidè, impolitè,ſecorditer,ineptè, barbarè, inſulsè, pingui ſeu craſſa Minerua.
Groffel. i. ghenoffel. Caryophyllæa.
Groffel-naghel. Caryophyllum.
Grof-greyn. Subſericum, veſtis cymatilis,ſubſerica.
Grol *vetus.* Gracculus, monedula. *gal. grole.Grulla hiſp.* grus *dicitur, à clamore.*
grol *ger.ſax.ſicamb.* Ira,odium.
grol. Odioſus orator aut ſcriptor, incōditus ſermocinator, inamœnus, ſalebroſus auctor ſordidus, proletarius, capite cenſus. *Lud. Viues.*
grollen. Cornicari,ineptè vociferari:& Ineptè atque odioſè ſcribere aut dicere.
grollen *fland.* Grunnire,murmurare, & iraſci.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

grollen. Strepere, ſtrepitare, crepare, crepitare. *gal, groullier.*

grollen als de katten. i. lollen.

grollerije. Dicta aut ſcripta inepta & odioſa.

Grom. Puer. *ang. grome.*

Grommelinghe. *fland.* Rudera, glareæ, furfures, micæ. & Mucor, ſordes, ſitus. *ital. gromma.*

Grommen / grommelen. Grunnire, murmurare, mutire. *gal. gromeler.*

Grond. Fundum, ſolum.

grond van erue. Fundus, prædium, res ſoli, bona immobilia, res immobiles ſolo coniunctæ.

grond/aerd-grond. Solum, fundus: ima pars cuiuſque rei. *ger. grund: ang. ground*

grond/grond-veſte. Fundamentum.

grond. Vadum.

grond. j. aerd. Indoles, natura. **quaden grond** Mala mens, malus animus, mala indoles. **Grond-argh.** Malitioſus, procliuis ad malitiam.

grond-dief. Autolycus, fur ſolers, ad furta natus, trifur, pronus ad furtum, furax natura & indole.

grond-cijns. Solarium, vectigal, merces ſoli, cenſus fundi, vectigal quod pro ſolo penditur quotannis: canon emphiteuticus.

grond-haeck. Harpago, lupus, contus.

grond-heer. Dominus fundi, dominus proprietatis.

grond-legghen. Fundare.

grond-loot/diep-loot. Bolis, linea: cataprorates: funis cum plumbo, quo fundus & maris altitudo exploratur.

grond-loos. Fundo carens, immenſus.

grond-looſe-diepte. Abyſſus.

grond-looſen kuyl Vorago, barathrū.

grond-ſlagh. Fundamentum.

grond-ſop Fæx fundi, craſſamen, craſſamentum, ſedimen, ſedimentum.

grond-veſte. Fundamentum: foſſa vbi fit ſubſtructio.

grond-veſten. Fundare.

grond woord. Dictio primitiua.

grondachtigh. Vadoſus.

grondel/grondelinck/grondre. Gouius fluuiatilis, *vulgò* fundulus: *quòd fundo inhæreat.*

grondelick. Funditus, penitus.

grondenaer. *fland.* Fundi poſſeſſor.

gronden/grondeeren. Contari, tentare vadum, explorare profunditatem, ſcrutari fundum.

gronden. *fland.* **i. waden.** Vadū tranſire.

grondigh. Profundus, intimus.

grondigh dief. i. grond-dief.

Groonen/gronen. Gemere, gemiſcere, conqueri. *ang grone.*

groninghe Gemitus.

Groot. Grandis, magnus. *ger. groß. ang. greate.*

groot bouen maten. Ingens, immenſus, prægrandis, decumanus.

groot int ghetal. Numeroſus.

groot gaen van kinde. Vterum ferre, grauidam eſſe; vterum gerere, geſtare, vtero ingraueſcere. **Groot gaende vrouwe.** Grauis, grauida, prægnans mulier, graui vtero.

groot heer. Heros, vir potens, vir princeps & nobilis. **Groote heeren.** Magnates, megiſtanes.

groot-daedigh. Magnificus.

groot-daedigheyd. Magnificentia.

groot groot-vaeder. Proauus.

groot groot-moeder Proauia.

groot groot-vaders vader. Abauus.

groot groot vaders moeder. Abauia.

groot ouer-out-vader. Abauus.

groot-heere *fland.* **j. groot-vader.** Auus.

groot hooft. Capito, cui magnum caput eſt.

groot-machtigh. Præpotens.

groot-machtigheyd. Maieſtas.

groot-moedigh. Magnanimus.

groot-moeder. Auia. *q. d.* magna mater. *μεγαλομήτηρ. ger. groſſmuter: gal. mere grande: ang. grand mother.*

groot-muyl. Labeo.

groot-neuſe. Naſo, naſatus, naſutus.

groot-vader. Auus, progenitor.

groot-vaders groot-vader. Tritauus.

groot-vrouwe. *fland.* **i groot-moeder.**

groot-weerdigh. Auctoritate præditus.

groot-weerdigheyd. Auctoritas.

groot-wichtigh. Ponderoſus.

groot-achtigh. Grandiuſculus, maiuſculus, ſubgrandis.

groote. Monetæ argenteæ genus varij apud varios pretij *vulgò* groſſus. *ger. gros gal gros: ital groſſone: hiſp. grueſo: ang. grote. Brabant. triens. i. tertia pars ſtuferi: fland. medium ſeſtertij.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

grooten. Grandire, *Plaut.* grandem facere,augere.& Grandeſcere, creſcere.
grooten *vetus*. Aeſtimare.
grootte. Magnitudo,quantitas, granditas.
grootelick. Magnoperè,valdè.
grootken. j. **groote moeder**. Auia.
groots/grootſch/ grootſigh. Amplus, magnificus, elatus, ſpendidus, megaloprepes.
grootſ-ſpraeckigh. Grandiloqnus.
grootſ-heyd.Amplitudo,magnificentia ſplendor: & Elatio animi.
grootſelick Ampliter,amplè,magnificè, elatè,ſplendidè.
grootſaerd. Homo ſplendidus, elatus animo.
Grope. *vetus.fland.* j. **grubbe**. Fouea.
Grepe grape. *ſax.* Chytra,lebes.
Gros. *ger.* Grandis,craſſus,plenus;amplus:totus,*vulgò* groſſus.*gal.* *gros*:*ital.* *groſſo*:*hiſp*.*grueſſo*. **Verkoopen int gros.** Solidas & indiuiſas merces vendere, in ſolidum vendere.
groſſeren. Ampliare.
groſſier. Solidarius, magnarius, negotiator magnarius, mercator magnarius, pantopola. *vulgò* groſſarius.*gal.* *großier*:*ital*.*großiere*:*hiſp*. *grueſſero*: *ang*. *grocer*.
Groue.j. **grof**. Craſſus. **groue ſtemme.** Vox grauis.
grouaerd. Homo craſſus, hebes, ſtupidus,ſtolidus, bardus, Arcadicum germen :homo grandis ſtupidus & ignauus.
grouen.Craſſeſcere, ingrandeſcere,pingueſcere.
grouigheyd. j. **grofheyd**.
Grouw/grouwt / growtken. Piſciculi minuti,elixatiles.
Grouw. i. **grauw**. Canus,&c.
Grouw. *fland*.j. **grouwel**. Horror.
grouwel. Horror,abominatio.
grouwelen. Horrere,abhorrere,pauere, formidare.
grouwelick.Horribilis,horrendus.horridus, formidabilis, abominabilis, dirus,immanis.
grouwelick. Horridè, horrendum in modum
grouwelickheyd. Horror, diritas.
grouwen. *fland*. j.**grouwelen**. Horrere.
grouwen ende ſnauwen,*friſ*. Intonare, verbis protelare.
grouwſaem. j. **grouwelick**.
grouwſaemheyd. Horror,diritas.
grouwſaemlick. Horridè, dirè, immaniter.
Grubbe/gruppe. Fouea,cloaca.
Gruen.j.**groen**. Viridis.
Gruete. j.**groete**. Salus,ſalutatio.
Gruet/gruete *friſ,holl.* Fæx. & Scruta, friuola,ſupellectilia vetera & fracta.
Grups Rudus,fragmenta lapidum.
grups/ſemelen. Furfures, farinæ recrementum craſſius. **Brood met den grupſe**. Panis furfuraceus,furfuroſus.
grupſ-bier / grupſen-bier. *fland. brug.* Ceruiſia tenuis ex furfuribus cocta.
grupſ-ſif.i.**triſſel**. Cribrum ruderarium, cribrum excuſſorium.
grups/ſand. Glarea,terra lapidoſa.
grupſ-achtigh. Glareoſus, arenoſus, furfuroſus,furfuraceus,recremētitius.
grupſen. Redigere in rudus.
Grupte. *vetus*. j. **gorte**. Alica.
grupte/grute. *friſ*. j. **heffe/droeſſem.**
grupte/grutte. *zeland*. j. **hirs**. Milium.
Grupte. *fland*. Viridis lenticula anatibus gratiſſima: lenticula paluſtris quæ in paludibus & ſtagnis per æſtatem aquæ ſupernatat,gratiſſimum anatibus pabulum. *Adr. Iun. Iac. Marchant.*
grupten. Retare.*q.d.* **gar rupten**.i.omnino & perfectè canales expurgare, aquarum canales publicos purgare & fodere. *I.Gorop.Becan.*
grupt gheld. Ius grutæ:vectigal quod coctores cereuiſiarij pro vſu aquæ, centeſimam nempè, perſoluunt. *vel.* Vectigal quod penditur pro tollenda diſſipandaque lenticula aquas operiente, quo limpidam hauſtris ſituliſque hauriant ad concoquendum cerealem potum: *Ad. Iunius*.Veſtigal ceruiſiæ& aliis rebus impoſitum: *I. Becan.*
Grunnen. *fland*. Grunnire, *gal.groigner*: *ang.grunte*.
Gruppe. l. **grippe**. Fouea,cloaca.
Grute. j. **groete**. Salutatio.
Grute. i. **gruet**. Fæx.
Grutte. *zeland*. i. **hirs**. Milium.

G V

Gubbelen gobelen. Vomere.
Guer, *vetus*, j. **ſuer/ſtuer**.

Guf.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Gruijtgeld Zie Wegen. Landr. 1. bl. 36 Bijl. B. bl. 99

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Guf. *fland.* Liberalis: *&* Prodigus.
gufheyd. *fland.* Liberalitas: *&* Prodigalitas.
guffelick. *fland.* Liberaliter, largè. *&* Prodigaliter, profusè.
Guggel/guckel. *ger. ſax. ſicam.* Gallus, gallinaceus.
Gugger/gucker. *ger.* Cuculus.
Guych/guygh. *vetus.* Fatuus.
guych. j. guyghel-haer. Lanugo, pubes.
guych/guygh. *holl.* **i. guyſe.** Sanna, irriſio, iocus. **De guygh nae ſteken.** *holl.* **j. guyſe ſetten.**
guychelen. Ioculari, ſcurrari, ineptire, nugari, nugas agere, dexteritate quadam decipere, præſtigiis fallere. *germ. gaugklen: ital. iocolare: ang. iuggle.*
guychel-haer/guych-haer. Lanugo, pubes. i. **gheck-haer/melck-haer.**
guychel-heyl. Anagallis. *vulgò* morſus gallinæ. *herba genus. ger gauchheyl.*
guychel-merckt. Ludicrū: *&* Præſtigiæ.
guychel-ſack. Sacculus geſticulatoris ſiue præſtigiatoris,
guychel ſpel. Ludicrum, res ludicra.
guychel-werck. Ludicrum: *&* Præſtigię
guycheler/kokeler. Ludius, ludio, geſticulator, hiſtrio, mimus, agyrta, chyronomus, cybiſteter, petauriſta, circulator, ventilator, ioculator. *vulgò* cocloarius, coclarius, cauculator, gauculator, *germ. gaukler: gal. iougleur: gal. pic. iounglem: ital. iocolatore, giuocolatore: ang. iuggler.*
guycheler/toouerer. Præſtigiator, ſacculartus.
guychelerſſe. Ludia, geſticulatrix, geſticularia mima.
guychelrije/guychelinghe. Ludicrum, res ludicra, res iocularia, nugæ, ineptiæ mimus: *&* Præſtigiæ, goëtia.
Guygh. i. guych. Fatuus.
gunghen. *holl.* Ridere, nugari. **j. guychelen.**
Guyle. Equus. *ger. gaul.*
Guyſe. Sanna, illuſio ore diſtorto, naſus, naſus rhinocerotis, irriſio, myctériſmus.
guyſe van achter. Poſtica ſanna, irriſio clancularis.
guyſe ſetten. Illudere alicui ore diſtorto vel alio quouis, ſannæ genere: ſubſannare, irridere, naribus vncis indulgere: naſo ſuſpendere adunco, pinſere à tergo, ciconiæ roſtrum effingere, digitis manus dextræ in vnum collectis ciconiam manu ſignificare.
guyſe-ſetter. Sannio.
Guyſel. *vetus.* Nugæ, quiſquiliæ, nauci, res nihili.
Guyſen. Effluere cum murmure ſeu ſtrepitu.
Guyte. Scurra, nugator, nebulo, tenebrio.
guyten. Scurrari, agere ſcurram, nugari, agere nugas.
guyteren. Gannire.
guyterije. Scurrilitas, nugæ, ineptiæ.
Gulde/guldte. *vet. ger. ſax.* Tributum, vectigal, contributio, ſymbolum.
gulde/ghilde. Societas cōtributionum, contubernium, curia, collegium, ſyſcenium, συσκήνιον, contuberniū in publico conuiuantiū, ſyſſiria, συσσιτία, phratria, ſodalitas, corpus. Geldonia *in Cōſtit Caroli Magni, &* guildionia *in legib. Longobard.* ſodalitas, corpus. *ang. gylde.*
gulde der ambachten. Collegium opificum.
gulde. *vetus.* Epulum, populare conuiuium.
gulde-broeder. Socius contributionum, contubernalis, tribulis, contribulis, curialis, ſodalis, ſyſſenus, ſyſſitus.
gulden/gouden. Aureus, a, um.
gulden ader. *ger. ſax.* Vena ani.
gulden. Aureus, aureum, aureus nummus xx. ſtuferorum. **ſwaer gulden.** *leod.* j. x. ſtuf. **lichten gulden.** *leod.* i v. ſtuf.
gulden getal. Aureus numerus: numerus Calendarij lunam primam in mēſe, ſiue lunæ coniunctionem indicans. Decem & nouem annorum periodus, ad faciliùs inueniendum cuiuſſibet anni diem Paſchalem, *quam periodum* Enneadecaterida. *teſte D. Ambroſio, vocarunt, &* Circulum nouennalem. *Dictus aureus, quia ſicut aurum omnia metalla, ita hic numerus omnes alias rationes lunares excellit. Guil. Durand.*
gulden jaer. Annus, iubileus, annus aureæ libertatis, annus remiſſionis, annus quinquagenarius. *Dicitur.* **gulden.**

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

1. aureus, *inquit Steph. Pighius in Hercule Prodicio: quòd valde pretioſus & charus ſit, & reliquis annis antecellens.*

gulden miſſe. Miſſa ſolennis antelucana de annuntiatione B. Virginis, quatuor temporum aduentus feria quarta celebrari ſolita: *ſic dicta ob excellentiam.*

guldelinck. Malum ſanguineum, rubellianum, rubellum, purpureum, ſcandianum.

Gulpen. *fland.* j. **golpen.** Ingurgitare.

Gulle. *vetus germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Palus, volutabrum, vorago, gurges.

gulle/gulleken. *holl* Aſellus piſcis.

gullen. Abſorbere, ingurgitare, vorare, intemperanter deuorare.

gulſigh. Guloſus, ingluuioſus, vorax. *gal. goulu: ital. goloſo: hiſp. goloſo.*

gulſighaerd. Heluo, gluto, lurco, pamphagus.

gulſigheyd. Gula, ingluuies, voracitas.

gulſighlick. Guloſe.

Gumme. *ger. ſax.* Palatum.

Gun p: *ger. ſax.* Gurges.

Gumpen. Tripudiare, ſaltare, micare, exilire. *angl. iumpe.*

gumpigh. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Laſciuus.

Gunnen/gonnen. Fauere.

gunner. Fautor.

gunnerſſe. Fautrix.

gunſte. Fauor, gratia, aura, ſtudium, beneuolentia.

gunſtigh. Fauens, propitius, ſtudioſus.

gunſtighlick. Fauorabiliter, gratiosè, beneuolè.

gunſt-rijck. Fauorabilis.

Gur‹‹en. j. **gorden.**

Guſſelen/goſſelen. *fland.* j. **ſtorten.**

Gu‹e oft guſtighe koe. t. **muntighe.** Vacca lactaria à tauro non inita.

gunſ‹e gaen. *ſicam.* Non eſſe grauidam, non ferre vterum.

Gweet. i **weet.** Glaſtum. *gal. gueſde.*

H A

HAbbe/drabbe. *fland.* j. **hobbel/ſobbel.**

Habben ende ſnabben. Captare, captitare: & Latrare, ſiue latratu impetere.

hab-ſacken. Intonare verbis, intonare ingenti latratu.

habber-guyl. *vetus.* j. **halſ-bergh.** Lorica,

Habijt. Habitus, cultus corporis, veſtiū ornatus, veſtimentum, indumentum, ſtola, omne corporis tegmen: veſtium ornatus. *gal. habit: ital. habito; hiſp. habito: ang. habite.*

Hachte. Inciſio, inciſura, fruſtum, pars ſciſſa vel abſciſſa, tomus, præſecta portio, cruſtum, fruſtum.

hachten. Conſcindere, abſcindere.

Hachte. Apprehenſio, comprehenſio, vincula, retinaculum, nexus: captiuitas carcer.

hachte. j. **achte.** Proſcriptio.

hachten. i. **hechten.** Figere.

hachten. Apprehendere, cōprehendere, capere, iniicere manum, vinctum detinere, retinere, coërcere, impedire.

hachteniſſe/hachtinghe. Retentio, captiuitas, carcer.

Hack. *vet.* Negotiator mercis vilioris.

hack. *ſax. ſicam.* Salſamētarius, ſalarius.

Hacke. Vltimus, extremus, poſtremus: *accipiter plerumque in malā partem, ſicut* poſterior. & poſtremus *apud Latinos.*

hack-darm. i. **achter-darm.** Aluus.

hack. *ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* j. **hiele.** Calcaneus.

Hacke-berd. Sambuca: triquetrum inſtrumentum, imparibus longitudine finibus.

Hacke/ſpaeye. Paſtinum, ligo.

hacke. *germ.* Securis, aſcia. *gal. hache.*

Hackelen. Conſcindere minutim. *gal. hacher.*

hackelen. Titubare lingua, balbutire, hæſitare lingua.

hackeler. Inciſor.

hackeler. Balbus, blæſus, hæſitator, titubator.

hackelinghe. Inciſura, inciſio.

hackelinghe der kleederen. Laciniæ.

hackelinghe. ende werringhe. Difficultates, res intricatæ.

hackelinghe der tonghen. Hæſitatio, hæſitantia linguæ.

hacken. Conſcindere, concidere, conſcindere minutim, lacerare, laniare. *gal. hacher: ang. hacke.*

hacken Paſtinare, fodere.

hacker. Paſtinator, foſſor.

hack-mes. Culter conciſorius.

hackſel. Minutal.

hackeneye. j **telle** Aſturco, grandarius equus, equus tolutarius. *vulgò* hacchenea.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

nea. *gal.hacqutnee:ital. hacquinea:hiſp. haca : ang. hackeney.* **Hacke**[...] *(inquit Geſnerus) dictus, quòd alter natimpedibus eleuatis ſonitum citet ſimilem illi qui auditur cùm olera, aut aliud quippiam gemini cultris minutatim ſuper abaco ligneo inciditur, quod nos* **hacken** *dicimus.*

Hadde. *Articulus eſt præteriti temporis.* **Ick hadde.** Habebam, habueram. **Ick hadde gheſien.** Videram. **Ick hadde lieuer.** Malim, mallem. **Ick hadde lieuer ghehadt.** Maluiſſem, potius voluiſſem.

Hadekite. *fland.* Miluus. *ang.kyte.*

Hader. Lis, altercatio, contentio, rixa. *vulgo* **haer** *per ſyncopen pronuntiatur.*

haderen. *vulgo.* **haeren.** Rixari, altercari, tricari, contendere. *ger.haderen.*

hader-man. *vulgo.* **j. haer-man.** Vitilitigator, altercator, rixator, litigioſus, comitialis homo. *ger.hadermã:gal,barce-* *(leur.*

hader ſchap. *vetus.* Odium.

haderachtigh. *vulgò.* **i.haerachtigh.** Rixoſus, iurgioſus, litigioſus,

haderer. Altercator.

hadrigh. Litigioſus.

Hadick/adick. Ebulus. *ger.attich.*

Haecht/haechten.i.hacht/hachten.

Haeck. Vncus, dens, hamus, manus: *&* Harpago, lupus. *&* Anſa. *ger.haack: ang.hoke,hooke.*

haeckſken. Vncinulus, fibula, hamulus, vncinus.

haeck. i. hop-opper. Meta fœni.

haeck/haeck ghe-ſchut Sclopus, ſtlopus, minor bombarda, fiſtula ignitlua, ſclopus vncinatus.

haeck buſſe / haeck-buyſe. *vetus fland.* Sclopus. *q. d.* fiſtula vncinata, *vulgò* arcus buſius. *q. d.* arcus foraminoſus, qui per tubulum emittit. *gal. haquebouſe, arquebouſe.*

haeck-ghe-ſchut. Sclopus.

haecke-bouſeren. Sclopo traiicere & interimere *gal.harquebuſer.*

haecke buſier. Sclopetarius, ferentarius *gal.haquebuzier.*

haecke-ſchut. Sclopetarius, ferentarius, Rorarius: *&* Funditor, librator.

haechachtigh. Vncus, aduncus. *&* Furax, rapax: peccata manu, *Martial.* manubus rapacibus, vnguibus miluinis, aquilinis,

haeckel. i. hekel.

haecken. Vnco figere, inuncare, aduncare, fibulare.

haecken nae eenigh dinck. Captare rem aliquam, inhiare alicui rei, adſpirare ad rem aliquam, flagrare deſiderio alicuius rei, auidè appetere, inclinare ſe ad aliquid habendum vel tenendum.

haeck-ſteen/emmer. Succinum electrũ, gleſſum, lyncurium, lachrymæ Solis filiarum, harpax, πτερυγοφόρου, plumas leues, paleas, folia, feſtucas attrahẽs & rapiens. *vnde Poeta: Hic electra legunt alnis ſtillantia Celtæ, Succina quæ memorant mellis vinive colore, Quæ paleas rapiunt tractu, frondeſque caducas.* *q.d.* lapis attrahens. *quòd ſcilicet feſtucas, folia, & id genus alia ad ſe trahat.*

haeck-weduwe. Mulier mariti abſentis aduentum auidè affectans. *q. d.* vidua expectans ſiue appetens auidè.

haeckel. j. hekel.

haeckſel. *vetus.* **heckſel.** Fibula.

Haeder. j. hader. Lis.

Haef. i. haue.

Haeghe. j. tuyn. Seps, ſepes, ſepimentũ, ſeptum *ger.hag:gal.haye:ang.hedge.*

haeghe.j.doren-haeghe. Senticetum.

haeghe. *vetus.ſax.angl.* Domus.

haegh appel. Arbutum, vnedo.

haegh-appel-boom. Arbutus.

haegh-beſie. Morum rubi, morum ſentis, vaccinium.

haegh-boſch. Dumus, ſenticetum.

haegh-bueck. Ornus.

haegh-dief. Graſſator.

haeghdiſſe/heghdiſſe. Lacertus, lacerta: *ab* **haeghe** *ſiue* **hegghe** *: quòd circa ſepes in dumetis, rubetis & ſpinetis degat. vt apud Virgil. Nunc virides etiam occultant ſpineta lacertos. germ. evidex, egdeſs. heydex, heydochs, ſax. egediſſe.*

haegh doren. Spina acuta, oxyacantha, ſpina appendix, ſpina tonſilis, quæ paſſim implexa ſepibus extimas hortorum pometorumque oras ambit.

haegh-eycke. Robur, robor: genus duriſſimæ quercus.

haegh-klerck. Diſcipulus infrequens in ſcholis, rarò ſcholas frequentans.

haegh mes. Falx arboraria, ſiluatica. *vulgo* dumaria.

haegh-pape. Acephalus ſacerdos : qui-

 ſub

ſub nullius epiſcopi diſciplina gubernatur.

haegh-munte. Numiſma reprobatum, malæ monetæ, malæ notæ, mali commatis, quod in vſu non eſt, infrequens, reprobum.

haegh-poorter / buyten-poorter. Ciuis paganus, ſuburbanus, incola.

haegh-puyt. *fland.* **loof-borſch.**

haegh-ſchole. Schola non publica, exigua, non celebris, infrequens, obſcura.

haegh-ſpel. Ludi pagani, non publici aut communes, non celebres.

haegh-tap. Taberna non publica, heminaria, exigua, infrequens, modica, obſcura & latens.

haeghen-tuynen. Sepire.

haegh-ſeyte. Pader rubi, rubetra.

haegh-wind. Spurius, obſcurus, vulgò quæſitus, vulgò conceptus.

haegen-bueck haeghen-buech. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Ornus, fraxinus ſilueſtris.

haeghedacht. Hypogeum, locus ſubterraneus.

haegaert. Faſciculus ſpineus, ſenticoſus.

haeghel. Grando. *ger. hagle: ang. hayle.*

haeghel-buyſe. Grandinis tempeſtas, calamitas.

haeghel-buye. Calamitas, grandinis tempeſtas,

haeghel/ge-ſchut. Grando ſagittarum, nubes ſagittarum, ſaxorum, glandiũ: frequens ſagittarum, ſaxorum, glandium iactatio: degrãdinatio lapidum, iaculorum, glandium plumbeorum.

haeghel-gans. *ger. ſicamb.* j. **hael-gans.** Fulica. *ſax.* **haghel-goes.**

haeghel-ſlagh int koren. Calamitas: grando comminuens calamos, ſiue culmos & ſegetes.

haeghel-ſteen Grando.

haeghelen. Grandinare. **Het haeghelt.** Grandinat.

haeghelachtigh. Grandinoſus.

haeghter-koer. i. **blind ſpel.** Myinda.

haene. Galeus piſcis.

haenen. Exantlare, perpeti, perdurare.

haenen. Fouere, colere. *Ioan. Auentin.*

haepren. *fland.* Placere, gratum ſiue acceptum habere. & Deſiderare, optare, exoptare. *gal. haiter, ſouhaiter.*

hael/haele. *vetus.* j. **ouen.** Furnus, clibanus. *hinc* **haelter/** *ſiue* **haelter.** j. **pael.** infurnibulum.

hael-gans/haeghel-gans. Fulica: anſer albus, præter alarum extremas quatuor aut quinque pennas nigerrimas.

hael-ſwertſel. Fuligo.

hael. Exuccus, in quo nihil eſt ſicci aut pinguedinis: ſiccus, aridus. & Subtilis, tenuis, acutus, acris. **hael-bierken.** Tenuis cereuiſia. **haele kele.** Guttur aridum.

hael. Latio, adferendi ſiue adducendi actus.

hael/hanghel. Climacter.

haelen. Ferre, adferre, accerſere, accerſire vocare.

haelende ſieckte Contagio, contagium, contages, morbus contagioſus.

haelinck/hael-dinck. *fland.* Hæres.

haelter. j. **halter.** Capiſtrum.

haem. Hamus vel vncus cardinis, cardo

haemel. Veruex, aries caſtratus.

haemelé vleeſch. Caro veruecina, ouilla

haemer. Malleus, marculus. *ger. hammer ang. hammer.*

haemerken. Malleolus.

haemer-ſlagh. Ictus mallei.

haemer-ſlagh/yſer-ſlagh. Ferri ſcoria, ferri ſtercus, ferri ſquama.

haemeren Malleare, cudere.

haemeringhe/ameringhe Stricturæ, fauillæ

haen. Gallus, gallus gallinaceus, maritus gallinarum, Martis ales, auis criſtata. **haenken.** Pullaſter.

haen Homo imperioſus. *gallus enim ſuo generi imperitat.* **Den haen maecken.** Omnia pro imperio agere: criſtas erigere.

haen. Martis pullus, vir bello ſtrenuus, pertinax in certamine inſtar galli.

haen. Homo ſalax inſtar galli.

haen. i. **weder-haen.** Triton.

haen/kraen/tap. Epiſtomium, *à forma nempe galli.*

haen van t'ſengh roer. Clauus ſclopi.

haen-balck. Columen: ſummum tecti tignum quod à faſtigio in longum peruadit.

haen-ghe-kraen. Galli cantus, gallicinium.

haenen-ghe-ſchrey. Gallicinium.

haenen-kam. Criſta galli.

**haenen-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

haenen-kammekens. Criſta galli, horminu: *herba cuius folia ſimilia criſte galli.*

haenen-voet. Ranunculus, ſtrumea, herba ſardonia, ſcelerata. *officin* pes corui.

haenſ-hooft. Delator, quadruplator, *qui vt gallus ſuo cantu diem & tempeſtates nuntiat, ita ſecreta aliorum prodit.*

haenſ-korf. Cauea galinacea.

haenſ-koruer. Pullarius, qui gallos venales fert in corbe.

haer. j. hader. Lis **haer-man. j. haederman/ haer-v ieghe**. Litigioſus.

haer/ hayr. Coma, crinis, capillus, capillamenta, capillitium, cæſaries, pilus. *ger. haar. ſax haer: ang. heare.*

haer der boomen. Comæ arborū: rami & frondes.

haerkens der kruyden. Fibræ, capillamenta herbarum.

haer der ſchaemelheyd. Pubes.

haer-band haer-banneken. Tenia, redimiculum, faſcia crinalis, tęnia vittæ: vinculum capillorum.

haer band-huyue. Vitta.

haer-boſch. Coma, cæſaries, crinium ſylua.

haer boſchken. Tutulus, ſuggeſtum comæ.

haer-huyue. i. huyue. Capillare.

haer krans. Ca[illegible]ıtes, corona capitis.

haer-locke Villus, cirrus.

haer locken [illegible]. Antiæ capronæ.

haer loos. Depilis. & Impubes.

haer-plucken. Pilare, pilos detrahere.

haer ſnoer. Tænia.

haer-ſcheerder. *ſax. ſicamb.* Tonſor.

haer-ſtoot. *vet* Pubertas.

haer ſtootigh. Puber, pubeſcens, pubes.

haer-ſtootigh worden. Pubeſcere.

haer-top. Vertex capitis. & Cirrus.

haer-treckerken. Volſella, vulſella.

haer-treckſter Pilatrix, depilatrix.

haer-wachs. *ſax.* **j. gheel haer** Tendo.

haer worm. Impetigo: lichen: infectio & aſperitas ſummæ cutis cum pruritu non leui.

haerachtigh haerigh/ ghehaert. Capillatus, comatus, crinitus: & Hirſutus, villoſus, piloſus.

haerachtigh. i. haederachtigh Litigioſus.

haere/ hayre/ ſtamijne. Cilicium.

haere haeren-kleed. Cilicium: textum ſiue veſtimentum è pilis hircorum aut caprarum. *gal. hayre, here: ang. heere, heare.*

haeren. Pubere, pubeſcere, primam lanuginem emittere.

haere. Vrens pruina, vrens frigore ventus, adurens frigus, matutinum gelu, torrens gelu, gelida aura ſummam cutem vrens aſperitate quadam.

haerē. Frigore aut calore nimio torrere vel vrere: vrentem aurem ſpirare.

haerd. i. herd. Focus.

haerſch. *holl.* **j. heeſch**. Raucus.

haerinck j. harinck. Halec.

haerne. *ger.* Vrina.

h[illegible]enen. *germ.* **j. piſſen**.

haerne winde. Tormina vrinæ.

haerpe. j. herpe. Cithara.

haeſe. j. haſe. Lepus.

haeſſen. Poples.

haeſt. i. haeſtigh. Feſtinus.

haeſt. i. haeſtighlick. Feſtinanter.

haeſt gram. Iracundus, iraſci celer.

haeſte. Feſtinatio, feſtinantia, properatio. *gal. haſte: ang. haſte.*

haeſten. Feſtinare, celerare, accelerare, contendere, maturare, citare, properare. *gal haſter: ang. haſte.*

haeſtigh. Feſtinus, feſtinans, properus, citus, citatus. *gal. haſtif: angl. haſty.*

haeſtigh van hoofde. Iraſci celer, iracundus.

haeſtige ſieckte. Morbus præceps, celer, acutus, pernicialis, ſubitus, ſubitaneus.

haeſtigheyd. Feſtinatio, properatio, properantia, acceleratio.

haeſtigheyd. i. haeſtighe ſieckte. Morbus præceps.

haeſtighlick. Properanter, properè, properatò, feſtinanter, feſtinatò, actutum, citò, rapidè, raptim.

haet. Odiū, ſimultas. *ger. haß. ang. hatred*

haete-nijdigh. Inuidus.

haeten. Odio habere, odiſſe. *ger. haſſen: ang. hate.*

haeter. Oſor.

haetigh. Odioſus. & Exoſus.

haetighlick. Odioſè.

haetelick. Sæuus, horridus, perhorridus, immanis. & Petulans laſciuus, inſolēs & Immodeſtus, immoderatus, rudis.

haetelick. Odioſè. & Petulanter. & Immodicè, præter modum, nimis.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Haetſe Aſcia, ſecuris *gal. hache: ital. aſcia ang. axe. hatchet hiſp. hoce,* i. falx.
haetſier. Spiculator, ſatelles *gal. archier. ital. archiero. hiſp. arcero. ang. archier.*
Haeue. j. **haue.**
Hafkin. *fland.* j. **hauick**. Accipiter.
haft. j. **acht**. Nodus, vinculum.
haften. *ger. ſax.* j. **hachten**. Tenere.
haft-ghelo / haft-penninck *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Arra, arrabo.
Hafteel. j. **houweel** Bipalium.
Hagghen. *friſ.* Rixari.
Haghe. j. **haeghe.**
Haye. Galeus leuis, hinnulus *piſcis genus*
Hayr. j. **haer**. Crinis.
Halchter j. **halfter**. Capiſtrum.
Halderick. *fland.* Struma.
Hale hand. *ſax.* Vola.
hale ſchip. *ſax.* Carina, alueus nauis.
Half/halue. Semis, ſemi, dimidius, dimidiatus. **Een half brood**. Panis dimidiatus, panis dimidium. **Haluen appel**. Pomum dimidiatum. **Mijnen n'haluen / uwen t'haluen.** Mei cauſa. tui cauſa.
half-blind Semicæcus.
half-broeder. Vterinus frater, frater cõſanguineus, frater ex altero tãtũ parẽte
half-deel. Dimidium dimidia pars.
half-dood Semimortuus, ſemianimis, intermortuus.
half-ghedaen. Semifactus.
half-ghehanghen. Cruciarius, cruce dignus, ſuſpendioſus.
half god. Semideus.
half-haeck j. **hand-buſſe.**
half-kouſſe. Tibiale.
half-houwer. Harpe, enſis falcatus.
half-kind Geminus, didymus. **halue kinderen.** Gemini, didymi.
half-man. *ſic, colõ.* j. **half-win.** Partiarius.
half-mans-goed. *ſicamb.* Villa.
half-man Seminir, ſemimas, gallus, eunuchus euiratus.
half-man half-wijf. Hermaphroditus, androgynus.
half maene. Dichotomos, luna ſemiorbem oſtendens: luna dimidiata, dimidia, ſemiplena.
half-meerte. Medius menſis Martius, medium Martij.
half-menſch. Semihomo.
half-mijle. Semimiliare, mediũ miliaris
half-naeckt. Seminudus.
half-oncie. Semiuncia.
half-ooghſt. Medium Auguſti, medius menſis Auguſtus.
half-open. Semiapertus.
half-pond. Selibra, dimidium libræ,
half-rouw. Semicrudus.
half-ſlaepende. Semiſomnus, ſemiſomnis, ſemiſopitus.
half-vaſten. Medium ieiunii quadragenarii, Dominica Lætare.
half viſch. j. **pladdijs.**
half-voetigh. Semipedalis.
half-vol. Semiplenus,
half-ure. Semihora, hora dimidia.
half-wacker. j. **half-ſlaepende.**
half-waer. Verum ex ſemiſſe.
half-win. Partiarius colonus partiarius
halffelick. i. **haluelick.**
halffenaer. i. **half-win.**
halft. j. **helft.**
halfter / halter / helchter. Capiſtrum. *germ. halfter: angl. haltre. halter.*
halfteren / halteren. Capiſtrare, capiſtrum induere.
halle. Taberna: domus mercium.
halle Forum rerum venalium. *gal. hale: angl. halle.*
halle/ſpijſ-merckt. Macellum, macellaria taberna.
halle. *vet. ger.* Salina: locus in quo ſal excoquitur. *VVolf Hunger. Hinc vrbes eas vbi ſal conficitur Germani* halas *communiter appellant. hinc* Hala *in Sueuia, in Norico ad Oenum, in Saxonia, &c. Becan. Althamer.*
halle. Aula, atrium. *gal. ſale. ang. halle. &* Phala *ſiue* ſala. ſchola mœniana. *ita Louanij celebre gymnaſium* **halle.** i. phala *vocatur.* Phala *ſiue* ſala turris lignea *veteribus dicta fuit.*
hallebarde. j. **helm-barde.**
haller/heller. Obolus. *vulgò* hallenſis.
hallinck pariſis. *fland.* j. **mijte.**
halm. Culmus, ſtipula, calamus. *germ. halm. gal. chaulmo. ang. hawlme.*
halm-goedinge/ſtock-legghinge. Infeſtucatio, inueſtitura calamo, ſurculo, virga ſiue ſtipula, aut etiã fuſte, *veteri more*
halm-goedinghe doen / den halm ſchieten. Infeſtucare, fuſte inueſtire, inueſtire. confirmare & ſtabilire alienationum ſiue venditionem traditione

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

tione fuſtis, virgę, haſtę, calami, aut ſtipulæ. *Formula quædam contractus vetuſtiſſimi inter Paſcutium venditorem, & Segnitium emptorem, ex membranis antiquiſſimis Andreæ Alciati edita ſic habet: Tu paſcuti faſte illum inueſtito: tu Segniti fuſtem ipſum manu capito flandri dicunt* **ſtropken werpen.**

halm-knoop Geniculũ, nodus culmi.

Hals. Collum. **Om den hals brengen** Obtruncare, necare, trucidare. **Op den hals verbieden.** Periculo, capitis vetare. **Vier den hals be-taelen.** Perſoluere pœna capitis. **Den hals onder ſetten.** *vide* **onder-ſetten.**

halſ-adere. Cephalica. **halſ-aderen** *vetus* Ceruix ceruices.

hals-bagghe. Monile.

halſ-band / halſ-cieraet. Monile, torques, collare.

halſ-band der honden. Millus, millum collare canum (mella.

halſ-band / halſ yſer. Collaria, æ: nu-

Halſ-band-naghelen. Milli murices: claui, aculei & aſpredines qui millo induntur.

halſ band. j. lichte. Helcium.

halſ-berg. *holl. fland.* **j. ringh kraeghe.** Thorax, lorica, collare. *q.d.* munimen ſiue tegmen colli,

halſ-cieraet. Monile, ſegmentum colli, & gutturis ornamentum.

halſ-doeck. Amictorium, tegmen pectorale, ſtrophium, faſcia pectoralis.

halſ-gherecht. Iudicium criminale. & Merum imperium.

halſ-ghesmijde. j. halſ-cieraet.

halſ-gheweer. lanck gheweer. Framea, haſta, lancea: *arma longa quæ humeris feruntur.*

halſ-haer. j. maene. Iuba.

halſ-heer. Tyrannus.

halſ-yſer / prangher. Numella, neruus, vinculum quo ceruix includitur: collaria, æ,

halſ-kappe. *vetus.* Cucullus, amiculum.

halſ-keten. Catena collaris, torques, murenula.

halſ-kleed. Amiculum: & Mammillare

halſ-krans. Corona collaris.

halſ-kruyd. Trachelion, vualaria.

halſ-kuſſen j. gorreel.

halſ-pranghe. halſ-yſer. Numella.

halſ-richter. Iudex capitalis, quæſtor prætor capitalis.

halſ-ringh. j. halſ-bergh.

halſ-ſack. Mantica.

halſ-ſaecke. Crimē capitale, res capitalis

halſ-ſeel. Helcium. & Collare,

halſ-ſlagh. Colaphus, alapa.

halſ-ſtarrigh. *ſax. ſicamb.* **j. ſter-halſigh.** Obſtinatus, duræ ceruicis.

halſ-ſtrenghe. Cynanche, angina.

halſ-ſtyfte. Tetanus.

halſ ſtraffe. Pœna capitis.

halſ-toghel. Lorum.

halſen. Vorare, deuorare, glutire, deglutire, in gluuiem dimittere.

halſen / helſen / omhelſen. Amplecti, amplexari, iniicere brachia collo. *ger. halſen: ang. halſe.*

halſen. Magno conamine niti.

halſter. Semodius, menſura varia apud varios. *Antvverp.* duæ ſertillæ: *Louan.* tertia pars ſertillæ, *vt vulgo vocant.*

Halter. j. halſter. Capiſtrum.

Halter / haelter. *ſax friſ. ſicamb.* **j. pael.** Infurnibulum.

Halue. j. half.

haluelick / haluelingh. Dimidiatim, ſemi: & Diuiduè, & Ferè, fermè, quodāmodo, propemodum,

haluenaer. j. halffenaer.

Hame. *fland.* **j. hamme.** Poples.

Hamel. j. haemel.

Hameye. j. hammeye.

Hamer. j. haemer.

Hameſter / hamſter. *ger. ſicam.* Cricetus, muris maioris genus: animal valde mordax & audax.

Hamme. Pars abſciſſa rei cibariæ, fruſtum eſculentum. (*hamme.*

Hamme / ham / hame *flan.* Poples. *ang.*

Hamme. Perna, petaſo, armus porci. *ger. hamme: gal. iambon. ang gamond. iambe autem gal. & gamba. ital. crus dicitur.*

Hamme. *ſicamb.* Secundæ, arum.

Hamme / koe-hamme / koe-kamme. *ger. ſax.* Numella.

Hamme / ham / hammerick. *fland.* Pratum, paſcuum.

Hamme van wilghen. *vetus.* Salicetum, ſalictum, locus ſalicibus conſitus

Hamme / ham. *vetus. ſax.* **j. heym.** Domus, habitatio.

hameye / hameyde / hammey-boom.

Repa-

Repagulum, obex, vectis: ſera, lignum tranſuerſum quod oſtiis opponitur in poſtem vtrinque immiſſum: ſera roborea ſepes clathrus, clathrum.

hammepe/ghe-hucht. Viculus. *gal. hameau.*

hammerick/ham. Pratum.

hanck / hangh. Fumarium: locus vbi carnes & piſces fumo durantur & ſuſpenduntur. *ang. ſhancke.*

hanck vleeſch-hanck. Carnarium.

hancke/hencke. *friſ. ſicamb. holl.* j. **heupe.** Coxa, coxendix. *vulgò* hanca. *gal hance: ital anca: hiſp. anca: ang. haunce.*

hand. Manus. *ger. hand: ang. hande* **Ter hand ſtellen.** Præbere, ſuppeditare.

hands / te hands *holl.* Statim, nunc, ilico, eueſtigiò. **Hand veur hand vechten** j. **man veur-man.**

hand papiers / boeck papiers. i. 24. **bladeren.** Scapus chartæ. *gal. main de papier.*

hand Gods. j. **popelcije / gheraecktheyd.**

hand. Ancoræ dens, vncus.

hand acckſe. Securicula, ſecuris manualis.

hand-vacht. *fland* j. **ambacht.** Opificium, ars manualis.

hand-band Manicæ.

hand-becken. Malluuium, polubrum, trulleum.

hand-bergh Metacarpium, torus manus, tubercula vnde exoriuntur digiti.

hand-boeckſken. Enchiridium, manuale

hand boeye. Manicæ, vincula manuum.

hand-boge. Arcus, cornu, arcus manuarius: *qui manu tenditur, pede non admoto.*

hand-boom Vectis.

hand-breedde. Palmus, quatuor digitorum ſpatium.

hand-buſſe. j. **hand-roer** Sclopus.

hand-buſſel. Manipulus, rapina, dragma, faſciculus manualis.

hand-daed. Opus manuum, opus quod manu fit.

hand daedigh. Manum admouens, manu admota agens, f. ctor: facinus ſiue ſcelus ipſum admittens, reus criminis perpetrati.

hand-daedigh. In facinore manifeſto deprehenſus. manifeſtus ſceleris, facinoris compertus.

hand-daedigh dief. Manifeſtus ſiue manifeſtarius fur, in ipſo furto deprehenſus, fur manifeſtó, *Plaut.* autophorus.

hand-daedighe dieuerije. Manifeſtum & euidens furtum.

hand-daedigh vijand. Hoſtis manifeſtus.

hand-doec. Mantile, linteum, chiromactrum.

hand-dwaele. Mantile.

hand euel. *vetus.* Chiragra.

hand-ſlederzijn. Chiragra.

hand-ghe-beer. *friſ.* Exercitatio, occupatia.

hand-ghemeyn worden. j. **ſlagh leueren.** Ad manus venire, conferre manum.

hand-ghe-merck. *vetus. fland.* Signum, ſigillum, chirographum. & Signum oculis deſtinatum.

hand-ghemerck houden. Collimare.

hand-gheld. *vetus.* Fœnus.

hand-ghe-ſchrift. j. **hand-ſchrift.**

hand-geſelle. Socius operis.

hand ghe-ſlagh. j. **hand-ſlagh.**

hand-ghifte. Strena, matutinæ venditionis auſpicium.

hand-ghiften. Matutinæ venditionis auſpicium facere.

hand-ghichte. Chiragra.

hand-greype. j. **hand-vol.** Rapina.

hand-greype *ſax.* Anſa, capulus.

hand-haemer. Malleus manuarius, malleus minor.

hand-haue. Anſa, capulus, manubrium.

hand haué. Aſſerere manu, manu comprehendere: & Liberare, ſeu liberate donare: & Conſeruare, retinere, defendere, tutari. *vulgò* manutenere.

hand-hauer. Aſſertor, vindex alienæ libertatis.

hand-houden. j. **hand-hauen.**

hand-yſer. Ferrum ignitum quod quis manibus geſtat. *vide* **vier oz deel.**

hand-yſers. Manicæ.

hand-keſe Caſeus manualis.

hand-kijcker hand-be-ſiender. Chiromantis, chiromanticus.

hand-kloppen. Plaudere, complodere manus. **hand ge-klop.** Plauſus, Comploſio manuum.

hand-

nifeſtus ſiue
furto depre-
Plaut. auto-

Manifeſtum

ſtis manife-

n,chiroma-

atio, occu-

ſlagh leue-
nferre ma-

d. Signum,
& Signum

ollimare.

hriſt.

gh.
inæ vendi-

enditionis

pina.
is.
anuarius,

nubrium.
anu,com-
u liberate
nere, de-
enere.
alienæ li-

uod quis
deel.

. Chiro-

plodere
is,Com-

hand-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

hand-ledigh. Manumiſſus.

hand-ledigh maecken. Manumittere.

hand lichten. *fland.* Dimittere vel reſtituere alicui rei poſſeſſionem, cedere bonis. *q. d.* manum leuare.

hand-lichtinge. Reſtitutio poſſeſſionis bonorum à fiſco occupatorum: acquiſitio poſſeſſionis.

hand-lichtinge doen. Cedere bonis.

hand loos. Mancus, manibus carens: & Piger, ignauus.

hand-mael. *ſax. ſicamb.* Forum competẽns: forum proprium, bannus ſcabinalis: iuriſdictio in qua quis natus magiſtratu fungi poteſt: patritius magiſtratus, patritiatus: *q. d.* ſignum iuriſdictionis ſiue dignitatis ſenatoriæ manu iuratæ à maioribus ſiue parentibus: & Ius manu admota iuratum. *vulgò* binatus.

hand maete. j. **ſpanne.**

hand-merie. Equa dextra.

hand-molen. Mola manualis, mola manuaria, mola truſatilis, verſatilis, moletrina.

hand-muys. Thenar.

hand-peerd. Equus dexter in curru, equus dexterior.

hand-penninck. *friſ.* Arrabo, arra.

hand-pijl. Iaculum.

hand-plichten. Vti, frui, manu tractare.

hand plichten het geld. Occupare, exercere pecuniam.

hand-reycken. Porrigere manum, auxiliari.

hand-reyckinghe. Eleemoſyna.

hand-reyckinghe doen. Porrigere manum, porrigere manus auxiliatrices, porrigere dextram, tendere dextram, auxilio eſſe, adiuuare, ſuccurrere, opẽ ferre: extenſa manu offerre, ſtipem porrigere.

hand-roer. Tormentum manuarium, ſclopus, ſtlopus manualis.

hand-ſaem/be-hendigh. Dexter, manu promptus. & Tractabilis. & Commodus, accommodus.

hand-ſaemen boghe. Habilis arcus.

hand ſaeghe. Serrula, ſerra manuaria, lupus.

hand-ſchoen. Chirotheca, manica.

hand-ſchoof. Manipulus.

hand-ſchrift/hand-teecken. Chirographũ, ſyngrapha, ſyngraphũ, ſymbolũ

hand-ſettinghe. j. **hand-ſtellinghe.**

hand-ſitter. *vetus.* j. **kleer-maecker.**

hand-ſlagh. Plauſus: & Planctus. & Colaphus, alapa.

hand-ſlagh. j. **palm-ſlagh.**

hand ſlagh. *ſicamb.* Sponſalia.

hand-ſpaecke. Vectis.

hand-ſpel. Ars manuaria. & Chirurgia. & Chironomia, manum geſticulatio. & Ludus aleæ.

hand-ſpeler. Chironomus. & Chirurgus. & Aleator.

hand-ſtellinghe. *holl. fland.* j. **be-ſlagh.** Manus iniectio: detentio, retentio. & Sequeſtratio.

hand-ſtoole. Brachiale ſacrum, zona brachialis.

hand-ſwelcken. *vetus.* Manus premere.

hand-tafelken. Pugillaris tabella.

hand taſten. Manu tangere, inferre manus, appetere manu.

hand-teecken. Chirographum.

hand tichtighe daed. Facinus recens perpetratum, iudici ſtatim ſignificatum, de quo ſine mora iudicium ferri debet.

hand-vaſt. Manu fortis, manu firmus: & Strenuus. & Tenax, auarus.

hand-vat. Guttus, gutturnium, a ualis, vrceus.

hand-veſte. *vet.* j. **hand-teecken.**

hand-voghel. Auis aucupatoria: quæ aucupis manu inſidet: vt accipiter, falco, &c.

hand-vol. j **hand-buſſel.**

hand-vulligh. Manualis.

hand-vullighe buſſel. Manualis faſciculus.

hand-vullighen ſteen. Lapis manualis, ſaxum manuale: quod manum implet manuque adiici poteſt.

hand-vullinghe. Satisfactio, ſolutio.

hand vullinghe doen. Satisfacere, ſatis offerre, ſoluere.

hand-vrede. *ſax. friſ.* Pax per magiſtratum indicta, pax ſiue fides commiſſis dextris pacta.

hand-waeter. Aqua manibus: aqua qua manus initio prandij vel cænæ lauamus.

hand-waeter-vat. Gutturnium.

hand-werck. Opificium, opera, ars ma-

nuaria,

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

nuaria, ars mechanica, opus mechanicum, artificium.

hand-wercker Operarius, opifex, artifex, mechanicus, Χειρόβιος, manibus ſumptum exercens.

hand-wijle. *fland.* Momentum temporis.

hand-wijligh. Momentaneus.

handſ-wijle. *friſ.* Viciſſim, per vices, interdum, ſubinde.

hand-wormken. *f.* **ſiere.** Acarus, teredo.

handachtigh. *j.* **hand-dadigh.**

handachtighe daed. Manifeſtum facinus. *vulgo* factio manualis.

handeken Parua manus.

handeken *j.* **ure-wijſer.** Gnomon.

handekens kruyd Satyrion, baſilicum, palma Chriſti, ſerapias.

handel. Res, negotium, cauſa, actus, actio, pragma, tractatio.

handel van koop-manſchap. Commercium, negotiatio.

handel ende wandel. Conuerſatio, conſuetudo, vſus.

handelen. Agere, tractare, pertractare, attrectare, contrectare, manu tractare, tangere, attingere. *ger. handlen, handtlen, angl. handle.*

handelen met yemanden. Agere cum aliquo, pactiones facere cum aliquo.

handelen ende wandelen met yemanden. Conſueſcere alicui, verſari cum aliquo.

handelen. Adminiſtrare.

handelen. Mercari, negotiari.

handelinghe. Actio, actus, pragma. & Negotium. & Tractatio, tractatus, attrectatus, us.

handelinghe van ghelde. Diſpenſatio pecuniarum, adminiſtratio.

handelick. Manualis. & Tractabilis. & Patiens manus, manſuetus. & Habilis.

handen Commodum ſiue aptum eſſe, conferre, placere, manui conuenire, accommodum eſſe manui.

handigh. Agilis manu. & Manſuetus.

handſe Manubrium, anſa *gal anſe.*

handteren. Tractare, commercia facere, negotiari, exercere: & Frequentare, verſari, conuerſari, celebrare. *gal. hanter: angl haunte:*

handterer Conuerſator: & Negotiator.

handteringhe. Frequentatio, conuerſatio: conſuetudo. & Commercium, negotium, ars, artificium, profeſſio, exercitium.

hangh. *i.* **hanck.** Carnarium, fumariū.

hangh/ hanghſel. Cardo.

hanghel/ hael/ hoghel. Climacter. *vulgò* pendula, ſerratum.

hanghel. *j.* **anghel.** Hamus.

hanghen. Pendêre, dependere, hærere.

hanghen/ op-hanghen. Péndere, ſuſpendere de arbore, in arbore, in furcas. *ger. hencken: ang. hange.* **Het hanghen.** Suſpendium. **Het hanghen van den bergh** Dorſum montis, cliuus, latus montis.

hanghen ende worghen. Suſpendio necare, ſuſpendio ſtrangulare. **hanghen** *quaſi* **anghen.** *dici ait Becanus.* i. anguſtare, ſtringere, premere.

hanghen ſijn ghelt aen/ *&c.* Expendere, impendere, inſumere pecunias.

hangh-berd. *j.* **huyſ-berd.** Inſigne ædium.

hanghende. Pendens, pendulus.

hanghende oore. Auris annulata. *Plaut.* & Auris gemma vel auro dependente inſignis, auriculâ inauri ornata **Van de hanghende oore.** Nobili proſapia ortus: *aurum enim in auricula geſtare nobilitatis eſt inſigne.*

hanghende-waghen / ſtaet waghen. Pilentum.

hanghende kamer. Penſile cubiculum.

hangh-dief. Carnifex, tortor.

hangh-man. Carnifex

hangh oore. Flaccus, auribus demiſsè pendulis.

hangher / ſtoot deghen. Parazonium: pugio de zona pendens.

hangherken. Pugiunculus, enchiridion, acinacis, gladiolus qui à fœmore ſuſpenditur.

hanghſel/ ghehenghe. Cardo.

hanghſel. Hamus. & Anſa.

hanghſel. Strophus, vinculum de quo gladius appendet.

hanghſel-riem. Baltheus.

hanne. *vet.* j. **henne/ hinne.** Gallina. *Dicitur* hanne *quaſi fœmininum ab* **han** *ſiue* **haen.** i. gallus.

hanne. Curruca: adulteræ maritus: parū vir. & Homo imbellis: & Vxorius.

hanne-wuyt. *fland.* j. **roetaerd.**

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

hamas et. Bagagie Mstoke 11.14.15.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

hanneken. *fland.* Monedula, graculus, *&* Pica.

hanneken. Collobium muliebre,palla.

Hans. Socius,collega.

hans. Antecellus cæteros mortales fortuna & opibus. **Hanſen.** Magnates, optimates. Anſi *ſiue* hanſi, *Gothica lingua dicuntur* ij qui ceteros mortales fortuna & opibus antecellũt: heroum & ſemideorum conditioni proximi, & humanæ ſortis terminos egreſſi, *hinc dicti* Anſuarij *ſiue* Anſibarij populi. *Adr. Iun.*

hanſe. Societas,ſocietas hãſeatica **duyd ſche anſe.** Societas Teutonica. *vulgò* hanſa. **Hanſe** ſiue **anſe** / *inquit Becanus*, ſocietatis eſt *hinc* Anſegiſus *dictus. q.d.* **anſe gijſel.** i. obſes apud Romanos initæ ſocietatis contra Francos.

hanſ-ſteden. Sociæ & liberæ ciuitates: fœderatæ: libera ac fœderata opida. *vulgò* Vrbes Hanſeaticæ ſocietatis.

hanſen/ henſen/ hanſe winnen. Satisfacere iuri ſocietatis, liberæ ſocietati inaugurari,recipi in ſodalitium,initiari myſteriis ſocietatis.

hanſen / verhanſen yemanden. In numerum ciuium aut ſociorum recipere, vt ciuitatis aut ſocietatis priuilegiis fruatur. *gallicè hanſer.*

Hanſeel.i.henſichte. Strena. *ang.hanſell.*

hanſichte. j. henſichte.

Häperen. Hæſitare,hærere.

haperen met de tonge. Hæſitare lingua, titubare,perplexè loqui.

haperinghe. Perplexitas, hæſitatio. *&* Tricæ. *&* Linguæ hæſitatio.

haperer. Titubator.

hapaert/happaert. Patibulum,crux.

Happen. Apprehendere,arripere, corripere,celeriter rapere,prendere,capere.

Haps. j. haſp.

harcke. j. hercke.

harcken. *friſ.* **j. horcken.** Auſcultare.

harcken. j. hercken. Raſtello corradere, *&c.*

hard/harde/harder. j. herd/herde / herder.

hare. j. haer.

harfſt. j. herfſt. Autumnus.

harick. j. on-krupd. Lolium.

harinck/herinck. Halec,halex,alec. *vulgo* harengus, harenga. *gal. harang, hareng: ital.harengo: hiſp. harinca: angl.herring,hearing.*

harinck-buyſe. Nauis halecaria: nauigium rotundum aluo panda, quo haleces capiuntur.

harinck-tonne. Cadus ſalſamentarius, orca.

harnas. Armatura, arma, thorax ferreus,thorax æneus. *ger. harniſch: gal. harnois: ang.barneis.*

harnaſ-maecker. Thoracopœus,armamentarius,faber laminarius.

harn-aſ-naghel. j. trugh-naghel.

harnaſ-vaeger. Politor,polio, onis: qui arma in nitorem redigit: ſamiarius: qui terra ſamia loricas,arma & ſpicula defricat ad nitorem, & gladiorum cuſpides exacuit.

harnaſſen. Armare.

harpe. Cithara,lyra,ſambuca barbytos, fides. *vulgò* harpa. *ger. harof: gal.harpe: ital.harpa: hiſp.harpa: ang.harpe.*

harpener/harpen-ſlaeger. Citharœdus, citharistes,fidicen.

harpenerſſe. Citharistria, pſaltria, tibicina.

harre/herre. Cardo.

harre des monds. j. mond-harre. Extremitates mandibularum.

harren. *vetus.* Hærere,commorari,durare.

hars / hers / harts. Reſina, reſina liquida.

harſ-boom. Arbor reſinifera, arbor reſinam exudans.

harſ-achtigh. Reſinoſus.

harſt. *fland.* **j. aſt.** Vitrina.

harſt. j. herdſt. Spina porci: Aſſatura, *&c.*

harſten. j. herdſten. Torrere.

haſaerd. Canis in ludo,canicula. *vulgò* haſarda, *&* aſarium.

haſaerd. Alea fortuna,ſors,periculum. *gal. haſard: ang haſarde.*

haſaerden. Aleam omnem iácere,tentare fortunam.

haſe. Lepus. **haeſken.** Lepuſculus. *ger. haß. an. hare. Haſe. gal.* cuniculus annoſus. *Dicitur* **haeſe.** *q. d.* **haeſt.** a celeritate: ſicut Latinè lepus. *q. d.* leuipes.

haſe. j ſpier. Pulpa.

haſe van den os. j. lemmere. Pulpamentum.

haſe

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

haſe van den pekel-haerinck. *ſicamb.* j. ſmachte

haſen-pootkens. Lagopus, *herba vulgò* pes leporis *dicta.*

haſen kneppel. *holl. friſ.* Claua, baculus quo cuniculi necantur.

haſen-koole. Sonchus, cicerbita, lactuca leporina.

haſen-ſlaep. Corybantia. & Somnus ſimulatus.

haſen-vleeſch. Caro leporina.

haſe-wind. Canis leporarius, canis venaticus, vertagus.

haſe-winden dorſt. *fland. adag.* j. **honger.** Fames.

haſen-wimpel. Cauda leporina. *q. d.* velamen ſiue vexillum leporinum. **Haſen-wimpel op ſteken.** *adag.* Terga dare, conijcere ſe in fugam.

haſel-haye. Galeus ſtellatus, aſterias. *piſcis genus.*

haſel-hoen. Attagē. *gallinæ ſilueſtris genus.*

haſel-muys. *vetus.* Glis, mus auellanarum ſiue corylorum.

haſel-not. Nux auellana, pontica, præneſtina, nux minima, nucula. *ger. haſelnuß: gal. auelline: hiſp. auellana: ang. heſelnutt.*

haſeler/haſel-not-boom. Corylus.

haſeleren-boſch. Coryletum.

haſeleren-hout. Lignum colurnum.

haſel wortel. Aſarum, vulgago, nardus ruſtica. *ital. aſaro: hiſp. aſara.*

Haſp/haps. Vellus lanæ. & Fila congragata & ex alabro depoſita, antequā glomerentur. *vulgò* haſpum, hapſum.

haſpe/haſpel. Rhombus, girgillus, harpedone, rota glomeratoria, qua fila rotando conglomerātur. *vulgò* alabrum.

haſpel. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Sucula, machina tractoria.

haſpen/haſpelen. Legere ſiue reuoluere fila girgillo.

haſpel-beenen. Vacillare greſſu, titubare pedibus.

Haten. j. **haeten.** Odio habere.

Hateren. Hæſitare lingua, titubare.

Hatte. *friſ. vetus.* Capitium muliebre hyemale, virile.

Hauden. j. **houden.** Tenere.

Haue Facultates, opes, diuitiæ, pecuniæ, ſupellex, bona mobilia, peculium ſubſtantia. *ital. hauere.*

haue-loos. Inops, pauper, ſine facultatibus.

haueliicke goedē Supellex bona mobilia

hauenen Inſtruere, ſupellectile.

hauenen. *friſ. ſicam.* Comere, ornare, colere, mundare.

hauenerē Inſtruere ſupellectile, ornare

Hauen. Portus, oſtium marinum. *vulgò* hauana *ger. haf: gal. hable, haure, angl. hauen.*

hauen gheld/tol. Portorium.

hauen-meeſter. Limenarcha.

hauen-wachter. Limenarcha, portitor.

hauerye/ auerije. Iactura ſiue damnum in mari. *ſax. haferye: gal. auaris.*

Hauer. Auena, bromos. *germ. haber: gal. auoine: ital. auena: hiſp. auena.*

hauer-beſie. j. **kraecke-beſie.** Vacciniū. *ſicamb. euenbeſie.*

hauer-eſſche. Fraxinus bibula, ſorbus ſilueſtris.

hauer-gheyte/ hauer-ghentken. Capra auenæ Gallinula ſilueſtris.

hauicks kruyd Hieracium, accipitrina, lactuca ſiluatica: *herba quam accipitres ſcalpunt, ſuccoque oculos tingunt, obſcuritatemque diſcutiunt.*

hauicks ſteen Hieracites gemma, *à colore accipitris teuton. dicta.*

haueren meel Farina auenacea.

Hauick. Accipiter, ſacer ales. *ang hauke.*

hauicker. Accipitrarius.

hauicks neuſe. Naſus aquilinus, naſus aquilus.

Hauwe. j. **houde, hauwe.** &c.

H E

Hebben. Habere, tenere. *ger, haben: gal. auoir: ital, hauere: hiſp. auer: ang. haue.*

hebben te ſegghen/te doen. &c. Habere dicere facere, audire. i. dicendum, faciendum, audiendum eſt.

hebben. *Articulus præteriti temporis.* **Ick hebbe ghesien.** Vidi: **ghy hebt geſien/** Tu vidiſti. &c.

heb-achtigh. Auidus, habendi cupidus.

hebbelick. Habilis, decens, ſcitus, compoſitus, aptus.

hebbelickheyd. Decentia, habilitas, aptitudo. & Habitus.

hebbelicken. Decenter, conuenienter, ſcitè, aptè.

hebbigh. Tenax, auidus, parcus.

hebbigheyd. Tenacitas.

heb-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

facultati-

namobilia
le.
rnare,co-

le,otnare
um.*vulgò*
aure,angl.

portitor.
damnum

aber:gal.

Vacciniū.

, forbus

. Capra

cipitrina,
accipitres
obſcurita-

ma, *à co-*

g hauke.

s, naſus

ben: gal.
hane.
Habere
um, fa-

ris. Jck
gelien/

upidus.
, com-

tas,ap-

ſienter,

hebs

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Heene Cadaver vide Heeneklee, Heeneved. Nat. Hist. v. Hol IIId. bl. 1799.

Heerien lege Herien MStoke 1.362.n.

hebbinghe. Conuenientia, congruentia, aptitudo. & Res, facultates, diuitiæ opes.

hebbinghe. *vetus.* Habitus, habitudo: qualitas ac forma corporis & cuiuſcunque rei.

hecht. *ger. ſax* **ſnoeck.** Lucius.

Hecht/hef. Manubrium, capulus. & Fibula.

hechten/heften. Figere, configere, defigere, ſuffigere, pangere, annectere, deuincire, aligare. *hiſp. hincar.*

hechten. j. hacken. Apprehēdere, tenere

hechten de vier-ſchaere. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* .j. banden

hechten ſtaet. *fland.* j. **echten.**

he hteſel j. heckſel.

Heck hecke/egghe. Vectis, vacerra, cataracta: diathyrum, repagulum in veſtigio ædium, crati, ianuæ.

heck ſchof kam. Portacararacta, pendula ac recidens: ſeptum quod portis obiicitur: hercius, ἕρκιος, vectes portarum, cancellatæ portarum fores pendalæ: cratis portarum, pēſiles clathri, tranſuerſariæ ad portas trabes.

Hecken. Mordere: *propriè eſt venenatorum animalium & beſtiolarum. vnde* **hecht/** lupus piſcis. *Io. Auentin.*

Heckſe j. here. Saga.

Heckſel. *vetus.* Sagum.

Heckſel haeckſel. *fland.* Fibula: & Spinter, armilla: & Monile, bulla.

Hede. *friſ. ſax.* j. **werck.** Stupa.

Heden/hunden huyd. Hodie. *ger. heut. gal. hui: ital. hoggi hiſp. hoy, oy.*

hedenſ-daeghs. Nunc, hoc tempore, hac ætate, hodierno die.

hedenſchen dagh Dies hodiernus.

Hedten. j. hudſen. Panniculi.

Heeckel. j. hekel.

Heef vrouwe. *fland.* j. **ioffrouwe.**

Heel. Totus, integer, ſanus.

heel ende al. Totus, ὅλος: & Prorſus, omnino. *ang. vvhole.*

heel ende gantſch. Integer, ſanus,

heelen j heylen. Integrare, integritati reſtituere, ſanare, ſolidare.

heelick / ghe-heelick. Integrè, prorſus, omnino, ſolidè.

Heepe *ger. ſax. ſicam, holl.* Falx arboraria, falx putatoria, ſiluatica.

Heer. j. her/heyr. Exercitus,

Heer. j. heere. Dominus.

Heerd. j. herd Focus.

heerdſt / heerdſten j. herdſt / herdſten

Heerde. j. herde. Fibra lini.

Heere/heer. Dominus. herus, heros.

Heeren. Domini. **Groote ende machtighe heeren.** Megiſtanes, purpurati, magnates, primarij.

heere van rechte. Iuridicus.

heerken. Dominulus.

heerken. *campin ſicamb.* Auus.

heeren-brood. Panis primarius, ſiligineus, candidus.

heeren-chijns. Vectigal, tributum.

heeren-dienaer. Satelles, ſtipator, ſpiculator, latero, lictor.

heeren huys. Prætorium.

heeren huys / raed-huys / ſtad-huys. Domus auguſta.

heeren-knecht. Aſſecla: & Satelles.

heeren-ſtraete. Via regia, via conſularis prætoria: & Via militaris, via publica, *quæ etiam* **heyr-ſtraete** : & **her-ſtrate** *dicitur:*

heerlick. Magnificus, auguſtus, baſilicus inſignis.

heerlicke-mael-tijd. Epulum.

heerlicken dagh. Iuridicus dies.

heerlick/heerlicken. Magnificè, amplificè, baſilicè, regiè.

heerlickheyd. Magnificentia.

heerlickheyd. Dominium, dominatus, principatus, imperium, ditio, poteſtas, præfectura, ſatrapia, iuriſdictio, iuriſditio.

heer-ban. Mulcta quæ domino aut principi debetur: herbannus, *in lege Salica Francorum.*

heer-bane. j. her-bane. Via regia.

heer-houd. Fidelis & fauens domino.

heer-ſchap/heer-ſchapper domius, dominator, princeps.

heer-ſchap heer-ſchappije. Dominatus, principatus, potentatus.

heer-ſchappen. Dominari, imperare.

heer-ſchappije. Dominatio, imperium, ditio, dominium.

heer-ſchild Symbolum heroicum : & Status ſiue diſtinctio nobilitatis.

heer-ſtrate j. heeren-ſtrate. Via regia, & Via militaris.

heerien. *vet.* j. **heerſchappen.** Dominari.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

heer-vlucht. Trans fugium.
heer-vluchtigh. Dominum deſerens & fugiens in prœlio: Trāsfuga, perfuga.
heerien. *vetus*. j. heer-ſchappen.
heerſchen. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Dominari.
heerſcher. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Dominator, regnator, rex, rector,
Heerd. j. herd. Focus.
Heers. j. hirs. Milium.
Heeſch. & *vetus. fland.* heerſch. Raucus, rauus. *ger. heyſer: ang. hoarſe.* Heeſche ſtemme. Vox rauca, raua, obtuſa.
heeſch zijn. Raucere.
heeſch worden. Rauceſcere.
heeſchachtigh. Subraucus.
heeſcheyd. Raucedo, raucitas, rauis.
heeſchelick. Raucè.
Heeſchen. *fland.* j. heyſſchen. Exigere.
heeſter/heſter. j. eeſter.
Heet. Feruidus, feruens, præferuidus *ger. heyß: ang. hote.*
heet op de tonghe. Acris, mordicans, rodens valido calore.
heet hittigh / ritſigh. Catuliens, pruriens, viroſus libidinoſus.
heet-gram. Accenſus ira, incenſus ira, exæſtuans ira, feruens ira.
heet-gram worden. Excandere, excandeſcere.
heet-hongherigh. Valde famelicus, guloſus, vorax, ingluuioſus,
heet zijn. Feruere, æſtuare.
heet oft ritſigh zijn. Catulire, prurire ad coitum appetere coitum.
heet wordẽ. Feruefcere, incaleſcere. heet worden van gramſchap. Accendi in iram, incendi ira, exæſtuare ira.
heeten/heyten/ heet maecken. Feruefacere, accendere.
heeten den ouen. Ignē fornaci ſubijcere
heet-ketel. Cucuma. (cipere.
heeten hieten/ghebieden. Iubere, præ-
heeten/noemen. Nominare, vocare, appellare, dicere, nuncupari.
heeten/ gheheeten worden. Nominari, vocari, appellari, dici, nuncupari.
heeten willekom. Gratulari aduentum.
hef/heve. Eleuatio: & Fermentum.
hef-amme. *vet. germ. ſax. ſicamb.* j. hef-moeder. Obſtetrix *ger. hebamm.*
hef-boom. Vectis.
hef-deeg. j. heue. Fermentum.
hef-yſer. Vectis, vectis roſtratus,
hef-moeder. *fland, vetus.* j. vroede-vrouwe. Obſtetrix, Quæ matrum vtero molliter aufert onus.
hef-moeder. Vuluæ exanimatio, *gal. l'amari cu matrice qui ſe leue, ab* heffen. .i. leuare.
hef-ſchouder. Armus.
heffe/heuel. Fæx: ſedimentum. & Cremor ſiue flos ceruiſiæ-fermentum cereuiſiarium. *q.d.* eleuatio. *germ. heffen.*
heffe/heue. Fermentum.
heffen. Leuare, eleuare, alleuare, attollere, ſubleuare, ſuſtollere.
heffen eñ op-lichten het geldt. Recipere pecunias, accipere.
heffen de kinderen ouer de vonte. Infantes ſubleuare à fonte luſtrali.
heffen aen. j. aenheffen.
heffer/hef-boom. Vectis.
heffer. *vetus, fland.* j. heue. Fermentum.
heffinghe. Leuatio, ſubleuatio, eleuatio
heffel. *vetus* j. heue. Fermentum.
heffelen. *vetus.* Fermētare, fermēteſcere.
Heft. j. hecht. Manubrium.
heften. j. hechten. Figere.
heftigh. Vehemens, acer, feruens. & Iracundus, cerebroſus.
heftigheyd. Vehementia.
heftighlic. Vehementer, acriter, feruenter. valdè, obnixè.
Heghen/ heghenen. Inſtruere, ornare, colere: & Educare, ſeruare, cuſtodire, & Defendere, fouere.
heghen/hegghen oft hegenen het ghericht. *ſax* j. bannen de vier ſchaere. Agere forum, iudicium legitimè confirmare.
heghenınge. Inſtructio, cultus, ornatus: & Educatio.
Hegghe. Dumus, ſentis, ſenticetum: & Sepes, ſepimentum. & Cratis, ſenticoſa, cratis viminea, *ger. heck: ang. hedge.*
hegh-dief. Latro, viarum obſeſſor: qui in ſenticetis & ſepimentis latenter inſidiatur, vt furetur ſpolietque.
hegh-diſſe. j. haegh-diſſe Lacertus.
hegh-ſcherre. Gallina ſecus ſepes decurrens, latitans, terramque fodiens.
hegghen. Sepire dumetis & vepribus.
heghſter. *ſax.* Pica.
hey/heyp *holl. friſ.* j. wey. Serum.
hey/heuw *ſax. friſ* j. hoy. Fœnum.
hey-loghen. *ſax. friſ.* j. loghen.

Heycke,

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

lecien lege Havien MStoke 1.362.n.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Heycke. *fland.* j. **huycke.** Toga.

Heyde. j. **heyd kruyd.** Erica, bryа ſilueſtris.

Heyde. Ericetum, locus copioſus erica.

Heyde. *vetus.* Campus latus, eaſtns, in cultns, ſterilis & aridus, cãpus horridus: inculta planities: ager ſolitarius, præſertim ericæ plenus. Vaſta ſolitudo, arboribus, ædificiis, frumento & gramine carens.

Heyde/ heyde lans. *vetus. ſax.* Maxima fundi menſura ſiue terræ portio. *vulgò* hida, manens, manſa, *dicitur. vide* **hoene.**

Heyde. j. **heyden.** Homo agreſtis, *&c.*

Heyd-krekel. Cicada.

Heyd-kruyd. Erica, bryа ſilueſtris. *offic* geniſtella.

Heyd-droppen. j. **plaſ-reghen.** Nimbus.

Heyd-manneken. *ſicamb. colon.* Cicada.

Heyd-ſchadde. Ceſpes ericetoſus.

Heydel/heyden-korẽ. *ger ſax.* Panicum,

Heydel-beſien / heydel-beren. *ſicamb.* j. **hauer-beſien.**

Heydiſſe. j. **haeghdiſſe.** Lacertus. *fortè* **heydiſſe.** *quibuſdam dictus, quod in incultis & aridis locis habitet.*

Heydſel. j. **heytſel.**

Heyden / heydenſch menſch. Homo agreſtis & incultus: paganus, gentilis, ethnicus: homo alienus à fide noſtra: neque Chriſtianus neq; Iudæus. qui (*vt ait Oſorius*) à ciuitate Dei alienus, in locorum agreſtiũ compitis & pagis oberrat Pagani, *hoc eſt*, ruſtici, *dicti ſunt apud Romanos*, quicunque ſacramento militiæ ſoluti eſſent: *pari ratione maiores noſtri* Paganos. *dixerunt* quicunque militiæ Chriſtianæ addicti non eſſent, exceptis Iudęis, qui ſuo nomine ſatis premuntur. *Gilbert. Cognat.* **Heyden** *autem ab* **heyde.** i. *à locis agreſtibus, ſicut* paganos *à pagis dictos, ſatis etiam conſtat ex verbis Iſidori lib.* 8. *Orig.* Pagani, *inquit, ex pagis Athenienſium dicti, vbi exorti ſunt: ibi enim in locis agreſtibus & pagis gentiles lucos idolaque ſtatuerunt, & à tali initio vocabulum ſortiti ſunt.*

Heydlieden. Zeugitani, Nubiani, Cingari, Aſſyrij, Cilices, Aegyptii, & id genus hominum viliſſimum vtriuſq. ſexus, incertis ſedibus vagabundum, in omnes orbis partes diffuſum, mendicatione, chiromantia & furtis clandeſtinis ſe exercens,

Heyd-ſchap. Paganiſmus, gentilitas.

Heydenſch. Agreſtis, incultus, paganus.

Heydenen. j. **heyderen.** Coruſcare.

Heyder. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Clarus, coruſcus, reſplendens.

Heyderen/heyden. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Clareare, clareſcere, coruſcare. **Het heydert/ het heydt.** Micat æther, coruſcat.

Heydinge. Coruſcatio, fulgetrum.

Heye/hey-block. Fiſtuca: *ger. heyen ang. hie.*

Heye/ olie-block / ſlagh-hout. Pilum ruidum, palus in mola olearia, qui in ſublime euectus, mox decidens ſubiecta comminuit.

Hey-pael. Sublica.

Heyen hyen. Fiſtucare, ſiſtuca adigere. *&* Subagitare. *gal. hier.*

Hey-gaten/hy-hatẽ. Perforare, inforare. *Plaut. Obſcaenum verbum.*

Heyghde *fland.* j. **egghe.** Raſtrum-

Heyl. *vet. fland.*, Brauinm.

Heyl Salus, integritas, ſanitas.

Heyl. j. **heel.** Integer ſaluus, ſanus.

Heyland. *ger: ſax. ſicamb.* Saluator. *q. d.* **heylẽde.** Saluans, ſanãs, *vide.* **dwingh-land.**

Heylen-heelen. Sanare, conſanare, ſanum facere, curare, mederi, medicare, medicari. *ger. heylen: ang. heale.*

Heylen toe-heylen de wonde. Glutinare, conglutinare vulnus.

Heylen. Saneſcere, ſanum fieri, valeſcere conualeſcere, conualere. *& ger. ſax. ſic.* Caſtrare, euirare.

Heyl-baer. Medicabilis.

Heyl-beck. *ger. ſax. ſic.* Caper, hircus caſtratus,

Heyl-bot. j. **eel-bot.**

Heyloof. *vet.* Hedera,

Heyl loos. Expers ſalutis, profligatus, perditus, inutilis, malæ frugi, negligẽs ſuæ ſalutis. *&* Infelix, infortunatus.

Heyl-meeſter. Medicus.

Heylouer. *ſic.* j. **opeuaer.**

Heyl ſaem. Saluber, ſalubris, ſalutaris, medicinalis, medicamentoſus. *&* Sanabilis, medicabilis.

Heyl-ſaemhey. d. Salubritas.

Heyl-ſaemlick Salubriter

heylicken hijlicken.j. houdelicken.

Heyligh. Sacer, ſanctus, diuus: *ger. heilig: ang. holy.* Heylighen die in den hemel zijn. Cælites, cælicolæ, ſuperi, diui.

heyligh auend. Feriæ præcidaneæ: feriæ quæ ſolennes ferias præcedunt. *vulgò* dies vigiliarum.

heyligh-dagh.j.vier-dagh. Dies feſtus, dies ſacer.

heylighe. *fland.*j.bruyn-heylighe.

heyligh dom. Sanctuarium: & Res ſacræ. & Reliquiæ ſacræ.

heylighdom huyſken. Sacrarium.

heyligh geeſt-huys. Prochodochium.

heyligh-maend. December. *q. d.* ſacer menſis: *a Chriſti natalitiis ſic dictus à Carolomagno Michael Beutherus.*

heylighe yd. Sanctitas, ſanctimonia, ſanctitudo.

heylighlick. Sanctè, religioſè, piè,

heylighen. Sanctificare, ſacrare, conſecrare.

Heylouer/. *ſicamb.*j.opevaer. Ciconia.

Heym. Sepes, ſeptum, ſepimentum.

ad. hil. 1.251. heym. *ger. ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* Domus: & Patria, locus natalis. *ang. hom.*

heym-ſtuyr heym ſtier. *ger. ſax. ſic.* Dos

heym-raed. *holl* Curatores aggerum, præfecti aggeribus curandis, *q. d* domeſtici conſultores, communis terræ conſiliarii. *Adr. Iun.*

heym-ſoecké. *ger. ſax. ſic.* Viſere, inuiſere viſitare. & Inuadere vio lẽter alicuius domũ, vi irrumpere in alterius ædes.

heymet. Patria, locus natalis.

heym / ghe-heym. *germ. ſax. friſ. ſicamb* Secretus.

heymen Sepire, obuallare, palare.

heyminghe. Septum, ſepimentum.

heymſel. Sepimentum.

heymſch. Indigena.

heymel / heymel mugghe. *germ. ſax. ſic.* Gryllus.

heymken/heymelken/heemken. *ſicamb.* Cicoda.

heymken. *ſicamb.* Genus menſuræ.

heymelen. *vetus.* Condere, recondere, abſcondere, occultare.

heymelick Occultus, abſconditus, clandeſtinus, furtiuus, tacitus.

heymelick/heymelicken. Clàm, clanculum, abditè, celatim, latenter, ſecretò, abſconditè, occultè, tectè, tacitè, clandeſtino ex occulto, inocculto, furtiuè, furtim.

heymelick ſpreken. Submiſſa voce loqui.

heymelick ghemack. Latrina.

heymelick/lidt.j.ſchamelick lidt / ſchamelheyd.

heymelicke. Latrina, forica.

heymelickheyd. Secretum: & abditum, receſſus, ſeceſſus: & Latrina.

heymeniſſe / ghe-heymeniſſe. Myſterium.

Heyn heynen/*holl.*j.heym/heymen.

heyninck. *holl.* Sepes.

Heyn. *vetus. ger.* Extraneus, peregrinus. Vogel heyn. Auis peregrina,

heyn / heynſ lijf / heyn met de vellen/ meyviſch. Scombrus, vernus, crinitus piſcis ariſtis ſcatens: alauſa verna & vilior,

heyn met de vellen. Phalangium, genus aranei.

Heynſe/eynſe/heyſe Anſa, *hiſp. aſa.*

heynſ-korf heyſ-korf. Corbis anſata.

Heyr.j.her. Exercitus,

Heyſſchen/ heeſſchen.j. eyſſchen. Poſtulare.

Heyſelick/heyſigh.j/eyſelick.

Heyt. *fland.*j.heet

heytte.j.hitte. Ardor.

heytten.j.heeten. Feruefacere.

heytſe. *vetus.*j.tortſe. Fax.

heytſel. Cremium, virgultum ſiccum & ad ardendum idoneum & Faſciculus ericarum, virgultorum, ſpinarum, dumorum.

Hekel. Ferreus hamus, ferreus pecten, inſtrumentum quo linum pectitur. *q. d.* haeckel i. hamus,

hekel pael / haeckel-pael. *ſax. ſic.* Vallus, palus.

hekel-werck/haeckel-werck. Sepimentum, palato.

hekelen. Carminare, pectere linum, obliquo lanam deducere ferro, *q. d.* haeckelen. i hamo trahere, *ger. haeckelen*

hekeler. Criminator.

hekelerſſe. Carminatrix.

Heker. Lupus piſcis.

Hel. Clarus, lucidus, dilucidus, ſerenus. Helle ſonne. Sol clarus, candidus, flammeus, ſerenus,

hel,

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

cité, clan-
o, furt uë,

voce lo-

de / ſcha-

abditum,

Myſte-

men.

egrinus.

de dellen/
s, crini-
ſa verna

um, go-

nſa.
anſata.

hen. Po-

iceum &
aſciculus
inarum,

s pecten,
pectitur.

ſic. Val-

epimen-

num, ob-
q.d. haſe-
kelen

ſerenus.
andidus,

hel.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

hel. *Becano.* Altus, excellens *dicitur atque hinc.* **helt.** i. vir præſtans, *deriuari putat.*
hel helligh. Argutus, ſonorus, tinnulus.
Helle ſtemme. Vox alta, clara, clariſona, arguta, reſona, acuta, tinnula. *germ. hael.*
hel. j. **helder/ hael.** Tenuis, ſubtilis. & Acer, & Siccus.
Hel. *ger. ſax.* j. **ſlibberigh.** Lubricus.
Hel. j **helle** Internus.
Helchter. j **halſter.**
Held/ Heros, vir excellens, vir fortis & ſtrenuus, egregius factis. & Gigas. **Hel dinne.** Herois, heroina, virago, *ab* **hel/** i. altus, excellens. *Becan.*
helde halde. *ſax friſ. ſicamb. holl. fland.* Compes, numella pedica.
Helden. Inclinare, acclinare, proclinare reclinare, propēdere, vergere *ger. heldē.*
heldende. Inclinatus, decliuis, propēſus
heldinghe. Inclinatio, decliuitas, propenſio.
helder *holl.* j. **hel.** Tenuis, ſubtilis. & Argutus.
helder van lichaem. *holl.* Aræoſyncritus: cui corpus eſt raræ texturæ & tranſpirabile.
Helen. Celare, occultare, tacere, ſilere.
heler. Celator.
heler aenhouder van dieuen. Receptator, receptor: *qui fures recipit, eiſq; & eorum furta occultat.*
Helft/halft. Medium, media pars, ſemis ſemi, ſemiſſis, dimidium. & Medietas.
de helft grooter. Duplo maior.
helft-ſcheede. j. **helft.** Medium.
helfter. j. **halfter.**
Helle. j. **hel.** Altus: & Lucidus, clarus: & Lubricus.
Helle Infernus, tartarus, gehena, orcus, acheron, ſtyx, ſtygia palus, ſtyx tacita, regna ſubterranea, telluris operta latebræ tartareæ, **hel** / *inquit Becanus* infernus *dicitur, quia altiſſimus locus eſt ad inferiora, ea loquēdi forma, qua altum profundum dicimus: nam altiſſimè à nobis deſcendit in oppoſitam vertici noſtro mundi partem. ger. hell. ang. hell.*
helle-gat. Charonca ſcrobs, ſpiraculum Ditis, atri ianua Ditis, fauces orci.
heldoncker. Peroblcurus.
hel-hond. Cerberus, canis infernalis.
hel-beghe. Virago.
helſch. Infernalis, infernus, tartareus.
helſch-vier Gehenna: ignis infernus, tartareus. & Igni, ſacer-
helligh *ger.* Laſſus, fatigatus, agitatus.
helligen. *germ.* Laſſare, fatigare, agitare
Heller/ hellinck/ haller *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Obolus, *vulgò* halleſis. nummulus ſimplex, ſimplus, minuſculus.
Hellingh *holl.* j. **ſchep-werf.** Nauale.
Helm. Galea, caſſis. *vulgo* helmus. *germ. helm: gal beaulme: hiſp. yelmo: ang helmette.*
helm. Pileum naturale. mēbrana quam infantes nonnulli capiti obuoluta in præferunt in ipſo ortu. *vulgo* galea: *à galeæ ſimilitudine.*
helm. *holl. zeland* Carex, iuncus acutus, mas, ſterilis: iuncus non admodum procerus in arenoſis colliculis Hollandicis & Zelandicis. *ſic dictus, quod vt galea caput, ita hic frutex agros muniat ac tueatur ab arenæ incurſu.*
helm *fland. vet.* j. **galm** Echo
helm barde. Quiris, bipennis, ſecuris Romana, ſecuris Amazonia, ſecuris longo *dictio compoſita ex* **helm.** i. galea. & **barde.** i. dolabra: *Dicitur quoque veterib. Teutonibus* **helm-ax.** *ab* **helm** & **ax.** i. aſcia, dolabra. *vulgò* aſſidolabrum, caſſidolabrum. *quaſi dicas* caſſidis dolabrū, aſcia galeę, *quòd ſcilicet caſſidē dolat e. & galeas* [illegible] *acieì duritia vulgò* halebarda, albarda. *voce gallis, hiſp. italis ex teutonico fonte orrada. germ. halenbarten: gal halebarde ital & hiſp. alabarda: ang halbard.*
helm-bardier. Satelles, ſtipator, ſpiculator, latero, ſomatophylax miles prętorianus, aulicus.
helm kam. Criſta galeæ.
helm-kruyd. i. **ſpeen kruyd.**
helm-ruychte. Carectum locus caricū prouentu hiſpidus
helm-ruyte. Ruta canina.
Helm-ſlagher / beckeneel-maecker. Buccularius qui galeas apparat.
helm-ſtock aen t'ſchip. Anſa gubernaculi, pars ſumma claui
helm-ſtruys. Apex caſſidis plumeus, criſta galeæ.
helm ſpits. Conus galeæ.
helm-teecken i ſchild. Inſigne, inſignia armorum.
helm-top. Conus galeæ.
helm-viſier. Buccula

helmet.i.helm. Galea. *ital. elmetto:ang. helmette.*
helmen. Galeam induere.
helmen. *vet. fland.* **j.galmen.** Reſonare, retonare.
Helpe/hulpe. Auxilium, iuuamen, ſubſidium, miniſterium, ſuppetiæ; opis, opi, opem, ope; adiutorium.
help-gheld. *vetus,* **j.bede.** Oblatio:ſubſidia, orum,
help loos. Inops auxilij.
help=keur. *vetus.* Suffragium.
helpen. Iuuare, adiuuare, opitulari, adiumento eſſe, adeſſe, opem ferre, operam præbere, ſuppetias ferre, adminiculari, auxiliari, prodeſſe. *ger. helffen: an. helpe.*
helpelick. Auxiliaris.
helper. Adiutor, opitulator, auxiliator, adminiſter.
Helpen-been. j. elpen-been. Ebur,
Helſen. j. halſen.
Helte. j. hielte. Talus.
Helt. j. held. Heros.
Helue. *ſax.* Manubrium ſecuris.
Hem. Ipſi, ipſum, ipſo.
Hemde. Tunica intima, interior: interula: tunica linea ima: ſubucula. *vulgò* camiſia.
hemd=rocksken. j. lijf-rocksken. Subucula, indusium.
Hemel. Cælū, æther, olympus, arx æthera, aſtriferæ ſedes, aula cæleſtis, ſedes beatorum, altum. *dicitur* **hemel** / *quaſi* **heymel.** *q.d.* locus abſconditus, *homini in hac vita inuiſibilis, incomprehenſibilis & ineffabilis, in quo Deus cum angelis & cælicolis habitat: poſuit quippo Dominus tenebras latibulum ſuum: inhabitatque lucem inacceſſibilem Deus, vtpote quem nemo vidit vnquam. Aut quòd inferiora omnia celet tegatq́;, qua ratione etiam Latinis dictum* cælum. *ger. himmel: ang. heauen.*
hemel / ghe-hemelte des menschs. Cælum oris palatum.
hemel. Cadurcum, vmbella: tegmen quod in pompa ſolenni velat & ab aeris iniuria defendit monarchas aut alios principes viros *vulgo apud Eccleſ.* baldachinum.
hemel van de koetſe. Cadurcum, tegmen ſuperius cubilis aut ſpondæ: conopeum.
hemel-blauw. Cæruleus, cærulus.
hemel-dauw. Manna, ros melleus matutinus. & Vrica, ſatorum vitium.
hemel-hof locht-hof. Hortus penſilis.
hemel=honigh. Aëromeli, Syriacus ros, droſomeli, mel aërium, *officin* manna
hemel=rijck. Regnum cælorum, ſiderea cæleſtiaque regna.
hemel-schijn. Aethra, ſerenitas.
hemel=vaerd. Aſcenſio in cælum.
hemel vloedigh. Vdus, humidus, vuidus, vliginoſus.
hemelen/ten hemel vaeren. Sublimem abire in cælum, cælum petere, ſcandere æthera.
hemelen. *friſ. holl.* Componere, concinnare, ornare.
hemelen/ ver hemelen. Concamerare, connexum facere inſtar cæli.
hemelen. *vetus. ſicamb. holl. q.d.* **heymelen.** Abſcondere, velare, tegere, celare.
hemelick *vetus.* **j. heymelick.** Clàm.
hemelinghen. *louan.* **j. ameringhen.** Cineres abſtruſum ignem fouentes.
hemelsch. Cæleſtis, æthereus, olympius
hemelsche ghenooten. Cœlites, cælicolæ, ſuperi, diui.
hemelte. j. ghe=hemelte. Palatum.
Hemmen/hummen. Mutire, emutire, ſimplicem edere vocem. *vulgò* hemmare.
hemmerling. *ger.* Galgulus, galgula: ales luridus.
Hemst/witten hemst. Althæa, ibiſcus, biſmalua, maluauiſcum.
Hen. *plurale ab* **hem.** Ipſis, ipſos, iis, eos.
hen/henen. Hinc, ab.
hen gaen / hin gaen / henen gaen/hen wegh gaen. Abire.
hen-laetigh. j. hin=laetigh. *germ. ſax. friſ.* Negligens, remiſſus.
Hencke. j. hancke. Coxa.
Hencken. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* **i. hangen.** Pendere. *Hincar, hiſp.* i. figere, ſuffigere, affigere.
hencker. j. hangh-dief. Lictor, carnifex, tortor.
Hende. *friſ.* Prope. & Vicinus, a, um.
Hende. *vetus. ſicamb. holl.* Vſque, donec.
Henghe/henghene. Cardo, anſa, hamus.
henghel/hanghel. Climacter.
hengen. j. hangen. Pendere.
hengelen. *holl.* Volitare, circumuolitare, curſi-

Hem zoowel voor het meerv. als enkeld. getal gebruikt. Meerv.
C. b. Voorb. bl. 10 (voorbijv.)

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

curſitare, ambire volitando ſiue curſitando.

Henghen. *vetus.* j. **ghe-hengen.** Permittere.

henghſel. j. **hanghſel.**

Hengſt. Caballus, equus bellator: & Equus admiſſarius.

henghſt loon / henghſt-gheld. Equimentum: merces pro admiſſuria equi.

Henne. *ger. ſax. friſ. holl. fland. ang.* j. **hinne.** Gallina.

henne / hanne Vxorius. & Homo imbellis, muliebri animo.

henninck / *ſax. ſicamb.* Gallus.

Hennep. *ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* j. **kennep.**

Henſpe / hendſpe. Mantilla, auctarium.

Henſighte / anſighte / hendſghichte. *vet.* j. **hand-ghifte.** Strena. *ang. hanſel.*

henſighten. Strenam dare.

Her. Publicus, communis, *teſte Becano, hinc* **her aut, her-bane / her-man hertogh** &c.

her. *vetus,* j. **herde.** Grex.

her / heyr. Exercitus, copiæ, multitudo, hominum communitas.

her-aut / her-out. Fecialis, pater patrat⁹, internũtius vel pacis, vel belli feriẽdi: publicus prǫco, *vulgò* heraldus. *Becano dicitur.* Senator publicus, ſiue cõmunitatis, ſenator exercitus, *ab* **her.** i. publicus, & **aut / alt / out / oud / olt / old.** i. antiquus. *Quidam* **herold** *ſiue* **herout** / *quaſi* **ernhold** *ſiue* **ernhout.** *interpretantur,* virtutem & honeſtatem quærens ſiue conſeruans. *Corn. Agr.* **heroud** / *ſiue* **her-ald.** i. ſenex in armis, in in exercitu: veteranus milis. *germ.* exercitu: veteranus miles. *germ. hernuhold: ſax. ernhold: hiſp. herado: ang. herauldе. A ſenio autem hoc nomen rectè mihi deſumptum videtur, cum græcè* πρέσβυς & πρέσβυς, ſenex, & legatus, & princeps legatus *dicatur.*

her-aut-rock. Paludamentum.

her aut-ſtock. Caduceus, caduceum, virga Mercurij.

her bane / heyr-bane. Via militaris, via publica: & Via baſilica, regia, conſularis, prætoria: *ab* **her** *ſiue* **heyr.** i. publicus, *vel* exercitus: *aut ab* **her** *ſiue* **heer.** i. dominus. *vnde &* **heeren-ſtraet** & **heeren-wegh** / *frequentiſsime dicitur.*

her-berghe. Caupona, diuerſorium, manſio, hoſpitium, ſtabulum, taberna meritoria, taberna diuerſoria, pandocheum: commune & publicum hoſpitium: *dicitur* **her-berge** / *quòd quoſlibet capiat ſiue recipiat, vnde & græcè* πανδόχιον: *Itali* albergo *dicunt noſtrate vocabulo, ab* **al.** i. omnis, & **berghen.** *vulgò* herbergium, herberga. *ger. herberge: gal. heberge. hebergement: ital. albergo: ang. harborovve.*

her-berghe houden. Cauponari, cauponem ſiue ſtabularium agere, exercere cauponam, cauponem vel pandocheum eſſe.

her-berghen / be-her-berghen. Accipere ſiue recipere hoſpitio, tecto, domo, foco, laribus. *germ. herbergen: gal. heberger: angl. harborovve: ital. albergare: & hiſpanicè aluergar. q. d.* omnes recipere.

her-bergen ge-herberght worden. Hoſpitari, ſtabulari, hoſpitio excipi foco, tecto, lare recipi: hoſpitio vti.

her-bergier Hoſpes, hoſpes meritorius, caupo, ſtabularius, pandocheus, qui viatores accipit.

her-berghigh. Hoſpitalis.

her-ghewede / her-ghewaede / her-ghewеyde. Hominij ſymbolum, redemptionis feudi teſtimonium, hominij introductorium. εἰσαγωγικόν: *vulgò* lauda, laudimia, laudemium, laudatiuum: id quod nouus vaſallus patrono præſtat, quaſi beneficij agnoſcendi cauſa: Præmium illud, nempe quinquageſima, quod pro redemptione emphiteutica præſtatur: renouatio emphiteutica. Opora, annata, reditus vnius anni, quem vaſallus domino directo feudi ſemel in vita dependit. *Dicitur (teſte Lamberto Lambardo) Angloſaxonicè heregeate, ab* **her** *quod exercitium ſonat. Primis quidem temporibus nomine apparatus bellici dominis tributum, nunc autem noſtra hac memoria loco armaturæ ſiue belli apparatus, quod dominis ſolet tribui, pecuniæ exiguntur. Specul. Sax. nomenclaturam huius dictionis in eandem ſententiam explicat.* **her ghewede.** *inquit,* Res expeditoriæ, res ad expeditionem neceſſariæ: indumenta, armamenta ſiue inſtrumenta belli: veſtitus, ornatus, apparatus belli: nem-

nempe gladius, equus ſella inſtructus, arma & reliqua ad militiam ſpectantia. *vulgo* hereotum, mortamentum.

her-hamer/ herz-hamer. Ceſtra, malleus ferreus, quo cataphracti equites vtuntur, ſecuris Amazonia.

her-horen/ herz-horen. Cornu, lituus tuba, buccina.

her-cracht. Exercitus, militum copiæ.

her-leyder. Dux exercitus.

her-legher/ herz-legher. Caſtra, orum.

her-man/ herz-man. Mas gregis, dux gregis: veruex ſectarius: *dicitur etiam.* **herd-man:** *ab* **herde.** i. grex.

her-man. *vetus.* Vir exercituum.

her oud. i. [illegible] **aud.**

her-ſchaere. Exercitus.

her ſchild. *ſax.* Dignitas originis, clypeus patris ac matris: feudum & clypeus, clypeus feudalis: nobilis proſapia paterna: clypeus militaris: inſignia, arma militaria.

her [illegible]vaerte. i. **her vaene.**

her-ſchouwinghe. i. **monſter.** Delectus, recenſio militum.

her-ſchouwinghe doen. i. **monſteren.** Luſtrare exercitum.

her-ſchattinghe. Tributum in belli vſus.

her-ſcilling. *germ. ſax.* Exercitus ſeceſſio: flagitium deſertionis exercitus. *vulgo* heriſliz[illegible].

her-togh. Dux, regulus, ductor exercitus: [illegible] lux communitatis *dicitur.*

her-togh. *ger. ſax. [illegible]* Bubo. *vulgo* dux quaſi princeps auium. *gal. duc* [illegible].

her-togh-dom. Ducis dominium ſiue imperium. *vulgo* ducatus.

her-toght/ herz-toght. Expeditio, profectio militaris, agmen.

her-vaerd/ herz-vaerd. Expeditio, profectio militaris, expeditio bellica.

her-waeghen/ herz-waeghen. Arctos, vrſa, ſeptentriones, ſigna ſeptentrionalia: *vulgo* plauſtrum.

her-waeghen-man. Arctophylax, bootes: [illegible] ſtella [illegible] maiorem vrſam, quod [illegible] bubulci plauſtrum ſequitur.

her/ hier. Hic, huc, horſum.

her-komen. Progredi, procedere, ſubo[illegible].

her-komen. Conſuetudo. **een oud her-komen.** Conſuetudo vetus: res à maioribus recepta, ad nos progreſſa, & in vſu retenta: inſtitutum antiquum: mos antiquorum vſu & conſuetudine receptus. & Genus, origo.

her-komſte. Progreſſio, origo, progenies.

her-waerts. Huc, horſum.

her/weder. weder-om. Rurſus, iterum. *Flandri & Germani dicunt* **er:** *Galli, re: Latini. re: eſt que praepoſitio inſeparabilis, compoſitione tantum conueniens.*

her ademen. Reſpirare.

her-becke. Altercari, commutare verba, iurgiis ſe mutuo impetere, contendere verbis *gal. rebecquer.* i. repugnare, contumacius ſe erigere.

her bloeyen/ her-bloemen. Reflorere, refloreſcere.

her-boeten. Reficere.

her boren Renatus.

her-boren worden. Renaſci.

her dencken. Recogitare, recolere, recordari, mente reuoluere.

her-doē. Iterare, reficere, de nouo agere ſiue facere, redintegrare.

her doopen/ weder-doopen. Rebaptizare.

her dooper/ weder dooper. Anabaptiſta, catabaptiſta, retinctor.

her-gaen. Iterare, reiterare, iterum aggredi: de nouo aggredi, repetere, redintegrare.

her geuen. Reddere, iterum dare.

her gieten. Refundere.

her groenen/ her-groeyen. Reuireſcere.

her haelen. Referre, repetere, iterare, reiterare, recuperare, reuocare, reſumere.

her haelen den aeſſem. Reciprocare animam, ſpiritum.

her haelen de woorden. Reſumere verba.

her haelen de woorden/ deur den hals haelen/ her roepen. Palinodiam canere, reuocare per iugulum voces imprudentius effutitas, recantare.

her houden Retinere.

her houden/ her houwen. Iterare coniugium.

her kauwen. *holl.* **i. her-kouwen.**

her keeren. Reuertere.

her kennen. Recognoſcere, agnoſcere: denuo cognoſcere.

her-kna-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

her-knaghen. Remordere.
her-knaghinghe. Remorſus.
her-knauwen. Remandere, ruminare.
herkoken. Recoquere.
her-komen / her-komſte. *expoſita ſunt in dictione* **her** j. hic, huc.
her-kouwen her-kuwen. j. her-knauwen. Ruminare.
her-leeren Iterum diſcere.
her-leſen Relegere.
her-leuen. Reuiuere, reuiuiſcere.
her-lichten. Relucere.
her-maecken. Reficere, reſtaurare, redintegrare, reformare.
her-maeyen. Sicilire, retondere prata.
her-naeyen. Reſuere, reſarcire.
her-naemen Nomen mutare, aliud nomen dare.
her-nemē. Reſumere, recipere, repetere.
her-nemen het ſpel / de orloghe. *&c.* Redintegrare ludum, bellum: rurſus inchoare.
her-planten. Referere iterum plantare, vel alio loco plantare.
her-queycken Refouere, refocillare.
her-rekenen. Iterum numerare.
her roepen / weder roepen. Reuocare, reclamare.
her-roepen j. her-haelen de woorden. Palinodiam canere.
her-ſchijnen. Relucere, reſplendere.
her-ſchrijuen. Reſcribere, iterum ſcribere.
her-ſegghen. Referre dicta, reiterare, repetere dicta prius.
her-ſenden. Remittere, relegare.
her-ſetten j. her-ſtellen. Reponere.
her-ſlaen. Recudere, reuerberare.
her-ſmeden Recudere.
her-ſnijden. Reſcindere iterum ſcindere
her-ſoecken. Requirere, iterum quærere
her-ſpaedē Repaſtinare, refodere terrā.
her-ſpelen. Redintegrare, renouare, rurſus inchoare ludum.
her-ſpitten. Iterum figere veru. *&* Repaſtinare.
her-ſteken. Refigere, rurſus figere, aut pungere: *&* Trans figere, trans fodere: *&* Trās figere cor ſiue pectus, *quod etiam.* **hert-ſteken.** *dicitur.*
her-ſtellen. Reponere, iterum ponere ſiue componere.
her-ſtichten. Reædificare, inſtaurare.
her ſuyueren. Repurgare.
her-teeckenen. Denuo notare, rurſus ſignare.
her-tellen. Renumerare.
her-timmeren. Reædificare,
her-verwen. Retingere, iterum tingere ſiue inficere colore.
her-vouden. Replicare.
her vraeghen. Iterum interrogare, repetere interrogationem.
her-weghen. Iterum ponderare, penſitare, penſiculare,
her-werpen. Redintegrare iactum.
her-wieden. Reſarrire.
her-wijen de kercke. Expiare templum.
hercke *ſax. friſ. ſicamb. holl.* j. **gritſel.** Raſtellum.
herckelen. Colere, exercere, tractare: *&* Blandè excipere, commodè curare. mulcere, demulcere, permulcere aliquem.
hercken *ſax. friſ.* i. **gritſelen.** Raſtello corradere.
hercken / harcken. Auſcultare. *ang. harcken.*
hercken. *vetus.* Inhiare, captare, appetere, percupere, affectare, cum affectu quærere aut petere: *&* Hærere, morari
herd/hard. Durus *ger. hart. ang. harde.*
herd/hard. Fortis, robuſtus.
herd ende ſtraf. Durus, aſper, inclemēs, prætractus, ſeuerus.
herd maecken. Durare, indurare.
herd zijn. Durere.
herde. Valde, oppidò. **herde wel.** Perbene, valde bene **herde goed.** Perbonus,
herde vroegh. Admodum manè.
herd-vaer herd baerigh. Durus, tolerans labori, frigoris, doloris: induratus, laborioſus patiens inediæ, algoris, *&c.*
herd-bijtigh peerd. j. herd-muyligh. Duri oris.
herd-buyckigh Cœliacus.
herd-drauigh peerd. Equus ſuccuſſator.
herd-hertigh. Durus corde, immiſericors, immitis.
herd-hoorigh. Surdaſter
herd-hoorigheyd. Auditus grauitas, tarditas aurium.
herd-koppigh. Duri capitis, capito, capitoſus, ceruicoſus,

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

herd-leerigh. Indocilis.

herd-maend. *ſax. ſicamb.* Ianuarius. *q. d.* durus menſis, perſeuerantis adhuc frigoris ratione.

herd-muyligh peerd. Equus refractarius, duri oris, tenax.

herd-neckigh. Dure ceruicis, ceruicoſus obſtinatus, præfractus, pertinax, obfirmatus, durus, capito, peruicax.

herd-toomigh peerd. Equus tenax contra ſua frena.

herd-willigh. Pertinax.

herd-achtigh. Duriuſculus.

herdden. Durare, indurare.

herddéren. Durare, perſeuerare, perſiſtere.

herdheyd. Duritas, duritia, durities.

herdheyd van buycke. Alui duritia, aluus, adſtricta, ſuppreſſa.

herdelick. Durè, duriter.

herd / heerd / herd-ſtad / heerd-ſtad. Focus caminus. lar familiaris, focus familiaris, locus in quo ignis ſtruitur: pauimentum ſub camino, in quo ignis fouetur & ſeruatur: Communis in domo ad ignem locus, *vt inquit Ioan. Goropius Becan. ger. herd, herdſtad: ſax. herd: ang. herth, hert.*

herd-blad. *ger. ſax.* Focus. *q. d.* **heerd-plaetſe, ſchoor-ſteen.** i. lamina foci.

herd-ſtad / herd-ſtede. Focus, locus foci.

herdſt / harſt. Aſſatura, caro aſſa, cibus aſſus vel aſſatus, caro toſta, panis toſtus *ab* **herd** *ſiue* **heerd.** i. focus: *Dicitur autem* **herdſt** *propriè,* edulium ad focum ſiue ignem ſine aqua coctum: cremium.

herdſt van t'vercken. Spina porci, vertebrarum contextus, dorſum porci: *ea pars ſuperior porci, quae plerumque aſſari ſiue torreri ſolet. fland* **aſt** *dicitur.*

herdſten / heerdſten / harſten. Torrere, torrefacere, aſſare, prunis incoquere, torrere flammis.

herde / heerde. Fibra lini.

herde. *ger. ſax. friſ. ſicamb. ang.* Grex, pecuarium, armentum.

herde. *vetus. germ. ſax. ſicamb. fland.* **i. herder.** Paſtor.

herde-man. Paſtor.

herden. Paſcere pecus.

herder. Paſtor, opilio, magiſter pecoris, cuſtos pecuarius armentarius, bubulcus, bucolus, ſubſequa, *ang. herde man: quo etiam nomine nobis dicitur* veruex, ſectarius. *q. d.* vir gregis: *alio nomine* **her-man.**

herder. Mugil, capito: *piſcis ſic. holland. dictus vel à carnis duricie ariditateq́;: vel quòd vti paſtorẽ oues, ita marem greges fœminarum etiam in praeſens capturae diſcrimen ſequantur, & è diuerſo mares fœminam. Ad. Iun.*

herder-looſe ſchaepen. Oues incuſtoditæ: ſine paſtore aut cuſtode.

herder-ſtock. Pedũ, paſtoralis baculus.

herdſt. *vide in dictione* **herd.** i. focus.

here. j. haere. Cilicium.

herfſt. Autumnus: & Tempus autumnale: & Vindemia. *ger. herbſt: ang. harueſt.*

herfſt-bloeme. *ger.* Bulbus agreſtis: Colchicum, hermodactylus. herba autũni exitu florem edens.

herfſt-draet. Fila ſereno cœlo in aere texta, præcipuè autumni tempore: fila autumnalia.

herfſt-hoy. Fœnum cordum, ſerotinum ſecundarium.

herfſt-krape. i. bonte-krape. Cornix varia: *q. d.* autumnalis: *quòd autumni tempore adueniet.*

herfſt-maend. September, menſis autumnalis.

herfſt-pruymken. j. ſlee. Prunum nanum, autumnale.

herfſt tijdt. Autumnus, tempus autumnale.

herfſt-vruchten. Fructus autumnales, opora.

herfſten. Vindemiare, vindemiam facere.

herick / hederick. Rapiſtrum aruorum.

herm. *friſ.* Triſtis, lugens, dolens.

hermen. *vetus.* Nocere, obeſſe. *ang. harme*

hermer. *ſicamb.* **j. barbeel.** Barbo.

hermijn. i. armijne.

hermyt / heremyt / *vide in Append.*

hernas. i. harnas.

herne hirne. *ger. ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* **i. herſene.** Cerebrum.

herout. i. her-out.

herpe. i. harpe.

herre. i. harre.

hers. i. hars.

herſe. i. hirſe Milium.

herſel-maend. i. aerſel-maend.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

herſſen. Cerebrum, vitalia capitis. *q.d.* her *ſiue* heer ſin. i. dominus ſenſus: *hic enim ſenſus habet arcem, hic culmen altiſsimum, hic mentis regimen & animi principatus.*

herſſen-becken. Cranium, caluaria, teſta capitis. *q.d.* peluis capitis.

herſſen-loos. Cerebroſus, capitoſus, comitialis, cerebro carens, cerebri vacuus.

herſſen-panne. j. herſſen-becken. Cranium. *q.d.* patella cerebri.

herſſen-windſel. Meninges, cerebri inuolucra *vulgo* dura, & pia mater.

herſſen-woed. Phrenitis, phreneſis: morbus mentẽ cerebrumque lædens.

herſſen-woedigh. Phreneticus, cerebroſus.

herſt harſt. Reſina.

herſten. j. herdſten. Torrere.

hert. j. herdt. Durus.

hert herte. Cor. *germ. hertz: ang. harte, herte.* herteken. Corculum. *Dicitur* hert *Becano quod cordis motioni perpetuæ vitæ duratio debeatur, quodque cor nouiſsimè moriatur.*

hert. Pectus. Open hert. Apertum pectus.

hert. Cor ventris, os ſtomachi ſiue ventriculi.

hert ende ghe-moed. Animus, ſpiritus, audacia.

hert. Medium rei cuiuſque: *cor enim medium eſt animalis.*

hert des winters. Summa hyems *q.d.* cor hyemis, medium hyemis. *gal. cueur d'hyuer.*

hert des booms. Matrix, medulla, cor arboris, medium arboris.

hert der zee. Cor maris, medium maris. 4. *Eſdr.* 13.

hert grondigh. Intimus.

hert-grondigh vriend Amicus intimus, amicus ex animo.

hert-ghe-ſlagh. Planctus.

hertſ-leed. Animi dolor.

hert-pijne. Cardialgia.

hert-putteken. Ventriculus cordis.

hert-rouw / hertſ-rouw. Animi mœſtitia, luctus mœſtus.

hert-ſeer. Cordolium, cardia, cordis dolor, cardialgia.

hart-ſweer. Cardia, cordolium, morbus cardiacus.

hertſ-toght / hertſ-treck. Affectio.

hert-vanck. *friſ. ſicamb. holl.* Cardialgia, roſio ſtomachi.

hert-vingher. Digitus annularis, digitus medicus. *q.d.* digitus cordis. *aiunt enim à corde protendi illuc venam, qua quum annulo redimitur, velut cor ipſum coronatur. L. Viues.*

herten-deckſel. Enſeforme os.

herten-kruyd. *fland.* Mentha.

hert-wee. Cardialgia.

herten-gheſpan. Cardialgia, cardiaca, cardia, cardiacus morbus, *q. d.* tenſio cordis ſiue ſtomachi.

herten-leed. Aegritudo ſiue dolor animi, mœror, mœſtitia, luctus.

herten-lief. Intimè charus.

herten-loos. Excors, ſecors, vecors, demens, impos mentis.

herten-net. Præcordia, diaphragma, ſeptum tranſuerſum.

herten-water. Cholera, bilis.

herteken. Corculum. & Adoleſcentula, puella.

herteken. Bulla: ornamentum pueritiæ, in cordis ſpeciem exornatum. & Acicularium, ſpinularium, crumenula acicularia.

hertelick vriend. Amicus ex animo, intimus.

hertelick / hertelicken. Vehementi animi contentione.

hertelick bidden. Precibus omnibus orare & obteſtari, omni contentione petere, magna cura & animi labore petere.

hertelick lief hebben. Corde & animo amare ex corde, ex anima, toto pectore, medullitus, intimè amare.

hertelick ende neerſtelick yet aengrijpen Contendere neruos ingenij corporis, induſtriæ, in re aliqua: vires omnes explicare in re aliqua.

herten. Animare, fortem reddere.

herten / hert ſteken. Traiicere cor cuſpide, tranſadigere pectus ferro, transfigere pectora ferro, defigere ſpiculum in cor.

hert / herte / hirt Ceruus. *ger. hirtz: ang. harte.* hertken / jonck hert. Hinnulus. *Dicitur* hert *quod ceruus diutiſsimè in vita duret. Ioan. Becan.*

hertinne. *vetus.* j. hinde. Cerua.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

herten/ van/ t'hert. Ceruinus.
herten huyd / herten-vel. Pellis ceruina, nebris.
herten verwe. Color ceruinus.
herts Ceruinus.
hertſ horen. Cornu ceruinum.
hertſ-horen. i. kraepen-voet. Coronopus, cornu ceruinum, *herbæ genus*.
hertſ-tonghe. Phyllitis, lingua ceruina, *herba vulgò*. ſcolopendria *dicta*.
heſpe/ hamme. Petaſo, perna.
heſpinghe/ bootken. Lembus, cymba.
heſſe. *friſ. holl.* **i. ſtoot-degen.** Parazoniū.
heſſe. *holl. heuſd.* **i. katte.** Catus felis.
heſſigh-waeghen. i. hi-ſigh-waeghen. Eſſedum. **heſſenaer.** Eſſedarius
heſſelick. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Fœdus, turpis, horribilis, deformis.
heſter. i heeſter. Talea, frutex.
het, Id, illuc, hoc, *articulus nominum neutrius generis: vt* **het brood / het hooft.** Panis, caput: *& verborum imperſonalium: vt* **het dondert/ het reghent.** Tonat, pluit, *&c*
herſe. *bruxel.* **i. flambeel.** Fax.
hetſen. i. hitſen. Inflammare, incitare, inſtigare.
hetſen / hatſen. *ger.* Venari canibus. *Io. Auentin.*
heu. i. hoy. *ſicamb* Fœnum.
heude bode. Celox, nauis vectoria.
heue. i. hef. Eleuatio.
heue/ amme *ſax.* Nutrix.
heue-moeder / heuel-moeder. *ſax* **i. hef-moeder.** Obſtetrix.
heue. i. kerf. Crena, inciſura.
heue/ heuel/ hef, Fermentum.
heue/ heuel/ hef deegh. Fermentum. *ab* **heuen.** *ſiue* **heffen.** attollere, eleuare: *attollitur enim & creſcit atque intumeſcit. ita quoque gal-leuain: ital. leuato: hiſp leuadura, à* leuando.
heuelen. Fermentare, fermento miſcere fermento incrementum dare.
heuel-gaeren. *ſax.* **i. weuel-gaeren.**
heuen. i. heffen, Leuare eleuare.
heuigh. *ſicamb. holl. friſ.* **i. heftigh**
heghde/ hoghe. Mens, ſenſus, intellectus & Conſolatio. & Spes. & Delectatio, voluptas lætitia. **Met heughe ende meughe eten** Cum voluptate & appetitu edere. **Teghen heughe ende menghe drincken.** Inuito ſtomacho bibere. **Goeds heughens.** Animo alacri & hilari.
heugh-tijd hoghe-tijd hoogh-tijd. Solenne, is: ſolennia, orum, dies ſolennis, ſolennitas, feſtum, dies feſtus, geniale tempus, genialis dies, lætus dies.
heugh-tijd. *ger. ſax ſicam* Nuptiæ.
heugh-tijd. Cæna dominica, communio euchariſtiæ.
heugh tijd houden. Celebrare ſolenne.
heugh tijdigh. Solennis.
heugh-tijdighlick. Solenniter.
heughen/ ghe-heugen. Meminiſſe, commemorare, celebrare memoriam, memoria tenere.
heughen/ hoghen. Lætari, gaudere, delectari, exultare lætitia, exilire gaudio: & Sperare.
heughelick. Iucundus, hilaris.
heugheniſſe / ghe-heugheniſſe. Commemoratio, celebris memoria.
heugheniſſe. Lætitia, gaudium, delectatio, celebritas.
heugel/ hogel. i. hanghel.
heul/ eul/ heul-ſaed. Papauer, ſemen papaueris.
heul bloeme. Flos papaueris.
heul-bol. i. heul-kop.
heul-kop. Caput papaueris.
heul-kop-ſaed. i. heul-ſaed.
heul ſaed. Semen papaueris.
heul-ſaed-kruyd. Papauer.
heul/ lot/ kauelinghe. Sor, ſoritio.
heulen/ loten kauelen. Sortiri.
heulen t'ſamen. i. bandē. Coire in vnū.
heul-kote. Talus ſortilegus.
heulen i. holen. Cauare.
heulte/ holte. Alueus foſſæ ſiue canalis, foſſæ concauitas, incile, canalis incillis, foſſa incilis, lacuna.
heupe. Coxa, coxendix, fœmur femen, iſchia *ger. hupffe: angl. hippe.*
heupen wee. Coxendix, morbus coxarius iſchias, dolor iſchiaticus. *vulgò* ſciatica.
heuſch. Ciuilis, vrbanns, modeſtus. *q. d.* **hofſch.** i. aulicus. *ita. gall. courtois.*
heuſcheyd. Ciuilitas, vrbanitas, modeſtia, & Munuſculum ciuilitatis, humanitatis & gratitudinis ergo.
heuſchelick. Ciuiliter, humanè, benignè
heuſe. *vetus.* **i. hepſe.** Anſa.
heuuel. i. heuel. Collis.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Here/tooverersſe. Lamia, mulier venefica, ſaga, maga incantatrix, præſtigiatrix, hecate. *germ. hacx. hiſp. hechizera: ang. hegge.*

heren-werck. Veneficium, malefica ars, vetita magia, incantationes, præſtigiæ.

H I

Hicht. *fland.* **i. hecht.**

hichten. *fland* **hechten.**

Hick/hicsſe. Singultus, conuulſio ventriculi.

hicken/hickſen. Singultire. *germ. hixen: ang. yexe*

hie. *vetus Zeland* **i. ghe-hucht.** Vicus.

hieken i. ghe-huchken. Viculus.

hiecken *fland* **i. iecken.**

hieft. *fland.* Hædera.

hiele. Calx, calcaneus, pes imus. *ang. heele, hele.*

hiele-billen i. hille-billen.

hielick / hijlick. *friſ. holl. ſicamb. Zeland.* **i. houwelick.** Coniugium.

hielte hilte. *vet.* Capulus, manubrium, *ang. hilte.*

Hielte / hilte / hielteken. *holl.* **i. bickel.** Talus ouillus.

hielten. Ludere talis.

hielten-ſpel / hielteken-ſpel. Talus, talorum iactus, aſtragaliſmus.

Hier. *ger. hic : ang. here.* **Van hier** Hinc.

hier hier-her. Huc, horſum. *ger. hieher: ang. hieher.*

hier ende daer. Sparſim, hic & illic, diuerſis locis: paſſim, carptim.

hier af ſullen wy ſpreken. De his loquemur, de hac re agemus.

hier nae. Poſt hæc : & Poſt hac, dehinc.

hier nae-maels. Olim, poſt hac, in poſterum, amodo, deinde, deinceps.

hier om hier deur. Hinc, hanc ob rem, hanc ob cauſam, hac de cauſa.

hier veur-maels/hier-veur-tijds. Ante hac, olim, quondam.

hier-her. Huc horſum.

hier-lands/hier-landſch. Huius regionis, indigena, vernaculus.

hieten. *vetus. holl. friſ.* **i. heeten.** Iubere.

Hij. Ipſe *ger. er. ang. he.* **hij ſelue.** Ipſemet.

Hijcken. *fland* **i. ijcken/iecken.**

hije. *fland.* **ooe.** Ouis.

hijen. *holl. ſic.* Vexare, moleſtare.

Hije. i. heye. Fiſtuca.

Hyen. i. heyen. Fiſtucare.

hijghen. Anhelare, hippacare, animam celeriter ducere.

hijghende. Anhelus.

Hijken/hiken. *holl.* Parus maior, fringillago maſculus. & Auis quælibet ex maſculino genere.

hijken/heyken. *vetus.* Pater hinc. **pit-hijken/pit-heyken.** *louan.* Auus.

Hijlick hielick. Coniugium.

hijlicken. i. houwelicken.

Hijnde/hinde. Cerua.

hijſe. Tomus, præſecta portio.

hijſe ſnier van vleeſch. Torus, carnis portio exoſſis, muſculis incluſa: pulpa: lacertus, lacertorum torus.

hijſen. Præcidere, præſecare, diſcindere, abſcindere partem.

Hijſel. i. ijſel. Gelicidium, pluuia glaciata vel glacialis.

Hijtken. *fland.* Menſuræ aridæ genus.

Hil/hille. Collis, tumulus. *ang. hill.*

Hilde. *ſicamb.* **i. ſchelf.** Pabulatorium promptuarium, fœnile.

Hilſe i. holte. Capulus.

Hille hil. *vetus.* Collis, tumulus, locus altus.

hille-bil. Puerorum luſus, quo nates in altum tollunt, capiti inſiſtentes *Becan.*

hille-billen. Cymbachum agere, in caput ſaltare, in caput ſtando & proſiliendo crura tenere ſurrecta, & nates in altum tollere, crura in ſublime iactare. *aut.* **hiele-billen.** *q.d.* nates cædere calcaneis : *quod & in eodem puerili ludo fit.*

hille-biller. Cymbachus, cybiſteter.

hilligh. *ſax.* **i. heyligh.** Sacer.

hilte. i. hielte. Talus.

hilte. i. hielte. Capulus.

Himmen. i. hijghen. Anhelare.

himmen. i. hemmen. Simplicem edere vocem.

himmen/himen. *ſax.* Suſpirare. & Anhelare.

hincken. Claudicare, nutare, vacillare greſſu, titubare.

hinckelen. Vnico pede ſaltare, vnico pede inniti ſaltando, vnica tibia ſaltare: ſaltuatim currere vnico pede.

hinckel-ſpel. Aſcoliaſmus, empuſæ ludus, puerorum ludus cum vnico pede ſubſiliunt.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

hincke-pinck / hincke-poot. Claudus, claudicans, loripes.

hincke-pincken. Claudicare; vnico pede ſaltare.

hincker. Claudicator.

hinckinghe. Claudicatio.

Hinde/hynde. Cerua. *ger. hind, hindin : ang. hynde, hinde.*

hinde-kalf. *fland.* Hinnulus. *germ. hind-kalb: angl. hindecalfe.*

hindeken / hinde-kalfken. Hinnulus, hinnuleus, ceruus iuuencus, cerua iuuenca.

Hindē/hinder. Retro, proſt. *ang. behynde.*

hinder. *ger.* j. **hinden.** Retro poſt.

hinder-hoede. hinder-toght.

hinder-toght. j. **achtertoght.** Acies poſtrema, acies tertia.

hinder. Impedimentum, obſtaculum, remora, damnum.

hinder-liſt. *vet.* Inſidiæ.

hinder-liſtigh. Inſidioſus.

hinder-loop vanden haeſe. *ger.* Lumbus leporis.

hinderen. Impedire, impedimento eſſe, obſtare, obſtaculo eſſe, remorare, remorari, retardare, detinere, prohibere, diſtinere, interpellare, præpedire, ob eſſe nocere. *ger. hinderen: angl. hinder.*

hinderlick. Nociuus, incommodus.

hinderniſſe. j. **hinder.**

hinghen. j. **ghe-henghen.** Sinere, permittere.

hinghenisſe. j. **ghe-hinghenisſe.** Permiſſio : & Poteſtas è qua ſumma negotij pendet. *Ioan. Becan.*

hinghene hinghe. *fland.* Hamus. & Cardo. *ang. hinge.*

Hinne/henne. Gallina. *dicitur* **hinne** *ſiue* **henne:** *quaſi* **hanne:** *vt ſit fœmininum ab* **han** *ſiue* **haen.** i. gallus. *germ. henn: ang. henne.*

hinne met den haen. Vergiliæ, pleiades, inſtitores veris: *ſtellæ quæ gallicè poulſeniere, la poulle & les poulſins dicuntur.*

hinne/henne. i. **hanne.** Parum homo, homo imbellis: & Vxorius.

hinnen-ey. Ouum gallinaceum.

hinnen-beſie. Morum rubi Idæi.

hinnen-braeme. Rubus Idæus.

hinnen-kot. Gallinarium, ornithoboſcium, fulcrum pullarium.

hinnen-polder. Gallinarium, chors, cohors ſedile gallinarum, pertica gallinaria.

hinnen-recke. j. **hinnen-polder.**

hinnen-roeſt. *fland.* Gallinarium, ſedile gallinarum.

Hippelen. j. **huppelen.** Saltare.

hipper. j. **hupper.** Locuſta.

Hirn. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Cerebrum.

hirn-panne. j. **herſen-panne.**

Hirs. j. **milie.** Milium.

hirſ-gras. Gramen melliacetum.

hirſ-voghel. Acanthis, miliaria: auis quæ milio veſcitur.

Hiſſchen-hiſſen. Sibilare. *ang. hiſſe.*

hiſſchen/hitſchen/huſſen/hetſen. Stigare, inſtigare, agitare, incitare, ſtimulare, accendere, inflammare.

hiſſchen de honden op den Wolf. Inſtigare canes, animos addere canibus, hortari canes, concitare canes in lupum.

Hitſen. j. **hiſſchen.** Inſtigare.

Hitſigh-wagen/heſſigh wagen. Eſſedum: currus ad itinerum commoditatem celeritatemque comparatus: currus quadrirotus. *Ioan. Becan.*

Hitte. Ardor, feruor, æſtus. *ger. hitz: ang. heate.*

hittigh. Feruidus, æſtuoſus.

hittigh. Feruenter operi inſiſtens : & Præpoperus, ardens, feſtinans, vehemens.

hittigh/ritſigh. Catuliens.

hittigh/hittigh-hou. Celeuſma, celeritatem equis imperans, eamque moderatam. *Becan.*

hittighlick. Ardenter, feruidè.

H O

Ho/hoo. *vetus.* j. **hoogh.** Altus. *hinc,* **houel houeerdigh.** &c.

Hobbe. *holl.* j. **kantert kaeſe.** Caſeus maior.

Hobbel. *fland.* j. **knobbel.** Nodus, tuber.

hobbel-tobbel/hobbel-ſobbel. Tumultuariè, confusè permiſtè, ſparſim aceruatim, promiſcuè.

hobbelen. Inglomerare : in nodi, ſiue globi formam inuoluere.

hobbelen tobbelen/hobben tobben. Saltare & inſanire, tumultuare, tumultuari.

Hobben. Saltare, motare. *hober, gal.* moueri.

hob-ſacken, Ineptè ſaltare aut tripudiare:

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

re:
hobb
rag
hobi
ſiu
hoch
ticil
hock
cau
hocke
hosk
taris
hock
hockſ
hode.
hode
cole
hoden
hoden
hern
hoe.
ter,q
hovv
hoe da
hoe da
hoe di
hoe gr
hoe ha
hoe lan
hoe lan
diu,q
hoe lan
magis
magis
hoe-me
hoe-me
hoe out
quot a
hoe vee
ti. hoe
hoe ver
hoe wel
hoe wel
quam,
hoe dae
Qualis
hoe dae
hoe-dae
hoe-ghe=
hoeck.
lus.
hoeck-h
hoeck=ſt

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

re:Dare motus incompoſitos. *Virg.*

hobbe-land. *holl friſ.* i. dood-laege. Vorago paludoſa: pratum tremulum.

Hobbije. *fland.* Accipiter columbarius ſiue palumbarius. *ang. hoby.*

Hocht. Frutetum, fruticetum: locus fruticibus abundans: virgulta.

Hock. *holl. friſ.* Ouile, ſeptum: & Cors, cauea.

hockelinck. *holl. friſ.* j. barſe. Iunix.

Hocke. *vetus. fland.* Sagum, tunica militaris, *ger. hockete: gal. hocqueton.*

Hocken. j. hucken. Deſidere.

hockſ-hoot. i. ockſ-hoot. Dolium.

Hode. j. heude. Celox. *nauis.*

Hoden. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Teſtes, teſticuli, colei.

hoden-loos. i. ghe-lubt. Euiratus.

hoden-breuck. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Ramex, hernia.

Hoe. Quomodo, quo pacto, qui, qualiter, qua ratione, qua via. *ger. vvie: ang. hovve.*

hoe dat? Quidum?

hoe dan? Quidum?

hoe dick wijl. Quoties.

hoe groot. Quantus.

hoe haeſt. Quam citò.

hoe langh. Quam longus.

hoe langhe / hoe langhen tijd. Quàm diu, quàm dudum, quouſque.

hoe langer hoe meer. Magis magiſque, magis ac magis, quanto diutiús tanto magis.

hoe-menigh. Quot.

hoe-menighſte. Quotus.

hoe out. Quàm ſenex, quot annorum, quot annos natus.

hoe veel. Quot: & Quantum: & Quanti. hoe-veel-heyd. Quantitas.

hoe verre. Quàm longè, quantenus.

hoe wel. Quàm benè.

hoe wel dat / al iſt dat. Quamuis, quamquam, etſi, etiamſi.

hoe daenigh / hoe-daen / hoe-ghe-daen. Qualis, cuiuſmodi.

hoe daenigheyd. Qualitas.

hoe-daenighlick Qualiter, quomodo.

hoe-ghe-daen. *fland.* j. hoedaenigh.

Hoeck. Angulus. Hoeckſken. Angellus.

hoeck-huys. Domus angularis.

hoeck-ſteen. Lapis angularis.

hoeck-ſteenen. Antes, & Orthoſtatæ, arrectaria.

hoeck-tanden. Dentes genuini, intimi, angulares.

hoeck-wijs. Angulatim in forma an- (guli.

hoeckachtigh / hoeckigh. Anguloſus, angularis.

hoeck. *holl.* j. haeck. Hamus, *germ. hacke: ang. hooke.* Hoecks ende cabbeliaus. Duæ olim factiones in hollandia, quarum alteri nomen ab hamo, alteri à piſce aſello, qui hamo capitur.

haeck-boot. *q.d.* haeck-boot. Nauis piſcatoria, *ab hamis dicta.*

hoecker / hucker. *ſicam.* Caupo, propola. *ang. boukeſter, bucſter.*

hoecker. *vetus.* i. oecker. Fœnus.

Hoed. Pileus. pileum, galerus, capitium, capitis tegmen. *ab* hoeden. i. tueri, protegere, *ſicut* tegmen à *tegendo. ger. hut. ang. hatte, hoode, headde.*

hoed / hoedken. i. krans / kranſken. Corona, corolla, ſertum.

hoed. Menſuræ aridæ genus.

hoed-band. j. keel-band. Spira.

hoed-maecker. Pilopœus.

hoede. Cuſtodia, protectio, cautio. *ger. hut.* Op ſijn hoede zijn. Sibi cauere, ſibi præcauere.

hoede-man. *ſax.* Præſes fodinæ, cuniculi rei metallicæ.

hoeden / hueden. Cuſtodire. tegere, protegere, conſeruare cauere.

hoeden de beeſten. Paſcere greges, paſcere pecora.

hoeder. Cuſtos, protector.

hoef-lands. i. hoeue.

hoeffenen *fland.* oeffenen.

Hoef / hoef-klauwe / hoef-horn. Vngula, cornu pedis equini. *ger. huff: angl. hoefe.*

hoef-bladeren peerdſ klauwe. Tuſſilago, populago. *officin.* vngula caballina, *herbæ genus.*

hoef horen. i hoef. Vngula.

hoef-yſer. Veſtigium equi, calceus equinus, ſolea. ſolea ferrea.

hoef-klauwe. Vngula.

hoef-mes. j. de ſnoeper. Ferramentum conciſorium

hoef-naeghel. Clauus ſolearis.

hoef ſlagh. *holl. ſicam.* j. ſchaer-wachte. ſtatio.

hoef-ſmid. Veterinarius: medicus equarius,

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

rius. *& ger. ſax.* Faber ferrarius

hoef-ſtal. Statumen, cataſta veterinarij. *vulgo* angaria.

Hoep/hop-melck. *ſicamb. friſ. holl.* j. **wepe.** Serum.

Hoelen. *fland.* j. **worghen.** Torquexe, torquendo claudere.

Hoelie. *leod fland.* j **ſteen-kolen.**

Hoelette j. **holette.** Pedum.

Hoelinck. Genus aſſeris aut plancæ.

Hoenneer. *holl.* j. **wanneer.**

Hoen. Gallina. *Etſi.* **hoen.** *pro gallina ferè vſurpetur, tamen commune eſt nomen ad omne gallinaceorum genus*

hoener-ooghe. *germ.* j. **exter-ooghe.**

hoeneren. Gallinæ : *&* pulli gallinacei.

hoener-dief. Miluus, miluius. *q.d.* fur gallinarum.

hoener-huys. Gallinariũ, chors, cohors.

hoener-kot. Gallinarium

hoener-kouw. Saginarium, cors, cohors

hoener-man. Pullarius, auiarius, gallinarius.

hoener-polder. j. **binnen-polder.**

hoener-buſſel. j. **keule.** Cunila, ſatureia.

Hoep/ hoepe/ hoepel. *friſ. holl. fland.* Orbis, circulus, annulus, *&* Circulus ſiue vinculum dolij. *ang. houpe.*

hoepe. *flan.* Floccus. *gal. houppe, houppeau.*

hoep-hout. *vetus.* j. **reep-hout.**

hoep-ringh. Annulus purus: lunula: annulus abſque gemma.

hoep-ſtock. *holl.* i. **reep-ſtock.**

hoepeel bloeme *fland.* i. **kepken.** Armeria, caryophillus minor.

hoepel-koe i. **hoppel-koe.**

hoeppelken. i. **tuylken** *fland.* Seruia, ſertum, orbiculus florum.

hoepen. *holl.* i. **reepen.** Ludere circulo ligneo.

hoepſel *ſicamb.* i. **toe-gaeue.** Mantiſſa.

hoer. i. **haer.** *ſicamb. holl.* Ipſæ, ipſam.

Hoere/gheld. hoere. Meretrix, ſcortum, nonaria, lupa, proſeda: recelliclunia *Plaut.* proſtibulum, quæſtuaria, mercenariæ ſtipis ancilla, mulier proſtans & corpore quæſtum faciens. *dicitur Teutonicè* **hoere** *a* **hoeren** / *ſiue* **hueren** / *à* conducendo, *ſicut Latine* meretrix, *à* merendo. *quòd mercede ſuam exerceat militiam, Ouid. Stat meretrix certo cuiuis mercabilis ære, &c. germ. hur. angl. hoore, vvhore.*

hoer-dom. *vetus.* Meretricium.

hoer-dom drijuen Scortari, meretricari.

hoeren-huys. Ganea, ganeum, proſtibulum, lupanar, luſtrum, fornix.

hoer-iaghen. Scortari, meretrices ſectari.

hoer iagher / hoeren-iagher. Ganeo, ſcortator, fornicator, fornicarius, meretricarius, meretricum ſectator aquariolus, impudicarum mulierum ſordidus ſectator.

hoeren-kind. Spurius, vulgò quæſitus, vulgò conceptus, obſcurus: incerto patre natus.

hoeren-koſt. Popina: delicatior cibus ganearum.

hoeren-kot. Ganea, proſtibulum, luſtrũ fornix.

hoeren liedeken. Feſcenninum carmen, obſcœnum.

hoeren-locke. i. **breſſe.** Antiæ.

hoeren-luſt. Luxuria, res venerea. **hoeren-luſtigh.** Luxurioſus, venereus.

hoeren-maend. December. *q.d.* menſis meretricum: *à ſcortorũ genio operatarum laſciuia. Adr. Iun.*

hoeren-mangher. Concubitor, ſcortator. *ang. hoore monger.*

hoeren-ſone. Spurius.

hoeren-voerder. Leno, productor, aquariolus.

hoeren-weerd. Leno, productor, ſtupri arbiter, ganeo.

hoeren weerdinne. Lena, ſtupri ſequeſtra.

hoeren-wijſe/hoerſ-ghe-wijſe. Meretriciè, meretricum more.

hoereren. Meretricari, ſcortari mœchari, luſtrari, lupari: fornicari, *apud Eccleſ.*

hoererer. i. **hoer-iagher.**

hoererije. Impudicitia, ſtuprum, ſcortatio: fornicatio. *apud Eccleſ.*

hoerſch. Meretricius, impudicus, obſcœnus, inceſtus.

hoeren i. **hoereren.** Meretricari.

hoeren. i. **hueren.** Conducere.

hoeſt hops. *ſicamb.* Meta fœni.

hoeſt. Tuſſis. **hoeſtken** Tuſſicula.

hoeſten. Tuſſire.

Hoetelen. Inartificialiter ſe gerere, igna-

niter

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Hofstede betekent veeltijds Erve die onderandere Wagen. Amst. 1B. 1D. 66 8 n° 7.

hoeve lants mansum die de groote daar Mieris 1. 27. u. 1199 ib. 134.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

niter aliquid agere: friuola agere, ſordida agere,

hoetelen ſoetelen Cauponari, ex rebus viliſſimis quæſtum captare.

hoeteler. Homo iners, operarius iners, ineptus in arte quam exercet: homo nihili, inanis, ſordidus, leuis, nequam, ſcurra.

hoeteler. j. ſoeteler. Caupo ſordidus.

hoetel-volckſken. Sordes vrbis, vulgus parui pretij, fæx plebis.

hoetel-werck hoetelrije. Opus friuolū, friuola, ineptiæ, turpis quæſtus, ſordidum lucrum, ineptiæ.

Hoeue. Villa, prædium. *q.d.* **hof. j.** hortus. *Plin. lib.* 19. *cap.* 4. *In duodecim tabulis legum noſtrarum nuſquam nominatur* villa : *ſemper in ea ſignificatione* hortus.

hoeue landts. *vetus. ſax. ſicamb. friſ.* Fundus. & Ager. & Iugera aliquot agri, quæ vni ruſtico ſufficiāt ad familiam alendam. *vulgò* hufa & Manſum, manerium.

hoeuener, hoeuen-pachter. Colonus, villicus. villæ conductor.

hoeue-nerſſe. Villica.

hoeuel. j. houel. Dolabra. & Gibbus.

Hoeuer. *vetus.* j. Gibbus. *ger. hoger.*

hoeuen. j. be-hoeuē. Egere, opus habere.

hof Celeuſma. *vide* **hou.**

hoffen eñ poffen. Celeuſma clamare, & buccas inflare

hof Hortus. viridarium. **hof-ken.** Hortulus.

hof. *vetus.* **i. hoeue.** Villa: hortus *apud veteres Latinos, teſte Feſto hinc* **opper-hof/neder hof/** *&c.*

hof. Cauædium, ſubdiale, locus ſub dio vacuus inter domus atrium.

hof. *vet. ſax.* Fundus.

hof. j. hof-ſtad, Area, ſolum.

hof-bedde. Puluinus, area.

hof bloemen. j. ſleutel-bloemen.

hof-hond, *fland.* Canis villaticus, ruſticus, domeſticus.

hof-kruyd. Holus, herba hortenſis. & Naſturtium. & Saluia.

hofkunne. j. keule. Cunila, ſatureia, thymbria herba.

hof-man. i. hoeuenier. Hortulanus, holitor.

hof-mangher. *vetus.* **j. houenier.** Hortulanus.

hof-padde/loo-borſch. Rubeta.

hof-wijf. j. houenierſter. Holitrix.

hof-ſtad hof-ſtede. Fūdus, area ſolum locus ab ædificio purus: ſolū cui ædes imponuntur, & quod, dirutis ædibus manet. *vulgò* domuſ-ſtadium. *q.d.* locus domus. **hof.** *enim.* domus cum ſolo & horto, *nobis quidem varius, Saxonibus autem, Sicambris & Friſiis frequentiſſimè dicitur: vnde* **houen ende hupſen iemanden.** i. domo ſiue hoſpitio excipere aliquem.

hof. Aula, palatium, regia, domus regia, ædes regiæ, aula Principis, baſilica, curia.

hof-bancke van recht. Curia.

hof-dans. Saltatio numeroſa, chorea aulica, circularis; orbis ſaltatorius.

hof-danſer. Dux choreæ, præſultor: choragus præſul.

hof-dienſt. Officiū clientis: opera quam cliens præſtare tenetur domino ſiue patrono: obſequium clientelare

hof-ghe-ſinde. Familia aulica, comitatus aulicus: cohors, familia viri primarij.

hof-meyer. j. hof-meeſter.

hof-meeſter Oeconomus, diſpenſator domus, architriclinus, perfectus aulæ, promus, promus condus, procurator peni, fercularius, anteambulo.

hofnarre. *ſax.* Morio : fatuus qui principum in delitiis eſt.

hof-poppe. Meretrix aulica.

hof-raed. Senatus principis, ſenatus prætorianus. curia conſiliaris, conſiliū prætorianum, conſilium aulicum.

hof-recht. Ius curiæ. & Ius feudale.

hof-recht. j. hof-dans.

hoffelick. Amplus. ſplendidus, magnificus, baſilicus, vrbanus, inclytus, megaloprepes.

hoffelijcke maeltijd. Cæna lauta, magnificè inſtructa.

hoffelickheyd. Amplitudo, magnificentia, ſplendor, vrbanitas.

hoffelicken. Ampliter, amplè, aulicè, magnifice, vrbanè, feſtiuè, ſpendidè, prolixè.

hof. Epulum. **Open hof.** Cœna popularis, cœna gratuita, publicum conuiuium, in propatulo exhibitum.

hof houden. j. houen/houeren.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Hoffe. i. hof. Celeuſma.

Hoffch. *fland.* i. **heuſch.** Aulicus. & Affabilis, humanus, vrbanus.

hoffchepd Affabilitas, humanitas.

Hoghe. i. hooghe. Altus.

Hoghe i. heughe. Delectatio.

Hoghel/ hoegel. i. hangel. Climacter.

Hoy/ hoey. *hol. ſicamb.* **i. weye.** Serum lactis.

Hoy/houw. Fœnum. *germ. hoevv, heuvv: ang. haye, heye.*

hoy-bergh, *holl. ſic.* Fœnile, promptuarium fœnarium.

hoy-bouw. Fœniſecium, meſſis fœni.

hoy-boter. *hol.* **ſtroo-boter.** Butyrum hyemale, *q. d* fœnarium: *cùm deficiente gramine, fœno & paleis veſcuntur vaccæ.*

hoy-kaeſe. *holl.* Caſeus hiemalis, *q. d.* fœnarius.

hoy-delle *fland.* Fœnile.

hoy-gaffel. Furca fœnaria, merga fœnaria furcilla.

hoy-herfſt. Fœniſecium meſſis fœni.

hoy land. Pratum.

hoy-maend. Iulius, Quinctilis. *q. d.* mēſis fœnarius.

hoy-maeyen. Fœnum ſubſecare, falce demetere.

hoy-maeyer/maeyer Fœniſeca, fœniſex.

hoy maeyinge. Fœniſecium.

hoy-oogſt. Fœniſecium.

hoy opper. Meta fœni.

hoy-ſchelf. Fœnile, tabulatū fœnarium

hoy-ſchurre Fœnile.

hoy ſolder. Fœnile.

hoy ſprenger i. ſprinck-haen. Locuſta.

hoy-ſtrick. *ger ſax. ſic. friſ.* Locuſta.

hoy ſtal. Fœnile.

hoy-ſtock. Meta fœni.

hoy-tas. Fœnile.

hoy-teem Fœnile.

hoy-tijd Fœniſecium.

hoy-waghen. Vehiculum fœnarium.

hoyen. Fœnum raſtellis eradere & colligere. fœnū furcillis verſare: herbam deſectam deſolare, fœnum in ſole exponere vt ſiceſcat.

hoyer Verſator fœnarius.

hoygaeyen *ſax.* Oſcitare, pandiculari.

hokelinck i. hockelingh.

Hol. Cauus, concauus. **Een hol.** Cauus, cauum, cauerna, antrum, ſpecus, ſpelæum, ſpelunca, luſtrum, latibulum, crypta, fouea, foramen *germ. hol: hiſp. hoyo: ang hole, hollovve.*

hol des voets. Vola pedis: concauitas pedis.

hol der hand Hir, manus concauitas.

hol brood i. pof. Spongioſus.

holle ſtemme. Vox fuſca, non clara, non canora.

holleken. Cauernula.

hol-aers. *Pomi genus.*

hol-block/ klomp. Calopodium, caloſculponea, ſolea lignea, colophonium calceamentum, calcemētum ex ligno cauato confectum. *q. d* cauus truncus.

hol-buyck. i. hol-kaecke. Heluo.

hol-duyue. j. hout-duyue Columba liuia, palumbus.

hol-gans. *holl.* **j haelgans.**

hol yſer. Caſtrum.

hol-kaecke Pamphagus, heluo, lurco. *q. d.* caua maxilla.

hol-ooghe i. hol-ooghigh. Cœlophthalmus: qui reductos habet oculorum orbes.

hol ſtorte. j. hol-kaecke. Barathrum, heluo.

hol-tichel. Imbrex, tegula caua.

hol-wortel. Fumaria bulboſa, radix caua.

holachtigh. Cauernoſus fiſtuloſus.

helheyd/holligheyd Cauitas, cōcauitas

holen. Cauare, excauare, incauare, effodere.

holte/heulte. Cauitas ima foſſa.

holte oft holde des ſweerts. *vetus. fland.* Capulus, concauum gladij, anſa. *ang. holde.*

Holcke. i. hulcke.

Hold. i. huld houd. Amicus, benignus, fauens.

holder-boom. *vet.* **maeſ-heut.** Acer. *ger. maß. holder.*

holder-boom holler. *ger. ſax. ſicamb. holl.* **j. vlier-boom.** Sambucus.

holder-tere/holer-tere/ hollen-tere. *vet. ſic.* Sambucus, *ger. holler. holder: ang. elder three.*

Hollen. *holl. ſicamb. friſ.* **j. waghen-loopigh zijn.**

hollende peerd j. waghen-loopigh.

Holm. *vetus.* Cliuus, monticulus, puluinus.

Holm/

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

holm/holme. *vetus.ang.* Inſula amnica.
holm.i.hommel Fucus.
hom.j.heym. Domus.
homme j melcker. Lactes.
hommel. *vet.fland.* **i. hoppe.** Lupus ſalictarius.
hommel. i.bommel. Bombilius, Fucus. & Crabro. *inſecti genus inter volandum bombum edens.*
hommelen. Bombilare, bombum edere, murmur & confuſum ſonum edere: vt fucus, apis, &c. *ang. humme.*
hommelinghe. Bombus fucorum aut apum, bombilatio.
hompe. Pars abſciſſa, extrema pars abſciſſa. **hompe broods.** Cuneus panis: pars panis inſtar cunei abſciſſa, fruſtum præcidaneum.
hompen. Abſcindere partes extremas.
hond. Canis. *ger. hund: ang. hounde.* **hondeken.** Catulus, catellus, caniculus, canicula.
hond hondte. Scaldis fluminis per Flādriam decurſus: *ſic dictus à latratu & fremitu. Leuin. Lemn.*
hond Euclionis aula, theſaurus reconditus aut in terra defoſſus.
hond. Homo ſordidus, auarus, caninus.
honds i.hondſch. Caninus.
hondſ-bleyne. Papula, puſtula aquam in veſiculæ modum continens. *q. d.* puſtula canina.
honds-bloeme. i. herfſt-bloeme.
hondſ-boom. i ſporken-hout. Alnus nigra, frangula.
hondſ-bremen i. haegh-doren.
hondſ-brund. Canis femina.
hondſ-daghen. Dies caniculares, ſigne rabioſi tempora: canis æſtiui tempora.
hondſ-eghel Erinaceus caninus.
hondſ-eynde. Inferior pars haſtæ aut venabuli: cuſpis inuerſa haſtæ: extremum venabuli, quo canes cædi ſolēt: *de quo Virg. verſaque iuuencum Terga fatigamus haſta.*
hondſ feeſte / hondſ-mael. Nephalia, orum, ſacrificium nephalium: conuiuium abſtemium: prādium caninum.
hondſ-gras. Gramē canariū, medicatū
hondſ-kerſen Xyloſteon, periclymenū ſtans. *vulgò* ceraſa canum.
hondſ-kullekens. Cynoſorchis herba.
hondſ-kot. Canile.
hondſ-luys/teke Recinus: *vermis canibus infeſtus.*
hondſ meede *holl. friſ.* **i. hondſ-bleyne.**
hondſ-ribbe. Plantago minor, lanceola arnogloſſa, quinquenervia.
hondſ-roosen. Chryſanthemum.
hond ſlaegher Canicida.
hondſ-tonghe. Cynogloſſa *herbæ genus.*
hondſ ſterre. Syrius, canicula.
hondſ vliege. Cynomyia, cynips, ſcynipes, muſca canina.
hond-worm / tong-worm. Lytta: *vermiculus in canum lingua, qui exemptus rabiem auertit.*
hondſch/honds. Caninus: & Auarus, ſordidus, deparcus.
hondſ-heyd. Canina natura. & Auaritia immoderata, ſordes.
hondert. Centum. *germ. hundert. angl. hundret.*
hondert iaeren. Seculum, annorum centuria, centum anni.
hondert duyſent croonen. Centena coronatorum millia.
hondert-mael. Centies.
hondert been. *fland.* Cētipeda, millepeda, multipeda.
hondert-houdt. Centuplex, centumgeminus, centuplus: & Centuplicato.
hondert werf. Centies.
hondertſte. Centeſimus.
hondertſte man Centurio.
hongher. Fames, eſuries, eſuritio, eſurigo. *germ. hunger: hiſp. hambre: angl. hunger.*
hongheren / hongher hebben. Famere, fameſcere, eſurire, fame laborare.
hongherigh. Famelicus.
honigh. Mel. *ger. honig: angl. hony.*
honigh maecken. Mellificare.
honigh-azijn. Acetum mulſum.
honigh-bie. Apes mellifera, mellifica.
honigh-dauwe. Droſomeli, mel roſcidum, mel roreum, melligo, ſaliua ſiderum.
honigh-dauwe. Robigò vel rubigo, ærugo in ſegetibus.
honigh-rate / honigh-rote / honigh-ratel. Fauus cella apum, loculamentum: cellula ſexangula apum, operis fundamentum. *ger. honigraß, honigroeß, honig vvabe: gal. rayon de miel: ang. hony combe, q. d.* pecten mellis.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

hoonigh-ſap. Melligo.
honigh-ſoet. Melleus.
honigh-tuygh. Melligo.
honigh-verwe. Color melinus, melleus, ad fuſcum accedens.
honigh-bloedigh. Melifluus.
honigh-water. Hydromeli, aqua mulſa, melicratum, aqua melle miſta.
honigh-werc. Melificium, mellificum opus.
honigh-wijn Melitites mulſum.
honigh-winner. Mellarius, mellitur-gus, mellificij operarum curator.
honighachtigh honiſch Melleus.
hoo *ſax. ſicamb.* j. hoogh Altus.
hoo-moedigh/hoo-vaerdigh. j. **hoogh-moedigh hoogh-vaer-digh.**
hoocken j. **ſoocken.**
hood. j. **hooft** Caput.
hooden j. **hoden.** Teſtes, teſticuli.
hoofd. Caput *germ haubt ang. head.*
hoofdeken. Capitellum capitulum. **hoofdeken der Mannelickheydt.** Glans, penis ſuprema pars præputio tecta.
hoofd/over-hoofd. Princeps, ſupremus, primarius vir,
hoofd van den pilaer. Epiſtylium.
hoofd aen den water-ſtroom. Choma, moles oppoſita fluctibus: mola, ſiue agger eminens quo fluminum vis coercetur: pila, opus in aquis iactum e fluctúmue ad portuum & aggerum tutelam. **hoofden die wt-ſteken.** Chelæ: excurrentes iu fluuium aut mare aggeres.
hoofd/ ghemaeckte haven/kaene. Cothon, artificialis portus aggeſtis molibus.
hoofd/enghde der zee. Fretum, maris anguſtiæ.
hoofd heuv-bergh Promontorium.
hoofd in de zee. Promontorium, mons in mare prominens.
hoofd/ oft hoofdeken der mannelickheyd. Glans.
hoofd/ oft ooghe van t'geſwel. Caput apoſtematis.
hoofd-ader. Cephalica vena.
hoofd-artijckel. Caput, cardo cauſæ.
hoofd banckе. Principale tribunal, tribunal primarium; tribunal præſidum.
hoof-band. Vitta, tænis.
hoofd-bolinck j. **hooft-poluwe.**
hoofd-breckinghe. Cerebri turbatio.
hoofd-bundel Vitta.
hoofd-cieraet. Redimiculum.
hoofd-cijns Cenſus: id quod principi per capita ſoluitur.
hoofd doeck/hulle. Capitium, muliebre capitis regmen, rica, flammeum.
hoofd-dorp. Metrocomium, pagus primarius.
hoofd-draeynghe. Vertigo capitis.
hoofd eynde/ hoofden eynde. Pluteus, fulcrum lecti à ceruicali. frons lecti.
hoofd-gat j-**hooft ſlop.** Orificium.
hoofd-geld/hooft-ſomme Caput, ſors, ſumma.
hoofd-gheld/hooft-ſchattinghe. Capitatio, tributum in capita diſtributum, cenſo capitum.
hofd gelijck deylen. Portiones æquales pro numero perſonarum in capita conſtituere & diuidere: hæreditatem in capita diuidere.
hoofd-goed. Sors, peculium.
hoofd haer. Capillus, coma.
hoofd-kercke. Primarium templum, matrix eccleſia.
hoofd-ketter. Hæreſarcha.
hoofd-kleed *fland.* Rica, velum capitis, flammeum, capitium.
hoofd kuſſen. Ceruical.
hoofd-letter. Litera maiuſcula, *vulgò* capitalis.
hoofd-lieden. Duces militum, præfecti militiæ.
hoofd-lind. Tænia.
hoofd-loos. Acephalus, ſine capite.
hoofd luys Pediculus.
hoofd maeckſter. Plecas: ancilla quæ matronarum capillitiũ Fuco perpluit. coſmeta ornatrix capitis.
hooft-man. Præfectus: princeps. *&* Dux militum ordinum ductor, dux exercitus, ſtrategus, primipilaris. *vulgò* capitaneus.
hoofd manſchap. Præfectura, gubernatio ſtrategia.
hoofd-naghel Clauus capitatus, clauus muſcarius, umbellatus, rotundo capite inſignis.
hoofd-naghel **f. loſſchen hoofd-ſweer.**

Hemi-

hoofd in de Lie verbeterd MStoke 1. 550.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Hemicrania morbus capitis, tanquam claui punctio.

hoofd-plate / hoofd-ſchotel. Calua.

hoofd penninghen / ſompenninghen van den woecker. Sors, caput, ſumma: principalis ſumma quæ fœnori datur: *vulgo* ſumma capitalis,

hooft-pijne. Cephalea, cephalalgia, dolor capitis.

hoofd peluwe Puluinar, puluinus, puluinarium, ceruical. *dicitur etiam* **hooft-bolsack.** *q. d.* farcimen capitis. *quòd plumis farciatur, & capiti ſupponatur.*

hoofd-punt Caput rei.

hoofd-eedenaer. *fland.* Quæstor principis.

hoofd-rinck / hooft-wronghel. Ceſticillus.

hoofd ſaecke. Status, caput rei, cauſa princeps, cauſa præcipua.

hoofd-ſchappen *ſax. friſ.* Proceres, primates,

hoofd-ſchat. *vet.* j. **hooft-penninghen.** Sors. *vulgo* capital: & Peculium.

hoofd ſchepenen. Primarij iudices.

hoofd-ſchellekens. Furfures capitis.

hoofd-ſchotel. j. **beckeneel.** Calua, caluaria, cranium.

hoofd ſlop/ Orificium induſij aut tunicæ: *foramen veſtis cui caput inſeritur.*

hoofd-ſomme. j. **hoofd-penninghen.**

hoofd ſonde. Crimen capitale.

hooft-ſpanſel. Tænia.

hoof-ſtad. Metropolis, vrbs matrix, prouinciæ caput, vrbs princeps, primaria.

hoofd-ſtoel. *vetus.* j. **hoofd-ſchat/** Sors. *vulgo* capital.

hoofd-ſtoel. *fland.* Seruitutis genus, quo directus dominus ſibi optat vendicatque clientis præſtantiſſimum iumentum, aut optimam ſupellectilis partem.

hoofd-ſtuck Caput.

hoofd-ſtuck. Princeps, primarius vir coryphæus, primas, caput. *vulgò* capitaneus. **De hoofd-ſtucken.** Præcipua capita, præcipui proceres, ſummates, optimates, primates,

hoofd-ſtuck. Articulus principalis negotij.

hoofd ſtuck. *fland.* j. **meeſter-werck.** Canon artis tyrocinium.

hoofd-ſweer. Dolor capitis, cephalalgia cephalea.

hoofd-ſweer van drincken. Crapula, helucus, grauedo capitis è potu nata.

hoofd ſweerigh. Grauedinoſus, grauedini obnoxius.

hoofd-ſwindel. Vertigo.

hoofd-tand. Dens maxillaris. *q. d.* præcipuus.

hoofd-top. Vertex capitis.

hoofd-touwe Rudens,

hoofd-vloed. Rheuma, catharrus.

hoofd-vloedigh. Rheumaticus.

hoofd-vonniſſe. Sententia præſidum: ſententia iudicis ſuperioris.

hoofd-vrouwe. Lena. *q. d.* capitanea meretricum.

hoofd-wee. j. **hoofd-pijne.**

hoofd-wiſch. Ceſticillus:

hoofd-wronghel. Ceſticillus: circulus qui capiti imponitur, quo commodius onera ferantur.

hoofdelinck. Præcipitanter.

hoofdelinck af worpen. Præcipitare, præcipitem dare.

hoofden. Capita.

hoofden der wt-kijckende balcken. Proceres.

hoofden. j. **hoofd-ſtucken.** Proceres, primates.

hoofden aen iemanden. Habere aliquem pro domino: deligere ſibi aliquẽ tanquam caput & patronum.

hoogh. Altus, celſus, excelſus, profundus, ſublimis, arduus, aerens, editus. *ger. hoch gal. hault: ang. hige, heyge.*

hoogh eñ ſwaer. Arduus.

hoogh-boord. Altum nauis: *q. d.* pars ſuperior: *cum altera quæ* **lijde.** *dicitur à velo & vento deprimitur.*

hoogh dagh. Multa dies, clara ac profunda dies,

hoogh in den dagh ſlaepen. In multam diem dormire, in multam lucem ſtertere.

hoogh naeht. Multa nox.

hoogh in den nacht drincken. In multam noctem potare.

hoogh achten Magni facere, magni ducere, magni æſtimare.

hooghen dagh. Solennis dies, ſolenne: ſolennia.

hooghen eed. Solenna ſacramentum.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

hooghe ſchole. Academia, gymnaſium literarum, lyceum. *vulgo* vniuerſitas.

hooghe ſtracte. i. heeren ſtracte.

hoo, hen-koor. Cella maior templi, adytum templi maius.

hooghe verwe / volle verwe / ſatte verwe. Color plenus, ſatur: & Color floridus, rutilus, ardens, igneſcens.

hooghen vloed. Inundatio maris.

hooghen wegh. Via militaris, via publica.

hoogh vermaert. Famoſus, celebris, præclarus, nobilis.

hoogh ge-acht man. Clarus, præclarus, ſpectabilis, conſpicuus vir.

hoogh-bootſman. Nauarchus.

hoogh borſtigh. Pectoroſus, prægrandi pectore. & Elatus animo, ſuperbus.

hoogh-aerdigh. Magnificus.

hoogh dringhenden noot. Neceſſitas valde vigens.

hoogh ghe-boren Generoſus, nobili proſapia natus, ſummo genere natus, alta ſtirpe genitus, ſummo vel ampliſſimo loco natus: nobilis familiæ, generoſæ proſapiæ: altus, antiquus, nobilis.

hoogh-ghe-leerd. Perdoctus, ſummè doctus, ſingularis doctrinæ, exquiſitiſſimæ eruditionis, literatiſſimus, doctiſſimus, peritiſſimus literarum, apprimè doctus, inſigniter doctus, facilè doctiſſimus.

hoogh-hertigh i. hoogh-borſtigh.

hoogh-konter. Altus, altitonans: cantor qui vocem maximè acuit: vox media inter cantum & tenorum, vocem virilem excellens acumine, *nunc vulgò* contratenor.

hoogh-lippigh. i. hoogh-muyl.

hoogh-miſſe. Sacrum publicum, ſacrum populare.

hoogh moed / hoo-moed / hoogh moedigheyd. Magnanimitas, faſtus, arrogantia, elatio animi, ſublatio animi: celſitas animi, magnitudo.

hoogh-moedigh / hoo-moedigh. Magnanimus, faſtoſus, arrogans, elatus ſiue ſublatus animo, glorioſus: ingentes animos anguſto in pectore verſans.

hoogh-moedighlick. Magnanimiter, faſtosè, arroganter.

hoogh-mondigh. j. hoogh muyl.

hoogh-muyl. Brocus, broncus.

hoogh-noodigh. Perneceſſarius.

hoogh-ruggigh. Gibber, gibboſus.

hoogh-ſael. Cella chori ſublimior: locus chori editior: pulpitum chori, orcheſtra chori, ſuggeſtus.

hoogh-tijd. j. heugh-tijdt.

hoogh vaerdigh. j. hoo-vaerdigh. Superbus, elatus animo, ſupercilioſus, inflatus faſtu, faſtoſus, turgens, tumidus turgidus, arrogans.

hoogh-vaerdigh zijn. Superbire, efferre ſe, tollere ſupercilium: tumere, intumere, intumeſcere faſtu.

hoogh-vaerdije / hoo-vaerdije. Superbia, faſtus, arrogantia, ſublatio animi, elatio, inflatio, tumor animi, ſupercilium.

hoogh-vaerdighlick Superbè.

hoogh-waerdigh. Venerabilis, venerãdus. & Auguſtus, ſplendidus, amplus.

hoogh-waerdigheyd. Maieſtas, amplitudo.

hoogh-wichtigh. Ponderoſus.

hooghde. Altitudo, proceritas, ſublimitas, ſummitas.

hooghen. j. ver-hooghen.

hoogheyd Altitudo, celſitudo, celſitas, ſublimitas, proceritas. & Gradus honoris, dignitas.

hooghelick. Altè, elatè, ſublimè: & Summè, ſummopere, valdè: & Sublatè, magnificè.

hoogh ſel. j. ver-hooghſel.

hooghſte. Altiſſimus, ſummus, ſupremus. **Ten hooghſten** Summum, ad ſummum, vt plurimum.

hoon *vetus.* Fraus, fallacia: & Probrum, dedecus, infamia. & Indignatio. & Iniuria. & Ira.

hoon-ſpraecke. *ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* Blaſphemia, vituperatio, dedecus.

hoon-ſprekẽ. Blaſphemare, inhonorare verbis, deridere, dedecore afficere.

hoonẽ Fraudare, defraudare, fallere, decipere, illudere: & Dedecorare, vituperare, inhonorare, dehoneſtare. *gal. hõnir.*

hoon. *vet.* Fauor, gratia, ſuffragium.

hoonen *vet.* **i. gunnen.** Fauere, ſuffragari.

hoon-ſpraecke. *vetus.* **j. man-ſchap / hulde.**

hoop Cumulus, aceruus, agger, congeries, ſtrues: & Agmen, caterua, multitudo,

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

tudo, congregatio, globus. *ger. hauff. ang. heape.*

hoop beeſten / hoop vees. Grex, armentum, armenta pecuaria.

hoop oft ſwerm bien. Examen.

hoop volcks. Multitudo hominum, cœtus, congregatio, turba, cohors, ſynagoga, conuentus, globus.

hoop krieghſ-lieden. Copiæ, manus, cohors, turma, exercitus, globus armatorum.

hoop houts. Strues lignorũ, cõgeries.

hoop peerden. Equariæ.

hoopken. Grumus, grumulus. **hoopkens ſetten / hoopkens ſchieten.** Caſtellatim nuces conſtruere. *Ouid de nuce: Quattuor in nucibus non amplius alea tota eſt: Cum ſibi ſuppoſitus additur vna tribus. Has puer aut certo rectas diuerberat ictu, Aut pronus digito biſve ſemel ve petit.*

hoopen. Aceruare, coaceruare, cõſtruere aggerare, exaggerare, ſtruere in aggerem, congerere, cumulare, accumulare conferre in aceruum.

hooper. Aceruator, coaceruator, cumulator, accumulator.

hooping. Aceruatio, coaceruatio, accumulatio, exaggeratio.

hoopelinck. Aceruatim, cumulatim, cumulatè: & Turmatim, gregatim, cateruatim, agminatim.

hoop-man. Mas gregis: & Præfectus multitudini: dux militum, ductor ordinum, copiarum.

hoop werck. Copia, multitudo, magnus numerus: aceruus rerum.

hoop-wyſe. Gregatim, cateruatim, turmatim.

hoor-rugghe / hor-rugghe. Pars thoracis prona, & circa ſpinam in bobus, q.d. dorſum ſuperius. *Geſner.*

hoorde. j. horde Crates.

hoore. j. hoor / hoyre / oor. Hæres.

hoorie. *fland.* Hæreditas.

hoore. *fland* j. **oore.** Auris.

hooren. Audire inaudire, haurire auribus, capere, percipere, excipere, accipere auribus. *ger. horen: gal. ouir: hiſp. oyr: ang. heare.*

hooren ſeggen. Audire, intelligere, percipere, accipere, diſcere relatu aliorum

hoorer. Auditor.

hooringhe. Auditio, auditus.

hoor-ſaem. j. ghe-hoor ſaem.

hoorſaemen. *vet.* Obedire.

hooren. j. op-hooren. Ceſſare.

hooren be-hooren. Pertinere, cõpetere.

hooren. j. horen. Cornu.

hoorick. *vetus. fland* Pars quedã capitis.

hoornick. Spinalis dorſi medulla, quæ ad os caudæ quod ad anum deſinit, porrigitur: cerebrum longum *dicitur Macrobio. Leuin. Lem.*

hoornick. j. hornick Cornu.

hooſen. j. ooſen. Haurire.

hooſ-drup. j. ooſ-drup. Subgrunda.

hope. Spes; fiducia, confidentia, exſpectatio. *ger. hoffnung. ang. hope.*

hope-loos. Exſpes.

hopen. Sperare confidere, exſpectare, fidere, ſpem habere, fouere, paſcere, nutrire: ſpe teneri, lactari, duci, euehi, tolli: fiduciam habere *ger. hoffen: ang. hope.*

hopelick. Spectabilis.

hoper Sperans,

hopinghe. Spes, expectatio.

hoppe. Vpupa, epops. *ger. hopff, vvidhopff. gal. huppe, hupe. ital. vpiga: angl. hovvpe.*

hoppe Obſcena, ſpurca mulier: & Meretrix, *quæ Plauto.* vpupa *dicitur.*

hoppe-tey *fland* j. **hoppe.** Vpupa.

hoppe / happe-kruyd. Lupus, lupus ſalictarius. *officin.* lupulus *ab* **hoppen**, *ſiue* **hoppen**: *quod. ſaliat, ſiue adſcendat arbores ger. hopffen: gal. houblon: angl. hoppes.*

hoppen-korf, j. ſtuyck-mande.

hoppen. Condire ſiue miſcere lupulo.

hoppel / hoppel koe. j. bonte-koe. Vacca maculoſa.

hoppen / hoppelen / hobben / huppelen. Salire, ſaltare, *ger. hoppen: ang. hoppe.*

horcken *fland. &* **harcken** *friſ* j. **luyſteren.** Auſcultare. *ang. harken, herken.*

horcken. *friſ.* Contrahere membra vt calefiant.

horde / hurde. Crates. cratis. gerræ.

horde in de venſter. Tranſenna, clathri, clathra, cancelli

horden wandt. Paries craticius.

horen horn. Cornu. *germ. horn. gal corne: ital corno. hiſp. cuerno: ang. horne.*

horenken. Corniculum.

horenken oft koppe. Cucurbita, cucurbi-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

curbitula. **horenken/papier-huyſken.** Cucullus, inuolucrum chartaceum inſtar corniculi.

horen/zee-horen. Cochlea.

horen. *vetus ſax.* j. **hornick.** Angulus.

horen-hoef. Vngula quadrupedum.

horen-beeſte. Cornutum animal, cornuta beſtia.

horen-bie. *friſ.* Crabro.

horen-blaeſer. Cornicen, cornicularius, buccinator, claſſicus.

horen-draegher. Corniger. & Curruca: Adulteræ maritus: qui natos è mæcha vxore liberos pro ſuis legitimiſque educat. *vulgò* cornutus.

horen-drooghe. Siccus inſtar cornu. *Catull.* Sicciora corpora cornu. & Cornu magis aridum.

horen-dul. Cornupeta: cerebroſum animal, furioſe cornu petēs ſiue feriens

horen-herd. Corneolus, durus inſtar cornu.

horen-heul. Papauer corniculatum.

horen-loos. Mutilus, carens cornibus.

horen-maend. *rectius* **horren-maend.** December.

horen-perckemēt. Membrana vitulina.

horen-ſlanghe. Cerastes.

horen-ſlecke. Cochlea.

horen ſteen, *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Silex, *à duritie & colore cornu.*

horen-ſteen. *vet.* j. **hoeck-ſteen.** Lapis angularis.

horen-ſtootigh Cornupeta, petulcus.

horen-verwe. Corneus color.

horen-viſch. *ſax.* j. **ghepe.** Acus.

horen-voetigh. Cornipes.

horen-worm. Seps: *vermis qui cornua erodit.*

horenen. *fland.* Canere cornu.

horener. Cornicen.

horener. Corniger, cornutus.

horener/hornte. *ſax. ſicamb.* Crabro.

horener. *vetus.* Arcus: cornu, *Virg. proprie autem* Arcubaliſta, ſcorpio.

horen-ſcroo/horn-vedor. Scarabeus cornutus, ſcarabeus Lucanus, taurus. *vulgò* ceruus volans: *animal ex inſectorum genere prælongis ac biſulcis cornibus armatum.*

horen toren. *holl. friſ* j. **weſpe.** Veſpa.

horinck. j. **hoorinck.**

horinck. *vetus. fland.* Angulus.

hornick-ſteen. *vetus.* Lapis angularis.

hornick. Spina galeæ. *vide* **hoorinck.**

hornninck. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Februarius menſis. q. d. menſis cornuum: *a deciduis ceruorum cornibus: tunc enim cornua reijciunt cerui vnde & Græcè hic menſis dictus* ἐλαφηβολιῶν, ἐλάφιος. *Adr. Iun. Aut forte, meo quidem iudicio, ab* **horen/hooren** *ſiue* **op-hooren.** i. deſinere, finem facere: *quòd remiſſum gelu, tunc incipiat deſinere: qua etiam ratione* **ſporckel** *inferioribus Germanis frequentius dicitur.*

hornſel. j. **horſel.** Crabro.

hornte. *vetus. ſicamb.* Crabro. *angl. hornet.*

hors/horſe/ors. *vetus. fland. ang.* j. **ros.** Equus.

horſe breker. *vetus.* Equiſo. *angl. horſe breake.*

horſel. Crabro, tabanus, aſilus, œſtrum, *dicitur ab* **horſe.** i. equus: *eſt enim propriè inſectum ex equis creatum, equos & armenta infeſtans. Ouid. Preſſus humo bellator equus crabronis origo eſt.*

horſelen. Oeſtro incitari, inſanire, furore exagitari. & Bombilare. & Rixari.

horſelinghe. Oeſtrum, inſania, furor. & Rixæ. & Bombilus.

horſeler. Oeſtro percitus, inſanus furioſus.

horſcht/horſt. Virgultum: ſylua humiles tantum frutices proferens, frutetum, frutectum, ſenticetum.

hort. j. **ſtoot.** Pulſus, pulſatio, impulſus: illiſus, us; offenſa. *gal. heurt: ital. vrto: ang. hurt.*

horten. j **ſtooten.** Pulſare, illidere, allidere. *gal. heurter: ital. vrtare: ang. hurte.*

hortigh hurtigh. Expeditus, promptus agilis, vegetus.

hors. *fland.* Echinus, erinaceus, hericius

hoſe. *ger. ſax. ſic. holl. ang.* Caliga.

hoſe/leerſe. Ocrea. *vulgò* oſa. *gal. houſeau.*

hoſe. Theca coriacea.

hoſe-banden. i. **kouſſe-banden.** Faſciæ crurales.

hoſe-mond. Vranoſcopus. *genus piſcis.*

horte. *fland.* Corbis doſſuaria. *gal. hotte.*

hottener. Ciſtifer.

hotte. *friſ. holl ſic.* j. **matten.** Lac ſcyſton.

hot-gack. *ſax. ſicam.* j. **hoppe.** Vpupa.

hotten. Coagulare, coalere, coaleſcere, concreſcere.

hotten.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

hotten. Euenire,ſuccedere. **Wel hotten qualick hotten.j.ghelucken.**

Hou ihof. Celeuſma nauticum,clamor nautarum, helciariorum, &c. **Den hou gheuen/den hof gheuen.** Celeuſma clamare.

hou-bootſ-man. Celeuſtes, hortatora.

Houaer. *fland.* **j. ope-vaer.** Ciconia.

Houd/hold/guld. Fauens, beneuolus, amans,fidus,fidelis.*hinc* **Vriend-houd.** amico fauens. **Heer-houd.** fauens domino, *quidam* **hou** & **houw.** ſcribunt.

houd-ſeligh hold-ſeligh. *ſax.* Comis.

houde. *vetus* Fauor. & Comitas.

Houde/haude/ pelle. Tunica, concha, cortex, valuulus, operculamentum: ſiliqua, folliculus,calyx. & Spica *dici. tur* **houde/** *quod fabas,piſa,legumina contineat ſeruetque.*

houde. i. houwe, Turbo.

houde. *holl.* Ius retrahendæ emptionis, i. **kalengieringhe.**

houde. *vetus.* Anſa *ang.holde.*

houde, Statim, confeſtim, citò. **Soo houde. i. ſoo haeſt als** Simulac.

Houder. Tenere,ſeruare. & Condere, reponere,cuſtodire. *germ. halten:angl. halde,hilde,holde.*

houden ſijn beloften. Seruare promiſſa, ſtare promiſſis,fidem ſeruare.

houden. Habere,in poteſtate tenere: & obtinere: & Vincere. & Continere.

houden ſtaende. Suſtinere.

houden van weerden. Ratum habere.

houden. Alere,nutrire,educare.

houden. Folliculum,valuulum,ſpicam proferre.

houden. Capere,tenere, obtinere,detinere,ſeruare.

houden. Manere, morari, commorari, agere,ſe continere in aliquo loco, habitare.

houden / aen houden met yemanden. Stare ab aliquo, ſtare cum aliquo, aſſentire vel aſſentiri alicui, ſtudere partibus alicuius : tueri alicuius cauſam, ſentire cum aliquo, in alicuius ſententiam pedibus ire, fouere alicuius partes, defendere,tutari.

houden. Aeſtimare,iudicare,exiſtimare, ponere, ducere, ſentire. **Veel houden van ſich ſelven.** Se ipſum magni facere, ſe extollere, efferre. **Veur goed houden.** Aeſtimare, reputare bonum, ratum bonumque habere. **Veur ſijnen vader houden.** Habere loco patris,colere tanquam patrem.

houden veur vriend-ſchap / vyandſchap. &c. Ponere loco beneficij, amicitiæ : loco contumeliæ, maledicti, criminis, &c.

houden veur ghe-daen. Actum habere.

houden veur vyand. Habere in hoſtium numero: pro hoſte habere.

houden. Gerere, hoc aut illo modo ſe habere, viuere. **Sich eerlick houden.** Gerere ſe honeſtè: honeſtè & decenter viuere.

houden ende ont-haelen yemanden. Excipere, curare, tractare aliquem, habere.

houden ende voldoen. Præſtare.

houden. Celebrare. **Bruyd-loft houdē.** Nuptias celebrare, nuptias cum celebritate quadam facere, facere nuptias, exhibere conuiuium nuptiale. **Wevaerd houden.** Celebrare exequias, facere funus. **Vier-dagh houden/ hoogh-tijd houden.** Celebrare diem feſtum, feriari, ſolenne celebrare.

houden herberghe/backerye / &c. Exercere cauponam, agere cauponem: exercere furnariam, &c.

houden ſchole. i. op-houden. Agere ludimagiſtrum. **Raed houden.** Conſilia agere, inire conſilia. **Wacht houden.** Stationem agere.

houden de vier-ſchaere. Agere forum, dicere ius. de controuerſiis iudicare,

houden / op-houden een kind. Alere, educere, educare puerum.

houd-kind. Alumnus. j. **voeſter-kind.**

houden. j. houwen. Matrimonio iungere vel iungi.

houd-vaſt. Fibula ferrea, fibula adunca.

houd vaſt/tapaerd. Homo tenax, auarus.

houder. Tenens, qui tenet.

houder. *vetus.* Præfectus.

houder. Receptaculum, retinaculum.

houder/viſch-houder. Naſſa: vimineum textum in quo piſces ſeruantur & aluntur.

houd achtigh. Tenax.

Houe. j. hof.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Houel / hoeuel. *ſax.ſicamb.* **j. bult.** Gibbus,tumor.
Houel/hoeuel *ſax.ſicamb.* **j. ſchaeue.** Dolabra. *ger. hoble*
Houel/heuuel. Collis, monticulus, cliuus *ger. buhel.*
Houelken. Cliuulus, grumus, grumulus, terræ tuber.
Houelen/heuuelen. Aſſurgere in cliuum, excreſcere in collem, extuberare.
Houelachtigh. Cliuoſus. & Gibboſus.
Houelinck. Palatinus, aulicus.
Houelinghen. Palatina officia, aulici, officiales aulici.
Houen/houeren / hof houden. Epulari, cõmeſſari. agitare conuiuia, ſplendidè & lautè viuere aulico more.
Houéren. Epulari, comeſſari: agere conuiuia.
Houéren. *ger. ſax.* Præſultare.
Houen. Colere hortum.
Houenier Holitor, hortulanus
Houenierſter. Hortulana, holitrix.
Houenieren. Colere hortum.
Houen ende huyſen iemanden. Domo recipere aliquem. *vide* **hof-ſtad.**
Houeſch en̄ ſchoon, *vetus.* **j. huyſch.**
Hout. Lignum, materia. *germ. holtz: ang vvood.*
Hout. *vetus.* Sylua. *hinc pagorum nomina,* **Bogh hout / Buggher-hout / Ooſter-hout /** *&c. ita quoque. vvode anglis & veteribus ſaxonibus* lignum & ſilua *dicitur.*
Hout-beytel. Cuneus.
Hout-breker. Faber lignarius, materiarius, negotiator abietarius, abietarius.
Hout-draed/hout-iaeren. Pecten: linearum tractus qui in longum excurrit in materia.
Hout-draeyer. j. draeyeler. Tronio.
Hout-duyve / hol-duyue. Palumbes, palumbus, liuia.
Hout haelen. Lignari.
Hout-haeler. Lignator.
Hout-huys. Lignile.
Hout-iaeren. j. hout-draed. Pecten. *linearum tractus unde lignorum ætas dignoſcitur.*
Hout-kraeye. Picus niger, cornix ſiluatica.
Hout laeghe. i. hout-mijte.
Hout-maepe. Coſſus, teredo.
Hout-merckt. Forum lignarium.
Hout-mijte. Meta ligni. ſtrues.
Hout-ſaghe. Runcina, ſerra dentata.
Hout-ſagher. Serrarius, priſtes.
Hout-ſaghen. Materiam ſerra deſecare.
Hout-ſneppe. Gallinago, ruſticula, perdix ſiluatica, ruſtica.
Hout-ſtal. Lignile.
Hout-vorſter. j. boſch-hoeder. Saltuarius.
Hout-werck. Materia, opus ligneum, materiaria fabrica. & Opus inteſtinum, ſublicium.
Hout-wercker. Faber lignarius, faber materiarius.
Hout-worm. Coſſus, teredo, termes: vermis ligna erodens.
Hout-achtigh. Lignoſus.
Houten/van hout. Ligneus, a, um.
Houten aenſicht. j. beroeren.
Houten brugge. Pons ligneus, ſublicius.
Houten ſchoenen /holt blocken. Calones, ſoleæ ligneæ.
Houten menſch. *adag.* **j. ſwaer-moedigh.** Melancholicus.
Houten naeghel. j. ſpie.
Houtten. Claudicare. *ang. halte, haulte.*
Houttende. Claudicans, claudus.
Houw. Eho, heus.
Houw. j. hou Celeuſma.
Houwe. j. houde. Tunica ſiue calyx fabarum.
Houwe/houw / hauw. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* **j. hoy.** Fœnū, herba reſecta in pabulum.
Houwe/houw/hauwe. Inciſura, inciſio, inciſus, us, ſectura, ſectio, cæſura.
Houwe. Cæſio, lignorum cæſura.
Houwe/wonde. Vulnus.
Houwe. Turbo: ventus è depreſſa nube contortus: *ſic teut. dictus, quòd obuia quæque decutiat & proſternat.*
Houwe in d'ooghe. Vnguis; membranula quædam in oculo.
Houwe houweel. Ligo, bipalium, paſtinum. *ger. hauvven. ſax. hovve. gal. houe, hoyau.*
Houweel. Paſtinum, marra, irpex: & Bipennis: & Runcina, Sarculum.
Houwen/hauwen. Secare, inſecare, putare, amputare, ſcindere, cæſim ferire.
Houwen in ſtuckē. Diſſecare, *ang. hevve.*
Houw-baer. Maturus putari ſiue amputari, cæduus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

houw-bancke. Lanionia menſa, menſa in qua carnes ſcinduntur.
houw-bijle. Securis.
houw-boſch. Cædua ſilua.
houw-mes. Falx putatoria, falx ſiluatica, falx arboraria.
houw-ſpaenderen. Aſſulæ.
houwens. Cæſim. **Houwens ende ſtekens.** Cæſim & punctim.
houwer. Sector, putator: & Paſtinator.
houwer. Enſis, ſecuris.
houwinghe. Sectio, putatio, amputatio.
Houwen.houden/houwelijcken/ hijlicken/ghicken/celicken. Matrimonium contrahere, inire, ſortiri: iungi matrimonij fœdere, connubij fœdus inire: ducere vxorem: nubere viro, maritari, viro tradi ſeu ſociari: *ab* **hou / houd/ hold** *ſiue* **huld.** i. fauens, fidelis: *vnde etiam vet. dictio* **ghe-houw ende ghe-trouw:** *&* **vriend-houd / heer-houd.** *Connubium enim fidum & ſtabile imprimis eſſe debet: vnde & Senecæ fides ſacrata coniugii dicitur.*
houw-baer. Maturus vel matura coniugio.
houw-baere maeght. Virgo nubilis, matura viro.
houw ſieck Appetens nuptiarum.
houwelick/houdelick/houlick. Coniugium, connubium, matrimonium, matrimonialis vel coniugalis copula, iugale vinculum, iugalis nodus.
houwelick-maecker. Auſpex.
houwelicks. Matrimonialis, coniugalis
houwelicks goed. Dos, res dotalis, bona nuptiarum cauſa tradita, pecunia marita, dotalis.
houwelickſche voor-waerde. Pactum matrimoniale contractus coniugalis, ſyngrapha connubialis, conditiones ſiue conditiones nuptiales, tabulæ matrimoniales.
houwelickſchen band. Iugale vinculum, copula matrimonij.
houwelicken. Maritare, connubio iungere, collocare matrimonio, nuptui, nuptũ dare: deſpondere: & Connubio iungi: ducere vxorem: nubere viro.

H V

Hubbelen. *fland.* j. **huppelen.** Saltitare.
Hube. i. huybe. Bubo.
Hueberon. *vetus.* **i. hoppe.** Vpupa.
Hucken. Deſidere, ſubſidere reſidere, obſidere, in terram ſe ſubmittere.
hucken van ſwaeren laſt. Pandari, incuruari, cedere ponderi.
huck-ſchouderen. Humeros cõtrahere.
huckende. Subſidens, incuruus, pandus.
hucker. Reſes, deſes, incuruus, pandus: & Inſidiator, ſubdolus.
hucker.i.hoecker / huecker. Inſtitor, propola caupo.
hucker / huckerken. Myſcelus, nanis cruribus.
Huckup. *ſax.* Singultus.
Hudſen/hedſen. Panniculi, panni viles, triti & laceri.
Huede.hueden. i. hoede/hoeden.
Hueck. *ſax.* **j. huygh.** Vua.
Huel. i. heul.
Huelſte. *holl.* Sculponea, ſolea lignea.
Hueghel.i.heughel. Climacter.
Huelte. i. heulte. Imum foſſæ.
Huepe heupe.
Huere. j. **hure** Caput apri.
Huere. *fland.* j. **ure** Hora.
Huere. *vetus.* j. **hoere** Meretrix.
Huere/hueringhe. Conductio, locatio.
huere/huer-loon. Locarium, penſio, merces.
huer-cedel. Tabulæ conductionis aut locationis: contractus.
huer-gheld. Locarium, penſio.
huer-knecht. Mercenarius.
huer-loon. Locarium, penſio, merces.
huer peerd. Equus meritorius, conductitius.
huer-waeghen. Vehiculum meritoriũ.
huer-wacte. *vetus.* **i huere.** Conductio, locatio.
hueren Conducere. *ang.hyre.*
huer-linck. Mercenarius, mercede conductus.
huerlinck. Conductor. **Huerlinck van een huys.** Conductor domus: inquilinus, in conducta domo habitans.
Huericken. *fland.* **i. ericken.** Ruminare.
Hufte. *ſicamb.* **j. heupe.** Coxa, coxendix.
Hugghen. *vetus* Obſeruare, conſiderare
hugghe. Obſeruator, explorator, corycæus.
Huggheren. i. huyueren. Frigutire.
huggherigh. i. huyuerigh. Frigutiens.
Huy/hauw. i. hoy. Fœnum.

Huy/hoy. *holl.friſ.* **i. weye** Serum lactis.
Huyven huyveken. Buſio aſio,otus,noctua, vlula. *ger. huvv. gal. hibou : hiſp. buho.*
Huych. i. huygh. Vua,vuula.
Huychelen. Blandiri,aſſentari.*germ.heuclen.*
huycheler. Adulator,aſſentator.
Huycke. Toga,pallium. **Huycke ofte falie der vrouwen.** Calyptra,palla. *Dicitur* **huycke.** *q.d.* **i. hoedke** *, ab* **hoeden.** *i. à tuendo ſicut* toga,*à tegendo.*
huyck oft huycksken nae den wind hanghen. Seruire ſcenæ:ſeruire tempori.verſare ſuam naturam & regere ad tempus, *Cicero.* ad nutum aliquorum circumferri.
huyck-maecker. Pallio.
Huyd/huyden. *ger.ſax.ſicamb.holl.***j. heden.** Hodie.
huydigh. Hodiernns. **Huydigen dagh.** Hodie,dies hodiernus.
huyd/vel. Cutis, pellis:corium, ſcortum,tergus,exuuiæ.*ger.haut:ang.hyde.*
Metter huyd be-taelen. Tergo luere.
huyd/ende haer-ſtraffe. i. ſtoepe.
huyd-vetten. Depſere corium,ſubigere pelles.
huyd-vetter. Coriarius,alutarius, ſubactarius,depſitor: qui coria & tergora depſit & pinguefacit.
huyd-vetterije. Officina coriarij.
Huyden.i.heden. Hodie.
huyden. *vetus.* **i. hoeden.** Cuſtodire, conſeruare.
Huyder/uyder/wder/euder. Vber, mamma. *dicitur tantùm de beſtiarum mammis.*
huyder-bret/euder-bret. Sumen. *q.d.* **huyder-braed.** i. vberum ſiue abdominis aſſum.
huyderen.uyeren. Turgeſcere vberibus ſiue mammis,*vt vaccæ fœtui maturæ.*
Huygh. Vua,vuula,columellæ inflammatio,vuæ gutturis tumor, columella procidua.
Huyl. i. wl. Vlula.
huylen. Vlulare,eiulare:quiritari,plangere,lamentari. *ger. heulen: gal. hurler: ital.vlulare:hiſp. audar.*
huyler. Vlulator,eiulator.
huyler *holl.* Cygnus.olor: *à querula voce ſic olorum dici putat Adr.Iunius.*
huylinge. Vlulatus,eiulatus:planctus, lamentatio.
Huype. *holl.* **i. hoppe.** Vpupa.
huys. Domus,ædes,ium.*ger.hauß:ang. houſe.*
huys Familia, proſapia. **Van edelen huyſe geboren.** Nobili familia natus.
huys. *vetus.* **i. hof.** Epulum.
huys. Antacæus : eſox, ſiue exos *:piſcis genus. vulgo* huſo : *ſax.* **huſe** *: quòd domunculae inſtar ſe oſtentet,vt quidam putant.vel.q.à.* hys *ſiue* hyſca*:vnde & Illyricè* **vuys** *appellatur, nimirum à pinguedine ſeu lardo quo porcum refert.Geſner.*
huys-alame. Supellex.
huyſ-arme. Egeni occulti:qui domi ſe tenuiter continent.
huyſ-backen-brood / huyſ-brood. Panis cibarius, ſecundarius, autopyrus, confuſaneus, ſecundus, domeſticus, domi coctus.
huyſ-blas. Ichthyocolla,glutē piſcium *dicitur* **huyſ-blas.** *q. d.* **huyſen-blaſe.** *ſit enim ferè ichthyocolla ex huſonum veſica. Geſner.*
huyſ-brenner/huſ-brenner. *ger.* Scarabæus maiuſculus,galeatus,rubris cornibus, & alis teſtaceis armatus.
huyſ-buyck. Victum manu quærens, Χειρόβιος. *vulgò* ventrimanus. *&* Incola.
huyſ-berd/hangh-berd. Inſigne ædiū : ſignum domus.
huyſ-brief. Inſigne locandarum ędium.
huyſ-braecke. Irruptio in ædes.
huyſ-breker. Effractor,vecticularius.
huyſ-bie. Auis domeſtica.
huyſ-deerne. Focaria.
huyſ-drop / dack-drop. Stillicidium, ſtillæ de tecto cadentes.
huyſ-drop/hooſ-drop / ooſ-drop. Subgrunda vel ſubgrundia.
huyſ-duyue. Columba cicur, domeſtica,palumbus cicur,cellaris.
huyſ-duyue. *adag.* οἰκουρὸς. qui ſemper domi deſidere gaudet: cochlea:
huyſ-eſel/. i. huyſ-duyue. Cochlea.
huyſ-endte. Anas cicur.
huyſ ghe-noot. Domeſticus,familiaris.
huyſ ghereck *vetus.* Supellex,vtenſilia.
huyſ ghe-ſind Familia domus.
huyſ-g'je-reede. i. huyſ-raed. Supellex.
huyſ god. Lar,deus domeſticus.

huyſ-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

huyſ goden. Penates, lares, dij domeſtici, dij patrij.
huyſ haen Gallus gallinaceus.
huyſ-heer. Herus, herus domus, dominus, paterfamilias: & Conductor domus, inquilinus.
huyſ-hond. i. **huyſ-wachter.**
huyſ-houden. Alere familiam, gerere rem domeſticam, tueri ſiue curare rem familiarem: & Parcere ſiue comparcere familiæ, parſimoniam adhibere, frugem facere, familiæ curam habere.
huyſ houder. Oeconomus, vir œconomus, adminiſtrator rei familiaris.
huyſ-houdinghe. Oeconomia
huyſ houdigh. Frugi.
huyſ-huere Locarium, penſio, merces inhabitationis ædium alienarum.
huyſ kappelle. Lararium, ſacrarium domeſticum.
huyſ knecht. Famulus: ſcoparius. & Oeconomus, columella.
huyſ-lieden. Inquilini: & Coloni.
huyſ loock. *ſax ſicamb. holl* i. **donder-baerd.** Sedum maius. *ſic dictum quòd ſuper tecta creſcat & folia porri ſimilia habeat. ang. houſeleke.*
huyſ maeght. Famula, miniſtra, ancilla: ſcoparia.
huyſ man. Vir domeſticus, paterfamiliâs maritus. & Inquilinus. & Agricola, colonus, villicus, ruricola.
huyſ-meeſter. i. **hof-meeſter.** Oeconomus.
huyſ-meyer *vetus. ger.* Oeconomus, maior domus.
huyſ moeder Materfamiliâs, matrona.
huyſ-muſche Paſſer domeſticus, paſſer tecticolus paſſer ſolitarius.
huyſ-raed Vtenſilia, ſupellex, bona mobilia. *q. d.* **huyſ reed.** *nempe* res ad quotidianũ vſum patris familiâs paratæ *ſecundùm I C. tit. de ſupell leg. vnde* & **ghe-reede huyſ ghe-reede.** & **ghe-rade** *dicitur. germ. hauſrath. ſax. huß-gerath.*
huyſ raed. *metaphoricè.* Peculium, *apud Plaut. & Petron.* veretrum, genitalia. *q. d.* vtenſilia: *honeſta rei turpis circumlocutione.*
huyſ-raed houden *vet.* i. **huyſ-houden.** Tueri rem familiarem.
huyſ-rekel i. **huyſ-wachter.** Canis domeſticus.
huyſ ſaete. i. **huyſ-ſete.** *vet.* Domeſticus: familiaris.
huyſ-ſoeckinghe. Inquiſitio in domicilia. & Irruptio in ædes.
huyſ-ſoeckinghe doen. *vet. ſax. ſicamb.* Irrumpere in ædes violenter, & cum impetu ingredi.
huyſ ſlanghe Coluber.
huyſ-ſlacke. Limax, cochlea nuda.
huyſ ſorghe Oeconomus.
huyſ-ſtofferinge. Supellex.
huyſ-ſtormer Effractor.
huyſ-vader. Paterfamilias, maritus.
huyſ-volck. i. **huyſ-lieden.**
huyſ-vriend. Familiaris.
huyſ-vrouwe. Hera domus: & Vxor, domina, nupta, ſocia thori.
huyſ-wachter/huyſ rekel. οἰκουρός, canis domeſticus, canis villaticus, canis aſſiduus.
huyſ-weecke. *fland.* i. **huyſ-arme.**
huyſ weerd *ſax. ſicamb.* Maritus, herus domus.
huyſ-werck. Negotium domeſticum. opus domeſticum.
huyſ wijf. Materfamiliâs, domina, hera domus.
huyſ wortel. *germ. ſax.* i. **huyſ-loock** Sedum
huyſen. *vetus.* i. **houen.** Epulari. *hinc* **paeſch huyſen.**
huyſen ende houen iemanden Recipere aliquem hoſpitio, domo, tecto:
huyſen. *vetus. fland.* Domum ædificare.
huyſinghe Domicilium, ædificium.
huyſelick Parcus, frugi.
huyſelick dier. Animal cicur, manſuetum, domeſticum.
huyſelicken. Frugaliter.
huyſ ſitten. *hol.* i. **huyſ-armen.**
huyſken. Domuncula, ædiculæ, parua domus, paruæ ædes.
huyſ ken. Theca, loculus in quo aliquid reconditur. **huyſken van peper oft ander cruyden.** Cucullus, inuolucrum quo aromata clauduntur.
huyſken. i. **hulſe.** Siliqua, gluma, calyx, theca ſeminis. *ang huſke.*
huyſſier. i. **deur-waerder.** Accenſus, apparitor, ianitor, oſtiarius. *gal. huiſſier.*

ab huis,

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

*ab huis.gal.*i.oſtium. *ital. vſſiere : ang. huſſer,vſſer..*

huyue. Reticulum,capillare, vitta.

huyue. *vet. fland.* j. **huygh**. Vua.

huyue. j. **menigh-voude**. Echinus, bo-nis ventriculus.

huyue des in-ge-wandts. Omentum.

huyue vanden waghen. Tympanum currus.

huyuen-bandeken / huyuen-bindſel. Tænia.

huyuen Caput operire,cōtegere amictu

huyueren. Horrere,horreſcere,frigu-re,ſentire intrinſecus algorem ſeu tre-morem.

huyuerigh Frigutiens,horrens frigore.

huyueringe. Horror tremor præfrigore

huyueringhe van koortſe. Perfrictio, quercera febris : rigor: frigus quod in acceſſione tertianæ febris tremorem adducit.

hulcke/ koop vaerders ſchip. Holcas, nauis oneraria, grauis, frumentaria: ſtlata, nauigium latum vaſtumque. *ſax.holck: ital.hulca: ang.hulcke.*

hulcke/kinck-horen. Piſcis turbinatus.

huld/hold. Fauens,amicus,beneuolus, amans.

hulde. Suffragium,fauor,gratia,fides, fidelitas. & Amor.

hulde / manſchap. Obſequium & ob-ſeruantia clientis ſiue vaſalli : homi-nium. *vulgò* homagium.

hulden/hulde doen. Obſequium & fi-dem præſtare. & Suffragio ornare.

hulden den landſ heere. Inaugurare principem,initiare principatui,ſuffra-giis dedicare principatui, ſolenni ſuf-fragio eligere principem. præſtare do-mino iuramentum fidelitatis. *vulgò* homagiare.

huld ſchenck/huld-ghifte. Coronariū: munus quod principi ad inauguratio-nem aut nouum honorem datur.

hulle hooft-doeck. Capitium, plaga, plagula,velamē muliebre capitis, rica ricula,calantica,vitta,redimiculum.

hullen. Redimere caput,caput tegmine ornare.

hulſel. i. **hulle**. Capitium.

hulve/hulven. j. **helpe/helpen**.

hulſe hulſche/huldſche. Siliqua, calyx, folliculus,gluma,vtriculus,inuolucrū ſeminum in frugibus.

hulſen-vrucht. *ger.ſax.* Legumen.

hulſen ende bulſen. Tuſſire vehemen-ter, quaſſari vehemente frequentéque tuſſi: vulſare, *apud Veget. germ. bulſen. Geſner.*

hulſt. Ruſcus ſilueſtris,aquilenta,aqui-folia. *gal.houlx.*

hummel. j. **hommel**. Fucus.

hummen.j.**hemmen**. Mutire.

humſken. *ſicamb.* j. **krekel**.

humpelen. *ſicamb.* Ineptè operari.

humpeler j.**humpel-man**.*ſicam.*j.**brod-der**. Imperitus ſuæ artis, ineptus ope-rator.

hungher. *ger.ſax.ſic.*j.**hongher**.Fames.

hungkeren. Affectare, cum affectu pe-tere : *propriè eſt infantum & puerorum mammam aut alimoniam appetentium.*

hungkeren. *fland.* Hinnire.

hupe/huppe.j.**heupe**. Coxendix.

huppe/huppetuyt.*fland.*j.**hoppe**.Vpupa

huppelen/huppen. Saltitare ſubſilire, ſubſultare, perſultare, exſilire, tripu-diare,argutari.

huppel koren. j. **hopper**. Locuſta.

huppelmeck. *vetus.* j. **vorſch**. Rana. *Ouid.* 15. *Metaph de Rana : apta natan-do Crura dat: vtque eadem longis ſint ſal-tibus apta.*

huppeler. Subſultor.

huppen. Saltare.

hupper / hipper. *ſax. friſ. ſicamb. holl.* j. **ſprinck-haen**. Locuſta.

hupſch Specioſus,formoſus, decorus, pulcher,venuſtus,bellus.

hurcken. j. **horcken**. Auſcultare.

hurcken.i **horcken**. *holl.*i.**hucken**. Incli-nare ſe.

hurde. j. **horde** Crates.

hure. Caput apri aut cerui *gal.hure.*

hurigh/hurlingh. *germ.* Hornus : intra primum adhuc annum.

hurighen wijn. *colon.* Vinum hornum.

hurſel i. **horſel**. Crabro,

hurten.j. **horten**. Pulſare.

hurts. i. **horts**. Hericius.

huſ-brenner i **huyſ brenner**.

huſſack/huſſeck/ huſ huyck. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Toga,pallium. & Maſtruca. *ger.huſſ-acken,huſzeck,huſ-iack.*

huſſen / huſſchen. i. **hiſſchen**. Stigare, inſtigare.

Hulke een groot schip.

Hulsada Micr. 1.48. n.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Saardtag M Stolte 1.319.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Huts/hutſinghe. Concuſſus,us.
hutſen/gutſelen. Quatere, concutere, ſuccutere, quaſſare, conquaſſare : & Labefactare, agitare. *gal.hocher.*
hutſ-pot. Caro iuſſulenta, iurulenta, carnes è iure : aulicocia, orum. *dicitur à concutiendo : quod carnes conſciſſæ, & in iure ſuo coctæ à coquo in olla feruente concutiantur, ſuccuſſentur & inuertantur. gal.hochepot: ang.hotſpote, hotchepot.*
Hu'te. *vetus.ſax.ſic* **j. hoede/huede.** Cuſtodia, protectio.
hutte. Tuguriũ, caſa, gurguſtiũ, attegiæ mapalia, magalia, ſigellum, ſcena, tabernã, tabernaculũ, tentorium. *dicitur* **hutte.** *q d.* **hude** *ſiue* **hoede** *à tegendo ſiue protegendo, eadem ratione qua* tugurium *Latinis gal.cahute.*
hutteken. Tuguriolum, caſula.

I A

IA. Sic, ſanè, certè, etiam, imò, videlicet, ita eſt. *ger.ia.ang. yea.yee.*
ia dat meer is. Imò verò, quid quod, adde quod.
ia-heere/iae man/iae-ſchepen. Iudex pedarius ſiue pedaneus.
ia-woord. Concenſus, affirmatio.
Jachte i.iaghte. Venatio.
Jack. *fand.* Thorax, diplois, lorica. *gal. iaque:ital.giacco.*
iacke. *germ.ſax.friſ ſicamb.* Prætexta toga vestimẽtum quod tunicæ ſuperinduitur : & Supparus, ſupparum : & Endromis, veſtis rudis aut villoſa : & Gallica palla : & Tunica. *germ. iack: ang iacke:iacket.*
Jacke. *fland.* **i. kletſoore.** Scutica, flagellum aurigarum.
iacken *fland* Flagellare ſcutica.
tackener. Auriga.
Jaghen i iaghen Venari.
iaegh-pijcke. i. iaght-ſpriet.
Jaer. Annus. *ger.iar:ang.yere, yeare.*
iaer ende dagh. Annus & ſex ſeptimanæ: & (*veteri ſaxonum more*) tres inſuper dies.
iaer-boeck/ iaer-tijd-boeck. Annales, chronica.
iaer-dicht. Verſus chronologicus, chronographicus.
iaer-draed. i. hout-iaer / hout-draed. Pecten, pectines: lineæ ſiue venæ in arboribus.
iaer-ghetijde. Anni tempus.
iaer-ghetijde. Annus vertens.
iaer-ghetijden. i. iaer tijden. Annalia tempora, anni partes.
iaer-ghetijde. Sacra anniuerſaria, feriæ ſolennes, ſtatæ, certæ, & quotannis recurrentes : anniuerſaria ſolennitas, dies anniuerſarius, memoria anniuerſaria. Annuus dies, *apud Tertullianum,* & Annuæ parentationes.
iaer-ghe-tijde houden Feralia vel parentalia annua celebrare : oblationes annuas reddere, *Tertullian.* annua die facere pro defunctis : annuis diebus dormitionis offerre, *Tertull.* anniuerſaria die agere memoriam defuncti.
iaer-gheld. Annua, orũ : ſolarium vnius anni.
iaer-koſt. Annona, æ.
iaer-loon. Annua merces, annuum ſtipendium.
iaer-merckt. Nundinæ, forum nundinarium, mercatus, panegyris.
iaer-ſchaere Annorum multitudo, numerus annorum, anni præfiniti : & Pubertas, tẽpus pubertatis, ætas quatuordecim annorũ. & Annus plenus, completus, integer: anni ſpatium : & Prouentus anni, opora.
iaer tanden. Gnomones iumentorum.
iaer-tijden. Horæ anni, tempora anni.
Vier iaer tijden. Anni horæ, quatuor anni tempora, *nempe hyems, ver, æſtas, autumnus.*
iaer-tijd-boeck. Annales, libri chronici, chronica, orum.
iaerſ-auend. Pridie calend. Ianuarij.
iaerſ-dagh. Calendæ Ianuarij.
iaerſ miſſe. Calendæ Ianuarij : primus dies incipientis anni.
iaeren. Annuare, perennare.
iaerens/t'iaeren. Anno elapſo, anno ſuperiore.
iaerigh / iaerlinck. Anniculus, annotinus. & Hornus, hornotinus.
iaerigh oft iaerlingh kind. Puer anniculus, puer vnũ natus annum. **Twee-iaerigh.** Biennis. **Drij iaerigh.** Triennis.
iaerighen tijd. Tempus annale, tempus vnius anni.

iaerigh/

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

iaerigh van deſen iaere. Hornus. **Iaeríghen wijn.** Vinum hornum, hornotinum.

iaerigh/be-iaert. Maturus annis, maior annis, pubes.

iaerlick. Annuus, aniuerſarius, ſolẽnis.

iaerlick in-komen. Cenſus, annuus reditus.

iaerlicks. Annuatim, ſingulis annis, quotannis, in ſingulos annos, anniuerſariè. annua vice.

iaerlingh. Anniculus, vnius anni.

Iaghen. Venari, in dagare, agitare feras inſequi feras, ſectari beluas, apros ceruos: & *metaphor.* Feſtinare, properare, deproperare.

iaghen deur de ſpieſſen. Prępilatis haſtis obiicere, ſpiculis ludibrium obiicere.

iagher. Venator, indagator, veſtigator.

iaghers gaeren.j. iaght-gaeren. Caſſis.

iagherande. *vetus* Viuarium. & Velitatio.

iagherſſe. Venatrix.

iagherije. Venatio: & Viuarium, leporarium.

iaght. Venatus, venatio.

iaght/iaghte/ iaght-ſchip. Liburnica, celox: nauis prædatoria piratica, myoparo, piraticus myopara. *nauis triremis formà, incredibilis celeiritatis.*

iaght-garen. Plagæ retia, caſſis.

iaght-hond. Canis venaticus, canis venator, canis Gallicus.

iaght horen. Lituus, cornu venatorium

iaght-net Plagæ caſſis.

iaght-peerd. Venator equus: & Veredus.

iaght-ſchip.i.iaghte. Liburnica.

iaght ſpriet/iaght-ſtock. Venabulum.

iaght-voghel Accipiter.

iaght-werck. Venatio.

iaghten. Venari, curſitare: & Feſtinare, properare, accelerare.

iaghtigh. Venaticus: & Properus, præproperus, valde celer & feſtinus.

iaghtigh. *ſax. friſ.* **i loopigh.** Catuliens.

Ialoes/ieloes. Zelotypus, zelotes. *gall. ialoux: ital. zeloſo. geloſo: hiſp. celoſo: angl. ielouſe.*

ialoerſie/ialoeſheyd. Zelotypia.

Iamer/iammer. Miſeria, calamitas, ærumna.

iammeren / iammerlick klaghen ende ſchreyen. Lamentari, voce querula & triſti damnum ac dolorem triſtari.

iammeren deren. Miſereri, miſerari, miſereſcere. **My iammert.** Miſeret me.

iammerlick. Lamentabilis.

iammerlick gheſchrey. Lamentatio, lamentum.

iammerlickẽ. Miſerabiliter, miſerè: miſerandum in modum.

iammer-hertigh Miſericors.

Iampelen i. ſanckelen.

Iancken/keffen. Gannire. & Vagire.

iancken/huylen. Vlulare.

iancken/baſſen. Latrare.

iancker. Gannitor, latrator.

Iannette/ iennette/ iennetteken. Narciſſus, lychnus ſilueſtris.

Iatten/ietten. Sarrire agrum, ſarculare, runcare.

iat-houweel. Sarculum, capreolus.

Iauelijne. Haſta: lancea velitaris, leuis: ſpiculum, ſariſſa. *gal. iaueline: ital. ianerina: ang. iauelin.*

iauelijnken. Aclis, tragula.

Iaute. *friſ.* Scyphus ligneus: & Donum.

I B

Iben-boom. *holl. friſ.* **j. ieuen-boom.** Taxus.

I C

Icht. i. iet. Aliquid.

icht-wat.j.wat/etwat. Aliquid.

Ichten. *friſ.* **ghichten.** Fateri.

Ick. Ego. ipſe *ger. ich. gal. ie ang. i.*

ick ſelue. Ego, ipſe, egomet, idem ego.

I D

Id. *ſax. friſ.* **j. het.** Id, hoc, &c.

Ider. j. ieder. Quiſque.

I E

Ie. *vetus.* Aliquis: & Vnquam.

ie-gelick. Omnis, quilibet, quiuis, quiſque, vnuſquiſque.

ie-man/ & *per paragogen*, **iemand.** Aliquis, quiſpiam, vllus, quiſquam vnus, aliquis homo.

ie mer. Vnquam: & Imò. & Aeternùm, æternè, perpetuo: & Saltem, imò, tamen, maximè.

ie-wat. j. iet-wat/et-wat. Aliquid.

ie-wers / ie-waers / ie-weringhs. Vſquam, vſpiam, alicubi.

Iechte j. ghichte.

Iecke.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Iecke. Paſſeris ſiue plani piſcis genus.

iecke. *hol. friſ.* Opus mellarium vilius: mel vilius, ex apum genitura & mellis fæce expreſſum.

Iecke. Oeſypum, ceſypus, oſca, ouium ſordes: ſuccus ab immundæ vellere demptus ouis: ſudor ſordeſque lanis ouium adhærentes: ſuccidarum lanarum pinguitudo ſordida.

ieck-wolle/wolle met der iecken. Lana ſuccida, vellus ſuccidum, lana illota, & ſordibus adhærentibus imbuta, lana ouis ſordida cum ſuo œſypo.

Iecke/ijcke/hijcke. Vaſis menſura & capacitas, menſura capacitatis & ponderis iuſti: limitatio: ſignum ſiue nota iuſtæ menſuræ.

ieck-maete. Menſura deſignata.

ieck-merck ieck-ijſer. Tudicula.

iecken/ijcken/hijcken. Limitare, menſuram & pondus in vaſe deſignare: ſignum ſiue metam menſuræ iuſtæ indere.

Ied/iet/iet-wat. Aliquid.

Ieder. *germ. ſax. ſicamb. holl.* Quilibet.

ieder-man/een-ieder. Quilibet, quiuis, quiſque, vnuſquiſque.

ieder-tijdts. *vetus.* Omni tempore, quouis tempore.

Ief *vetus. holl.* j. **ſcheer-garen.** Stamen.

Ieft. *fland.* j. **aerd-vele.** Hedera. *ang. yuie.*

Iegelijck. i. **ie-ghelijck** Omnis.

ieghe welck. *vetus.* i **ie-ghelijck.**

Ieghen. *holl.* j. **teghen.** Contra.

Ieghen-woordigh. j. **teghen-woordigh.** Præſens.

Ieloes. j. **ialoes.**

Ieman. i. **ie-man.** Aliquis.

Iemer i. **ie-mer.** Vnquam.

Ieneuer-boom. i. **gheneuer-boom.**

Iennette. j. **ghenette/iannette.**

Ient. i. **ghent** Bellus, ſcitus.

Iepen-boom. *ſic. holl.* i **olm.** Vlmus. *ger. yffenholtz.*

Iergend/iergens. i. **ergens.** Vſquam.

Iet/ied. Aliquid.

Iette. *friſ.* Tunica.

Ietten. i. **iatten.** Sarrire agrum.

Ieucken. i. **ioocken.**

Ieuen. *ſax.* Hedera terreſtris. *ang. iuye.*

ieuen-boom ieuen-hout. Taxus, ſmilax. *vulgo* ifus. *germ. eyben: gal. if: ang. yevv.*

Ieughd. Iuuenta, iuuentus, ætas iuuenilis, adoleſcentia, prætexta ætas, florens ætas, pubertas. *germ. iugend. ang. youthe.*

ieugh-dom. Iuuenta, ætas florens, adoleſcentia.

ieughdigh. Iuuenis, iuuenilis, adoleſcẽs vigens, vegetus, florens ætate.

ieughdighlick. Iuueniliter.

ieughden. Iuueneſcere.

Ieweringhs. i. **ie-wers.**

I G

Ighel. i. **eghel.** Echinus.

I I

Iben-boom. j. **ieuen-boom.** Taxus.

Iicke. i. **iecke.**

Iidel. Inanis, vacuus, vanus, caſſus. *ydel, ang.* Otioſus, feſtidioſus, inanis.

ijdel/lichtveerdigh. Nugalis, friuolus, leuis, vanus.

ijdel van hoofde. Amens, demens, delirus.

ijdelen haerinck. Halec inane, lactibus & ouis carens.

ijdel-darm. Inteſtinum ieiunum: inteſtinum ſemper inane. *& metaph* Homo vorax & ſemper famelicus.

ijdel-tuyte. Ambubaia, mulier vana, vaniloqua, vanidica, inaniloqua.

ijdelheyd. Vanitas, inanitas

ijdelheyd van hoofde. Dementia, amentia, delirium.

ijdelick. Vanè, inaniter.

ijdelen. Inanire, exinanire, vacuare, euacuare.

Iif / ijf-boom. *fland.* i. **ieuen-boom.** Taxus.

Iile. *ger. ſax. ſicamb. friſ. holl.* j. **haeſte.**

iilen. i. **haeſten.** Properare.

ijlens i. **haeſtelick.**

Iile. *ſicamb.* i. **eghel.** Sanguiſuga.

Iipelyne. Tilia mas.

Iipen-boom. i. **iepen-boom.**

Iis eys. Glacies. *ger. eys: ang. iſe, yſe.*

ijs ijſe. j. **eye eyſe.** Hulcus.

ijſen-kruyd i. **eyſen-kruyd.** Verbenaca.

ijſen. i. **eyſen.** Horrere.

ijſ baene. Plancies glaciata.

ijſ blocken. *fland.* i. **kalluynten.**

ijſ-bout/ijſ-bouthen. Pirum acidulum, poſtautumnale.

ijſ-backe. *vetus. ſax.* Stiria.

ijſ-dop/ijſ-top. *louan.* Trochus miſſilis,

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

turbo iaculabilis. *q. d.* trochus glacialis.
ĳſ drоppel. Stiria.
ĳſ grauw. Cærulæus inſtar glaciei.
ĳſ-hondeken. Canis Iſlandicus: ex Iſlãdia ſiue glaciali regione.
ĳſ-kekel. Stiria, gutta gelu concreta.
ĳſ koud. Gelidus,
ĳſ-zee. Oceanus glacialis, Scythicus, Septentrionalis, mare Amaltheum.
ĳſ-ſpore/ voet-ĳſer. Encentris: *ſtapes ferreus, aut ferreis mucronibus confixus, quo vtuntur qui lubricam glaciem calcant.*
ĳſ-vael. Cæruleus inſtar glaciei.
ĳſ voghel. Alcedo, alcyon: *auis glaciali hieme pullos excludens.* & Iſpida: *auis circa aquarum ripas glacie concretas degens.*
ĳſachtigh. Glacialis.
ĳſel. Stiria glacialis. *ang. iiſele.*
ĳſel/ hĳſel. Gelicidium, pluuia glaciata, pruina glacialis.
ĳſelen/ hĳſelẽ. Pluere minutam glaciem ſiue pruinam glacialem.
ĳſelinghe. Gelicidium.
ĳſen. Glaciare, gelare.
ĳſen/ bĳten. Rumpere glaciem.
ĳſen. *holl.* j. eyſen. Horrere.
ĳſelick *holl.* j. eyſelick. Horribilis.
Iiſer. Ferrum.
ĳſer/ hoef-ĳſer. Solea ferrea.
ĳſer/ boeye. Compes.
ĳſer-gheld. Pretium compedum. *pretiũ quod pro vinculis ferreis captiui penditur.*
ĳſer ghenſteren/ ĳſer-ſtaelkens/ ĳſer-voncken. j. ſenghel. Stricturæ.
ĳſer-hard. Ferreus, aheneus, ſolidus & firmus inſtar ferri.
ĳſer-hard. j. ĳſer-kruyd. Verbenaca.
ĳſer-kruyd. j. eyſen-kruyd. Verbenaca. *ger. eyſerhart, eyſen kraut.*
ĳſer-kuyl. Ferraria, ferri fodina.
ĳſer-lĳm. Ferrumen, glutinum ferri, glutinum fabrile.
ĳſer mael. Macula ferruginea.
ĳſer-maelich/ ĳſer-mael-verwigh. Ferrugineus.
ĳſer-mĳne. Fodina ferraria.
ĳſer roeſt. Ferrugo, ferri rubigo.
ĳſer roeſtigh. Ferrugineus.
ĳſer-ſlagh. j. hamer ſlagh. Ferri ſcoria.
ĳſer-ſmid. Faber ferrarius.
ĳſer-ſmidſe. Fabrica ferraria, officina ferraria.

ĳſer-tuygh. Arma ferraria, ferramenta.
ĳſer-ver-we. Color ferrugineus.
ĳſer-voncken. j. ĳſer-ghenſteren.
ĳſer-werck. Ferramentum.
ĳſeren/ van ĳſer. Ferreus.
ĳſeren man/ ſeer herd-vaerigh. Chalcenterus, adamantinus laboris, frigoris & inediæ patientiſſimus. *q. d.* vir ferreus.
ĳſeren vercken. *holl.* j. eghel. Erinaceus. *q. d* porcus ferreus, *à ſetis ſiue ſpinis horridis & praeduris tanquam ferreis.*
ĳſeren vercken. Ericius. *machina militaris vndique præpilata, ac verutis horrens, aut clauis ferreis extantibus.*
Iiuer/ eyuer. Zelus, æmulatio. *ger. eyffer: ang. enuy.*
ĳueren. Zelari, æmulari
ĳuerer. Zelotes, zelator, zelotypus, æmulus.
ĳuerigh. Zelotypus: & Feruens animo
ĳueringhe. Zelotypia zelus.
Iiuoor. j. iuoor. Ebur.

I K

Ike. j. jecke. Oeſypus, &c.

I L

Ilder. j. elder. Vber ouilli pecoris.
Ile. *ſax.* Hirudo, ſanguiſuga.
Ilcken. *ſax.* Muſtela ſilueſtris, furunculus.
Iloof. *ſax,* Corymbus, hedera.

I M

Im. *vetus.* j. in. In. *germ. im.*
Im-bĳt j. in-bĳt. Ientaculũ *ger. imbiſ.*
Im-boel. j. in-boel. Supellex.
Imde. j. emde.
Imme *ger. ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* j. bie. Apes.
Immer. j. ie-mer. Vnquam, &c.

I N

In. In, intro, intus. *germ. ein, im: gal. en ital. in: hiſp. en: angl in.*
In. *adiectiuis praepoſitum exponitur per* valde: *vt* in-arg/ in goed/ in-groen/ in-quaed in-ſoet/ *&c. augetque maximè adiectiui ſignificationem ſicut apud Latinos* præ & per. & *aliquando* in: *vt* impotens, *apud Martianum & Senecam.* i. valde potens. Indurus. *apud Ouid.* i. valde durus: & Inualidus *apud Lucret.* valde validus.
In dien ghy dat doet Si id facis, modò id feceris.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

In-aderen. Interiora viſcera.
in-argh. Valde malus, peruerſus.
in-beelden. Imaginari, mente concipere imaginem ſiue ſimilitudinem.
in-beeldinghe. Imaginatio, phantaſia.
In bijt Ientaculum, prandiculum, prandiolum: acratiſma, acratiſmus, ſilatum
in-bijten. Immordere, admordere. & Ientare, ſumere ientaculum.
In-blaeſen. Inſpirare: & Suggerere: inſuſurrare: in aurem oggannire.
in-blaeſer. j. **in-ſteker.**
In-boel. j **boel-hoed.** *holl. friſ.*
In-booghen. Pandare, incuruare.
In-borelinck. i. **in-gheboren.**
In-bornſt i **in-brunſt** Animus feruens ſtudium flagrans, ardor, zelus.
in-born ſtigh / in-brunſtigh. Feruidus, acer, flagrans animo, ardens ſtudio, impetuoſus.
In brake/inbreke. Irruptio, incurſio, incurſus, effractura.
in-braecke. *fland.* Delictum, legis infractio.
in braecke doen. Irrumpere, irruere, incurrere, cum violentia & impetu ingredi: & Delictum committere, legem infringere.
In-branden. Inurere.
In-breke. j **in-brake.** Irruptio.
in- breke der wateren. Eluuies.
in-breken Infringere, irrumpere, introrumpere, irruere.
in-breken de deure. Effringere fores, vi & impetu frangere oſtium.
in-breken den koop. Reſcindere emptionem: emptionem irritam, vanam & nullius momenti facere.
in breker van deuren / venſters / mueren kiſten. Effractor: directarius, perfoſſor *apud Apul.*
In-brenghen. Inferre, introducere.
In-breucke. i **in-braecke.**
In-brocken. Infriare, interere.
In-brunſt. j. **in-bornſt.**
In-dachte. Recordatio, memoria, attentio, intentio.
in dachtigh. Memor.
In-doen. Indere, inſerere, inferre, immittere, imponere.
In-dooven. Intingere.
in doopſel. Intinctus, embamma.
In-dorre. Peraridus.
In-douwen. Intrudere, impellere, inculcare.
In-draeghen. Inferre, importare, ingerere.
in-dragh. j. **in-ſlagh.** Subtemen.
In-drijuen. Impellere, impingere, adigere.
Indrincken. Imbibere.
In dringhen. Imprimere, impellere introrumpere, penetrare. & Impreſſionem facere. & Ingerere.
In-droeue. Pertriſtis.
In-drooghe. Peraridus.
In-drucken. j. **in-dringhen.**
In-druppen. Inſtillare.
In fraey. Perdecorus, perpulcher.
In-gaen. Intrare, introire, ſubire, introgredi, inire, inferre pedem, ingredi, ſuccidere, ſubire. & Incidere. **In-gaende iaer.** Annus incipiens, exoriens, veniens.
in ganck. Introitus, ingreſſio. & Aditus. & Veſtibulum, oſtium, ianua, limen. & Receptaculum.
In-ghe-booght. Pandus, incuruus.
In ghe-boren. Innatus, ingenitus. & Indigena, genitus eo ipſo loco, quem incolit.
In-ghe-daen. Inditus, immiſſus.
Inghe-dom. *ſax. ſicamb. holl.* j. **in-ghewant.** Inteſtina, viſcera.
In-gheeſten. Inſpirare.
in-gheeſtinghe. Afflatus diuinus.
In-ghe-land. Poſſeſſor agri, aut fundi.
in-ghe-lande. j. **ghe-goedde.**
In-ghe-leghen van kinde. Puerpera.
In ghe-leght. Impoſitus, inſititius.
in-ghe-leght werck. Emblemata, emblema vermiculatum: opera ſegmentis coagmentatis vermiculata, teſſellata: opus ſegmentatum, opus muſiariũ, muſeum, muſiuum: opus minutis ſegmentis elaboratum: opus ex ſecamentis & ſcandulis variorum lignorum ſtudioſè commiſſum, picturam quandam elegantiſſimè repræſentans.
in-ghe leght plaueyſel. Emblema, pauimentum ex opere muſeio, pauimentum moſaicum, muſeacum, muſiuũ, ſegmentatum: ſcalpturatum: teſſellatum ex teſſerulis inſititiis, & lapidum fruſtis verſicoloribus.
in-ghe-leghden wijngaerd-ſtock. Pro

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

pago,vitis humi depreſſa, quò ex vna plures emergant.
In-ghe-maeckte penſſen. Echinus cõditaneus, ventriculus bouis conditus,
Inghenſſe j. **enghenſſe** Inguen.
In ghe-noot. *vet.* j. **in ghe-ſeten.**
In-ghe-ſeté. Incola, indigena habitator
in ghe-ſeten des lands. Prouincialis.
in-ghe ſeten der ſtad. Oppidanus, municeps.
In-gheſin. *vet.* Familia.
In-ge-ſoden. Decoctus ad tertias, quartas, &c.
in-ghe-ſoden wijn. Defrutum, ſapa: vinum decoctum.
In-ghe-ſouten viſch. Piſces muria conditi.
In-ghe-valle. Si, modò, dummodo, ſi fortè, q. d. caſu
in-ghe vallen. Illapſus,
in-ghe-vallen ende vermaghert. Strigoſus, cadaueroſus.
in-ghe-vallen van aenſicht. Deplenus ore, facie cadaueroſa.
in-ghe vallen aerd-rijck. Labes, diſciſſio terræ.
In-gheuen. Indere, immittere, ingerere & Inſpirare ſuggerere, inſtigare
ingheuer Inſtinctor, impulſor.
in-gheuinghe des heylighs gheeſts. Diuinus afflatus, cæleſtis inſtinctus, diuina inſpiratio.
In-ghevlochten. Implexus.
In-ghe voert. Inductus, adductus, aduectus.
In-ghe-wand / in-ghewepde Inteſtina, viſcera, exta, interanea vitalia. & Præcordia, tela cordi obtenta.
in-ghe wand net. Omentum.
In-ghe-wepde. *ſicamb.* j. **in-ghewand.**
In ghe wonden Inuolutus.
In ghierigh. Valde auarus.
In-ghieten Infundere.
In-gloeyigh. Excandeſcens, candens, & valde ignitus,
In-goed. Perbonus, valde bonus.
In goeden. *vetus.* j. **goeden.**
In-gorden. Inſtringere
In-gram. Excandeſcens ira: præferuidus ira,
In-groen. Peruiridis, valde viridis.
in-groen Clematis Daphinoides, vinca peruinca, chamæ daphne. *herba cuius folia ſemper viridia manent.*
In-hael. Induƈtio.
in-hael/ſlock. Hauſtus,
in-haelē. Inducere, introducere, inferre
in haelen in-trecken den buyck. Contrahere ventrem.
in-haelen/in-ſlicken. Haurire, glutire;
in-haelen renten oft ſchattinghen. Colligere reditus, cogere exactiones.
in-haeler van heden oft ſchattinghen. Coactor exactionum, collector vectigalium,
In-ham der zee / binnen-dijck. Sinus maris, litus incuruum mare amplectens.
In-hebben. Contin[illegible], habere, tenere, occupare. **De ſtadt in hebben** Habere ciuitatem, habere muros, in poteſtate habere vrbem, occupare.
In heet. Præferuidus, Perferuidus.
In-heymelick. Intimus, penitus, in abditiſſima parte ſitus.
In-heymſch. Domeſticus.
in-heymſche orloghe. Bellum inteſtinum, ciuile, domeſticum.
In-herd. Prædurus.
In houd. Contentum, res contenta,
in-houd des ghe-ſchrifts. Argumentum. *vulgò* tenor.
in-houden. Capere: tenere, continere, obtinere, occupare, poſſeſſioni inſiſtere,
in-houden de gramſchap. Iram cohibere, reprimere, comprimere, concoquere.
In-hout. Nauis ſtamina, ſtatumina, coſtæ
In-huys. Telonium: vbi tributum ex piſcibus & aliis rebus exſoluitur.
In-kleyn. Perminutus,
In komen. intrare, ingredi.
in-kom-gheld. ἰσοδικτικα: ſymbola quæ dantur introitus cauſa, cùm quis recipitur in collegiũ aut corpus quoddam. **In kom gheld betalen.** Iſagogicum dependere: rudimentum tirocinij deponere.
in-komende goed / in-komſte. Reditus, prouẽtus annuus, vectigal, obuentio, cenſus.
in-komelinck. Aduena.
in-komſte Introitus ingreſſio.
in-komſte j. **in-komende goed.**

in-koop

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

In-koop. Emptio, coemptio,
in-koopen. Emere, coemere, in ſolidum emere,
in-kooper. Emptor, mercator, ſolidarius. & Obſonator: coquus nundinarius,
In-koud. Prægelidus.
In-krijt. Vitalia, cor, pulmo, cerebrum vitæ inſtrumenta,
In-krimpen. Contrahi, arctari.
In-kruppen Irrepere.
In-laeten. Immittere, admittere, intromittere.
in-laeter. Admiſſionalis. i. hupſſier.
In-lander. Indigena.
in-landſch. Indigena, vernaculus.
in-landſche oꝛloghe. j. in-heymſche.
In-leelick. Perturpis.
In-legghen. Imponere, immittere, inſerere,
inlegghen/in-ghe-leght werck maecken. Vermiculata ſiue teſſellata opera conficere,
in-legghen den wijngaerd. Supplantare, propagare, deponere ſulco, deprimere vitem.
in-legghen het kleed / enghen. Coarctare veſtem,
in-leghſel. Inſitum, res inſititia.
in-leghſel. j. in-ghe-leght werck.
In-leyden. Inducere, introducere.
In-lief Percharus.
In-ligghen van kinde. Decumbere ex partus dolore, puerperio.
in-liggende vꝛouwe. j. kraem-vꝛouwe Puerpera.
In-lijuen. Incorporare, concorporare, in vnum corpus redigere.
In-loop. Incurſus, incurſio.
in-loop der wateren. Eluuio.
in-loopen Incurrere, incurſare, occurrere, irruere.
In-loos. Peraſtutus.
In-luy Valde piger.
In-luyde. Perſonans, valde ſonorus, ſiue clarus,
In maecken. *vetus.* Condire.
in-maeckſel. *vetus.* Condimentum.
In-maenē de ſchuldē. Nomina exigere
in-maener in-haeler. Coactor.
In-nemen. Capere, aſſumere, ſumere ſibi, occupare. & Recipere, admittere, accipere.
in-nemen/in-haelen. Indere, introducere: & Colligere, cogere.
in-nemen/nutten Cibum ſumere
In nemen de plaetſe. Occupare locum,
in-nemen een ſtad. Capere vrbem, occupare vrbem armis, vt expugnare, pugnando capere: vrbe potiri.
In onderen / in-ongheren. *ſic. iul. col.* Meridiari, ſomnum meridianum capere.
In-planten Inſerere.
In-roepen. Intus, ſiue intro vocare.
in-roepen de merckt. Proclamare nundinas,
In ſchelligh. *vetus.* Furibundus.
In-ſchencken Infundere.
In-ſcherp. Præacutus.
In-ſcieten. Iniicere. & Inuadere, & Incidere ſubitò.
In ſchoon. Perelegans, perbellus.
In-ſchrijuen. Inſcribere, aſſcribere.
Laeten in-ſchrijuen ter oorlooghen. Dare nomen militiæ, vel ad militiam.
In-ſchudden. Infundere.
In-ſchuld. Debitum quod nobis debetur.
In ſeghel. Sigillum,
In ſencken. Immergere.
In-ſetten Imponere, inſerere.
in-ſetten / be-ſetten. Conſtituere, inſtituere, ſtatuere.
in-ſetten. j. inſtellen. Subſtituere, &c.
in ſettinghe. Impoſitio.
in-ſettinghe. Conſtitutio, decretum, dogma, *vulgò* ſtatutum.
in-ſettinghe. i ſchattinghe. Indictio, exactio. *vulgò* impoſitio.
Inſ-ghelijck. Similis. & Similiter,
In-sieden. Inſeruere. & Decoquere, coquendo abſumere. **Laeten in-sieden tot op het vier-deel.** Decoquere ad palmum coquere ad quartas, ad quartam partem.
in-siedſel. Decoctum, decoctura.
in-ſien Intueri, inſpicere, inſpectare, obſeruare, attente conſiderare.
in-ſight. Intuitus, inſpectio. & Reſpectus, circumſpectio, obſeruatio.
In-ſincken. Sidere, inſidere, peſſum ire.
in-ſlagh. Interectio, inſertio.

in-ſlagh/weuel-draed. Trama, ſubtemen.
In-ſlagh-ſpoele. Panus.
in-ſlaen. Incutere, illidere.
in ſlaen den weuel-draed. Tramam intexere, ordire telam.
in-ſlaen. Diuertere, ſe recipere in hoſpitium, domum, diuerſorium.
in-ſlaen de peerden. i. in-ſpannen. Iungere equos.
In ſlicken. i. ſlicken. Glutire,
In-ſluyten. Includere, intus claudere. & Coarctare.
in ſluyt-ſel/in ſluytinghe. Incluſio.
In-ſnyden. Incidere.
in-ſnijdinghe/inſnijdſel. Inciſio, inciſura
In-ſoet. Prædulcis, valde dulcis.
In ſout. Præſalſus, valde ſalſus.
In-ſpannen. Intendere,
in-ſpannen de peerden. Iungere equos curru vel ad currum: adducere equos ad iuga, ſub currum: currum equis iungere: frena & funes equis accommodare.
in-ſpanningher. Miles gregarius.
In ſpouwen. Inſpuere
In-ſpraecke des heylighen gheeſts. Inſpiratio diuina, inſtinctus diuinus.
in-ſpraecke der goden. Oraculum, reſponſum deorum
In-ſpringhen. Inſilire.
In-ſtaen. Inſiſtere.
in-ſtaen. *fland.* Compenſare, damnum ſarcire.
in-ſtand doen. *fland.* Compenſare.
in-ſtaen veur yemanden / ſtaen veur eenen anderen. Spondere pro aliquo, vadimonium promittere. *vide* **ſtaen.**
In ſtampen. Impellere, infarcire, inculcare.
In-ſteken. *Inſigere*, intrudere, inferre, ingerere, ſubdere, inſerere, indere.
in ſteken in-blaeſen. Suggerere.
in ſteker/oor-blaeſer. Suſurro.
in-ſteker/in-blaeſer. Monitor: qui verba hiſtrionibus ſuggerit.
in-ſtekelinck. Subditiuus, ſubditiuus, ſuppoſitus, ſuppoſititius.
In-ſtel. Inſtitutio, conſtitutio. & *Inceptio.*
In-ſtellen. *Imponere*, & *Inſtituere*, conſtituere, ſtatuere. & *Incipere.*
in ſtellen oft in-ſetten de wetten. Condere leges.
in-ſtellen in eens anders plaetſe. Subſtituere, ſufficere. & Delegare preficere
in-ſtooten. *Intrudere*, impellere, impingere.
In ſwelghen. Deuorare, deglutire.
In-ſwert. Perniger, valde niger.
In-toght. *Ingreſſus*, illapſus, us: & *Irruptio.*
In-trecken. *Intro trahere.* & Aſtringere, contrahere, arctare, coarctare, retrahere. **In trecken den boghe.** Lunare, curuare, ſinuare arcum. **Den buyck in trecken.** Contrahere ventrem. **De beenen in-trecken.** Contrahere crura.
in-trecken. Hoſpitari, deflectere.
In-trede. *Introitus*, ingreſſus.
in-treden. *Intrare*, introire, ingredi.
in-treden/in ſtampen. *Inculcare.*
In-twee. i. on twee. Di, diſ: in duas partes. **in twee ſcheuren.** Diſcerpere, diſrumpere; in duas partes rumpere. **in-twee ſnijden.** Diſcindere, diſſecare.
In-vaeren. *Inuadere*, inuehi irruere, irrumpere. & Impreſſionem facere.
In-val. Illapſus, ingreſſus, us.
in val/in-ghe vallen gat. Labes.
in-val. Receptaculum, diuerſorium. **Sijnen in-val hebben.** Diuertere ad hoſpitem, recipere ſe.
in-vallen. Incidere, irruere, illabi.
in-vallen. Diuerſari, diuertere ad hoſpitē
in vallen met ghe-weld. Impreſſionem facere irrumpere, ingredi cum impetu
in-vallen in t'ghe-dachte comen. Incidere in memoriam, in mētem venire.
in-vallen. Collabi, concidere, ruere, corruere.
in-vallen/ver-vallē Recidere in morbū
in-vallen / ver-maegheren. Strigoſum & macilentum fieri: reſtringi macie aut ægritudine.
In-vierigh. Candens.
in-vierigh worden. Candeſcere, incandeſcere.
In-vlieghen. Inuolare.
In-voer. Inuectio.
in-voeren Inuehere, introducere, importare, inducere.
In-vouden Implicare.
In-waerts. Intro. introrſus, introrſum, interius, penitus.
In-wel. Perbene, valde bene.

In-wen-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

In-wendigh. Internus, interaneus, intrarius, inteſtinus.

in-wendighlick. Internè, intrinſecus, intra, intus.

In-werpen. Iniicere.

In-weuen. Intexere, texendo inſerere.

in-weeffel. Trama, ſubtemen.

In wijck. Riuus, ſinus maris.

In-wijs. Perſapiens.

In-winden. Inuoluere.

in-windſel. Inuolucium.

In wit. Candidus, prorſus albus.

In-woonen Inhabitare, incolere.

in-wooner. Incola, habitator, inhabitator.

in-wooner der ſtadt. Oppidanus, oppidum incolens.

In-worpen. Iniicere.

in-worpen den koop. Reſcindere, irritam facere emptionem.

I N *extra compoſitionem.*

Inck/inckt. j. enck.

Incke. *vetus. zeland* Vulnus, cicatrix: & Mulcta ob vulnus, illatum.

Inckel *fland.* **j. enckel.** Simplex.

Inghel. i. enghel. Angelus.

Inghe. j. enghe. Anguſtus.

Ingher/ engher. *vetus.* Exactio. *vulgò* angaria. i. concuſſio, violenta exactio.

Innen. Indere introducere: & Colligere, cogere, recipere.

innelick/innighlick. Intentè, intimè.

innerlick. Penitus. & Inteſtinus, intraneus, internus, interior, intimus. & Penetralis.

innerſte. *vetus.* **j. binnenſte.**

innigh. Interior, interaneus, intrarius, intimus: & Attentus, intentus: & Religioſus, piæ meditationi intentus. *vulgò* deuotus.

innigheyd. Attentio, intentio: & Religio, intentiſſima meditatio. *vulgo* deuotio.

innighlick, Attentè, intentè. & Medullitus, intimè, ex intimo affectu.

Inſter *ſax.* Interanea, viſcera, exta.

Int. j. inckt/enckt. Atramentum.

Inte. j. ente. Inſitum.

I O

Jobbe. *fland.* Inſulſus, ignauus, obtuſus homo.

Jobachtigh. *fland* Inſulſus, bardus.

Jock ioch/iogh. Iugum. *germ ioch: gal. ioug: ital giogo: hiſp. iugo: ang. ioke.*

iock-ghe-ſpan. Iugales, equi eodem iugo ſubacti.

iock-riem/iogh-gordel. Subiugium lorum. *lorum quo colla equorum iugo alligantur.*

Jocken. Iugare. *ang. ioke.*

Jock/boerde. Iocus, ludus. *ital. gioco, giuoco: hiſp. iuego.*

Jock wijs/in iock. Ioco, iocosè, ioculariter, per iocum & riſum.

iockachtigh. Iocoſus, iocularius, iocularis.

iocken. Iocari, nugas agere. *ital. giuocare, giocare: hiſp. iuegar.*

iocker. Ioculator, iocans.

Jofferken. j. ſchaefken. Dolabella.

Joffrouwe. *fland.* **j. ionck-vrouwe.**

Joghet. j ieughd. Iuuenta.

Joye *vetus.* Voluptas, gaudium. *gal. ioye: ang. ioye.*

Jope. j. iuweel.

iopelier. j. iuwelier.

iopen. *vetus.* Iocari, delectari: Venere delectari: venerea voluptate frui.

Jolijd. Feſtiuus, ſcitus, hilaris, lepidus: & Feſtiuitas, hilaritas: **io-lijd.** *Becano dicitur* iucunda temporis in lætitia gaudioq; traductio. *gal. ioly: ang. ioyly.*

Jolleken. *holl.* Linter, alueus.

Jongh/ionck. Iuuenis. *ger. iung: ang. ieune: ital. iouane: ang. yonge.* **Van ionck af.** Iam inde à puero, iã à pueris, à pueris, vſq; à pueris, iam inde vſq; à pueritia, iam inde à cunabulis, inde ab incunabulis, iam inde à teneris, à teneris vnguiculis, ab infantia, ab ineunte ætate.

iongh dier. Pullus, fœtus.

ionck-fere. *vetus. holl.* Virgo.

iongh hert. Hinnulus, hinnuleus, ceruus iuuencus.

iongh haerken. Lanugo: tenera quaſi lana in adoleſcentium genis.

iongh kind. Infans, infantulus, puer, puellus, puella.

iongh man. Iuuenis, adoleſcens.

iongh ruyter. Tiro, neoptolemus.

iongh werden. Iuueneſcere.

ionck heer / ionck-her Adoleſcens nobilis, iunior dominus. *vulgò* domicellus, dominellus.

ionck-heeren *olim appellabantur* baronũ filij. *q. d.* iuniores domini. *Sch. Man 7.*

ionck-her-ſchap Nobilitas vel ſtatus iuniorum dominorum.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

iongh-ſchap. *vetus.* Iuuenta, iuuentus.
iongh-vrouwe. Virgo : & Domina iunior. *vulgò* domicella, dominella. Principum & baronum filiæ *olim vocabantur* virgines. *Seb. munſt.*
iongh-vrouwe. *vetus.* **j. iongh wijf.** Ancilla, famula.
iongh-vrouwen hondeken. i. ſchoot-hondeken. Catellus Meliteus.
iongh-vrou-ſchap. Virginitas : & Status iunioris dominæ.
iongh vrouwe-merck. j. eype.
iongh-vrouwelick. Virginalis.
iongh vrouwelickheyd. Virginitas.
iongh-wijf. Ancilla, famula.
ionghеyd. Iuuentus, iuuenta, adoleſcētia, ætas iuuenilis, ætas vernans.
ionghe / ionghen. Iuuenis, puer, adoleſcens. **Jonghe der ghe-dierten.** Catulus, pullus **ionghe-koe.** Iuuenca.
ionghe duyue. Pipio, colūbæ pullus.
ionghen-haen. Pullaſter. **ionghe hinne.** Gallina iuuenca, nouella, pullaſtra
ionghen os. Iuuencus.
ionghen-ſchender. Pæderaſta, prædico.
ionghen/ver-ionghen. Iuueneſcere.
ionghen / worpen. Fœtificare, fœtare, fœtum edere.
ionghelick. Iuuenilis.
ionghelicken. Iuueniliter.
ionghelinck. Iuuenis, adoleſcens.
ionгher. Iunior, minor natu.
iongher/leer-iongher. Diſcipulus, condiſcens.
ionghſken. i. ionghelinck.
iongheyd Iuuenta, iuuentus.
ionghſte. Minimus natu.
ionghſten oft vterſten dagh. Dies nouiſſimus, extremus, ſummus, vltimus.
Jongleur iongleur *fland.* **i. guycheler.** Ludius ludio, geſticulator, circulator, exhibiter, hiſtrio, ioculator.
Jonnen. *fland.* **i. gunnen.** Fauere.
ionſte *fland.* **j. gunſte.** Fauor.
Joncken ieucken. Prurire, ſcalpturire, perpruriſcere. *ger. iucken: angl. itche.*
ioockſel/ioeckte. Pruritus, prurigo, ſcalpurigo, ardor & libido ſcalpendi.
ioockſelachtigh. Pruriginoſus.
Joole. i. ioele. Stulta, ignaua mulier.
Joonen. *vet.* **i. hoonen.** Fallere.
Jooplen. *holl.* Malum Claudianum pleno ſaturoque colore tinctum.

Joſt. *vet. fland.* Impetus.
Jonghleur. j. iongleur.
Jouw. Io. Interiectio iubilantis & irridentis.
iouw. Iubilatus, clamor ruſticorum.
Jouweelen. i. iuweelen. Cimelia.

I P

Ipen. i. iepen.

I R

Irren. *ger. ſax.* Errare.
Irricken. i. her-knauwen. Ruminare.

I S

Iſ-been/iſch-been/ijſ-been. Iſchia, coxendix, os inferius cura nates : & Os pubis, os pectinis.

I T

Itlick. i. iedelick/etlick. Aliquis, aliquid
Itſund. *germ. ſax. friſ.* Nunc, modò, ſtatim.

I V

Iuche. *ſax. ſicamb.* Ius, iuſculum.
Iuck. i. iock.
Jeucken. i. ioocken. Prurire.
Juen-boom. i. ieuen-boom. Taxus.
Iuglier. i. iongleur. Ludius.
Juyghten iuychten. i. iuyten. Iubilare.
Juppe. j. iuype. Supparus.
Jupper / iuper. *vetus.* Hubris : *ſpecies auis nocturnæ.*
Iups/iupſken. Ius, iuſculum. *gal. ius: ang iuyce.*
Juyſt iuſt. Iuſtus, æquus : & Iuſtè, æquè, oportunè. *gal. iuſte: ang. iuſta.*
iuyſt een dozijne hebben. Iuſtum habere duodenarium.
iuyſt op de maete Examuſſim.
iuyſt op t'hooft ge-raecken *adag.* Rem acu tangere : rem ipſam deuinare, nihilque aberrare.
iuyſt ſoo veel. Tantundem.
iuyſten/iuyſteren. Aequare, adæquare.
Juyt. Iubilum, iubilatus.
iuyten/iuychten. Iubilare. & Vociferari. & Ouare.
iuytinghe. Iubilatus, iubilum.
Juoor. auoor. Ebur, ebor, dens elephanti, elephantus. *gal. iuoire : ital. auorio: ang. yuorie : q. d.* è barro, barrus *enim* elephas *dicitur.*
iuooren. Eburneus, eburnus.
Juppe/iuppe. *ger. ſax. holl. ſicamb.* **j. kele/kedel.** Supparus, tunica linea. *gal. iube: iuppe, iubon. hiſp.* & *giouponi ital.* thorax

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

dicitur:giubba ital. quoque veſtis manuleata *ſiue* chirodata eſt.

Juweel/iouweel. Cimelium, κειμήλιον ſupellex pretioſa, bulla, monile: res pretioſa, chara, & gaudio officiens. Res ſiue ſupellex pretioſa elegansque, ſoli voluptati ſeruiens. *qua ratione etiam* **kleyn-nood**. dici coniicio. *vulgò* iocale: *&* iubelium. *gal. ioyaul:hiſp ioia: ang.ievvel.*

iuweel-kaſſe. Cimeliarchium, conclaue, pinacotheca.

iuweellier. Annularius, gemmarius *gal. ioylier:ang.ievveller.*

K A

KAban. Gurguſtium, caſula. *gal.cabane:ang.caban.*

Kabaret. Popina thermapolium. *gal. cabaret : ital. cabareto.*

kabarettier/kabaret-houder. Popinarius, thermapola.

Kabas. Scirpea, fiſcus, fiſcina, fiſcella, capſula, capſella, ciſtella. *gal.cabas:hiſ. cabacho.*

kabaſſen. Conuaſare, ſurripere, compilare, ſuffurari, ſublegere, manuari, manticulari.

Kabbe/kabbeken. Porcellus.

kabbelen. Fœtare, fœtificare, pârere. *dicitur propriè de porcis, felibus, &c.gal.caller.*

kabbelen. *metaphor.* Vomere.

kabbelinghe Fœtura. *&* Vomitus.

Kabel. Funis nauticus, rudens. καμῆλος. camelus. *gal.chable: ang.cable, gable.*

kabel-garen. Fila rudentum.

kabel-touwe. *ſax.* **i. ancker-touwe.** prymneſium.

Kabeliau / kableau. j. bollick. Aſellus piſcis.

Kaboel. *vetus. fland.* Tumultus, turba, turbatio.

Kabouter manneken. Cobalus, κόβαλος, dæmon imitator hominum. *ger. kobel:gal.gobelin.*

Kabuyſe. *ſax. ſicamb.* Promptuarium, cella promptuaria, penaria. *&* Exedra in naui. *&* Culina nautica.

Kabuyſ hoofd. Capito, onis *caboche gal.picard. & cabeça hiſp.* caput *dicitur.*

kabuyſ-koole. Braſſica capitata, tritiana, imperialis. *germ. kabiſ-kraut: gal. chous cabus:ital.cabuzzo: ang. cole cabage, cabige.*

kabuyſ-man. *ſax.* Olitor.

Kachel. i. kaeckel.

Kack. Stercus, foria, merda. κάκκη. **i.** fœtor, merda.

kack-hebben. Cacaturire.

kack. Phi, reſpuendi particula.

kack. *fland.* **i. hack.** Vltimus, extremus.

kack-darm. i. ſchijt-darm. Aluus.

kack-hiele / kack-verſſen / ſchijt-verſſen. Pernio morbus calcem pedis præcipuè infeſtans præ frigore.

kack-huys. Latrina, forica.

kack-in neſt/kackert.; Pullus poſtremò excluſus ſiue editus, educatu difficillimus: fœtus omnium poſtremus. *q. d.* poſtremus in nido.

kacke-mick. j. alſ-kacks. Quaſi, quaſi verò ſimulatè, in ſpeciem.

kacke-peys. Pax ficta, ſimulata, mala.

kack-ſetel. i. kack-ſtoel. Sella familiaris, ſella perforata, reddendæ aluo deputata.

kack ſtille. *fland. holl.* Latrina.

kack-teyle. Laſanum.

kack-verſſen. i. kack hiele.

kacken. Cacare, merdare, exonerare aluum, facere oletum: purgare, euacuare deponere, ſoluere, repurgare aluum: leuare ventris onus. *ital.cacar:hiſp.cagar:ang.cacke.*

kacker. Cacator, merdator, foriolus.

kackerije. Foria, ſtercora liquidiora: *&* Alui profluuium.

kack-kert/kackaerd. *ſicamb.* **j. kack-in neſt.**

Kade. j. kaeye. Acte, litus, *&c.*

Kae/ka. *fiſ. holl.* **i. kauwe**. Monedulæ.

Kae. *i.* **keye**. Silex, ſaxum. **De kae ſchieten.** Ludere ſilice, lapide, diſco: certare iactu lapidis in metam terræ infixā: certare diſco ſaxeo, ferreo, aut plūbeo.

kae-dijck/kaey-dijck. *hol.friſ.* Pons longus. *apud Corn.tacitum & Catullum, vt annotauit Had.Iunius.* agger angiſtiore tramite inter paludes & ſtagnantes aquas præcipuè aggeſtus.

kaey-dijcken. (*inquit Adr. Iunius in hiſt. Bat.*) *dicuntur* pontes longi, qui inter paludus, quibus omnia abundant, aggeſti, tramitibus anguſtis peditem deducunt vltro citroque, vt & aqua &

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

terra commeatus pateat cunctis. **kae-dijck**. *dicitur Henrico Friſio* : q. d. agger monedularum. *quod in eo monedulæ precipuè conſidiant, terra reliqua aquis tecta.*

Kaecke. Maxilla, mandibula, mala, bucca. *angl. cheeke.*

kaecken der viſſchen. Branchiæ.

kaeck appel. *vetus* j. **wanghe**. Mala, gena.

kaeck-been/kaeckſ-been. Maxilla, mandibula.

Kaeck ſlabbe. Alapa.

kaeck-harnaſch. *fland.* Maxilla.

kaeck-ſlagh. Alapa, colaphus.

kaeck ſmere. Alapa.

kaeck tand. j. **back-tand**.

Kaecken den haerinck. Branchias halecis excidere, halecem iugulare & euiſcerare.

kaeck-haerinck. Halec branchiis & inteſtinis exutum, muriatum, cõditum: *halecis genus præſtantiſſimum.*

kaecke. *vet.* j. **tonne**. Cadus, orca. *gal. caque.*

kaecke/ſchauot. Cataſta, pegma: columna in qua damnati conſpiciendi ac deridendi proponuntur: furca ignominioſa: ſuggeſtus ſiue ſtructura ſublimis, rotunda inſtar cadi ſiue orcæ, in qua malefici ad horas aliquot proponuntur deridendi columbar, *Plaut.* **Op de kaecke ſetten**. Catamidiare, publicè ignominia afficere.

Kaecke. j. **galghen aes**. Furcifer.

Kaecken Suppilare, manticulari.

Kaeckel kachel Vas figulinum, later, teſta. & Cacabus.

kaeckel-ouen. Fornax figulina.

kaeckel-ſtoue. Hypocauſtum figulinum, tepidarium lateritium.

Kaeckelen. Cachinnari, garrire, cucurrire: glocire, glocitare, gracillare, glacitare, cacabare: gratitare: tetrinire, gruere: drenſare : pupillare. καχχάζειν. *ang. cacle, gaggle.*

kaeckeler Garrulus, rabula, blaterò, locululeius, verboſus, litigator, vitilitigator.

kaeckelerije. Garritus, garrulitas, cachinnus Cacchinatio.

Kaeckerolle. Larua.

Kaefkoen. j. **kaf koen**.

Kaeye. Acte, es: acta, æ: cothon: litus, ora Caieta portus *huc alludit gal. quay.*

kaey. *vet. ang. ſax.* Statio, crepido.

kaey-dijck. j. **kae-dijck**.

kaeyen. Appellere, intrare portum.

kaey-meeſter. Præfectus actæ

Kaepe / kaede / kaeyen. Fruſtula frixa ſiue aduſta ex aruina: aduſtæ & exuccæ pinguedinis cruſtæ. *vulgò* cremiũ. *conuenit cum verbo* καίω. i. vro, aduro, torreo.

Kaeye. j. **keye**. Silex. **De kaeye ſchleten**. *vide* **kae**.

Kael. Caluus, caluaſter, glaber, depilis. **Kael aen t'veur-hooft**. Recaluus, recaluaſter: præcaluus. *ger. kal: gal. chaulne: ital. caluo: hiſp. caluo.*

kael. Facultatibus exutus, in paupertatem redactus deplumis, implumis.

kael-kop. Caput caluum, area : caput hominis calui. & Homo caluus.

kael poot/kael been. Columbus nudipes.

kael maecken. Caluare, decaluare.

kael zijn. Caluere.

kael worden. Caluefcere.

kaelheyd. Caluitium, caluities.

kaeluwe. *fland. holl.* j. **kael**. Caluus.

kaeluwe aerde. *holl.* Terræ cutis, ſuperficies.

kaeluwaerd. *fland.* Caluaſter, caluus, homo caluus.

Kaem/kaen. Canus ſitus, ſitus, mucor potus. *ger. kon. gal. caniſſure.*

kaemachtigh de kaemt. Canus, ſitu, mucidus, muceus.

kaemen. Mucere, muceſcere, mucorem contrahere.

Kaen. j. **kaem**. Situs canus.

Kaen. *ſax.* j. **ſchuyte**.

Kaen. Aruina vilior ex balenis.

Kaerde/kaerden kruyd/ kaerden-diſtel. Dipſacus, labrum vel lauacrum Veneris: *officin.* carduus fullonum, carduus, virga paſtoris.

kaerde. Pectẽ: inſtrumentum ſtylis ferreis, quo lana carminatur : & Inſtrumentum fullonum, è carduis conſertum, quo panni rudes confricantur, & in villos attolluntur.

kaerden. Carminare, pectere lanam : obliquo lanam deducere ferro: carpere lanam pectine, tenuare pectine. *gal.* *carder.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

carder : ital. cardare : hiſp. cardare: ang. carde.

kaerder. Carminator, carminarius.

kaerderſſe. Carminatrix.

kaerdſel. Carminatio, carptus, carptura

Kaere/kaerigh. j. kare/karigh.

Kaerle. *boll.* j. **kerne.** Nucleus.

Kaerle/ keerle. Vir fortis & ſtrenuus: Vir proceræ ſtaturæ & grandis corporis: *qualem fuiſſe Carolum primum ſcribunt.* **Carl.** *Venedorum & Hunnorum lingua rex dicitur. Ioan. Auentinus.*

kaerle/ keerle. *vet. ſax.* Parum fauens parumque propitius Saxonum genti: hoſtis Saxonicæ nationi. *q. d.* Carolus, *nempe Magnus ille, Saxonũ domitor acerrimus: qui Saxones ſubiugatos omni ratione Chriſtianos facere conatus eſt. Specul. Saxon.*

kaerle/keerle. *vetus.* Vir, homo. & Maritus.

Kaerle / keerle. Ruſticus. *angl. carle, churle.*

Kaerle/keerle. *fland.* Tunica, tunica longior, veſtis ſuprema.

Kaerte. Charta, papyrus, pagina, ſcheda. *ger. karte: gal. carte: hiſp. carta: ang. karte.*

kaerte. Charta picta, charta luſoria.

kaerten. j. kaert-ſpelen. Ludere chartis,

kaert-ſpel / troef ſpel. Chartulæ luſoriæ, paginæ luſoriæ, chartulæ pictæ, ludus chartarum, ludus foliorum, rubri chartacea, ſymbola regis.

kaert-ſpelen. Ludere chartis.

Kaeſe/keſe. Caſeus. *germ. kaeß: ital. caſcio: hiſp. queſo: ang. cheſe.*

kaeſ hoꝛde. Fiſcella, fiſcina caſearia.

kaeſ-huyſken. Caſeale.

kaeſ kooper. Caſearius, lactarius.

kaeſ kraem. Taberna caſearia.

kaeſ-libbe. Coagulum.

kaeſ-runſſel. Coagulum.

kaeſ-ſchene. Forma caſearia.

kaeſ-vat. Forma ſiue fiſcina caſearia.

kaeſ-vlaeye. j. kaeſ-taerte. Artotyra, tyrolaganum, laganum.

kaeſ-voꝛme. Forma caſearia.

kaeſ-water. Serum: *pars lactis aquea, à caſeo ſeparata.*

kaeſ wey. Serum.

kaeſ-ken/kæſken. Caſeolus, paruus caſeus.

kaeſkens-kruyd. Malua ſilueſtris. *q. d.* herba caſeolorum: *à forma ſeminis caſeolo non diſſimilis.*

Kaet/quaet/ keet. *ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* Eluuies, limus, lutum, ſquallor, ſtercus, merda, ſordes, *ger. kaat.*

kaet-haen. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Vpupa. *q. d.* gallinaceus ſtercorarius.

Kaetſe. Ictus, percuſſio: & Colaphus, alapa.

kaetſe. Ictus pilæ: & Meta ſiue terminus pilæ. *gal. chaſſe, ang. chaſe.*

kaetſen / ketſen. Sectari pilam, ludere pila palmaria, excerceri pila.

kaetſ-bal. Pila, pila luſoria, pila manuaria, pila recuſſatilis.

kaetſ-banc. Sphæriſterium.

kaetſ-ſpel. Ludus pilæ. & Sphæriſterium: locus exercitio pilæ deſtinatus.

Kaeue. *fland.* j. **kaf/ kaue.**

Kaf/ palie. Acus, eris: palea, purgamentum frumenti. *ang. chaffe.*

kaf-kiſte/kaf-ſolder. Palearium.

kaf-ſac. Saccus aceroſus, acere refertus

kaf-ſack/ draf-ſack/ dick buyck. Venter collatiuus, homo ventricoſus & obeſus. *q. d.* ſaccus aceroſus: *ſumpta metaphora à pecore paleis ſiue aceribus & ſiliquis ſaginato.*

kafachtigh Aceroſus, paleatus.

Kafkoen. *fland.* i. **kaue/ ſchoude.**

kafkoen-bargher. i. **ſchoud-vaeghér.**

Kaffoor / kauffoor. Foculus, batillus menſarius. *vulgo* recalfactorium. *gal. rechauffoir.*

Kaghe/ kaghe-ſchuyte / kagher-ſchuyte/ krab-ſchuyte. *boll.* Nauicula aperta, & oblonga velifera.

Kaftel. *boll. friſ.* i. **boꝛſtel-draed.**

Kagghe-neſt. *fland.* j. **kack in-neſt.**

Kaiacke/kaſacke. Gallica palla. *vulgò* caſacca. *gal. caſacque: ital. caſaco, caſachino: hiſp. caſaca.* **iacke.** *autem noſtras eſt dictio.*

Kaiacke. *ſicamb.* j. **kedel.** Supparus, ſupparum, tunica ſuperior linea.

Kāpe. i. **kaepe.**

Kaiute/ kaiuyte. Cubile naucleri, cubiculum nauarchi. & Caſteria: locus in naui ibi remi & gubernacula reponuntur. *gal. cahute.* i. caſa.

Kake/ kaeckelen. j. **kaecke/ kaeckelen.**

Kal Pulcher, καλος.

Kal. *boll.* i. **pit.** Nucleus pomi aut piri.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Kal. *holl.* **i. klap.**

Kaláberen/kallaberen. Inter ſe in vtrãque partem de variis rebus otioſè ſuaues iucundoſque ſermones conferre. *Becanus.*

Kalaenſch. Elegans, ſcitus .lautus. *gal. galland: hiſp. galan.*

Kalamijn-ſteen. i. klemer-ſteen.

Kalánder / koren-worm. Curculio, curgulio cis. *vulgò* calandra, *ger. galander. gal. calandre: ital. calandra: hiſp. calandria: ang. calender.*

Kalanderen. i. kalenderen.

Kalangie. Calumnia, vexatio in litibus per fraudem & fruſtrationem: malitioſa interpretatio rei alicuius.

Kalangieren. Exigere multam verare aliquem multa, irrogare multam.

Kalengieren. *vet. fland.* **i. ſtraffen.** Arguere, reprehendere, multam irrogare caſtigare.

Kalangieren. Sibi aſſerere: ſibi retinere, vendicare. *gal chalanger, calanger, calenger. ang. chaleng..*

Kalangieren den coop Emptionē alienam in ſe tranſmouere: iure præferentiæ ſiue propinquitatis emptionem anticipare: transferre in ſe emptionem bonorum: retrahere emptionem, remouere extraneum ab emptione. *dicitur* **kalangieren.** à calumnia: *vt patet l. dudum. C. de contrahend empt. Grauis, inquiit Imppp. videtur iniuria, quae inani honeſtatis colere velatu, vt homines de rebus ſuis aliquid facere cogantur inuiti.*

Kalangieringhe. Irrogatio multæ.

Kalangieringhe des koops. Ius præferentiæ in rebus emptitiis: ius προτιμήσεως. *vulgò* retractus *dicitur: cum alienam emptionem quis in ſe transfert: maxime autem cum alienata à propinquis prædia oblato intra legitimum tempus pretio recuperantur.*

Kalck Calx. *germ kalch. gal. chaux: ital. calce: hiſp. cal. chalke autem ang.* creta *dicitur.*

Kalck brander Calcarius.

Kalck lijm. Bitumen

Kalck gruys. Rudus, eris.

Kalck-leedte. Rutrum, rutabulum.

Kalck oven. Calcaria fornax.

Kalck-ſmerten Rudus.

Kalckaſſe. Cucurbita lagenaria.

Kalénderen. i. kallanderen.

Kallendier. Faſti, orum: faſtus, uum. *vulgò* calendarium.

Kallendier-boexken. Calendarium, tabulæ calendariæ, libellus faſtorum.

Kalengieren. j. kalangieren.

Kalf. Vitulus. *germ. calb: ang. cavvlfe, calfe.*

Kalf Homo obeſus. *ita. Suet. Tranq. ait Seruium apud Gallos olim appellatum Galbam, id eſt, præpinguem, ſiue vitulum bene ſaginatum.*

Kalf van het hout. j. muys. Pulpa.

Kalf koe/kaluer-koe. Forda, horda, fœta bos. vacca fœta, prægnans.

Kalff-muyl/kalff-neuſe. Antirrhinum, anagallis ſilueſtris.

Kalff-ſnupte. Antirrhium, cynocephalis, caput canis, caput vituli, *herbæ genus*

Kalff-voet. i. papen-kullekens. Arum. *officin.* pes vituli.

Kalf-vleeſch. Caro vitulina.

Kalffen i. kaluen. Fœtare.

Kalfaten. j. kallefaten.

Kalibaerd. Comarchus. vici ſiue villæ princeps.

Kaliootc/kelcoote. *fland. holl.* Vectigal, exactio, tributum, *gal. cueillette.*

Kaliſſen-hout. Glycyrrhiza: radix Scythica, dulcis. *vulgò* regalitia, liquiritia. *gal. reclíſſe: regaliſſe. ital. regolitia: hiſp. regaliza.*

Kalkoen. *vetus.* **j. hoef.** Cornu pedis equini.

Kalkoenſchen / oft kalekutſchen haen. Pauo Indicus, pauo Gallicus, Gallopauus.

Kalkoenſche hinne. Gallina Indica, Afra Africana. Numidica. Gallica.

Kallàberen. j. kalaberen/kallen.

Kallander. j. kalander. Curculio.

Kallanderen het lijnwaet. Polire, lenigare, mangonizare pannum lineum. ornare telam venalem ad alliciendos emptores. *gall. calendrer.*

Kallant. Qui alterius opera vtitur *q. d.* cliens

Kallant Permutator, commercia excercens cum aliquo. & Aduentor. *gal. chaland.*

Kallanterſe / kallandiſe. Clientela: & Commercium. *gal. chalandiſe.*

Kalle. *vetus.* Pulchra, formoſa.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Kallen Kallen als een Brugman vulgo Wagen. Amst. 1.24.153.157.

Kalle. *vetus. ſicamb.* Canalis, & Stillicidium.

Kallefaeten / kalfateren / breuwen de ſchepen. Commiſſuras nauium ferruminare muſci coma intecta: infarcire, ſtipare ſtuppa. **Kalefaten** *inquit Adrianus Iunius, Animaduerſorum lib. 5 cap. 6.)* eſt conſolidare & compingere hiulca, à καλαφατης, qua voce nanpægus vocatur, cuius munus eſt, nauis commiſſuras rimaſque ſolidare ſtuppa aliáve materia. **Kal-baten.** *Becarooe,* nauem ſiue vas apparare ne aquam per rimas vllas admittat, eiq. vltimam manum imponere: *dictione compoſita à* **kal** *&* **bat**. *gal. calfatrer, calfeutrer.*

Kallefater Stipator.

Kallen. *ſicamb. friſ. holl. fland.* Dicere, loqui, ſermocinari, fabulari. *call, ang.* i. vocari. καλεῖν.

Kal wael. *vet.* Fabulator, gerro.

Kalleyſer. i. ghe leyſer. Concubinus.

Kallewey. *fland.* Enſiculus venatorius.

Kalluyte/kluyte. Globus. *&* Rapa, rapum.

Kalluyten. i. kluyten.

Kalm. Tranquillus, quietus, placidus, tacitus, ſtratus *&* Tranquilitas, malacia, *vulgò* calmus. *gal. calme : ital. calmo: hiſp. calmo: angl. calm, cawvlme.*

Kalme zee. Malacia, tiuſtrum: maris trãquillitas, mare tranquillum, mare ſtratum, clemens, mite.

Kalmaſteye. *fland. brug.* **i. barbelen-becken.** Iſtium.

Kalmey ſteen. Lapis calaminaris. **j. kleinmer-ſteen.**

Kaluen/kalueren. *plurale à* **kalf.** Vituli

Kaluen/kalueren. Fœtare, fœtum edere, fœtificare. *propriè dicitur de vacca vitulum edente.*

Kaluen/braecken. Vomere, reddere vomitu.

Kaluer-koe. i. kalf koe. Vacca fœta.

Kaluwe. i kael Caluus.

Kam/kamme *vetus.* **i. brouwerije.**

Kammer. i. brouwer.

Kammerſ-ſtraete. i. brouwerſ ſtraete.

Kam-ſtok. Tridens cereuiſarius.

Kam Pecten *ger. kamp: ang. comle.*

Kam/ſtruys der voghelen. Criſta, apex.

Kam vande ſtadt poorte. i. heck. Cataracta, cratis portarum inſtar pectinis dentata.

Kam/koe-kam Numella.

Kam-tand. Radius pectinis.

Kam-wijs. Pectinatim, ad pectinis ſimilitudem.

Kam-wijs ghe-maeckt. Pectinatus.

Kammen. *fland.* **i kemmen.** Pectere.

Kamant/kamantigh. Scabioſus, ſcabie ſiue impetigine laborans: ſcabioſus inſtar mendici: *gallis caimand dicitur* mendicus, *quem nos* **goy-man** *& perfectius* **gede-man** *vocamus: & caimander, gal.* i. cogere ſtipem.

Kamanterije / kamantigheyd i. rabbauts krauſſel. Impetigo: fœdatio cutis ſerpens cum pruritu. ſcabies ſicca, aſpera, & prominens: ſcabies mendicorum.

Kameye. *ſax. ſic.* **i. vlote.** Ratis, ſchedia.

Kamel. *vetus. holl.* **i. kemel.** Camelus.

Kamelot. Veſtis vndulata, cymatilis, capripilia, *vulgò* camelotum, chiambelotum, cambellotum, zambellotum, *voce Gallis, Italis, Hiſpanis aliiſq; communi: quòd ſcilicet è camelorum, præcipuè Caſpiorum, vt ſcribit Aelianus, & caprarum villis & pilis contexatur.*

Kamer/kamere. Cella. *vulgò* camera. *ger. kammer: gal. chambre: ital. camera: hiſp. camara: ang. chambre.* καμάρα. i. fornix. **Camerken.** Cellula.

Kamer. Cœnaculum.

Kamer/ſlaep-camer, Cubiculum, thalamus.

Kamer/ghulde. Collegium, contubernium.

Kamer/raed-kamer. Curia, concilium, auditorium. *vulgò* camera.

Kamer der ſchepenen. Senaculum.

Kamer van ontfangh. Aerarium, quæſtorium.

Kame/kamer-ganck. Alui excrementum, ventris profluuiũ, purgatio alui, laxatio ventris. *vulgo* camara *hiſpanis dicitur.* **Ter kameren gaen/ kamer ganck hebben.** Purgare aluum.

Kamer-buſſe. Tormentũ minus, bombarda minor.

Kamer-ganck. Alui purgatio.

Kamer-ganck maecken Ciere, ſoluere, ducere, ſubducere aluum.

Kamer-ghe-recht des Keyſer-rijcks.

Kallen Kallen als een Brugman' vulgo Wagen. Audt. 1.

Iudicium Cameræ Imperialis: iudiciū Romani Imperij.

kamer houden. *fland* Vti dieta ſiue certa victus ratione.

kamer houden. j. raed-houden. Inire conſilium.

kamer-houder. *friſ.* j. **roode, roede.**

kamer katte. Cellaris meretrix: *concubina ſiue pellaca quam amator ſibi ſoli ſeruat cellæ incluſam.*

kamer-kruyd. *fland.* Barbicapra: *herba quæ in aulis ſternitur.*

kamer-looghe. *friſ.* j. **piſſe** Lotium.

kamer loop. *fland.* j. **loop.** Profluuium alūi.

kamer-pot. *vet.* Matula. *angl. chamber. potte.*

kamer-ſpel. Ludus ſcenicus, ludus hiſtrionicus, hiſtrionia, hiſtronica: præſtigiæ. *q.d.* ludus cameræ ſiue cellæ: *quod in ſcenis, tabernaculis, cellis aliiſque locis priuatis (memine, niſi mercede numerata intromiſſo) ſpectaculum ſui ſuaq. artis praebeant hiſtriones. mimi, praeſtigiatores, & id genus alii geſticulatores.*

kamer-ſpeler. Hiſtrio, mimus, ludius, ludio, circulator, præſtigiator.

kamer-ſpeler / reep-danſſer. Petauriſtes, petauriſta.

kamer ſtoel. Sella familiaris.

kameren. In cella condere, in cubiculo aſſeruare, includere cubiculo.

kameriere / kameniere. Ancilla cubicularia: cubicularia, æ: ancilla à cubiculis, pediſequa, ancilla. *vulgò* cameraria, *voce gal. hiſp. ital. communi.*

kamerlinck. Cubicularius à cubiculis, præfectus cubiculo, ſuper ſomnum ſeruus. *vulgò* camerarius & camerlingus. *ger. kammerling: gal. chambellan: ital. cameriero: hiſp. camero: ang. chambrelayne.*

Kamijn/kamijn-ſteen. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* j. **kemenepe.** Caminus.

Kamille / kamille bloemen. Camæmelum, anthemis *germ. camomillen: gal. camomille: ital. camomilla: hiſp. manganilla. angl. camomill.*

Kamme. j. **kam.** P ct-n.

kammen. *fland.* j **kemmen** Pectere.

kammen. *vetus.* j. **brouwen.** *vide* **kam.**

Kamp *ſax. friſ. ſicamb. holl. fland.* Campus, ager, aruum.

kamp. Caſtra, ſtatiua. *vulgò* campus. *gall. camp: ital. campo: hiſp. campo: ang. campe.*

kamp. Certamen, certatio, pugna, militia: & Monomachia, duellum, ſingulare certamen duorum. *ger. kampſſ. gal. combat: ital. campo*

kamp-plaetſe Arena, palæſtra.

kamp-ſtrijd. Duellum.

kamp-vechter. Athleta, pugil.

kampe. j. **kempe.** Pugil. & Pellex.

kampen/kampéren. Caſtra facere ponere, metari.

kampen/kempen. Certare, concertare. decertare, pugnare, depugnare, debellare, dimicare, digladiari. Singulari certamine certare. *vulgò* cambire.

kamper/kemper / kampioen. Bellator, certator, gladiator, propugnator, athleta pugil, debellator, depugnator, monomachus.

kamper wonde. *vetus.* Vulnus lethale. periculoſum: vulnus profundum ab vngue medij digiti vſque ad eiuſdem digiti longiſſimum articulum.

kamperlick. Athleticè. & Periculosè.

kamperlick aen ſpreké. *vet. ſax.* Iniurioſis verbis alloqui: duelli verba dicere.

kamperlick ſtaen. In ſummo diſcrimine ſiue periculo & neceſſitate eſſe.

kamperlick groeten. *vetus.* Capitis accuſare, crimine accuſare.

kampioen kamp-vechter. Athleta, pugil, bellator. *vulgò* campio, *à campo ſiue circo decertantibus definito. gal. champion: ang champiom.*

Kampernoelie / padden-ſtoel. Fungus, boletus. *gal. champignon.*

Kamus / kamuys / plat neuſe Simus, ſimo, cui nares ſunt depreſſæ ſuperius: camurius. i. inflexus *vulgò* camuſius. *gal. camus. ang. camoſes.*

kamus/ſimmen-neuſe. Naſus reſimus

kamus. Catellus Melitæus naribus depreſſis.

Kanaele. Canalis, alueus: fluuij alueus. *ger. kannel: gal. canal: ital. canale: hiſp. canal.*

Kanaelie. Fæx plebis. fæx ciuitatis. *vulgò* canalia. *gal. canaille. ital. canaglia. q.d.* canes.

Kancel/kantſel. *germ.* Pulpitum, ſuggeſtus, roſtra.

Kance-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Kanonick Zie Provendenaar. In Stoke 1. 1041. bl. 358.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

Kancelier. Archigrammateus, ſcribarũ præfectus, nomophylax, ſcriba principis. **Kancelier / Requeſt-meeſter.** A libellis, libellorum magiſter: qui cognitiones tractat, & ſupplicum libellorum vota. *vulgò dictus* concellarius, *à cancellando, id eſt, illinendo tranſuerſis lineis vel cancellis: quum ſaepius reſcripta, regis ſeu principis ſigillo munienda corrigat. Nomen* cancellarius, *ſpecioſè à* cancellando, *id eſt, ductis cancellatim lineis inducendo, quidam derivant: Caſſiodorus autem à* cancellis, *quòd intro ſecreta cancellorũ ſeptis clauſa, cauſas examinarint. Guil. Camd. gal. cancellier: ital. cancelliero. hiſp. cancillero. ang chauncelour.*

kancelrye. Archiuum, tabularium, nomophylacium, officina pragmatica ſiue diplomatica. *&* Iuris præfectura.

Kancker. Cãcer. carcinoma. *morbi genus gal. cancre. ital. cancro, cancora. hiſp. cancer. ang. canker.*

kancker-bloeme. Vrinaria, dens leonis, roſtrum porcinum, caput monachi, dens caninus: *&* Ambubeia, aphace.

kancker-kruyd. j. ſonnen-wende. Heleotrophium: herba cancri: aduerſus carcinomata præſens.

Kandeel ſuppen. Cyceon, miſcellanea potio, ſorbitio, ſorbitiuncula, ſorbillum. *Vox* **kandeel.** *vt notat Adrian. Iunius,* καυδύλη *Graecorum non abludit, olim in deliciis, cuiuſmodi eſt Friſiis recepta* **warmeiaute** / *quod ſonat* calidum donum *ſiue* calidum ſcyphum, *quaſi* θερμοδώρου. *Poſſet tamen, ſalua Iunii opinione, dici* **kandeel.** *quaſi dicas* calidũ: *qua ratione Gallis chaudeau: & ang. caudel. cùm nos quoque vulgo huiuſmodi ſorbitiunculas* **warm / wat warms.** *hoc eſt,* calidum *ſiue* calidi aliquid *vocemus. vulgo* caldellum.

kandeel-feeſte. *ſicand* Repotia.

Kandelaer. Candelabrum. *gal. chandelier: ital. candelaro: hiſp. candelero: ang. candelſticke.*

kandelaers. j. water liſch. Sparganium, gladiolus paluſtris.

Kaneel. Caſia. *vulgo* canella. *à quadam can alium figura.* Cinnamum, cinnamomum *gal. canelle: ital. canella: hiſp. canela: ang canel.*

kaneel-rooſe. Cinnamomina roſa.

Kanefas / kanefas-doeck. Carabina veſtis, cannabacea tela. *vulgò* cannauacium *gal. caniſas. ital. canauaccio.*

Kangiant / kangiant. Veſtis polymita. verſicolor, babylonica. *vulgò* cãgianta

Kanne. Poculum, capis, obba. cantharus. *vulgò* canna. *ger. can: ang. canne.*

kanne wijns Quartarius vini.

Kanonick. Canonicus. *q. d* regularis. *gal. chanoine: ital. canonico: hiſp. canonigo: ang chanon.*

kanonſſije. Canonicatus.

kanoniſeren. Referre in numerum deorum vel diuorum, cælo aſſerere, apotheoſi donare, diuorum catalogo aſſcribere. *vulgo* canoniſare.

Kanſſe. Alea, iactus aleæ, ſors, fortuna, caſus, euentus. puncta primo caſu aleæ iactę obuenientia: caſus aleæ. *gal. chance: ang. chaunce.* **De kanſſe waghen.** Aleam experiri.

karſſeler. i quantſeler. Sodalis.

Kant ſteerlinck. i. krantſelinck. Spira.

Kanſtitweele. Pirum falernum.

Kant. Canthus, angulus, extremitas, extrema pars, margo, ora, labrum. *ital. cantone: hiſp. canton.*

kant aen d'water. Crepido, margo, ora terræ quam aqua alluit, ripa.

kant. Pars: regio. **Van alle kanten.** Ab omni parte.

kandt-broodts. i. hompe. Fruſtum præcidaneum *gal. chanteau: ang. cantell.*

kanten Extremitatem abſcindere.

kantigh Anguloſus, angulatus.

Kanteel. Pinna, mina. ſpicula.

kanteel kanteel-houd / ſtaeckſel. Canterius.

kanteel kanteel-ſteen. Mina, pinna muri, mutulus.

kanteelen ſopen. Acroteria.

Kanter. Canterius: equus cui teſtes exempti.

Kantert kantert-kæſe. *holl. friſ. ſicamb.* Caſeus magnus.

Kantſel. i. kancel.

Kap i. kappe. Capitium.

Kape. i. veur berg Promõtorium. *ital. capo: hiſp. cabo. q. d.* caput.

kape / bake. Specula, pharus, ſignum litorale.

Kapelle. Sacellum, aerarium, ædicula *vulgo & antique* capella, *vt explicat. Guil.*

Guil. Durand. in Rat. deuin. offic. lib. 2. cap. 10. nempe à capa ſiue cappa diui Martini, quam olim Reges Franciæ in bello ſecum ferre ſolent, eaque ſub quodam tentorio ab ipſa capa, capella dicto, ſeruabatur. Vel à capra ſiue capella: olim enim in expeditionibus, in tentoriis domunculas pellibus caprarum contectas confecerunt, in quibus ſacra celebrabantur. Hæc poſterior Durandi ratio mihi potior videtur: cùm etiam pellis in ſacra Scriptura pro tabernaculo pelliceo ponatur. vt Pſal. 103. Extendens caelum ſicut pellem. i. ſicut tabernaculum quod ſit ex pellibus. & apud Caeſarem. Valerium, Tacitum, Liuium & alios, pelles pro tentoriis quae pellibus conſtabant, accipiantur. germ. kapele: gal. chapelle: ital. capella: hiſp. capella: ang. chapell.

kapelle, koor. Chorus.

kapelle-meeſter. j. ſangh-meeſter. Phonaſcus, ſymphoniarcha.

Kapellaen. Sacellanus, miniſter ſacrorū *vulgò & antique* capellanus clericus in cuius custodia capella eſt: *a clericis autem ad Sacerdotes idem nomen paſſim eſt transfuſum Guil. Durand.*

kapelleken binnen den huyſe. Lararium

kapelleken *hol. friſ.* **j. kappel.** Papilio.

kapelrije. Sacerdotium minus. *vulgò* capellania.

Kapeſtant. Ergata: machina tractoria axe recto.

Kapitael. j. hoofd-ſomme. Sors, *vulgò* capitale. ſumma capitalis, cauedale.

Kapiteel. Capitulum, epiſtylium, modulus: id quod ſcapo ſiue columnæ imponitur.

Kapiteel. i. hoofd-gheld. Exactio capitum.

Kapitel/hoofd-punt. Caput, capitulum.

Kapitel-kapitel huys/ ghe-ſtoelte. Exedra. *vulgò.* capitulum cœnobij, capitulare ſedenium.

kapitel der canonicken. Collegium canonicorū comitia ſacra, conuentus.

kapitel houden. Peragere conuentus, celebrare comitia ſacra.

kapitel-dagh. Dies comitiorum ſacrorum.

kapitel huys. Exedra. *vulgò* capitulum.

kapitelen. Caſtigare verbis & multis: caſtigare & multare in comitius.

Kapiteyn. Dux militum, ductor ordinum, præfectus militum, ſtrategus. *vulgò* capitaneus: *à capite nempè: quòd ſicut caput reliquis membris, ita hic reliquis militibus, ciuibus, aliiſque imperet. gal. capitaine: ital. capitano: hiſp. capitan: ang. captaine.*

kapiteyn generael. Imperator, imperator exercitus, archiſtrategus, dux primarius.

kapiteyn van t'ſchip. Nauarchus præfectus nauis.

kapiteyn ſchap. Præfectura, ducatus imperium militare, ſtrategia. *vulgò* capitaneatus.

Kappe. Capitium, capitis tegmen, pileus, cucullus. *vulgò* cappa. *germ. kappe, kappen-zipffel: gal. cappe. ital cappe: hiſp. capa. ang. cappe.*

kappe / koor-kappe. Trabea, **Veld-kappe.** Chlamys. **Spaenſche kappe.** Ricinum cucullatum, bardocucullus.

kappe. Culmen, faſtigium: ſupremum ſiue ſummum cuiuſque rei

kappeken. Cucullulus. paruum capitiū.

kappeken der manlickheydt. Præputium, pellicula glandem tegens.

kappaerdt. Cucullatus, capitio indutus

kap-man. Cucullatus. & Columbus criſtatus.

kap-mutſe. *holl. ſic.* **j. ſlaep-mutſe.**

kap raue/dack-ſperre. Ganterius, tigillum.

kappoote. Capitium, ſagum. *hiſp. capote*

kappooken. Palla muliebris.

kaproyn. Cucullus, capitium. *gal. chaperon.*

kaproyn. Humerale geſtamen humerale, cucullus humeralis: tutulus, epheſtris, epomis.

kaproyn / houel der vrouwen. Calantica, caliendrum, capitium: cucullus, cucullio: mitra, mitella.

kaproynken. j. kappeken.

Kappel/kappelkē. *holl.* **j. pepel.** Papilio.

Kappelle. j. kapelle.

Kappen / hacken. Conſcindere minutim, minutatim conſecare, incidere, reſecare. *ang. choppe.*

kap mes. Culter conciſorius.

kapper. Conciſor.

kapper/ kappert / potſ-hooft. Lamia: *piſcis*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Kapittel in Singul. quid? Histor. 1. 610. 15.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

piſcis dictus à truncandis piſcatorum ſagenis. Adr. Iun.

Kappers Capparis, inturis. *germ. kappren: gal. cappres: ital. cappari: hiſp. alcapparas: ang. capers.*

Kappuyn. Capo, capus, gallus ſpado, cui teſtes ſunt auulſi. *germ. kaphan: kapaum: gal. chapon: ital. capone. hiſp. capon: ang. capon.*

Kapuynen. j. lubben. Caſtrare, euirare, auellere gallo teſtes.

Kap-hoen / kap-haen. *vet.* **j. kappuyn.** Capo.

Karaecke. j. karraecke. Circerus.

Karbeel / latte. Tignus, tignum.

Karbeel-ſteen. Mutulus.

Karaueel. j. kareueel.

Karbonade / kolen-herſt. Caro toſta, offula carbonibus toſta. *vulgò* carbonada. *gal. carbonade: ital. carbonada.*

Karbonckel / karbonckel-ſteen. Carbuuculus. *lapis pretioſus à ſimilitudine prunarum dictus. germ. karfunckelſtein: gal. eſcarboncle: ital. carbonchio: hiſ. carnoncol.*

Karbonckel. Carbunculus, anthrax: *vlcerus genus.*

Karcker. j. kercker.

Kardeel. *ſax.* **j. kabel-touwe.** Prymneſium

Kardinael. Cardinalis: cauſiatus vel purpuratus pater.

Kare / kaerken. Cara, amica: *& propriè* lecta, electa, dilecta: **karen** *enim veteribus Saxonibus* eligere, *&* **wiberkaren.** electus *dicitur.*

Kareel / kareel-ſteen Later, later coctus. *gal. quareau: ital. quadrello.*

Kareel. *vet.* **j. quareel.** Telum catapultorium.

Kareel backer. Laterarius.

Kareel-ouen. Lateraria: caminus in quo lateres excoquuntur.

Karel. j. kaerel.

Karen. *vetus ſax.* Eligere, diligere.

Karen / koren. *friſ.* **j. keeren** Vomere.

Kareueel / korueel boener Dromas, dromon, celox: nauis vectoria: *vulgò* carauella. *ger. carauelle: ital. carauella.*

Karien / korien. Gemere inſtar turturis ſiue columbæ. **Karien** */ inquit Becanus, dicuntur pueruli, dum matribus vel nutricibus incondito ſono & geſticulatione blandiuntur: quod reciprocè etiam de matribus dicimus, dum puſionibus ſuis colluduut, & blandis ſuſurris tenellum animulum pacare & conciliare ſibi nituntur. vide* **Koeren / koerien.**

Karigh Sordidus, parcus, tenax.

Karigheyd Sordes, parcitas, auaritia.

Karighlick. Parcè, auarè.

Karle. j. kaerle.

Karmen. j. kermen. Lamentari.

Karmeſijn / karmeſijnen kleed. Veſtis purpurea, oſtrina, coccinea, coccina, Tyria, conchyliata, Sarrana, perfuſa oſtro, ardens murice: *Arabicè* kermez. *vulgò* Carmeſinum *dictum, quod fiat ex vermiculo qui Pœnorum lingua* carmen *dicitur. gal. cramoiſin: ital. chremeſina: hiſp. carmeſi: ang. crymeſin.*

Karmieten. *vetus. fland.* **j. karmen.**

Karnap *ſax.* **j. arckenaer.** Menianum.

Karne. j. kerne. Nucleus.

Karnoffel. *germ. ſax.* Ramex, hernia, ramex carnoſus.

Karonie. Cadauer. Χαρώνια, charonia *apud Laërtium & Geographos ſunt barathra quædam & Plutonia, mortiferos ſpiritus & fœdos odores exhalantia: hinc Celtæ, quod fœtet cadaueris modo, dicunt* caronia: *& hominem nihili, indignum qui in vllo ſit numero, vocant vulgò* carognia, *tanquam* cadauer beluæ alicuius eiectum, *à vitiorum fœtore. ita Gilbertus Cognatus. gal. charogne: ang. carrayne.*

Karote / karote-wortel. Paſtinaca, daucus, Ser. *vulgò* carota. *gal. carotte: ang. carot.*

Karper. Cyprinus. *vulgò* carpio, carpa. *germ. karpffen: gal. carpe: ital. carpione: ang. carpe.*

Karpers leuen. Vita macerata, vita vuida: vita cui omnia affatim ſuppetunt, vt carpioni ſiue cyprino, in aquis degenti, aquæ.

Karpet. Gauſape, amphitapa, tapes, tapetum. *gal. carpet: ang. carpet.*

Karpie / karpye. Linamentum carptum volſumue, è linteis concerptis: linamentum raſile, è languine linteorum eraſa. *vulgò* carpia. *gal. charpie.*

Karrake / kraecke. Circerus, nauis maioris genus. *gal. caraque: angl. caricke.*

Karre. Carrus, carrum, carruca, currus,

biga, vehiculum, vectabulum, ciſium, quadrigula, curriculum. *germ karren: gal. char, chariot, charette: ital. carro, carretta: hiſp. carro: ang. carre.* **karre** *propriè teuton.* vehiculũ duabus rotis volubile

karre. *vet.* Naſſa: alueolus: alueare.

karre-drijuer. Carrucarius, bigarius, ciſiarius, agitator carri.

karre-man. j. **karre-drijuer.**

karren. Vehere, vectare carro.

Karren/kerren. Stridere, gemere, ſtrepere, concrepare.

karrende waghen. Plauſtrum ſtridulum, ſtridens.

Karrijne. *vetus. fland.* **j. karre.** Carrus, currus.

karrijn-peerden. *vet.* j. **waghen-peerden.**

Karſepe. Panni genus.

Karſpe. j. **kerſpe.** Nebula linea.

Karſpel. j. **kerſpel.**

karſt. *ger. ſax. ſic.* Bidens, ligo.

karſten. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Paſtinare.

Karſtelinck. j **krantſelinck.**

Karteel. j. **quarteel.** Quarta pars.

Karteel. *vetus.* Propugnaculum.

Kartouwe. j. **nood-buſſe.** Genus bombardæ maioris. *vulgò* cartuna *&* quartana. *germ cartaun: gal courtaun.*

Karveel. j. **kareveel.** Corbita.

Karuts. *ſax. friſ.* Cyprinus, carpionis genus latioris.

Kaſack. j. **kaiacke.**

Kaſe. i. **kaeſe.** Caſeus.

Kaſement *vetus. ang.* Tranſenna, ergaſtulum.

Kaſſaerd. Placenta ex ouis, butyro, lacte, herbis, lardo, *&c. ſic dicta à patella ſtridore.*

kaſſen kiſſen. Stridere,

Kaſſe. Capſa, ciſta, arca, theca *vulgò* caſſa. *gal. caſſe: ital. caſſa: hiſp. caxa: ang. caſe*

kaſken. Capſula, ciſtula, ciſtella, loculus.

kaſſe/wiſſel kaſſe. Menſa, abacus nummulariorum.

kaſſe rinck-kaſſe. Pala annuli.

kaſſe / heyl'ghdom-kaſſe. Ferculum, feretrum, *ſiue* pheretrum.

kaſ-boeue. Agyrta, circulator, qui lararia circum pagos circumuehit: mythragyrtes qui obambulat cum ſimulatis myſterijs, ac rudibus imponit. *Dicuntur huiuſmodi impoſtores & nebulones* **kaſ-boeuen** / *à capſis ſiue thecis, quas falſis oßibus & reliquiis vafrè munitas circumferunt ad quæſtum. vulgò* quæſtuarij *&* quæſtores eleëmoſynarij *vocantur: horum nomen prorſus tollitur in Concilio Tridentino, Seſſ. 5. & 21.*

kaſ-iaegher. j. **kaſ-boeue.**

kaſſenaer. j. **kaſ-boeue.** Agyrta.

kaſſier. Quæſtor mercatoris, adminiſtrator pecuniarum mercatoris, præpoſitus pecuniæ, menſarius, menſularius, argentarius, trapezita. *vulgò* caſſierus, capſari⁹. *gal. kaßier: ital. caßiere.*

Kaſſel. *vetus.* j. **kaſteel.** Caſtrum.

Kaſſelrije/kaſtelrije. *fland.* Territorium verbis. *&* Forum iudiciale, conuentus iuridicus.

Kaſſéren. Quaſſare, frangere, cõfringere: *&* Diſpungere, expungere, delere. *gal caßer: ital. caſſare: hiſp. caſſar.*

kaſſéren een teſtament. Reſcindere teſtamentum; irritum, vanum, & nullius momenti facere. *vulgò* caſſare.

kaſſéren de kriegh ſ-lieden. Exauctorare milites.

Kaſſije/kaſſij-wegh. Via ſtrata, viarum ſtrata, via ſilicata, via delapidata, agger viæ, pauimentum viarum. *vulgò* calciata. *gal. chaucee: hiſp. calçada: ang. caucie, calſey.*

kaſſij gote. Incile.

kaſſij-ſteé. Silex, lapis quo via ſternitur.

kaſſijen. Sternere lapidibus, conſternere viam ſilicibus, delapidare.

kaſſijer. Strator ſilicum.

Kaſſijne. Iugementa ſtructuræ feneſtrarum, ſiue oſtiorum. *gal. chaßis*

kaſſijne. *fland.* j **blaſſeture.** Speculare chartaceum, tympanum.

Kaſtanie Caſtanea, nux caſtanea, nux Sardiana, heracleotica. *ger. keſten: gal. chaſtagne: ital. caſtagna: hiſp. caſtana: angl. cheſten.*

kaſtanien-boom. Caſtanea.

kaſtanien boſch. Caſtanetum.

kaſtanien-bruyn. Spadix, ſpadiceus, puniceus, phœniceus, hyginus.

kaſtanien-ſchelpẽ. Echinatus calyx, caſtaneæ operculum.

Kaſteel. Caſtrum, caſtellũ, arx. *gal, chaſteau: ital. caſtello: hiſp. caſtillo: ang. caſtel.*

kaſteel-man. *vetus.* j. **kaſteleyn.**

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

kaſteleyn. Præfectus arcis, inſularius. *vulgo* caſtellanus *&* caſtaldus.
kaſteleyn-ſchap. Præfectura arcis, *vulgò* caſtaldia, caſtellania.
kaſtelrije. i. **kaſſelrije.**
Kaſtijden / kaſtijen. Caſtigare: obiurgare, punire, animaduertere. *gal. chaſtier: ital. caſtigare: hiſp. caſtigar: ang. caſtize, caſtice. ger. kaſtigen.* i. affligere vexare.
kaſtijdement. Caſtigatio: punitio.
kaſtijdinghe. Caſtigatio: punitio, animaduerſio.
Kaſtilie. *vetus. ſicamb.* Puſio.
Kaſuyfel. Caſiola, poderis, ſacrum pallium. *vulgo* caſula, caſubula, planeta.
Katarre. Catharrus, deſtillatio: humor è capite deſtillãs ad os & fauces. rheuma, rheumatiſmus.
Kateylen / kateelen. *fland.* Bona mobilia, ſupellex, res, facultates. *vulgo* catalla cathallum. *ang. catelles.* **het beſte katheyl.** *fland.* Pretioſiſſimum pecus domeſticum, aut aliud ornamentum *vulgo* Melius cathallum. *&* Optimum caput. *ang. catayle, cattel*, i. Pecus. *& cathelles*. i. Res, poſſeſſio.
kateylick goed. Bona mobilia.
Katerrol / katerrolle / katerſ-hooft. Trochlea, rechamus, rotula ſtriata: rotula trochleæ.
katerrol. *fland. orient.* i. **dop / nonne:** Trochus, turbo.
katterrol-coorde. Funis ductarius.
Kater. Aelurus. *vulgo* catus & cattus.
kater. *metaphor.* Catus & ſagax homo, cautus.
kater. *vetus.* Oeconomus condus, obſonator: copus nundinalis: qui coemptos è macello cibos coquo tradit ad cocturam. *angl. cater, catoure.*
kater ooghen. Oculis micantibus, ſiue ſcintillantibus intueri, inſtar æluri aut felis.
Katte. Felis, ælurus. κάττης. *vulgo* catus, *&* cattus: cata *&* catta. *germ. katz. gal. chat: ital. gatto, gatta: hiſp. gato, gata: ang catte.*
katte / ſtorm-katte. Vinea, pluteus, propugnaculum eminens, altum, collinum.
Katte Genus tormenti quo ſaxa iaculati ſunt maiores, *Ioan. Auentinus.*
katte. Vir præſtans, vir inſignis. **Katten**/ *inquit Adr. Iun in hiſt. Bat.* proceres, viri inſignes: *à Cattis, viris imprimis inſignibus & ſtrenuis.*
katten. j. **kattekens.** Nucamenta.
katten-kruyt. Nepeta, *vulgò* cattariã. *herba æluris malè valentibus expetita.*
katten-ooghen. Oculi noctuini, herbei, virides, glauci, cæſij. *vulgò* felini.
katten-oogigh. Cæſius, glaucus.
katten-ſiluer. Amiantus: lapis alumini ſciſſili ſimilis, linum viuum, polia, mica. *vulgò* argentum felium, *ob colorem felium oculis radiantibus non abſimilem.*
katten ſpel. Ludus ſiue iocus hoſtilis & ſimulatus: *poſt luſum enim deuorat ælurus murem captum.*
katten-ſteert. Equiſelis, equiſetum, ſalix equina; hippuris.
katten-viſch. i. **blick.** Alburnus.
kat-uyl. Noctua, bubo, vlula. *ſic dicta quòd captet & fallat mures inſtar felis. germ. khautz: gal. chathuant.*
katteken. Catulus felis.
kattekens / bloeyſel aen notelers haſelers Iuli, nucamenta: paniculæ: comæ in nucibus, corylis, populis, ſalicibus & ſimilibus, in quibus ſemina dependent. *vulgò* natuli.
Kattijf / kattijuigh. Miſer, infelix, ærũnoſus, pauper. *&* Nequã, reus, malus. *q. d.* captiuus. *vulgò* cattiuus. *gal. chetif: ital. cattiuo. hiſp. catiuo.*
kattijuigheyd. Miſeria, ærumna.
Katoen. j. **kottoen.**
Kaualie / kraecke. Domus ruinoſa. *&* Iumentũ coriaginoſum: caballus terga ruptus verbere. Caballus *ab* equo *eò diſtat, quòd* caballus *ferè nunquam, ſine deriſione dicitur:* equus *vero ſemper de aoto & probato. Pompon* Caballos *ait qui in piſtrinis eßent. quaſi dicat malos, Anton. Nebriß. Verùm Gallis, Hiſpanis & Italis pro* generoſo equo *accipitur. gal. cheual, caual: ital. cauallo: hiſ. cauallo.*
Kaud. j. **koud.** Frigidus.
Kaue. *fland.* j. **kaf.** Acus eris.
kauen j. **krinſen.** Euentilare paleas.
kaue kaſtoen *fland* **i. ſchouwe.**
kaue-baegher / kaſtoen-baegher. *fland.* **i. ſchouw-baegher.**
Kauedael. Sors, ſumma, caput *vulgò* **cauedale,** *ſiue* capitale, ſumma capitalis.

gal. auidal, ital. cauedale: hiſp. cauidal.

Kaueete. Cauea, ergaſtulum, carcer.

Kauel. Sors, ſortitio, ſors in diuiſione bonorum, rata portio. *dicitur* **kauel** *ſiue* **kabel**/ *q.d.* funis ſortis, funiculus ſortis *Mich.* 2. 5. funiculus diſtributionis. *Pſal.* 77. *Sic funis ſiue funiculus, ſacro ſermone dicitur terræ & hæreditatis ſors, & pars quæ cuique obtingit: nam vt Latini decempedis, ſic Hebraei & Chananaei funibus extentis metabantur agros, & partiebantur iugera.*

kauelē. Sortiri, diuidere bona ſorte, eligere ſorte, ducere ſortes, ſorte diuidere terram funiculo diſtributionis.

kauelinghe. Sortitio, ſortitus, us.

Kauffoir. i. **kaffoor.** Foculus.

Kauſſe. j. **kouſſe.** Caliga.

Kauten. i. **kouten.**

Kautſije/ **kautſijde.** *fland.* j. **kaſſije.** Via ſtrata.

kautſij-ſlijper. *fland.* Deambulator, obambulator.

Kauwe. j. **keuſe.** Cauea.

Kauwe/ **kouwe** / **kuwe.** *ſax. ſicamb. holl. fland.* Fauces, frumen, ſumma pars gulæ: & Mala, maxilla, gena: & Mentū & Branchiæ piſcium.

kauwen/ **kouwen**/ **kuwen.** *ger. ſax. ſic. holl. fland.* j. **knauwen.** Mandere.

Kaeuwe/**kae.** Monedula, gracculus. *ger. ſax. kaycke: gal. gay: picard. caue: hiſ. graia: ang. ka. kaddovv, chovvgh.*

kauwken/**kauwighen.** Pyrrhocorax.

kauwetteren / **kauwetten** Vociferari inſtar monedulæ: garrire: conuitiari, contumeliam dicere, obtrectare.

kauwetterer. Maledicus, conuitiator, obtrectator, vitilitigator, calumniator.

kauwetſtere. Garrula, maledica mulier, conuitiatrix.

Kauerſuene. *vet.* Menſa, ſiue taberna vſurarij.

Kauwoorde/**kouwoorde.** Cucurbita, *ger. kurbs: gal. courge: ang. gourde.*

K E

Ke. Ah, Interiectio varios affectus explicans.

Kebbe/**kebbeken.** i **kabbe.** Porcellus.

Kebiſſe/ **kebſe**/ **keuiſſe**/ **kebſ-wijf.** *vet. ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Pellex, pallaca, concubina, adultera. *ger. kaebſvvyb.*

kebſ-dom/**keuiſdom.** *vetus.* Adulteriū, meretricium, ſcortatio.

kebſ-kind / **kefs-kind.** *vetus.* i. **hoeren-kind.** Nothus.

kebſ-wijf. i. **kebiſſe.**

kebſen / **keſen** / **keueſen**/**keeffen.** *vetus.* Fornicari.

Keck. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Audax. & Solidus, durus, denſus, turgidus.

Kecke. Fallacia, dolus, facinus audax.

Kedel.kele. Supparus, ſupparum, theriſtrum.

Keeffen. *vetus.* j. **kebſen.** Fornicari.

Keeff-dom / **keeff-dochter** / **keeff-ſone**/ **keeff-kind.** *vide.* **Kebiſſe.**

Keele/**kele.** Guttur, gula, iugulus.

keele/**adem-keele.** Trachea.

keele/**ferneele.** Tegula deliciaris, ſiue colliciaris.

keel ader. Iugulus.

keel-band. Spira: funiculus qui galerum, pileum, aut vittam ſub mento conſtringit.

keel-gat. Gula.

keel-ghe ſwel. Angina, ſynanche, *vulgò* ſquinancia.

kneel-knobbel. Frumen, tuma.

keel-krupd / **tapkenſ-krupd.** Hippoglosſum, hypoglosſum, *vulgò* vuulatia, bonifacia, lingua pagana, beſlingua.

keel-krupd/**mond-hout.** Linguſtrum.

keel tapken. Vua, columella, gurgulio, epiglottis.

keelen/**kelen.** Iugulare, iugulum confodere. & *metaph.* Trucidare fœnore.

Keen-boom. j. **kien-boom.** Teda.

Keeper. i. **keper.**

Keer. Verſus, verſio, conuerſio, verſura, flexus: circuitus.

keer in de ſtraete. j. **om-wech.** Anfractus, viæ flexus.

keer des water-bloeds. Cornu fluminis, flexus.

keeren. Vertere, conuertere.

keeren. Reuerti.

keeren. *vetus. fland.* j. **ober-gheuen.** Vomere.

keeren. i. **kéren.** Verrere.

keeren. Propulſare, arcere, depellere, prohibere.

keer-baer. Verſatilis.

keer-wegh. Anfractus, viæ flexus.

keer-weer. *q. d.* **keer-weder.** j. **naer-**

b;upd-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Neet Unde? N. H. v. Holl. ind. bl. 2039.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

bruyd-loft. Repotia,orum.
keerer/keerder. Verſor,verſator.
keeringhe keer. Verſio.
keerlick. Verſatilis.
Keerle. j. kaerle.
Keerne. j. kerne. Nucleus.
Keerſſe. Candela,lucerna,lychnus.
keerſ-korf. Lychnotheca.
keerſ-licht. Candela accenſa,lumen lucernæ.
keerſ-gaeren. ſicamb. j. lemmet.
keerſ maecker. Lychnopœus.
keerſ-mugghe/keerſ-vlieghe. Hepiolus, pyrallis.
keerſ ruet. Sebum candelarum.
keerſ-ſnutter j. ſnutter.
keerſ-ſtock. i. kandelaer.
keerſ-unghel. j. ruet. Sebum.
keerſ-lieden.j.kierſ-lieden. zel.holl. Arbi(tri.
keerſman. zeland.holl. Arbiter.
Keeſe. j. kaeſe. Caſeus.
Keeſe. j. keete. Caſa, caſula : & Cauea, auiarium.
Keeſe/kieſe. ſax. friſ.holl. i.back-tand. Dens molaris.
Keeſel ſteen. holl. i. keſel.
Keeſen/knauwen. Mādere,remandere: lentè mandere.
keeſen/keeſſen/kebiſen. Fornicari.
Keeſt. fland.holl. Nucleus,granum,germen.
keeſt. Medulla,cor matrix arboris.
keeſt. fland. i. ghe-voghelte. Oui vmbilicus.
keeſt-hoen. Gallina ſterilis, infecunda.
keeſten. fland. Germinare,pullulare.
Keet. i. kaet. Stercus,lutum.
Keete. Caſa. Keetken. Caſula.
Keeten. Focillare,fouere. gal.cotiner.
keeten het ſout. Purgare, expurgare, perficere ſal.
Keeuwe. germ.ſax friſ i. kouwe. Fauces.
keeuwen. i. knouwen. Mandere. ang. chevve.
Kefer. i. keuer. Scarabeus.
Keffen. Gannire,baubari,latrare.
keffer. Latrator, hylactor, hylax, canis argutus.
keffinghe. Latratus: gannitus,us.
Keghel. vetus. holl. i. keye. Silex.
keghel. Meta, conus, obeliſcus, terminus,lapis vel ſtipes pyramidatus. gal. quille.
keghel. fland. i. kekel. Stiria.
keghelen. Ludere trunculis,pyramidulis,conis.
keghel-baene. Ludus metarum, locus in quo cunis luditur.
keghel-ſpel. Ludus metarum.
keghel toren. Pyramis.
Keye. Silex. gal.caillou.
keye. Cerebri morbus, cerebrum non ſanum, Plaut. inſipientia,inſania,phreneſis.
keye. Stultus,inſanus:vacillans cerebro lapide ſilice ſtultior, Plaut.
keyachtigh. Saxoſus.
keyaerd. Homo inſanus, delirus, inſipiens.
keyken. Paruus ſilex.
keyken. Flos Armerius.
keyken/tuylken. Sertum,faſciculus florum. & Armeria: caryophyllus minor.
Keyren. i. keren. Verrere.
Keyſel ſteen. holl. i. keſel ſteen.
Keyſer. Cæſar, imperator,auguſtus.
keyſer-dom. Imperium : Cæſaris ſiue Imperatoris dominium.
keyſer-rijck. Imperium,regnum Cæſarium.
keyſerinne. Imperatrix.
Keyſterlinck. i. krantſelinck.
Keyte. fland. i. kuyte. Cereuiſia.
Keytijf. i. kattijf.
Kekel. Stiria.
Kekelen / kekeler. i. kaeckelen / kaeckeler.
Keke. Opprobrium, conuitium. pipulum, Plaut. ang. checke.
keken. Garrire, blaterare,iurgare, increpare. ang. checke.
kæker. Garrulus blatero.
keker-bout. holl. Balbus.
kekeren. Balbutire.
kekerē. Cachinnari,immoderatè ridere.
keker-ſot. Achriocelos, ſtultus cachinnans, diſſolutè & immoderatè ridens: *riſu enim effuſiore in immoderatum cachinnum effundi, viro prudenti indecorum eſt. Fatuus in riſus exaltat vocem ſuam: vir autem ſapiens vix tacitè ridebit. Eccleſ. 21.*
Keker/kicher. Cicereris.
Kel. friſ. Perterritus, pauidus.
Kelck. Calix. ger.kilch: gal.calice: hiſp.calix: ang.calice.

kel-k-dief. Sacrilegus. *q. d.* ſacrorum calicum fur: potirioclepta.
Kelde. *ſicamb.* j. **vorſt.** Gelu, frigus.
Kelder. j. **keller.** Cellarium.
Kele. i. **kedel.** Supparus.
Kele. i. **keele.** Guttur.
Keliaote. i. **kalicote.** *fland.* Vectigal.
Keller / kelder. Cellarium, cella; cella penaria, pomptuaria, hypogæum. *ger. keller: gal. cellier. hiſp. cillero: ang. cellar.*
keller. i. **keller waerder.** Promus.
keller-korſe. Crapula, helucus: capitis dolor ex ebrietate.
keller-waerder / keller-meeſter / keller-knecht / keller-knaepe. Promus, condus, procurator peni, cellarius, promus condus, cellæ penariæ præfectus.
kelleren / kelderen. Condere in cella, reponere ſiue recondere cellario.
Keller hals. Daphnoides: *officin.* laureola: herba cuius guſtu os & guttur accenduntur.
Kelter. *ger.* Torcular.
kelteren. *ger* i. **perſſen.**
Kemel. Camelus. *ger. kemmel thier: gal. chameau: ital. camelo: hiſp. camello: angl. camelle.*
kemels hoy. Scœnanthū, iuncus odoratus. *q. d.* fœnum camelorum, *quo cameli lubenter veſcuntur.*
Kemenaye. *vetus.* Caminus, focus. *ger. kaemin: gal. cheminee: ital. camino: hiſp. cheminea: ang. chymney.*
kemenaye *ſax ſicamb.* Cœnaculum, cœnatio.
Kemmen / kammen. Pectere, depectere, pectinare, diſcriminare comam, explicare, pangere, capillum. *germ. kaemlen: ang. kembe.*
Kemmer. Pectinator, carminator, carminarius.
Kemmerſſe / kemſtere. Carminatrix, carminaria.
Kemp. i. **kennep.** Cannabis.
Kempe. *vetus.* i. **kamper.** Pugil.
Kempe. *vetus.* i. **keviſſe.** Pellex.
kempſ-kind / kempe-kind. i. **kebſ-kind.** Nothus.
Kemp *holl.* i. **klaver.** Trifoliū pratenſe.
Kempen. *ſax.* i. **kampen.** Dimicare.
Kencke! *holl.* Ruſticus ſtupidus, bardus, infulſus.

Kene / kenne. *louan.* Signum in corpore impreſſum, impreſſio, veſtigium.
Kene. Germen regerminans.
kenen. Regerminare, iterum emittere germen, vt frumenta, hordea, & cætera quædam grana madefacta.
Kennen. Noſcere, cognoſcere. *ger. kennen: ang. knowe.* **Te kennen gheuen.** Indicare, ſignificare, notum facere, palàm facere, manifeſtare, certiorem reddere.
ken-baer. Facilis cognitu.
ken penninck. Auctoramentum: nummus quo accepto miles obligatur. & Cenſus ſiue tributum quod vaſallus ſingulis annis beneficij agnoſcendi cauſis pendit.
ken-ſchap / kenniſ-ſchap. Notitia.
kennelick. Notus, cognitus, perſpectus. & Facilis cognitu.
kennelick zijn. Conſtare.
kennelickheyd. Notio, notitia. **Sijn kennelickheyd segghen.** Teſtificari, dicere pro teſtimonio.
kenniſſe. Notitia.
kenniſſe der ſaecken. Deſceptatio, arbitratus, cognitio cauſæ.
kenniſſe der ghetuyghen. Teſtimonium. teſtes.
kenniſſe nemen. Cognoſcere.
kenniſ-ſchap. Notitia.
Kennep / kenp / kemp. Cannabis, cannabum. *ger. hanff: gal. chanure: ital. canapa: hiſp. canamo: ang. hempe.*
kennepen oft kenpen koorde. Funis cannabaceus. *vel* cannabinus.
Kenneue. Numella: vinculum ligneum aut baculum collo quadrupedum alligare ſolitum.
kenneuen. Induere pecus numellis.
Kepel / keppel. Pyramis.
Kepen. *vet.* Tenere, retinere, ſeruare. *ang. kepe.*
keper. Tignus, tignum, ſuſtentaculum, retinaculum, capreolus. & Mutulus. **Kepers.** Tigna fibulis coniuncta: præcipuè autem domorum in acutum deſinentium. *gal. cheueron.*
keper. Mutulus. *ger. kaepffer.*
keper. i. **winckel haeck.** Norma, regula. *vulgò* quadra. *keper ang.* cuſtos, ſeruator.

keper-

Keet unde? N. H. t. Holl. ind. be. 2039.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

keper-wijſe. Inſtar normæ ſiue regulæ formatum.
keperen. Contignare.
keperen. Ad normam formare.
keper-been. Os occipitij.
Kercke. Templum, ædes, fanum, delubrum κυριακὴ. *q.d.* dominica: *qua ratione quoque* **dom** *&* **dom-kercke** eccleſia cathedralis *dici videtur.* **Kercke** *(inquit P. Nannius in Miſcel.) ex Græca originationem habet.* κυριακον *ger. kirch heluet. kilch: ſued. kilch: ang. churche.*
kerckſken. Aedicula, ſacellum.
kerck-bruyck. Ceremoniæ, cultus diuinus in templis.
kerck-dief. Sacrilegus.
kerck-dieuerije. Sacrilegium.
kerck-gebod. Denuntiatio eccleſiæ: promulgatio in eccleſia, edictum publicum in templis congregato populo promulgatum, denunciatio canonica.
kerck-ghe-baden van onder-trouwe. Præconia ſponſalitia, denunciatio coniugij, conuentionis matrimonij promulgatio in eccleſia, edictum ſponſalitium.
kerck-heer. *vetus. ſicamb.* i. **prochiaen.**
kerck-hof. Cœmiterium, polyandrum, ſepulchretum, ſepulchrorum locus. *q.d.* templi hortus: *quod huiuſmodi loca circumiaceant templis tanquam hortus.*
kerck-hof. *metaphoricè* Aſylum: locus conſecrationis lege tutus, ad quem confugiens ſine ſummo piaculo auelli non poteſt.
kerck kruyd. Verbena: ſacra herba.
kerck-meeſter. Aeditimus, æditimus, templi cuſtos & templi curam gerens, œconomus templi, ædilis, *vulgo*, matricularius.
kerck-miſſe / kerck-wijdinghe. Dies compitalitius, dies feſtus qui Deo cõpitorum præſtiti celebratur: encœnia, *q. d.* initiales feriæ: *nempe ab initiatione templi: vulgo* feſtum ſiue ſolennitas dedicationis templi: *plerumque.*
kermiſſe *dicitur. q.d.* χαρμοσύνη, *à gaudio nempe & lætitia.*
kerck-miſſe. *ſax.* i. **iaer-merckt.** Nundinæ.
kerck-miſ-om ganck/kermiſ-omganck/om-ganck. Pompa.
kerck-poortael. Propyleum, veſtibulum portæ templi.
kerck-riet. Calamus Indicus, arundo Indica: *cuius in tẽplis vſus, ad cereos lychnuchorum inflammandos & extinguendos.*
kerck-roof. Sacrilegium.
kerck-roouer. Sacrilegus.
kerck-roouerije. Sacrilegium.
kerck-vaene. Labarum, vexillum ſacrũ
kerck-werck. Opus ſolidum & firmũ: ferreum & aheneum: quale ſolet eſſe templorum.
kerck-wl. Otus, aſio, vlula flammeata, noctua aurita. *vulgo* vlula templorũ: *quòd in templis & turribus frequenter habitet.*
kerckenaer. *ſax ſicamb.* Aedituus, cuſtos templi: *&* Nolarum curator.
Kercker. Carcer, ergaſtulum, phylaca, robur.
kercker-meeſter/kercker-hoeder. Phylaciſta.
kerckeren. Includere in carcerem.
Keren/kerien. Verrere, ſcopis purgare pauimentum, ſolum, *&c.* Tergere, abſtergere veſtes, *&c.*
kær-borſtel Penicillus, penicillum.
Kerene. i. **kerne.** Nucleus.
Kerf/meete. Crena inciſura.
kerf geſneden ſtuck. Segmen, ſegmentum.
kerf / kerf-hout / kerf ſtock. Teſſera: baculus crenis & inciſuris rationes accepti aut expenſi oſtendens. *vulgo* talea.
kerf. Anus, podex.
Kærſen. *vetus.* i. **kæren.** Verrere.
Kerle. i. **kaerle.**
Kermen/karmen. Lamentari, eiulare, quiritari, ingemiſcere. *q.d.* **ach-armen** *ſiue* **ke-armen.** *gal. guermenter.*
kerminghe. Lamentum, lamentatio.
Kermeſijn. i. **karmeſijn.** Coccus.
kermiſſe i. **kerck-miſſe.**
kermiſſe/ kermiſ-ghifte. Xenium, apophoretum.
Kerne. Nucleus, granum. *ger. kern: gal. cerneau: ang. kernel, corne.*
kerne van loock. Nucleus, bulbus & ſegmen capitis allij: ſpica allij.
kerne ſouts Mica ſalis.
kernen van druyuen. Acinorum nu-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

clei, grana, ſemina: vinacea: vinacei

kernen van appelen. Semina malorum.

kern huys .j. klock-huys. Voluà.

Kerne. *ſax, ſicamb. friſ. holl. fland.* **j. boter-ſtande.**

kernen. *ſax. ſicam. friſ. holl fland.* **j. boteren.** Agitare butyrum. *ang. cherne.*

kern-melck. j. boter-melck.

kern-mele. *vetus.* Adeps, ador.

kern not. Nux vomica.

Kerre. j. karre.

Kerſe. Ceraſum. *ger. kirſe, krieſe: gal ceriſe: ital. ceraſa: hiſp. cereza: ang, cherys. Brabantis* **kerſe** *propriè dicitur* Ceraſum ſilueſtre, ceraſum minus, plus oſſis quàm carnis habens.

kerſe boom. Ceraſus.

kerſe-ſteen. Os ceraſi.

kerſelar. Ceraſus.

Kerſeye karſeye. Genus panni.

Kerſme. j. oliſſe. Chriſma.

Kerſp *f. a.* **j. ker-ſpel.** Criſpus. *gal. creſpu.*

Kerſpe / kerſpen-doeck. Nebula linea, veſtis coa, byſſus. *gal. creſpe.*

kerſpe. *fland. gand.* **j. kranſſelijck.** Artolaganus.

kerſpel hayr. j. ghe krolt. Criſpus capillus.

kerſpen. *vetus.* Criſpare, intorquere.

Kerſpel j. kerſt-pel. Baptiſterium.

Kerſſe / hof-kruyd. Naſturtium hortenſe. *vulgo* creſſio. *germ. kreſſigh, kreß: gal. creſſon. ang. creſſes.*

Kerſſouwe / matelieve Bellis, flos bellius, flos bellidis, conſolida minor: herba margarita. *gal. caſſaude.*

Kerſt. Chriſtus, vnctus.

kerſt-avond. Feriæ præcidaneæ natiuitatis Chriſti: vigilia natiuitatis Chriſti

kerſt-dagh / kerſt-miſſe. Natalis Chriſti

Kerſt-dom / kerſten-dom. Chriſtianiſmus, Chriſtianum dominium *ang. Chriſtendome.*

kerſt-kruyd. i. kerſt-wortel.

kerſt-maend December. *menſis in quem dies natalis Chriſti incidit.*

kerſt miſſe. Natalis Chriſti, ſolennitas Chriſti nati.

kerſt pel. q. d. kerſt-poel. *ſax. ſicamb. friſ. holl.* Fons baptiſmalis, baptiſterium. & Porœcia, curia.

kerſt-pel kercke. *ſax. ſicamb. friſ holl.* Templum baptiſterio inſigne, parœcia

kerſt-pel-man / kerſt-pel-pape. Parœcus, curio.

kerſt-ſeel. *louan* **volaerd.**

kerſt-wortel / kerſt-kruyd. Veratrum nigrum. *herba quae hyeme miticirca natalem Chriſti diem floret.*

kerſten. Chriſtianus.

kerſten doen. i. doopen. Baptizare.

kerſten ghe-daen worden. Baptizari, nomen dare Chriſto.

kerſten-dom i. ker-ſtendom.

kerſten-rijck. Chriſtianiſmus, Chriſtianum imperium, orbis Chriſtianus: Europa.

kerſten-heyd. Chriſtianiſmus, *vulgò* Chriſtianitas.

kerſtelick. Chriſtianus. & Chriſtianè, more Chriſtiano.

kerſtme / kerſme / heyligh oliſſe. Chriſma, vnguentum ſacrum, oleum ſacratum.

Kerte *fland.* **j. kerf.** Crena, inciſura, ſciſſura: & Podex: & Cunnus.

kerten. *fland.* **j. keruen.** Crenare, incidere. & Subagitare.

kertelen. Incidere, ſecare per ambitum, fimbriare, criſpare, crenare.

kertelinghe. Inciſuræ, fimbriæ.

kerteren. Criſtare, ceuere.

Kerue. j. kerf. Crena.

keruen. Secare, crenas ſcindere, crenare & Sculpere. ſcalpere. *ang. karue.*

Keruael. j. kar-eveel.

Keruel. Anthriſcum, enthuſicum: chærophylum, chærephyllum. *quibuſdam* cereſolium. *ger. korble. gal. cerfueil: ang, cheruyle.* **wilde keruel.** Myrrhis, cicutaria. **Keruel warmoes eten.** *adag. i.* **ſprietel-ooghen.** Lolio victitare: excutire inſtar luſcioſi.

kerueling hen. *fland.* **i. ſpaenderen.**

Kerwepe. Inciſura, res inciſa.

kerwepen. Inſcindere, diſcindere.

Kese. i. kaſe. Caſeus.

Keſel, keſel ſteen keſelingh. *ſax. ſicamb. holl.* **i. keye** Silex. *ger. kiſling.*

Keſen / keſſen. Fornicari, ſcortari.

Keſen *ſax.* **i. kieſen.** Eligere.

Keſpe *fland.* **i. kerſpe.**

Ketel. Cacabus, lebes, ahenum, aenum, caldarium. *ger. keſſel. angl. ketel. ketle.*

ketel-boeten. Reficere ahena

ketel-boeter. Faber ahenarius, faber ærarius,

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Keür v. Leeuwen Costuim. van Rhijnl. bl. 105, 106 n. 105. Costuim. v. Midd. op verd. pl. volg. 't Reg. v. d. Wall Privil. v. Dort

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ærarius, mango, interpolator ahennorum: & Aeruſcator.

ketel buyſcher. *fland.* Faber ahenarius.

ketel-pot. Chytra, cacabus, lebes, cortina.

ketel-trommel. Ahenotympanum, tympanum equeſtre,

ketel-trommel-ſlaegher. Aeneator. *A. Iun. ex Marcellino.*

ketel-werck. Opus ahenum, vaſa ærea.

keteler. Faber ætarius, ahenarius.

keteleers hamer. i. **dryf-hamer.**

ketelen/kettelen, kittelen. Titillare. *ger. kutzlē. gal, chatouiller, catouiller. ang. tickle*

ketelinghe. Titillatio, titillatus.

keteligh/ketelachtigh. Titillari facilis, qui facilè titillationis voluptate afficitur.

keteligh ofte ketelachtigh peerd. Equus ſternax.

Ketene. Catena, funis ferreus. *ger. ketten gal. chaine: ital. cattena: hiſp. cadena: ang. chayne.* **ketenken.** Catenula, catella, parua catena.

ketene. *vetus.* i. **ſcheer-draed.**

ketene van goud / halſ-ketene. Torquis aureus.

ketenen. Catenare catenis vincire.

Ketyf. i. **katyf.** Captiuus: miſer.

ketſe. i. **kaetſe.**

ketſen/kitſen. Curſare, curſitare venari, diſcurrere.

ketſen. Sectari, conſectari, multum & continuò ſequi.

ketſen ende iaghen. Aucupari & venari, ſectari beluas, venando cōſectari, *gal. chaſſer: ital cacciare: hiſp. cacar.*

ketſen met den bal. i. **kaetſen.** Sectari pilam, ludere pila.

ketſ-merie. Equa laſciua: & Mulier laſciua.

ketſer. *germ.* i. **ketter** Sectator.

ketſoore. **kietſoore.** Scutica, flagellum. *gal. chaſſoire.*

Ketter/ketſer. Hæreticus, ſchiſmaticus, ſectator, conſectator. *vulgò* ſectarius.

ketterye. Hæreſis, ſchiſma.

keuckene. i. **kokene.** Culina.

keuer. Scarabeus: & Bruchus: & *fland.* Cantharis. viridis ſcarabeus.

keuer-beck. Mento.

keuer-becken. Mentum æquo longius extendere.

keughel. i. **koghel.** Globus.

keuie. Cauea, cors *ger. keſin: gal. cape: ital gabbia.*

keuie voghel-huys. Auiarium.

keuiſſe. i. **kebiſſe.** Pallaca, concubina.

keule. Cunila, ſatureia, thymbra herba.

Keur/kore. Optio, electio, delectus, ſuffragium. **Wel te keure.** Exquiſitè, egregiè.

keur. Arbitrium, ſentētia arbitri: & Statutum, decretum, lex, plebiſcitum: ſtatutum ſelectum. **Keuren eñ breucken.** Leges & conſuetudines.

keur. Arbitrium: optio: ſumma pecuniæ quam patrono prȩſtat nouus vaſallus, beneficij agnoſcendi cauſa. tributi genus, *quibuſdam Brabantiæ locis,* quod cliens tanquam hominij ſymbolum præſtat patrono: *differt autem ab* **herghe-wede: keur** *enim non ſemper eſt certa pecuniae ſumma, ſed conſtituitur, re deliberata, boni viri arbitratu: vnde & vulgò* accordamentum, laudimium, laudum *dicitur.*

keur. Iuriſdictio, ius.

keur. Forma nummiſmatis.

keur-baer goed. Merx legitima, proba.

keur mut. *ſicamb, iuliac.* i. **keur.** Tributi genus.

keur-heer. *fland. vet.* Senator territorij, legiſlator, iudex.

keur-meeſter. Aedilis Cerealis, qui annonam curat & menſuras, vendentiũque auaritiam coërcet. & Cenſor.

keur-richter. Arbiter, iudex electus.

keur-ſtemme. Suffragium, punctum.

keur-ſtemmen. Suffragari.

keur-ten. Stannum vilius.

keur-vorſten. Septemuiri ſacri Romani Imperij, principes electores, principes ſeptemuiri.

keur-wonde. *holl. leyd.* **wonde lanck ander-half lit.**

keuren/koren. Deligere, eligere, diſcernere, ſeligere.

keuren Arbitrari, iudicare, lege approbare.

keuren een wet. *vetus.* Satuere legem.

keuren de ſpijſen ofte waeren. Cenſere edulia, merces, &c. æſtimare.

keuren Guſtare.

keuren/be-keuren. Tentare.

keurlinghen. Lecti viri, delecti viri, lectiſſimi viri, delecti milites.

Keus v. Leeuwen Costum. van Rhijnl. bl. 105. 106 n. 105. Costum. v. Midd. op Verd. pl. volg. 1 Reg. v. d. Wall Privil. v. Dort

Keuſe / kooſe. Electio. *à verbo* **kieſen.** *gal.chois:angl.choyſe.*
keuſel-betigh. Curioſus cibi.
Keuſel/kupſel. Globulus, ſphærula, pilula.
keuſel. *ſax.* Turba, trochus.
keuſelen/kupſelen. Ludere globulis, pilis, nucibus, & ſimilibus: *&* Claua globulos propellere: ludere claua.
Keutel. Pilula, pilula ſtercoraria. fimus ouillus, bacca caprina: fimus ouium, caprarum, murium, & id genus minorum animalium.
Keuteren. j. **koteren.**
Keuwe *vet.fland.* Cupa, dolium. *gal.cuue.*
Keuwen. *ger.ſax. friſ.ſicamb. flan.* j. **knauwen.** Mandere.

K I

Kich. Aſthma, ſpirandi difficultas, ſuſpirium.
kich-hoeſt. j. **kinck-hoeſt / kieck-hoeſt.** Aſthma, tuſſis inanis, tuſſis anhela, tuſſis ſicca: in qua tuſſiens parum excreat, & ſpiritu tanquam reciprocante offenditur.
kichen. Anhelare, hippacare, difficulter ſpirare: *&* Leuiter atque inaniter tuſſire, ſingultire.
kichende. Anhelus, ſuſpirioſus.
kichinghe. Tuſſis anhela, inanis: dyſpnœa, aſthma.
kicher. Aſthmaticus, anhelus.
Kicher. *ger.ſax.ſicamb.* Cicer, leguminis genus.
Kicken. Hiſcere, mutire, emutire, muſſitare, minimam vocem edere.
kick-hoeſt. j. **kich hoeſt.**
Kickert *friſ holl.* j. **vorſch.** Rana.
Kidſen. Vomere.
kidſinghe. Vomitus.
Kiecken. Pulius, pullus gallinaceus. *ang chicken.*
kiecken-dief Miluus, miluius. *q.d.* fur ſiue raptor pullorum
kiecken-h oeft. Caput pulli. *& metaph.* Homo cerebri vacuus, preceps, inconſideratus, homo memoria & cerebro imbecilli
kiecken-wouwe / kiecken wije. Miluus
Kieck-hoeſt. *fland* j. **kichoeſt.**
Kiel ſchip-bodem Carina, trabs imanauis, cuiuſque fabricæ fundamentum. *ang.kele ſax.keel.*
kiel-water. Aqua ſentinæ.
kiel/kille. Statio, palus, littorea.
kiel. *ſax. ſicamb. friſ.* i. **beytel.** Cuneus. *ger.keil.*
kiel ſchip. Nauis carinata.
kiele. *vet.ſax.* i **galeye.** Triremis.
kiele. *ſax.ſicamb.friſ.* i. **broeck-kiele.** Subligar, ſubligaculum, femoralia, feminalia: ſuperior bracharum pars, pudenda & femora obtegens.
kielen ver-boomen. Vectigal portitori ſoluere.
Kiem. i. **kips/kies.** Curioſus cibi.
Kiem / kieme. *vetus.ger.ſax.* Germen, ſurculus, frutex, cyma.
Kieme. i. **kimme.** Margo vaſis.
Kiem. *holl, friſ.* i. **kam.** Mucor.
kiemen. *vet.* Geminare, fruticare: exire in herbam, pullulare. *ger.kymen.*
kiemen. *holl. friſ.* Mucere.
kiemigh. i. **kaemigh.** Mucidus.
Kien-boom/ kien-hout. *ger. ſax.ſicamb.* Pinus, teda.
kien-roock. *ger.ſax.ſic.* i **ſwertſel.** Fuligo.
Kierebus. *fland.* Corœbus, ſtultior Corœbo: furiata mente Corœbus: *dicitur* **Tierebus.** *Hol. & Brab.*
Kieren. *vetus.* j. **kieſen.** Eligere.
kierſ-lieden. *hol.zeland.* Arbitri. *&* Reconciliatores ſiue pacificatores, præcipuè in homicidio.
kierſ-man. Arbiter.
Kiers. *ſicamb.* j. **koers/kuers.**
kierſenaer. *ſicamb.* j **peltier.** Pellio, *vide* **koers.**
Kies. Curioſus, affectator, delectu gaudens. **Niet kies.** Nullius cibi faſtidiens, circa victum indifferens.
kieſ-aetigh / kieſ-etigh. Curioſus in edendo, curioſus cibi. **Niet kieſetigh** Indifferens circa cibum.
Kieſe. *hol.* j. **keeſe.** Dens molaris.
kieſ-kauwen. *hol.* Lentè mandere.
Kieſe j keuiſſe. Pellaca, pellex.
Kieſel-ſteen. j. **keſel.**
Kieſen/ver-kieſen. Legere, eligere, deligere, delectum facere vel habere, optare, ſumere optionem, eximere numero. *gal.choiſir:ang.chooſe.*
kieſ man. Arbiter electus, diſceptator electus.
kieſ-mannen/kieſ-lieden Arbitri.
kieſ-manſchap. Arbitrium.

kieſm-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

kieſinghe. Electio, delectio, delectus, optio.
Kiete/ kupte. *fland. friſ. hol.* j. **roghe.** Oua piſcium.
kiete/kupte *hol. friſ.* **j. braepe.** Sura, venter tibiæ obiectus.
Kietſe. *fland.* **i. heul-kote.**
Kieue/ kieuel. *ger. ſax. ſicam.* **j. kouwe/ kieuwe.**
Kieuel/kauel ſpelen. j. beck ouer haghe.
kieuelen. *ger. ſax. ſic.* **j. kauwen / knauwen.** Mandere. & Rodere.
Kieuit. Vanellus, capra: *auis teutonicè dicta à ſono vocis quam edit.*
Kieuie j. keuiſſe. Pellex.
Kieuwe. *ſax. friſ. hol. ſicamb.* **j. kouwe.** Branchiæ piſcium.
Kijcken. Spectare, inſpicere, inſpectare.
kijck gat. Conſpicilium.
kijck gaetken. Rima ſpeculatoria.
kijck-huys/kijck-toren. Specula.
kijck-plaetſe/tooneel. Theatrum, viſorium.
kijck-ſpel. Spectaculum.
kijck-venſterken. Fenestra ſpeculatoria, reticulata: conſpicilium, tranſenna.
kijck-wt. Conſpicilium, vel conſpicillum, ſpecula.
Kijf j. ghe-kijf. Rixa. & Conflictus.
kijf-ſtrijd. Litigium.
kijfachtigh. i. kijvigh. Rixoſus.
kijfagie. j. kijvinghe. Rixa.
Kijn-boom j. kien-boom.
kijſel-ſteen. j. keſel-ſteen.
Kijte. *fland.* Miluus. *angl. kyte.*
Kijte. j. kiete. Oua piſcium.
Kijuē. Rixari, altercari, contendere verbis, litigare, diſceptare, certare, decertare, concertare, digladiari. *ang. chyde.*
kijuer. Rixator, altercator, litigator.
kijuigh/kijfachtigh. Rixoſus, litigioſus.
kijuinghe kijuaegie/ ghe-kijf. Rixa, lis, altercatio, certatio, controuerſia, contentio, diſceptatio, velitatio, iurgium, litigium.
Kilden/kelden. Frigere, algere, horrere frigore, vri frigore. *ang. chyl.*
kildende. Alſioſus.
kildinghe. Algor, frigus.
kilde. Algor, frigus.
Kilie. j. diepte.
kille/kiele. Statio, locus in litore ſinuoſus, ſinus.
Kildt broodts. *holl.* **i. kant/hompe.**
kime/kimme/kienne. Ora, margo, ſiue extremitas vaſis, dolij, cupæ.
Kijmp/kump. *louan.* **i. wit broodt.**
Kimp. *vetus.* **i. kamp.** Certamen; palæſtra.
kimp *vetus.* **i. kamper.** Pugil.
kimpen. *vetus.* **i. kampen.** Luctari: certare.
Kinck horen. Turbo, piſcis turbinatus, concha, cochlea marina qua ad buccinandum vtebantur: buccinum, buccina, concha tortilis, concha turbinata. *ger. kinckhorn.*
kinck hoeſt / kich-hoeſt. Tuſſis ſicca, tuſſis inanis: tuſſis cum ſingultu ſine reſpirandi ſpatio. *ſax. kinckhuſte. ſic dicta à concha tortili: aiunt enim tuſſim hanc minus, ſi conchà, quam* **kinck-horen.** *vocant, bibat æger.*
kincken i. kichen.
Kind. Puer. & Proles, ſoboles. *germ. kind: angl. chylde.*
kind-draght. Fœtus.
kind-draegen. i. groot gaen. Vterũ ferre
kind-draghtigh. i. vrucht-baer.
kind hoeſt / kich hoeſt / kinck-hoeſt. Tuſſis ſicca & inanis. *vulgo,* tuſſis puerilis. *quod infantes & impuberes ea maxime infeſtentur. ita Lemnius.*
kindeken / kinneken. Vaſculum: octaua pars cadi. *ang. kylderkin.*
kinderen Pueri, proles, pignora, ſoboles, liberi.
kinder baeringhe. Partus.
kinder-bedde. Puerperium.
kinder-bed-vrouwe / kraem-vrouwe. Puerpera.
kinder-bindſel. Crepundia: faſciæ quibus in cunis inuoluuntur infantes.
kinder-dief. Plagiarius.
kinder-deckſ-kens. Cunæ, cunabula, faſciæ.
kinder-ghe-ſchrep / kinder-ghe-krijt. Vagitus, vagor, infantum ploratus.
kinder-leeraer. i. kinder-meeſter.
kinder-mael. Repotia. *Auſon.* Epulæ quæ editis in lucem liberis adornantur. *Adr. Iun*
kinder-maecker Proletarius.
kinder-meeſter. Pædagogus, pædotriba.
kinder pockſkens. i pockſkens.

N.H.v. Holl. III. 2039 ..

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

kinder-poppen. Crepundia, ludicra puerilia.
kinder-ſchole. Pædagogium.
kinder-ſpel. Ludus puerilis, oblectamenta puerorum.
kinder-ſpel-dinghen. Crepundia, ludicra puerilia res puerilis,
kinder-werck. Puerile, res puerilis.
kinder-wieghe. Cunæ, cunabula, lectulus infantium, faſciæ.
kinder-worm. Tenia: lumbricus teres, latus, & longus, pueros infeſtans.
kinderachtigh. Puerilis.
kinderachtigheyd. Puerilitas, ineptia puerilis.
kinderachtigheyd. Pueriliter.
kindſ-dochter. Neptis.
kindſ-kind. Nepos.
kindſ-ſone. Nepos.
kinds/kindſch/kindiſch. Puerilis: & Infans: ſtultus atque inconſideratus inſtar pueri.
kindſch worden. Repuerаſcere.
kindſchelinck. Pueriliter.
kindſheyd. Infantia, pueritia, puerilitas, ætas puerilis: & Ineptia, inconſiderantia, innocentia puerilis.
kinne. Mentum.
kinneken. Paruum mentum,
kinneken. j. **kindeken.** Vaſculum.
kinne-backe Maxilla, mãdibula, mala.
kinne-back-ſlach. Alapa, colaphus, pugnus: colaphus in gena vel bucca,
kinne-baerd. j. **baerd-borck.** Velum menti.
kin-yſer/ muyl-yſer. Poſtomis, paſtomis.
kinſter. *ſax.* j. **lijm.** Viſcum.
kinterne. j. **citer.** Cithara.
kip. Ictus.
kip/knippe. Decipula, decipulum.
kip. Pullatio, fœtura pullorum, pullicies: & Pullus gallinaceus recens excluſus.
kippen. Cudere, ferire, icire, inſecare. *ang. chyp.*
kippen. Capere, excipere, excerpere, eximere: & Intercipere, ſubtrahere, ſuppilare.
kippẽ Pullulare, pullos edere, excludere vel excudere oua: oua percudere roſtello. Excudere fauos ſiue cellulas: *dicitur de auibus & de apibus*,

K I

kipſel. Partus ouo excuſus.
kips/kies/kiem. Curioſus cibi.
kiſelinck/kiſel-ſteen. j. **keſel-ſteen.**
kiſſen. Stridere, tanquam ferrum candens in aquam miſſum.
kiſſinghe. Stridor.
kiſte. Ciſta, capſa, arca, theca, κιστη. *ger. kaſt: gal. caſſe: it. caſſa. hiſ. caxa: an. cheſte*
kiſtken. Arcula, ciſtula, ciſtella.
kiſt-maecker. Capſarius, ſcriniarius.
kite. *fland.* j. **kuyte/kiete.** Oua piſcium.
kitsen. j. **kidſen.** Vomere.
kitſen/kitſigh. j. **ketſen/ketſigh.** Currere, &c.
kitte. Obba. **kitte.** *inquit Becanus, eſt* poculum maius ex aſſerculis oblongis, ſiue leuigatis ſcandulus, cuparum ad modum, ferreis, æreis vel ligneis circulis colligatum.
kittel. *ger.* j. **kedel** Supparus.
kittelen. i. **ketelen.** Titillare.
kit. *ang. ſax. vet.* i. **kond.** Notus.
kittigh maecken. *vetus. holl. friſ.* Notum facere, ſignificare.

K L

klabbaerd / ratel. Crepitaculum, crotalum. *q.d.* **klappaerd.**
klabbaerden. Crotalum pulſare.
klabbotſen. Pulſare cum fragore.
klabbotſe. i. **klater-buſſe.** Siphunculus.
klabbot/klabbot-viſch. Capito piſcis.
klabbot/klabbot-worm. i. **kalander.** Curculio.
klachte. i. **klaghte.** Querela.
klack. Fiſſura, fragor: & Sonus verberis, ictus reſonans, tax: plauſus: ſonora percuſſio.
klacke. *fland.* **kletſoore.** Scutica.
klacke. *fland.* i. **kladde.** Macula luti.
klacke. *vetus.* Crepitaculum. *ang. klacke.*
klacke/klacke-buſſe. i. **klater-buſſe.**
klacken. Impingere cum fragore: findi cum fragore: & Verberare reſono ictu, quatere. *gal. claquer.*
klacken. *flan. brug.* i. **kladden/ af kladden.** Detergere lutum.
klacker. *flan. brug.* i. **kladder.** Peniculus.
klackaerd. *fland.* i. **ghe-wendt-broodt.** Panis ouis & lacte maceratus.
kladde. *holl.* i. **kliſſe.** Lappa.
kladde. Macula, litura, menda, mendũ.
kladde. Macula lutoſa, lutum veſtibus herens, nota cœnoſa.

Vitte 2. N°. H. i. Holl. III. 2039 n.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

kladde/kladder-gat. Puella ſordida, lutoſa, luto & ſordibus inquinata, maculoſa, impura, immunda.
kladde/klad-boeck. Aduerſaria, orum: tabellæ tumultuaria opera perſcriptæ: *ſic dictæ quod lituris & maculis nõ careant*
kladden. Maculare, fœdare.
kladden. Ineptè pingere.
kladden/ kladdern. i. af-kladden. Abſtergere ſordes, detergere lutum detergere veſtem peniculo, ſtringere.
klad boeck. i. kladde. Aduerſaria.
klad-papier/pack-papier Charta emporetica, *vulgò* maculatura.
klad-papier/ plack-papier. Papyrus bibula: recentes maculas ſcripturæ adimens & exorbens, *vulgò* macultergium.
klad-ſalver. i. quack-ſalver. Aliptes.
klad-ſchilder. Rhyparographus, pictor ineptus.
kladder. i. klad-ſchilder. Ineptus pictor
kladder. Peniculus, peniculum: penicillus, penicillum.
kladderen. Detergere peniculo ſordes.
kladderen/ kladden. Ineptè pingere, maculare.
kladderſte. Maculoſa & inepta pictura.
kladdeyen. Profundere, diſſipare maculando.
klaeghen. j. klaghen. Queri, conqueri.
klaeghachtigh. Querulus.
klaer. Clarus, dilucidus, lucidus, non obſcurus, purus. *ger. klar: ang. cler: ital. chiaro: hiſp. claro: ang. clear.*
klaeren wijn Vinum defæcatũ, purum, repurgatum.
klaer weder. Cælum ſudum, ſerenum.
klaer ende openbaer. Perſpicuus, manifeſtus, euidens, liquidus.
klaer. *vetus.* Vacuus, inanis. *ger. laer.*
klaer van d'eye. *flan.* **i. wit.** Album oui.
klaer luydende. Clariſonus.
klaer-ſchijnigh. Illuſtris, præclarus, prælucidus.
klaer-ſichtigh. Perſpicax, lynceus.
klaer heyd. Clariras. & Perſpicuitas, euidentia.
klaeren. Clarare, clarificare, clarum & purum reddere.
klaeren/ de rekeninghe af-klaeren.
klaeren. Clarere, clareſcere, clarum fieri.
klaer-ooghe/ ooghen-trooſt. Ocularia, euphraſſa: *herba oculos claros reddens.*
klaerlick. Clarè, dilucidè, perſpicuè, manifeſtè, liquidò, apertè, enucleatè.
klaeret/klaeret-wijn. Vinum heluolũ, vinum inbrubeum, rubellum. *vulgò* clarum *ſiue* claretum. *gal. vin clairet: ital. chiarello. vino claro.*
klaroene. Lituus.
klaferen. i. klaueren.
klafter. *germ. ſicamb.* Orgia, vlna, quatuor cubiti.
klaghe. i. klaghte Querela, querimonia, queſtus, lamentatio. & Accuſatio.
klaghen be-klaghen. Queri, conqueri, lamentari, quiritare: querelas deferre: & Accuſare: expoſtulare κλαίειν. i. flere, plorare, eiulare.
klaghinge. Queſtus, querela, lamẽtatio, lamentũ: & Accuſatio: expoſtulatio.
klagher. Queſtor, lamentator: & Accuſator actor.
klaghelick. Lamentabilis, luctuoſus, miſerabilis, flebilis, lugubris, deplorandus.
klaghte. Querimonia, querela, queſtus: conqueſtus, conqueſtio: & Accuſatio: expoſtulatio.
klaehten doen Queri, conqueri, querelas deferre: & Accuſare, expoſtulare.
klaght weerdigh. Accuſabilis.
klaehtigh. Querulus, queribundus: accuſatorius, accuſator, expoſtulatór.
klam/klamp. Tenax: & Humidus: & Lẽtus, viſcoſus: & Vuidus. *ang. klãmy.*
klamme. i. klampe.
klampe. Vncus, vnguis: & Harpago, retinaculum. & Compago, compages. & Subſcus, regula. & Fibula. *gal. crampon.*
klampen. Harpagare, harpagine apprehendere, vnco detinere, fibulare, rapere, figere, affigere, prehẽdere. & Compaginare, coniungere.
klamp-voghel. Accipiter.
klanck Clangor, tinnitus, tinnimentum, ſonus, fragor: crepitus, ſonitus.
klap. Sonus, crepitus. *ger. klapff.*
klap. Garrulitas. & Fabula.
klappe. *holl. friſ.* **i. kleppe.** Crotalum.
klappen. *holl. friſ.* **i. kleppen.** Crepare, crepitare. *ang. klappe.*
klappen. Garrire, blaterare, fabulari. *ger. klappffen, klapperen.*

klapachtigh. Garrulus,futilis, loquax.

klappaerd. Garrulus,fabulator,blatero gerro,linguax,locutuleius, futilis,rabula:& Delator.

klappeye. Garrula,lingulaca.

klappeyen. Fabulari,garrire inſtar mulierum.

klapper. i. klappaerd. Garrulus: & Delator.

klapper. *ſax.* **i. klabbaerd.** Crepitaculum

klap-gheſelle. Congerro.

klap-hout. Tabulæ quernceæ minores.

klap-mutſe. Pileus, planus, pileus planitie rotunda.

klap-ooze. Bubo,panus inguinis, bubo venereus,panus in inguine,hulcus inguinarius, pudendagia, fœdus tumor circa obſcœnas abditaſque partes, ficoſus tumor inguinum.*gal.clapporre.*

klap-rooſen. i. klapperrooſen.

klap-ſtock. Baculus annalis, baculus calendarius, baculus deſignator temporum : *q.d.* baculus fabuloſus, *agricolis & illiteratis paßim loco calendarij.*

klap-beken / bal-beken. Vectis, cataracta in agro,ſe vltro claudens cum ſtrepitu & fragore.

klápperen. Crepitare.

klapperen met de handen. Plaudere manibus,complodere manus.

klapper-rooſen. Papauer Rhœas, papauer flore puniceo,caduco.

klaeren. i. klaeren.

klater/ratel. Crotalum,crepitaculum, ſiſtrum.

klaterken. Crepundia, crepitaculum puerile.

kláteren. Strepere,fragorem edere,crotalum pulſare.

klater-buſſe. Siphunculus, ſclopus. *tubulus è ſambucino ligno, quo pueri glandes ſtupeas cum bombo expellunt : &* Bombarda minor, tormentum æneum minus.

klater-gout. Bractea,bracteola,folium auri : tenuis lamina auri ſua ſponte plicabilis & crepitans : leni crepitans bractea vento. *Virgil.*

klaudit. Lictor, miniſter prætorianus. & Delator,quadruplator,ſycophanta.

klaue cimbel / klaue-koorde. Monochordum, clauicymbalum, clauecordium, manucordium, & virginale. *vulgò. Inſtrumentum muſicum,cuius chordæ ſiue funiculi extenduntur & circumuoluuntur clauibus, aut etiam clauis & paxillis.*

klauer/klauer-blad. Trifolium pratenſe,,triphyllon.

klaueren honigh. *holl.* Mel optimum & candidiſſimum, ex trifolio pratenſi.

klaueren. Scandere in ſubrectum, ſurſum reptare vnguibus fixis conſcendere felium more.

klauwe. Vnguis,vngula. *ang.clavv.*

klauw-naghel. Vnguis.

klauwe. i. klouwe. Glomus.

klauwe,klouwe. i. egghe. Raſtrum.

klauwen. Inuncare:vnguibus vncis attrahere,ſiue radere.

klauwen. *vetus.ſicamb.holl.* **i. krauwen.** Scalpere,ſcabere,*ang.clavve.*

klauwiere. Clauus vncinatus, clauus aduncus,vncus,*clauus qui vncum loco capitis habet,de quo panni ſolent dependi.*

klauwieren van de orloghen. Manubria epitoniiorum, vel epiſto miorum *gal. clauiers.*

klawierken. i. krol-kranckſken. Clauicula,capreolus.

klauwierachtigh. Vncus,inuncns.

klebber. i. klubber. Gummi,*&c.*

kleck. *ger.ſax.ſicamb.* **i. leck.** Rimoſus, hiulcus,pertuſus.

klecken. *germ ſax.ſicamb.* Agere rimas, hiare.

klee. *germ.ſax.ſicamb.* **i. klauer.**

kleed. Veſtis,veſtimentum, indumentum,velamen,amictus.

kleeden. Veſtire,amicire,velare,tegere, *ger.kleiden: ang.kladden.*

kleedinghe. Amictus, veſtitus, veſtes, veſtimenta.

kleederen/kleeders. Veſtes,veſtimenta.

kleeren/*per ſyncopen pro* **kleederen.** Veſtes.

kleer-beſſem. Muſcarium ſetaceum: ſcopula.

kleer-lappen. Conſarcinare veſtes.

kleer-lapper / lapper. Sarcinator, conſarcinator,veteramentarius ſartor.

kleer maecker. Sartor. ſarcinator, veſtiarius,veſtium ſarcinator.

kleer-kenne. Veſtiarium.

kleer-ſchapprarye/kleer-ſchap. Veſtiarium,arca veſtiaria,

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

kleer-der-kooper. Veſtiarius.
kleer-tobbe/waſch-kuype. Labrum eluacrum: *in quo ſordes eluuntur veſtium.*
kleer-waerder/kleer-be-waerder. Veſtiſpicus.
kleer-worm. Teredo, tinea.
Kleef kruyd. Aparine, aſpergula. *à* **kleuen.** i. adhærere: *quòd laciniis veſtium adhærere ſolcat ſua aſperitate.*
Kleem. *fland. holl.* **j. leem.** Argilla.
kleem-aerde. Argilla.
kleemen j. leemen. Incruſtare argilla.
Kleen. *fland. holl.* **j. kleyn.** Paruus.
kleen-noode. j. kleyn-noode.
Kleeſen. *zeland.* **j. kleynſen.** Colare.
Klepe/kleem/leem. Argilla, terra argillacea, terra tenax, terra glutinoſa, lēta: *dicitur à* **kleuen/** *inquit Lemnius, quòd inhæreat.*
klepe/pot-aerde. Terra figularis, argilla, lutum. *ang. klaye.*
klepe/klije. *ger. ſax. ſicamb. friſ.* Furfur, acus, palea.
klepe. Lutum paleatum, aceratū: intrita.
klep-land / klep-grond. Humus argilloſa
klep-ſpore/ijſ-ſpore. Encentris.
klepachtigh. Glutinoſus, argillaceus, argilloſus, tenax.
klepachtigh. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Furfuroſus, furfureus.
Klepen. *friſ.* **i. kretſen.** Vnguibus ſcalpere.
klep-ſteken / kleyn-ſteken. Incidere in marmore, ſcalpere.
klep-ſteker. Scalptor, plaſtes.
Kleyn. Paruus, exiguus, puſillus.
kleyn/ſmal ende dun. Exilis, minutus, tenuis.
kleyn brood. *vetus.* Panis ſaccharites. *vulgò* martius panis.
kleyn gheld. Pecunia numularia, pecunia minuta, minutula.
kleyn achten. Parui facere, parui pendere, parui æſtimare, floccipendere, vilipendere.
kleyn ghe-beente. Animalia paruis oſſibus: *vt cuniculi, lepores, aues, & id genus ſimiles delicatorum hominum deliciæ.*
kleyn kennen. i kleyn-achten.
kleyn-hertigh/ kleyn-moedigh. Puſillanimis.
kleyn moedigh. Puſillanimus, puſillanimis, humilis ac demiſſus, homo abiecti animi.
kleyn-moedigh worden. Cadere animis.
kleyn-moedigheyd. Abiectio animi, puſillanimitas: infractio animi, animus fractus.
kleyn-nood/kleynoodije / kleyn-heyd. Cimelium, brauium, monile, bulla, ſegmenta, ornamenta pretioſa. *vulgò* clinodia. *q. d.* **kleyn-noode.** i. parum neceſſaria: *alio nomine* **iuweel.**
kleyn-ooghe kleyn-oogigh. Ocella, lucinius, qui exiles habet oculus.
kleyn-pincke. j. kleyn-ooge. Ocella, lucinius.
kleyn-ſmit. Faber qui ferra minora expolit limâ.
kleyn-ſteken. j. klep-ſteken.
kleynachtigh. Minutulus.
kleynlick. Exiliter, tenuiter, exiguè.
kleynigheyd. Paruitas, exiguitas.
kleynigheyd/ver-kleyninghe. Diminutio: & Contemptus, ignominia, obtrectatio.
kleynigheyd yemanden aendoen. Paruipendere, vilipendere, paruifacere aliquem, derogare alicui, ignominia afficere aliquem.
kleynken. Paruulus, perpuſillus, perexiguus.
kleynkens/ kleynlick. Paruulùm, *Plin.* exiguè, exiliter, modicè tenuiter.
kleynen kleyn maken. Minuere, diminuere, imminuere, tenuare, extenuare.
kleynéren. Minuere, diminuere, imminuere.
kleynte/kleynigheyd. Paruitas.
Kleyne. *vetus.* **j. heymelicke.** Latrina.
Kleynſen/kleynſighen klenſen. *holl friſ. ſicamb. Zeland. fland.* Colare, percolare, purgare, mundare. *ang. klenſe.*
kleynſer/klenſer. *holl. friſ. ſicamb. zeland. fland.* Colum.
Kleynſtere. *fland.* **j gheynſtere.** Scintilla.
kleynſteren. *fland.* Scintillare.
Klemijn-ſteen. j. klemmer-ſteen.
Klemine. Decipulum, tranſenna.
klemmen. Stringere, arctare, peruellere, interpremere.
Klemmen. *fland.* **j. klimmen.** Scandere.
klem-voghel. *holl.* **j. klamp-voghel.** Accipiter.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

klemmer-boom. i. kleuer-boom. Hedera.

Klemmer-steen / klemijn-steen / kalamijn-steen. Cadmia, *vulgo* Lapis calaminaris. *Arab.* Clinia, chlimia. *gal. calamine.*

Klenſen j. klepnſen. Colare.

klenſer. i. klepnſer. Colum.

Klepel. Malleus tintinnabuli, rhopalū, plectrum, lingua cāpanæ: & Marcul⁹ oſtij, annulus oſtij, manus extera, cantharus. & *metaph.* Lingua loquax.

kleppe/klippe. Crepitaculum, crotalū.

kleppe. *holl.* **i. kloſ-beytel.** Flagellum.

kleppe/klippe klemme/knippe. Decipulum, tranſenna: laqueus aut machina irretiendis auiculis aut capiendis beſtiis comparata: pedica.

kleppe klippe. i. prange. Paſtomis, poſtomis.

kleppe/klippe. Rupes, petra, cautes, ſcopulus, ſyrtes, ſylla: & Antrum, ſpelunca.

kleppigh. Scopuloſus.

kleppel kluppel Fuſtis, ſtipes, baculus, claua. *ang. clubbe.*

kleppel-veerſken / klippel-veerſken. Carmen homœoteleuton: verſus ſimili ſono deſinens, verſus rythmicus, verſus leoninus. *à verbo* **kleppen** *ſiue* **klippen** .i. ſonare, reſonare.

kleppen. Crepare, crepitare, pulſare, ſonare.

klep-ſpaen. *fland. louan.* **i. kleppe.** Crepitaculum.

kleppenter. Crotaliſtria ciconia: crepitante ciconia roſtro.

kleppenter. Crotalus, homo loquax, ſonora admodum & tinnula voce pronuncians.

kleppenteren. Roſtro crepitare inſtar ciconiæ, glotarare, clangere voce ciconiæ

klepper. Sonipes, aſturco, equus gradarius, tolutarius.

klepperen. Crepitare.

klepper-tand. Denticrepus.

klepper-tanden. Crepitare dentibus.

Klevs. *vetus.* Dicax, loquax, futils, garrulus.

Klerck. *vulgò* Clericus. *gal. clerc: hiſp. clerigo: ang. clearke, clerke.*

klerck/ſcholier. Scholaſticus,

klerck/ſchrijuer. Librariolus, à manibus, amanuenſis, ſcriba.

klerck van den bloede. Commentarienſis, actuarius.

klerck van de greffie. Actorum conſcriptor.

klerck tol-ſchrijuer. Scripturarius.

Kleſſe. *fland.* **i. kliſſe.** Lappa.

kleſſen *fland.* Affigere: & Adhærere, adhæreſcere.

Klets/kletſe. Ictus reſonans, fragor, tax.

kletſen. Reſono ictu verberare.

kletſoore/ketſoore. Flagellum, ſcutica.

Kletter/kletteringhe. Fragor, crepitus.

kletteren. Fragorem edere, retonare, concrepare

Klétteren. i. kláueren. Scandere.

Kleue. *vetus.* Viſcus, gluten. *germ. kleb. ang. klevve. glevve.*

kleue. *hol.* Hedera.

kleuen/klijuen. Figere, glutinari, hærere, adhærere, adhæreſcere. & Glutinare. *germ. kleyben: ang. cleaue, glevve.*

kleuende ſieckte. *ſax. ſicamb.* **i. haelende ſieckte.**

kleuigh. Tenax, viſcoſus.

kleuer/kleuer boom / klemmer-boom. *Zeland* Hedera: ſequax hedera, *arbores muroſque ſcandens, iiſque tenaci amplexu adhærens.*

kleuer/klauer klauer-blad. Triphyllō.

kleueren. i. klaueren. Scandere, ſurſum reptare.

Kleunen/klonen. Tundere.

Kleuteren/kloteren. Tuditare.

Klibber. i. klubber. Viſcus, gummi.

klibber tonghe. *fland.* Lingua præcipitante hæſitans ſiue titubans.

klibberigh. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Tenax,

Klick. *friſ.* Verber, ictus, tax: colaphus, alapa.

klick. *holl.* **i. kolue.** Claua.

klicken. Crepitare. *ang. cliquer.*

klicken. *holl. friſ. ſicamb.* Corycæum agere. inſidiari: & Deferre, accuſare.

klick ope. i. klick-ſpille.

klick-ſteen. Corycæus.

klick-ſpille. Ambubaia, mulier lenis, inutilis, futilis, garrula.

klicker. Corycæus, inſidiator, delator.

klickers. Crepidæ, crepidulæ: *ſic dictæ ſunt, a ſono ſiue crepitu quem ambulando edunt:*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

edunt:qua ratione & crepidas Latine dictàs quidam putant.

Kliere. Tonſilla,glans,glandula.

kliere/krop-ſweer. Struma, chœras: *vulgò* ſcrofula,ſcroſa.

kliere/klap-ooze. Bubo, hulcus inguinarium.

klieracħtigh. Glandulosus.

Kliester. j. klister.

Klieue. *vetus.* j. **kloue.** Fiſſura. *ang.clift.*

Klieuen. Findere, ſecare,diſſecare. & Findi,rimas agere:*ang.cleue.*

klieuer. Fiſſor.

klieuigh. Fiſſilis.

Klif. *vet.* Cliuus. *ang.cliffe.*

Klije. *friſ.* j. **klepe/ſemele.** Furfur,

Klijf. *hol.* j. **kleuer.** Hedera:à **klijuen.** i. adhærere.

klijue kleue. *ſax.* Lappa.

klijuen/kleuen. Adhærere,hærere.

Klijn-ſout. *zeland.* j. **klinck-ſout.**

Klijſter. *ſax.* j. **klister.** Gluten,colla,&c.

Klijer/klijt. *vetus.flànd.* Argilla.

Klimmen. Scādere,adſcēdere.*ang.climme,climbe.* κλίμαξ. i. ſcala.

Klimmen oft rijſen int ſinghen. Pæanem citare , vocem ſenſim excitare, contentiore voce altum & acutum, ſcanſim intonare.

klim-op. *holl.* j. **klemmer-boom.** Hedera.

Klincke. Rima,rimula, parua ruptura, fiſſura ſciſſura. *ang.chinke.*

Klincke/klinghe. Lamina,verutum.

klincke aen de deure. Peſſulus,vectis.

klincke/oor-klincke. Alapa, colaphus, pugnus,verber,tax.

klincken/klinghen. Clangere, tinnire, ſonare,reſonare.

Klinckaerd. Later excoctus & durus imprimis : *q.d.* tinniens *ſiue* tinnulus, *dum pulſatur.*

klinckaerd. Numi aurei genus.

klinck-ringhen. j. **rinckel-rupen.**

klinck-ſout klijn-ſout. Genus canlidiſſimi ſalis cuius glebæ inter ſe colliſæ, propter duritiem vt ſilices ſonitum clangoremque edunt. *Leuinus Lemnius.*

klinckende. Tinnulus,crepitans,æriſonus.

klinckinghe / ghe-klanck. Tinnitus, clangor.

klincket. j. **winckel.** Portula.

Klingh. *ger.* Cliuus.*hinc oppidorum & pagorum nomina quædam in Germania.*

Klinghe/ *ger ſax.ſicamb.* j. **klincke/ lemmer.** Lamina,varutum.

klinghen. j. **klincken.** Clangere, tinnire.

klinghel-ſteen. *germ.* Mortarium, mortariolum.

Klippe. j. **kleppe.**

klippel. j. **kleppel.** Fuſtis.

klippel-veerſken. j. **kleppel-veerſken.** Carmen homœoteleuton.

klippen. j **kleppen.** Sonare,reſonare.

klipper tanden. j. **klepper-tanden.**

Kliſſe / kleſſe. Lappa. **Groote kliſſe.** Perſonaria, perſonata, arcium:lappa maior. *officin vulgò* bardana.

kliſſe. Glomus: fila,capillamenta vel ſimilia in globi figuram conuoluta & cohærentia.

kliſſen. Adhærere, adhæreſcere : & Affigere.

klister. j. **klijſter.** Gluten.

klister. Nucleus radicis, lilij, allij, & ſimilium:ſpica,ſegmen capitis allij,&c. & Botrus,racemus.*ang.cluſter.*

klister oft ſchijue van viſch. Nucleus, ſegmen,orbis.

Kliſſe. *friſ.* j. **teue.** Canis fœm.

Klitte. *Zeland.* j. **klijſe.** Lappa.

Klobber-ſaen / kloter-melck / klontermelck. Oxygala,cremor lactis coagulatus & acidulus:lac acetoſum,acidū: caſeus oxygalacticus.

Klob-darm. *ger ſax. ſicamb.* Omaſum.

Klocke. Aeramentum,æs Campanum. *vulgò* campana : *à Campania regione vbi res æneas optimè fabricatas teſtantur ſcriptores. ger.glocke : gal cloche : ang. clocke.* *vulgo* cloca.

klocke. Phiala : ambigua: *quæ fundo caret ſiue pede quo in[illegible] at : ita vt in[illegible] eam oporteat:* vas futile, *quod de manu depoſitum euertitur :* vas potorium ſtare impos *vulgo* campana.

klocke j. **keule.** Cauca : *à ſimilitudine campanæ.*

klocke. *fland.* Toga,pallium, & Toga muliebris. *ang.cloke,clocke.*

klocke. Clibanus vitreus,ſublimatoriū, meta ſtillatoria, meta furnaria, turbo furnarius: *vulgo* alembicum.

klocke / vier-klocke. Turbo focarius

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

turbo conſeruandis & tegendis prunis aptus.

klock-bloeme. Conuoluulus, inuoluulus, voluola, helxine. *vulgò* campanella.

klock-ey. *ſax. ſicamb.* i. **klotſ-ey**.

klock gieter Fuſor æramentarius.

klock glas. i. enghſter. Bombylius. à *verbo* **klocken**.

klock-hinne. Gallina glociens vel glocitans, ſingultiens: gallina nutrix. *ſax. kluck.henne: ang. clocking henne.*

klock-hinne. i. hinne met den haen. Vergiliæ.

klock huys. Turris ſacra, cymbalaria: campanile, campanarium *vulgò*.

klock-huys / kern-huys. Volua: pomi medium, in quo ceu loculo latent ſemina. *q.d.* campanile, *intra quòd ſonant ſemina & nuclei.*

klock kruyd. Conuoluulus.

klock-man. Nolæ curator.

klock-ſpijſe. Aes caldarium: æs fuſile: *æs æramentis fundendis aptum.*

klock-ſuſter / *rectius* **klop-ſuſter**.

klock-toren. Turris cymbalaria, ſacra: campanilis, campanile, campanarium *vulgò*.

klocken. Bombum, ſiue ſonitum edere.

klocken. Sonitum reddere qualem anguſti oris vaſculum ſolet: κλώζειν. i. ſonum quendam excitare in ore. *Adr. Iunius.*

klocken ghelijck de hinnen. Glocire, glocidare, ſingultire. *gal. gloſſer: hiſp. cloquear: ang. clocke.*

klockſken / ſchelle. Tintinnabulum. *vulgò* nola. *à Nola Campaniæ ciuitate vbi huiuſmodi æramenta primò inuenta ſunt.*

kloeck. Callidus, callens, peritus, induſtrius, ſolers, alacris, vigilans: ſagax, actuoſus.

kloeck-gheeſtigh. Alacer, alacris, animoſus.

kloeck-moedigh. Alacer, alacris.

kloeck-ſinnigh Alacris, induſtrius.

kloeckheyd. Calliditas, induſtria ſolertia, alacritas, vigilantia, ſagacitas.

kloeck-lick. Callidè, peritè, induſtriè, alacrè, alacriter.

kloeckaerd. Audax, audaculus: callidus, aſtutus.

kloef-hout. i. kolf-hout.

kloen. *friſ. holl.* **i. klouwe.** Glomus.

kloet. *ſicamb.* **i. kloot**. Globus.

kloete Globus conti vel haſtæ.

kloete kloet ſtock. Contus, haſta nautica longa & robuſta, inferiori plerunque parte obtuſa, *& globo aut ferro munita, ne facilè in fundum ſubſidat.*

kloete. Homo obtuſus, hebes, ſtolidus, ſtupidus, ſtipes, caudex, truncus.

kloet-ſtock. i. kloete. Contus.

kloete *rectiùs* **gloedte**. Rutabulum.

klompe klotte. Maſſa. & Gleba.

klompe / klotte van aerde. Gleba, globus terræ.

klompe / hol klock. Calopodium, calo, ſolea lignea.

klompken. Maſſula. **klompken-gouts**. Pala. maſſula auri.

klompigh. Solidus. & Globoſus. *vulgò* maſſiuus.

klonen / kleunen. Tundere, tuditare.

klonghe. *ger. ſicam.* **i klouwe**. Glomus.

klonte / klonter. Globus, gleba. & Maſſa

klonte bloed's Globus ſanguinis.

klontachtigh Globoſus.

klonteren. Conglobare, denſare: conglobari, denſari, coire, coagulare, coagulari, concreſcere.

klonter-melck. Lac coagulatum, cõglobatum, acidulum.

kloof-hout. i. kolf-hout.

klooſter. Monaſterium, cœnobium. *q.d* clauſtrum. *ger. kloſter: gal. cloiſtre: ang cloyſtre.*

klooſter-volck. Cœnobitæ. *vulgò* clauſtrales.

klooſter-vrouwe / nonne. Virgo ſacra, virgo Veſtalis.

kloot / *vetus. ang.* Pannus, tela: linteum

kloot. Globus, ſphæra, *ger. klotz.*

kloot / loot / buſ kloot Glans.

kloot / klos. Coleus, teſtis.

kloot-baene. i. klos baene.

klootken / kloſken. Globulus, ſphærula: & Coleus, teſtis, teſticulus.

kloot-boghe. Sphærobolus arcus.

kloot-kæſe. Caſeus orbicularis.

klooten / bollen. Torquere globum, ludere globis.

kloot-ſpel. Ludus ſphærarum.

klop. Ictus, pulſus. *gal, coup: ital, colpo: hiſp. golpe.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

klop-ſchene. Fuſtis calceolarij.
kloppel. j **kluppel.** Fuſtis.
kloppen. Pulſare, pulſitare, tundere, ferire. *ger. klopffen: ital. colpire: hiſp. golpear. ang. cloppe.*
klopper. Pulſator.
klopper. j. **deur-hamer.** Cornix.
klopper. *holl* i. **plattija.** Calo.
Kloppen. *vetus.* Caſtrare
klop-ſuſter. *holl.* Virgo templo & rebus ſacris dedita: virgo quæ ſe propter regnum cælorũ caſtrauit: *vide* **munc-ken.**
Klos. i. **kloot.** Globus, ſphæra: *&* Coleus, teſtis.
kloſken i. **klootken.** Globulus, ſphærula: *&* Coleus, teſticulus.
kloſ-aderkens. Cremaſteres.
kloſ-boſken. Scortum.
kloſ-hupſkẽ Mitra, teſtium inuolucrũ
kloſſẽ. Ludere ſphæra, ludere globo per annulum.
kloſ-bane / rol-baene / boghel-baene. Sphæriſtirium.
kloſ-beytel. Flagellum, vola.
kloſ-poorte. Annulus ſphæriſterij.
Klot. i. **klotte.** Gleba, maſſa.
kloteren/kleuteren. Tuditare, pultare, pulſare crebro ictu,
kloter baeck / kloter-papier. Aduerſaria, orum.
kloter-gheld. Pecunia nummularia, pecunia minuta, minutula.
kloter-melck. i. **klotter-melck.**
kloter-ſpaen *fland.* i. **klabbaerd.** Crepitaculum.
Klotte klonte. Gleba, maſſa, globus. *angl. clodde.*
klotteken. Glebula.
klotachtigh Gleboſus.
klotteren/klonteren. Coagulari.
klotter-melc. *fland* i. **klonter-melc/klabber-ſaen.** Lac coagulatum, lac calore concretum.
klotter *fland* i. **krotter.**
Klotſen. Pulſare, pultare.
klotſ-ey *ſicamb.* i. **ſwalp-ey.**
Kloue Rima, fiſſura, ſectura. *ang. klefte, klifte*
klouen. Rhagades, rhagadia, fiſſuræ in manibus, pedibus, & ſede prouenientes.
klouen. i. **klieuen.**

Klouer. i. **kolibre.**
klouenier. i. **koluurier.**
Klouwe. Glomus. *ang clue, clevv.*
klouwe i. **klauwe.** Vnguis.
klouwe. i. **egghe.** Raſtrum, irpex.
klouwe. i. **klauwiere.**
klouwen. Globare, in globi formam conuoluere fila, *&c.*
klouwen. *friſ. ſicamb. holl. zeland* Scalpere, radere vnguibus.
Klubber/klebber/klibber. *vet* Gummi, gutta viſcoſa ex arboribus defluens: reſina.
klubberachtigh. Viſcoſus, glutinoſus.
Kluchte. i. **klufte.** Crypta. *&* Multitudo: *&* Tribus, *&c.*
Kluchte. Ludicrum, res ludicra, res iocularis: mimus. *&* Fabula, apologus, facetiæ, acroama, ludicra narratio, inauditiuncula.
klucht-ſpel. Ludicrum, ludus.
kluchten. Rem agere ludicram, agere hiſtrionem: *&* Narrare fabulas, apologos, facetias.
klucht-ſinnigh. Lepidus, facetus.
kluchter/kluchtenaer. Ludius, ludio, ioculator, hiſtrio, geſticulator: *&* Homo facetus, feſtiuus, fabulator.
kluchtigh Geſtuoſus: *&* Feſtiuus, facetus, lepidus.
kluchtighlick. Facetè, feſtiuè lepidè.
Klufte/krufte. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Crypta, ſpelunca, ſpecus, antrum,
klufte. *friſ.* Multitudo: *&* Tribus.
klufte/partije. Pars factio.
klufte/kluchte. Tribus, proſapia, ſtirps, ſoboles, genus, progenies, ſors.
klufte wijs deylen. In ſtirpes diuidere hæreditatem.
kluften. *friſ.* Congregari, conuenire, coire.
Klugh-maend. *cymbr.* i. **lauwe.** Ianuarius. *à connubiis ſic dictus, vt ait Adr. Iunius.*
klughte. i **kluchte. klufte.** Multitudo.
Kluyſken / bolleken loocks. Caput allij *&* Nucleus allij.
Kluyſe Clauſura, cluſura: locus clauſus, locus anguſtè concluſus: tugeriũ ſolitarium, mandra. *vulgò* cluſa, incluſorium.
kluyſe. Fauces, pilæ, itinera anguſta ac

peruia

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

perui inter montes : anguſtiæ montium.
Kluyſen Clauſuræ, cluſuræ, limitum cuſtodiæ.
Kluyſenaer. Eremita, anachoreta, ſolitarius, monachus incluſus.
Kluyſenerſſe. Monacha incluſa.
Kluyſter *ſicamb.* Obex. *q.d.* cloſtrum, clauſtrum.
Kluyſters. i. boeyen. Compedes, arcta vincula.
Kluyte. *holl. friſ.* **i. klotte.** Gleba, maſſa: & Globus. *ſax* **kluot.**
Kluyte / ſcholle van ys. Maſſa glaciata.
Kluyte. i. kluchte. Ludicrum.
Kluyten / kalluyten. Ludere maſſis ſiue globis glaciatis: certare diſcis in æquore glaciato.
Kluyve *vetus.* **i. klauwe.** Vnguis.
Kluyve loocks. i. kluyfken.
Kluyuen/knuyuen. Rodere, arrodere, ambedere.
Kluyuer. Roſor.
Kluyuer/knuyuer. Exactor, executor rei iudicatæ *ſic teut. dictus, quòd rei condemnati bona rodat & voret.*
Kluyuinghe / knuyffelinghe. Roſio, arroſio.
Kluyuinghe. *fland.* **i. af-val.** Acrocolia, exteriora mactati porci, & Inteſtina.
Klunderen. Pulſare.
Kluppe. i. kleppe.
Kluppel/kleppel. Stipes, fuſtis, baculus, baculū, claua. *q.d.* **kloppel.** *ang. clubbe.*
Kluppel-veerſken. i. klippel-veerſken. Carmen homœoteleuton.
Kluppelen. Infligere fuſtes, fuſtibus cædere.
Kluſter. i. klijſter.
Kluyſen. Quatere, concutere.
Kluwe. i. klouwe.

K N

Knabbelen. Rodere, corrodere, frendere, morſitare.
Knabbelen ende kijuen. Altercari, muſſitare.
Knabbeler. Homo mordax, altercator.
Knacken. Frangere, confringere.
Knack-worſt. *ſax. vveſtphal.* **i. met-worſt.**
Knaep. i. knaepe.
Knaer-hout. i. klap hout.
Knaercke / knaerghe. *holl.* Lecythus, capſax, guttus, ampulla olearia.
Knaghen. Rodere. *germ. gnagen: ang. gnavve.*
Knaghinghe. Roſio.
Knake. *ſax. friſ.* **i. knoke.** Os, oſſis.
Knap. Alacer, agilis, celer, gnauus.
Knap-handigh Manu celer, manu promptus, dexter, manu expeditus.
Knap handigheyd. Agilitas, promptitudo manus, dexteritas.
Knappen. Prehendere, apprehendere.
Knappen. Crepitare.
Knappen het vlas. Confringere linum.
Knappen. Mandere, dentibus pinſere.
Knap hoeck. *ſax. ſicamb.* Cruſtulum.
Knap ſack / ſpijt-ſack Viatoria pera, aſcopera, mātica : pera in quam cibum diurnum recondit viator.
Knap-tand. i. bijte-bauw. Manducus?
Knap-tandekens kruyd. Antirrhinum: cynocephalus.
Knape. Seruus, famulus, miniſter, puer. *germ. knab: ang. knaue.*
Knape. Puer, puellus, maſculus, adoleſcens, iuuenis.
Knape. *holl.* **i. eſel.** Pluteus.
Knaep-ſchap. Seruitus, ſeruitium, miniſterium.
Knapelinck/knapelijn. *vet. fland.* Puer, puer maſculus, puellus.
Knarren. *hol.* **i. krijſſel tanden.** Stridere.
Knar-beenken. i. knorſpel beenken. Cartilago.
Knarſen/knarſelen/knerſen. Stridere.
Knarſſel tanden. Frendere, ſtridere dentibus.
Knarſinghe/knarſelinghe. Stridor.
Knaſpen / knorſpen. Dentibus concrepare. *ang. gnaſhe.*
Knaſſchen. Frendere, ſtridere. *angl. gnaſhe.*
Knauwen/ knouwen. Mandere, extenuare cibum dentibus, conficere cibū dentibus, molere dentibus, commanducare.
Knauwerken. i. knoterken. Ligurinus.
Knauwſel. Manſum, cibus manducatus, commandicatus.
Knecht/dienaer. Seruus, famulus, miniſter, puer.
Knecht/ſlaue. Seruus, mancipium.
Knecht. Iuuenis, adoleſcens, puer.
Knecht/knechtken. Mas, maſculus.

knecht/

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Knijf een Splintmes of Opsteekes vid. du Cange v. Canipulus
M. Stoke 1. 827.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

knecht / landtſ-knecht / krijchſ-man. Miles ſtipendiarius. *ger. knaecht: ang. knight.*
knecht / heeren knecht / ſtadt-knecht. Lictor, apparitor ſeruus publicus.
knechtken / manneken. Maſculus, puer, puellus, puerulus, pupus, puſio.
knechtkens huys. Andron, andronitis.
knecht-ſchap. *vetus.* Seruitus, ſeruitudo.
knecht-wijſe. Seruiliter.
Kneden. Depſere condepſere. ſubigere manibus, pinſere. *ger. knetten: ang. knede.*
Kneppel. *friſ.* j. **kluppel.** Fuſtis
Knerren. Stridere, frendere, ringere.
Knerſen. j. **knarſen** Stridere
Kneuel. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Talea, ſtipes, malleolus, flagellũ, ſurculus, bacillus.
kneuel. Neruus, nerueus funis, lorum: reſegmen corij.
kneuel / knouel Nodus.
Kneuel. Dentes venabuli.
kneuel kneuel-band. Manicæ.
kneuel. Amentum, lorum haſtæ miſſilis, habena, anſa, anſula, corrigia lanceæ, vinculum iaculi: nodus *apud Silium & Statium*, lorum reuinctum in haſtâ mediâ circiter, quod manui deinde & primoribus digitis illigabatur leuiter; in emiſſu cum impetu ſoluendum. *Juſt. Lipſ.*
kneuel-baerd. Myſtax, muſtax, alæ, hyporrhinon, propogonion: barba veſtiens ſuperius labium, cornua ſuperioris barbæ.
kneuel-band. Manicæ, vincula manuũ.
kneuel-banden kneuelen. Manicis conſtringere.
kneuelen. Ligare, nodare. *&* Manus vinculis illaqueare: vinculis conſtringere manus, pollices, *&c* iniicere manicas, occupare aliquem manicis. & Graſſari, latrocinari, extorquere.
kneueler. Graſſator, latro, extortor, vecticularius, effractor. *dicitur* **kneueler**: *quod hominum membra contorqueat, miſeroſque excrutiet adigatque ad demonſtrandum theſaurum. Leuin Lemn.*
kneueler / dief leyder. Lorarius, lictor, miniſter magiſtratus: *qui reum vincit, ligat, torquetque.*
kneuel ſmout. j. **lap-ſmout.**
kneuel-ſpriet / ſwijn-ſpriet. Haſta amentata, anſata, nodoſa: venabulum telum venatorum aciei longiſſimæ cornibus hinc inde exſtantibus.
kne-uelſtock. j. **kneuel-ſpriet.** Venabulum.
kneuel-ſtockſken. j. **kneuel.**
Kn[illegible]ueren j. **knoteren.**
Knibbelen. Rodere: *&* Muſſitare: *&* Altercari, rixari.
knibbelachtigh. Muſſitabundus: *&* Rixoſus, contentioſus,
Knick. Nutus, nictus.
Knicken. Nuere, nutare innuere, nictare
Knicke bollen. Nutare capite. nutabundo vel nutanti capite dormire:
Knie. Genu. *germ knye, ang. knee.*
Knie-bede knie-ghe-bed. Precatio ſupplex, ſupplicatio.
Knie-bol j. **knie-ſchijue.** Patella,
Knie-booghe / knie-buyghe / haeſſene / nep[illegible]. Poples, flexura ſiue curuamen poſt genu. *&* Suffrago.
knie-dichte. Pœma extemporale: carmen ex tempore factum.
knie lap. Genualia, genuũ indumẽta.
knie-ſchijue. Patella, mola genu, os genu anterius. *&* Poples.
Knielen. Ingeniculari, genua flectere ſiue curuare, procumbere in genua, congenulare.
Knijf. *vetus.* Culter, gladius. *ang. knyfe.*
Knijpe knippe. Decipulum.
knijpẽ. *holl.* Arctare, coarctare, premere, comprimere.
Knijper. *holl.* Homo præparcus, ſordidus, tenuiter viuens κνιπὸς.
Knijperken / knoterken. Acanthis.
Knip. Talitrum, crepitus digiti: recurui digiti impreſſio.
knippe / klippe Decipulum.
knippen. Talitro ferire, vnguem acutum infligere. *&* Edere crepitum digitis, concrepare pollice & medio digito.
knippen / ſnippen. Reſecare forpicula. *ang. klippe* tondere, attondere.
knipper Sartor friuolarius.
knip-buſſe. *vetus. ſaxd.* Sclopetum, tormentum manuarium. *vulgò* piſtoletum.
knip-mes. *vet. ſax.* i. **ſcheer-mes.** Nouacula.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

knip-ſcheerken. Forpex, forfex, forficula, forpicula tonſoris.

knip-ſcheerer. Pilicrepus: qui pilos cum forficularum crepitu truncat.

knip-[illegible]gh. *hol.* Decipula auium.

knip-w[illegible]ege/vſſel. Statera, trutina campana: libra quæ conſtat ſcapo punctis librarum diſcrimina notantibus diſtincto

knippe / oft knippene van vlas. *fland.* Pericarpium, folliculus, ſiliqua lini.

knipſel der naghelen. Præſegmen, reſegmen vnguium.

Knirſen i. **knerſen.** Stridere.

Kniſſchen. *ger. ſax.* Terere, quaſſare.

Knobbel Tuber, nodus. & Gibbus. *ang. knobe.*

knobbelken van den halm oft ſtele. Geniculum, articulus, nodus in caule, internodium.

knobbelachtigh. Nodoſus.

Knocht. *fland. holl.* j. **knoop.** Nodus, nexus.

knochten. *fland. holl.* j. **knoopen.** Nodare nectere.

Kn[illegible]de. *vetus.* j **knoopen/knobbel.** Nodus, nexus. *ang. knotte.*

Kn[illegible]ode. j. **knokel.** Condylus.

knodden. *vetus.* j. **knoopen.** Nodare. *ang. kno[illegible].*

Knodſe knudſe. *holl. friſ. ſicamb. fland.* Claua nodoſa.

Knodſen/knudſen. *holl. friſ. ſicamb. fland.* Tundere, contundere, batuere.

Knodſingh. Contuſio.

Kn[illegible]f. *friſ.* Spiculum obtuſum aut abruptum.

Kn[illegible]ef kloet. Contus.

Kn[illegible]-loock. *friſ.* j. **knoop-loock.** Allium

Knoeſſel. i. **knoeſſel-been.** Talus aſtragalus. (boris.

Knoeſt. *holl. ſicamb.* j. **weer.** Nodus ar-

Knoke knake. *ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* j. **been.** Os oſſis.

kn[illegible] / weer. Nodus in arbore, callus, tuber.

kno[illegible] knok been j. **enckel.** Talus.

knoken-houwer knaken-houwer. *ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* j. **been-houwer / vleeſch-houwer.**

Knokel Condylus, articulus, iunctura & nodus membri: nodus articulorum in digitis. *ang. knuckle.*

knokels van den rug-graet. Verticuli, Vertebræ, ſpondili.

knokelen. Indecenter tractare manibus, impuris digitis contrectare.

knockelachtigh. Articuloſus.

Knolle *ger. ſax.* Glomus, globus.

knolle. *friſ. ſicamb. holl.* j. **rape.** Rapa.

knol-land. j. **raep-land.** Napina.

knol raepe. Rapa, napus.

Knol. *vet.* Ebrius cereuiſia.

knol/knolle. Genus cereuiſiæ.

knollen Glomerare, conglobare.

knollen. Ingurgitare ſe potu, cumulatè & confertim ingerere cereuiſiam.

Knoop. Nod⁹, nexus. *ger. knopf. ang. knot.*

knoopken. Nodulus. **knoopken.** j. **knobbelken.** Geniculum.

knoopken. Nodare, nectere, nectere nodum, conexis nodis vincire vel ligare, in nodos ligare.

knoop-gras/knop-gras / lid-gras. Agreſtis, gramen nodoſum.

knoop loock. Allium, bulbus.

knoop-loos. Enodis.

knoop-mes. Pugio, pugiunculus.

knoop-nadel. *friſ.* j. **ſpelle.** Acicula.

knoop-ſteertken. j. **loopken.** Malum Claudianum.

Knooten. *holl.* j. **ſtroncken.**

knoot-wilghe. *holl.* i. **ſtronck-wilghe.**

Knoppe. j. **knoop.** Nodus, nexus.

knoppe aen het kleed. Globulus, bulla fibularia, clauus.

knoppe botte. Gemma, oculus arborũ, florum, &c.

knoppe vande bloeme. Calyx, folliculus, ſiue inuolucrum floris priuſquam dehiſcat. **knoppe van de rooſe.** i. **rooſen-knoppe.**

knop-gat. Ocellus. *Lud. Viues.*

knop-gras. j **knoop-gras.**

knop-ſpelle. Acicula capitata, maior: & Spinter, armilla.

knoppeken. Nodulus.

Knorke. j. **knoke.** Os.

Knorre. Tuber, tuberculum, nodus, clauus. *ang. knurre.*

knorachtigh. Nodoſus, tuberoſus.

Knorren. Grunnire: & Frendere, fremere.

Knorſen. Frendere.

Kn[illegible]ſpen. Concrepare dẽtibus, rodere.

Knorſe-been / knorſpel-been / knorſpel-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſpel-beenken. Cartilago.
Knoſen. *friſ.* Quaſſare, frangere.
Knoſpen. Rodere, arrodere, dentibus crepare.
Knoſpel-been. i. knoſp-beenken. Cartilago.
Knóteren. Garrire, minurizare, cantillare: cornicari: murmurare, muſſitare.
knoteringhe. Minuritio. & Murmurillum.
knoterken. Ligurinus, ſpinus, acanthis, linaria auis. *garrulæ auiculæ genus.*
Knuel. j. kneuel. Nodus.
Knouwen j. knauwen. Mandere.
Knodſe. i. knodſe. Fuſtis, claua.
Knuggherigh. i. nuggherigh. Agilis, alacer.
Knupffelen. Rodere, arrodere, ambedere. & Attrectare, contrectare.
knupffel-beenkens. Oſſicula tenuia quæ facilè roduntur.
knuffelinghe. j. klupuinghe.
knupuen. j. klupuen. Rodere.
knupuer. i. klupuer. Roſor.
Knutte. *ſax. ſicamb.* **i. knoop / knoppe.** Nodus. *ang. knotte.*
Knuttel. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Tuber, tuberculum, panus: & Fuſtis.

K O

Kobbe/koppe. Gallina.
Kobbel. *holl.* Obeſus, obeſa.
kobben-ſchieten. *ſicamb.* **j. hoopkens-ſchieten.**
Kobber/kubber. Columbus. & Concubinus. & Coryphæus, anteſignanus.
Kock. Cocus, coquus. *germ. koch: ital. coco: angl. cooke.*
kockinne. Focaria: miniſtra culinaria: culinæ præfecta.
kock-lepel. i. pot-lepel.
kockilie/kockiliken. Panis toſtus butyro illitus: panis eſcharites: ſuper craticula coctus.
Kocke. *vetus.* **i. haen.** Gallus gallinaceus. *gal. coq: ang. cocke.*
kockeloeren. Coccyſare, cantare, cucurrire, canere inſtar gallinacei: glocidare, glocire.
Kockerilen. *holl.* **i. kopperen.**
Kockerrijs. Baſiliſcus, regulus ſerpens: catoblepas. *gal. cocatris: ang. cockatrice. cocadriz: hiſp.* Crocodilus *dicitur.*
Kockock Cucul⁹, coccyx. *ger. guggauch: gal. coqu, cocu, coucou: ital. cocco, cuculo: hiſp. cuclillo: ang. cocovve, cuckovve.*
kockock. Feneſtra eminens, verſatilis, & concaua.
kockock. i. hozen-daegher. *gal. quoqu: ang. cockle.*
kockock heerken ruts' ick wel. j. bock ouer haghe ſpelen. Micare digitis. *Ludus puerorum, cùm puer obſtructis oculis diuinat quot alter, ipſius tergo inſidens, digitos erectos habeat.*
kockocks brood. Oxys, trifolium aceToſum. *officin.* panis cuculi *quod vel cuculus auis eo veſcatur: vel quòd hoc erumpente ac florente vocem potiſſimùm edat, quo tempore Alleluia cani ſolet: vnde &* Alleluia *officinis dicitur.*
kockocks bloeme/kockocks loock. Flos cuculi, naſturtium aquaticum minus: cardamine.
kockwt-voghel. *fland.* **i. kockock.** Cuculus.
kockwt-laet. *fland.* Nullius ſubiectus ditioni.
Kodde. *fland.* **j. kudſe** Claua.
kodde. *vet.* Coleus, teſticulus. *ang. kodde.*
kodde. Facetiæ, ſales, iocus, nugæ.
koddigh. Facetus, iucundus.
Koder. *ver. ſax. ſicam.* **j. ſpeeckſel.** Saliua: & Pl gma, pituita.
Kodſe. i. kudſe. Claua.
Koe korve. Vacca, bos. *ger. ku: ang. covve*
koe *leod.* **j. ſes miji.** Nummus parui pretij.
koe heps. *holl.* Certa fœni portio, qua ſtabulationis tempore vacca paſcitur.
koe brugghe. Pons, ſcalæ nauales, quibus excipiuntur aut in terram exponuntur vectores.
koe-dief. Abactor, abigeus.
koe dille. i. koe-n ghe Cotula alba.
koe drijuer/koe-herder. Bubulcus, armentarius, bubſequus.
koe-dronck. i. ſunck dronck. Amyſtis, ingens hauſtus.
koe gras. *holl. friſ.* Paſcuum æſtiuum vnius vaccæ
koe herder. i. koe-drijuer. Bubulcus.
koe-kalf. Vitula.
koe-kamme / koe-hamme. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Numella.
koe kudde. Armenta, orum.
koe-maerte/melck deerne. Ancilla boaria, ancilla lactaria.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

koe-meſt. Fimus bouis, lætamen, bucerda: ſtercus vaccinum.

koe-ooghe / koe-dille. Buphthalmus, oculus bouis, cotula alba, cotula non fœtida.

koe-ſchitte.j.koe-meſt. Bucerda.

koe-ſtal. Bubile.

koe-ſtront.j koe-meſt Bucerda.

koe-vangher. Prætor ruſticus *quî vaccas, boues, equos & alia pecora alterius herbas aut ſegetes depaſcentia, vel vicinis damnum inferentia capit & detinet.*

koe-vlieghe. Oeſtrum, tabanus, inſectum quod ex vaccæ vulnere generatur. *vt putat Theodorus Clutius.*

koe-voet. Pes vaccinus.

koe-voet. Vectis, vectis biſidus ſiue biſulcus: *palus ligneus aut etiam ferreus: inſtar bouini pedis biſulcus, quo onus grauiſſimum promouetur & attollitur.*

koe-wachter.j.koe-drijver.

koe-warm-melck. Lac tepidũ. (num.

koe-weyte. Melampyrum, triticũ vacci

Koeck. Cruſtulum, cruſtulata, æ, libum laganum, collyra, naſtus panis. *germ. kuchle: ang: cake.*

Koeck aen t'herte. Scirrus, ſcirroma: obſtructio hepatis aut lienis *inſtar libi exſiccati & indurati.*

koeck/brood van metael. Paſtillus: argentum, ſtannum ſiue plumbum paſtillatum.

koeck-backer. Cruſtularius, libarius, piſtor dulciarius, naſtocopus.

koeck eter. Naſtophagus.

koeck-ijſer / wafel-ijſer. Artopta, teſtus placentarius.

Koeghel. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Globus.

Koeye.j.koe. Vacca.

Koel. Subfrigidus, frigidulus; temperatè frigidus. & Moderatè & ſuauiter refrigerans.

koel windeken. Aura: matutinus & ab aurora ſurgens ventulus.

koel van ſinnen Sedatus, tranquillus, temperatus animo, nonferuens aut perturbatus.

koel-back / koel-trogh. j. leſch-back. Lacus.

koel-vat / koel kuype. Lacus in quo ceruiſa refrigeratur.

koel vat/ſpoel-vat. Aquiminarium, nasiterna, trichilum.

koelen / verkoelen. Leuiter refrigerare: & Refrigeſcere, refrigerari, referuere, referueſcere. *ger. keulen, erkuelen: ang. coole.*

koelte. Frigus opacum: Refrigeratio.

koelte.j koel-windeken. Aura.

Koelter. *ſax.* Clauus nauis.

Koen. Audax, audens, impauidus, confidens, animoſus.

koe-naerd. *fland.* Audaculus.

koenheyd. Audacia.

koenlick. Audacter.

Koenken. *ſicamb.* j. **gloete.** Forceps.

koer/koer-torn. Specula.

koer-wachter. Speculator.

Koer-biſſchop / koor-biſſchop. *ſicamb.* j. **wy-biſſchop.** Initiator: epiſcopi vicarius: ſuffraganeus: chorepiſcopus, χωρεπίσκοπος: à χώρα. i. regio, prouincia, locus, ſtatio, tractus.

Koerd / koord. *ſic. iul. q. d.* **koe-herde/ koe-herder.** Bubulcus.

Koeren. Speculari, è ſpecula proſpicere. & Obſeruare.

koerer. Speculator.

Koeren / koerien.j.karien. Gemere inſtar turturis aut columbæ: gemere præ animi anguſtia. *Otfrid.*

Koers, kuers. Cyclas, palla, veſtis promiſſa mulierum. *gal. corſet. videtur propriè ſignificare* veſtem pellitam ſiue pelliceam mulierum: *atque hinc Germanis ſuperioribus Kurßner, & ſicamb. Kuerſener dici* pellionem, *quem inferiores* **peltier** *vocant.*

koert.j.vrijdhof. Cohors, area. χόρτος.

Koert. Curia, aula, prætoria domus, prætorium auguſtale *vulgò* curtis. *gal. court: ital. corte. hiſp. corte: ang. court.*

koertiſaen. Aulicus. *vulgo* curteſanus. *gal. courtiſan: ital. cortegiano: hiſp. corteſano.*

koertiſane. Aulica meretrix.

koertiſeren. Aulicum agere: colere aliquem aulico more.

koertoys. Aulicus, ciuilis, humanus, affabilis, comes, *gal: courtois: ital. corteſe: hiſp. cortes: ang. courtoyſe.*

kourtoyſie. Ciuilitas, humanitas, comitas aulica.

Koeſyn.i.koſijn Conſanguineus.

Koeſte *ſax. ſicamb.* Nuptiæ, nuptiale conuiuium.

Koeſte-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Koeſteren. Fouere, focillare, nutrire delicatè.
koeſteringe. Fotus, fomentum.
Koetſe. Sponda, fulcrum, cubile, lectus. *gal. couche. ang. covvche.*
koetſe/koetſie. j. koetſ-waghen. Lectica.
koetſ-maecker. Clinopegus.
koetſ-waghen. Lectica, acera, geſtatorium, penſile vehiculum, petoritum, ciſium, rheda: vehiculum leuius quo nobiliores geſtantur. *ger. kutſchen: gal. coche: ital. cocchio: hiſp. cocho.*
koetſken. Lectulus **koetſken/ lodder-beddeken.** Accubitum, anaclinterium.
koetſen. *vet.* Cubare, diſcubare. **Koetſen op yemanden.** Concumbere cum aliquo, concumbere alicui. *gal, coucher, ang. covvche.*
Koeuer. Abundans, copioſus: & Abundè, copioſè, affatim, ſatis.
koeueren/koeuereren. Comparare, acquirere, conquirere.
Koeuer-dack. *hol. ſicamb.* **j. rijnſ-dack.** Tectum ſcandulare.
Koffer. Arca, ciſta, capſa. *ger. koffer. gal. coffre: ang. coffer.* **Kofferken.** Arcula, ciſtula, ciſtella.
koffer / ouer welfde kiſte. Arca camerata.
koffer-maecker. Capſarius, ſcriniarius.
koffertoze/omſlagh. Operculum. *vulgò* copertorium.
Koghe. *ſax. ſicamb. holl.* Contagium vaccarum, porcorum, ouium.
Koghel/keughel / kughel. *germ. ſax. friſ. holl.* Globus, ſphæra. *vulgò.* cogilum. *ital. cogula.*
Koghel Capulus gladij: cogilū, *in legib. Ripuar. Francorum.*
Kogghe kogh ſchip. Celox.
Kopcke. *fland.* Cicuta.
Kope. Cauea, ſeptum: Cors, cohors, ſtabulum, hara: locus in quo greges quieſcunt ſtabulanturque. *coy gal.* quietus *dicitur.*
kope van ſchaepen. Ouile.
kope int ſchip. Cubile nauticum, lectulus nautæ.
kope. *metaph* Culus, ſedes, nates, clunes caro ſedendi & quieſcendi officio aptiſſima: *hinc dictio* **gherde-kopen.**
Kouffe/kopffe. *vetus. fland.* **j. beckeneel.** Caſſis. *gal. coiffe,* i. capillare, reticulum.
Kopffen. *vetus.* **i. keeffen.** Fornicari.
Kopſen. j. kooſen. Coire, & Fornicari.
kopſlunck. *vetus,* **j. baſtaerd.** Nothus, illegitimus.
Kokelen. *ſax, friſ. ſicamb. holl.* **j. guychelen.** Hiſtrionem agere.
Kokelen. j. keuckelen. Nutrire ſiue fouere culinâ.
Koken. Coquere. *ger. kochen: ital. cucinare: hiſp. cozinare, cozer.*
kokene / keuckene. Coquina, culina. *ger. kuche: gal. cuiſine: ital. cucina: hiſp. cozina: ang. kitchen.*
koken-iongh-wijf. Focaria, miniſtra culinaria: culinæ præfecta.
koken-latijn. Barbaries, oratio malè Latina, tabernis & popinis digna. *vulgò* Latinitas culinaria *ſiue* coquinaria.
koken-maerte. i. koken-ionck-wijf.
koken meeſter. Archimagirus.
koken-mol. Seruus coquinarius, mediaſtinus.
koken-pot. Vas culinarium.
koken-vriend. Amicus ollaris, paraſitus
koken-water. Eluuies culinaria.
koken-werck. Opus culinarium.
koken wijf i. koken-iongh-wijf.
kokerije. Coctio, coctura, & Coquinaria: ars coquendi.
Koker. Theca.
koker/ſchrijf-koker. Theca graphiaria, graphiarium, theca pennaria, theca calamaria.
koker/meſſen-koker. Theca cultellaria.
koker/pijl-koker. Pharetra, theca ſagittarum.
koker / boogh-koker. Corytus, theca arcus. Cocura *ſiue* cocurra, *apud Leon. Imperat. teſte I. Linſio.*
koker van den maſt. Modius, locus in quem malus immittitur.
koker-muylen. *fland.* Subridere.
Kokerillen. *holl.* Celebrare hilaria.
Kokernelle. *louan.* **i. kernoelie.**
Kokertrijs. j. kocketrijs. Baſiliſcus.
Kokoduyns gheld. *vulgò* Cocoduna moneta: non argentea, ſed deargentata. *à Gallis olim cuſa, in Anglia prohibita.*
Kokerol/kokeloer. Cochlea. & Homo cochleæ vitam agens, *hiſp. cacarol.*
kokerolien/kokeloeren. Cochleę vitam agere: domi latitare.

Kolck. *ſax.holl.friſ.* Vortex, vertex, gurges, vorago, eluuies.
kolcken. Ingurgitare.
Kold. *ger.ſax.ſicamb.* **i. koud.** Frigidus. *ang.colde.*
kolde ſchael. *friſ.emden.* **j. koud bieren-brood.**
Kole. Carbo, anthrax, *germ.kol. ang cole.*
kolen-berner / kolen-man. Carbonarius.
kolen-harſt. Caro toſta. *vulgo* carbonata (narius.
kolen-krabber. Rutabulum & Carbo-
kolen-meeſe. j. brand-meeſe.
kolen-mengher. Carbonarius.
kolen-ſwert. Anthracinus, ater.
kolen vier. Prunæ.
Koleur. j. verwe. Color. *gal. couleur: ital. colore: hiſp, color: ang. coloure.*
koleur de roy. j. roaenſche verwe.
koleuren. i. verwen Colorare.
koleuréren den ſanck. i. eenckelen. Modos concidere & frangere: minuritionem citare; minuuonem citare: voce remittente canere. *vulgò* colorare muſicam.
Kolf. i. kolp. Sinus maris.
kolf-ooghe. Leuciſcus: piſcis è mugilum fluuiatilium genere.
Kolf/kolue. Claua *ger. kolb: ang. clubbe.*
kolf-bal ſlagh-bal. Pila clauaria.
kolf draegher. Caluiger. & Satelles, apparitor.
kolf-hout / kloef-hout *fland.* Homo obeſus & prægrandi corporis mole. Homo obtuſus: Arcadicum pecus.
Koliander. i. koriander.
Kolicompas / koliick. Colicus dolor, coli inteſtini morbus, colica affectio. *vulgò* colica paſſio, colica.
Kollacie. Collatio, ſymbolum.
kollacie. Comeſſatio. & Cœna collatitia, collecta: vbi ſuas quiſque adfert epulas. *vulgo* collatio.
kollacien. Commeſſari.
Kolle bloeme i. coren-roofe. Anemone
Kolle foeren Merendam ſumere.
Koller. Colobium. *vulgò* collare, collarium.
koller van leder Colobium ſcorteum, lorica, thorax coriaceus.
koller rocksken. Colobium, tunica ſine manicis, epomis.
Koilette. i. kolliere. Mammillare.
kolliere/halſ doeck/halſ kleed. Mammillare, amiculum quo mammillæ adſtringuntur: ſtrophium: faſcia pectoralis, focale. *vulgo* collare, collariũ. *germ. goller: gal. colliere: hiſp. collar: ital. collare: angl collar.*
Kolomne. Columna, columen. *gal. colomne: ital. colonna: hiſp. columna.*
Koloquinte. Colocynthus: cucurbitula amara cathartica. *ger. coloquint apffel: gal. cocoquinte: ital. & hiſp. coloquintida: ang. coloquintida.*
Kolp. *vet. fland.* Sinus aquæ, ſinus maris, κολπὸς, colpos, encolpos. *gal. goulfe: ital. golfo: hiſp. golfo.*
Kolue. j. kolf Claua.
kolue. j. liſch-dodde. Typha.
koluen. Ludere claua.
Kolubre. Colubrina bombarda, ſclopus
kolubrier. Bombardarius, funditor, librator, pyrobolarius.
Kom. Vas, alueus, concha.
kom/kiſte Arca.
kom/voll-kom. Alueus fullonis.
kom/diepe ſchotel. Catinus, catinum, patella profundior, gábata. **Kommeken.** Vaſculum, alueolus, catillus, catillum.
Komber. i. kommer.
Kombuys. Promptuarium nauis.
Komen. Venire, accedere. *germ. kòmme: ang. come.*
komelick. Conueniens, cõgruens, commodus, aptus.
komſte. Aduentus.
Komijn. Cuminum. *germ. kumigh: gall. comin: ital. cumino: hiſp. comino: ang. comyne.*
Kommer / komber. Damnum, res aduerſæ, infortunium, ægritudo, moleſtia, difficultas, ſolicitudo, labor: angor, mœror.
kommer *ſicamb. iuliac.* Retenſio: & Manus iniectio. *vulgò* arreſtum.
kommer ende ghe-breck. Egeſtas, penuria, inedia.
kommer. Vſura damnoſa. **Gheld op kommer nemen.** Sumere fœnore pecuniam.
kommerlick. Damnoſus, moleſtus, difficilis.
kommmer-loos. Indemnis, liber.

kom-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

kommeren.j.be-kommeren. Moleſtare.

kommeren. *ſicamb.iuliac.* Manus inijcere, retinere retentare. *vulgo* arreſtare.

Komijt / komijt / opper bootſ-man. Celeuſtes, nauigationis moderator. *ger komith:gal.comite.it.comito. hiſp.gomito.*

Kommiſſie. Delegatio, mandatum, authoritas mandati, prouincia.

Kommiſſaris. Arbiter, iudex ſelectus, iudex delegatus, legatus, diſceptator, recuperator.

Kompaen. *vetus.ſax.ſic.* Socius, ſodalis: *gal. compaignon : gal pic. compain : ital. compagno:hiſ.compannero: ang.companio.*

Kompanghe/op-boetſel. Acroteria, plutei nauales.

Kompas.j.paſſer. Circinus. *gal.compas: ital.compaſſo:hiſp compas : ang.compaſſe.*

kompas zee-compas. Amuſium, tympanum circinatum : pixidicula nautica: index viatorius, index magneticus, verſoria, *vulgo* compaſſum, *à* paſſen. i. quadrare, conuenire : *quod perpendiculum ſiue acus motu ſuo rectà in ſolum mundi polum tendat, in eo ſolo quadret conueniat, & firmiter maneat.*

kompas. Horologium viatorium.

kompaſſen. Circinare.

Kompoſt. Muria, conditus, conditura: ſalgama, conditanea quæuis in doliolis ad vſum conſeruata. *q.d* cõpoſtum.

Komptoor. j. kontoor.

Koncierge. *flan.* **j. kaſteleyn.** Inſularius.

konckel/kunckel. *ger.ſax.* Colus.

konckel. *flād.* Vortex, gurges, loc° in flumine profund°, in quo aquæ vertũtur.

konckel-wronckel. Contortus.

konckelen. *vetus.* Contorquere, rotare, vibrare. (deo farctus.

Koncker-pijpe. Botulus, botellus hor-

Koncommer. Cucumer, cucumis. *ger. cucumre:gal.concombre:ital.cocomero:hiſp. cogombro,cohumbro:ang.cucumbre.*

Kond. Notus.

kond-baer. j. kennelick.

konde. *vetus* Notitia.

konde/kunde. j. kunne. Genus.

kondigh. Notus, manifeſtus. & Sciens, gnarus.

kondighen. Nuntiare, notum facere.

kond-ſchap. Notitia, ſcientia.

kond-ſchap van de ghe-tuygen. Teſtimonium.

Kondſel. i. kundſel Condimentum.

konduyt. Ductus, meatus, *vulgo* conductus. & Alueus, canalis aquæductus, aquagium, aqualis. *gal. conduict:ital. condotto:ang.condyte.*

konduyt / fonteyn-ſchotel. Caſtellum.

Konfijt/konfijtſel. Condimentum conditura, conditus: confectura, compoſitura.

konfijt/konfijture. Conditus, us. conditio. & Salgama, conditanea, tragemata, hypotrimmata, bellaria arida, cuiuſmodi hodie ſaccarata ſunt in vſu. *vulgò* conditæ & conditunæ

konfijt-ver-kooper. Salgamarius : *qui ſalgama & fructus muria conditos vendit:* tragematopola.

konfijt-laeyken/ſuycker-laeyken. Tragematotheca.

konfijten. Condire, *vulgò* conficere. *gal. confir,ital.condire.*

konfiſckéren. Confiſcare, puplicare, addicere in publicum, in publicum redigere alicuius bona. *gal. confiſquer: ital. confiſcare:hiſp.confiſcar.ang.confiſcare.*

Konfiſcatie. Confiſcatio, publicatio, ſectio.

Kongher ael Congrus, conger *gal congre: it.congro:hiſp congrio.ang.counger.*

Konijn. Cuniculus, daſypus. *ger. kungele, kunele:gal.conine:ital.coniglio:hiſp. conejo: ang.conye,conny.*

konijnen-kruyd. Sonchus, cicerbita lactucella: *officin.* Taraxacon, lactuca leporina, palatum leporis.

Koningh Rex. *dicitur* **koninck.** *q. d.* **kouninck/** *à* **konnen/** *id eſt*, ſcire : *quòd Rex vera magica ſcientia imbutus eſſe debeat. Marc. Tullius in diuinat. inquit, Neminem apud Perſas regio potiri faſtigio, qui priùs magicam non perceperit ſcientiam. Plato in Alcibiade : Imbuuntur Perſarum regum filij magia, vt ad mundanæ reip. imaginem ſuam & ipſi rempublicam adminiſtrare diſtribuereque condiſcant. Sic tres illi Reges qui Chriſto munera obtulerunt, magi. i. ſapientes, philoſophi, & teutonica lingua* **koningen** & **wijſe** *dicuntur. Aut à* **konnen/** *id eſt, poſſe. potentem eſſe, pollere : ſicut Latini Poteſtates vocant Principes potentes. ger. koningh : ang. kingh Konning autem ang.* peritus, expertus *dicitur.*

koningh-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

koningh-dom. Regnum. *ang. kinghdome.*
koningh-rijck Regnum.
koningh-ſtable konneſtabel / konſtabel. Comes ſtabuli regij *apud Aimonem*: conneſtabilis *quoque eidem, id eſt,* præpoſitus regalium equorum: magiſter equitum, tribunus celerum: comes ſtabilis, conſtabularius, comeſtabulus *Becano* **Koninck-ſtapel** *dicitur, quaſi* columen Regis, & eius ſtatum conſeruans. *gal. coneſtable: hiſp. condeſtable.*
koninghſ hof. Regia, aula regis.
koninghſ-hoofd. Ventriculi bubuli pars poſterior.
koningh-ſtoel. Solium, thronus.
koningh-ſchap. Regis dignitas & imperium.
koninghen dagh. Regalia: feſta regalia, feſtum regum, epiphania Domini.
koninginne. Regina.
koninghlick. Regius, regalis, regificus.
koninghlicken. Regiè, regaliter, regio more, regificè.
koninghſken. Regulus: filius aut nepos regis.
koninghſken. Regulus, regaliolus, trochilus: auicula ex paſſerum genere, *ſic dicta, quaſi* auium rex: *cùm enim auiũ omnium conſenſu decerneretur rex quæ ſublimi volatu alias vinceret, aquila verò omnes tranſcendiſſet, trochilus ſub aquilæ axilla latitans, exſilijt & eius capiti inſedit; vt fabula eſt.*
konne/kunne. *ſax. ſic.* Notitia, ſcientia.
konne/kunne. *vetus.* Genus, ſpecies: Sexus: *quo animalia maſcula à feminis dignoſcuntur, diſcernunturq; ang. kinde.*
konnen/kunnen Scire, noſſe. *ger. konnen: angl. can.*
konnen/ver-mogẽ. Poſſe, pollere, valere
konnigh/kunnigh. *vetus.* Curioſus. & Sciolus. & Peritus, expertus. *ang. konnigh.*
konſte. Ars, ſcientia, techna, artificium.
konſt ghe-leerd Doctus, bonus, artificioſus.
konſt-loos. Iners, ſine arte, non artificioſus.
konſtelick / konſtighlick Artificioſus, artificialis: & Artificioſè, artificialiter, ſolerter, ingenioſè.
konſtenaer. Artifex, opifex.
konſtigh. Artificioſus.
konſtken / guychelaer. Præſtigiator, geſticulator, æruſcator.
konſtken ſpelen. Aeruſcare.
Kontoor/komptoor. Menſa trapeza: & Tablinum. *q. d.* computatorium. *gal. comptoir: ang. counte. gal. compter, conter: ital. contar: hiſp. contar: ang. compte.* i. computare.
Kontrefeyten. Simulare, aſſimilare, effigiare, imitari: & Adulterare. *gal. contrefaire: ang contrefaite.*
kontrefeytſel. Effigies, imitatio: ectypũ.
Kontreye. Regio, tractus, plaga. *gal. contree: ital. contrada: ang countray.*
Konuent/klooſter. Monaſterium, cœnobium. *vulgò* conuentus.
Koo-man. *vetus.* j. **koop-man.**
Koole. Braſſica, braſſica ſatiua: caulis, caulis braſſicus *germ kol. gall. chau: ital. cauolo: hiſp. colho: ang. keale, kole.*
kool-byter. Locuſta.
kool gardener. *ſax.* Olitor, hortulanus.
kool-hof. Caulerum, hortus holitorius.
kool-kruyd. Holus.
kool-meeſe. Parus maior, fringillago.
kool-merckt. *ſax. ſic.* Forum holitariũ.
kool wachter. *fland.* Locuſta.
kool-ſprengher. *ſicamb.* Locuſta.
kool ſpruyte. Cyma, braſſicæ cauliculus tenerior.
kool-ſteck / kool-ſtock. Caulis braſſicæ.
kool duyue. Palumbus, palumbes.
koolen. *fland.* j. **weyten / roetaerd.** Pica glandaria, graculus.
Koon. *holl.* j. **kouwe.** Gena, mala.
Koop. Emptio, emptus mercatus. **Te koop/veyl.** Venalis. **Te koop ſetten.** Venum exponere, proſcribere, inſcribere, ædes, hortum, &c. **Goeden koop zijn.** Vili ſiue paruo emi, vile eſſe. *ger. kauff: ang. cheape.*
koop ende ver-koop. Nundinatio.
koop brief koop-cedel. Perſcriptio.
koop-dagh. i. **wt roep.** Auctio.
koop-gierigh. Emax.
koop-gierigh zijn. Empturire.
koop-gierigheyd. Ematicas.
koop-goed. Merx.
koop-handel. Mercatura, negotiatio.
koop-hauen. Emporium.
koop-laede. j. **winckel.** Taberna.
koop lieden. Mercatores.
koop-man. Mercator, negotiator.

koop-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

koop-manſ-handel. Negotiatio.
koop-manſ-ſchap/ koop-ſchap. Mercatura, mercatus, negotiatio, commercium.
koop-manſ-ſchappen / koop-ſchappen. Mercari, negotiari, exercere commercia, mercaturam ſeu mercatum exercere, mercaturam facere, negotiationem agere.
koop-manſ-ſchat / koop-ſchat. Merx, mercimonium, mercatoris facultates.
koop-plaetſe. Emporium, locus mercatus.
koop-ſarmigh. Emax.
koop-ſieck. Emax.
koop-ſlagh. i. palm-ſlagh.
koop-ſlaghen. *vetus.* Mercari.
koop-ſtadt/ koop-ſtede. Emporium, locus mercatus, vel nundinarum.
koop-vaerder. Mercator peregrinabundus, mercator peregrinus.
koop-vaerder / koop-vaerderſ-ſchip / i. hulcke Holcas.
koop-vrouwe. i. koop-wijf.
koop-wijf. Emptrix, mercatrix, mulier mercimonia exercens.
koopen. Emere, mercari, nundinari. *ger. kauffen: ang. cheape.*
koopachtigh. Emax.
kooper. Emptor, mercator.
koopſter. Mercatrix, emptrix.
Koor. Chorus, multitudo canentium: & Adytum templi: ſummi delubri penetralia, *vbi ſacerdotum canentium multitudo conuenit*: cella templi *dicitur Stephano Pighio, vbi ſummum eſt altare, ſacraque à choro peraguntur. ger. chor: gal. cueur: ital. choro: hiſp. corro. ang. quere.*
koor-biſſchop i. koer-biſſchop.
koor heer. *vetus.* Canonicus.
koor-deken Archipresbyter.
koor-hoed. i. al-mutſe.
koor-kappe. Amiculum pelliceum, *vulgo* almuſium. & Trabea ſacra: impluuia, æ: chlæna ſacerdotalis: pluuiale *vulgò*: veſtis qua ſacerdotes per pluuiam vtebantur. & Lacerna nigra hyberna canonicorum.
koorkind. i. koorael. Puer choraulis.
koor-kleed. i. ouer-rock. Amiculum linteum.
koor-ſanck. Cantus ſimplex, Gregorianus.
koor-rock. i. koor-kleed.
koorael. Puer choraulis, puer ſymphomacus.
koorael-meeſter. Pædophonaſcus. chorodidaſcalus.
koord/ koerd. *ſic iul.* **i. koe-herder.**
Koorde. Funis, reſtis. & Neruus, chorda. *gal. corde: ital. corda: hiſp. cordel, cordon, cuerda: ang. corde.*
koorde/ richt-ſnoer. Amuſſis.
koordeken. Funiculus, reſticula.
koorde-danſſer. Funambulus, funirepus, ſcœnobates, neurobata, qui per extentum funem incedit.
koorde-rol. j. katerol. Trochlea.
koorde-waghen Sarracum, vehiculum truſatile, ſiue truſile: vehiculum baiulorum, quo onera irruectant: à **koorde.** i. reſtis, *quòd reſtibus trahatur. Alys.* **korte-wagen.** *q. d.* breue vehiculum: & **kruy-waghen.** i. truſatile vehiculum, *quæ poſtrema etymologia veriſimillima & vſitatiſſima.*
koordelier. j. minder-broeder. Minorita fune cinctus.
Koosen/ lief-koosen. Blandiri, adulari, & Fornicari.
kooſer. Blandiloquus, adulator.
Kop/ hoofd. Caput. *ger. kopff: ital. capo.*
kop/ heul-kop. Caput papaueris.
kop/ becktneel. Calua.
kop-huyue, top-huyue. Galea, caſſis.
kop/ drinck-kop. Cupa, cuppa, patera, ſcyphus, phiala, trulla, carcheſium. *ger. kopff. gal. coupe: ital. coppa: hiſp. copa: ang. cuppe.*
kop/ laet-buſſe. Cucurbitula, ampulla. *vulgò* ventoſa.
koppē. Decacuminare, amputare: trūcare. ἀποκόπτειν. *gal. couper: angl. choppe.*
koppen/ ont-halſen. Caput amputare, capite truncare.
koppen/ laeten met koppen. Scarificare, admouere curcurbitulam, educere ſanguinem cucurbitulâ.
kop-horenken. Cucurbitula.
Kop/ koppe. i. haen. Gallus.
kop/ koppe/ kobbe. i. henne. Gallina.
kop kop heeft ghe-leght. *holland. q. d.* Gallina excluſit ouum. Schœnophelinda. Ludus cum conſeſſum puerorum circulo ſedentium obit vnus, funiculumque, muccinium, aut pilam, aliud-

aliudve quid apud vnum aliquem deponit, qui ſi dolum non præuiderit antequam circumcurſarit ille, vicem illius obire cogitur: *Brabantis.* ſtootballen.

koppe comt wt den hoecke. j. borghſpel. Apodidraſcinda.

Kop/koppe. *flan.* Araneus.

Kop webbe/ koppe ghespin. j. ſpinnewebbe. Aranea, tela araneæ. *ang.cobvvebbe.*

Koper. Cuprium, æs cyprium, æs caldarium, orichalcum: *ger.kupffer:gal cuyure:hiſp.. cobre:ang,copper.*

koper bleck. Lamina cuprea.

koper-draed. Filum cupreum.

koper-gheel. Aeneus color.

koper-groen / koper roeſt / ſpaenſgroen. Aeris flos, ærugo æris, rubigo in aere.

koper-roeſt j.koper-groen.

kooper roose / koper-water. Chalcantum, vitriolum, atramentum ſutoriū: coriarium, *vulgò* cuperoſa & coppa roſa. *ger.cupffer vaßer gal couperoſe:hiſp caparoſa: ang.coporouſe.*

koper-ſlagh. Aeris ſquama: id quod marculorum ictibus excutitur.

koper-ſlagher. Bractearius, faber ærarius.

koper-ſmid. Faber ærarius.

koper-ſteen j.vier-ſteen. Pyrites.

koper-ſteken. Incidere in æs.

koper-ſteker. j. graueerer. Scalptor.

koper water. j. koper-rooſe.

kooper-werck. Aerea opera, ærea vaſa.

koper-wercker. Faber ærarius.

koperen / van koper. Cupreus, cuprinus, æreus.

koperen gheld. Pecunia æroſa.

koperē pot oft ketel. Lebes, vas æneum quo coquuntur obſonia: & Lebes æneus anſatus.

koperen pot. *Adag.* Homo anſatus, *Plaut.* i. qui incedit vtroque brachio in anſarum modum ad latera applicato.

Koperckel / koffertorie. Operculum. *vulgò* cooperculum, coopertorium.

kopije/wt-ſchrift. Apographum, exemplar exſcriptum, exemplum, tabulæ. *vulgò* copia. *germ.kopey:gal.copie;ital copia:ang. copy.*

kopiëren. j. wt-ſchrijuen. Exſcribere. *vulgo* copiare.

Kopiſt. Formularius: qui formulas omnis generis negotiorum ad vſum ſeruat. *vulgò* copiſta.

Koppe. j. kop.

Koppele. Copula, vinculū quo aliquid copulatur ſiue cōiungitur. & Iugum. & Par, duo, bini. *germ. kuppel:gal. couple.ital.coppia: ang.couple.*

koppele. Numella: lorum quo canes copulantur.

koppelen. Copulare, iugare, nectere.

koppeler koppel-draeyer. Leno, productor, aquariolus, ſtupri arbiter: internuntius amorum. & Conciliator

koppelerſſe. Lena, ſtupri ſequeſtra, conciliatrix.

koppelerſſe van houwelijck. Promneſtria: nuptiarum conciliatrix

koppelrije. Lenocinium.

Koppen/*vide* kop.

Kopperkens dagh/kopperkens maendagh *holl* j.verloren/maen-dagh. Hilaria, orum.

kopperen. *holl* Celebrare hilaria.

Korael. Coralium, corallium, gorgonia *ger.korall.gal.coral:ital.corallo:ang.coral.*

korael-been. *fland.* j. korael. Coralium.

korael kruyd j korael-kruyd.

Koragie. Animus, audacia, fiducia ſpiritus, magnanimitas, cor: viuida vis animi, cordis actio *gal. courage:ital.coraggio:hiſp.corage:ang.courage.*

koragieus. Animoſus, mactus animo.

Korbeel. Mutulus, trabs mutila, *gal.corbeau.*

Korck. Cortex ſubereus:

korck-boom. Suber, ſalſicortex, haliphlœos. *hiſp.alcornoque:ang.corke.*

Korde-waeghen j.koerde-waghen.

Kordewaen / kordewaenſch leder. Corium, aluta, corium Hiſpanicum. *vulgò* Cordubanū, *à Cordua vrbe Hiſpaniæ.*

Kordewaenier. Calceolarius, ſutor. *gal. cordonnier.*

Koreel. j. karreel. Later

Koreye/kraey-weye kraey-ghe wand. Diaphragma, exta porcorum, ouium & aliorum animalium: *vulgò* cornix. *gal.coree,couree.*

koreye / kraey-weye. Opera gratuita, opera mutua, opera quæ gratis aut parua mercede factitatur: opera extraor-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

traordinaria parui temporis. *gal. couruee, coruee.*
Koren/keuren. Tentare.
Koren/keuren. Eligere, deligere.
Koren/keuren. Guſtare:
Koren/karen. *friſ.* Vomere.
Koren/korne. Frumentum, adoreum ſemen, Cereale ſemen, triticum, far, granum *ger. korn: ang. corne.*
koren/rogghe. Secale, genus frumenti vilioris.
koren opt'veld ſtaende. Seges.
koren/ſouts. Mica ſalis, granum ſalis, fruſtulum ſalis.
koren op de tonghe. j. gorte. Grando.
koren are Spica.
koren-bergh. Meta frumenti, horreum.
koren bijten. Flagellare, vexarè, incendere, cariorem facere annonam.
koren-bijter. Scarabeus capitoſus.
koren-bijter. Frumentarius mercator, dardanarius, annonæ flagellator, annonæ vexator: edo *apud Varronem.*
koren bloeme. Cyanus, baptiſocula, blaueolus, flos Zachariæ, flos cærulei coloris in ſegetibus naſcens, *vulgò* flos frumentorum.
koren-gaffel. Merga; furca, qua frugum manipuli eleuantur.
koren-gaerwe. j. gaerwe. Merges.
koren-halm. Calamus, frumenti calamus, ſtipula.
koren-huys ſchuere. Horreum.
koren-huyſken. j koren-hulſe.
koren-hulſe. j. hulſe. Gluma.
koren-keffer. j. koren-worm. Curculio, curgulio.
koren kiſte. Cumera.
koren-kooper. j. koren-bijter. Frumentarius, negotiator frumentarius.
koren-land. Solum frumentarium, ager frumentarius.
koren-man. j. koren-bijter. Negotiator frumentarius. & Præuaricator in litibus.
koren-man ſpelen. Colludere, colluſoriè agere tertij fallendi cauſa: coire, & de emolumento communicando paciſci, alterius circumueniendi cauſa: inter ſe de pretio cõſpirare, quô pluris frumenta vendantur: *quod negotiatores frumentarii ſolent,* & Præuaricari in litibus forenſibus: rem ex compoſito gerere
koren-merckt. Forum frumentarium.
koren-milwe. Curculio.
koren-roeſe. Githago, pſeudomelanthium, nigellaſtrum: herba in ſegetibus paſſim proueniens.
koren-ſack Saccus frumentarius.
koren-ſchip. Nauis frumentaria.
koren-ſchoof. Merges.
koren-ſchoepe / koren ſchuppe. Rutellum. *Inſtrumentum ligneum quo frumentum corruitur congeriturque in culleum aut modium.*
koren-ſickel. Falx meſſoria.
koren ſoller. Horreum penſile, granarium.
koren-ſpijcker Granarium.
koren-ſtenghel. Stipula.
koren-ſtrijcker. j. ſtrijck-ſtock. Hoſtorium, radius.
koren-veld. Ager aruus; aruum.
koren-voghel. j garſ-mussche.
koren-vrucht. Fruges.
koren-wachter., *fland.* **j. veld-krekel.** Gryllus.
koren-werck Panificium ex frumento.
koren-worm / koren-wevel. Curculio, curgulio: cis.
Korf. Corbis, ſporta, vas vimineum, cophinus, calathus, ciſta, caniſtrum.
korfken. Corbula, qualus, caniſtellum, *germ. korb: gal. corbeille. ital. corbe, corba.*
korf-draegher. Ciſtifer. & Delator.
korf ſeyſſen. Falx auenaria: circulo munita.
korf-ſter. Ciſtifera, ciſtellatrix.
Koriander / koliander. Coriandrum: corion, coriannon. *germ. koriander, koleander: gal. coriandre: ital: coriandro: hiſ. culantro: ang. coriander, coliander.*
Korne *vetus.* **j. karonie.**
Korrelle. *fland.* **j. kornoelie.**
Kornet Buccina. *gal. cornet: ital corno.*
Kornisse. j. bouen-lijſt. Tænia.
Korniſſen. Coronæ, coronices, præcinctiones ſiue tranſuerſa cingula, quibus præcinguntur parietes ad inhibendam repellendàmve vocem canentium aut loquentium.
Kornoelie. Cornum; corna, orum. *ger. kurberre, kornel: gal. cornille: cornoille: it cornòle. corniolo: hiſp. cornezolo.*

kor-

kornoelie boom. Cornus.
Korre. *holl. fland.* Canis villaticus, domeſticus. *ang. curre.*
Korſel. Irritabilis, iracundus, moroſus, refractaruis, contumax, iraſci celer.
korſel-hooft/korſel-kop. Capito, durus, irritabilis: difficilis.
korſelken. Refractariolus.
Korſte. Cruſta. & Cruſtum, cruſtulum, & Nucleus, cruſta ſiue corium pauimenti. *gal. crouſte: ital. croſta: hiſp. coſtra, corteza: ang. cruſte.*
korſt-paſteye. Placenta vmbilicata, cruſtulata.
korſtachtigh. Cruſtoſus.
Kort. Curtus, breuis, contractus. *ger. curtz: gal. court: ital. corto, hiſp. corto: ang. ſhorte.*
kort van aeſem. Anhelus.
kort van ghe-ſicht. Myops: qui non niſi propè admota oculis videre poteſt.
kort ghe-weer. Gladius, machæra, pugio: armatura breuis.
kort en nauw yemanden houden. Cohibere, refrenare arctè contenteque habere: parcè & continenter tractare.
kort veur t'hooft. Iracundus, irritabilis.
kort af ſegghen. Præciſe dicere: præciſe negare, ſtrictim, breuiter interdicere.
kort be-grijp. Argumentum: epitome.
kort maecken. Breuibus agere. **Int korte.** Breui, breuiter.
korte kouſſen. Tibialia.
korte waeghen. i. koorde waeghen.
korte. i. drij mijten *brab.* **twee mijten** *fland.*
kort been. Myſcelus, breuis pede, nanis cruribus.
kort-borſtigh-dempigh. Anhelus.
kort-borſtigheydt. Aſthma.
kort-brekigh. Fragilis.
kort-hoofd. i. korſel-hoofd.
kort-leuen. Microbius: homo breuis vitæ: & Homo temerarius & vitam periculo exponens.
kort-oore. Mutilus auribus.
kort-ooren. Mutilare auribus.
korte ribbe. Coſta notha.
korte roede. Viator, ſtator: præco, *breuem gerens virgam.*
kort-ſichtigh. Nyops.
kort-ſtele/kort-ſtelken. Malum ſiue pyrum curtipendulum.
kort-ſtondigh. Momentaneus.
kort-vlercken. i. kort vloghelen.
kort-vloghelen. Decurtare alas: breuiare, detruncare pennas.
kort-wijle/ korts wijle. Oblectamentũ, oblectatio, delectamentũ, luſus, iocus.
kort wijlen/korts-wijle. Oblectari, ludere, tẽpus traducere ſiue trãſmittere iocis
kort-wijligh. Feſtiuus, iocoſus.
kortelick/ met kort. Breuiter, breui, breuibus, paucis, ſuccinctè, ſuccinctim, ſtrictim, ſummatim, in ſumma, ad ſummam, præciſè.
kortelinck. Breui, propediem.
kortelinck ghe-leden. i. onlancks ghe-leden. Nuperrimè.
kortheyd. Breuitas.
kortout / kortoutken. Curtus, breuis. *gal. courtaut.*
korts. Breui, propediem: & Nuperrimè, recenter.
korten. Curtare, decurtare, breuiare, abſcindere, præſecare. *ger. kurtzen: gal. accourcir: hiſp. cortar: ang. cutte.*
korten het hayr. Demere capillos. *vulgò* breuiare.
kortſel. Præſegmina, reſegmina, res ſuperfluæ amputatæ.
kortelaſſe. Gladius breuis & anceps.
kortauwe/kortauwken. Equus curto & opimo corpore: breui aluo & obeſo tergo: equus itinerarius.
kortouwe. *rectius* **kartouwe.** Bombarda maior.
Kortops. i. korrtops.
Kortſe. i. koude-wee. Febris.
kortſe hebben Febricitare, febrire, laborare febribus.
kortſ-achtigh Febriculoſus. & Febres gignens.
Korue i. ghe-korue Inſectum.
Korue. i. korf. Corbis.
koruecl. i. karcuecl. Dromas.
Koruen. *hol. Zel.* **i. keruen.** Incidere.
Koruen. Imponere corbi.
koruen/in koruen. Corbitare, in ventrem immittere, deuorare *q. d* corbem implere.
koruer. Ciſtifer: ciſtam ſiue corbem ferens: corbulo.
Koſe / koſel / koſelen. i. keuſe / keuſel/ keuſelen.
Koſijn. Sobrinus, conſobrinus, cognatus,

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

eus conſanguineus. *gal. couſin: ital. cugino: ang. couſyn.* (Brabantiæ.
Koſſate/merſſenier. *vetus.* Cliens Ducis
Koſſem. Pinguedo à mento dependens, anthereon, mentum inferius: bucula ſub mento, *Lud. Viues. vulgò* goſſum.
Koſt. Coſtus hortenſis, piperitis, ſiliquaſtrum.
Koſt/ſpijſe. Cibus, cibarium, edulium, epulæ, dapes, victus.
koſt. Pretium, valor. & Sumptus, impenſa, impenſæ, diſpendium, expenſum, expenſæ. *vulgo* coſtus. *germ. koſt. gal. couſt: ital. coſto: hiſp. coſta: ang. coſt.* **Quaeden koſt.** Impendium, ſors, pecunia quæ fœnori impenditur. **Geld te quaeden koſt haelen.** Nummos fœnore accipere.
koſt-baer. Liber: immunis á ſumptibus vectigalibus aut reditibus.
koſt-baer/kuyſch-baer. Purus.
koſt-gangher. Conuictor, *vulgò* commenſalis.
koſt-kinderen. Pueri con uictores.
koſte-loos ende ſchade-loos. Indemnis, liber á ſumptu.
koſt-vrij. Liber à ſumptu, immunis.
koſt-vrij. Liberalis, dapſilis, benignus, ſplendidus.
koſtel. *vet. holl.* j. **koſtelick.**
koſtelick. Pretioſus, ſumptuoſus: & Luxurioſus, profuſus,
koſtelicke maeltijd. Cæna laura: magnificè, opimè, opiparè inſtructa.
koſtelick / koſtelicken. Pretioſè, ſumptuoſè.
koſtelickheyd. Valor, pretium. & Luxus: profuſio nimia, nimius ſumptus, luxuries.
koſtelickheyd van ſpijſe. Lautitię, epularum magnificentia.
koſten. Conſtare, valere. *ger, koſtē. gal. couſter. ital. coſtare: hiſp. coſtare. ang. coſte.* **Veel coſten.** Magno conſtare.
Koſte/kuſte. Regio, plaga, tractus: & Limites, oræ, fines, confinia, regiones. *gal. coſte: ang. coaſt.*
Koſte. j. **koeſte.** Nuptiæ.
Koſter / cuſter. Cuſtos templi, hierophylax, cuſtos ſacrorum. *vulgò* matricularius.
koſteren. Obmurmurare, obgannire.
Koſtuyme. Conſuetudo, mos, *gal. couſtume: ital. coſtume: hiſp. coſtombre: ang. cuſtome.*
koſtuymier. Conſuetudinum exactè peritus.
Kot. Cauus, cauum, latibulum, latebræ cauerna, loculamentum, locus excauatus. *gal. chaot, cabot.*
kot. Caſa, tugurium gurguſtium, ligellum *ang. coate. cottage.*
kote kot. Cauum, latibulum. **Leden die wt de kote zijn.** Luxata membra, articuli loco moti, membra intorta & ſoluta. **De leden wt de kote doen.** Luxare membra, intorquere, loco mouere, extra ſuam pixidem ſiue acetabulum mouere. *vulgo* diſlocare.
kote. Talus, aſtragalus, talus bouillus.
kote kuys. Talus pronus.
kote die ſchijt. Talus ſupinus: qui cauum oſtendit.
koten. Ludere talis, aſtragalizare.
koten-ſpel. Talus, talorum iactus, aſtragaliſmus, aſtragalus.
Kotel j. **keutel.**
Koteren/keuteren. Fodicare.
koteren de tanden met de penne. Dentes leuare penna. *Martial.* Dentes penna purgare.
koter-ſtock. Rutabulum.
koter-tand. Dentiſcalpium.
Kotſen. *germ ſax. ſicamb.* Vomere, euomere.
Kotſie. j. **koetſ-waghen.** Lectica.
Kottoen. Goſſipium, xylon. *vulgò* cotoneū. *gal. cotton: ital. cotone: ang. cotton.*
kottoen-bieſe / kottoen kruyd. Gnaphalium: iuncus bombycinus, tomentum ſiue linum pratenſe.
kottoen-ſlagher. Goſſipij carminator, carminarius.
kottoenen-kleed. Goſſipina veſtis, xylina.
Koud/kaud. Algidus, frigidus, gelidus. *ger. kalt: ang. colde.*
koud-bat. Frigidarium.
koud-zijn. Algere, frigere,
koud-worden. Algeſcere, frigeſcere.
koud-vorſtigh. Alſioſus. & Impatiens frigoris.
koude. Algor, frigus, frigor, gelus.
koude/koud-wee / koortſe. Febris, cauſon: febris ardens. *dicitur,* **koude** & **koud wee.** *q.d.* dolor aut morbus calidus

lidus: *ſicut* febris *à feruore Latinis.* & calentura *Hiſpanis tam febris quàm calor dicitur.* **Koud** *autem calidum dici, teſtatur dictio Gallica, chaud, ſiue caud: cui conſonant noſtrates hac ætate vulgatiſſimæ dictiones* **ſchouden / ver-ſchouden /** *ſiue* **ſchauden / verſchauden.** i. calefacere, & adurere. *niſi mauis* **koud-wee** *dici* febrem frigidam, *à frigore, horrore vel rigore febrem intermittentem præcedente, quo ægroti afficiuntur.*

koude koortſe. Quercera febris: febris frigida cum tremore.

koude piſſe. Stranguria, ſubſtillum, vrinæ ſtillicidium veſicæ morbus quãdo lotium ſtillatim redditur: vrinę ardor. *gal. chaude piſſe, hoc eſt,* vrina calida ſiue feruens *niſi malis dici* **koude piſſe.** *q. d.* vrina frigida: *quòd guttae quæ ab aegro redduntur, frigidiores ſint vrinâ ſanorum. germ, kaltſeich: ſax. coldepiſſe: ang. colde euel.*

koudachtigh. Frigidulus, ſubfrigidus.

koud-wee. i. **koude.** Febris.

Kouel. Cucullus, capitium, capitium caudatum.

kouel der vrouwen. Calantica.

kouel-kappe Bardocucullus, ſagum.

Kouff oft kaffoor Foculus

Kouijnken. Fabella dicterium, facetiæ. *ang. coyn.* colluſio, colludium.

Kouſſe. Caliga. *gal. chauſſe: ital. calze: hiſp. calças.*

kouſſe-band Ligula cruralis, faſcia cruralis periſcelis.

kouſ-maecker. Caligarius, ſutor caligarius.

kouſſen. Caligas induere.

Kout / klap. Colloquium, fabula, nugæ.

kouten. Fabulari, nugari, ſermocinari, ſerere ſermones, miſcere verba.

kout ghe-ſelle Congerro.

koutachtigh. Loquax.

kouter Fabulator, nugator, congerro.

Kouter / ploegh-kouter. Vomer dentale, dens aratri *dicitur* **kouter.** *q. d.* culter aratri *gallis coultre: ang. coultre, ſaxonibus kolter.*

koud ijſer *fland.* i. **ploegh-ijſer.** Vomer. *q. d.* culter aratri *ſax. kolter: ang. coulter, cultre: gal. verò coultre dicitur* dens aratri, dentale.

Kouter / kauter. *fland.* Ager, campus, & Seges, terra ſubacta, arata, & ſata. & Atuum: terra arata, necdum ſata: ager cultus ſiue aratus. & Curriculum, hippodromus. **De kouter te Ghend.** Campus Martius.

Kouwe. *friſ. holl. ſicamb.* j. **keuſe.** Cauea, cohors, cors,

kouwe / keeuwe. j. **kauwe.** Fauces, bucca, &c.

Kouwe kauwe. i. **kauwken.**

Kouwoorde. j. **kauwoorde.**

K R

Krabbe. Cancer, carabus, carcinus. *ger. krebs: ang. crabbe.*

Krab-klauw / krabben-klauw. j. **rupterſ-kruyd.**

krab-voetigh. Valgus: qui incedit inſtar cancri vel lacerti.

krab-ſchceren Acetabula, flagella, brachia, chelæ, forcipes denticulati forcipata brachia cancrorum. *krebſchcren.*

krab-ſchupte. *holl.* j. **kaghe.**

Krabbeel. j. **karbeel.** Tignus.

Krabbelen. Vnguibus arare, radere: & Ineptè pingere, ſcribere ſiue exarare.

krabbeler. *holl.* i. **ſchrickel-bergher.**

Krabben. Scalpere, ſcabere, radere, arare fodere, lacerare vnguibus.

krab-ijſer. Radula, rutrum,

krabber. Radula, rutrum.

krabſel. Raſura.

Kracht. Vis, poteſtas, potentia, efficacia, neruus, neruoſitas, virtus, fortitudo, energia.

krachte-loos. Impotẽs, infirmus, imbecillis, debilis: & Inefficax, inanis, irritus, friuolus, nullius pretij.

krachte-looſheyd. Defectio, defectio virium, languor, imbecillitas, debilitas.

kracht-meel / kraft-meel. *ſax.* j. **amel-meel / amel-donck.** Amydum. & *ger.* Alica.

krachtigh. Potens, efficax, fortis, vehemens.

krachtighlick / krachtelick. Potenter, fortiter, neruoſè, validè, valenter, vehementer.

Krack / kraeck Fragor, crepitus. *germ. krach gal. craquement: ang. cracke.*

kracke. j. **karraecke.** Circerus.

kracken j. **kraecken.** Crepare.

Krackeel. Litigium, rixa, altercatio, cõtrouerſia, calumnia.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

krackeelen. Litigare,altercari,rixari,tricari,vitilitigare,calumniari.

krackeeler. Vitilitigator,altercator,litigioſus,contentioſus,trico.

Kraeck. i. krack. Fragor,ſtrepitus,crepitus.

kraecke. i. karraecke. Circerus.

kraecke/kraeckaerd.i. kraencke. Arcubaliſta.

kraecke. i. kaualie. Domus ruinoſa.

kraecke. Iumentum coriaginoſum.

kraecken. Crepare,crepitare,cõcrepare crepere,ſtrepere,fragorem edere, ſtridere *gal.craquer:angl,cracke.*

kraecken de noten. Frangere nuces,conficere nuces.

kraecken ende poffen. Crepare, iactare, oſtentare.

kraeck beenken/knoſp-beenken. Cartilago.

kraecke-beſe. i. kraecke-beyſe. Vaccinium:*bacca ſtrepitum quendam dum dentibus frangitur edens.*

kraeck ſteen. Os ceraſi,pruni,*&c.*

kraeckaerd. i. kraencke. Arcubaliſta lignea.

kraeckelinck. i. kraeck-beenken. Cartilago.

kraeckelingh. Spira, collyra panis dulciarius inſtar funis implicatus:*ſic teut. dictus,quòd dum dentibus frangitur,fragorem edat & crepitet præ ariditate & exilitate.ſicamb.dicitur.* **brijeſſinck:***quòd facilè conteratur & in micas frangatur.*

kraecker. Crepitator:& Iactator,thraſo

kraeckinghe. Fragor,crepitus.

Kraeghe. Iugulus, ingluuies. & Trachea,aſpera arteria. *germ. kraghen:ang. craye.*

kraeghe. Collare,colli tegmen,limbus ſuperior tunicæ ſiue induſij : patagiũ, πταάγιον.

kraeghe. *louan.* **i. klock-huys.** Volua.

kraeghe van de luyte. Iugum, ceruix citharæ,in quã verticilla immittuntur

kraegh ringh. i. ringh kraeghe.

kraeghen Iugulare,iugulum incidere.

Kraeye. Cornix,cornicula. *germ.kraey: ang crovve. graia verò hiſp.* graculus, monedula.

kraeyen-bloemken. Flos armerius, flos pratenſis,armoraria. *q.d.* flos cornicis.

kraeyen-ooghe. *ſax, ſicamb.* **i. exter-ooghe.** Clauus.

kraey-appel. Galla.

kraye-voet/rauen-voet. Coronopus. *herba.*

kraey-weye. i. korewe.

kraeyen. Cornicari,κράζιν,garrire more cornicum:& Cucurrire, cantare inſtar galli : & clamare,vociferari,conqueri,queri.*gal.crier: ang.crovve,crier.*

kraeyeren. Cornicari: & Vociferari, proclamare.

Krael i.korael. Corallium.

Kraem. Caducrum, tabernaculum inſtitoris, taberna ſiue capſa rerum venalium. & Merx.

kraem. i. kinder-bedde. Puerperium.

Kraem-berd. i. kraem Caducrum.

kraem-micke. Hemiartium: panis triticei minoris genus, in tabernaculis venale.

kraem vrouwe Puerpera.

kraem-waeren. Curare puerperam.

kraemen. *vetus.* Mercari, nundinari, merces exponere.

kraemer. Inſtitor,tabernarius,venditor mercium.

kraemers Latijn. Lingua fictitia mendicorum & nebulonum erronum.

kraemers papier. Charta emporetica.

kraemerije. Merx.

Kraene/kraen voghel. Grus, Palamedea ſiue Palamedis auis : γέρανος *ger. krey, krangh : ang. krane.* **Kraenken.** Vipio.

kraene/kraen-tap/haen/buyſe. Siphon. ſiphunculus,caput tubuli,epiſtomiũ : *à forma gruis, aut etiam galli ; vnde &* **haen** *plerumque dicitur.*

kraene/kraen-rad/kraen-wiel. Geranus γέρανος,rota,tympanũ, verſatile tympanum:machina quæ vaſta onera in altum effert : *plerumque gruis inſtar conſtructa,extenſo nempe collo.*

kraen-beck. Gerranium, gruinaria, roſtrum ciconiæ,acus paſtoris. *herba.*

kraen-kind. Geranius, operarius gerani: calcator tympani verſatilis.

kraen-ſomer. Extrema æſtas.*q.d.*gruum æſtas : *cum ſcilicet grues menſe Septembri hinc ad meridiem diſcedere incipiunt, hyemem venturam præſentientes.*

Kraencke/kraeckaerd. *vetus.* Arcubaliſta:baliſta ligneo brachio inſtructa.

kraenekier. *vetus.* Arcubaliſtarius.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Kraft. i. kracht. Vis.
Krake. j. kraecke.
Krameſijn. i. karmeſijn.
Kramme. Harpago.
krammeken. Fibula.
Krammet-voghel / kramet-voghel / kramſ-voghel. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* **j. lijſter.** Turdus.
krammet-boom. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Iuniperus.
Krampe. Hamus, hamulus: fibula. *gal. crampon.*
krampe. Spaſmus, ſpaſma: neruorum diſtentio, raptus, conuulſio, conductio, contractio. *vulgò* granfus. *germ. krampff: gal. crampe goutte crampe.* i. morbus articularis, arthritis. *ang. crampe.*
kramp-ader. Varix: vena crurum fœculento ſanguine diſtenta.
krampigh/kramp-aderigh. Varicoſus. & Spaſticus. & Suffraginoſus.
krampaerd. *fland.* Homo ignauus, imbellis, timidus.
Kranck/ſieck. Aegrotus, æger, debiiis, infirmus, morbidus, morboſus, affectus
kranck. j. malaetſch. Leproſus.
kranck. Inſipidus, ſapore iniucundus. **kranck-bier.** Cereuiſia inſipida.
kranck-maecken. Debilitare.
kranck zijn. Aegrotare, infirmari, laborare morbo, languere, malè habere, malè valere.
kranck worden. Debilitari, langueſcere, morbum contrahere, decidere in morbum.
kranck-ſinnigh. Furioſus, inſanus, amens.
kranckachtigh. Valetudinarius.
kranckheyd/ krenckte. Morbus, valetudo aduerſa, debilitas, infirmitas, infirmitas valetudinis.
krancken/krencken. Debilitare.
kranckte. i. krenckte. Debilitas.
Krane. i. kraene.
Krants. Coma, cæſaries, capillitium.
krants. Corona, corolla, coronula, laurea, laureola, ſertum, ſtrophium.
krantſ-bleck. Aes coronarium.
krantſ-maecker. Coronarius.
krantſ-werck. Opus coronarium.
krantſken. Corolla. & *holl.* Collyra.
krantſelinck. *zeland. fland.* Spira, collyra, artolaganus, artolaganon, ſcriblita: *panis dulciarius in modum corollæ ſiue ſpiræ in orbem circumductus.*
Krappe. Carptus, carptura, res decerpta, fruſtum decerptũ ſiue abſciſſum, pars abraſa ſiue abſciſſa. & Pars carnis abſciſſa. & Cruſtum. & Ofella, offula. & Placenta. & Pulpamentum.
krap / krappe-druyue. Vua, racemus, botrus. *ger. rapff. gal. grappe: ital. grappolo: ang. grape.*
krappe. i. mee-krappe. Rubia.
krappen. Decerpere, abſcindere.
Krat van de kotſie. Capſus rhedæ: locus rhedæ in quo vector ſedet.
Kratte. *ger. ſax.* Corbis, fiſcella, fiſcina.
Kratſen. j. kretſen. Scabere. *ger. kratzen. gal. grater. ang. crath, ſcratche.*
Kraueel. i. kareueel. Nauis vectoria.
Kraus hayr. j. kruys hayr.
Krauwel. Vuguis, vngula.
krauwel/vleeſch-haeck. Fuſcina.
krauwen. Fricare, ſcabere, ſcalpere, radere vnguibus. **Krauwen het hooft.** Mulcere caput digito, ſcalpere caput digito. *ang. klavve.*
krouwen. *metaphor.* Harpagare, ſuffurari.
krauw-ſeer. Scabies.
krauw-ſteen. *vetus.* Pumex: lapis cauernoſus quo plantæ pedum lotæ fricantur.
krauwachtigh. Scabioſus.
krauwagie. Prurigo, pruritus, ſcalpurigo: & Scabies, petigo, impetigo.
krauwigh. Scabioſus.
krauwſſel. j. krauwagie. Scabies.
krauwſſelachtigh. Scabioſus, ſcabie laborans.
krauwetſe. j. ſchrabbe. Leuis inciſura, leue vulnus, vibex vngulis ſcalpta: vulnus ſcalptum.
Krauwepe. j. korpe.
Krebbe. *fland.* **j. kribbe** Præſepe.
Kredenſſe, credencie. Fides, authoritas. & Prægustatio, prælibatio. *vulgò* credentia. *ang. credence.*
kredenſſe/kredenſ-diſch. *ger.* Abacus, repoſitorium, vaſarium. *vulgò* credentia. *ital. credenza.*
kredenſſier. *germ.* **i. proeuer.** Prægustator, ſciſſor, ſtructor, protogeuſta. *ital. credenziere.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſolita:
e ſpi-

rpta,
pars
s ab-
ſula.

nus,
appo-

: lo-

cina.
zen.

ia.

,ra-
poſt.
aput

uffu-

net-
can-

puri-

e la-

ſura,
pta:

itas.
cre-

cus,
den-

uſta-
ital.

ſtre

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

kredenſ-brief Epiſtola aſſertoria, literæ honorariæ, ſacræ: literæ authoritatis, teſtimonium legationis : literæ cum mandatis, *vulgò* credentiæ, literæ credentiales.

Kreft. Cammarus, aſtacus, piſcis ex cancrorum genere.

kreft. *vetus. ſax. fland.* **i. borſt-ge-waer.** Pectorale, thorax, ſcutum: *à ſimilitudine teſtæ ſiue tegumenti cancrorum & cammarorum.*

kreft-kruyd. Heliotropiū, herba cācri.

Krept. i. krijt. Circus. & Agon.

krepten. i. kræten. Prouocare, irritare, exaſperare.

kreptelick. Irritabilis.

kreptinghe. Irritamen, irritamentum, irritatio.

Kreken. *vetus.* **i. kraecken.** Strepere. *ang. creke.*

Krekel. Cicada, acheta.

Kreke. *Zelā.* Vorago incurua: foſſa verticoſa. & Crepido. *ang. creke.*

Kremer. j. kraemer.

Krempen. *fland.* **i. krimpen.**

Krencke. *vetus.* **i. krenckte.** Debilitas, morbus. & Vitium.

krencken. Debilitare, debilem reddere, infirmare.

krenckinghe. Debilitatio.

krenckte. i. kranckheyd. Morbus, debilitas.

Krenghe. *holl.* **j. karonie.** Cadauer.

Krepel. *flan. hol. friſ.* **j. kreupel.** Claudus. *ang. creple.*

Kreſer / krepſer. *vetus. fland.* **i. muyt-maecker.**

Kræten. j. krepten. Irritare.

Kretſe. *ger. ſax. ſic.* Aerumna, ærumnula i. **wandel-ſtock.** *gal. crochette.*

Kretſe. *ger.* Corbis vimine textus.

kretſe. *ſicam. colon.* **i. voghel-huys.** Auiarium, ſaginarium.

Kretſe. *holl. ſicamb.* **i. kaerde.**

kretſen. *holl. ſicamb.* **i. kaerden.**

Kretſen. i. kratſen. Scabere.

kretſer. *ger.* Dorſuarius, baiulus, gerulus corbulo.

kretſer. *fland.* **i. ruym-ſtock.** Baculus raſorius bombardæ ſiue tormenti ærei.

Kreueel. i. kareueel. Corbita.

Kreuel. Formicatio, pruritus.

kreuelen. Leuiter fricare aut mobilitare, prurire, motitare. & Mobilitari, ſaltitare.

kreuelinghe. Pruritus, formicatio.

kreuelinghe in den buyck. Cholera, fellifluа paſſio, celer per vomitum aluumque ventriculi conturbatio, cū inteſtinorum murmure. & Verminatio.

kréuel-kruyd. Alumen Iamenum, alumen de pluma : alumen quod pruritum excitat.

Kreuiſſe/kreuitſe. *flan. Zeland.* **i. kreeft.** Aſtacus, cammarus. *ger. krabs krebs: ſax. kreuet. gal. eſcriuiſſe: ang. creuis, creuyſche.*

kreuitſ-ſchæren / kreuet-ſchæren. *ſax.* **i. krab-ſchæren.**

Kreunen. i. kronen / groonen. Conqueri.

Kreupel. i. kropel. Claudus.

Kribbe. Præſepe, præſepium. *ger. kripff. ang. cribbe.*

Kribben kribbelen. i. krabbelen.

Krib-mes. *vetus.* **i. ſchrabber.**

Kribbigh. *ſax. friſ.* Moroſus, litigioſus, malignus.

Krick/kriecke. *fland.* **i. krucke.** Scipio, baculus.

krick-houder. *fland. brug. francon.* Rhabdophorus: *Qui fulcimenti ſubalaris formam argenteam pedalis magnitudinis munere ſuo in publico fungens geſtat* vulgo krickhouderus. *Iac. Marchant.*

kricke-micke. *q. d.* **kercke-micke.** *fland. brug.* Panis candidus in templo ſacerdotibus diſtribui ſolitus pridie paraſceues.

Kricke. *ſax. ſicamb.* Querquedula : anas parua.

Krick/krack. Crepitus, fragor.

kricken / kracken. Crepare, crepitare, ſtrepere. *gal. cricquer.*

krick-kolen. Carbones acapni minuſculi. *q. d.* carbones crepitantes: *à ſonitu quem ardentes edunt.*

krick kolen. Carbones ex ramis, virgultis, faſcibus aliiſque lignis minutioribus.

Kriecke. Ceraſum. **Swerte krieck. i. moorelle.** Ceraſum actium. **Spaenſche kriecke.** Ceraſum duracinum. **Roode kriecke.** Ceraſum Apronianum.

Kriecken ouer zee. Halicacabus, veſicaria.

ria,ſolanum veſicarium. *officin.* alkekengi. *vulgò* ceraſa vltramarina.

krieck-boom/krieckeler. Ceraſus.

Kriecke / krieckelinghe. Aurora rutilans,primum diluculum, matutinus ſplendor,crepuſculum.

kriecken/krieckelen. Rutliare

Kriecker / krieckerken. *holl.* j.**krekel.** Cicada.

Kriegh. i.**krijgh.** Bellum.

Kriel/krielken. *holl.* Paruulus, pumilus.

kriel aiuyn i.**kleyn aiuynken**

kriel-hinneken. i **kriep-hinneken.**

krielken. Gallina pumila.

Krielen. Squalere,abundare, refertum eſſe,ſcatere,ſcaturire,crebreſcere.

krielinghe. Crebritas,crebritudo,abundantia.

Kriemen. *friſ.hol.* Cõqueri,querulũ eſſe.

Kriepe. Gallina pumila.

kriep eadte. Querquedula: auis anati ſimilis,ſed minor.

Kriepen / krepen. *friſ. holl.* i **kruppen.** Repere.

kriep-hinneken/krupp-hinnekẽ. Gallina pumila: circa terram quaſi repens, pumilio.

Kriéren/ kraepéren. *fland.* Proclamare, *gal.crier.*

Kries. *vetus.* i. **krijt.** Circulus.

kriеſ-duyue. *fland.* i. **ringh-duyue.**

Kriet. i. **krijt.** Circulus.

Krieuel. i. **kreuel.**

Krijd. Creta,terra candida.

krijdachtigh. Cretaceus,cretatus,cretoſus.

krijden. Creta notare aut pingere.

Krije. *vet.fland.* Clamor.

Krijgh/kriegh. Militia, bellum:*&* Exercitus:*&* Altercatio, certamen, rixa-lis. **Om krijghs.** i. **om ſtrijds.** Certatim.

krijghs. Militaris,bellicus.

krijghſ-be-ſteck. Strategema.

krijghſ ghe-bruyck. Vſus militaris.

krijghſ-be-veſtinghe. Litis conteſtatio.

krijghſ-ghe-ſelle. Commilito.

krijghſ-goed. Peculium caſtrenſe, in militia acquiſitum.

krijghſ handel. Militia:ars militaris.

krijghſ-haſpel. Martis pullus, vir bello ſtrenuus,milis triarius,homo ad bella propenſus.

krijghſ-heyr. Exercitus,copiæ.

krijghſ-ionghe. Cacula.

krijghſ-knecht. Miles, ſtipendiarius, ærarius.

krijghſ-lieden. Milites. **krijghſ-lieden ter zee.** Claſſiarij,epibatæ.

krijghſ legher. j. **legher.** Caſtra.

krijghſ-man. Miles,bellator,vir militaris,mauortius.

krijghſ-mantel. Chlamys.

krijſghſ-ordinantie. Diſciplina militaris,inſtructio exercitus.

krijghſ-ouerſte. Præfectus militiæ.

krijghſ ruſtinghe. Arma bellica,armatura,panoplia.

krijghſ ſlagh. Prçliũ,conflictus,pugna

krijghſ-toght. Expeditio.

krijghſ-volck. Milites,exercitus.

krijghſ-wapen. Arma militaria.

krijghen krieghen. Bellare,belligerare, pugnare:*&* Altercari,certare,concertare.

krijghen/ghe-krijghen. Acquirere,conquirere,nanciſci,adipiſci, aſſequi, conſequi:parare,comparare.

krijghen een wonde. Accipere vulnus, plagam,*&c.*

krijgh-baer / krijgelick. Acquiri facilis, parabilis.

Krijghel. Pertinax, obſtinatus,præfractus,duræ ceruicis.

krijghelaerd. Homo duræ ceruicis.

krijghelheyd. Pertinacia, obſtinatio.

krijghelick. Obſtinatè,pertinaciter.

Krijſch. Clamor,exclamatio.

krijſchen. Exclamare,clamorem edere, vociferari, maiorem emittere vocem, mittere vocem, edere voces. κρίζειν.

krijſcher. Exclamator,vociferator.

Krijſſelen. Frendere, infrendere dentibus.

krijſſel-tanden. Frendere dentibus,dentes concutere & ſtringere, ſtridere dentibus.

Krijt/krijte / kreyt. *vetus.fland.* Circulus,gyrus, orbis.*germ.kreiß.* **Krijt des wereldts.** Orbis, orbis terræ, orbis terrarum,mundus.

krijt. *vet.fland.* i. **parck.** Arena, agon, circus,ſtadium.

Krijten. Quiritare,quiritari,eiulare,vlulare,gemere,plorare,lamentari,flere: clamare;*vulgo* cridare. *gal. crier : ital.* gri-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

gridare:hiſ.gritar:ang.crie.
kryter. Eiulator,lamētator,vociferator.
kryter / ſteen-kryter. Tinunculus, accipitris genus.
Kril. Laſciuus, ſalax libidinoſus,catuliens,petulcus,pruriens.
kril zijn. Laſciuire,catulire.
krilligh i. kril. Laſciuus,ſalax.
krilligheyd. Laſciuia,ſalacitas.
Krimmende voghel. Accipiter.
Krimpe. *vetus* i. **krampe.** Spaſmus.
krimpe. *friſ.* **i. pletſe.** Aquarium, lauatrina,locus anguſtus inter parietes.
krimpen. Contrahere, diminuere, arctare, coarctare, extenuare : & Contrahi, extenuari, minui, diminui : decreſcere.
krimp-neuſen. Corrugare nares, contrahere nares. & Naribus aduncis indulgere : naribus in rugas contractis irridere atque ſubſannare : naſo ſuſpendere adunco.
krimpinghe. Contractio.
krimpinghe. i. krampe. Spaſmus.
krimpſel. Contractio.
krimpſel in den buyck. Vermina,orum: & Colicus dolor. (menti.
Krinſe. Acus, eris : purgamentum fru-
krinſen. Purgare frumentum.
Kriſtael/kriſtaelijn Cryſtallus,cryſtallum. *ger.cryſtal:gal.criſtal:ital.criſtallo: hiſp.criſtal:ang.cryſtal.*
kriſtaelijnen. Cryſtallinus.
Kritſe. i. krinſe. Acus,eris: palea,feſtuca
Kritſen zierken. Minutiſſima mica,atomus.
Krippe. Ofella,ofella porcina.
Krochen Gemere,ęgras ore ciere voces
krochinghe. Gemitus.
Krochte. i. krofte. Crypta.
Krock. Aracus, vitium frumenti. *vulgò* cracca.
Krodde. Rubeta,bufo.*ger.krott.*
Krode-waghen. i. kruy waghen.
Krocht. i. krufte. Crypta.
Kroegh / krogh. *friſ.ſax.* Seria, feriola, amphora, dolium fictile. & Taberna cereuiſiaria aut vinaria.
Kroech. i. bluſch pot.
kroeghen. *holl.ſeptentr.* Potare,inebriari
kroeghen. *ſax.* Cauponari.
kroegher. *ſax.* **i. weerd.** Caupo.
Kroes. Cyathus,calix,acetabulum,ſcyphus,carcheſium.
kroſen/kroſen. *vetus.* Potare,potitare. *hinc* **be-kroſen.** i. ebrius.
Kroes. i. kroos krooſt. Lenticula.
Kroeſen. i. kruyſen. Criſpare.
Kroeſ-beſie / kroeſel-beſie / kroeſ-haeye / kruyſ-beſie. *holl.* **i. ſtekel-beſie.** Vua criſpa. *vulgo* groſſulla, croſella. *germ. krutzbeer,krauſel-beere:gal.groiſelet,groiſelle:ang gooſeberrye.*
kroeſel doren. Rhamnus, paliurus. *gal. groſſelier.*
Kroeſt / krooſt. i. kroos. Linticula paluſtris,&c.
Krofte / krufte / krochte. *germ,ſax,friſ. ſicamb. fland. holl.* Crypta, ſpecus. *gal. croute.*
Kropſe. j. hout duyue. Liuia. *gal.croiſeau.*
Kroke/krooke. Plicatura,flexura,ruga, curuatura,flexus.
kroke/krooke. *fland.* Cincinnus, coma muliebris
kroken kroocken. Plicare, curuare, flectere,rugare,ſtriare. *ang.krooken.*
kroken/ver-kroken Quaſſare,rumpere,frangere.
kroken de vriendſchap. *vetus.* Offendere amicitiam.
Krol/krul. *fland.* Faſtuoſus, arrogans, audaculus.
Krol / krolle. Criſpus capillus crobylus : (*inquit Adr. Iunius in comment. de coma*) *eſt crinium vtrinque in acutum intortorum plexus,qui viris attribuitur.*
krollen. Criſpare, vibrare,intorquere, ſinuare,flectere. *gal.croſler,crouler: ang. crulle.*
krollen het hayr. Criſpare capillum. calamiſtro criſpare comam, intorquere capillitium, coman in gradus frangere,vibrare crines ferro : vſtulare crines candente ferro.
krolle-bol. Caput criſpum: criſpus,cincinatus,calamiſtratus.
krol-yſer. i. krol-priem. Calamiſtrum.
Krol-priem. Calamiſtrum : acus, acus crinalis,crinale.
krol-ranckſken. Capreolus, clauicula, clauiculus intortus in vitibus, cincinnus in tenerioribus pampinis.
kroller. Cinerarius,ciniflo, capillaturæ ſtructor.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

krom. Curuus, incuruus, recuruus, pandus, vncus, aduncus, camurus, tortilis, tortus, intortus, prauus.
krom-arm. Ancus, aduncus brachio.
krom-been/ſlim-been. Loripes: & Valgus: & Varius, varus, curuipes.
krom-brood. *bruxel.* j. **wegghe / mane/ maen-wegghe.** Libum lunatum. *q. d.* panis curuatus.
kromhals / krom-halſigh. Obſtipus, cui collum riget, & in alterum humerum caput recliue eſt.
krom-horen. Lituus, incurua buccina.
krom-houwer. Harpe, enſis falcatus.
krom koorde. i. krom-houwer.
krom-mes/ſchaef-mes. Culter ſutori⁹.
krom neuſe. Silo, ſilus: qui naſum habet reſimum more ſimiæ. & Grypus: qui naſum habet aduncum.
krom-oord. Harpe, enſis falcatus.
krom-ſchenckel. Varus.
krom-ſteert. Nummi antiqui genus parui valoris.
krom-ſteue. Genus nauis.
krom-tonghe/krom tonghigh j. ſpanaderigh. Ancyloglosſus. *vulgò* curuilinguis.
krom-voet / krom-voetigh. Loripes, curuipes.
krom-wegh. Flexuoſum iter.
krommen. Curuare, incuruare, flectere, pandare.
kromte Curuamen, curuitas.
kronckel Criſpus, intortus.
kronckel-wronckel. Sinuoſus, flexuoſus, tortuoſus.
kronckelen. Criſpare, intorquere, ſinuare, flectere.
kronckel ranckſken. j. klauwiercken.
kronen. j. groonen. Gemere.
kronie i. karonie. Cadauer. (*crone.*
kronie. Adaſia: ouis vetula, reiecula. *ang.*
kroocke *fland.* **i. kroke.**
kroone. Corona. *ger. kron: gal. couronne: ital. corona: hiſp. corona: ang. crovvne.*
kroone. Coronatus. nummus aureus coronæ effigie: nummus coronatus: aureus coronatus.
kroone. i. garen-winde. Rhombus.
kroone. Cornua bouis, ceruí, &c.
kroone/krans. Corona, corolla, laurea, fertum.
kroone der boomen. Coma arborum.
kroone der kruyden. Vmbella, muſcarium, faſtigium in orbem circumactū, quale in feniculaceo caule.
kroone/blaker. Lychnunchus penſilis, candelabrum penſile.
kroon-aſſchen. *ſax.* Cineres ſmegmatici. *vulgò* coronarij.
kroonen-bindel. Lemniſcus.
kroonen-werck. Opus coronarium.
kroonken. Corolla.
kroonken der ooghen. Iris, circulus pupillam ambiens.
kroonkens kruyd. Daucus, oreoſelinū, paſtinaca erratica.
kroonē. Coronare, redimire vel cingere caput corona: diadema imponere.
kroonemēt. Diadema. *vulgò* coronamē-
kroongie. i. karonie. Cadauer. (tum.
kroos. *fland.* **i. waſdom.** Incrementum, lucrum, fœnus.
krooſken. *holl* Prunum nanum.
kroos/kroes/krooſt kroeſt. *ger. ſax. ſic. holl.* Inteſtina, venter cum inteſtinis.
kroos/krooſt/kroeſt/ganſen kroeſt. i. afval. Acrocolia.
kroos / krooſt / koes/ kroeſt. *holl. ſic.* **i. endt-groen.** Lens paluſtris, muſcus aquatilis, vlua.
krootſe. *fland.* **i. ſtaf.** Litiuus, litiuus pontificius, pedum paſtorale incuruū: bacillum antiſtitum à ſummo inflexum, *vulgò* croſſa. *gallis dicitur* croce. *q.d.* baculum aduncum. *ang. croke.*
krop/kroppe. Ingluuies, veſicula gutturis, ruma, rumen. & Iugulus, iugulum, guttur. & Stomachus, bilis, indignatio, pertinacia. & Struma, ſcrofula. *ger. kropff: gal. cropion: ang. croppe: ital. groppo* nodus *dicitur.*
krop van ſalaet. Globus lactucæ capitatę, conglobata in orbē folia lactucæ.
krop-aes. Turunda, maſſa ſiue offa qua farciuntur altilia.
krop-been. Clauicula, iugulus, compages colli cum trunco.
krop-ghe-ſwel. Struma.
krop-gans/krop-voghel. Onocrotalus, auis ingluuie admodum eminente.
krop-lattouwe. i. krop-ſalaet. Lactuca ſeſſilis.
krop-ſalaed. Lactuca ſeſſilis, laconica, betica, capitata, conglobatis in orbem foliis criſpa.

krop-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

krop-ſweer. i. kliere Struma, ſcrofula.
krop-voghel. i. krop-gans. Onocrotalus.
kroppaerd/kropachtigh. Homo gutturoſus, ſtrumoſus: & Stomachoſus, præfractus, pertinax.
kroppen. Saginare, ingluuiem auium farcire, turundis farcire.
kroppen/ in ſwelgen. Vorare, deuorare, glutire, deglutire.
kroppigh. Strumoſus, gutturoſus.
Kropel kreupel / krepel. Claudus. *ang. creple.*
kropel gaen. Claudicare.
kropel gras. j. wegh-gras. Polygonũ.
kropelheyd. Clauditas, claudicatio, claudicandi vitium.
kroppe. j. krop. Ingluuies.
Kroppier/achter-kroppier. Poſtilena. *vulgò* croppera, groppera: *gal. croupiere: ital. groppiera: hiſp. grupera: ang. crouper.* groppa *autem italicè* clunis equi *dicitur ſicut groppe gallicè.*
Kroſel. j. krupſel. Fuligo.
Kroſen. Crocire, crocitare.
Kroſpel / kroſpel-beenken. i. knoſpel-beenken. Cartilago.
kroſpen. j. knorſpen. Cõcrepare dẽtibus.
Krotte. *fland.* Lutum veſtibus hærens, *gallicè* crotte, croſte. *q. d.* cruſta *quòd lutum in cruſtarum ſpeciem obdureſcat, veſtibuſque hæreat.*
krotten. *fland.* Lutum veſtibus hærens penicillo detergere.
krotter. *fland.* **j. kladder.**
Krouwen. j. krauwen.
Krucke. Scipio, fulcimentum ſubalare.
krucke. *Becano dicitur* ſcipio cũ tranſuerſario ligno ad rectos angulos impoſito. *Iuſt. lipſius lib.* 1. *de Cruce. cap.* 8. *Nos Belgæ hodie* Bacillos in crucis formam, quos ægrorum brachiis ſuſtentaclum ſubiicimus, *vocamus* cruckas. *huic Lipſij ſententiæ ſuffragatur, quòd galli fland. potentes vocent & huiuſmodi* fulcimenta & patibula. **Op krucken gaẽ.** Fuſte aut baculo gradum fulcire, ſcipionibus niti vel inniti. *ang. corvvche.* **j. ſtelte.**
Kreunen. i. kronen Conqueri.
Krufte. j. kroſte. Crypta.
Kruycke. Cantharus, teſta, fidelia, hydria, *ger krug. gal. cruche.*
kruyck-viſch. Orbis: piſcis cantharum capace aluo referens. *Ad. Iun.*
Kruyd. Herba. & Aromata.
kruyd-bedde. Area.
kruyd-boeck. Liber herbarius.
kruyd-buſſe. Narthecium.
kruyd-groen. Herbeus, viridis inſtar herbæ.
kruyd-hof. Hortus, hortus holitorius, hortus herbis & floſculis inſtructus, hortus herbifer.
kruyd-hoſenken/ peper-huyſken. Cucullus.
kruyd-kenner. Herbarius: qui notitiam rei herbariæ habet.
kruyd-koeck. i. lief-koeck.
kruyd koeck-backer. Naſtocopus.
kruyd-merckt. Forum olitorium.
kruyd-naghel. j. groffel-naghel. Caryophyllon. (cata.
kruyd-not. i. muſcaet-not. Nux muſ-
kruyd ſteen. *vet.* **i. mortier.**
kruyd-verwigh. Herbeus.
kruyd-winckel. Taberna aromataria, herbaria.
kruyd-worm. Eruca, bruchus, campe.
kruyd-achtigh. Herbidus, herboſus, herbeus.
kruydeken. Herbula.
kruydeken loopt my nae. Amoris veneficium: amoris poculum, philtrum. herbæ Medeides, Hecateides, Perſeides, veneficæ amatorium virus: erogenneton.
kruydeken roert my niet. Perſicaria ſiliquoſa, *vulgò* noli me tangere. *herba cuius folliculi ſiue valuuli cum leuiter tantum attinguntur, mox ſemina quibus ſcatent tanquam indignabundi eiaculantur in attingentem. M. Lobel. & per metap.* Homo iracundus, irritabilis, indignabundus.
kruyden. Imbuere ſiue condire herbis vel aromatibus.
kruydenier. Aromatopola, aromatarius
Kruyen/kruyden. Trudere, protrudere pellere, propellere.
kruyen den kruy-waghen Protrudere, curriculum, vectare, ſubuectare.
kruy-waghen. *louan.* **j. koorde-waghen.** Vehiculum truſatile, truſile.
Kruyllen. j. krollen.
Kruyme. Medulla panis: & Mica. *ang. cromme, crumme.*

kruymelen. Friare, in micas frangere.
kruymelinghen Micæ
Kruyne/ tops des hoofds. Vertex capitis *q.d.* corona.
kruyne/platte. Corona raſa, vertex raſus. vertex nouacula delibatus: vertex initiatus. *vulgò* tonſura, corona. *gal. couronne: ital. corona: hiſp. corona: ang. crovvne.*
kruyn-brief. Verticis ſancti præſidium: teſſera & elogium initiati verticis: libati nouacula verticis elogium
kruypen. Serpere, repere, reptare. *germ. kriechen: ang. creape, creepe.*
kruypende dier. Animal reptile.
kruyp hol. Latibulū, latebra, luſtrum.
Kruys kraus Criſpus, vibratus.
kruys-hayr / ghe-krolt hayr. Cincinnus: capillus intortus, criſpus: vibrati crines: annulus, cornua.
kruyſ-hayrigh. Criſpus.
kruyſen het hayr. j. krollen.
kruyſ-beſien/ kruyſ-doren-beſien. *holl.* **j. kroeſ-beſien.** Vuæ criſpæ.
kruyſ bol. j. krolle-bol. Criſpus.
Kruyſen. j. kruyſelen Denigrare.
kruyſ kole. Carbo.
Kruyſel/ kroſel. *ſax.* Lychnuchus penſilis, lampas penſilis.
kruyſelen/kruyſel / be-kruyſen. Denigrare, oblinere fuligine.
Kruys. Crux, patibulum, arbor infelix furca. *germ. kreutz: gal. croix: ital. croce: hiſp. cruz: ang. croſſe.*
kruys. Crux: id quod nos cruciat, torquet, & affligit: cruciatus, cruciamentum, tormētum, ſupplicium, afflictio, pœna, incommodum.
kruys. Decem *q.d.* crux. *litera enim* X, *crucis ſignum referens, nota eſt numeri denarij.*
kruys. Dextera pars numini pars antica nummi, cruce plerunque inſignita.
kruys oft munte worpē. Sortiri nummis.
kruys-been. Os ſacrum.
kruyſ-beſie. j. kroeſ beſie.
kruyſ-bloemen. j. melck-kruyd. Polygala: *herba cuius flores circa feſtū S. Crucis in vere prodeunt.*
kruyſ-boghe/ boet-boghe. Baliſta, arcubaliſta, ſcorpio manualis: *arcus crucis figuram referens.*
kruyſ-boom. j. wonder-boom.
kruyſ-boter. Butyrum vernum: *confectum Maio menſe, circa dies rogationum.*
kruyſ-daghen. Robigalia, ambaruaila, ambubalia: continuæ tres feriæ, quibus ſupplicabatur ad vrbis, agrorum & ſegetis calamitates auertendas: *ad horum exemplum inſtituti ſuppliciorum ſupplicationúmve dies hodie religioſè habentur. ita Adr. Iun. Eccleſ autem dicuntur.* dies ſiue feriæ rogationum, *& teutonicè* **kruyſ-daghen** *à crucibus circumferendis.*
kruyſ-diſtel. Eryngium, capitulum Martis: centum capita, *officin.* iringus.
kruyſ-gangh / om-gangh. Supplicatio. *vulgò*, proceſſio cum crucibus.
kruyſ-gangh Periſtylium: porticus vndique columnis ſepta. & Ambitus templi. *vulgò* circum columnium.
kruyſ-hout. j. ancker-hout.
kruyſmunte. Mentha cruciata: *ſic dicta quod duo folia ſimul iungantur crucis forma.*
kruyſ-ſtrate. j. kruyſ-wegh. Compitum, gruma: & Quadriuium.
kruyſ-vaert. Expeditio contra Turcas, militia ſacra. *vulgò* cruciata. *ſic dicta quòd milites cruce ſint ſignati.*
kruyſ-venſter. Feneſtra decuſſata, quadriforis, cruciformis: iugamenta decuſſata.
kruyſ-voghel. Loxia: *auis vulgò dicta* cruciata, *quod ſummas roſtri partes ac mucrones inſtar crucis tranſponat & decuſſet.*
kruyſ-wegh. Quadriuium: & Compitum. *germ. krutz. ſtraſſe. krutzvvegh: ital. cruciata, croſale: hiſp. encruzyada: ang. croſſevvaye.*
kruyſ-werck van metſelrije. Pteromata, alæ,
kruyſ-wijs. Cruciformiter. decuſſatim, in modum crucis
kruyſ-wortel. Erigeron, ſenecio. *vulgò* cruciata.
kruyſaet. Aureus cruciger: aureus cruce inſignitus. *vulgò* cruſatus.
kruyſeringhe / boordinghe. Impages: regulæ limæ quæ tympanum ſiue panellum circumdant. *Adr. Iun.*
kruyſette j. kruyſ-wortel.
kruyſſer. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Cruciger argenteus, cruciatus: *numulus argenteus duplicis*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

plicis crucis figura inſignitis.

Kruyſſen. Cruci affigere, cruci ſuffigere, crucifigere, in crucem tollere: *&* Cruciare, torquere, affligere.

kruyſſen ende ſæghenen. Crucis ſigno ſe munire.

Kruyſe. Vas potorium, *germ. krauſe.*

Krul *fland.* j. **krol.** Faſtolus.

Krullen. j. **krollen.**

Kruſpel-been. j. **kroſpel-been.**

K V

Kubber/ kobber. Columbus. *& fland.* Coryphæus.

Kubbingh *vet. holl.* Appendix tugurij.

Kuchelen j. **kughelen.**

Kuch. Tuſſis, tuſſicula. *ang. cough.*

Kuchen/ kichen. Anhelare, gemere. *&* Tuſſire. *ang. coughe.*

Kudde. Grex, armentum, pecuarium.

kudde. *vetus.* Porcus.

kuddeken. Paruus grex.

kuddeken. *vetus.* Porcellus.

kuddekens boter. j. **lieſe.** Abdomen, adeps ſuillus, quo butyri loco quidam veſcuntur.

kudde wijs. Gregatim, cateruatim.

kudden. Coire, conuenire, congregari, aggregari.

kudſer/kud-hoeder. Armentarius, porculator.

Kudſe / kodſe. Claua nodoſa: ſtipes nodoſus, *Ouid.* ſtipes nodis grauidus, *Virgil.*

Kuecken. *friſ. ſicamb. holl.* j. **kiecken.**

Kuere. j. **kure.** Cura.

Kueris. j **kuris.** Thorax coriaceus.

Kuers. j. **koers.** Cyclas.

Kughel *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Sphæra.

kughelen *ger. ſax.* Rotundare.

kughelen. *holl.* j. **klingheren.**

Kuycken. j. **kiecken.**

Kuyden. *holl. friſ.* j. **knauwen.**

Kuyckuck / kuyck-kuyck. *ſicamb.* i. **kock-kock.** Cuculus.

Kuyeren. Ludere, nugari, iocari, confabulari. *& hol.* Deambulare, recreationis cauſa.

kuyeringhe. Luſus ludus, facetiæ. *& holl.* Deambulatio.

Kuyl. Fouea, ſcrobs, fodina, ſpecus, antrum, κοῖλος· i. concauus, cauus.

kuyl-muſſche. i. **pimpel-meeſe.** Parus minor, troglodites, auicula in foraminibus vel cauernis degens.

Kuym / kume. *ger ſax. friſ. holl. ſicamb.* i. **nauwelijck.** Vix, difficulter, ægrè.

Kuymen. Gemere.

Kuyndſel. i. **kundſel.** Condimentum.

Kuype. Cupa, tina, dolium. *gal. cuue. ital. cupa: hiſp. copa, cuba.*

kuype tobbe. Labrum.

kuype der ſtad. Septa vrbis, ſpatium vrbis mœnibus comprehenſum, locus vrbis vallatus.

kuyp ſetel / tonne-ſtoel / kack-ſtoel: Sella familiaris.

kuyp-ſtoel. Solium.

kuypen. Viere, coaſſare, coaxare dolia.

kuyper. Doliarius, vietor. *vulgò* cuparius.

Kuys. i. **kuyſe.** Claua.

Kuyſ kote / kuyſch-kote. Talus pronus, non ſupinus.

kuyſ-koten. Ludere talis pronis, ludere aſtragalis.

Kuyſch. Caſtus, pudicus, continens, intemeratus, immaculatus, mundus, purus.

kuyſch baer / kuſt-baer / koſt-baer. Purus, integer, probus.

kuyſch-baer houden. Sartum tectum tenere, integrum ſeruare.

kuyſch-baerlick. Purè, integrè, probè.

kuyſche. *fland.* i **pot-eyſe.** Anſula culinaria.

kuyſcheyd. Caſtitas; caſtimonia, pudicitia, continentia, munditia, puritas, integritas.

kuyſchelick. Caſtè purè, integrè.

kuyſchen. Purgare, mundare.

kuyſchen de boomen i. **ſnoeyen.** Frondare, putare arbores,

Kuyſe/kuſe. *ſax.* Dens molaris.

Kuyſe. *ſax. friſ. ſic. hol. flan.* i. **kudſe.** Claua

Kuyſel i. **keuſel.** Globolus.

kuyſelen. i. **keuſelen.**

Kuyt/kijte/keete. *friſ. ſicamb. hol.* Sura. *&* Pulpa,

Kuyte-kiete. *friſ. ſicamb. holl. fland.* i. **roghe.** Oua piſcium.

Kuyte. Cereuiſiæ genus.

kuyten. Potare cereuiſiam.

kuyt-haen. Potor cereuiſiæ: philopotes, acer potator.

Kuyter/kuter. *ger.* Columbus.

Kuyter/kuter *ſax. ſicamb.* Lanio.

kuyter.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Kuyter-huys. j. ſlagh-huys. Laniena.
Kuyt-uyl. *ſicamb.* Bubo. *germ. kutz.*
Kuyuen/ kuyueren. j. huyueren. Tremere, horrere, frigutire. *ang. quiuer.*
Kuyueringhe. Horror cum tremore, quercera febris.
Kul. *vetus ger.* Teres longus & rotūdus
Kul-baers. *ſax.* Perca minor, porculus, porcellus. *genus piſcis.*
Kullinck. *ſax.* Mugil piſcis.
Kul/mannelicke roede. Coles, colis, penis, cauda ſalax, veretrum, mentula. *gal. couille: cola hiſp.* i. cauda, penis.
Kul klos/kloſken. Coleus, teſtis, teſticulus. *gal. couillon. ital. coglione: hiſp. coione.*
Kul-balgh. Scrotum, ſcortum, pellis teſticulos continens.
Kul-byter. j. ſchal-byter. Scarabæus.
Kul-borſe / kul-balgh. Scrotum. *vulgò* burſa teſticularis,
Kul-broecke / kul broeckſken. j. veur-broecke. Subligar.
Kul-ſackſken. Scrotum.
Kul-ſeuuen. j. kloſ-aderkens.
Kul ſnyden. i. lubben.
Kulleken. Mentula: *&* Teſticulus.
Kulleckens kruyd. Orchis, priapiſcus, ſatyrion, leporina.
Kuls ghe-recht/kuls ghe rief. Matula.
Kulckt. Culcitra, culcita. *germ gulteren: gal. couitil: ital coltre: hiſp. colcedra, colchon. colcha: ang. quilt.*
Kulckt-maecker. Culcitarius.
Kume. j. kuym.
Kummet. *ſax.* Helcium.
Kund / kundigh / kunnen. j. kond/ kondigh/konnen.
Kinden. j kundſelen. Condire.
Kundſel / kuyndſel. Condimentnm, conditio.
Kundſelen / kuyndſelen. Condire, ſapidum facere.
Kunne. j. konne.
Kunnen. j. konnen.
Kunſte. j. konſte.
Kurse-waghen. *fland. gand.* **j. koorde-waghen.**
Kure. Cura, curatio. *&* Medela. *&* Regimen.
Kure. Geſtus, mos agendi, geſticulatio, factio opera. **Dit zijn van uwe kuren.** Iſtarum operarum es.
Kure. j. prochiaenſchap. Curia, curionatus. *gal. cure: ang. cure.*
Kurept. *vetus* **j. prochiaen.** Curio. *vulgò* curatus. *gal. curé. ang. cureate.*
Kurepe. j. ghe-welle. Turunda accipitraria. *gal. curee.*
Kuris/kuriſſe. Grauis armatura lorica cataphracta: thorax chalibeus, ferreus, æneus, coriaceus. *ger. kuriß: ang. curet: gallicè cuirace. fortè à cuir .i. tergus* corium, *vnde olim thoraces militum confici ſolent. ital. corazza, corazzina: & hiſp. coraças: quòd bellatori cor animumq; (quod. corragium. gal. ital. & hiſp. vocant) addat.*
Kuriſſer. Eques cataphractus, cataphrattus, cataphráctarius.
Kurt. j. kort. Curtus, breuis.
Kus. Baſium, oſculum, ſuauium. *germ. kuß: angll. kiſſe.*
Kuſſen. Baſiare, oſculari, oſculum dare, ſuauiari, ſuauium dare. κυσεῖν. *germ. kuſſen. ang. kiſſe.*
Kuſſer. Baſiator, oſculator.
Kuſſen. Puluinus, puluinar, puluillus, ceruical *vulgò* cuſſimus. *ger. kuſſe: gal. cuſſin: ital. coſſino: ang. cuſſchin.*
Kuſſeneel. Sella equeſtis, ſtragulum, ephippium.
Kuſt-baer. j. kuyſch-baer / koſt-baer.
Kuſte j. koſte. Regio, ora.
Kuſte-koe. j. guſte-koe. Vacca lactaria: coitus appetens. à tauro non inita.
Kuſtinghe. *Zeland.* Iuſiurandum vidui aut viduæ de bonis defuncti iuſtè riteque in catalogum relatis.
Kuſter. i. koſter. Cuſtos templi.
Kute. *Zeland.* **i. putteken.** Scrobiculus
Kuten. *Zeland.* Nucibus in ſcrobiculum ludere.
Kutz. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Bubo, vlula.
Kutſken. *ſax.* **i. ſteen-uyl.** Aſio.
Kutſche. *ſax.* Ciſiarius, bigarius.
Kutte. i. kerte. Crena. *&* Cunnus. *ang. cutte.* i. ſectura, inciſura.
Kuttel-viſch Sepia. *ang. cuttel. cuttle.*
Kuwaerd. Lepus, *vulgò* cuardus.
Kuwaerd. *fland.* Ignauus, imbellis, timidus: *gal. couard.*
Kuwen. *fland* **i. kauwen.** Mandere.

Lab-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

L A

LAbbaeye. *vetus.* i.xb. mijten/ *&* blancke. Dipondius, nummus epularis.

Labbaeye. *vetus. fland.* Epulum.

labbaey-brood. *bruxel.* Panis epularis.

labbaey-maerte. Ancilla epularis, paraſita.

labbaey-maertken. Ancilla ſcoparia, mediaſtina.

labbaeyen. *vetus.* Epulari: *&* Paraſitari.

Labben. *vetus.* i. lapen/ lappen. Lambere, lingere.

lab-ſoete. Ambubaia, mulier ignaua & parum frugi.

Labben. *holl.* i klappen.

lábberen. *holl.* Vana loqui, blaterare.

labberer. *holl.* Vaniloquus, blatero.

Lace/laece.leyſſe. Laqueus, laqueolus: lorum canum, numella. *ger. leſſe, laſſe: ital. laccio: hiſp. lazo: ang. lace.*

Lach, Riſus,

lachen. Ridere, riſum edere. *ger. lachen: ang lauche.*

lach-tanden. Gelaſini dentes: qui inter ridendum reteguntur: inciſores, inciſorij, tomici.

lachen in die huyſt. In ſinu gaudere.

lachachen. Cachinnari.

lachelick. Ridiculus.

lacher. Riſor, ridibundus.

lacherſſe. Ridibunda mulier.

Lachter i. laſter. Vituperium.

lachteren. i. laſteren Vituperare.

lachterer. Vituperator.

lachteringhe. Vituperatio.

Lack/lacks. *ger. ſax, ſicamb.* Eſox, exos *genus piſcis, ang. lacks.*

Lack. *fland.* i. leck. Manans, ſtillans, perfluens.

Lack. *fland.* Venereus, luxurioſus, laſciuus.

Lack. i. laeck. Lacus.

Lack/lacke. i. laecke. Vituperium, vitium.

Lacke. Lacca Arabum, Caucamon. *Dioſcord & officin.*

Lackeye. A pedibus, ad pedes, pediſſequus, circumpedes, hemerodromus, curſor. *vulgo* lacaius. *gal. laquay: ital. lacaio: hiſp laquey.*

lackey-ſchoenen. Endromides, calcei ad curſum expediti.

lackeyen. Currere, curſare, currere pedibus, currere pedes.

Lacken. i. lecken. Lingere.

Lacker. i. lecker.

Lackeriſſe. i. kaliſſen-hout. Glycyrrhiza. *vulgo* liquiritia. *ger. ſicamb. leckrits: gal. regallce: ang. licorice.*

Lackeriſſe. i. lactwerghe. Electuarium.

Lactouwe/ latouwe. Lactuca. *ger. lattich: ſax. lacktuket. gal. laictue: it. lactuca: hiſ. lechuga: ang. lettuce.*

Lactwerghe/latwerghe. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Embamma, intinctus. *&* Eclygma, electuarium, electurium linctus, illinctus, defunctus, delinctorium. *vulgo* looch, loch.

Ladder. *friſ. hol. Zelād. ang.* i leeder. Scalæ

Lade, i. laede. Arca.

Laeck lack. *ger. ſax. ſicam. friſ. holl.* Lacus λάκκοσ. *gal. lac. ital. lago: hiſp. lago: ang lake.*

Laecke. *fland.* i. eechel Hirudo, ſanguiſuga. *ſic dicta à* laecken: *quod ſanguinem minuat, detrahat & extenuet. vel à* laeck. i. lacus: *quod in lacuſtribus, paluſtribus & ſtagnantibus aquis inueniatur.*

Laecke/lacke. Defectus, vitium, vituperium, probrum, ignominia, detractio. *ang. lacke.*

laecken. Minuere, diminuere, attenuare, extenuare, deterere: *&* Minui, diminui, conſumi, decreſcere, rareſcere, attenuari, deficere paulatim, deeſſe. *ang. lacke.*

laeckende waere. Merx decreſcens.

laeckaedſie/laeckinghe. Diminutio, attenuatio, intertrimētum, intertritura, retrimentum, detrimentum, recrementum.

laecken/láchteren. Detrahere alicui: vituperare, perſtringere aliquem.

laecken/doeck. Pannus, pannus laneus, *à verbo* laecken. i. deterere, attenuare: *quod veſtes panneæ citiùs terantur, quam pelliceæ, quibus ante panni inuentionem vſa eſt gens priſca mortalium, ſolita (Lucretio teſte) Pellibus & ſpoliis corpus veſtire, ferarum.*

laecken. Linteum, pannus, linteus.

laecken. i. ſlaep-laecken. Toral.

laecken-boom. Liciatorium, iugum.

laecken-be-reyder. Fullo.

laecken-

laecken-maecker. Pannorum opifex, lanifex, lanificus.

Laede. *ger ſax. ſicamb.* Tabula, aſſer.

laede/laepe. Capſa, ciſta, capſella, capſula, ciſtella, theca, loculamentum, loculus, arcula.

laede van de waghe. Anſa in qua examen verſatur. *q.d.* loculamentum, loculus, arcula.

laede/wevers-laede/kam. Pectẽn.

laede/ kramers-laede. *ſax. ſicamb.* Taberna, taberna inſtitoris. *laye ang.* locare, ponere, ſeponere. i. **legghen.**

laede. j. laepe. Flamma.

laeden/laepen. Onerare, onus imponere, grauare, aggrauare. *germ. laden. ang. lade.*

laeden de buſſe. Farcire bombardam puluere tormentario.

laeden. *germ. ſax. ſicamb. friſ.* **j. nooden.** Inuitare. & Citare: vocare in ius.

laeden/laepen. Flammam edere.

Laeffeniſſe. j. laevinghe. Refocillatio.

Laegh. *holl. ſicam.* **j. leegh.** Infra poſitus, humilis, non altus, depreſſus.

Laeghe. Poſitus, poſitura, poſitio: & Ordo. ſeries, ſtriga, digeſtio, collocatio cuiuſque rei ſuo loco. & Contignatio, textura tignorum.

laeghe van touwen oft coorden. Spira: inuolutus funium circulus:

laeghe van t'bedde. Fulcrum.

laeghe. Laqueus: & Inſidiæ. **Laeghen legghen.** Inſidiari: tendere, ponere, collocare inſidias: tendere plagas, laqueos.

Laeye. j. laede. Capſa.

Laeyen. i. laeden. Onerare:

Laeye. Flamma, flammæ lumen. *hiſp. lama: ang. leame.* **lichte laeye.** Flamma rubra. rutila.

laeyen/vlammen. Flammare, flagrare, flammam edere.

Laeyſſe. j. lace. Numella.

Laemen. j. lamen. Diminuere.

Laemte. j. lemte. Defectus, vitium.

Laen. *friſ. holl. ſicamb.* Diuerticulum, viculus. *ang. lane.*

Laer. *ger. ſax.* Inanis, vacuus.

laer. Locus incultus & vacuus: ſolum incultum. & Paſcuum publicum. *gallicè laris dicitur.*

laeren. *ger. ſax ſicã.* Inanire, vacuare, euacuare.

laerie/laere. Mulier inculta, inepta, vana, mente vacua, vaniloqua, ſtulta, ambubaia.

larien. Ineptire: nugas ineptiaſque dicere aut facere, inſtar vanæ mulieris.

Laeſſe. j. lace. Numella.

Laet/ſpaede. Serus tardus, ſerotinus. & Serò, tardè. *ang. late.*

Laet. j. ghe-laet. Geſtus.

Laet. Colonus, villicus, conductor villæ vel fundi: Latinus libertus, Latinus colonus *apud veteres I. C. à* **laeten:** *quòd à veteribus Saxonibus (vt dicit Gloſ. Specul Sax.) regione recens potitis, iiſdem locis ſint relicti, vt terram tanquam tributarii & conductitij colerent: aut quòd manumiſſi & libertate donati ſint.* **Laet** *inquit Becanus,* colonus *dicitur, cui ager colendus permittitur: qui fundum villámve conducit, à* **laeten/** *id eſt,* ſinere, permittere.

laet *flã.* Incola: & Subditus iuriſdictioni

laet. Iudex pedaneus, pedarius: qui minora iudicia ruri decernit: iudex fundiarius, ruralis, vicanus.

laet-bancke. Tribunal ſiue ſenaculum colonorum, forum rurale, iuriſdictio fundiaria.

Laeten. j. ghe-laeten. Gerere ſe: & Apparere, videri.

Laeten. Linquere, relinquere, omittere, ſinere: & Mittere, dimittere. *ger. laſſen: gal. laiſſer: ang. let.*

laeten/op-houden. Deſiſtere, abſtinere.

laeten. *fland.* Examinare, vernare more apum.

laeten gaen. Dimittere, ſinere, abire, miſſum facere.

laeten een ſchete. Crepitum ventris emittere. pedere.

laeten blijcken. Planum facere.

laeten duncken / laeten veur ſtaen. Sibi perſuadere, in animum inducere.

laeten ſien. Edere, exhibere, oſtendere.

laeten ſtaen. Relinquere, deſinere.

laeten wt gaen eenen boeck. Edere librum.

laeten zijn. Ponere. **laet dattet ſoo zy. j. neemt dattet ſoo zy.** Fac ita eſſe.

laeten vaeren. Miſſum facere, mittere, dimittere, omittere.

laeten waſſen den baerd. Barbam promittere, ſummittere, nutrire.

laeten

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Lampeed N.H.J. Holl. 111.1877.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

laeten weten. Certiorem facere, ſignificare, denuntiare.
laeten toe-laeten. Concedere.
laeten/bloed-laeten/ ader-laeten. Mittere ſanguinem, detrahere venis ſanguinē, incidere, ſoluere, ſecare venam, leuare venas ſanguine, emittere venis ſanguinem.
laeten met buſſen. j. koppen. Scarificare.
laet-becken. Excipulum: vaſculum quo excipitur ſanguis qui detrahitur venis.
laet-buſſe. Cucurbitula.
laet-yſerken/vliem. Scalprum chirurgicum, ſcalpellum, phlebotomum.
Laeter/ponter-boom. Longurius.
Laetſte. j. leſte. Vltimus.
Laeuen. j. lauen.
Laf. *ſax*. **i. lebbe.**
Laf lauw. Tepidus.
laf. Flaccidus, languidulus, tepidus, ſegnis, imbecillis.
laf van ſmaecke. Fatuus, inſipidus.
laf weder/soel weder. Cælum tranquillum, tranquillitas: aër tepidus, aura tepens.
Laffen/leffen. *vetus*. **j. klappen**. Garrire, loquitari.
Laghe. j. laeghe.
Laechel. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Lagena.
Lake. *ſax*. Muria, ſalſugo.
Lake. j. laeck. Lacus.
Lake. j. laecke/lacke. Defectus.
Lam/laem. Mancus, mutil⁹, elumbis, eneruis, languidus, imbecillis. & Claudus. *ger. lam: ſax. lam: ang. lam.*
lam-oore. Flaccus.
lam-ſuchtigh. *vet.* Paralyticus.
lam ſlaē. Mutilare, eneruare verberibus
lamme leden. Membra diſſoluta.
lamme ſanck/lam liedeken. Nænia, inconditum & ineptum carmen, inamœna ſiue inepta cantio. **Lammen cout**. Sermo inſulſus, frigidus: qui parum habet vehementiæ.
lamen. Deminuere, minuere, extenuare mutilare, debilitare. & Imminuere ſiue remittere aliquid quod debetur: gratiam facere.
lamen. Tueri: cauere diligenter ne res quæpiam lædatur. *Becanus*.
lamheyd/lammigheyd. Imbecillitas membrorum, diſſolutio membrorum, paralyſis, neruorum reſolutio, neruorum ſideratio.
lammelick. Languidè, remiſsè, cunctanter, ſegniter.
Lam/lamb. Agnus. *germ. lamb: angl. lambe.*
lams-vel. Pellis agnina.
lams-vleeſch. Caro agnina.
lammen. Agnellum edere ſiue párere.
lammeken. Agnellus,
lammekens leuen. Vita voluptaria, Epicurea, macerata.
Lamaye. Quarta bouis pars, quartarius bouis.
Lamére. Mulier garrula, multiloqua, linguax, loquax. λάμυρος. i. loquax, garrulus, facetus.
laméren. Fabulari, confabulari, ineptè garrire more mulierum.
Lamertyn-ſteen. Succinum. **j. amber/ember.**
Lammaris. i. ammaris/ armaris. Armarium.
Lamme/lemmer. *vetus*. Impedimentum, nocumentum.
Lamoen. i. dyſſel. Temo, iugum. *gal. lamon.*
lamoen-peerden. *fland.* Quadriges, quadriiugi: quatuor equi quadrigæ iuncti.
lamoen-waeghen. Quadriga.
Lamoerne. j. limoene.
Lampe. Lāpas, lucerna, lychnus, lychnus penſilis. *germ. ampel: gal. lampe: ital. lampada: hiſp. lampara: ang. lampe.*
lampen-neuſe. Myxos: prominens pars lucernæ, ex qua profertur elychnium.
Lampers. Byſſus, carbaſus lampra ſiue ſplendens: nebula, velamen tenue & pellucidum. λαμπρὸς. i. emicans ſplendidus, nitidus.
lampers. Amictorium: linteum humeros puellaris operiens. & Textum pectorale.
Lamper/hant-vat. Guttus, gutturniū, aqualis, lauacrum manuarium, naſiterna.
Lampraes/lampraeſken. Cuniculus iunior: catulus leporinus: *gal. lapin: ital. leprettino: hiſp. lebraſtrilla.*
lampreel. j. lampraes. Cuniculus.
Lampreye prické. Muſtela, lampreta. murena fluuiatilis. *gal. lamproye: ang. lamprey.*

Lancie/

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Lancie/lanſſe. Lancea, haſta. *gal. lance: ital. lancia: hiſp. lança: ang. launce.*

lancier/lancie-voerder. Lancearius, doryphorus.

Lanck. j. langh. Longus.

Lancke. Illia, inguen. λαγῶν. *gal. flancs: ital. fianci: angl. flankes.*

lanck euel. Ileus, voluulus, chordapſon, tormentum. *vulgò* iliaca paſſio.

lancken-ſuchtigh. Ilioſus.

Land/ acker / veld. Rus ager, aruum, terra. & Continens, *vulgò* terra firma. & Littus, ripa *ital. landa.* i. planities. *gal. lande.* i. planities inculta: campus incultus & vaſtus: *landes de Bordeaux gal.* i. **Bordeeuſche heyde. Te lande gaen.** Ire rus. & Proficiſci terrâ. **Te lande woonen.** Habitare ruri.

land land-ſchap. Regio, orbis, terra, tractus, ora

land-be-drieghér. *ſax.* Aeruſcator.

land-bedriegerije. Stellionatus.

land-beſitter. Indigena.

land bouwer / land-man. Colonus, agricola.

land-bouwinghe. j. land-winninghe.

land-dagh. Conuentus.

land-dagh / rijckſ dagh. Dies comitialis, comitia.

land-deken. Decanus, ruralis: achipreſbyter ruralis, apocriſiarus. *vulgò* decanus Chriſtianitatis.

land-dwingher. *vetus.* **j. ſtraed ſchender.**

land-droſſaerd. Præfectus prouinciæ.

land-graue Comes prouincialis. *vulgò* landgrauius, landgraphus. *q. d.* comes terræ ſiue regionis ab Imperatore dono datæ.

land-heer. Regulus.

land-houder. *vetus. fland.* Conſul territorij.

land-huys. Villa.

land iuweel. Brauium celebre regionis, victori propoſitum.

land-kaerte. Deſcriptio regionis. *q. d.* Charta regionis.

land-kaerte. j. land-charter. Chartæ regionis: ſtatutorum & priuilegiorum prouincialium liber: iura & priuilegia regionis ſcripta.

land lieden. Agricolæ, ruſtici.

land looper. Erro, vagus, multiuagus, vagabundus: & Circuitor, circulator, medicus circumforaneus, agyrta.

land-man. Agricola, agricultor, colonus, ruricola, ruſticus.

land-mate/ veld-mate. Gnoma, gnomon: machina ad dimetiendos agros.

land-meten. Terram dimetiri, ſpatium ſoli metiri.

land-meter. Geometres, geometra, decempedator: menſor, metator, finitor agrorum: menſor machinarius.

land-næringhe. Agricultura.

land-ouwe. Regio, ſitus, tractus regionis. & Paſcua, orum; paſcuus ager: regio paſcuis apta: prata, regionis ſiue patriæ pratum. *ang. medovve.*

land-pachter. j. pachter.

land paele. Limes, terminus, finis agrorum.

land-plegher. *ger. ſax. ſicam.* Præfectus prouinciæ, ſatrapa.

land-ploeghen. Arare.

land-pol. *vetus.* Ruſticus: & Ruſtica.

land-raed. Comitia, concilium prouinciale.

land-recht. Ius municipale.

land-rijck Locuples, diues agri.

land ruymigh. Exul, extorris.

land ſartre. j. land caerte.

land-ſaet. Prouincialis, incola prouinciæ, indigena: inquilinus. & Villicus colonus.

land-ſaet. j. landſ-knecht.

land-ſchap. Regio, tractus, plaga: & Satrapia; prouincia: eparchia.

land-ſcheede. Terminus.

land-ſcheyder. j. land-meter.

land-ſieckte. Morbus patrius, vernaculus.

land-ſtad. j. landſ-ſtad.

land-ſtraete. Via regia, militaris, publica.

land-ſtreke. Regio.

land ſtrijcker. j. land looper.

land-ſweruer. Vagabundus.

land-trouwant. j. trouwant. Vagabundus, erro.

landtrefant. j. land-trouwandt. Vagabundus.

landtrefanten. Ocioſè vagari.

land vaerder. Viator.

land-voght. Satrapa, eparcha, toparchus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ulator,
ta.
r, colo-

a, gno-
s agros,
ſpatium

tra, de-
, finitor

s regio-
s ager:
nis ſiue

is agro-

æfectus

aſtica.
prouin-

prouin-
Villicus

laga: &

verna-

s, pub-

Vaga-

Vaga-

topar-

land-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Landwinninge (Brieden van) zijn Brieden van Lijfgeleij voor een misdaediger.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Lantweer huilen ter Lantweer delden dat is om dick ..genaek-
-baer te maecken Wegen. Aucht. 1.131 a.

Ladt Micus 187.

land-voghdÿe. Satrapia,eparchia,prouincia.
land-volck. Gens natio.
land-wegh. Iter terreſtre,pedeſtre.
land-werck. Agricultura.
land-wijf Ruſtica,villica.
land-wijn. Vinũ patriũ,vinũ indigena.
land wi. land winner. Agricola,agricultor,ruricola.
land-winninghe. Agricultura,agricolatio,agrorum cultus.
lands. Patrius, quod eſt patriæ: & Ruralis,ad rus pertinens.
lands/lands eyghen. Vernaculus, patrius. (tialis.
landſ dagh j. land dagh. Dies comi-
landſ gebruyck. j. landſ-ſede. Mos ſiue conſuetudo patriæ: mos genticus, gentilitius; mos gentis.
landſ heer Satrapa,ſatrapes, toparcha, regulus.
landſ knecht. Melis ſtipendiarius. *q. d.* famulus ſiue miniſter patriæ vel regionis.
landſ lieden. Populares,conterranei.
landſ-man. Popularis, conterraneus, ſympatriota. *vulgo* compatriota.
landſ-raed. j. land-raed. Comitia.
landſ-ſede. j landſ ghe-bruyck.
landſ-ſpraecke. Vernacula lingua, patrius ſermo.
landſ-ſtadt /land-ſtad. Ciuitas mediterranea:oppidum ruſticanum: procul à mari vel flumine nauigabili diſſitum,agriculturæ non mercatui aptũ.
landſ wijſe. Conſuetudo ſiue modus patriæ.
landen / aen-comen te lande. Potiri terra,potiri arena, petere portum, appellere.
Langh.lanck Longus, oblongus,prolixus,productus,promiſſus,procerus. *ger. langh: gal. long: ital. longo: hiſp. luengo: ang. longh.*
langh/langhen tijd. Longum,diu. **Drij daghen / drij iaeren langh.** Per tres dies, per tres annos. **langh te voren.** Pridem, multo antè, multo antè tempore. **Hoe langhe?** Quam pridem?
langh nae. Porrò,longe poſt.
langh-been. Pedo,macropus.
langh-darm. i. aerſ-darm. Longanon.
langh-duerigh. Durabilis, diuturnus, diutinus,longus.
langh-haer / lanck-haerigh. Acerſecomes,intonſus:acrocomus,capillatus: qui comas longas habet.
langh-kinne. Mento
langh lemer. Longurio: homo ineptè longus ad modum longurij.
langh leuigh. Longæuus, longæ vitæ, viuax.
langh lijf Procerus,oblongo corpore, longuro.
langh lippe. Labeo,labroſus.
langh moedigh. Longanimis.
langh-muyl. Broncus.
langh neuſe. Naſo, naſutus.
langh roede. Præco. (ſerus.
langh ſaem. Lentus,tardus, cunctans,
langh-ſaemheyd. Lentitudo, tarditas, ſegnities.
langh ſaemlick. Lentè, tardè, cunctanter, remiſſè, perfunctoriè, defunctoriè,languidè
langh-tand. Dento, dentatus. broncus: dentibus eminentibus.
langh-tonghe. Blatero, lingulaca, linguax,futilis,locutuleius.
lange-waeghen. Longurius vehicularis.
langh-weerigh. Durabilis.
langh-vlijgh Diuturnus.
langh-worpigh. Oblongus.
langh worpigh rond. Teres.
langhen/lenghen. Prolongare.
langhen. Porrigere, extenſa manu offerre,proferre,educere,promere, ſuppeditare: & Attingere,pertingere.
langhen. *vetus.* j. **ver-langhen.**
langher. Longior.
langhs. Per. **Langhs hier.** Hac, per hanc viam,hac via. **Langhs daer.** Illac,illac. **Langhs waer.** Quà. **Langhs der ſtraeten.** Per plateas.
langhs oft inſ langhe ſetten. In longam ſeriem ponere.
langhſte. Longiſſimus.
langhſt leuende. Superſtes.
Lance. j. lancie Lancea.
lanſ-knecht. i. lancier. Lancearius.
Lanterne laterne. Laterna, cornu. *ger. latern: gal. lanterne: ital. lanterna: hiſp. lanterna: ang. lanterne.*
lantern-draegher. Laternarius,lychnophorus,dadluchus,lychnuchus.
lanterne. i. baecke. Pharus.
lanterne. i. ſluyt baeck. Tholus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Lant-ſaem. j. langh-ſaem. Lentus.
Lap Segmen, ſegmentum, fruſtũ, pars abſciſſa panni, telæ, corij, æris, *&c.*
lap/lap-ſtuck. Immiſſura, aſſumentum, commiſſura, panniculi panni.
lap laeckens oft doecks. Panniculus.
lap van den ſchoen. Solea.
lapke van de oore. Auricula infima, auricula ima, lobus.
lapken lelleken/onder kam Palea.
lappen. Pangere, figere, iungere.
lappen/drijuen Impingere, impellere, illidere, quatere.
lappen deur de billen. Abligurire, heluari.
lappen. Conſuere fruſta, ſarcinare, conſarcinare, aſſuere, coagmentare, ſarcire, reſarcire, reconcinnare, reficere, interpolare, reſuere.
lap-ſmout. Pinguis liquor ex coriòrum loris ſiue ſegmentis. *officin. vulgò* axungia lappæ.
lap werck j. lapperije.
lapper. Interpolator, ſarcinator: veteramentarius ſutor.
lapperſſe. Interpolatrix, ſarcinatrix.
lapperie. Interpolatio, ſarcinatio: opus interpolatum, interpolum: coagmenta, aſſumenta: cento.
Lapaen / lapen. Lambere, lingere, λάπτειν, λαπάζειν. i. ſorbendo haurire. *ger. lappen: gal. laper: hiſp. lamer, lamber: ang. lappe.*
lap-ſacken. Pitiſſare, paulatim bibere, libare delibare, paulatim & identidem bibere a[d]bibere.
lap ſalten. *holl* **quack ſaluen.**
Laeck. j. lerck.
Lard *fland.* **j. ſpeck.** Lardum. *gal. lard: ital. lardo: hiſp. lardo: ang. larde.*
larderen. Lardo transfigere. *vulgò* lardare.
larder-priem. Lardarium, creacẽtrum: veruculum transfigendis lardo carnibus.
larder-ſpeck. Laridum pingue, quo carnes parum pingues, maximè autem ferinæ transfiguntur.
la[e]rſel. i. larder-ſpeck.
la[...]re. *vet. fland.* Carnarium ſuillum.
Larue/larwe. *ger. ſax. ſicamb. fland.* Larua: & Lamia.
Larue/larwe. Lingua.
laruen/larwen. j. ſlabben. Lambendo bibere.
Laſch. i. lachs. Eſox.
Laſerije. Lepra, elephas, elephantiaſis, elephantia: & Hierocomium, locus leproſis & elephantiacis depuratus. *gal. ladrerie: ital. mal de ſan lazaro: ang. lazari.*
laſeriſch/malaedſch. Leproſus, elephantiacus. *vulgo* laſaretus: *à lazaro nempè mendico Euangelico, ſcabie & vlceribus pleno.*
Laſſche. Immiſſura panni aut veſtis: pars aſſuta.
laſſchen. Immittere ſiue inſuere partem panni: interijcere, intexere, aſſuere partem.
Laſt. Onus, pondus, ſacrina, moles, faſcis.
laſt/voer. Vehes, vehis.
laſt korens. *antvverp.* **j. 38. veertelen.**
laſt/beuel. Prouincia, munus, officium, onus, mandatum.
laſt gheuen. j. be-laſten. Dare negotium.
laſt-ſchip/hulcke. Nauis oneraria, corbita.
laſt-waghen. Sarracum, plauſtrum: vehiculum quo onera & moles vehuntur.
laſtagie. Saburra. *gal. leſtage: hiſp. laſtro: ang. laſtage.*
laſtagie. *ſax. holl.* Nauale, locus vbi naues conſtituuntur, ædificantur, aut quaſſatæ reparantur.
laſten. j. laeden. Onerare.
laſtigh. Oneroſus, moleſtus, difficilis, grauis, arduus.
laſtighlick. Grauiter, moleſtè.
Laſter. Dedecus, crimen, labes, vitium, conuitium, vituperium, vituperatio: ignominia, calumnia, ſycophantia: blaſphemia.
laſter-baer. Vituperabilis, vituperandus.
láſteren. Criminari, calumniari, conuitiari, obtrectare, vituperare, culpare: maledicta conijcere, cõgerere: improbare, reprobare: infamare, detrahere.
laſterer. Vituperator, criminator, calũniator, conuitiator, ſycophanta.
laſteringhe. j. laſter. Vituperatio.

laſterigh.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Lantweer puilen ter Lantweer delden dat is om dick ongemaak-baer te maken Wagen. Amst. 1. 131 a.

Last Mieris 182.

Lastagie Wagen. Amst. 1. 182.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

laſterigh. Calumnioſus, mordax, & Criminoſus.
laſterlic. Calumnioſè, criminoſè, ignominioſè, improbè, indecorè.
Lat. j. glat. Leuigatus, lubricus.
Late/laten. j. laete/laeten.
Laterne. j. lanterne. Laterna.
Latoen. j. lattoen. Aes coronarium, orichalcum, aurichalcum: æs aurei coloris. *vulgò* latonium, ottonum. *ger. letton: gal. laton: ital. latone, ottone: hiſp. laton: ang. latten.*
Latte. Aſſula, aſſerculus, tigillum, regula, linea. *gal. late: ang lathe.*
latte ribbe. Tigillum, tranſtillum, longurius, pertica oblonga tranſuerſim penè poni ſolita.
latte van den ſtaelen boghen. Lamina, brachium baliſtæ chalibeæ.
latte van de ſchouwe. Lamina foci, cui appenditur climacter.
latte. i. draed. Annulus purus, lunula.
lat-houwer. Tignarius.
lat yſer. Clauus ferreus minor quo tigilla configuntur.
Lattier. i. litier.
Lattoen. i. latoen.
Lattouwe i. lactouwe. Lactuca.
Lat werghe. i. lackwerghe.
Lau. i. lauw. Tepidus.
Laue/aue. Ambubaia, mulier abſurda, inepta, ignaua: & Mulier ineptè blandiens.
Lauepen. Vagari otioſè, otia agere, errare, palari: paſcere errando ſiue palando.
lauepen. i. ſchoften. Otiari ſiue paſcere & errare, quatuor ſtatutis diei horis. *ang. leaue* i. deſinere, quieſcere, requieſcere, remittere.
Lauen. Focillare, refocillare, fouere, refouere, leuare, alleuare, colleuare ſolari.
lauen met wijn. Refocillare, refouere, reficere vino.
lauenisse laeffenisse/lauinghe. Fomentum, refectio, refocillatio. & Leuamen, leuatio, leuamentum, alleuatio, alleuamentum, ſolatium. & Laxamentum, remiſſio.
Lauender ſpijck. Lauendula, hirculus, ſaliunca ſpica, ſpica nardi, pſeudonardus. *gal. lauande: ang. lauender.*

Lauéren/loeuéren. Vagari, obliquare curſum, obliquando nauigare: obliquis curſibus ventos in mari aut flumini captare, pererrare litora.
Lauetſche. Leuiſticum, laſerptium *quibuſdam. gal. liueſche: ang. louage.*
auetſe. Apium grande, hippoſilinum, equapium, olus atrum, petrocelinum Alexandrinum: leuiſticum vulgare.
lauetſe. Mulier ignaua.
Lauoor. Guttus, gutturnium, aqualis, malluuium. *vulgò* lauatorium.
Lavuyt. Nugæ, nugamenta, ludificatio.
lavuyt gheuen. Verba dare, ludificare.
lavuyten. Nugari: & Paraſitari.
lavuyter. Scurra, nugator: & Paraſitus.
Lauw. Tepidus, egelidus.
lauw-aerte. Ambubaia mulier ignaua. *q. d.* lento ſue opere tepida.
laeuw-hertigh Homo tepidus, ignauus.
lauwen. Tepefacere. & tepeſcere, tepefieri, intepeſcere.
lauheyd/lauwigheyd. Tepor.
lauwelick. Tepidè.
lauwer. *fland.* Foculus, cucuma, caldarium.
Lauwe louwe. ſlije. Tinca piſcis.
Lauwe louwe. *ang. ſax.* Lex *gal. loy. ang. lauvve.*
lauwe/lauw-maend/louwe/louw-maend/lo-maend. Ianuarius. *dicitur* lauw-maend. (*Inquit Adr. Iunius*) *à coniugalibus legibus, quæ tunc ſolent maxime contrahi*, vt Gamelion *Græcis à nuptiis.*
lauwer. *vetus.* Cauſidicus. *ang. lauvver.*
lauwer/lauwer ſack. j. pleyt ſack. Sacculus litium, pera cauſidici. & Pera viatoria.
lauwer-beſie/bakeler. Bacca lauri.
lauwer blad. Laurea lauri folium.
lauwer-boom/laurier boom. Laurus. *ger. lauber baum gal. laurier: ital. lauro: hiſp. laurel, laurier: ang. laurel.*
lauwer hoed/lauwer krans. Laurea, corona ex lauro.
Lauweye. Ludus, ludicrum, ludus matutinus: cantio honoraria: cantiuncula antelucana. *vulgò* matinada.
lauweye. Præludium, præludio.
lauweyen. Ludere, rem agere ludicram, geſticulari.

Lebbe / libbe. Scortum vitulinum, ſtomachus vitulinus vnde conficitur coagulum: & Coagulum, quo cogitur ſpiſſaturque lac.

lebbighe kæſe. Caſeus coagulo nimio, nimioque ſcorto vitulino corruptus.

lebbe ſmaecken. Sapere coagulum.

Leck / leckende. Manans, fluens, ſtillans, rimoſus, perfluens.

Leck worden. Agere rimas, dehiſcere.

leck ſchip. Nauis rimoſa, lacera, rimis & foraminibus hiſcens.

lecke. j. leke. Rima nauis.

lecke. Lixiuium excolatum à cineribus.

lecke. Vappa, vinum euanidum, cereuiſia euanida.

lecken j. leken. Stillare.

lecken oft leken den wijn. Vinum ſacco caſtrare, ſacco frangere, vini vires emedullare.

leck ſack. Saccus vinarius: quo vinum à fecibus excolatur, in metæ formam deſinens: meta inuerſa. *vulgò* manica Hippocratis.

leck-bat. j. lek-bat. Excipulus.

leck wijn / ſtort-wijn / drup-wijn. Vappa, vinum euanidum.

leck-wijn / leke-wijn / drup-wijn. j. beur-loop. Muſtum lixiuum, potiopum.

Lecken / lacken. Lingere, delingere, lambere, λειχειν. *ger. laecken: gal. licher: ital. leccare: ang. licke.*

lecken ende ſuppen. Catillare, ligurire: & Sorbere, lambendo ſorbere.

lecke baerden. Barbam lingere: os, labia lingere.

leck-frite. *vet. fland.* Moretum, placenta ex caſeo, ouis, melle, *&c.*

leck-ſuit. Liguritor.

leck ſpitten. Ligurire.

leckaerd Catillo liguritor.

lecker / lacker / leckaerd / lecker tand / lacker menſch. Linctor, liguritor, catillo, cupes, eruditum palatum, ſubtile palatum, ſubtiles gula, peritus palati. popino: & Nequam, nebulo. *vulgò* leccator. *germ. lacker: gal. licheur, lichard ital. leccardo: ang. lickerd, licarous.*

lecker / lacker. *dicitur Becano,* qui in ſaporibus nimium habet delectum: ſiue qui nimias in lingēdo delicias quærit.

lecker. Lautus, delicatus, molliculus.

lecker-beetken. Pulpamentum, cupediæ, ſcitamenta, mattya, mattea, matteolæ, geniatæ ciborum deliciæ. & Cupedinarius, cupediarum venditor.

lecker-tand. Liguritor, cupes, ſubtilior gula, eruditum palatum.

lecker-tonghe. Lingua in guſtu ſagax.

leck-maraud. Paraſitus, catillo, mendicus.

leck platteel Catillo, liguritor.

leckerlick. Delicatè, delitioſè, guloſè, lautè, pollucibiliter.

lecker-nije. Cupedia, orum: ciborum deliciæ, ſcitamenta.

leckeriſſe / leckrits. *ger. ſicamb.* **j. lackeriſſe.** Clycyrrhiza.

lecksel / licksel. *holl. friſ.* Loch ſiue Lohoh. ſyrupi genus.

Led. j. lid. Membrum, articulus, commiſſura, compago. **Leden.** Membra, articuli.

lede / harre. Cardo, ferramentum cardinis.

lede-loos. j. lid-loos. Mutilus.

lede-maete. j. lid-maete.

Lede. *vetus.* **j. leyde** Gradus, greſſus. & Ductus. & Aquæductus.

Ledekant Lectus caſtrenſis, lectus viatorius, lectus cortinis inſtructus. *gal. lict de camp.*

ledekant maecker. Clinopegus.

Leden j. gheleden. Præteritus, elapſus.

leden. j. beur-by.

Leder & *per ſyncopen* **leer.** Corium, tergus, pellis, exuuiæ aluta. *ger. leder: ang. lether.* **Leder** *metaphor.* Vagina. **Van leder trecken.** *adag.* Educere gladium è vagina, enſem ſtringere, nudare, explicare, exerere, expedire: ducere enſem, mucronem, ferrum.

leder-gaerwer / leer-gaerwer. Coriarius, alutarius. **j. gaerwer**

leder-touwen / leer-touwen. Perficere corium. **j gaerwen.**

leder-touwer / leer-touwer. Coriarius. **j. gaerwer.**

lederen *per ſyncopen* **leren.** Coriarius, pelliceus, terginus, ſcorteus.

lederen ſack. Saccus coriaceus, culleus, culleum.

Ledigh. Liber, ſolutus: & Inanis, vacuus

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

*Lee, Lue. een Hoogte. Vaderl. Hist. I. 22. Alting I. 56.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

cuus,caſſus: & Otioſus,feriatus,reſes, ſupinus.

ledigh/onghe-houd. Cælebs.

ledigh gaen. Terere otia,otia agere:terere tempus.

ledigh peerd. Equus inanis: cui nemo inſidet.

ledigh-gangher. Homo otioſus, otiator, deſidioſus.

ledighe erue/ledighe plaetſe. Area,locus ab ædificio vacuus.

ledighe-vrouwe. *vetus.* Vidua: mulier vacua,vacans,mulier cœlebs,innupta. & Meretrix. ἄφετος γυνή.

ledighe daghen. *holl.ſicamb.* Dies feriati, j. vier-daghen.

ledigher. j. **lichter.** Genus nauis.

ledighen. Vacuare,euacuare: & Soluere-expedire liberare.

ledigaerd. *fland.* Otioſus, deſidioſus, otiator.

ledigheyd Otium,vacatio à labore:deſidia: & Vacuitas,inanitas.

ledighlick Otioſè: & Liberè.

ledighlick & *per ſyncopen*, **leghlick.** Facilè,nullo negotio aut labore.

Leeck. Laicus, λαϊκός, prophan⁹, idiota, ſacris non initiatus, & Illiteratus, *ger. ley: gal. lay: hiſp. lego: ang. lay.*

leeck broeder / leeck-monick. Monachus laicus,monachus idiota.

Leed/leyd. Dolor, mœror, ægritudo animi,moleſtia,malũ,calamitas,offenſio, iniuria, & Eiulatus, lamentum.

leed doen. Nocere, moleſtia afficere, ægrè facere alicui.

leed zijn. Dolere: & Pœnitere.

leeden. Tædere,faſtidire.

leeden. Faſtidio eſſe,faſtidire.

leed-ghe-tal. Faſtiditus,faſtidioſus.

leed-kreetigh. Faſtiditus, tædioſus, inamœnus,iniucundus.

leed-kreetigh worden. Faſtidiri.

leed-kreetigheyd. Faſtidium.

leed-ſaem. Faſtidioſus,moleſtus:incommodus,odioſus,grauis,acerbus.

leed ſchap. Pœnitentia,metania.

leed-weſen. Dolere: & Pœnitere. **Het leed-weſen.** Pœnitentia,metania.

leed-weſen hebben. Pœnitere.

leed-weſigh Dolens,pœnitens,mæſtus.

leedelick/leedigh. j. **leelick.**

Leeden. *fland.* j. **leyden**, Ducere.

leed-toghe. *vet. fland.* Dux,ductor.

leeder/ & *per ſyncopen.* **leer.** Schala,æ. ſcalarum; climax: à **leeden** *ſive* **leyden**, *quòd ſcandentem ducant & dirigant. ger. leyter: angl. ladder.*

leeder van den waghen. j **wagen-leere** Sponda currus.

leeder-ſporte, Climacter.

Leefachtigh levendigh. Vitalis, viuidus,viuax.

leef-baer. Viuax,vitalis,viuidus.

leef dagh i. **leuẽ dagh.** Dies vitæ. **Mijn leef-daghe langh.** Quoad vixi; quoad viuam.

leef koeck. j. **lijf-koeck.**

leef-lick. Viuidus,viuens.

leef-loos/ lijf-loos j. **leuen-loos.**

leef-toghte. i. **lijf-toghte.** Victus. & Victus fructus.

Leegh. Humilis,ſummiſſus, non altus, infra poſitus,inferior,depreſſus.

leeghe ſtemme. Summiſſa vox.

leeghte Vallis locus humilis.

leeghheyd Humilitas.

leeghen. Summittere,demittere, deprimere.

Leelick j. d. **leedelick leedigh.** Faſtiditus,faſtidioſus. & Deformis, indecorus,fœdus,turpis. *gal. laid.*

leelickheyd [illegible] Faſtidium: tædium. & Deformitas, turpitudo, fœditas.

leelicken. Turpiter,fœdè

Leem/kleye. Argilla,terra figularis terra argillacea,lenta,tenax, glutinoſa: & Lutum: & Limus.

leem-aerde. i. **leem.** Argilla.

leem-morter. Limum paleatum.

leem-placker. Cruſtarius, qui incruſtat parietes argilla.

leem plackerije Opus tectorium: tectorium: illinimentum parietum argilla aut luto.

leemachtigh. Argilloſus, lutoſus cœnoſus.

leemen weegh / leemen wand. Paries cratitius, luteus, luto aut argilla cruſtatus

leemen. Lutare,collutare,illinere argilla aut luto.

Leeme-leemer. Beſtiola quadrupes in Noruegia magnitudine ſoricis pelle varia,per tempeſtates & imbres decidens,

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

*Lee, Lue. een Hoogte. Vaderl. Hist. 1.72. Alting 1.56.

dens, omniaque virentia depaſcens more locuſtæ.

Leembendt / lembind / leen-bendt. Licium: & Ellychnium.

Leen. *vetus.* i. **ſepſene.** Falx fœnaria.

Leen / leen-goed. Prædium clientelare vel beneficiarium: fundus clientelaris: beneficium: colonia. *vulgò* feudum. *dicitur* **leen** *q.d.* commodatum.

leen. *friſ.* Beneficium ſacerdotale, *vulgò* præbenda.

leen-draegher. i. **leen-man.**

leen goed. Prędiũ clientelare, res cliẽtelaris. *vulgò* bona feudalia agri feudales

leen-heer. Patronus poſſeſſionis clientelaris. *vulgò* dominus feudi, feudari⁹.

leen hof. *vetus.* Colonia.

leen-hof. Curia rei clientelaris.

leen-houder. i. **leen-man.** Cliens.

leen man. Cliens, beneficiarius, vir ex feudo beneficiarius: homo, homo fidei, fidelis. *vulgò* vaſſus, vaſſallus.

leen-man-ſchap. i. **man-ſchap.**

leen ſchrijver. Scripturarius.

leen-vinder. Apparitor feudarius.

leenen. Mutuare, commodare, vtendum dare: dare mutuum, dare mutuo, dare commodato. *ger. lehen: ang. lende, lone.*

leener. Commodator,, creditor.

leeninghe. Mutuum, commodatum: mutuatio, mutui acceptio.

leeninghe doen. j. **leenen.**

Leep. Lippus, gramoſus, gramioſus.

leep / leep-oogh. Callidus, verſutus, vafer, ſubdolus, aſtutus: *ſunt enim lippi, luſci, peti plerumque verſipelles, vafri, ſubdoli.*

leep-ooghe. Lippus.

leepaerd / loncaerd. Petus: & homo callidus.

leepe ooghen. Oculi fluentes, delachrymantes. oculi gramioſi vel gramoſi.

leepen. Lippire.

leepachtigh. Lippitudo: & Calliditas, aſtutia.

Leer. j. **leder.** Corium.

Leere. j. **leeder** Scala.

Leere leeringhe. Doctrina, diſciplina, præceptio, præceptum, documentum, eruditio.

leer gheld / ſchool-gheld. Minerual.

leer-iaeren / leer-tijd. Tyrocinium.

leer-ionghe. Diſcipulus, tyro, tyrunculus, nouitius in arte.

leer-kind. Diſcipulus.

leer-knecht. Diſcipulus.

leer-meeſter. Doctor, magiſter, præceptor, didaſcalus.

leer-ſaem. Docilis, docibilis.

leerſaemheyd. Docilitas.

leer-ſtuck. Tyrocinium.

leer-tijd. j. **leer-iaeren.**

leerachtigh. Docilis.

leeren / onder-wijſen. Docere, inſtituere, imbuere, præcipere, erudire, profiteri artem.

leeren / aen-nemen. Diſcere, addiſcere, condiſcere, comprehendere, ſtudere, operam dare artibus, literis, &c. *germ. lernen. ang. learne.*

leerer / leeraer. Doctor, didaſcalus, præceptor: & Profeſſor, qui publicè artes docet.

leerigh. Docilis.

leeringhe. Doctrina, documentum, eruditio.

leerlick. Docilis.

leerlinck. Diſcipulus.

Leerſe. Ocrea, ocreæ, arum. **Leerſken.** Cothurnus, ſoccus.

leerſen. Ocreis calceare, ocreas induere.

leerſen. j. **bot-aerſen**

Leeſe. Sulcus. & Orbita.

Leeſt. Forma, formula, typus. & Modulus, forma, muſtricula: lignea forma in quam inductum corium: nouus fit calceus. *ger. leiſt: ang. laſt.*

leeſten. Præſtare, ſatisfacere, perficere. & Durare, permanere. *germ. leiſten: ang. laſte.*

Leeuw. Leo. *ger. loeuvv: gal. lion. ital. leone: hiſp. leon: ang. lion.* **Leeuwken.** Leunculus.

leeuw. Nummus leonis effigie.

leeuw welpe. Scymnus: leonis catulus.

leeuwinne. Lea, leæna.

leeuwen / leeuws. Leoninus.

Leeuwercke / leewerick / lewerick / lauwerick / lewerck / lercke. Alauda, galerita, caſſita. *germ. lerch: ang. larke.*

Lef. j. **laf.**

Leffe. *vetus.* Mulier ineptè garrula. & Scortum, meretrix.

leffen. Garrire.

Legaerd. *fland.* i. **ledigaerd / luyaerd.** Otioſus, piger.

legaerden *fland.* j. **ledigaerden / luyaerden.** Dare ſe pigritiæ.

legaer-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

legaerdije. Pigritia,otium.
Legghen. Ponere. *germ.legen: ang.laye.* Eyeren legghen. Oua ponere, edere, eniti,párere,facere. legghen het fondeerſel Iácere fundamenta.
legghen ende rekenen met penninghen. Calculum ponere, calculis numerare, calculis rationem facere.
leggen de ſchult op yemanden. Transferre,conferre,reiicere,impingere culpam in aliquem.
legghen op den reghen / *&c.* Excuſare pluuiam; in excuſationem adferre pluuiam.
leggher van de meulen. Meta: inferior molæ lapis.
legh hinne. Gallina Adriana,paruo corpore,quæ quotidie parit.
legh-penninck. Calculus,abaculus.
legh-tijd. Ouatio : tempus quó gallinæ oua pariunt.
legh-werck. Aulæa,ſtragula picturata, tapetia,textura tapetum.
legh-wercken. Texere tapetes.
legh-wercker. Tapetopæus, polymitarius.
leghſel. Poſitus,poſitura.
Leghel/lechel. *germ.ſax.ſicamb* Lagena.
Læ:gher/ ligghet der dieren. Luſtrum, cubile ferarum, ſpecleum ferarum: ſtratum.
legher/heyr-legher. Caſtra,orum; ſtatiuæ,arum; ſtatiua,orum: caſtra ſtatiua: caſtra temporaria.
legher-heer. Caſtrametator,caſtrorum præfectus: imperator.
legher-prouande. Annona militaris.
legher-ſlaen. Caſtra metari, ponere,figere, collocare.
legher-ſlaegher/legher-ſteller. Metator: qui caſtris locum eligit.
legheren. Caſtra metari.
Ley. j. luy. Piger.
Ley. Via, qualitas,modus, forma,ſpecies. *hinc* menigher-ley / veelder ley/ eener-ley/ *&c.*
Leyck bladeren. Lapathum,rumex.
Leyd. j. leed. Dolor.
Leyde / leye. *holl. friſ. ſicamb.* j. ſchalie. Lamina,ſcandula.
leyden-decker/leyd-decker. *hol.* j. ſchalien-decker.
leyden-dack. j. ſchalien-dack.
Leyde lijde. Ductus,tractus, tranſitus, meatus.
leyde leye/ water-leyde. Aquæ ductus, aquagium.
leyde/leye/leyd-ſterre. Cynoſura, vrſa minor, polus, ſtella polaris: ſydus nautas ducens: ſtella cuius adminuculo nautæ curſum dirigunt.
leyden Ducere,deducere. *ger.leiten: ang. leade,lede.*
leyden de ghetuyghen. Producere teſtes, in iudicium adducere ad dicendum teſtimonium.
leyden het water. Aquas diducere, deriuare.
leyden den dans. Præſultare.
leyder. Ductor,dux.
leyder. j. leeder. Scala.
leydinghe Ductio,ductus.
leyd-brocke. Bolus illex,eſca.
leyd-gracht. Aquæductus,aquagium.
leyd hamel. *ſax.* Veruex ſectarius.
leydſ-man. Dux,ductor.
leydſ-ſterre. j. leyde. Cynoſura.
leydſ-vrouwe. Dux,ductrix.
Leye. j. leyde.
Leyne. j. læne. Suſtentaculum.
Leyſſe. j. lace layte. Numella.
Leyſſen. Cantio natalicia: *ſic dicta quod eleiſon & kyrie-eleiſon ſæpius in ea repetatur.*
leyſſenen. Canere hymnos natalitios.
Leyſten. j. leeſten.
leyſter/leyſt-borgh *ger.ſax.ſic.* j. ghijſeler. Obſes.
Leke. Rima . ſiue foramen aquam aut liquorem tranſmittens.
leken. Liquere,ſtillare,manare,perſluere,liquorem tranſmittere.
lek-bladeren. *fland.* Lapathum acutum, oxylaphatum,rumex acutus.
lek-ſack. j. leck-ſack.
lek-vat. j leck-vat. Excipulus.
lek-wijn. j. leck-wijn.
lekende. Manans,ſtillans.
Lelie. Lilium, roſa Iunonia. *ger.gilgen: gal.lis: ital.giglio: hiſp.lirio: ang.lilly.*
leliken van kaluarien. Hemero callis, *vulgo* lilium ſylueſtre. blauw leliken. Viola calathiana,autumnalis.
lelien-olie. Vnguentum ſuſinum.
Lelle. Papilla,mammæ capitulum.
lelle / lelleken van d'oore. Lobus auris,

ris, auricula infima, anſa auriculæ, fibra auris.

lelle/lelleken.j.onder-kam. Palea.

lelle/lelleken van de kele. Epiglottis, ſublinguium: columella: pellicula quædam de fine palati dependens, penſilis de palato iſthmus.

lelle/lelleken van de tonghe. Pars anterior linguæ.

lellen. Lallare, lactere, lac ſugere.

Lellen. lelle-vellen. Garrire, fabulari, blaterare, λαλεῖν loqui.

Lembde. *vetus* Lama. *ger. lumbde.*

Leme.j.laeme/leete. Mutilatio vitium.

leme. *louan.* **j. blieme.** Spina, ariſta piſcis.

leme. *fland.* Acus, palea, purgamentum lini: feſtuca.

Lemmer/klinghe. Lamina, folium culteri aut gladij, verutum.

Lemmer/lammer. *vetus* Impedimentum, nocumentum, moleſtia.

Lemmer/lemmer-ſtuck.j. haeſe. Pulpamentum: pars carnis delicatioris in boue.

Lemmet/lembinde. Ellychnium, funiculus ſtuppeus aut xylinus lampadis vel candelæ: linamentum lucernarium, fungus lucernæ, mergulus, lirpus lanneus, lychni.

Lemoen.j.limoen.

Lempe. *fland.* **j. wrempe.** Deprauatio oris.

Lemte laemte. Vitium, defectus, mutilatio.

lemte/laemte der lede. Debilitas membrorum, morbus articularis.

lemtigh. Mutilus, mutilatus.

Lende Lumbus. *ger. lende. ang. leyne.*

lenden-breuckigh. Elumbis, elumbus, delumbis.

lenden darm. Inteſtinum ilium.

lendenloos. Delumbis.

lenden-pijne j. ſpit. Lumbago.

lenden-wortel. Hippolapathū, rumex.

lendenſtee. Lumbare, periſoma.

Lene leune. Fulcrum, fulcimentum, ſuſtentaculum, podium, lorica, ſepimentum.

lenen/leunen. Reclinare, inniti, ſubniti [illegible] *ang. leane.*

lene-ſtoel/leun-ſtoel. Solium, ſella reclinatoria, hemicyclus.

Lenghe.j.lenghe [illegible].

Lenghde/langheyd. Longitudo, altitudo, proceritas: & Spatium, interuallum.

lenghde des lichaems. Statura, modus corporis.

lenghen/lang-maeken. Prolongare, producere, protrahere.

lenghſkens *fland.* **j. allenghſkens.**

Lenſſen/lentſen. *vetus*, Soluere.

lente. Ver: annus renaſcens: tempus vernum, quo acris hyemis ſoluitur, mare nauigantibus aperitur, hybernumque cæli mollitur. *&c. Soluitur acris hyems grata vice veris, &c. Eadem ratione qua Aprilis ab aperiēdo dictus Ouid. Nam quia Ver aperit tunc omnia, denſaque cedit Frigoris aſperitas, fœtaque terra patet: Aprilem memorant ab aperto tempore dictum. ger. glentz. ſax. lentz.*

lente-maend/lent-maend. *ſax. ſicamb.* Martius q. d. menſis vernus.

lenten-vel Anguina vernatio: ſenectus anguium: exuuium ſerpentis: *pellis quam ſerpens verno tempore exuit.*

Lenteren. Lente & ignaue agere: cunctari *gal.* [illegible].

lenterer. Lentus, tardus, ignauus: cunctator, cunctabundus. *gal. lanterneur.*

lento lijns. *vetus* Lentor, laxus.

lentſen lenſſen. Soluere.

Lepel Cochlear, cochleare, cochleariū.

lepel-kruyd/lepel-bladeren. *herb.* Cochlearia: britannica, *herba cuius extremitates in oblongis foliis* [illegible] *in cochlearii formam* [illegible].

lepel-ſpijſe. Cibus [illegible], quod cochleari hauſtum editur.

lepel-ſtuck Genus bombardæ.

lepeler/lepel-gans. Pelecanos, platea: auis quæ roſtro cochlearis figuram præfert.

Leppen *fland.* **j. lampet.**

Leppe *fland.* **j. lippe** Labium, labrum.

leppen Lallare, lac ſiue alium humorem ſugere: & Pitiſſare, delibare, ſummis labris deguſtare vinum aut aliam liquorem.

Lerck j. leeu-werck. Alauda.

Lercken boom. Larix. *germ. lerchen, lerchen-baum.* [illegible] *angl.* [illegible].

Lerue.j.larue.

Leſen. Legere.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

leſen oft leeren int openbaer. Profiteri
leſen plucke. Legere, colligere, carpere demetere.
leſe-banck. Pulpitum.
leſer. Lector & Profeſſor.
leſer plucker. Legulus,
Leſſchen. Extingere, reſtinguere, coercere ignem, flammam compeſcere.
leſſchen den dorſt. Sitim leuare, pellere, propellere, extingere, ſedare, reprimere, releuare.
leſch-trogh / ſmeds back. Lacus: alueus in quo faber ferrum candens aqua reſtinguit.
leſch-water. Aqua ferraria: aqua qua candens ferrum extinguitur.
Leſſe. j. leiſe / ... Laqueolus,
Leſſe. Lectio lectio litterarum: & Doctrina. præceptum, admonitio.
leſſenaer. Pulpitum: & Pluteus,
Leſte. j. laetſte/ leſte. Vltimus.
Let / lit. j. led lid. Articulus, internodiũ.
Letſe. j. laſe. Nexus, laqueus. laqueolus.
Letſe laet-ſe. j. leſte. Vinum profectitium.
Letſel. Impedimenrum, nocumentum, damnum, vitium.
Letſoen / litſoen. Merx corrupta, vitioſa
Letſe / laetſte / leſte Vltimus, poſtremus, nouiſſimus, extremus. λοῖσθος. ger. letſt. ang. laſt. Ten leſten / ten leetſten. Ad extremum, ad vltimum, denique, poſtremo, tandem, ad ſummam, in ſumma.
leſt-noen. Nuper.
leſt-mael. Nuper, nuperrimè, proximè nouiſſime, poſtremum.
leſt-werf. Poſtremo, vltima vice.
letſte / letſe. Vinum profectitium, cœna profectitia.
letſe oft letſte gheuen / hop be-ſetten. Propter viam condicere cœnam, dare cœnam profectitiam, elargiri vinum, profectitium.
letſtent / laeſtent. Nuper.
Lettel. fland. j. luttel. Parum.
Lette. vetus. Impedimentum, occupatio, tricæ: ang. let, lette.
letten. Nocere, offendere, aduerſari, impedire, obeſſe, remorari. ang. let.
letten. Morari, manere.
letten op eenighe ſaecke. Vacare alicui rei, intentum eſſe alicui rei; intendere animũ re aliqua, vel in rem aliquam: curare, morari rem aliquam.
let-werck. Impedimentum.
Lettere. Litera, elementum, gramma, character. gall. lettre: ital. lettera: hiſp. letra: ang lettre.
letter-konſte Grammatica,
letter-meeſter. Literator.
letter-wys. Peritus literarum ſimplicium ſiue primorum elementorum.
letter-wyſe. Secundum literam. vulgò literaliter
Leucke / loke. Sepimentum: virgulta quibus ſepes aut parietes cõficiuntur: à verba luycken. i. claudere.
leucke. fland Pergula.
Leue. ſax. friſ. liefde. Amor.
leuen. ſax. friſ. j lieuen. Amare.
Leuen. Viuere, peruiuere, ætatem agere ſiue degere, auras vitales carpere: vitã agere, agitare, degere, ducere, colere: animam trahere eſſe in vita, inter homines agere: ducere, ſpiritum, ſpirare, vita frui agere, ducere traducere æuũ. ger. leben, laeben: ang. liue. Het leuen. Vita, anima, lux, ætas.
leuen Viuere, lætam ſiue voluptariam vitam agere. int leuen ſitten. In proſtipulo agere. vide ſitten.
leuen op melck ende brood. Victitare lacte & carne.
leuen-dagh / leef-dagh. Aetas, tempus humanæ vitæ.
leuen-bloeme. Amaranthus, amaranthus immortalis.
leuen-loos. j. lijf loos. Inanimis.
leuende. Viuus, viuens.
leuende kole. Pruna ardens & viua.
leuende water / fonteyn-water. Aqua uiua.
leuende water. j. brandẽde wijn. Aqua ardens: vulgo aqua vitæ.
leuendigh / leuendlick. Viuus, viuens, animatus, viuidus, vegetus, viuax.
leuendighe oft leuende ſtadt. Ciuitas populoſa.
leuendighe verwe. Color floridus, vegetus, viuidus.
leuendigheyd. Viuacitas, vigor naturalis.
leuinghe. Victus.
Leuer. Iecur, hepar. dicitur à leuen. Iecur enim excitat vitæ fomenta, eſtque, prœci-

puum vitæ membrum, ſicut & cor. germ. leber: ang. liuer.

leuer-ader. Iecoraria vena, hepatica, axillaris.

leuer-kruyd. Lichen, hepatica: agrimonia, eupatorium, concordia, marmorella, hepatorium: herba iecoris obſtructiones expurgans

leuer-linck. j. leuer-worſt. Tomaculum

leuer-ſmout. Aruina ſiue pinguis liquor ex iecore piſcium, præcipuè cetorum.

leuer-ſuchte. Hepatarius morbus.

leuer-ſuchtigh. Hepaticus, iecinoroſus, iecoroſus.

leuer-verwe. j. tanneyt.

leuer-worſt / leuer-linck. Tomaculum: farcimen ex iecore porcino minutatim cõciſo, ouis, pipere, zingibere, &c.

Leuerepe. i. liuerepe.

Léueren. Tradere, in poteſtatem dare ſuppeditare, præbere.

leuer baer goed. Merces aut fruges probæ, quæ in ſolutionem dari & accipi poſſunt.

leueringhe. Traditio.

Leueſche / liueſche. *fland.* Liguſticum, lybiſticum.

Leure. j. loze.

Leuſigh / loſigh. Remiſſus, ignauus, ſegnis, flaccidus, languidus, veternoſus. *ſax.* **loeſigh.**

Leuteren. j. loteren. Morari.

Libaerd / libaerd. j. luypaert.

Libbe, j. lebbe. Coagulum

Librije. Libraria, bibliotheca.

Licentiaet in den rechten. Prolyta. *vulgò* licentiatus: *à licentia ſiue libertate docendi.*

Lichaem. Corpus. *Germani quidam ſuperiores perfectiùs* **leychnam** *dicunt: à* **leych** / *quod nos vocamus* **lijck.** i. cadauer, funus: *qua etiam ratione Græci σῶμα, velut σῆμα, quaſi animæ ſepulchrum, dicitur. Adrian. Iunius, Lud. Viues, ex Platone.*

lichaem. *vetus.* Aluus. **Licht lichaem:** Cita aluus. **rood lichaem.** Dyſenteria.

lichaemken. Curpuſculum.

lichaemelick. Corporalis, corporeus. & Corpore. *vulgò* Corporaliter.

Licht / lucht. Lux lucis: lychnus, lumen, luminare, lucerna. *germ. liecht: ſax. licht: ang. lighte.*

Licht / wat-licht. Lumen, proſpectus.

Licht be-nemen. Officere luminibus, obſtruere luminibus.

licht. Lucidus, luminoſus, clarus.

lichtachtigh. Sublucidus, ſubilluſtris, ſubluſtris.

lichten / luchten. Lucere, luminare, illuminare, lumen præbere.

lichter / luchter. *ger ſax. ſicamb.* Candelabrum.

licht-baer. Luculentus.

licht blauw. Color Venetus, cymatilis, thalaſſicus.

licht-drager. Lychnuchus.

licht-miſſe. Purificatio, luſtratio, lychnocaia: feſtus dies quo lumina præter ſolitum crebriora accendi & conſacrari ſolent. *q.d.* feſtum luminum.

licht-mugghe. j. nacht-mugghe. Cicindela, lampyris, nitedula. *q.d.* muſca lucens.

licht-rood / blijd-rood. Flammeus.

licht-ſchutſel. Vmbraculum.

licht-ſtock. *vetus.* Candelabrum.

licht-mugge. i. keerſ-vlieghe. Hepialus.

licht-ſchære. i. ſnutter. Emunctorium.

licht-vat / lucht-vat. Lampas, lucerna.

licht-vlieghe / keerſ-vliege. Hepialus.

licht worm. j. licht mugghe.

Licht / leycht. Leuis, facilis. *germ. leicht: ang. light.*

licht / locht. Velox, pernix, ocyor.

licht gheld. Pecunia iniqui ponderis.

licht / lichtelick. Leuiter, facilè.

licht / vìel licht. Fortè, forſitàn, caſu.

licht-ghe laeden. Homo leuis.

light krieghſ-man. Miles leuis armaturæ, expeditus, ferentarius, veles.

licht peerd-ruyter. Eques ferentarius, leuis armaturæ.

licht ſchip licht-ſchuyte. Nauis actuaria, leuis & agilis.

lichte meulen. Mola actuaria, facilis ad circumagendum.

lichte vrouwe. Meretrix, *q.d.* leuis mulier.

lichten. Tollere, aſportare.

licht aerſken. *ſicamb.* Culullus.

licht-boot / ſchip boot. *ſax.* Epholcium, ſcapha leuis nauem ſequens.

licht gheloouende. Credulus, facilè credens: temerarius.

licht-hert / licht-hertigh. Alacris animo.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

licht hoofd / licht-hoofdigh. Homo leuis,inconſtans.

licht roerigh. Agilis.

licht-ſchip.j.lichter. Scapha.

licht ſinnigh / locht-ſinnigh. Alacris animo,vigens animo,erectus & ſublimis animo, hilaris, lætus:& Leuis, inconſtans.

licht-ſinnigheyd. Alacritas animi, hilaritas,vigor animi:& Inconſtantia.

licht-ſinnighlick. Alacriter. & Inconſtanter.

licht-vaerdigh. Leuis, inconſtans,ventoſus,mobilis,temerarius,vanus, nugalis,nugatorius,vilis.

licht-vaerdigh krieghſman. Veles,miles leuis armaturæ.

licht vaerdigh int gheloouen. Credulus.

licht-vaerdigheyd. Leuitas,inconſtantia,inſtabilitas,vanitas,temeritas.

licht-vaerdighlick. Leuiter, inconſtanter'temerè,nugatoriè,vane.

licht-voet. Leuipes,aeripes,pedibus celer,petauriſta. & *metaph.* Inconſtans, inſtabilis.

lichte/lichte leuer/longher/looſe. Pulmo *q.d.* leue iecur. *ital. liuiano:ang.lighte.*

lichte / halſ-band. Helcium:collare baiulorum aut vectorum, quo onera leuius ferunt & ſubuectant. *vulgò* leuatorium.

lichtachtigh. Leuiculus.

lichtelick. Leuiter,facilè,agiliter,paruo negotio,ſine difficultate,citra laborem

lichten / op-lichten. Leuare, alleuare, colleuare, ſubleuare. *germ.leichteren: ang lifte,lighte.*

lichten / op-lichten het gheld. Sumere, accipere,cogere nummos.

lichten. Tollere,aſportare.

lichten het kriegſ-volck.i. aen-nemen. Colligere militem.

lichten-i.af-ſlaen. Laxare.

lichter/boot. Scapha, nauicula quæ onerarius nauibus ſubſeruit, eaſque exonerat.

lichter. *ſicamb.holl.fland.* **i.baere / doodbaere.** Sandapila,capulum, feretrum: inſtrumentum quo mortuus leuatur &.effertur.

lichteren het dood lichaem. Capulo leuare cadauer,feretro efferre.

lichtigheyd. Leuitas.

Lick / lick-dozen / lick-teecken.i. lijck/ lijck-dozen/lijck-teecken.

Lick. *vetus.* Aequus,planus.

Licken.i.ghelicken. Nitere,&c.

Licken.i.lecken/lacken.

Lickoriſe.i.lackeriſſe. Glycyrrihiza.

Lickter.i.litter.

Lid/led. Membrum,artus:& Articulus commiſſura,cõpago,iunctura,nodus.

lid-gras. Gramen canarium, agroſtis.

lid-loon. *ger. ſicamb.* Merces, pretium manuarium.

lid-loos. Lacer,lacerus,mutilatus.

lid-maete. Statura,ſtatus, figura membrorum:qualitas & forma corporis.

lid-maeten. Membra,ſocia membra,artuum conformatio: Artus,compages & nodi corporis, internodia,articuli.

lid-ſeeuer.i'lid-water. Ichor,oris.

lid-teecken. i. lijck-teecken. Veſtigium, cicatrix.

lid-water/lid-ſeeuer. Ichor, oris:ſerum ſanguinis, aquoſus humor membrorum ſerum neruorum: humor ex neruoſis articulorum partibus læſis emanans.

Liebaerd. *flan.* **i.luppaerd.** Leopardus.

Liecht.i.licht.

Lied. Cantio,cantilena,canticum, carmen. **Liedeken.** Cantiuncula.

Lieden/luden/luyden. Homines. **Wij-lieden.** Nos, nos homines. **Ghy-lieden.** Vos.

Lief. Carus,amicus,dilectus:& Gratus φιλος, *tranſpoſitis tribus primis litteris, ang lefte,lighte.*

lief ende weerd. Carus,gratus & pretioſus.

lief.i.lijf. Corpus.

lief/liefken. Amaſius, amaſia:& deſiderium,res amata:

lief-doen. Gratum facere.

lief ghe-tal / lief-ghe-tael/lief-ghe-tal-ligh. Acceptus gratus,amabilis, peramabilis:comis, gratioſus,gratia valens,gratia pollens.

lief-hebben. Amare,diligere,amplecti: amore complecti,amore proſequi.

lief-hebber Amator, amans,fautor,ſtudioſus **lief-hebber der konſten.** Philomuſus, philologus:qui artis amore tenetur, diſcendique ſtudio flagrat.

lief koeck/ lijf-koeck. *fland. holl. Zeland.* Libum, placenta mellita, dulciarium, panis dulciarius, naſtus panis, muſtaceum.

lief koeck-backer. Naſtocopus, dulciarius, piſtor dulciarius.

lief koo en. i. kooſen. Blandiri.

lief-kooſer. Blandiloquus.

lief taſ Palpum, blandiloquentia, blanditiæ.

lief-taſſen. Blandir, adulari: ad gratiam loqui, ad voluntatem loqui: obtrudere palpum.

lief-taſſer. Palpator, blandiloquus, adulator.

lief-ooghen. Venuſtis aſpicere ocellis.

lief-ſchap. *vetus. fland.* Amor; amatio, *Plaut.*

lief-talligh. j. lief-ghe-tal.

liefde. Amor, dilectio, charitas. *ger. liebe: ang. lowe.*

liefken. Amicus, amica. **Mijn liefken.** Meum corculum, mea animula.

liefkens kruyd / liefkens dranck. Philtrum, virus amatorium, poculum amatorium.

lieflick. Amabilis, ſuauis, blandus, dulcis, bellus, lepidus, feſtiuus, venuſtus. **Lieflick van ſmaeck.** Grati ſaporis. **Liefflicken wijn** Vinum lene, molle.

lieflick ſweren. j. lijflijck.

lieflickheyd. Amabilitas, ſuauitas, lepor, lepos, feſtiuitas, venuſtas, amœnitas, gratia.

lieflicken. Amabiliter, amanter, ſuauiter, blandè, dulciter, lepidè, feſtiuè, venuſtè

lieffte Cariſſimus, percarus.

liefte/ be-liefte. Placitum.

Liegen. Differre, diſtare, diſcrepare, diſſidere. **Het lieght oft verſchilt veel.** Multum differt, multum intereſt, multum diſcrepat. **Lieghen/ ligghen. oft letten aen yemanden.** Per aliquem ſtare quo minùs, &c. impediri, obſtari, prohiberi, &c. **Het lieght oft light aen v/ dat.** &c. Per te ſtat, in te eſt mora quo minùs hæc fiant, &c.

Liegen. Mentiri, dicere mendacium, dicere falſum, ementiri, ſycophantari.

lieghen ende be-drieghen. Aeruſcare.

liegher Mendax, mendaciloquus.

liegher ende be-driegher. Aeruſcator.

Liekercke. *vet. fland.* **j. munte.** Mentha.

Liere. *fland.* Scamnum præ foribus: ſedile veſtibuli.

Liere. Lyra inſtrumentum muſicum. *germ. leyre: gal. lire: ital. lira: ang. lyr.*

lierer/ lieren-ſpeeler Lyricus, lyricen.

Liere *vetus. fland.* **j. wanghe.** Gena, mala, maxilla.

liere pype. Epomis. *vulgò* liripipium.

liere-lauw. Tepidulus.

liere-lauwen den dranck. Tepidulam ſiue ſubtepidam reddere potionem, egelidare.

Liesche. *ger. ſicamb. holl. fland.* Inguen. & Membrana.

Liese lijſt Diaphragma, deſceptum, ſeptum tranſuerſum: & Adeps, abdomen, membrana pinguis ex ventre porcorũ

lieſe. Membrana, ſiue pellis interior tenuis.

lieſken. Membranula, pellicula interior.

lieſken *vet.* **j. ver-lieſen.** Perdere, amittere. *ang. leeſe, looſe.*

Lieſten. i. leyſten/ leeſten.

Lieuen. *vetus.* Diligere, amare. φιλεῖν, *litteris tribus prioribus tranſpoſitis.*

lieuer. Charior, amantior, potior: & Potiùs, libentiùs. **Lieuer hebben.** Malle, potius velle.

lieuer. Amabo, ſodes, obſecro. *blandientis particula.*

Ligghen. Iacére, cubare, recubare, recũbere, decumbere. *ger. ligen: ang. lie, lye.*

ligghen/ ghe-leghen zijn. Iacere, ſitum eſſe.

ligghen / lieghen. Attinere intereſſe. **Wat light oft lieght v daer aen?** Quid ad te attinet: quid tua intereſt: quid tua id refert? **Daer light veel aen.** Magni intereſt, magni refert, magni eſt momenti.

ligghen. Manere.

ligghen ter her-berghen. Hoſpitari in caupona.

ligghen te velde. In caſtris agere, ſub pellibus eſſe.

ligghen in garniſoen Præſidium agere.

liggen ter ſcholen. Studere, litteris operam dare in celebri academia.

ligghende. Iacens, ſitus.

ligghende goed Prædium, fundus, res ſtabilis, res ſoli, res immobiles.

ligghende gheld Otioſa pecunia, vacua, pecunia ſterilis, quæ vſuras non parit,

neque

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

neque occupatur aut exercetur, ſed in arca, otioſa iacet.

ligh-ſtede. Cubile, ſtratum.

ligger/ legher/neſt der dieren. Luſtrum, cubile ferarum.

liggher. Hoſpes aſſiduus, diuerſor ad tempus commorans.

liggher. Liber qui in vſum ſeruatur.

Lijbaerd. j. lie-braed. Panthera.

Lijck. j. ghelijck. Similis, inſtar. *germ. gleych: ang. like.*

lijcken. j. ghe-lijcken. Similem eſſe.

lijcker-wijs. j. ghe-lijcker-wijs. Similiter.

lijck-doren. *ſax. friſ. holl. ſicamb.* j. exter-ooghe. Clauus. *quòd inſtar ſpinæ pungat.*

lijck-klauwe. Vnguium veſtigium, ſignum vnguium: *&* Vibex.

lijck-ſtede. *ſicamb.* j. lijck teecken.

lijck-teecken/ lick-teecken. Signum, indicium, argumentum, veſtigium.

lijck-teecken/ wond-teecken. Cicatrix, vulneris perſanati ſignum in corpore hærens.

lijcke veel/ghe-lijcke veel. Aequè multũ

lijcke wel. i. ghe-lijcke wel. Aequè bene.

lijcken. j. ghe-lijcken. Aſſimilare.

lijck-ſene. *vetus. fland.* j. **lijck-teecken.** Cicatrix.

Lijck. Funus, cadauer hominis, corpus caſſum anima.

lijck. Funus, pompa funebris, exequiæ. **Met den lijcke gaen.** Deducere funus, ſequi funus, comitari exſequias.

lijck-dragher/ lijck-be-graver. Veſpillo, ſandapilarius.

lijck feeſte. Epulum funebre.

lijck-kleed. Ferale amiculum, veſtis feralis.

lijck-huylſter. Præfica.

lijck huys. Domus funeſta, funerea.

lijck-koop. i. rouw-koop.

lijck-laecke. j. laecke. Sanguiſuga.

lijck-meeſter/rouw-ſteller. Deſignator, arbiter funeris: qui conſtituendæ lugubri pompæ præeſt.

lijck-rouwe. Funus.

Lijcken. Funerare, condere funus, curare funus, curare corpus mortuum.

Lijd/lijde. Tranſitus, meatus. *&* Via, actus.

lijd/lijde/lijd-wegh. Via 16. pedes lata.

lijde/ lije. Latus nauis depreſſum: *quòd à velo & vento deprimitur: vbi velum pendet, quodque ventum fert & patitur: oppoſitum parti quæ* **hoogh-boord** *dicitur.*

lijden. Labi, præterlabi præterire, trãſire

lijd-den tijd. Homo ignauus, otioſus, tempus tranſigens ignauè.

Lijden. Pati, ferre, tolerare perferre, ſufferre, ſuſtinere, perpeti, luere. *&* Facilè & equo animo carere. *&* Contentum eſſe. **Hy lijdt hem met luttel.** Contentus eſt paruo.

lijden/ be-lijden. Fateri, confiteri.

lijdende. Tolerans, patiens, perpetiens.

lijd-ſaem/lijd-ſamigh. Patiens, tolerãs.

lijd-ſaemheyd. Patientia, tolerantia.

lijd-ſaemlick. Patienter, toleranter, tolerabiliter.

lijdelick. Tolerabilis, *&* Toleranter, tolerabiliter.

lijdigh. Tolerabilis.

lijdigh groot. Satis grandis.

Lijf. *vetus.* i. **lief.** Carus, amicus.

Lijf. Corpus: *&* Anima, vita. *germ. leyb. ang. liſe. dicitur autem* **lijf** *ſiue* **lief.** *quòd vitam, carnem & corpus ſuum quiſque maximè amet & diligentiſſimè curet, nutriat & foueat.*

lijf. Truncus corporis.

lijf ende goed. Vita & fortunæ: caput & fortunæ. **lijf ende goed verbinden.** Corpus & pignora nexili pacto obſtringere: poſſeſſorem poſſeſſioneſque obligare: hominem pignoraque obſtringere: capite & fortunis cauere: nexu, corporis & fortunarum ſeſe alligare.

lijf. i. **lijfken.** Subucula.

lijf. Vterus. *&* Venter.

lijf-ende. i. **aerſ-darm.** Anus, ſedes.

lijf dinghe/ lijf-ghe-dinghe. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* i. **lijf-toght.**

lijf-eyghen. Seruus.

lijf-eyghen-ſchap. Seruitus.

lijf eyghen/huyſ-kind. Verna.

lijf-[illegible]. i. **lijf-verbindinghe.** Nexus.

lijf-knaep/lijf-trauwant. Satelles, ſomatophylax, ſtipator.

lijf-knecht. Satelles: ſtipator corporis, *Cicero.*

lijf-koeck. i. **lief-koeck.**

lijf-koop/ lief-koop. Epulum emptioni,

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

nis cauſa, emptio genialis, comeſſatio emptionis ergo, arra epularis.

lijf-koſt. Victus, alimentum, penus.

lijf-lenghde. Statura, corporis modus.

lijf-loos lijue loos. Incorporeus, incorporalis, ſolutus corpore, expers corporis, exutus corpore, defunctus, mortuus: exanimis, in animis.

lijf-moeder. Vterus, matrix

lijf-neeringhe. Victus, alimentum, annona.

lijf-pacht. Penſio.

lijf-prijs Rheno.

lijf rente. Reditus temporalis, reditus ad vitam.

lijf-rock. Tunica pectoralis, ſaga. *Cato.*

lijf-rockſken / wullen hemde / hemd-rockſken. Subucula, interula lanea.

lijf-ſtraffe Pœna corporis, pœna capitalis, ſanctio capitalis, corporea punitio; ſupremum, extremum, ſummum capitale ſupplicium, mortis ſuppliciū.

lijf-toght. Victus, annona penus, penu, commeatus: & Vſus fructus: & Reditus ad vitam, reditus temporales, vitæ prouiſio. & Donatio propter nuptias. Dos: bona dotalia: vſus fructus dotalitius.

lijf-trauwant. i. lijf-knecht.

lijf-verbindinghe / lijf-ver-pandinghe. Nexus, obligatio, ciuilis, qua corpus vt pignus afficitur.

lijf-verwe. Color ruſſus, ruſſeus: color ex albo purpuraſcens, roſeus, color candidus rubore permiſtus, purpureus, dilutus, color in niueo corpore purpureus, *vulgò* incarnatus, *ſiue* carneus.

lijf-voedſel-Alimentum, alimonia.

lijf-vrij-Liber, non ſeruus.

lijf-vrijheyd. Libertas.

lijf-wacht / lijf-wachter. Stipator, ſomatophylax.

lijf-waepen. Armatura, lorica, thorax.

lijffigh. *vetus.* j. **lijuigh.** Corporeus.

lijflijck. Corporeus, corporatus, corporalis,

lijf-lick-broeder. Frater germanus.

lijflicke ſuſter Soror germana.

lijflick ſweren. Iurare perſonaliter, propria fide iurare: realiter vel effectualiter & debita forma iurare. *vulgò* corporaliter iurare.

lijflijck bewijſen Reipſa probare, manifeſté oſtendere.

lijfken. Corpuſculum: & Subucula: & Exomis.

Lijm. Viſcus, viſcum, gluten, glutinum, colla. *ger. leym: aug. autem lyme* viſcus, calx, bitumen *dicitur.* **Joden lijm.** Bitumen, limus vel terra tenax ac lenta, pici perſimilis.

lijm. *vetus,* j. **ſlijm.** Limus, argilla.

lijm-roede / lijm-ſtock. Calamus: virga aucupis viſcata.

lijm ſtock. j. lijm-roede. Calamus.

lijmen. Glutinare, agglutinare, glutino ſarcire, coagmentare.

lijmachtigh / lijmigh. Glutinoſus, viſcoſus.

Lijn / vlas. Linum. *ger. leyn: gal. lin: ital. lino: hiſp. lino: ang. linnen.*

lijn-laecken. j. ſlaep-laecken. Thoral, lecticaria ſindon.

lijn-olie j. lijn-ſaed-olie.

lijn-ſaed. Lini ſemen.

lijn-ſaed-olie / lijn-olie. Oleum lineum, ex ſemine lini.

lijn-ſaed-koeck. Libum ex preſſo lini ſemine.

lijn-vincke. Auis linaria: auis lini ſeminibus potiſſimum veſcens.

lijn-waed. Linteum, carbaſus, tela, pannus linteus. **fijn lijn waet.** Sindon.

lijn-waedten / lijnen. Lineus.

lijn-waedtier. Lintearius negotiator.

lijn-wandt. *vetus. friſ. ſax.* i. **lijn-waet.**

lijnen. Linteus, lineus. **Lijnen kleed.** Lintea veſtis, linea veſtis.

lijnen-weber. Linteo, linteorum textor.

Lijnckſe / linckſe / lijnckſeme. *fland.* j. **lincke.** Vibex.

Lijnd / lindt Faſcia.

Lijne / lijnie / linie. Linea, filum, regula, norma, & Funis. *ger. linie: gal. ligne: ital linie: hiſp. linie: ang. line.*

lijne. Linum, linum tortum, funis nauticus.

lijne / linie. Helcium: funis quo nauis trahitur aut ducitur.

lijne-draeper. *holl. vetus.* j. **ſeel-draeper** Reſtio,

lijne-mengher. *vetus.* Lintearius.

lijniael / liniael Regula, amuſſis.

Lijnghen. *fland.* j. **lenghen.** Elongare.

Lijnen. Viburnum: clematidis herbæ ſpecies.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early Europeas Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſpecies, vitis nigra, *germ. nielen, per metatheſim.*
Lijns lins *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Lentus, mitis, lenis, placidus, ſubmiſſus.
lijnſe / lijſe / lijſachtigh. Lentus lenis, ignauus homo.
lijnſachtigh int gaen. Tardigradus.
lijnſachtigh int ſpreken. Tardiloquus.
lijnſelick/lijſelick. Lentè, ſenſim, ſubmiſsè, leniter, dulciter.
lijnſelick ſpreken. Submiſſa voce loqui, loqui ſubmiſsè, voce ſuppreſſâ dicere: & Lentè loqui.
Lijpaerd. j. luypaerd.
Lijſe. j. lijns. Lentus.
Lijſe lijs. *fland.* Scamnum.
lijſ-bedde. j. roſ-baer. Lectica.
lijſ koetſe. *fland.* j. ſpenne-koetſe. Scamnum cubiculare.
Lijſt. Limbus, fimbria, ora, extremitas, labrum, margo. *gal. liſiere: ital. liſta: ang. liſte.*
lijſt. Linea, meta, γραμμὴ. *vulgò* liſta: *ital. liſta.*
lijſt aen den rock. Lacinia, ſinus, ora veſtis.
lijſt aen het berder-werck. Subſcus.
lijſt, lijſte. Catalogus, ſcheda.
lijſt. *ger.* i. lieſe. Diaphragma, ſeptum tranſuerſum. *vulgò* cinctum.
lijſt/be-hanghſel. Pannus penſilis, vitta lugubris. *gal. liſte.*
lijſt van het tafereel. Pluteus, marginata tabula.
lijſt-breukigh. i. lenden-breukigh.
lijſten. Circumducere orâ vel lymbo, determinare.
lijſten/leeſten. Perficere, præſtare, facere
Lijſter/lijſter-voghel. Turdus.
Lijſter. i. luſter. Splendor.
Lijue. j. lijf. Corpus.
lijue-loos. j. lijf-loos.
lijuen. Corporare.
lijuigh. Corporeus, corporatus: & Corpulentus: & Viuidus, vegetus, viuax, viuens.
Lille-beenen. Palpitare pedibus: motare pedes: geſticulari pedibus.
Limoen. Malum Heſperium. Medicũ, Aſſyrium, Citreum. *vulgò* limonium. *ger. limon: gal. limon: ital. limone: hiſp. limonza ang. lamon.*
Limogie. *flan.* Phaſianus, Phaſiaca auis.
Linck. *germ. ſax. ſicamb. holl.* j. ſlinc. Læuus, ſiniſter.
lincke. Vibex, ſignum verberis: Fiſſura ſectura, inciſura.
Linckte *fland.* i. lincke.
Linckſ dier/linct-worm. Lynx.
Lind/lent. Faſcia.
Lind. *germ. ſax. ſicamb* Lenis, mollis.
linde/linden-boom. Tilia, philyra: *arbor à mollicie materiæ teutonicè vocata: vnde & Ouidio tilia molles dicuntur.*
lind-draeper. Reſtio tiliarum.
linderen. *vet.* Lenire, mitigare.
Lind-worm Iaculus, crocodilus Niliacus, ſuchus: vermis Niloticus, animal Nili accolis præcipuè cognitum. *Abr. Ortelius* lin-worm. *quaſi* nil. worm. *per metatheſin, à Nilo Aegypti flumine dici conijcit.*
Line. i. lijne. Linum, linum tortum, *Ouid.* funis nauticus.
Linghe, lenghe. Piſcis ex aſellorum genere.
Linghene. *vetus. fland.* Limus.
Linghen. *vetus. fland.* i. verlanghen.
lingheniſſe/langheniſſe. *fland.* i. verlangheniſſe.
Linie. i. lijne. Linea.
liniael. Regula, amuſſis.
Lins. *vet.* i. lijns. Lentus, lenis.
Linſe/vitſe. Lens, enticula. *germ. linſen: gal. lentille: ital. lente: hiſp. lenteia: ang. lentylle.*
Lint/lintken. Faſcia, funiculus, tænia, vitta, faſciola.
Lip *ſax* i. lebbe. Coagulum.
Lippe. Labium, labrum. *ger. lefizen: gal. lippe: ang. lippe.*
lippeken. Labellum.
lippen-hol. Nympha, cauum inferioris labri.
lippen vorken. Lacuna, phyltrum: cauum in labro ſuperiore ſub naribus.
lipachtigh. Labio, labioſus.
Liſch. Iris, radix Illyrica.
liſch. i ſchelp. Carex.
liſch-bloeme. Flos iridis, *vulgò* lilium cæruleum.
liſch-dodde. i. dodde. Typha.
liſch-zee. i roode zee. *q. d.* mare arundinoſum ſiue carectoſum.
liſpen / liſpelen. Balbutire, titubare. *ang. liſpe.*

liſ-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

liſpendetonghe. γλωσσαλίσπα. i. lingua lubrica & ſuauiter balbutiens.
liſperer. Blæſus, titubator.
Liſt. i. lyſt Ora.
Liſt/liſte. i. lijſte. Catalogus, &c.
Liſt. Dolus, aſtus, aſtutia, fraus, ſolertia
liſtigh. Doloſus, aſtutus, fraudulentus, vafer, verſutus, ſolers.
liſtigheyd. i. liſt. Dolus, ars, fraus.
liſtighlick. Doloſè, aſtutè, callidè, vafrè, ſubdolè, verſutè, ſolerter.
Lit. i. lid. Membrum.
Litier. *gal* roſ-baer. Lectica, vihiculum cameratum, *gal. lictiere: ang. litter*.
litier der beeſten. Stramen, ſubſtramen, ſtratum, cubile. *gal. lictiere*.
litier-boom. Longurius ſtabuli, vacerra.
litſe/letſe. j. lace. Laqueus, laqueolus, nexus, vinculum, anſula.
Litſoen. i. letſoen.
Littel. i. luttel Modicus
Liueſche. i. leueſche.
Liureye Inſigne geſtamen, nota centurialis, cōhortalis: veſtis diſcolor, *vulgò* liurea. *gal. liuree: ang. liuraye*.

L O

Lobbe. Lobus. λόβος. fibra. *vulgò* patagium: ornamenti genus criſpum & ſinuatū, in extremitate colli aut brachij.
lobbe lobbeken Canis villoſus.
Loch/lock. *ger. ſax. ſicam.* i. gat.
loch-duyue. i. hol-duyue. Columba cauernalis.
Lecheue. *friſ.* Flamma, flammula.
Lochs. Lynx, lupus ceruarius.
Locht licht Leuis.
Locht/lucht. Aër, æther, cælum, inane, aura, ſpiritus: *dicitur* locht *à leuitate & lumine: quòd ſimul leuitatem & lumen rebus præbeat. Simili ratione* æther *quoque dicitur* ἀπὸ τοῦ αἰθεῖν: *quòd curſibus rapidiſſimis rotetur*.
locht gheuen den wijne oft biere. Ventilare vinum vel cereuiſiam: relinquere quà interſpiret vinū aut cereuiſia: *quòd fit cùm difficulter exit è dolio. vulgò* dare aerem ſiue ventum.
locht/lochtigh. Aërius, luculētus, lucid⁹
locht oft lochtigh huys. Domus luminoſa, clara, aperta, luculenta.
locht/lochtigh/ſnel. Aëripes, celer, pernix, velox, leuis, mobilis, rapid⁹, agilis
locht van geeſte. Animoſus, alacer, læt⁹.
locht oft luft. Siniſter, læuus, *ang. left*.
locht hof. Hortus penſilis.
locht-ſinnigh i. licht-ſinnigh.
locht-voet. i. licht-voet. Aëripes.
locht-voghel. Auis paradiſea: auis aeria, nubiuaga, auriuaga: auis in ſublimi aere habitans, & rore cæli viuens, *q. d.* auis aeris.
locht-ader. i. gheeſt-ader Arteria.
locht-gat. Spiraculum: ſpiramen, ſpiramentum, lumen: apertura qua cælum videtur & aer excipitur.
lochtigh i. locht. Aërius, &c.
lochtigheyd. Leuitas, celeritas, alacritas
lochtighlick. Leuiter, celeriter, alacriter curſim.
lochtinck. *fland.* i. hof Hortus.
lochtinck-man. *fland.* Hortulanus.
Lochten/luchten. i. gye-luchten. Aſpicere.
Lock. *ſax.* i. loch Foramen.
Locke/vlocke. Floccus, tomentum, villus, cirrus. *ang. locke*.
lockaerd. Villoſus.
lockachtigh. Villoſus.
Locken/aen-locken. Allicere, allectare, illicere, pellicere, inuitare, attrahere.
locken. *fland.* i. ſuyghen Sugere; ſuccum labris elicere. *q. d.* allicere: *vnde &* lac *quidam Latinè dici putant*.
lock-aes. Eſca.
lock-aeſen. Ineſcare.
lock-duyue. Columba allectatrix, allectrix, illex, paleutria.
lock-ghifte. Donum hamatum, munus viſcatum: quod ita datur vt alia alliciat: donum quo maius attrahitur quàm quod datur.
lock-meeſe. Allector parus: quo auceps alios allicit.
lock-reden. Illex ſermo, ſimulata verba.
lock-voghel. Auis illex, allectrix, allectatrix: *qua ſui generis aues in rete pelliciuntur*.
locke. i. laecke. *fland.* Sanguiſuga.
locker. Allector, allectator.
lockende/lockachtigh. Illex, pellax, inuitabilis.
lockinghe. Illectamentum, illectus, illecebra, inuitamentum: inuitatus, us.
Lodder. Scurra: & Homo venerius, luxurioſus, ſcortator.
lodder/beddeken. Accubitum, anaclin-

terium,

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Loe. v. Lec.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

terium, grabatus, ſtibadium, lectulus lucubratorius.

lodder-boeve. Scurra: & Homo venereus. & Furcifer nebulo. *germ. lotter, lotterbub.*

lodder-ooghigh. Pætus.

lodder-ſiec. Cupidus veneris, languens amore & luxuria.

loddeghe / loddeke. *vetus.* Mulier ſcurrilis & venerea, luxurioſa: meretrix: & Lena.

lodderachtigh. i. lodderlick.

lodderigh. i. lodderlick. Scurrilis.

lodderen int bedde. Voluptuoſe volutari in lecto ſiue cubili.

lodderen in de ſonne. Apricari.

lodderlick. Scurrilis, venereus, meretricius, luxurioſus, venuſtus, vernilis, blandus.

lodderlicke ooghen. Oculi illecebroſi, illices, pellices, meretricij, arguti, venuſti ludibundi, illecebræ voluptariſque pleni.

lodderlicken. Scurriliter: & Luxurioſè, venuſtè, blandè.

lodderlicken aen-ſien. Molli adſpicere vultu, blandis aſpicere ocellis.

loddernisſe. Illecebræ venereæ.

lodderſch. j. lodderlick. Scurrilis.

Loechene. *vet. ſic.* Flamma.

Loedte. j. gloedte. Rutabulum.

Loef locus. Scalmus.

Loeft j. luft.

Loeyen. Mugire, boare. *ger. lueyen.*

loeyinghe. Mugitus.

Loever loyer. j. loewer. Coriarius.

Loeyer/luyer. Lorum, loramentum, ligaculum, vinculum, lemniſcus.

loeyer. j loze. Reuocatorium, illecebra.

loeyer / luyer. j. bodde / ſlets. Linteum tritum, panniculus.

loeyer / luyer / kinder-bindſel. Faſciæ, cunabula, crepundia.

loeyeren. j. lozen/leuren. Trahere, attrahere.

loeyeren. Conſtringere, nectere, vincire.

Loeme. j. bijte. Apertura glaciei: oſtium ſiue foramen in glacie. *vulgò* lomus.

Loen. Homo ſtupidus, bardus, inſulſus.

Loenie. j. longie. Lumbus vitulinus.

Loer/loerd. Homo murcidus, ignauus, ſtupidus, bardus, ſocors, obtuſus, tepidus: non rectè fungens officio: *gal. lourd, lourdaud: ang. lavvber.*

loer-man. Tyrotarichus: caſeus ſalſus & inueteratus, vilis & ruſticanus.

loer. j. loewer/loyer / tanner. Coriarius.

loer/loerer. Inſidiator, inſidioſus, ſpeculator, captator.

loer/loere/loeyer / lore. Reuocatorium.

loeren/loncken. Retortis oculis intueri.

loeren/loer oogen. Obſeruare, inſidioſè ſpeculari, captare, inſidiari. & Conniuere.

loeren. Frontem contrahere, corrugare obducere, ſiue caperare. *ang. lovvre.*

loer-ooghe. Pœtus.

loer-voghel. j. loze voghel.

loerſch/loeriſch. Homo murcidus, bardus, ſtupidus.

loerſ-hals. Concinnator doli, doloſus, fraudulentus homo.

Loere. *vetus.* Homo agreſtis, inſulſus, bardus, ſtolidus. *ang. lovvte.*

loete. i. gloedte. Rutabulum.

Loetſe. i. hutte. Caſula.

Loeve/loef. Scalmus.

loeven. Deflectere ſiue declinare nauigio: cedere.

loevéren. i. laveren.

Loewe/loo. *ſicamb.* **j. tanwe.**

loewen. i. tanen/tannen.

loewer. *ſicamb. colon.* Coriarius.

Lof. Laus, laudatio, gloria, commendatio, *ger. lob: gal. louange: ital. laude, lode: hiſp. loor: ang. land.*

lof. i. ver-lof. Copia, permiſſus, permiſſio, venia. *ang. leaue, hinc* **orlof, orlo=nen.** *&c.*

lof-gheuer. i. louer. Laudator, commendator.

lof-rede. Præconium, laudatio.

lof-ſaem. Laudabilis.

lof-ſanck. Hymnus, pæan.

lof=tuyten Laudare in os, adulari, aſſentari, iactare.

lof=tuyter. Laudator, adulator, iactator

lof-weerdigh. Laudabilis, laude dignus

loflick. Laudabilis, laude dignus, probabilis.

loflicken. Laudabiliter.

Loft. i. locht. Aër.

Lofte, i. belofte Promiſſio.

Lofte. *ſax. ſicamb.* Sponſalia.

Loft ghelt. i. loop-ghelt / loof-ghelt

loft penninck. Auctoramentum, ſi

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Loc. v. Lec.

pendium, quo miles auctoratur, & obligatur. *ger. laub-geld:ſax. lop-geld.*

loſt-ghelo nemen. Dare nomen militię.

loſt ghelo gheuen op de hand. Auctorare militem, ſacramento vel ſtipendio obligare.

loſtenisse. *vetus.* i. **beloſte.**

Loghen/ hey-loghen. *ſax. friſ. holl. ſic.* Componere fœnum in metam.

Loghen/ leughen. Mendacium, ſycophantia, vanitas. λογος. i. ſermo fabuloſus, fabula. *ger. lugen:ang. lye.*

logen-ſack. Mendax, ſcatēs mendaciis.

loghen-ſtroopen/ loghen-ſtraffen. Arguere ſiue inſimulare mendacij.

loghen-taele. Mendacium.

loghen-tap. Halopanta, mendacia tanquam è dolio promens.

loghen-werck. Sciographia vel ſcenographia: futuri operis forma leuiter conſtructa ab architecto: deformatio: *q.d.* opus fictitium,

loghenaer. Mendax.

Loghel-ſtijl / loghelſtikel / loghelſtul. *vetus.* Leuiſticum. & Legiſticum, libyſticum. *herbæ genus.*

Logéren. Hoſpitari, ſtabulare, hoſpitio excipere. *gal. loger: ital. allegiare: angl. lodge.*

Logie. Tugurium, caſa, ſtega: & Ambulacrum, xyſtus. *gal. loge, logette: ital. loggia.*

logie. *fland. brug.* Domus publica nationis vel collegij: curia mercatorū. *vulgò* logea. *hinc* **poorterſche logie/ Florentiſche logie/ Genueſche logie.**

logiken. Tuguriolum, ligellum.

logijs. Hoſpitium, habitatio, manſio, ſedes, ſtabulum, tectum. *gal. logis: ang. lodging,*

logiment. Hoſpitium.

Loy. *ſicam.* j. **luy.** Piger.

Loy. *vetus. fland.* Lex: *gal. loy: hiſp. ley: ang. lavve.*

loyael. *gal. fland.* Fidus, fidelis. *q.d.* legalis. *angl. loyal.*

Loye-louwe. *ſic hol.* j. **tanne.**

loyen. *hol. ſicamb.* j. **tanen/ tannen.**

loyer/ louwer. i. **huyd vetter.** Coriarius.

Loyffer. *vetus. fland.* j. **ruyn.** Equus caſtratus.

Loynſſe. i. **luydſe** Paxillus.

Lock loke/ lock *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Foramen-

loke. j. **leucke.** Sepimentum.

loke. *fland.* j. **locke.** Fluccus.

loken i. **luycken.** Claudere.

loker. *fland.* Loculamentum, theca, conceptaculum.

lokerigh. Foraminoſus, perforatus.

Loken. *vetus.* Videre. *ang, loke.*

Lol/ lul. Ratio harmonica.

lollen/ lullen. Muſſare, muſſitare, mutire, numeros non verba canere, ſonum imitari.

lolle-pijpe. i. **lulle-pijpe.**

lollen. Fœmora fouere foculo, interfœmineum fouere aut calefacere foculo.

lolle-pot. Foculus, olla vaporaria.

lollaerd. Muſſitator, muſſitabundus.

lollaerd / lolle-broeder / broeder lollaerd. Lollardus, Alexianus monachus.

lollaerd. Reus læſę fidei, vel læſę religionis. *vulgò* lollardus. *ang. lolarde.* Loiardus *quoque dicitur* hæreticus Valdēſis.

lolle-bancke. *zeland.* **ſlaep-bancke.**

Lombaerd. Gallus Ciſalpinns, *vulgò* lombardus.

lombaerd. Fœnerator, vſurarius, daniſta. *vulgò* lombardus, *à Lombardis ſiue Ciſalpinis Gallis, acerbiſſimis fœneratoribus.*

lombaerde. Taberna ſiue mēſa vſurarij.

lombaerdſch eye. Ouum decumanum, cæteris maius.

lombaerdſche hinne. Gallina Medica, decumana *vulgò* Lombardica.

lombaerdſche not. Nux maior, nux decumana.

lombaerſche not. *ſicamb. fland.* j. **roode haſel-not.**

Lome. *vetus. hol.* Tardus, piger.

Lombre/ lommer. j. **ſchaduwe.** Vmbra. *gal. lombre: ital. ombra: hiſp. ſombra. lumbre autem hiſp.* lux *dicitur.*

lommer-huyſken. Scena.

lommerachtigh. Opacus.

lommeren. Requieſcere ſub vmbra, captare vmbram.

lommeringhe. Vmbraculum. & Aeſtiua, orum.

Lompe. Fruſtum, fruſtulum, maſſa. *ang. lompe, lumpe.*

lompe. Manualis faſcilculus lini aut lanæ *vulgò* hapſus.

lompe/ lap. Panniculus, aſſumentum

lompe

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Loe. v

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

lompe. Linteolum,linamentum, linteum attritum : veſtis lacera cuius partes quædam pendulæ.

lompe / lonte. Fomes igniarius, funis bombardicus.

lompe. i. ael quabbe. Holothuria: muſtela fluuiatilis. *vulgo* borbocha. *ang. lomp*, zeus, faber piſcis.

lompen. Impingere, infligere, illidere: quaſſando & concutiendo quenquam rudiùs tractare. *Becan.*

lomp halſen. Colaphos infringere aut infligere alicui.

lompſch. *vetus.* Stupidus,piger,*ang.lompiſhe.*

Lonck. Aſpectus limus.

loncken. Limis obtueri, leuiter obliquare oculos, retortis oculis tueri. **Al lonckende.** Tranſuerſa tuentibus hirquis.

lonckaerd. Petus : qui leuiter obliquat oculos cum venuſtate.

loncſken. Ocellus illecebroſus ſiue argutus,ocellus limus cum venuſtate.

Londſe. j. lundſe. Paxillus.

Longhe/longher. j. lœſe. Pulmo,*germ. lung:ſax.lungen:ital.lonza:ang.lunge.*

longher-ader. j. gorghel / adem-ader. Guttur, canna pulmonis : trachea: fiſtula qua ſpiritus fertur ab ore ad pulmonem.

longher-kruyd. Pulmonaria : herba pulmonis formam referens.

longher-ſieck/longher-ſuchtigh. Peripneumonicus,pulmonarius.

longher ſieckte Peripneumonia : morbus pulmonarius.

Longie. i. nier-bedde. Lumbus vitulinus, veruecinus, *&c. gal. longe : angll. loyne.*

Lonte. Fomes igniarius,igniariũ,elychnium bombardicum, funis bombardicus,funale ignitum: ſpartea materia è lino ſtuppáve conuoluta, qua milites ſclopetarij vtuntur in alendo igne.

Loo i. laewe/tan.

Loo/lo *vetus.* **j.leegh.** Depreſſus, humilis:infernus,a,um.*ang.lovve.*

loo/lo *inquit Becanus.* Locus altus adiacen ſtagnis,torrentibus aut paludibus.*hinc* **Borckelo/beuerlo/eecklo/kallo/ooſterlo/tongherlo/teſſanderlo/venlo/weſterlo.**

loo-vorſch. j loof-vorſch Rubeta.

Loochenen. Negare,denegare,inficiari, diffiteri.

Loock. Allium.*germ. autem lauch: & ang. leke.* i. porrum, porrum capitatum, aricinum.

loock-parene. Scorodopraſſum.

loock-ſauſſe. Alliatum.

loock-verwe. Color praſinus,porraceus

loock vorſch. i. loof-vorſch.

Loodſe. i. logie. Tugurium.

Loof *vetus,holl.* **i/ laf/moede.**

Loof. i. ghe-loof.

Loof-ghild. j. loft-gheld.

Loof/loove. Frons, frondes, coma,folium arboris. *germ.laub: ang.leafe.*

loof van rapen. Rapatia, rapitia, raporum frondes.

loof. Bractea:lamella metelli inſtar folii tenuis:bracteola.

loof-bucht. *fland.* Napina,rapina.

loof-keuer. Melolontha: ſcarabæi viridis genus.

loof ſtil. Tranquillis omnino : *cùm ne frons quidem aut folium ab aere ventóve mouetur.*

loof-ſtroopen. Frondare.

loof-vlecke. Lentigo.

loof-vorſch/loo-vorſch. Rubeta.

loof-vorſch. *germ. ſax.* **j. loock-vorſch.** Calamita:rana minima & viridiſſima. *gal.verdier,à viridi colore.*

loof-werck / loouer-werck / bloem-werck Foliaceum opus, opus frondarium, pictura foliacea. encarpa, acanthi,thyrſi,helices.

loof-worm. Campe.

loofken. Foliolum. *&* Bracteola,lamella metalli.

loofachtigh. Frondoſus, comatus, comoſus.

Loogh. *ſax.friſ.* **i. dorp.** Pagus.

Looghe. Lixiuium, lixiuia,cauſtica ſpuma,ſpuma Bataua *ger.laugh: ang.lie.*

looghe/kamer-looghe. j. piſſe. Lotium, vrina.

loogh aſſchen. Cinis lixiuus.

loogh-kruyd. *vetus.* **i. lauander.** Saliunca, lauandula, ſpica. herba detergens & purgans inſtar lixiuij.

looghen. Excolare lixiuium: *& metaph.* Meiere, vrinam emittere.

Loon. Merces,præmium,ſalarium, ſtipen-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Loe.

pendium,pretium. *ger. lon:gal. loyer.*
loon-baer. Meritorius.
loonen. Perſoluere, ſtipendium ſoluere, præmium tribuere.
loouer. Premiator, ſolutor mercedis, præmia ſoluens.
looninge. Solutio præmij vel mercedis.
loonlick. Meritorius.
Loop. Curſus, curſura, curriculum, & Concurſus, concurſatio, incurſus, incurſio; hoſtica incurſio.
loop der rivieren. Alueus fluuij, foſſa per quam labitur flumen.
loop der ſterren. Meatus ſiderum.
loop der wateren. Fluxio aquarum.
loop des buycks / buyck-loop. Profluuiũ alui, fluxiones alui: aluus ſoluta, cita, laxa ventris illuuies, fluxus ventris, diarrhœa.
loop oft roer. Fiſtula.
loope korens. *campin.* j. moken. Modius. *friſ. autem* viertele.
loope lands. *campin.* Quadrans iugeri: agri ſpatium quod modio vno conſeri poteſt.
loop-saed lyp-saed. *campin.* j. 50. roeden lands.
loopen. Currere. *gal. lauffen: ang. leape.* i. ſalire.
loopen. Catulire.
loopen. j. vloeden. Fluere.
loopende. Currens. Al loopende. Curſim, curriculo, properè.
loopende fonteyne. Fons manalis.
loopende gat. Fiſtula: vlcus manans.
loopende hand. *vulgò* Manus curſiua.
loop gheld. i. loſt-gheld. Auctoramentum.
loop-grachte. Propugnaculum ex aggere & foſſa. *vulgò* trencæa.
loopende water. Aqua iugis, perennis, profluens, amnis, fluuius.
loop-ooghe / druyp-ooghe. Lippus.
loopende ooghen. Oculi lippi.
loop-plaetſe. Curriculum, catadromus, ſtadium.
loop-plaetſe. j. monſter-plaetſe. Diribitorium.
loop-ſchantſe. Leue propugnaculum, contra primam incurſionem erectum, ante maius propugnaculum: lorica anterior: antemurale, promurale.
loopens. Curriculo, curſim.
looper. Curſor.
looper. A pedibus ſeruus: emiſſarius.
looper. Clauis familiaris: clauis omnes ſeras aperiens, ac circumcurſans.
looperken. Trochilus: auicula mira celeritate velociſſimoque curſu vermiculos in litore conſectans.
looper / opper-molen-ſteen. Catillus, ſuperior molæ lapis.
loopigh. Curſorius.
loopigh. Catuliens, laſciuus.
loopigh zijn. Catulire, laſciuire, ſubare: ad venerem incitari.
loopſch / loopigh. Catuliens.
loopſche teve. Canis catuliens.
Loor. *fland.* Melancholicus, triſtis, ſubtriſtis.
Loor / loer. *ſicamb. colon.* j. loewer. Coriarius.
Loos / los. Vacuus, inanis, ſolutus, carẽs expers, inops. *pulchrè nominibus ſubſtantiuis iungitur: vt* gheld-loos / god-loos / eer-loos / trouwe-loos / vader-loos. *ger loß. ang. leſſe.*
loos. i. ſchalck. Callidus, cautus.
looſe / longhe / lichte. Pulmo. à loos *ſiue* los vacuus, inanis: *eſt enim pulmo vacuus, leuis, ſpongioſus, & fiſtulis inanibus cauus. ital. lonza.*
looſe van het ſitte-kuſſen. Puluini pars aduerſa ſiue ima, rudis, & textili pictura opereque Phrygio vacua: *ex rubro corio plerumq; conſtans, vnde &* roode looſe *etiam dicitur.*
looſe bloeme. Flos ſterilis: qui fructum non producit.
looſe deure. Pſeudotyron, fores cæcæ, *q.d.* doloſum oſtium.
looſe not. Nux vitioſa, inanis, vacua.
looſe terwe / loos koren. Granum vacuum, triticum inane, parum farinæ ſiue pollinis continens.
loos-werck. j. loghen-werck. Sciogra(phia.
loosaerd. Homo callidus.
looſerije loosheyd. Aſtutia, dolus.
looſheyd. i. ſchalckheyd. Dolus.
looſelick. i. ſchalckelick.
looſerick. Homo aſtutus.
looſen. i. loſen / loſſen. Soluere, laxare, inanire, vacuare. *germ. loſen: ang. looſe.*
looſen. *vetus.* i. lieſen. Perdere, amittere. *ang. looſe.*
Looſſe. *vetus,* Sus, *ger. looß.*

Loo[illegible]

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Op Meursius Micul 1. 82.

Loe

Loot. ſ. half oncie. Semūcia, dipondius **Half loot.** Siculus, drachmæ duæ. **Vie-ren-deel loots.** Drachma.

Loot. Plumbum, plumbum nigrum. *ang. lead.*

loot/looten kloot. Glans, glans plumbea: globul⁹ plumbeus: pila plumbea, *vulgò* plumbata.

loot/ grond-loot / diep-loot. Bolis, perpendiculum nauticum.

loot/paſ-loot. Libella, perpendiculum.

loot-aerde/loot-adere. Plumbago, galena, molybdena.

loot-ghieter, Plumbarius.

loot-metael. Ferrumen.

loot-ſchuym. Plumbi ſcoria, plumbi recrementum.

loot-verwe. Color plumbeus, luteus.

loot-wit. *holl. ſicam.* Ceruſſa, pſimmithiū *vulgo* albū plumbeum. *fit enim è plumbeis laminis in aceto ſolutis. hinc quoque gal. blanc de plomb dicitur.*

lootachtigh Plumboſus, plumbeus.

looten / van loot. Plumbeus. **looten kloot.** Plumbeus globus.

looten/ver-looten. Plumbare.

looten. Bolide nauigare: explorare bolide loca marina.

loots-man / pijl-loot. Expertus nauta, qui bolide altitudinem maris explorat, nauta loci peritus, nauclerus, nauarchus.

loots-mans boot. Nauis ſpeculatoria, cataſcopium, nauicula exploratoria.

loots-mans water. Loca marina quæ explorari à perito nauta eiuſdem loci, & aliis indicari debent, ob paluma, breuia & vada: aqua bolide tentanda.

Loote. *holl.* **i. ſlupte.** Malleolus, malleolaris virga, nouellus palmes plantationi idoneus, talea: ſurculus vtrinque reſectus, vt inſeratur.

Loove. i. loof. Frons, folium.

loove. Vmbraculum frondium.

loove. Proiecta, proiectum, proiectura, compluuium, ſuggrunda, podium, menianum, pergula *vulgò* lobia.

loove-pand. Porticus.

looveren. Frondes, folia.

looveren van metael Bracteæ, lamellæ metalli inſtar foliorum.

looveren kroone. Corona frondea.

loover-werck, i. loof-werck.

looverick. Faſcis ex frondibus.

looverick. Frondator: auis in frondibus habitans, iiſque veſcens.

Lorcken boom. Larix. *germ. larckenbaum: it. larice: hiſp. larice: ang. larchetree.*

Lordſe, lorſe. Cerdo barulus.

lordſen /lorſen. Trahere.

lordſen. Venale aliquid ferre.

lordſter. ſ. vvt draeghſterſſe.

Lore leure / leuren-wijn. Lora, vinum ſecundarium: dilutum vinaceorum: vinum acinaceum, acinatitium: deuteria. & Res parui valoris, merx friuola: tricæ, res friuolæ, res nihili, nugæ, λῆρος.

loren-dranck / leur-dranck. Lora, poſca

loren-draeyer. Suffarraneus.

loren-faes. Ignauus homo, homo parui pretij, homo friuolus.

loren-fant. j. loren-faes.

loren kraemer. Friuolarius.

loren-werck / leur-werck. Opus parui aut nullius valoris: friuola, orum.

lore/leure/loeyer/luder. Illecebra, reclamatorium, reuocatorium accipitrum: inſtrumentū quo accipitres ad eſcam propoſitam inuitantur & alliciuntur, illecebra eſcæ: pinnarum ſcapus, quo accipitres reuocantur: inſtrumentum inſtar duarum alarum connexarum loro, cum pila aut vncino in extremitate, quo aucupes reuocare ſolent accipitres *Geſnerus coniicit vocem* **loeyer** *ſiue* **loeder** *factam à verbo* **laeden** *quod eſt Germanis* inuitare: *inuitatur enim & aduocatur accipiter cibo porrecto & reuocatorio, vt ad manum veniat. ger. luder: gal. leure, loire: ital. logoro, logoro, lubo.* **Te lore ſtellen.** Illicere, ineſcare: & Fruſtrare, decipere.

loren leurē. Adſuefacere accipitrem reuocatorio ſiue eſcæ illecebra; adſuefacere paulatim ad pinnarum ſcapum, reuocare pinnarum ſcapo ſiue eſca propoſita *gal. leurer.* (ter, falco.

lore-voghel j. loer-voghel. *vetus.* Accipi-

loren/leuren. Trahere.

loren. Venales ferre merces friuolas.

loren. Carptim, minutatim, & ignauè aliquid agere.

loren ende ſoren. Imponere alicui, fraudare aliquem.

lorer. Friuolarius, grytopola.

Lorer/ende ſorer. Impoſtor,fraudator, ignauus in re debita præſtanda.
lorerije. Impoſtura, fraus: *&* Friuola, orum:res friuolæ, & parvi valoris.
lorer.i.loewer. Coriarius. *&* Cerdo.*&* Baiulus.
loren draeyen. Caupanari: merces lucri cauſa aliò clàm transferre & diſtrahere:mentiri nomen,patriam,merces, lucri cauſa.
lorſen.j.lordſen. Trahere.
Los. Solutus,laxus,vacuus,inanis,liber *ger.loß:ang.looſſe.*
los ende vry. Liber,abſolutus.
loſ-wijf. *ſax. ſicamb.* **j. ledighe vrouwe.** Scortum,meretrix.
loſe/loſen-teecken/woord. Teſſera militaris,ſymbolum,bellicum ſymbolū.
loſe-gheuer- Teſſerarius.
loſen. *holl.* **j.loſſen.** Soluere,luere.
loſen. *fland.* Vacuare,euacuare,emittere, mittere:*&* Vendre, diuendere. *angl. loſe.looſe.* i.amittere,perdere.
loſen *ger.ſax.* Auſcultare.
loſigh.j.leuſigh. Remiſſus,piger,ſegnis
Loſſe. Soluere,liberare,vacuare,laxare exonerare.λύειν. *ger.loſen,erloſen.ang. looſe.*
loſſen de buſſe.j.af-ſchieten.
loſſen eenen wind. Flatum vētris emittere.
loſſen den pand. Repignerare, liberare & luere pignus,reluere.
loſ-baer. Solubilis, exonerabilis:quod ſolui aut redimi poteſt.
loſ gheld.j.ranſſoen.
Loch. j een ooghigh. Luſcus, cocles. *gal.louſche:ital.loſco.*
loſch-ſchele Strabo.ſtrabus.
loſſchen hooft ſweer Hemicrania, dolor alteram capitis partem infeſtans.
loſchaerd. Luſcus:*&* Strabo.
loſchaert ii h. Luſcioſus.
Loſſe. *ſax.* Lynx,lupus ceruarius,thoos *germ.luchs.*
Loſſen. *vide* **Los.**
Loſt.j.luſt. Voluptas,delectatio.
Lot. Sors.*ger.loß.ang,lot.*
lot. *vetus.* Tributum,conſus, obuentio fundi cenſualis *gall.lot.*
lot-boeck. Sortilegium,ariolatio: liber vaticinus *q.d.*liber ſortium.
lot-boeck-leſer. Sortilegus.
loten. Sortiri, ſortem ducere, mittere ſortem.
loter. Sortitor.
loterije. Sortes,ſortitio,ſortitus,ſortiendi actus,ſortilegium.
loringhe. Sortitio,ſortitus,us.
Loteren. Labefacere labefactare,vacillare.
loteren.j.leuteren. Morari,differre, negligenter agere,cunctari:*&* Fallere,decipere. *ang.loytre.*
loteren/ leuteren. *vetus. ſax.* Appellare, prouocare ad iudicem,
loterer. Cunctator.*&* Fallax.
loteringhe. Cunctatio,mora- *&* Fallacia.*&* Apellatio.
Loue. *vetus.***j.ver-lof.** Conſenſus, permiſſus, copia. *ang.leaue.hinc.* **or-lof/ or-loue/or-louen/** *&c.*
Loue.j.lof. Laus.
louen/lof-geven. Laudare, collaudare, commendare,proſequi laudibus, laudibus,tollere,efferre,ferre, *&c.germ. loben:gal.louer:ital.lodare:hiſt.loar.*
louen om te ver-koopen. Indicare, æſtimare, pretium ſtatuere rei venali.*q.d.* laudare. *Laudat enim (vt inquit Horatius) venales qui vult extrudere merces. & Cic. lib. 3. Offic. Quid ſtultius, quam venditorem eius rei quam vendat, vitia narrare? &c.*
louen. *vetus.***j.be-loven.** Promittere.
louer. Laudator:*&* Indicator, æſtimator.
Louter. Merus,meracus,purus, putus, ſyncerus,lautus,lotus,elutus.
louterlick. Merè,purè.
louter-goud.i.fijn-goud.
louteren wijn. Vinum meracū,merum.
Louwe.i.lauwe. Tinca piſcis.
Louwe.i.lauwe. Lex.
louwe / louw-maend.i.lauwe / lauwmaend. Ianuarius.
louwen. Multare,punire,verberare.

L V

Lubben. Caſtrare,euirare,virilia exſecare,emaſculare,eunuchare.
lubber. Caſtrator,
Lucht.i.luft. Siniſter.
Lucht *fland.holl.***i.locht.** Aer.
Lucht.i.licht. Lux.
luchten i.lichten.
luchten.i.lochten. Aſpicere,

luchter.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Luc

alüijffe Nat. Hist. Holl. III. 1876.

alücken Nat. Hist. Holl. III. 1828.

luchter.i.lichter. Candelabrum.
Luck. *ger ſax.ſicamb.* **i. luggherigh.** Laxus, flaccidus. *&* Fungoſus.
Luck/luttick *holl.friſ.* **i. kleyn.** Paruus.
Luck.i.gheluck Fortuna. *ang.lucke.*
lucken.i.ghelucken.
Luden/luyden/lieden. Populus, homines, turba hominum: λαὸς. Leodes, leudes, *ſiue* leudi *vulgo dicuntur*, ſubiecti, *ſiue* ſub liti principis ditioni, eiuſque imperio parentes: *ſic noſtra adhuc ætate Principes Germaniæ inferioris ſuos ſubditos vocant*, **onſe lieue ende beminde luyden van Brabandt / Vlaenderen / Ghelder-landt/** *&c.*
Luegh. *vet.* Auidus, vorax.
Luere. *hol.* **i.loeper.** Faſcia.
Lues. *vetus.* **i.ſchelp.** Vlua.
Lueue.i.looue.
Lufte hand/luchte hand. Siniſtra.
Lugghen. *friſ.* Ignauè & ſegniter agere.
luggerigh/luck. *friſ.* ignauus, ſegnis.
Luy/lij. Piger, deſidioſus, vappa, murcidus, ignauus, ſegnis, fugitans laborem. *angl loath.*
luy-bye. Fucus, ignauum pecus. *Virg.*
luy-lecker-land. Solis menſa: locus apparatis epulis ſemper refertus in Aethiopia, *Pomponio*: apud Macrobios, *Solino Abr.Ortel.*
luyaerd. Piger, deſidioſus, vappa, murcidus, ignauus homo, malè feriatus.
luyaerden. Dare ſe pigritiæ, pigreſcere, pigrere.
luyheyd/luyerdije. Pigritia, pigrities, ignauia, ſegnities, deſidia.
luyſigh.i.loſigh. Veternoſus, ignauus.
luyelick. Pigrè, ignauè, ſegniter, negligenter.
Luycke. Operculum, operimentũ. *ang. locke.*
luycke. *holl.friſ.* Infumibulum: feneſtra foci.
luycken. Claudere, occludere, operire, operculare: *&* Sepire *ang. locke.*
luyck-wante. Chirotheca ruſtica: manica coriacea, qua vtuntur ruſtici dumis, ſenticetis, aut ſepibus prætendendis.
luyckinghe. Sepimentum.
Luyd/ghe-luyd. Sonus, tonus, tenor.
luyd des briefs. Tenor, forma literarũ.
luyde. Sonorus, argutus, clarus, canorus *germ laut: ang, lovvde.*
luyde roepen. Intendere vocem, contendere voce.
luyde-ſtemme. Vox clara.
luyde ſegghen. Dicere clarè, alta voce, ſonora, ſonante, clara, *&c.*
luyden. Sonare, ſonum edere, tinnire.
luyden.i.luden. Homines, *&c.*
luyder / luyer. Tintinnabuli ſiue nolæ curator.
Luydte.i.luyte. Chelis, teſtudo.
Luyen.i.loeyen. Mugire.
Luyer.i.loeye. Lorum faſcia.
luyeren.i.loeyeren. Trahere.
Luyffe. *Zeland.* **i.lieue/looue.** Proiecta.
Luymen. Incedere capite terram verſus prono: *&* Obſeruare, inſidiari. *&* Retortis ſiue inſidiantibus oculis intueri.
luymer / luym-oore. Cernuus: capite terram verſus prono incedens: *&* Obſeruator, inſidiator. *&* Dormitator.
luymeren.i.ſluymeren. Dormitare.
Luyppaerd/luypaerd. Panthera, pardalis. *vulgò* leopardus. *germ.leupard, leopard, lefrat: gal.leopard: ital. lionpardo: hiſp.leon pardal. ang lybard.*
Luys. Pediculus. *germ.lauß.ang lovvſe, lyſe, louſe.*
luyſen. Pediculi.
luyſen. i. vijgh-ſaet. Granum ſiue frumentum ſicariũ. *ſic teut, dictum a ſonitu pediculos dum necantur, imitante. Adr. Iunius.*
luyſ-boſch. Caput pediculoſum
luyſ-kruyd. Staphis agria, vua ſilueſtris, pedicularia, herba pedicularis.
luyſ-merckt / pluyſ-merckt. Forum promercale, forum ſcrutarium, antiquarium: vbi veſtimenta aut res vſu tritæ venum exponuntur. *vulgo* forum pedicularium.
luyſpoke/luyſ ſack. Pediculoſus.
luyſ-ſack. Pediculoſus.
luyſ-ſieckte. Phthiriaſis, morbus pedicularis.
luyſachtigh. Pediculoſus, pedicoſus.
luyſen. Pediculos legere, capere, venari
luyſen oft pluyſen iemandts borſe.i. bloyen.
luyſigh. Pedicularis. *&* Pediculoſus, pedicoſus. *ang.lovvſy, louſie.*
luyſigh.i.leuſigh. Ignauus.
Luyſſchen. *vetus.fland.* Latere, latitare.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Li

aliijde Nat. Hist. Holl. III. 1876.

& Inſidiari; & Obſeruare. *ger. lauſſen.luſchen.*

Luyſter. i. luſter. Splendor.

luyſteren. i. luſteren. Splendere.

Luyſteren. Auſcultare, aurem præbere, ſubauſcultare, captare auribus ſermonem, obſeruare. *ang. liſten.*

luyſteren / in d'oore ſegghen. In aurem vel ad aurem dicere, inſuſurrare in aurem.

luyſterer. Auſcultator, ſubauſcultator, corycæus, explorator qui occultè ſubauſcultat quid dicatur.

Luyte / luyde. Chelis, teſtudo, lyra, fides, cithara, cithara halieutica, *Alciat. in Emblem. q. d.* piſcatoria: *à lembi ſimilitudine: habet enim formam ſcaphæ piſcatoriæ Franciſ. Sanctius vulgo* luta. *à* laut, *germanica dictione* i. **luyde** / ſonorus, argutus. *ger. laut: gal. luc: ital. lutto. hiſp. laud: ang. lute.*

luyter. i. pen3-penze.

luyten-bruggel-ken. Magas, magadiũ, fulcrum, ponticulus, hemiſphærium, tabulatum citharæ teſtudiniſve chordas ſuſtinens, tonumque repræſentãs.

luyten hout. Acer.

luyten kraeghe i. kraeghe. Iugum.

luyten-maecker. Plectopœus: qui plectra & citharas parat.

luyten-rooſe / luyten-ſolder. Chelys, magas, magadium.

luyt-ſlaeghter / luyten-ſpeler. Fidicen, citharœdus, citharistes.

luyt-ſlotel. *vide.* **ſlotel.** Verticulus.

luyt-ſnaere. Fides.

luyt-ſpeelder. Fidicen, citharœdus.

Lume *holl.* i. **locue.**

Lul lol. Ratio harmonica, numerus carminis, tenor.

lul-pijpe / lulle-pijpe. *holl. ſicamb. Zeland.* i. **ruyſch pijpe.** Tibia vtricularis.

lulle pijper. Vtricularius, aſcaules.

lullen i. lellen. Numeros canere.

Lutſch. *germ. ſax. ſicamb* Lolium, æra, zizania. *ital. loglio.*

Lulle / breedt ſocke. Siparum: velum quo iuuatur curſus nauis, langueſcẽte vento. *Adr. Iun. ex Iſidoro Quidam* ſyparum *vel* ſupparum *ſcribi malunt.*

Lulle peyre. *fland.* Pyrum fracidum.

Lunderen. Cunctari cunctanter agere, morari, demorari, differre.

lunderer. Cunctator, cunctabundus, dilator.

lunderinghe. Cunctatio, mora, tardatio.

Lundſe / lundſch / lonſe. Paxillus, paxillus axis: embolium: obex rotæ præfixus.

Luninck. *ger. ſax. ſic.* i. **muſſche.** Paſſer.

Lupaerd. i. **luppaerd.** Panthera, pardalis.

Lupe / lup-ſaed. i. loope / loop ſaed.

Lupſe. *ſicamb.* i. **neghen-manneken.**

Lurer. *ſicamb.* i. **loewer.** Coriarius.

Lurts. *vetus. ſicamb.* i. **ſlinck.** Siniſter.

Luſt / loſt. Voluptas, deſideriũ, animus, delectatio, delectamentum, oblectamentum, oblectatio, cupido, concupiſcentia; libido, orexis, libentia, deliciæ, apetitus, appetentia. *germ. luſt. ang luſt.*

luſt der be-druchter vrouwen. Citta, pica, malacia.

luſt-baer. Amœnus, lætus.

luſt-gaerde. Hortus, viridarium, paradyſus.

luſt-hof. Horti. & Viridarium.

luſt huys. *germ. ſicamb.* i. **weyd-huys.** Prætorium, villa vrbana.

luſt-ſinnigh. Hilaris, alacer.

luſt-woud / luſt-boſch. Nemus, ſylua amœna, tempe.

luſten / loſten / ghe-luſtẽ. Concupiſcere, delectare, delectari, delicias capere, lubere, appetere. & Volupe eſſe, collibitum eſſe.

luſtigh / loſtigh. Voluptuarius, amœnus, delectabilis, feſtiuus, lætus, hilaris, alacris, iucundus: ſerenus, luculentus, vegetus.

luſtigh-huys / luſtighen-hof. &c. Læta domus, lætus hortus, læta prata, &c.

luſte-koe / luſtighe-koe i. guſte koe.

luſtigh-weder. Vernans cælum.

luſtigheyd. Voluptas, amœnitas, deliciæ, libido, libentia, lepor.

luſtighlick. Voluptuoſè, amœnè, feſtiuè, iucundè, lepidè.

Luſter. Splendor, fulgor. & Tonus, ſplendor, vigor picturæ medius inter lumen & vmbram. *vulgo.* luſtra, *gal. luſtre: ital. luſtro. hiſp. luſtre.*

luſteren. Splendere, fulgere.

luſte-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

aluijſſe !

Made campus M. Stoke 1. 97. n.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

luſteren. Splendorem, nitoremque rebus dare.
Lutſen. *fland.* j. **loteren.**
Luttel. Modicus, exiguus, paruus. & Modicum, parum, paulū, pauxillum, pauxillulum, nonnihil, aliquantulum, exiguum.
luttel-tijdts. Parumper.
luttel min dan. Paulo minus, haud multo minus.
luttelken. Momentum.
luttick. *friſ.* Paruus, puſillus. *ſax. lutke: ang. litle.*

M A

MAchache / machachel. Ambubaia, mulier ignaua, ſordida, deformis. *ital. magagna, macchia*, i. macula, labes.
Machandel. *ſax.* j. **wachouter.** Iuniperus.
Mach-ſchien. Fortè, forſan, fortaſſe: fieri poteſt.
Macht/maght. Poteſtas, potentia, virtus, robur, fortitudo, vis facultas, manus: & Ius, imperium, auctoritas, poteſtas, ditio. *ger. maht: ang. might.*
macht. *holl.* j. **ghemacht.** Virilia.
macht-bode. Legatus, qui cum mandatis aliquò mittitur.
macht-loos. Infirmus, debilis, impotens, iners membris, languidus.
macht-looſheyd. Defectio, defectio virium, imbecillitas, debilitas, impotentia, languor.
machtigh Potens, valens, validus fortis
machtigh zijn te be taelen. Soluendo eſſe.
machtigh ſijner ſinnen. Compos mentis, animi, ſenſuum.
machtigheyd. Potentia, virtus, fortitudo.
machtighlick. Potenter, fortiter, validè valenter.
machtighen. Poteſtatem dare, authoritatem dare.
Mack/ mackelick. *ſicamb holl. Zeland* j. **ghe mack/ ghe mackelick.**
Macker. *holl.* j. **maggher.**
Mackereel / mackereel. Scombrus piſcis. *gal, macquereau; ang. mackereil.*
Made. j **maeде.**

Maechte. i. **maeght.** Virgo.
Maeckel. *vetus.* Macula, labes. *ger. mackel. gal. macule. hiſp. mancha, manzilla.*
maeckelatuere. Chartæ maculatæ, chartæ ineptæ, *vulgo* maculatura. *gal, maculature.*
Maecken. Facere, efficere, agere, exequi moliri, condere, formare, creare. μοχθεῖν. *germ. machen: ang make.*
maeckt v van hier. i. **packt v/** &c.
maecken. Tranſigere, paciſci componere, pactum facere. & Conciliare.
maecken/be-ſetten. Legare, teſtamento alicui relinquere.
maecken de bedden. Sternere lectos, concinnare lectos.
maecken den ſot. Agere morionem.
maecken den meeſter. Omnia pro imperio agere: perſonā magiſtri ſumere.
maecken. *fland. gand.* i. **lubben.** Caſtrare.
maecken los. *Zeland.* Petulans.
maeckaegie Pactum, contractus.
maeckaegie van teſtament. Factio ſiue confectio teſtamenti, legatum.
maecker. Factor, conditor.
maeckerije. Factura. & Officina.
maeckſel. Factio, factura, formatio, facies: fabrica, fabricatio, creatio.
maeckelen. Conciliare, tranſigere.
maeckelaer. Proxeneta, mediator, pacarius, pararius, conciliator in contractibus, ſequeſter, interuentor, tranſactor.
maeckelerſſe. Conciliatrix.
maeckelerſſe van houwelijcken. Proxenetria, promneſtria, nuptiarum conciliatrix.
maeckelrije. Conciliatio, conciliatura: conuentio.
Maedelieue / maddelieue. i. **maetelieue/ maeghdelieue.** Bellis, flos bellidis.
Maedelgher. Gentiana minor cruciata *ger. medelgher.*
Maede. i. **maeye.** Vermis.
Maede. *ſax.* Cœnum, lutum.
maede kiſte *ſax.* Fimetum, ſterquiliniū.
Maeden. i. **maeyen.** Metere.
Maeghd. Virgo, puella. *germ: maeghd: ang. mayde.*
maeghd. *forte à* **maght.** i. vis, potentia: *ſicut.* virgo *latine à* viridiore *ſiue* validiore ætate *dicitur*

aliiſ ſe

Made campus M. Stoke 1.97.n.

maeghd. j. dienſt-maeghd. Miniſtra. *ſax.* maghet.

maeghd-toghe. *vetus.* Pædagogus.

maeghd-toght. *vetus.* Pædagogium.

maeghdē honigh. Mel virgineum, mel acapnon: mel primi examinis: mel nō preſſum, protropum.

maeghden palm. Vinca peruinca, clematis Daphnoides, chamædaphne.

maeghden-wachs. Cæra pura.

maeghdaerd. *fland.* Virgo mas.

maeghdelick. Virgineus, virginalis.

maeghdelick ſlot. Hymen, eugium, *vulgo* clauſtrum virginale.

maeghdeken. Virguncula.

maeghdekens haerinck. Halec prima, virginea: primò omnium capta: lactibus & ouis carens.

maeghdelickheyd. Virginitas.

maegh-dom. Virginitas.

maeghdom nemen. Imminuere virginem: deuirginare: vitiare virginem, virginitate ſpoliare.

Maeghe. Cognatus, agnatus, conſanguineus, neceſſarius, affinis, propinquus. Magus vrbem *denotat, vt docet Plinius: hinc multa oppidorum nomina in magus deſinentia.*

maeghſchap. Cognatio, conſanguinitas: agnatio, affinitas, propinquitas, neceſſitudo: coniunctio affinitatis vel ſanguinis. & Cognatus, affinis: Neceſſitudo, *id eſt,* neceſſitudine iunctus, *ſicut* heer-ſchap / boel-ſchap. dominiū, amor, & dominus, amaſius, *&c. ita quoque* ſpectamen *pro* ſpectatoribus: miniſteria, *pro* miniſtris: coniugium *pro* coniuge: amicitia & familiaritas, *pro* amicis familiaribus, præſidia *pro* præſidiariis, ſenium *pro* ſene.

maegh-ſibbe. *vet.* j. maegh-ſchap.

maegh-taele. *vetus.* i. maegh-ſchap.

maeghelinck. *vetus.* i. maeghe. Cognatus, affinis.

Maege. Stomachus, ventriculus, aqualiculus.

maegh-darm. Inteſtinum primum.

maegh-ſughtigh. Stomachicus.

Maegher. Macer, macilentus, gracilis, exilis. *ger. mager: gal. maigre: ital. magro: hiſp. magro. ang. maigre.*

maegher peerſt. Equus ſtrigoſus, malè habitus, coriaginoſus, coriagine laborans.

maegher heyn. Monogrammus, ſtrigoſus, coriaginoſus, coriagine laborans: veſculus, macie prætenuis, macie pellucens, extenuatus, exuccus, torridus.

maegheren. i. ver-maegeren. Macerare. & Macreſcere.

maegherheyd. Macies, macor, macror, macritudo.

maegherlick. Macrè, ieiunè, tenuiter.

Maeye maede. Vermis. à maeyen *ſiue* maeden. i. metere, demetere, *aut potiùs* depaſcere.

maeye/aerſ wormken. Aſcaris, idis.

maeyachtigh / maedigh. Vermiculoſus, vermiculans.

maeyen/maeden. Metere, fœnum ſubſecare, deſecare, falce demetere. *& propriè,* Tondere prata. *ger. maeyen: ang. movve.*

maey-land. Pratum.

maey-hoop. i. ſchoof. Manipulus.

maey-tijd. Meſſis. *& propriè* Fœniſeciū, meſſis fœni.

maeyer. Meſſor: & Fœniſeca, fœniſex.

maeyer. Blitum herbæ genus.

maey-voet. Valgus.

maey-voeten. In exteriorem partem pedes flectere, *inſtar meſſoris.*

maeyſſel. Fœniſecium, fœni meſſis.

Mael. vice, vicem. Een mael. Semel, vna vice. Twee-mael. Bis, duabus vicibus. Menigh-mael. Sæpè, multis vicibus, *&c.* Nae de mael dat. Poſtquam, poſteaquam, *&c.* Te mael. *hol.* Prorſus omnino, valde. T'eene maele Simul & ſemel, prorſus, omnino.

Mael. *vetus. fland.* Menſura ſpatiū, &c. *hinc* duym-mael/naeghel-mael/ſtroo-mael / vingher-mael / *& id genus alia veteres dictiones.*

Mael/ghe-mael. *vet. ger. ſax.* Conſors, ſocius, *Hinc* ee-ghe-mael. Coniunx.

mael-ſchat / mel-ſchat. *vet. ſax. ſicamb.* Dos: & Arrha ſponſalis.

maelen / mellen. *vet. ſax. ſicamb.* Coniugium inire, coniugari, coniūgi *Hinc luſus in Brabantia pueris & puellis frequens.* maelen / maelen-ſpel. *dicitur,* cùm bini binos ſegregare alterumque altero relicto apprehendere nituntur.

Mael. *germ. ſax.* Conuiuium, refectio,

paſtus

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

paſtus. *ger. maal: ang. meale. hinc* noen-mael/auend-mael/*&c.*
mael-tyd. Conuiuium, epulum.
mael-tyd houder. Conuiuator.
mael-tyd gaſt. Conuiua.
Mael. j meel. Farina.
maelen. Molere, commolere, conterere *ger. malen: gal. mouldre: hiſp. moler.*
mael aſſiſe. Vectigal molare, tributum molarium.
Mael. *vet. ſax.* Meta, terminus. *ger. mahl*
Mael. *vetus. ſax.* Ius, lex, iudicium. *&* Conuentus iuri dicundo deputatus. *vulgò* mallum, mallus. *hinc* borgher-mael/boer-mael/*&c.*
mael-boom. *vetus. ſax. ſicam.* Terminus, limes, arbor terminalis.
mael-boom. *ger. heluet.* Ornus.
mael-gheld. *vetus. ger. ſax. ſicamb.* j. mael-tote.
mael-ſtede / mael-ſtadt. *vetus.* j. ban-molen. Mola publica intra terminos iuriſdictionis : *&* Iuriſdictio, locus iudicij, tribunal : *&* Iuriſdictio molaris. *&* Parœcia: vincinia accolarum eadem mola vtentium.
mael-ſteen. *vet. ſax. ſicamb:* Terminus, lapis terminalis.
mael-tand. j. back-tand. Dens molaris.
mael tote. *vetus. fland.* Exactio, cenſus, vectigal. *gal. maltote: ſax. maelgheld.*
maeler. i. molder. Molitor.
Mael. *ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* Macula, nota. *ger. mackel: ang. moole.*
mael-maelerije. Encauſtum. *gal. eſmail.*
mael-teecken. Character, nota.
maelen. *ger. ſax. friſ. ſicamb. holl.* j. ſchilderen. Pingere.
maeler. j. ſchilder. Pictor.
maeler van glas. Eucauſtes.
maelerije / maelſel. i. ſchilderije. Pictura.
maelerije/malie. Encauſtum. *&* Encauſtice, inuſtaria. *gal. eſmail: ang. enamell.*
maeléren. Pingere coloribus aduſtis, pingere encauſto : inurere : adhibito igne pingere. *gall. eſmailler.*
maelerer / vier-ſchilder. Encauſtes.
Maeledijen. Maledicere, deteſtari *gal. mauldire: ital maldire: hiſp. maldezir.*
Maele. Bulga, pera, hippopera, viſulus ſcorteus, pellis, mantica, pera viatoria. *gal. male: ang. male.*
mael-henghſt. Equus ſarcinarius.
mael-ſlot. Sera catenata, ſera pendula, penſilis, quæ bulgis & hippoperis appendi ſolet.
Maelie, Orbiculus, fibula, hamus: anulus. *vulgo* malia. *gal. maille: ital. maglia: hiſp. mala: ang. mayle.*
maelie van het net. Macula retis, plaga, foramen.
maelie van het leder. j. nerue.
maelie van de neſtel. Aeratum capitellum ligulæ: cuſpis ligulæ.
maelien van t'panſier. Anuli loricæ, ſquamæ, catenulæ.
malien-koller. Lorica, lorica conſerta hamis, hamata, catenata, ſquamea.
Maen. *ſax*, Papauer.
maen-kop *holl. friſ. ſicamb.* Papauer.
maen-kop. Papauer, caput papaueris, *dicitur, inquit Becan. Gorop quòd frigida & quæcunque ſomnum conciliant, Lunæ conſecrentur, vt quæ noctis frigidæ & ſoporiferæ domina ſit & gubernatrix.*
maen-kop-ſaed / maen-ſaed. Semen papaueris.
Maend. Menſis, lunæ annus: annus lunaris. μὴν. *dicitur* maend *à* maene. i. *luna eiuſque curſu. germ.* monat: *ang. moneth.*
maend-gheld. Menſtruum.
maend-koſt. Demenſum, menſtruum, cibarium in menſem.
maend-ſold. Menſtruum, ſtipendium militis in menſem, menſtruum ſtipendium.
maend-ſtonden / maen-ſtonden. Menſes, menſtrua muliebria: profluuium mulierum: virus lunare.
maend-ſtondighe oft maend ſtondige vrouwe. Mulier menſtrualis, menſtruata.
maendelick/maendigh. Menſtruus.
Maene. Luna. μήνη. *germ. mon: ang. moone. dicitur autem* maene *à* maenen. i. monere. *Virgil. ipſe pater ſtatuit quid menſtrua luna moneret.*
maene int hoofd. Mania, inſania, morbus lunaticus.
maene. Iuba, crines à collo animalium penduli *dicitur* mane *à ſimilitudine lunæ: vnde &* iuba lunata. *Martiali, &* rutila *Catullo appellata. germ. maene: ang mayne.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

maene der naeghelen. Exortus: candidum quod in vngue exoritur, dimidiatæ lunæ ſimile.

maene oft vel op de ooghe. Pterygium, vnguis: membranula in oculo inſtar lunæ excreſcens, oculoque officiens.

maene. j. wegghe. Libum lunatum.

maendagh. Dies lunæ, dies ſecunda.

maen-iaer. Annus lunaris.

maen-kind. Partus lunaris: quarta ſilentique luna conceptus.

maen-kind / maenen-kind. *ſax.* j. **molen**. Mola.

maen-kop. j. maen. Papauer.

maen-kruyd. Lunaria. *herba dimidiatæ lunæ formam præferens.*

maen-ooghigh peerd. Equus pterygio ſiue vngue laborans.

maen-rinck. Halo: corona ſiue circulus lunæ.

maen-ſaed. *ſicamb.* **i. maen-kop-ſaed**. Papauer.

maenſchijn. Luna lucens: lunæ candor, fulgor.

maen-ſieck j. maen-ſuchtigh.

maen-ſtonden. j. maend-ſtonden.

maen-ſucht. j. maend-ſtonden. Menſtrua, orum.

maen ſuchtigh. j. maend-ſtondigh. Mulier menſtrualis.

maen-ſuchtigh / maenigh. Lunaticus: qui ſtatis lunæ tẽporibus inſania vexatur: furioſus.

maen-wijſe. Lunatus: inſtar lunæ, ſpæciæ lunæ formatus.

maenigh. Inſanus, furioſus, lunaticus, μανικος qui curſum lunæ patitur.

Maenen. Monere, admonere, commonere, requirere, depoſcere. *ger. maenen: gal. admonester: ang. moniſche.* **Maenen de ſchulden**. Nomina appellare, exigere debitum, monere debiti, interpellare debitorem. *à* **maene** */ ſiue à* **maend** i. menſis, *vt putat Petrus Nannius: Quia (inquit) vſura menſtrua erat, menſibus exacta debita appellationes fiebãt, inde factum eſt, vt nos* **maenen** *pro* appellare *dicamus.*

maenen. Citare, vocare, *vulgò* manire, mannire, *in lege Salica Francorum: teſte Hermanno Comite Nuenario.*

maenen d'ſchepené. Iudices admonere ſui iuriſiurãdi & religionis in dicendis ſententiis. ſententiam rogare à iudicibus. magiſtratũ monere vt ius dicat.

maenen den duuel. Exorciſmo monere dęmonem, adiurare: magico carmine aut efficacibus ſacræ ſcripturæ verbis dęmoni neceſſitatem imponere proloquendi ea de quibus rogatur. *vulgò* exorcizare.

maener / maender. Monitor, admonitor, poſtulator.

maener / maen-heer. Prætor, rogator ſententiæ, qui magiſtratum monet vt ius dicat.

maeninghe / maeniſſe. Monitio, monitus, us: admonitio.

Maer / nemaer. Sed, at, aſt, atqui, tamẽ, attamen, verò, cæterùm, autem, porrò verum, enimuerò. *gal. mais: ital. ma: hiſp. mas.*

maer. j. alleenlick. Tantùm, ſolùm, tantummodo, ſolummodo.

maer eens. Semel tantùm.

Maer / maere / mer. *ger. ſax.* **j. zee**. Mare, æquor. *gal. mer: ital. mare: hiſp. mar.*

maer / mer. *friſ. holl. ſicamb.* Stagnum, ſtagnum latius: lacus: & Palus: & Piſcina. *Hebræi omnem aquarum congregationem* mare *vocant*, vt mare Galileæ, mare Tyberiadis, &c. *Beda.*

maer-katte / mer-katte. Cercopithecus: ſimia caudata.

maer-koet / mer-koet. *holl.* **i. waeterhoen**. Fulix, fulica.

maer kolf. *ſicam.* **j. roetaerd**. Pica glandaria. *vulgò* marcolphus.

maer-minne / mer-minne. Syren, Venus marina, Venus vndigena.

maer-minnen. Nereides. *q. d.* maris deliciæ ſiue maris nymphæ. *Adr. Iun. ang. marmayde.*

maerotte. *fland.* **j. maer-katte**. Simius, cercopithecus. *vide* **marte / marmotte**.

maer-radijs. Raphanus ruſticanus, ſinapi Perſicum.

maer-ſpinne / mer-ſpinne. Sepia piſcis.

maer-ſwijn / mer ſwijn. Delphin, delphinus. *q. d.* porcus marinus. *gal. marſouin.*

maer waeter. Aqua ſtagnans, reſes.

maer-wijf / mer-wijf. j. maer-minne. Syren.

maer-wortel / mer-wortel. j. kruyſdiſtel. Eryngium marinum, *q. d.* radix marina.

maeraſch.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

maeraſch. Palus, lacus. *gal. marez. mareſcage: ang. mariſche. marſch.*

maeraſchachtigh. Paluſtris, paludoſus.

maerſche / merſche / meerſche / marſe. *fland.* Palus. pratum hyeme plerumque aquis tectum : pratum paluſtre: locus paluſtris & vliginoſus. *ang. marſch.*

Maere. Fama: & Nuncius, nuncium : & Fabula.

Maere. *vetus.* Equus, equa. *ang. mare.*

maere / nacht-merie. Incubus, ephialtes, ſpectrū incubū, ſuppreſſio nocturna: morbi nocturni genis. *Quia* **maer** equum *ſignificat, non inconcinnè ad* ephialtem morbi nocturni genus *conſuetudo detorſit : quoniam eo laborantes maximo pondere ſibi premi videntur, non aliter quàm ſi quis ſic cecidiſſet, vt equus toto corpore ipſi incumberet: accedit & alia ratio qua* Ephialtes **maer** *dicitur, ob id quòd equus eo frequentiſſimè laborare cernatur. l.* Gorop. *Becanus.*

maer-ſchalck. Veterinarius, medicus equarius: cteniatrus. & Tribunus militum, tribunus militaris, magiſter equitum, præfectus militiæ. & Metator caſtrorum: deſgnator. & Satrapa, ſatrapes, toparcha. **Maer-ſchalck /** *inquit Flac Illyr dicitur* miniſter equorum aut rei equeſtris: nempe miniſter Principis, qui rem equeſtrem equiteſque & aulam curat aut regit: *à* **maer** i. equus: & **ſchalck.** i. ſeruus, miniſter. **Maerſchalck /** *ait Becanus, is dicitur,* qui peritus eſt in equis curandis, & qui equeſtris rei cognitionem habet: **maer** *enim* equus, **ſchalck** peritus, callidus, aſtutus in ſua arte *appellatur. hoc etiam nomine dicitur* is, qui ferreos calceos adfigit, & iubas & caudam equorum comit: *tandem factum: vt* magiſtri hoſpitiorum *ſe* mareſchalcos *vocarint : quaſi nemo munere quopiam maiore dignus eſſet, qui in diſciplina equeſtri non eſſet egregiè exercitatus. Et quoniam equorum curatio precipuè honoraretur, omnes eos* Diuos Marſchalcos *vocarunt,* qui curando cuipiam morbo præſidere opinarentur : *ſic D. Antoniū dicimus* Mareſchalcum ignis ſacri, *diuum Rochum* Mareſchalcum peſtis, & epidimiæ contagioſæ, *& ſimiliter alios aliorum morborum marſchalcos. &c. hac Becanus. B. Rhenanus* Marſchalcum *fictum eſſe ait vocabulum ex* **maerij /** *quo* equus *ſignificatur*, & **ſchalck /** potens: *quaſi dicas,* equorum magiſtrum. *ab his Becani & Rhenanis etymis non diſſonat vox Gallica Mareſchal & Itali, à Mareſchalco qua* faber ferrarius, cteniatrus & veterinarius *denotatur* Equito *quoque Latinis non tantùm* equorum domitor & curator, *ſed etiam veteribus, teſte Varrone, dicebatur* is cui alicuius rei regimen committebatur. *Ita licè malicalco,* præfectus eſt & *marſhall anglicæ,* Deſignator, metator caſtrorum, & Tribunus militum. **Marſchalck /** *quaſi* maroſalicus *dicitur. Io. Aventino* : qui maior eſt in ſala, *hoc eſt,* aula maior domus *recentioribus dictus. Veteres Romani.* magiſtrum equitum *vocarunt.*

maer-ſchalck. Deus auerruncus, alexicacus, mala depellens, diuus curando alicui morbo præſidens.

maer-ſtaller. *vetus.* **i. ſtal-knecht.**

marie. i merie. Equa.

Maeren. *holl.* **i. meeren.** Remorari, detinere.

maertacken. i. marren tacken.

Maergh. i. margh.

Maerren i. marren / meeren. Remorari, detinere.

Maert. i. meert. Martius menſis,

Maerte. Ancilla, famula, miniſtra. miniſtatrix. *vulgò* martha: *à Martha euangelica, ſatagente & ſolicita circa plurima.*

maertele. Apis maior: quæ opus mollarium præparat.

maertken. Ancillula,

Maerter. i. marter.

Maertſe *fland.* **i. marck.** Ora, limes.

Maeſche. i. maſche. Macula. *&c.*

Maeſ-darm. i. meſt-darm.

Maeſ-hout / maeſeren-hout / maeſ-houten-boom. Acer.

maeſ-houten oft maeſeren-houten tafel. Menſa tigrina, acerna: oblongo venarum diſcurſu maculoſa, aut in verticem criſpa.

maeſer / maſer. *ger. ſax.* Bruſcum, tuberculum aceris arboris.

Maeſe. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Macula, labes, nota,

maeſelen, i. maſelen.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Maeſeren. j. maſeren.

Maet/med-maet/ maetken. Socius, collega, æqualis, compar. *ang. matche. hinc* Zelandi Mattiaci *Tacito dicti, a ſociali concordia. Leuin. Lemnius.*

Maet maetken. Remex. *gal. matelot.*

Maete. Menſura, modus, modul⁹, metrum, menſus, proportio, numerus, moderatio, temperamentum. *ger. maſſ: hiſp. medida.*

maete/ſlagh van den ſanck. Modi, moduli, menſura cantus.

maet-hout. Regula, norma.

maete lieue/maete bloeme. Bellis. flos bellidis, *germ. maßlieben: gal. marguerites.*

maete-lieden / maete-man. j. mate-lieden/mate-man.

maeten. *vetus.* **j. mete.** Metiri.

maetigh. Modeſtus, mediocris, temperatus, temperans, frugalis, continens, ſobrius.

maetigheyd. Modeſtia, mediocritas temperantia, frugalitas, continentia, abſtinentia, ſobrietas.

maetighlick maetelick. Moderatè, mediocriter, temperatè, temperanter, ſobriè, frugaliter.

maetighen. Moderare vel moderari, temperare cohibere.

Maffelen. Balbutire. & Buccas mouere. *ang. maffle.*

Maghe. j. marghe.

Maghed. j marghd. Virgo.

Magher. j. maegher. Macer.

Maggher. j. maugher. Commutator mercium.

Maghelepne j. maiolepne. Amaracus.

Maghneel j. mangheneel.

Maght j. macht. Poteſtas.

Mayen. j. maeyen.

Maiolepne / maghelepne / marghelepne. Amaracus, ſamſucus. *vulgò* maiorana. *ger. mayron, majran gall. maiolayne, marone: ital. maiorana: hiſp. amaradux, maiorana.*

Maken. j maecken. Facere.

Mal. Laſciuus, petulans: & Stultus, inſulſus, inſanus.

mal kruyd/ bilſen. Mania, hyoſcyamus: altercum, Apollinaris, fabulum, Iouis faba, faba ſuilla, faba lupina, herba canicularis, ſymphoniaca, herba inſaniam ac ſoporem inducens. *officin.* iuſquiamus.

mallen. Laſciuire, ineptire, inſanire.

mallaerd. Laſciuus, petulans, ſtultus, inſanus: *dicitur &* **molen.**

mallighepd. Laſciuia, petulantia: ſtultitia, inſania.

malloote. Ambubaia, inepta & inſulſa mulier.

Malaedſch / laſeriſch. Leproſus. *Dicitur* **malaedſch.** *ſicut gal. malade,* i. æger, ægrotus, morbidus: *nobis quoque* **ſieck/ kranck:** & *Gallobelgis maladerye, quod Brabantis* **laſarye / ter ſieckten / ter krancken.**

malaedſchepd. j. laſerije.

Malck. *ſax. friſ. holl.* Quiſque, vnuſquiſque. **aller-malck.** Omnis cunctus.

malcander / *quaſi dicas* **man elck ander.** Mutuo, inter ſe, inuicem, alius alium, alter alterum. **Met malckander** Simul, vnà, pariter.

Malder/ malter. *ſax. ſicamb.* Menſuræ aridæ genus. **j. mudde.** *vulgo* maldrum, maltrum.

maldir / malter. *ſax.* **j.** 32. **Coninclis malter.** Mulctę genus: verbera triginta duo virgâ querneâ.

Male/malen. *vide* **Maele/maelen.**

Mallen/malloote. *vide* **Mal.**

Malloete. Melilotis, ſertula campana. *officin.* corona regia, pratellum. *gal. melilot: ital. melitoto.*

Malroue/ malroute. Marrubium. *ger. marrobel: gal. marrubin: ital. marrobio: hiſp. marrujo, marrubio.*

Malt. *ſicamb.* **j. mout.** Byne.

Malts/maltſch. Mollis, tener, tenellus fragilis, liquidus, fluidus μαλτακὸς, μαλακὸς.

maltſkens. Molliculus, tenellus.

maltſchend. Mollities, teneritas, teneritudo, fragilitas, malacia.

Maluaſeye. Vinum Aruiſium, Creticum, Chium, Monembaſites *vulgò* maluaticum, maluaſia, maluiſia. *ger. malfaſey: gal. maluesie: ital. maluoſio, vino maluatico: hiſp. maruiſia: ang. malueſeye.*

Malue. t. kaeſkens kruyd. Malua ſilueſtris: *gal. maulue: ital. malua: hiſp. malua.*

Mamboer. j. momboer. Tutor.

Mamme/borſte. Mamma, mammilla, vber.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

vber. *gall.mammelle:ital. mammelle:hiſp. mama.*

mamme/mammeken/ memme / memmeken. Mater, nutrix. *vulgò* mamma.

mammen-broederken. Collectaneus.

mammen tepel. Papilla, capitulum mammæ.

mammeken. Mammula: *&* Nutricula.

mammekens. Periclymenum, caprifolium, materſylua, lilium inter ſpinas, volucrum maius.

mammen/ memmen Nutricem agere, lactare infantem, mammam præbere infanti.

mammelinck. Subrumus, lactens.

Man. Vir, mas. *ger, man: ang. man.*

Man *(inquit Becan.) fit à* **men** */ id eſt.* ago, duco : *præcipuum enim viri eſt officium vt ſe & caetera omnia animalia ducat & gubernet.*

man/ee-man. Maritus, coniux, dominus.

man/men / menſch. Homo. *Hinc.* **ieman/ n'ieman / man-ſlachtigh / man-boete/** *&c.*

man ſeyd / men ſeyd / menſch ſeyd. Aiunt, dicunt, ferunt, prædicant. ſ. homines : Dicitur, fertur, traditur: fama eſt, rumor eſt.

man van leen. j. leen-man. Cliens,

Mans man. Cliens clientis, vaſalſus vaſalli.

man aen man komen. Gradum conferre cum hoſte, collato pede prœliari. **j. hand-ghemeyn worden.**

man veur man vechten. i. hand veur hand. Conferre dexteras: pugnare cominus cum hoſte : *&* Singulare certamen inire.

man-baer. Ephebus, puber, veſticeps, generationi habilis ac maturus.

man-baere oft houd-baere maeght. Virgo nubilis, viripotens, potens viri: matura viro, tēpeſtiua thoro, ſiue viro.

man baer worden. Pubeſcere.

man-baerheyd. Pubertas.

manſ-beeld. *vetus. ſax.* Mas.

manſ-broeder. Leuir: mariti frater.

manſ-huys/ mannen-huys. Andron, andronitis.

manſ-koe / manſe koe. *campin.* **j. guſte koe.**

manſ-lenghde/ menſch lenghde. Statura: modus corporis.

manſ-oore. Aſaron, aſarum. *gall. oreille d'homme. q. d.* auris hominis.

manſ-perſoon. Vir, mas.

manſ ſuſ-ter. Glos, mariti ſoror.

man-wijf. Virago.

man-boete. *vetus.* Mulcta homicidij.

man-goed. *vetus.* **j. manſchap.**

man-hertigh. Virilis animo.

man-koop/ man-koop-ſaed. j. maen-kop/ maen-kop-ſaed.

man-pad. Semita viri ſiue hominis.

man-rijp. i. man-baer.

man-ſchap. Officium ſiue obſequium viri.

man-ſchap. Hominium, clientela, fides clientelaris, obſequium clientis : fides & obſeruantia quæ domino feudi præſtatur: iuſiurandum fidelitatis : ſacramentum beneficiarium, clientelaris officij ſponſio. *vulgò* homagium, vaſſallagium.

man-ſchap. Viri, homines, clientes.

man-ſchap doen. Profiteri ſe clientem, fidelitatem domino feudi iurare ſiue præſtare: iurare ſe hominem ac vaſallum domini eſſe, & obſequium illi atque obſeruantiam præſtiturū. *vulgò* homagium facere.

man-ſiecke. vrouwe. Mulier viroſa, libidinoſa, pruriens, viri appetens.

man-ſlaght. *ſax. friſ. ſicam. holl.* **j. dood-ſlagh.** Homicidium.

man-ſlachter. Homicida.

man-ſlachtigh. Homicida.

manlick. Virilis, maſculus, maſculinus, fortis, animoſus.

manlick lid / mannelicke roede. Virile membrum.

manlick manlicken. Viriliter, fortiter.

manlickheyd. Virilitas, vis, virilis animus fortitudo.

manlick-heyd/manlicke roede. Virile, virilia, virile membrū, genitale membrum, faſcinus virilis, penis, muto, coles, veretrum, caulis, neruus, tentum verpus, ſcapus, cercolipa. ſicula, mentula, virga. pairapus, cauda ſalax.

mannen een ſtadt. Munire vrbem viris

mannen. Nubere viro, tradi viri.

manneken Maſculus, mas. *&* Homuncio, homulus, homululus, homunculus.

mannekens krupd.i. gepten-blad. Periclymenus, caprifolium.
mannigh.i.menigh.
manninne. Virago.
Manck. *ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* Inter. *&* Interim, interea temporis.
manck-ander.i.malck-ander. Inter ſe mutuò.
Manck/vermenckt. Mancus. *gal. manchot: ital. manco: hiſp. manco.*
manck/kropel. Claudus.
manckaerd. Claudus, claudicans.
mancke-pied. Claudus.
mancken. *vetus.* **i. ver-mencken.** Mutilare.
mancken. Claudicare.
mancken. *ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* Carere, deficere, deeſſe. *vulgò* mancare. *gal. manquer: ital. mancare.*
manckérē.i.mancken. Deficere, deeſſe
Mande. Corbis, ſporta, vas vimineum, ciſta, calathus. *gal. mande. manne. ang. maunde.* (ciſtella.
mandeken. Sportula, fiſcella, corbula,
Mandel. *ger. ſicamb.* **i. amandel.**
Mandele. Manipulus. & Duo faſces ſtraminei. *&* Mergetes duodecim. *vulgò.* mandula.
Maene.j.mane. Luna.
Manghe. *ger. beluet.* Fullonica: *&* Politura, *&* Torcular.
mangher. *germ. beluet.* Fullo.
manghen. *ger. beluet.* Exercere fulloniā.
Manghe.i.mangheneel. *vet.* Machinæ bellicæ genus.
Manghel. *germ. ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* **i. ghebreck.** Defectus, inopia, egeſtas. *ital. mengua, menguada.*
manghelen. *ger: ſax. friſ. ficamb.* **i. mancken.** Deficere, deeſſe, abeſſe: carere, indigere.
Manghelen het lijn-waet. *ſax. friſ. ſic. holl.* Leuigare, complanare, polire lintea.
manghel-herd. Aſſer politorius.
manghel-ſtock. Stipes politorius, ſiue leuigatorius.
Manghelen / *euphoniæ cauſa, pro* **mangheren.** Mutare, commutare, permutare.
manghelen. *vetus.* Commutare verba, litigare: *&* Certare, pugnare.
mangheneel / manghe. Machinæ bellicæ genus: balliſta bellica, quą tela, lapides & ignes in hoſtium vrbes iaculari ſolent. *vulgò* manga, mangana, mango, magnellus, mangon, manango: manganicum tormentum, manganum petrarium.
Mangher / mengher. *vetus.* Permutator, commercia exercēs, commutator mercium: qui commercium, familiaritatem vel conſuetudinem cum aliquo habet. *&* Negotiator. *&* Opifex *ang. monger, munger. hinc* **appel-mangher / vat mangher / kole-mangher / ſout-mangher / hof mangher / viſch-mangher / moeſ-mangher / vleeſch-mangher.** *&c. vetutiſſimæ dictiones.*
mangheren. Mutare, permutare, commutare, inmutare merces, commercium agere, commercari, merces commutare, negotiando permutare.
mangheringhe. Permutatio, commercium, mercium commutatio.
Maniere/wijſe. Modus via, ratio, mos ritus, vſus, cōſuetudo. *gal. maniere: ital maniera: hiſp manera.*
manierlick Modeſtus.
manierlick-heyd. Modeſtia.
manierlicken. Modeſtè.
Mannen. *vide* **man.**
manſe-koe.i manſ koe.
Mantel. Pallium. *vulgò* mantelum. *gal. manteau ital, mantello: hiſp manta. ang. mantle.*
mantel van de ſchouwe. Tegmen camini: ſuperliminare, ſupercilium camini.
mantilleken/mandilleken. Tunica militaris.
Maraſch i.maeraſch Palus, lacus.
March.i.margh.
Marck / merck. Signum, nota. *gal. marque. ang. marke.*
marck. *ſax.* **i. margh.** Medulla.
marck. Elioſelinon, apium paluſtre: paludapium, apium ruſticū. *ang. marck*
marck/merck. Bes, libra nummularia libra octonaria, vinciæ octo: ſelibra quibuſdam. *vulgò* marca. *gal. marq: ital marco: hiſp, marco,*
marck.i.xvj. ſtufer Brabant.
marck. *vetus* Limes in agris ſiue territoriis, fines regionum, margines imperij: *&* Diſtrictus ditionis, *&* Prouin-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

vincia maior : Comitatus amplus. *vulgò* marca, marcia. *ger. march* : *gal. marche* : *ang. marche*. **Marck** *ſeu* **merch** (*inquit Andreas Velleius*) *primo denotat* ſignum *ſeu* ſigillum aliquod peculiare: *atque inde pro* vexillo bellico *ſumitur, vt* **merch** *&* **baniere** *idem ſint*: haſtæ enim alligata pendula quædam ſelecti ac variegati coloris faſcia in altum ſublata præferebatur in præliis, ad cuius ductum oculos atque animos ſuos pugnaturi certis de cauſis dirigere neceſſe habebāt: *ab hac autem prima ſignificatione vocabulum* Marcæ *tranſlatum pro* limite *poſtea accipitur*: *inſigniri enim ſolent iam inde vſque à prima orbis terreni cultura, camporum, vrbium & regionum termini, diſcretis quibuſdam ſiue ſaxis, ſiue palis, ſiue aliis notis memorabilibus : intra quas ſe quiſq; continere iuſſus : nec erat fas inuita vicinia tranſcendere: hinc pro ipſis* campis *ac* regionibus vaſtiſſimus *vſurpata eſt* : *vt iam* Marcæ *nomine non tantum* integra rura certis diſtincta limitibus :*ſed* ampliſſimi *quoque* prouinciarum tractus, *quos nunc* pagos, *nunc* ciuitates *atque* regna *etiam Latini dixerunt, nuncupari venerint*. *B. Rhenanus* Marck *ſiue* March equum *apud veteres Gallos ſignificaſſe docet ex Pauſania* : (*vt apud veteres Germanos*) *atque hinc* equorum ſeu ſtabuli magiſtrum **marck-ſtaller**, *&* equitum præfectum **marck-graue** *etiam num appellari*: Marca *pro* equo *purum putum Britannicū eſt, inquit Guil. Camd. B. Rhenano adſtipulantur Brodeus, Alciatus, & alij* : *prior autem etymologiæ ratio potior plurimis videtur*.

marck-boom. *vet.* j. **pael-boom**. Arbor terminalis, finalis.

marck-graue Præfectus limitaneus : præfectus limitum ſiue regionis, cuſtos limitis, certo regni limiti cum imperio præfectus, præſes prouinciæ. *vulgo* marchio, marck-grauius. *q.d.* comis limites, comes marcæ ſeu diſtrictus. *ita Hotmannus, Munſterus, Becanus, & multi alii*. Marca, *inquit Andr. Vell.* loco ciuitatis & prouinciæ *inoleuit*: *qui vero è comitatu Imperatoris ad hanc gubernandam deligebantur*, marchiones, *dicti ſunt*. *germ. marggraf*: *gal. marquis*. *ital. marcheſe*: *hiſ. marques*: *ang. marques*.

marck-graef ſchap. Præfectura limitum, cuſtodia limitū. *vulgò*. marchionatus, & Comitatus marcæ.

marck-ſchalck. Prætor comitatus auguſtalis, *vulgò* marcſcalcus.

marck-ſtaller *vide*. **marck**.

marck yſer. Cauterium. & Tudicula.

marck-ſaem. Perſpicax, conſideratus.

marck-ſaem-lick. Sagaciter, conſideratè.

marck-ſteen. **i. pael-ſteen**. Terminus, lapis terminalis.

marck-teecken. Character, ſignum, inſigne.

marcken/mercken. Signare, notare, inſignire. *gal. marquer*: *ital. marchiare*: *ang. marke*.

marcken / aen marcken Conſiderare, animaduertere, obſeruare: cernere oculis, mente animo.

marckelick. Euidens, perſpicuus, manifeſtus.

marckelicken. Euidenter, perſpicuè manifeſtè, nominatim.

marckel-daghen. *friſ.* **i. nietel-daghen**.

marcker. Notator, ſignator, conſiderator.

marckinghe. Notatio: & Conſideratio.

Marckt/merckt. Mercatus, forum, forum rerum venalium, forum nundinarium, emporium, locus mercatus vel nundinarum. & Nundinæ. *germ. marckt*: *gal. marchè* : *ital: mercato*; *hiſp. mercado*: *ang. market*.

marckt/merckt. *vetus*. Emptio.

marckt. *vetus. germ.* Pagus amplior. **i. marck**.

marckt. *ſiue* **merckt**. *in cōpoſitione* actionē, frequentiam & conuentum *ſignificat*: *vt* **beuſel-merckt**: nugæ, nugamenta, res nugatoriæ: **loop-merckt/** frequens concurſus : **drinck-merckt/** frequens conpotatio: **trouw-merckt/** nuptiæ, celebritas nuptiarum: **trabbel-merckt / tuchel-merckt / kijf-merckt/** &c.

marckten *vetus*. Mercari, nundinari.

marckt-dagh. Dies nundinalis.

marckt-korf. **meerſ. korf** Corbis inſtitoria.

marckt-repſer. Nundinator.

marckt-ſchip. j. koop-vaerder. Nauis oneraria.

Mare. j. maere.

Marelle. j. amarelle. Ceraſum Apronianum.

Marellen. Ludere calculis diſcoloribus duodenis: vel etiam nouenis, *quod* **neghen ſtecken** vocant.

marel-ſpel. Ludus duodecim, vel nouem ſcruporum: *italis: marella: gal. ieu de merelles: vulgò* madrellus *&* madrella *dicitur, à* materulis. materes *autem lingua veteri Gallica* virgæ & baculi dicuntur, *teſte Ioſepho Scaligero. &* matera, æ, *veteri lingua Gallica, teſte Strabone* iaculum *ſiue* ſagitta capitata *dicitur. Huius luſus meminit Ouid. lib. 3. de arte: eſt genus in totidem tenui ratione redactum Spicula (aliàs ſcripula) quot menſes lubricus annus habet. & paulo pòſt: Parua tabella capit ternos vtrinque lapillos, E quibus hic labor eſt continuare ſuos.*

Maren. j. marten.

Margh/mergh. Medulla. *vulgò* marga. *ger. margh: ang. marrovve.*

margh van den boom. j. pit. Medulla arboris.

margh-bieſe. Mariſcus, iuncus leuis.

Marghe / morghe lands. Iugerum. *flandris* media pars iugeri menſura terræ apud diuerſos diuerſa: *μοργή*.

Marghe. *friſ.* **bolinck/worſt.**

Marghel/merghel. Marga, creta foſſitia: terra candida cretæ inſtar, ſtercorandis agris ſeruiens: terræ adeps ſiue medulla. *ger. mergel: gal. marne: angl. marle.*

marghelen. Marga ſtercorare agrum, margam adhibere agris.

Marghen. j. morghen. Cras.

Marlin. j. ſmerlin.

Marmer/ marmer ſteen. Marmor. *ger. marmelſtein: gal. marbre: ital. marmo: biſ. marmol: ang. marble.* **Rooden marmer-ſteen.** Porphyrites, marmor porphyreticum, marmor rubens purpuræ in modum. **Witten marmer-ſteen.** Lapis Parius, mamor candidum.

mármer ſteen-morter. Marmoratum.

mármerē. Incruſtare, integere ſegmentis marmoreis: variegare marboribus, *vulgò* marmorare.

marmſel. Cruſta marmorea.

Marmotte / marotte. Simius, ſimia, cercopithecus. *gall. marmot, vide* **marte.**

Marren / maren. *holl. friſ.* Ligare, alligare.

Marren/merren/meeren. Tardare, retardare, morari, remorari, moram trahere, exſpectare, manere.

marren-tacken. Viſcum, viſcum quercinum: herba vnde viſcus efficitur.

marren-vlichte / mar-vlichte. Tricæ: capillus intricatus: capilli pedibus pullorum gallinaceorum inuoluti, quibus pullorum greſſus impediri ſolet.

Marotte. j. marmotte. Simia. *&* Cercopithecus.

marotte/marotteken. Imaguncula quæ ſtultis ad luſum præbetur: ſceptrum morionis.

Marſe. j. maerſche. Palus.

Marſſe. *vetus. fland.* Regio, ora, terra: *&* Margo. fines regionis, imperij, *& vide* Marck.

Marte merte/merteken / martin. *ſax. ſicamb.* Simius, ſimia: *&* Cercopithecus: *&* Sphinx. Mantichora (*vel vt alij*) martiora, *&* martichora, *animal eſt in India, facie humana, corpore leonino.*

Marteel. Malleus ferreus. *vulgò* martellus: *gal. marteau: ital. martello: hiſp. martillo. Teutonicè propriè dicitur,* malleus ferreus temonis, *quem vulgatiùs* **diſſel-hamer** *vocamus.*

Marteler. Martyr, teſtis.

martelerſſe. Martyr fœm.

marter. Cruciatus, carnificina, tormentum, ſupplicium. *Becanus* violentum tormentum *interpretatur, quod Eccleſiaſtici* martyrium *vocant. ger. marter: gal. martyr: ital. martyre, martyrio: hiſp. martyrio: ang. martyrdome.* **Gods marter.** Tormenta Deo inflicta.

mártteren. Excarnificare, plectere, torquere, affligere, excruciare. *vulgò* martoriare *&* martyrizare.

Marter. Martes, martes Scythica, muſtela Scythica, muſtela ſylueſtris, nobili pelli inſignis. *vulgò* martarus, marta, mardurus, marralus, marturellus. *ger. marder; gall. martre; hiſp. marta,*

martiola,

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

martiola, martorella : Martem *Geſnerus dictam coniicit, quòd Martia, id eſt, pugnax & ferox beſtia ſit: iugulat enim mures, gallinas & aues cæteras.*

Martin. *holl.* j. **marte.** Simius.

Martſe. *vetus. fland.* j. **matſ-hamer.** Malleus militaris.

Maſ-darm. *ger. ſax.* j. **meſt-darm.** Inteſtinum rectum.

Maſche/ maſchel. Macula, labes. & Cicatrix. *ger. maaſen.*

maſche / oft maeſche van het net. Macula retis, plaga, foramen retis. *ang. maſhe.*

maſche, maſcke. Larua, perſona. *vulgò* maſca : *gal. maſque : ital. maſcara : hiſp. maſcar. Solet nebulonum quoddam genus incedere denſis reticulis velatum & tectum, vulgari nomine* **net-boeuen** *appellati, qui per* maſchas .i. retis maculas *ſiue* foramina *alios videre & noſcere potuerint: ipſi interim ignoti: inde* **maſche/ maeſche** & **maſke** laruam *ſiue* perſonam *dici coniicio : cùm etiam Latini* reticuli *nomine* faſciam lineam *ſiue* laneam *intelligant*, quàm faciei admouemus ne agnoſcamur *ſic Plin. lib. 12. cap. 14. Perſona, inquit, adiicitur capiti, denſiúſue reticulus. gal. maſque: ita. maſcara: hiſp. maſcara: ang. maſke.*

maſchel maſcher. Macula, labes. *ital. maechia: hiſp. mancha.*

maſchel/maſcher. *fland.* Betrachium : coloris ſpecies quo ante inuentas perſonas faciem obungebant.

maſchelen aen de beenen. Phauſinges : Varietates, *Plin.* Maculæ ſubrubrę quę hyeme contrahuntur, dum crura ad ignem propiùs admouentur.

maſchelen/maſcheren/maeſchen. Maculare, maculis deformare, ſqualore inquinare, commaculare : obungere fuligine, atramento, &c.

maſchere. j. **maſchele.**

Maſcopije. *ſax.* Nautica ſocietas.

Maſe. j. **maſche.** Macula.

Maſelen/maſeren/maſel-ſuchte. Papulæ, boa, exanthemata. *vulgò* variolæ : exilis maculæ rubræ aut purpureæ inter ſe nigricantes, pueris infeſtæ. *ang. meaſilis, meſiles.*

maſel-ſieckte. Boa, papulæ.

maſel-ſuchte. *vet. ſax.* j. **melaetſchepd.** Lepra.

Maſer. *ger. ſax.* j. **maeſer.**

Maſier. j. **maſier-gat.** Riſcus: feneſtella imperuia, in muro, pariete, aut foco : capſula intra parietem apparata. *vulgò* boeta : *gal. maſure, trou de maſure. Maſure gallis propriè dicitur* parietina: foramen parietinæ ſiue parietis : foramen maceriæ, ſiue muri intermedij: foramē petræ. *dicitur quibuſdam* **metſier-gat.** *q. d.* foramen cæmentarij

Maſſe/ Maſſa. **Maſſe** *ſiue* **mas** / *inquit Becanus, dicitur* cumulus, congeries, res multæ in vnum coaceruatæ, *vnde Itali amaßare, & Galli amaſſer*, i. coaceruare *dicunt.*

maſſe. Paſtillus.

maſſe van coper/ſiluer/ &c. Aes, graue.

maſſe van goud. Palacra, palacrana, maior auri maſſa.

maſſif. Solidus, denſus. *vulgò* maſſiuus *gal. maßif: ital. maßioco.*

maſſe-repn/ marce-papn. Panis ſaccharites, panis dulciarius, maza panis. *vulgò* martius panis, maſſa panis. *ger. marizepan: gal. marcepain: ital. marzapane.*

Maſſe/maſſue. *vetus. fland.* Claua. *gal. maſſue.*

Maſſel. *ſax.* j. **maſel.**

Maſt. Malus, arbor nauis. *ſax. maſt: gal. maſt, mas: hiſp. maſtel: ang. maſt.*

maſt-bloeme. *fland.* Pæonia. *ſic dicta à mali nauis ſimilitudine.*

maſt-boom. j. **maſt.** Malus.

maſt-boom. j. **dennen-boom.** Arbor picea: abies. *q. d.* arbor mali : *quòd ex ea mali nauium conficiantur.*

maſt-koker. Modius.

maſt-tonne. Carcheſium.

maſt-top. *ſax.* Carcheſium.

Maſtelupn/miſtelupn. Farrago.

Maſten. j. **meſten.**

Mat. Defeſſus, feſſus, defatigatus, fractus labore. *gal. mat.*

mat/mate. *vetus.* Pauper, miſer.

mat ende ver-wonnen. Victus, deuictus. *gal mat.*

mat maecken. Mactare labore, dolore, infortunio, damno, malis: fatigare. & Frangere labore, dolore, damno : &

Delaſſare, defatigare: & Depauperare. & Domare.

maten/ matten. *vet.* **i. mat maecken.**

maten. *vetus. ſiand.* Mactare, occidere.

mattigheyd. Defatigatio, laſſitudo.

matſ-hamer. *ſiand.* **i. her-hamer.** Ceſtra, malleus militaris.

Mat-hoen. Hæmatopus. *dicitur* **mat-hoen.** *Adriano Iunio q. d.* **hemat-hoen.** *à ſanguineis cruribus, ſiue cruenta rubedine longorum crurum.*

Mate. i. maete. Menſura, *&c.*

Mate. *vetus.* Vilis, non magni pretij. *vulgò.* matus.

mate-lieden. *vetus.* Homines pauperes.

mate-man. *vetus.* Vir pauper.

mate man. *vetus. Anduverp.* **i. celle-broeder/ lollaerd.**

Mater. i. moeder.

Materie. Materia, materies. *gal. matiere: ital. materia: hiſp. materia: ang. matter.*

materie. Sanies, pus.

Matte/ matten. Lac ſchiſton, caſeoſa lactis pars ab aquea ſeparata: lac à ſero diſcretum. *gal. mattons.*

Matte/ madte. *ger. ſax. friſ. ſic.* Pratum.

matte-bieſen. Iuncus holoſcœnus: iuncus aquaticus.

Matte. Matta, ſtorea, teges, teges vilior ex iuncis aut ſtramentis: ſtragulum ex vlua, ſcirpo aut ſparto. *gal. matte: ang. matte.*

mattras. Matta: & Culcita, culcitra, lectus laneus vel tomentitius, anaclinteriū, accubitum *vulgò* materaſſa. *gal. materas: ital. materazzo: hiſ. matelaz ang. matreſſe.*

Maurieken / mauwerken. *ſicamb.* **i. knoterken.** Spinus, acanthis.

Mauſche koe/ mouſche koe. j. manſcrekoe/ manſ-koe.

M E

Med *ſax.* **i. maeght.** Virgo.

Med/ met. Cum, vnà, pariter. *μετὰ. ger. mitt. ang. vvith.* **Med allen.** Omnino, prorſus, valdè. **Met eenen.** Simul vnà pariter. & Eadem opera. **Met tijden,** Aliquando, ſubinde.

med-be-gheerder. Competitor.

med-boeler. Riualis.

med-borghe. Expromiſſor, qui alienam obligationem in ſe ſuſcipit.

med-borgher. Municeps.

Med-broeder. Frater *vulgò.* confrater.

med-deylen / med deelen. Participare. communicare, impertire vel impertiri.

med-erf-ghenaem. Cohæres.

med-ghangher. Comes.

med-ghe-noot. Conſors, ſocius, particeps, partiarius.

med-dooghen. Compati.

med-dooghentheyd. Miſeratio.

med-gaders. Simul, vnà.

med-gheſelle. Socius.

med-gheſpan. Iugalis, eodem iugo ſubactus: conſors, collega.

med-lijden. Condolere, compari, commiſerari, miſereri, miſereſcere.

med-lijdende. Miſericors.

medlijdēheyd. Miſericordia, miſeratio.

med-maet. Socius, ſodalis.

med-lijdinghe. Miſeratio: dolor ex aliorum rebus aduerſis. *vulgò.* compaſſio.

med-pand. Hypotheca, connexum.

med-partije. Conſors, ſocius.

med-plegher. Socius, conſors.

med-plichtigh. Conſors, ſocius.

med-plichtighe int feyt. Complices, participes ſceleris.

med-ſaem/ ghe-med-ſaem. Comis, familiaris, affabilis.

med ſooghelinck. Collactaneus.

med-ſpreken. Suffragari.

med-ſtemmen. Conſonare: & Suffragari, aſſentiri.

med-vrijer. Riualis, competitor.

med-waerigh. *holl.* Comis, familiaris.

med-werdigh. *vetus.* Comis, humanus.

med-weerdigheyd Comitas.

med-wetigh. Conſcius.

Mede i. med. Cūm, pariter.

Mede. Hydromeli, aqua mulſa: melicratū, aqua melle miſta. *vulgò.* medus, medo.

medigh oft meddigh bier. Muſtea ceruiſia.

Meden/ meeden. *ſax. ſicamb.* **i. mietten.** Locare conducere.

medelinck i. huerlinck.

Medicijn. Medicus.

medicijne Medicamē, medicamentum, medicatio, remedium, medela, antidotum.

medicijn dranck. Potio, medica potio.

medecijn-loon / meeſter-gheld. Soſtrū.

medicijn-meeſter. Medicus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Meet een veld. M. Stoke 1. 96. n.

Meds/mids. Cùm.
meds dat/mids dien dat. Cùm, quia, quando quidem.
medſ-gaders. Simul, vnâ pariter.
Mee/meed. Erythrodanum, rubia, herba radice rubra,
mee-krappe / meed-krappe. Rubiæ radice: comminutæ.
meeen oft meeden het laecken. Tingere rubia pannum.
Meede. *holl. friſ.* i. **puyſte/buyle.**
Meeden. *ſax.* i. **meden.** Locare.
Meeghd. *holl.* i. **maeghd.** Virgo.
Meel / mael. Farina, ſimilia. *ger. mael: ang. meale. meel.*
meel buydel. Cribrum pollinarium.
meel-kiſte. Farinarium, arca farinaria.
Meel-meeſe. i. **pimpel-meeſe.** Parus minor.
meel-peere / ſuyp-peere. Sorbum: fructus cuius farina polētæ loco ſumpta aluum ſiſtit.
meel-ſack. Saccus farinarius.
meel-ſifte. Cribrum pollinarium.
meel-ſuycker. i. **poeyer-ſuycker.**
Meenen. *fland. holl.* i. **meynen.**
Meente/meynte. *ſicam. holl. friſ.* i. **ghe-meente / ghe-meynte.** *gall. maint.* i. multi.
Meeys/meeyſch. Exilis, tenuis, iunceus, imbecillis.
Meer. i. **maer/mer.** Mare.
Meer. Magis, amplius, plus, præ, vltra. *ger. meere: ang. more.*
meer eñ meer. Plus pluſque, indies vehementiùs aut amplius, magis magiſque, magis ac magis.
meer dan. Vltra ſupra, plus quàm: amplius, plus.
meer dan ghenoegh. Plus ſatis.
meer noch min. Plus minus, circiter.
meer-mael. Sæpius, pluries.
meerder. Maior.
meerder-iaerigh. Maior annis: viginti quinq. annos natus. *vulgò* maiorennis.
meerderen. Augere, adaugere, auctare, augmentare, coaugmentare, multiplicare, acceſſionem facere.
meerderinghe/meerderniſſe. Augmentum, augmentatio, incrementum, accremētum, auctio, acceſſio, coagmentatio.
Meer/meere. i. **pael.** Terminus, meta, limes. *ang. meere.*
meerren / merren. i. **maren / marren.** Remorari, retardare.
meerren/ merren. Conſtituere limites, ponere metas.
meeren het ſchip. Nauem continenti alligare, nauem ſiſtere in portu, nauem deducere ad portum, appellere. *gal. marer.*
meer-pael. Tonſilla: palus qui nauis religandæ cauſa in litore figitur.
meer-touwe. Rudens: funis quo nauis continenti alligatur. prymneſium: retinaculum.
Meerſche. i. **maerſche.** Palus.
Meerſſe/meerſerye. Merx, mercimonium *vulgo* merciaria. *gal. mercerie: ital. merce: hiſp. mercaderia: ang. mercerie,*
meerſſe / meerſ-korf. Corbis inſtitoris, caniſtrum inſtitorum.
meerſſe van t'ſchip. Corbis nauis, galea nauis.
meerſ korf. Corbis inſtitoria, ſporta viminea:
meerſ-man. Circitor, circuitor: qui merces diſtrahendas vicatim circumfert.
meerſ mande. Caniſtrum inſtitorium.
meerſ ſchip. Corbita: nauis oneraria, cuius malus corbem præfert in ſummo faſtigio.
meerſ-ſeyl. i. **top-ſeyl.** Thoracium: velum in ſummo mali faſtigio.
meerſenier. *fland.* i. **kraemer.** Circitor, tabernarius. *gal. mercier: ang. mercer.*
meerſenier / meerſenier man / meerſenier / koſſate. *vet. brux. louan.* Cliens Ducis Brabantiæ priuilegiis & immunitatibus donatus: qui ſe in fidem & poteſtatem principis permiſit.
meerſenier-ſchap. Clientela ducum Brabantiæ.
meerſerije. i. **meerſe.** Merx.
Meerſen. *fland.* i. **meerderen.** Augere.
meerſt. *fland* i **meeſt.**
Meert/maert. Martius menſis.
meert, *inquit Becanus, non à Marte dictus, ſed à* **meerderen** *id eſt, ab* augendis diebus: *quod eius principium dies augeat.*
meerts bloeme. Flos martius, ſtellatus-hyacinthus bifolius.
meerts kiecken. Pullus martius, pullus gallinarum optimus, atque educationi &

ni & ſaginationi aptiſſimus , menſe Martio

Meeſe. Parus, fringillago. *auiculæ genus gal. meſange.*

Meeſt. Maximè, præcipuè, potiſſimum potiſſimè.

meeſte. Maximus, præcipuus, ſummus. *ang. moſte.*

meeſten-deel. Maxima pars, plures com plures plerique.

meeſten deels. Plerumque, vt plurimum, plurimum, magna ex parte; magna parte.

Meeſter. Magiſter, præceptor, dominus, herus. *dicitur* **meeſter.** *q.d.* **meeſte heer.** *quidam ex dictione* magiſter. *contrahi putant. ger. meyſter: gal. maiſtre: ital. maeſtro: hiſp. maeſtro: ang. maiſter.*

meeſter der medicijnen. j. medicijnmeeſter. Medicus.

meeſter der ſcholen. j. ſchool-meeſter. Ludimagiſter.

meeſter konſtenaer. Artifex, opifex, in arte ſua excellens.

meeſter-geld. Soſtrum: merces quæ datur medico pro curatione.

meeſter-knecht / meeſter-knaep. Vicarius herilis: œconomus, domus præfectus: officinæ præfectus, columella.

meeſter-loos. Indomitus, effrenis & magiſtro carens.

meeſter-ſchap. Dominatus, magiſterium: magiſtri dignitas vel officium.

meeſter-ſchap. Ars, artificium, ſpecimen artis.

meeſter-ſtuck. Opus magnæ artis, opus artificioſum, ſpecimen artis: canon

meeſter-ſtuck ofte proef-ſtuck doen. Tyrocinium facere.

meeſter timmer-man. Architectus, architector.

meeſter-werck j. meeſter ſtuck.

meeſter-wortel. Laſer Gallicum, laſerpitium Gallicum. *vulgò* Imperatoria, oſtrutium, aſtrantia, magiſtrantia.

meeſteren. Magiſtrare, gubernare, moderari, dominari: & Cohibere, edomare, compeſcere, regere.

meeſteren / heylen / ghe-neſen. Curare, mederi, medicare, medicari.

mee-ſterſche Magiſterium, ars.

meeſterije. Curatio, ſanatio, medela, medicamen, medicatio, medicina, remedium, pharmacum.

meeſterij der kooper. *fland.* Pharmacopola.

meeſterlick. Artificioſè, ingenioſè, ſolerter argutè, affabrè, exactè.

meeſterſſe. Magiſtra, domina, hera. & Medica.

meeſtrigghe. *fland.* **j. meeſterſſe.**

Meete. j. kerf. Crena.

Meete j. weed. Glaſtum.

Meeuwe. Larus, gauia. *auis vulgo* meua *à voce quam edit, dicta.*

Meghd. *ſic.* **j. maechd.** Virgo.

Megher. *vetus fland.* **j. wey.** Serum lactis. *gal. megue.*

Meghe / meghel / meghen / maghen. *ger.* Coagulum.

megher-kruyd. *ger. ſax.* **j. wal-ſtroo.** Gallium, *herba quæ vim coaguli habet in cogendo lacte.*

Mey / mey-maend. Maius menſis. *vox vernacula.* **mey** *ſiue* **may** *á Latina ſumpta. vel potius à frondibus, arboribus & arbuſtis quæ nomine cum menſe communi vocantur. Mich. Beuter.* Maius. *à voce* **may** *ſiue* **mey:** *qua* viror omnium plantarũ *deſignatur, Becan. ger. mey: gal. may: ital. maggio: hiſp. mayo. ang. may.*

mey / mey-tack. Ramus frondoſus, frõs feſta. *q.d.* ramus Maij. *Maio enim menſe arbor frondes emittit.*

meyken *louan. bruxel.* **j. tuylken.** Sertum

meyen. Defectis viridibus plantis ſiue ramis ornare. *Becan.*

mey-bloemken. Lilium conuallium, lilium vernum. *q. d.* floſculus. Maij: *floret enim circa calendas Maias.*

mey-boter. Butyrum vernum.

mey doorne. Oxyacantha. ſpina acuta: *ſic zeland. dicta, quòd menſe Maio ſpectatiſſimè floreat exiguo floſculo. q. d.* ſpina. Maij.

mey-kaeſe. l. platte-kaeſe. Lac coagulatum lac preſſum, *quod menſe. Maio confici ſolet.*

mey-viſch. Alauſa, aloſa. *piſcis vilis qui menſe Maio apparere incipit.* & Aſellus minor ſalitus.

mey-voghel. Larus niger: auis Maij.

mey-voghel. *ſax. ſic.* **l. pepel.** Papilio: *Maio menſe frequens.*

Meyd. *friſ. ſic. holl.* **l. maeghd.** Virgo puella, ancilla. *ang. meide, mayde.*

Meet een Veld. M. Stoke 1. 96. n.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

meydſen/meyſſen. Puella, adoleſcẽtula, iuuencula: & Ancilla, famula. *gal. meſchine.*

meydſen-knecht. *fland.* Androgynus, hermaphroditus, ſemimas. & Virago.

meydſ-ken. Puella, puellula.

Meyer. *ger. ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* Colonus, villicus: agricola, *inquit Becanus*, qui agrum colit, frugum tamen partem domino dat.

meyer. Prætor maior, prætor vrbanus. conſul maior, ſummus magiſtratus, *vulgò* maior & maierus. *gal. maire, maieur: ang. mayor.*

meyer van het dorp. Prætor minor, prætor ruſticus, prętor ruralis, colonię præfectus, prætor pagi, prætor ſuburbanus.

meyer-hof. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Villa.

meyerije. Colonia: & Prætura: & Territorium.

Meyn. *vetus.* **i. ſchot.** Pollen.

Meynckel. *vetus. hol.* **i. veel/menigh.**

Meynen. Opinari, arbitrari, putare, reputare, exiſtimare, autumare, reri, cenſere, ſentire.

meyn-eed. Periurium, falſum iuramentum, ſacramentum perfidum. *dictio compoſita ex* **meynen** & **eed.** *Cicero: lib. 3. Offic. Quod ex animi tui ſententia iuraueris, id non facere. periurium eſt.*

meyn-eed doen. Peierare, periurare, ſacramentũ perfidum dicere, falso & animo fallendi iurare, iurare contra animi ſententiam.

meyn eedigh. Periurus, periurioſus, falſiiurus: qui aliter iurat quam ſentit: qui ſciens periurium facit: qui fortuito, temerè & dubiè iurat. *ger. meineydigh ſax. meneedigh.*

meyninghe. Opinio arbitrium, ſententia, mens.

Meynte. j. meente. Communitas.

Meyr. i. maer. Mare: & Stagnum.

Meyſſen. i. meydſen. Puella: & Ancilla, *gal. mechenne.*

Meyſſenije/mayſinede/maiſnide. *vetus. fland.* Familia. *gal. meſnage.*

Meyſter. j. meeſter. Magiſter.

Meyt. *vetus.* **i. meyd.** Puella.

Melaedſch i. malaedſch. Leproſus.

Melck-ander. *holl.* **i. malck-ander.**

Melck. Lac. *ger. molch: ang. milke.*

melck-deerne. Ancilla lactaria, ancilla boaria.

melck-drincker. Galactopota.

melck-eter. Galactophagus.

melck-eemer. i. melck-tobbe. Mulctra, mulctrale.

melck-haer. Lanugo genarum: barbula lacteola: iuli: teneræ genarum lanugines.

melck-koe. Bos lactaria.

melck-kruyd. Polygala, glaux.

melck-lam i. ſuygh-lam.

melck-maerte/melck-meyſſen. Ancilla boaria, ancilla lactaria.

melckt-merckt. Forum lactarium.

melck-muyl Imberbis, impuber, depuber inueſtis.

melck oye. Ouis lactaria.

melck-rinſſel Coagulum.

melck-ſpijſe/ſuyvel. Lactaria. *vulgò* lacticinia.

melck-ſtande. Labrum lactarium.

melck-ſtoop. Mulctra, ſinus lactis.

melck-teyle. Sinus vel ſinum lactis: vas in quo lac mulſum aſſeruatur.

melck tobbe. Mulctra, mulctrale, mulctrum: vas quo lac dum mulgetur, excipitur.

melck verwigh. Lacteus.

melck-waere i. ſuyvel. Lactarium.

melck weye. Serum, pars lactis aquea.

melck-weye. Sonchus, lactucina, lactucella: *herba cuius caulis fractus copioſo lacte manat. Lemnius*, Sonchum, dentem leonis, hieracium, condrillam & *id genus alias herbas* **melck-wied** *dici ait, à* **melck.** i. lac, & **wieden.** i. rũcare: *quod lacteo rore maleſcant, & quod eruncande eruendeq; ſint, ne ſalutares herbas & frutices ſtrangulent.*

melck-werck. *ſax.* Lactarium.

melcken. Mulgere, preſſare vbera palmis. ἀμέλγειν. *ger. milchen: ital. mulgere: angl. milke.*

melcken iemanden. Emulgere aliquem argento, emungere aliquem pecuniis fraude & blanditiis elicere alicui pecunias.

melcken de duyven. Illectare, allectare, allicere columbas eſca.

melcker/melckerlinck/milte van den viſch. Lactes, lacteum inteſtinum, inſigne piſcium marium.

melck-ſel. Mulctra, lac emulſum.
melck-anderen. *holl.* j. malck-anderen.
melde. Atriplex, atriplexum, aureum olus. *ger. molten. milten.*
Melden. Meminiſſe, mētionem facere memorare: & Prodere, reuelare, aperire declarare.
mele j. meel. Farina.
Melicht. *vet.* j. villicht. Forſan, forſitan.
meliſſe / meliſſen-kruyd. Meliſſophyllum, amellum, apaiaſtrum, citrago, melitæna. *vulgo* melitta. *ger. meliſſen: gal. meliſſe: ital. meliſſa.*
Meliſoen. j. meniſoen. Dyſenteria.
mellen. j. maelen. Ducere vxorem, coniugari.
meloen. Melo, pepon, melopepo, cucumeris genus *ger. melaunen, melonen. gal. melon: ital. melone: hiſp. melon: ang. melon.*
meluwe / milwe. Acarus. meluwen. Ab acaris, tineis ſiue teredine exedi.
memme. j. mamme. Nutrix.
men. i. man / menſch. Vir, homo. *ang. men* i. homines.
men ſeyt. i. man ſeyt / Aiunt, fertur.
Mencke. i. mincke.
mene. *vetus, and.* i. menigh. Multus.
menghe. *ger. ſax.* i. menighte.
menghe. Eupatorium *vulgo* agrimonia.
menghel. *brab.* i. pinte. Hemina *holl. & ſicamb.* Heminæ duæ
menghel. n. i. menghen. Miſcere.
menghelinghe. Miſtura, permiſtio.
menghelinghe. Miſcellanea, orum.
menghen. Miſcere, commiſcere, permiſcere, immiſcere, diluere, temperare variare. *germ. menghen: ang. mingle.*
mengh-moes. Olera miſcellanea, puls miſcellanea.
mengher. Mixtor.
mengher. i. mangher. Permutator, mercator.
menghinghe. Mixtura, permiſtio.
menghſel. Mixtura, permiſtio, varietas.
menghſel verwe. Color varius, miſtus.
menghſel-wolle. Lana variegata.
menie. i. minie.
menie *vetus.* i. menighte.
menigh. Multus, frequens, creber multi, crebri, complures, plerique. *germ. manchi: gal. maint: ang. many: managein Goticè.* i. plebs.

menigh-mael / dick-mael. Sępe, crebro.
menigh-ſins. Variè, multifariam.
menigh-verwigh. Diſcolor.
menigh voud / menigh-voudigh. Multiplex.
menigh-voude. Echinus, bouis ventriculus: *ſic dictus à variis plicis: dicitur &* huyve *à reticulatis puellarum vittarum plagis: &* boeck *à multiplicibus voluminibus ſeu pagellis. Adrian. Iun.*
menigh-vuldigh / menigh-voudigh. Multiplex, multiplicabilis, varius, multiiugus.
menigh-vuldigheyd. Multitudo.
menigh-vuldighlic. Multipliciter, multifariè.
menigh-vuldighen. Multiplicare, multiplex facere.
menigh-werf / menigh werue. Sæpè, compluries, crebrò.
menigher-hande. Varius, multiplex, diuerſus, multiformis.
menigher-ley. Multiplex, multiformis, multiiugus, diuerſus, varius.
menigher-ley-verwigh. Multicolor.
menigher-tier. *vetus.* j. menigher-ley, Multiplex, varius.
menighertier lick. *vetus.* Variè.
menighte. Multitudo, frequentia, copia agmen, turba, caterua, vis, abundantia.
menie / minie. Minium; pigmenti rubri genus.
meniſoen. *& euphoniæ gratia* meliſoen. Dyſenteria, tormina: cruenta alui deiectio cum dolorifica torſione *dicitur etiam* rood meniſoen / rood buyckeuel / *& ſimplicitur* het rood. *q. d.* rubrũ ſiue miniatum excrementum.
meniſoen-kruyd. Gnaphalium, filago, centũculus: thalictrum. *officin.* ſophia *herbæ dyſenteriam ſiſtentes.*
mennen. Ducere, agere, vehere, minare *gal. mener. ital. menare.*
men-roede. Scutica, flagellum.
menner. j. waghen-man.
menſch. Homo, mortalis, terrigena, *dicitur* menſch / *inquit, Becanus. q. d.* men ſich / *hoc eſt,* ducens ſeipſum.
menſchen-dief. Plagiarius.
menſch-ſchuwigh. Miſanthropos, homifuga.
menſchken. Homuncio, homulus, homunculus.

menſche-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

menſchelick. Humanus. (mano.
menſchelicken Humanitus, more hu-
menſchelickheyd. Humanitas, natura humana.
Mente. j. munte. Mentha.
Mer. i. maer. Sed.
Mer. i. maer. Mare.
Merceniер. i. meerſenier.
Merck merken. i. marck / marcken.
Merckt. j. marckt. Forum.
Mergh / merghe / merghel. j. margh/ marghe/marghel.
Merghen. i. marghen. Cras.
Merie/merrie. Equa *ang. mare ger. vet. merhe.*
Merisoen. j. menisoen.
Meriaen. *fland.* j. merie. Merula.
Merle. Merula. *gal. merle: ital. merla: hiſp. mierla.*
Merlijn. j. smerlijn. Aeſalo.
Merren. i. marren. Morari.
merren-vlechte / **mer-vlichte**. i. marren-vlichte. Tricæ.
Merſche. i. maerſche. Palus.
Merſenier. i. meerſenier.
Merte/mertcke. i. matte. Simius.
Meſ *in compoſitione: vt* meſ doen / meſ-bruycken/ *&c. Flandri dicunt: Brabanti & alii* miſ / miſ-doen / miſ-bruycken/ &c.
Mes. *fland.* i. meſt. Stercus, fimus.
Mes/meſſer/mets. Culter, gladius.
meſ-maecker. Cultrarius faber, machæropœus.
meſſen-koker. Theca cultellaria.
Meſaene. i. beſaene. Epidromus.
Meſel. *vetus.* i. melaetſch. Leproſus. *ger. malzig: gal. meſel, meſeau.*
meſel ſucht. *vetus.* Lepra.
meſelrije. *vetus* Lepra. *gal meſelerie.*
Meſmede. *vet. fland.* i. meyſmede.
Meſſe. *fland.* i. miſſe.
Meſſelen. *friſ.* i. maſelen. Papulæ, boa.
Meſſagie. *fland. vet.* Nũtius, nuntium. *gal. meſſage: ital. meſſo: hiſp. menſage: ang meſſage.*
meſſagier/ metſengier. *vet. fland.* Nuntius, tabellarius. *gal. meſſagier: ital meſſagiere: hiſp. menſagero: ang. meſſenger.*
Meſſie. i. meſt-put. Fimetum.
meſſingh *fland.* i. meſſie. Fimetum.
meſſing. *ſax. ſicamb. friſ.* i. latoen. Orichalcum aurichalcum.

Meſt/miſt/meſch. Stercus, merda, excrementum alui, fimus vel fimum, lætamen. *ger miſt: ſax. meſß.*
meſt-gaffel. Furca fimaria.
meſt-haeck. Ligo fimarius.
meſt-hoop Fimetum, ſterquilinium.
meſt-poel. Sterquilinium, colluuiariũ, colluuies ſtercoraria.
meſt-put Fimetum, ſterquilinium.
meſt-vee[illegible]. Sagina.
meſt-waghen. Plauſtrum, ploſtrum, vehiculum quo fimus vehitur.
meſten. Stercorare agrum, pabulare agrum fimo: ſtercorare fœcundare, ſtercora agris adhibere.
Meſten. Saginare, pingueſacere, obeſare, impinguare, farcire.
meſt-blocke. Sagina.
meſt-darm / **maſt-darm** / **maſ-darm**. *germ. ſax. ſic.* i **aerſ-darm**. Inteſtinum rectum.
meſt-dier. Animal altile: quod ſaginatur
meſt-henne. Gallina altilis.
meſt-kot. Saginarium.
meſt-ſpijſe. Sagina.
meſt-ſtal. Saginarium.
meſt-vederen. Plumæ ſub cauda, quæ gallinis aut capis ſaginandis euelli ſolẽt.
meſt-vercken. Porcus ſaginatus.
meſt-voeder Sagina.
meſt-voghel. Auis altilis, auis fartilis.
meſter van vo[ghe]len. Fartor: qui aues altiles farcit & ſaginat.
meſtinghe. Sagina.
Meſt i. miſt/mieſt. Nebula.
Met. i. med mede Cum, vnà.
Met. *hol* i. peter. *vide* mette.
Metael. Metallum. *gal. metal: ital. metallo: hiſp. metal. ang, mettel.*
Meten. Metiri, demetiri, metiri, modulari, menſurare μετρεῖν *ger meſſẽ: gal. meſurer: hiſp. medir: angl. meate, meaſure.*
meter. Menſor.
Meter i. pete Mater luſtrica. **Peters ende meters**. Luſtrici parentes. *Dicitur* **meter** *q.d.* mater.
Metſen. Struere, extruere muros, parietes, &c.
metſ-ſteen Cæmentum.
metſer Cæmentarius, ſtructor, faber murarius: machio, machino, *apud Iſidor, teſte Lipſio*: qui machinis inſiſtit

 propter

propter altitudinem parietum.
metſelaer. *hol. ſicamb.* j. **metſer.**
metſenaer. *vet. fland.* i. **metſer.**
metſelrije. Structura muri, ſtructura cæmentitia, cæmentum.
metſelen. *hol.* j. **metſen.**
Mer. *holl. friſ.* j. **peter.** Pater luſtricus.
mette. *holl. friſ.* j. **meter/peter.** Mater luſtrica. **Metteken.** Matercula luſtrica.
met/ mette. *ſax. ſicamb.* Pulpa ſuilla: carnes porcinæ delicatiores.
met-worſte. *ſax. ſic.* i. **braed worſte.** Lucanica, botulus: farcimē ex carne porcina oblongum.
Mette/ metteken. Capra, capella. & Mulier ignaua.
Mettenen. Horæ ſiue preces matutinæ. preces nocturnæ: nocturnalia, ium
Meucken/moken. Modiolus.
Meughe. i. **moghe.**
Meulen. j. **molen.** Mola.
Meuſelen. *hol. Zeland.* Pitiſſare, ligurire, & clam deguſtare paulatim.
meuſeler. *hol.* Genus delicatioris ceruiſię
meuſeler. *fland.* j. **kneuterken.**
Meuſie.moſie. Culex.
Meuterken. *leod.* i. **oord.** Quadrans.

M I

Micke. Furca.
micke. Pedamen, pedamentum, ridica.
micke. Hemiartium, panis triticeus minor, artidium, paruus panis. *ger. miche.*
micke/mick / ghe-mick. Collimatio.
micken met de ooghen. Collimare, intendere oculos in rem aliquam: collineare: oculos in ſcopum intendere. & Statuere, diſponere.
Mid-dagh Meridies, medius dies.
middagh-mael. Prandium.
middagh eten. Prandere, meridiare vel meridiari. (meridie.
middaghs. Meridianus. & Meridianò:
mid daghſche ſonne. Sol meridianus.
mid-daghſchen wind. Auſter, ventus meridionalis.
mid-lente. Ver medium, adultum.
mid-maend. *vetus.* Medius menſis.
mid-meert. *vetus.* Medius Martius.
mid-nacht/midden-nacht. Noctis meridies, nox intempeſta: nox concubia, concubium, noctis ſilentium, nox media: & Septentrio.
mid ooghſt. i. **half-ooghſt.**
mid-riſte. j. **middel-riſte.**
mid-ſomer Media æſtas, æſtas adulta, æſtas ſumma.
mid-vaſten. *ſax. friſ. ſicāb.* j. **half-vaſten.**
mid-weke. *ſax. friſ. ſicāb. holl.* j. **goenſdagh.** Dies mercurij. *q.d.* media ſeptimana.
mid-weghe/midſ-wegh. In medio, circa medium, in medio itinere.
mid-winter. Bruma, media hyems, ſolſtitium brumale, hyems adulta, ſumma hyems.
middel. Medium, medietas, intermediū meditullium. *ger. mittel: ang. midde, middel, middle.*
middel. Modus ratio, via, occaſio, cauſa, conditio, opera, facultas.
middel-baer. Mediocris.
middel-baer man. Vir iuſtæ ſtaturæ.
middel-baerheyd. Mediocritas, mediū.
middel baerlick. Mediocriter.
middel-landſch. Mediterraneus.
middel-landſche zee. Mare mediterraneum.
middel-lijf. Thorax. i. **borſt.**
middel-linie. Diameter, linea dimetiens.
middel-maete. Mediocritas, medium.
middel-maetigh. Mediocris: & Indifferens.
middel maetigh man. Vir quadratus, commodæ ſiue iuſtæ ſtaturæ.
middel-muer. ſ. **middel-wand.**
middel-punt. Centrum.
middel-rif ſ. **riſte.** Diaphragma, ſeptum tranſuerſum. *ſax. middelrif: ang. midriffe.*
middel-ſchot. Interſepimentū, interfinium, interſeptum.
middel-ſchot van den neuſe. Interfinium, iſthmus, imbrex narium, interſepimentum vel diſcrimen narium.
middel-vingher. Digitus medius, infamis, impudicus, famoſus, verpus.
middel wand / tuſſchen-weegh. Paries medianus, intergerinus.
middeld. j. **middel.**
middelen. Mediare, intercedere, interuenire, moderari, diſceptare.
middeler. Mediator, diſceptator, interpres, deprecator, arbiter, ſequeſter, interuentor, pararius.
middeler tijd. Interim, interea.
middelſte. Medius, medianus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

midden. Medius:& Medium *ger.mitz. mittleſt:ang,middes,midde.*

midden-ſchot. i. middel-ſchot. Interſepimentum.

midden-nacht. j. mid nacht.

Mids. Medius.

mids dat/ &c. Quandoquidem, eo quòd,quia.

midſ-gaeders/med-gaeders. Simul,vnà vnà cum.

midſ-water zeylen. Nauigare medio alueo.

Mied. *holl.* **tijdinghe.** Nuntium.

mied-brenghen. *hol.* Nunciare.

mied-wijs. *hol.* Nouarum rerum nunciis abundans.

Miede/miede. i. miete/mieten.

Mieghe. i. mijghe. Vrina.

Miere. Formica, μύρμηξ. **De mieren.** Formicatio μυρμηκία: morbus qui foris corpus fœdis tuberculis ac puſtulis informat, intus verò mordentis formicæ ſenſum cruciatumque adfert: & Morbus venereus, lues venerea.

mieren-hoop/mieren-neſt/mieren-hol. Myrmecia,cauerna aut agmen formicarum.

mieren-iockſel. Formicatio.

mier-ſeycke/piſ-miere. Formica.

mierachtigh. Formicoſus.

Mies. *vetus.* **j. mos.** Muſcus,bryon.

Mieſt. **j. miſt.** Nebula.

mieſelen. *friſ. holl.* **j. miſten.** Nebulam exhalare,rorare tenuem pluuiam.

mieſeling' e *hol.friſ* **j. miſt.** Nebula.

Miete/miente/miede. *ger. ſax. ſicamb. holl.fland.* Donum,munus:& Merces, meritum, ſtipendium. & Arrha, arrhaba, munus in conductione inita. *ang.meede.*

mieten / mieden. *ger. ſax. ſic. fland. holl.* **i. hueren.** Conducere, & arrhabone dato deuincire.

miet-loon. *vetus.* Merces.

miet-ros *ger.ſax.* **i. huer-peerd.**

My. Mihi.me μοί,ἐμο *ger. mich, mir: gal.moy,me ital.me:hiſp.mi:ang.me.*

Mijden, Vitare,euitare,deuitare,fugere detagere,effugere:& Parcere.

mijd ſaem. *fland.* Vitans:& Parcens.

mijdel. *fland.* Vitans:& Parcens.

Mijghe / mieghe. *ſic.* **i. piſſe.** Vrina.

Mijle. Milliarium,milliare, mille paſſus,lapis.*ger.meyl:ang.mile.*

Mijn. Meus. *ger. meyn :gal. mien: ital. mio:hiſp.mio:ang.my,myne.*

mijn-heer. Heros,vir nobilis & illuſtris *q.d.* meus dominus.

mijn-vrouwe. Herois,heroina, femina illuſtris *q.d.*mea domina.

mijnen. In venditione & auctione publica,meum eſt,dicere,ſibique rem auctam aſſumere certo pretio.

mijnent halue. Per me, propter me, à me.

Mijne. Vena:& Natura,ingenium,& Vultus,ſpecies,ſtatus,*gal.mine.*

Mijne/ mijn kuyl/mine. Fodina cuniculus. *vulgò* minera. *gal.mine, miniere: ital. minera ; hiſp. minero, mina : ang. mine.*

mijne van goud. Aurifodina,

mijne van ſiluer. Argentifodina.

mijne / onder-grauinghe. Cuniculus: meatus ſubterraneus ſuffoſſus. *vulgò* mina.

mijnen/ mineren / onder-grauen. Suffodere agere cuniculos. *vulgo* minare, facere minas.

Mijnie/minie / menie. Minium, pigmentum rubrum.

mijnie-kuyl. Miniaria,locus in quo foditur minium.

Mijte / mijdte. *friſ. ſicāb.* **j. meluwe.** Miſlas,acarus. *gal.mite:angl.mite.*

Mijte. Minutia.minutū,minuta:oboli viliſſimi genus. *vulgò* mita.

Mijte. Meta, ſtrues in altum, ſtrues in conum ſubducta.

mijte houts. Meta,ſtrues lignorum.

mijten. Conſtruere metam,congerere ſeu ſtruere in acutum.

Mijter. Mitra. *vulgò.*

mijter / biſſchops hoed. Mitra epiſcopalis,albogalerus,tiara,cidaris, apex, infula. *gal.mitre:ital. mitra:hiſp. mitra: ang miter.*

mijteren. Ornare mitra.

mild Mitis,lenis,mollis,dulcis & Munificus,beneficus,liberalis,largus, benignus. *ang.mild.*

milde melde Atriplex,atriplexum,olus aureum:herba à molliendo & leniendo dicta:*ger.milten.*

mildheyd.mildigheyd. Lenitas:& Liberalitas,

beralitas,largitas,benignitas,munificentia,beneficentia.

mildelick. Leniter : & Liberaliter, munificè,largè,

milderen/mildighen. Mitigare, lenire, mollire.

mildinghe. Lenimen,lenimentum.

mildte/milte. Lien,ſplen. à **mild**. i. mollis: *ſplen enim mollis & rarus eſt naturâ. ger. miltze: ital. milza: ang. milt.*

mildte van den viſch. j. **melcker**. Lactes piſcium,lacteum inteſtinum.

milten-herdigheyd. Lienis ſcirrus.

mild-ſuchtigh / mild-ſieck. Lienoſus, lienicus,ſpleneticus.

Milie. j. **hirs**. Milium. *gal. millet: ital. miglio: hiſp. milho: ang. mylen, millet.*

Miluwe/meluwe. Acarus,teredo.

min. Minus.

mincke/mencke. Mutilatio, defectus, læſio.

mincken/mencken. Multilare, admutilare, lædere, mancum reddere, minuere, deminuere.

minck-yſer. Murex, tribulus, aſteriſcus aculeatus: machinulæ ferreæ tetragonæ aculeis extantibus, quæ vt inimici pedes lædant, ſparguntur.

minck-yſer. Tribulus aquaticus, *herba dicta à fructibus ſpinoſis, quatuor duris aculeis modicè recuruis : quæ alio nomine aliaque ratione nonnullis* **water-not** *dicitur.*

Minder. Minor, minus. *ger. minder: gal. moindre: ital. minore. hiſp. menor.*

minder-broeder. Frater minor, Franciſcanus Seraphicus.

minder-iaerigh. Minor annis. *vulgò* minorannis.

minderen. Minuere, diminuere, imminuere, tenuare, attenuare, extenuare.

minderinghe. Minutio, diminutio.

mindſte. Minimus. **Ten mindſten**. minimum, minimè, ſaltem, duntaxat.

Mine/mine. j. **mijne/mijnte**.

Minghelen. j. **menghelen**.

Minne. Amor, Venus: & Amatio, *Plaut.* amor Venerius.

minne/minneken. Venus, amica. **Minneken/lief ken**. Corculum : *blandientis particula.*

minne. Gratia. **Metter minnen oft met den rechte maecken**. Gratia aut iudicio tranſigere.

minne. *holl. ſicamb.* j. **memme**. Nutrix.

minne-vader. *hol. ſic.* **voeſterer**. Nutritius.

minnen. Amare, deligere : *à ſuperioribus Germanis nunc in obſcœnam partem plerumque ſumitur* : Veneris voluptatibus frui : amare, amori litare.

minnen-brief. Literæ amatoriæ.

minnen dranck. Philtrum, poculum amatorium.

minnen-ſpel. Ludus Venerius, res Veneria, colluctatio Veneria, militia amatoria, clinopale, palæſtra lecti, bellum nocturnum.

min ghe-noot/ minne-ghe-noot / minnegnoot. *vetus.* Conſors amoris, amabilis, bellus, venuſtus, deliciæ, carum caput: & Pullus, catamitus, puer cõcubinus. *gal. mignot, mignon: angl. minion: rhetores rhytmici* **minioot** *ineptè dicunt & ſcribunt.*

minſchap. Amor, dilectio.

min-ſaem/ min-ſaemigh. j. **minnelijck**. Amabilis, charus.

min-ſaemheyd. j. **minnelickheyd**.

min-ſaemlick. j. **minnelick**.

minnaer. Amator, amans, amaſius, procus.

minnelick. Amabilis, venuſtus.

minnelickheyd. Amabilitas, venuſtas, gratia.

minnelicken. Amanter, amabiliter.

Minſt. j. **mindſte**. Minimus.

Minute. Minima horæ pars, ſexageſima pars horæ: horæ ſemuncia, horæ ſcrupulus. *vulgò* minuta.

minute/minuet-brief. Scheda, ſchedula : aduerſaria, pictacium. *vulgò* minuta.

minutéren. Perſcribere compendiariò: notis perſcribere inſtrumentum.

Mirakel. Miraculum.

Mis. j. **miſſe**. Erratum, malum.

mis *in compoſitione aduerſatiua particula plerumque exponitur per* malus, malè & *ſimilis ſignificationis dictiones. gall. meſ: ital. miſ: ang. miſ.*

Miſ-achten. j. **miſ-prijſen**. Contemnere.

Miſ-aerden. Degenerare.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

miſ-aerdende. Degener.
Miſ-baer. Geſtus indecens: & Geſtus incompoſitus ſummopere lugentium. & Abortus.
miſ-baeren. Incompoſitè ſe gerere, indecenter geſticulari.
miſ-baeren. Abortum facere, abortire.
miſ-baeringhe. Abortus, abortio.
miſ baerte. j. miſ-boorte. Abortus.
Miſ-beuren. Peccare, delinquere, incidere in mulctam.
miſ-beurte. Peccatum, delictum.
Miſ-boorte. j. miſ-ghe-boorte.
Miſ-bruyck. Abuſus.
miſ-bruycken. Abuti, malè vti.
Miſ-daed. Delictum, malefactum, peccatum, facinus, erratum.
miſ-daedigh. Noxius, reus, flagitioſus, facinoroſus, ſons nocens.
Miſ-dienen. Malè ſeruire, malè mereri
miſ dienſt. Delictum.
Miſ-doen. Malè facerè, delinquere, peccare, offendere.
Miſ-draeghen. Malè, improbè, inhoneſtè ſe gerere & Malè vterum ferre, abortum facere.
miſ-draght. Abortus.
miſ-drachtigh. Abortiuus. & Sterilis.
Miſ-dunck. Suſpicio.
miſ-duncken. Suſpicari, malè cogitare.
Miſ-gaen: Errare, delinquere, præuaricari, egredi ſuo officio.
Miſ-ghe boorte. Abortus, abortiuus, fœtus.
Miſ-ghe-looue. Diffidentia.
miſ-ghe-loouen. Diffidere.
Miſ-ghe was. Nanus, pumilo corpore.
Miſ-gonnen. Inuidere, malè fauere.
miſ-gonſte. Maleuolentia.
miſ-gonſtigh. Inuidus, malè fauens maleuolus.
Miſ greyden/ miſ-greyten. *fland.* Diſplicere.
Miſ-grijpen. Errare, falli, malè prehendere ſiue comprehendere.
Miſ-haeghen. Diſplicere.
miſ-haeghinghe. Diſplicentia, tædium.
Miſ-handelen. Male tractare, abuti, delinquere, offendere.
miſ-handelinghe. Crimens noxa, culpa, delictum.

Miſ-handen. Malè conuenirè: & Diſplicere: moleſtum eſſe.
Miſ happe. *vetus. ang.* Infortunium.
miſ-happen. Male accidere. *ang. miſhappe.*
Miſ-hellen. Diſſonare.
miſ hellende. Abſonus, diſſonus.
Miſ-hooren. Obaudire, auditu errare. *ang. miſheare.*
Miſ hopen. Deſperare, ſpem abiicere.
Miſ-houden. Malè tenere.
Miſ-houden. Errare in matrimonio contrahendo, infauſtis nuptiis iungi.
Miſ-ionnen. j. miſ-gonnen.
Miſ-kanſſe. Infortuniū *ang. meſchaunſe*
Miſ-kief. *fland.* Infortunium: vitium. *gal. meſchef: ang. miſchiefe.*
Miſ-klappen. Labi verbis.
Miſ-komen. Male euenire, infeliciter cedere, ſiniſtrè accidere.
Miſ-koopen. Errare emendo, cariùs æquo emere.
Miſ-leyghen. Male ponere & Inconſideratè locare, loco non ſuo ponere, temere ſeponere.
Miſ-leyden. Malè ducere, ſeducere.
Miſ-lemtigh. *vetus.* j. ver-lemt. Mutilus.
Miſ-lieuen. *vetus.* Diſplicere.
Miſ-loouen. j miſ-ghe-loouen.
Miſ luck. Infortunium.
miſ lucken. Malè euenire.
Miſ-luyden. Diſſonare, abſonare.
miſ luydende. Abſonus, diſſonus.
Miſ-maecken. Deformare, malè formare, deturpare, deuenuſtare.
miſ-maeckt. Deformis.
miſ-maeckt-heyt. Deformitas.
miſ-maecktelick. Deformiter.
Miſ-moedigh. j miſ-trooſtigh.
Miſ moghen. *vetus.* Aegrè pati, non ferre, inuidere.
Miſ naemen. Malè nominare, agnominare. *ang miſnaeme.*
miſ-noechen. Diſplicere.
miſ-paeyen. Malè contentum reddere, offendere.
miſ-paeyt. Malè contentus.
Miſ-paſſen. Malè conuenire.
miſ-peuteren. *fland.* i. ver-peuteren.
miſ-prijſen. j. ver-achten / ver-ſmaeden. Vituperare, contemnere, improbare.

miſ-

miſ-pꝛijſinghe. Vituperatio.
miſ-pꝛijſer. Vituperator, vitupero.
miſ-pꝛijſelick. Vituperabilis, contemnendus.
Miſ-quaem. *vetus.fland.* Caſus aduerſus, malum, morbus, ægritudo.
Miſ-raeck. Tactus vanus, ictus caſſus, ictus vacuus, irritus, inanis: & Caſus aduerſus.
miſ-raecken. Malè tangere ſiue contingere, aut attingere. & Malè ſuccedere: & Errare.
Miſ-raed. Malum conſilium.
miſ-raeden. Malè ſuadere, errare conſulendo.
Miſ-rekenen. Errare in calculo ſiue numero, malè numerare.
Miſ-ſaecken.j. loochenen. Negare,
miſ-ſaecker. Negator, inficiator.
miſ-ſaeckigh. Negatiuus, negans.
Miſ-ſchaepen. Deformis.
miſ ſcheppen. Malè formare ſiue creare
miſ-ſchepſel. Monſtrum: præter naturam editum aut procreatum.
Miſ-ſchieden. Malè euenire, ſiniſtrè accidere.
Miſ-ſchien/mach-ſchien. Fortè, forſan, caſu fortuito.
miſ-ſchienlick. Fortuitus. & Fortè, fortuitò, fortaſſe.
Miſ-ſegghen. Maledicere, malè loqui alicui, inſectari aliquem maledictis.
Miſ ſetten. Malè diſponere, turbare, confundere, inuertere, perturbare, inquietare: & Inconſideratè locare.
Miſ-ſitten. *fland.* j. **miſ-ſtaen.**
Miſ-ſpꝛeken. Labi verbis: hallucinari in ſermone. & Maledicere.
Miſ ſpꝛaecke. Maledictio.
Miſ-ſtaen. Dedecere, malè conuenire.
miſ-ſtaende. Indecens, Indecorus.
Miſ-ſtellen j miſ-ſetten.
Miſ-taemen. Dedecere.
Miſ-tellen. Malè numerare, errare in numero.
Miſ-terden. j. **miſ-treden.**
Miſ-toonen. Malè oſtendere. & Malè ſonare, diſſonare, abſonare.
miſ-toonende. Abſonus.
Miſ-treden / miſ-terden. Malè figere pedem, errare greſſu, labi gradu: falli veſtigio.
Miſ-trooſt. Deſperatio.
miſ-trooſtigh. Deſperans, deſperatus, puſillanimis, deſpondens animum, diffidens, conſolationis aut melioris fortunæ ſpem abiiciens.
miſ-trooſtigheyd. Deſperatio, diffidentia, puſillanimitas.
miſ-trooſtighlick. Puſillanimiter, diffidenter.
Miſ-trouwe. Diffidentia.
miſ-trouwen. Diffidere, malè fidere.
miſ-trouwigh. Diffidens.
miſ trouwighlick. Diffidenter.
Miſ vaeren. Malè euenire, perire.
Miſ-vaeren van kinde. *fland.* Abortum facere.
Miſ-val. Caſus, infeſtus, aduerſus: infortunium, ſiniſter euentus, offenſio, offenſus, lapſus, error vel culpa per imprudentiam admiſſa.
miſ-val van kinde. Abortus, abortio, abortiuum.
miſ vallen. Malè cadere, malè accidere, ſiniſtrè euenire.
miſ-vallen / miſ vaeren. Abortum facere.
Miſ-verghen. *fland.* Negare, recuſare.
Miſ-ver-ſtand. Ignorantia, inſcitia, error, ſiniſtra interpretatio: & Diſſentio, onis, diſcordia. & Difficultas, ſcrupulus.
miſ-ver-ſtandigh. Ignarus, inſcius.
Miſ-verwen. Decolorare, colorem vitiare.
miſ-verwigh. Decolor, malè coloratus, colore vitiatus.
Miſ voeghen. j. **miſ-ſtaen.** Dedecere.
Miſ-waen. Falſa opinio.
miſ waenen. Falſo opinari, falli.
Miſ was. Abortus. **miſ-was der kruyden.** Vitium herbarum, morbus frugum.
miſ-waſſen. Malè creſcere: decreſcere.
Miſ-wende. *vetus.* Adverſitas, caſus aduerſus.
miſwenden. *vet.* Malè ſiue ſiniſtrè accidere.
Miſel-ſucht. j. **meſel-ſucht.**
Miſſe. Erratum, error: & Deliquium, defectus.
miſſe. Vanus, ictus, iactus, &c.
miſſe ſlaen. Ictu ſiue verbere vano ferire.
miſſen. Errare, aberrare, falli.

miſſen

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

miſſ
qu
miſſ
miſſ
in q
teſt
miſſ
Me
miſſ
miſſ
Miſ
ital.
miſp
miſp.
miſp
Miſſ
miſ-k
vulg
miſ-g
ſacr
Miſſ
Nu
Kerſ
Ker
miſ-a
ligh
miſ-d
dies
Miſſ
ger.miſ
ſcolar
miſſch
miſt
ges.
ſcella
meſcl
Miſſi
Miſt.
Miſt/
ſubſt
miſſen.
miſtig
[illegible]
Miſte
Mit.j.

Mock
ke So
meca b
Moeke
mocken
mouc

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

miſſen. j. ghe-miſſen. Deficere, deiinquere.
miſſelick. Fortuitus.
miſſelick Ambiguus, dubius, incertus: in quo errari, aut de quo dubitari poteſt.
miſſelick. Audaculus, temerarius: & Moroſus, difficilis
miſſelicken. Fortè, fortaſſe.
miſſlicken. Temerariè, ambiguè, dubiè
Miſpel Meſpilū, *ger. naeſple*: *gal. neffle*: *ital. neſpola*: *hiſp. meſpero*.
miſpel-boom/miſpeler. Meſpilus.
miſpel-peyrken. Pirum regium.
miſpeler/miſpel-tere. Meſpilus.
Miſſe. Sacrum, res diuina. *vulgò* miſſa.
miſſ-boeck. Liber ritualis, liber ſacer. *vulgò* miſſale, liber miſſalis.
miſ-ghe-waed / miſ-ghe-wand. Veſtis ſacra, pallium ſacrum.
Miſſe. Solennitas, ſolennia, orum: & Nundinæ, mercatus ſolennis. *Hinc* Kerſt-miſſe/ Sans-miſſe/ Baef-miſſe/ Kerck-miſſe &c.
miſ-auond / meſ-auond. *fland.* j. heyligh auond.
miſ-dagh meſ-dagh. *fland.* Dies feſtus, dies ſolennis
Miſſchelen/miſſchen. Miſcere, μίσγειν *ger. miſſchen*: *gal. meſler*: *ital. miſchiare, meſcolare*: *hiſp. mezclar*: *ang. mixe*.
miſſcht-elupn/miſtelupn. Farrago, commiſtio frumentorum, miſcellana ſeges. & Epicœnum, promiſcuum, miſcellaneum: *gal. meſle*: *ital. meſchio*: *hiſp. meſclado*.
Miſſie/meſſie. Fimetum.
Miſt. j meſt. Stercus, fimus.
Miſt/mieſt. Nebula. & Tenuis pluuia ſubtillium: nebulæ, caligines. *ang. miſt*
miſſen/mieſten. Nebulam exhalare.
miſtigh/mieſtigh Nebuloſus.
Miſtel *ſax.* j lijm. Viſcum.
Miſtelupn. j. miſch-elupn.
Mit. j. med/mede. Cum.

M O

Mocke. *vet. ger.* Scropha. Vuyl mocke Sordida mulier, ſordida famula: *meca hiſp.* i. famula.
Moeckye. *fland. vet.* Offa, bolus.
mocken. j. moffelen. Buccam ducere ſiue mouere.
Modde/moddeken. Pupa, puella virguncula. *ang. modder*.
Modden/moddelen. Terrā ſiue lutum mouere, fodicare, ſcrutari, perſcrutari.
modder / moder / moyer/moze / moer. Limus, cœnum mollius: lutum: volutabrum. *ang. mire, mudde*.
modder/moeyer / moeder / grond ſoppe. Fæx, fæces, craſſamen, craſſamentum. *ang-mother*.
modderachtigh / moddigh. Fœculentus: limoſus, paluſtris, cœnoſus.
Model/model-beld / moele. Proplaſtice, typus, forma: imago ex gypſo ſiue argilla ad cuius ſimilitudinem & formam ſtatuarius plaſtéſve lapidem cædit, aut æs fundit. *vulgò* modulus. *ger. & ſax. model*: *gal. modelle, moule*: *ital. modello* *hiſp. molde*: *ang. moulde*.
model-konſte. Proplaſtice.
model-ſnijder. Proplaſtes.
Moder. j. modder. Limus, cœnum.
Moed. Animus, ſpiritus, viuida vis animi. & Affectio, affectus: audacia, fiducia.
moed-loos. Exanimus, examinis, exanimatus, fractus animo, puſillanimis.
moed-wille. Laſciuia, petulantia: proteruia, libido: contumacia.
moed-willens. Vltro: ſciens volenſque: dedita opera.
moed willigh. Laſciuus, libidinoſus, petulans, proteruus, improbus, contumax.
moed-willigheyd. j. moed-wille.
moed willighlick. Laſciuè, petulanter, proteruè, improbè, libidinoſe.
moeden/moed geuen. Animare, addere animum.
moeden. Cogitare, animo voluere.
moedigh. Animoſus, alacer, acer: alacer animo.
moedigh j ghe-moedigh. Lenis, lentus, mitis.
moedigheyd. Animoſitas.
moedighlick. Animosè, magno animo.
Moede/muede. Laſſus, feſſus, defeſſus.
moeden / mueden / moeyen. Fatigare, moleſtare, inquietare, ſolicitare, occupare, diſtringere.
moedheyd / ver-moedheyd. Fatigatio, defatigatio, laſſitudo.
moedte/moeyte. Labor, opera, moleſtia

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

moedeniſſe. Moleſtia.
moedſel. Moleſtia, defatigatio, negotium, difficultas.
moedelick/moeyelick. Moleſtus, laborioſus.
moedelijck zijn Moleſtum eſſe, faceſſere alicui negotium.
moedelickheyd. Moleſtia, tædium.
moedelicken. Moleſtè, laborioſè.
Moede. j. moeye. Matertera, amita.
Moeder. Mater, genitrix, parens. *ger. muter ital. madre: hiſ madre: ang. mother.*
moeder van t'klooſter. Antiſtita, ſacerdos primaria.
moeder/baer-moeder. Matrix, vterus, loci.
moeder/moeder-wee Colicus dolor, coli inteſtini morbus. *ſic teuton. dictus perperam tranſſumpto vocabulo à* matricis dolore *Adr. Iun.*
moeder der bien. i. **bie-moeder.**
moeder. j. **modder.** Fæx.
moeder-kruyd. Parthenium, amaracus. *offic* martricaria.
moeder-loos kind. Pupillus, matre orbus.
moeder-naeckt. Nudus prorſus, vt ex matris vtero editus.
moeder-peerd j. merie. Equa: matrix equa.
moeder-sieck. Zelo & deſiderio matris languens.
moeder-ſlachtich. Matricida.
moeder-ſoonken. μαμμόθρεπτος adoleſcens delicatiùs à matre educatus.
moeder-ſogh. Succus maternus. *&* Cyceon, miſcellanea potio, ſorbiunculæ delicatiſſimæ genus.
moeder-ſpraecke. Lingua materna, vernacula.
moeder-ſtede j. moeder. Matrix.
moeder-ſwijn *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Scropha, porca, ſus femina.
moederſ-tale. Lingua materna, vernacula.
moederlick. Maternus.
moederlick alleen/moeder-een. Prorſum ſolus, omnino ſolitarius.
Moeye/moeде. Matertera, matris ſoror. *&* Amita, patris ſoror. μαια.
moeyen kinderen. Sobrini.
moeyen dochter. Cōſobrina, materteræ filia.
Moeye/moeyelick/moeyen. j. **moede/moedelick/moede.**
Moeyer j. **mo...r/modder.** Limus.
Moeyte j. **moeдte** Moleſtia.
Moele j. **model.** Proplaſtice
moeleren Imaginem ex gypſo, argilla, vel creta facere: *&* Formare ſimulacro.
Moelie/molde/ back troch. Mactra, alueus piſtorius,
moelie. *vet. ſax. ſicamb,* Offa.
moelie-brijer. Paraſitus, offarum, ſectator.
Moeme/ mome/mume. *ger: ſax, ſicamb.* Matertera *&* Neptis.
Moer. Cœnum paluſtre, limus: lutum.
Moer van wijn. j. **modder.** Fœces vini.
Moer. j **moor.** Aethiops,
moer moer-land. Palus bituminoſa & nigra: locus paluſtris & vliginoſus. μαυρος i. niger. *ang. moore.*
moer-aerde. Terra bituminoſa & nigra ex qua ceſpites foco apti conficiuntur.
moer-land i. **moer.** Palus nigra & bituminoſa.
moeraſch/mooraſch. Palus nigra. *gal. marez, mareſcage: ang. marſhe.*
moeren/mueren. Commouere, turbare, perturbare.
moeren het water. Turbare aquas.
Moer-beſie. Morum. *ger. maulbeere: gal. meure: ital. moro: hiſp. mora: ang. mulberie.*
moer-beſie-boom. Morus, ſapiens arbor.
moer viſch. Piſcis paluſtris, lacuſtris.
Moes. Puls, pulmentum, pulmentarium pulmentarius cibus. *germ. muſs.*
moes. *vetus.* Penus, penu, cibus. *ang. meate.*
moes. Olus, holus.
moes. *friſ.* i. **moete.** Segmen ſalmonis.
moeſ-deyl *ſax.* Ciborum partitio. *&* Domeſtica cibaria quæ mulier poſt mortem mariti accipit: penu familiæ defuncto patre familias.
moeſ-hof. Hortus, hortus olitorius.
moeſ-koppen. Aeruſcare: pecuniam, victumque fallaciis & impudentia quærere.
moeſ-koren. Legumen.
moeſ-kruyd. Olus, holus. *&* Beta.
moeſ-man. Olitor.
moeſmengher. *vetus.* Olitor.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

moeſ-pappe. Puls, pulmentarium, pulmentarius cibus.
moeſ-pot. Cacabus.
moeſ-ver-kooper. Olitor.
Moeſel/ſack-pijpe. Tibia vtricularis.
moeſeler/ſack-pijper. Vtricularius.
Moet i. moed. Animus.
Moete/moes. *hol,* Segmen ſalmonis, tomus, ſegmentum.
Moete. i moedte. Opera, labor.
Moete/moette / wijle. Ocium tempus vacuum: vacatio. *ger. muß.* **Met goede moete.** Otioſe, cunctanter, tractim, commodè.
moetigh. Otioſus, vacuus, vacans.
Moeten / moetten. Debere, teneri: & Oportere. *ger. muſſen. ang. must.*
Moeten. j. ghe moeten. Obuiare. *ang. meete.*
Moetſe. Mutilus, mutilatus, lacer, truncus, truncàtus membro aliquo: *proprie dicitur de canibus, equis, & aliis animalibus cauda. auribus, aut iuba truncis: ital. mozzo: hiſp. mocho.*
moetſen/ mutſen. Mutilare, truncare, detruncare, abſcindere, amputare, ſecare: *it. mozzare: hiſ. deſmochar, mochar.*
moetſaerd / mutſaerd. Falcis cocularius, falcis virgultorum, cædua virgulta, abſciſſæ arborum comæ.
Moette. i. moete. Otium.
Moffe. i. muffe. Mucor.
Moffe *Zeland. holl. vetus.* Later coctus grandior.
Moffel. Chirotheca hyberna, manica hyberna *gal. mouſle.*
Moffelen i. maffelen. Buccas mouere.
Moghe. Potentia. & Appetentia, appetitus.
moghen. Poſſe, valere, pollere, potentem eſſe, quire, integrum eſſe. *ger. mogen: ang. may.* **Niet mogen.** Nequire, non poſſe. **Ick magh dat doen.** Liberum id mihi eſt: licet mihi: in arbitrio meo eſt conſtitutum, poſſum **Men magh dat niet ſegghen.** Non eſt hoc dicendum.
moghen ver-moghen. Pati, tolerare. μένειν
moghen eenighe ſpijſe. Delectari cibo aliquo. **Niet moghen.** Aueſari cibum.
moghelick. Poſſibilis.
moghelick i. mach-ſchien. Fortè, fieri poteſt.
moghelicke ſpijſe. Cibus lautus, ſtomacho gratus.
moghelick eten. Edere cum appetitu.
moghende. Potens, valens, pollens.
moghendheyd. Potentia, poteſtas.
Mop. Comptus, ornatus, elegans.
mopaerd. Homo elegans, bullatus, oſtentator.
mopaerdije. Lenocinium, oſtentatio.
mopkens. Compte, ornatè.
Moper. i. modder.
Moken/meuken. Modiolus.
Mol. Talpa. *ger. maulwerff: ſax. molvvurff: ang. mole, molle, moule.*
mollen-kruyd. i. molen-kruyd.
mollen vanghen. Venari talpas. *dicitur de mortuis humatis & ſepultis: ſumpta metaphora à vana quorundam opinione, qui humo tectis corporibus, reliquam mortuorum vitam ſub terra agi putant.*
mol-worp/mul-worp. *ger. ſax.* Talpa. *q. d.* **muyl worp.** *quod terram roſtro fodiat & eruciat. Geſnerus.*
mol hoop. Grumus: terræ tuber, qualis à talpa egeritur.
mol-worm. *ſic.* Talpa.
Molck. *ger. ſic.* **i. olm.** Salamandra, μόλγη.
Molcken. *ſic.* **i. ſuyvel.** Lactarium.
Molder. *ſax.* Menſura aridæ genus.
Molen. Mola, moletrina, piſtrinum. μύλη. *ger. mule: gal. moulin: ital. molino: hiſp. molino: ang. mylle.*
molen. Mola: informis caro in vtero, ſiue tumor induratus vteri, graviditatis opinionem afferens. *hiſp. la carne mola.*
molen mallaerd. Homo phantaſticus: qui variis, phantaſmatibus & deliriis agitatur, *tanquam mola ventis.*
molen-aſſe. i. ſtandaerd. Axis molaris.
molen bergh. Collis molarius, agger ſiue monticulus molaris.
molen-yſer. Subſcus molaris, ferrum molare, quod molam fulcit.
molen karre Vehiculum molarium.
molen-kruyd. j. wonder boom. Ricinus.
molen looper. Catillus, molæ ſuperior lapis.
molē legger. Meta: lapis inferior molæ lapis.

molen-peerd. Iumentum molarium: equus molarius: iumentũ piſtrinenſe.
molen-ſpel. j. **marel-ſpel.**
molen-ſpille. Fuſus molæ. *vulgò* trilla.
molen-ſteẽ. Lapis molaris, lapis incuſ⁹.
molen-ſtof. j. **ſtof-meel.** Pollen, pollis.
molen-vat. *louan.* Genus minoris menſuræ frumentariæ.
molen-wendel. Clauus molaris, molacrum, μύλακρον.
molen-werck. Molitura.
molen-werf. Moletrina.
molen-werf. *zeland.* **j. mael-ſtede.** Mola publica.
molenaer/moller. Molitor.
molenaer. Apua: alburnus. *piſcis genus.*
molenaer. Scarabeus cineraceus: mylœcos: blatra piſtrinaria.
molenerſſe. Molitrix.
molen. *vetus. fland.* **j. meluwen.** Cariem contrahere.
molle/molenaer. Molitor.
mollers grauw. Cineraceus, cinereus color.
molſter / molter. Pretium molarium: certa farinæ portio, quã molitor mercedis loco ſibi ſumit: & Emolumentũ.
Molle. *ger.* j. **molck.** Salamandra.
Molm. *holl.* **i. mul/ghe-mul.**
molm/olm. Caries: & Puluis ligni carioſi.
molm-worm/olm-worm/hout-worm. Teredo, tinea, termes coſſus: vermis ligna erodens.
molm-achtigh hout. Lignum carioſum vermiculoſum. *ang. mouldy*, mucidus fracidus.
molſem. *ſax. ſicamb. holl.* Putredo, caries puluis carioſus.
molſemen. *hol.* Cariem contrahere.
Molſter/molter. *vide* **molen.**
Momboor / momber / mamboer / mond-boor. Tutor, pupilli defenſor. *vulgò* mamburgus, mamburnus. & manburnus. **Mamboer.** Satrapa, ſatrapes, toparcha: Diœcetes, reipublicæ curator, patriæ tutor, regionis gubernator à Principe cõſtitutus: principes vicarius qui procurationẽ regiam ſuſcepit, *Sicambris. Hollandis & Zelandis dicitur: qui Flandris* **Rouwaerd.** Mamburgus *ferè idem qui* aduocatus *ſiue* curator, *inquit Hotomannus.*
momboor-ſchap / monboordije/mondboordije/ Tutela. Mamburgium, mãdiburdium & mundiburdium, *olim* defenſio, & tuitio, *dicebatur, inquit Hotoman.* Mundium, (*ait Vitus Amerpachius in Annot. in Conſtitutiones Caroli Magni*) *ſaepè occurrit in Legg. Longobard. & plerumque ſignificat* tutelam: *vnde* mundualdi & mundoaldi, *hoc eſt* tutores, *ab adminiſtranda tutela.*
Moeme. i. moeme. Matertera.
Momme. Ceruiſiæ genus.
Momme/ver-momt. Perſonatus, laruatus, mommius. μομμῶ ἢ μορμὼ. i. terriculum, ſpectrum.
momme/mom-aenſicht. Larua, perſona: ora corticibus horrenda cauatis.
mom-kantſe. Alea laruatorum.
mom-kleederen. Veſte perſonatæ.
mommen. Mommium ſiue laruam agere.
mommer. Mommius, perſonatus, laruatus.
mommerije. Pompa laruata, laruæ.
Mommelen. Muſſitare, mutire.
Mompelen. i. mondpelen. Muſſitare.
Monck. *vetus.* **i. munck.** Monachus. *ang. moncke.*
moncke/monckſken. Puella vultu compoſito: bellula.
moncken / monckelen. i. mompelen. Muſſitare, mutire, ſuſurrare.
moncken. Obducere vultum, obnubilare vultum, induere vultum ſeuerum: nubilare, nubilari, nubilum fieri, caligare vultum.
monckende opſicht. Frons nubila, obducta.
monckende kolen. i. ſmuyckende.
monckende weder. Aer nubilus.
monckaerd. Vultuoſus, homo vultu compoſito ac graui: & Simulator.
monckefropen. Vultu compoſito & ſeuero ridere, ſubridere, tenidere.
monckelen. Muſſitare, ſuſurrare
Mond. Os, bucca, orificium. *ger. mund ang. mouthe.* **Mondeken.** Oſculum, buccula. & Oſculum, baſium, ſuauium.
mond oft gadt van den water-vloet. Oſtium fluminis, fauces: vbi in mare ſe exonerat amnis.
mond van de hauen. Oſtium portus.

mond

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

mond van de maghe. Os ventriculi.
mond van den ouen. Præfurnium.
mond van den put. Putei crepido. *vulgò* os putei.
mond van de tonne. Orificium, os ſummum vaſis.
mond-bode. Nuncius ore ſiue voce referens ſibi commiſſa.
mand-boor/ mond-baer. j. mom-boor. Tutor.
mond-fluyten. Adulari.
mond-fluyter. Adulator.
mond-gat. Orificium. *&* Præfurnium.
mond-gherghel. Chalinos: vltimus angulus oris ac compago vel buccarum pars circa labiorum confinia.
mond-harren. Extremitates mandibulatum. *q. d.* cardines oris.
mond-houd. j. keel-kruyd. Liguſtrum. *q. d.* lignum oris: *folia enim liguſtri commanducata vlceribus oris & aphthis medentur. ger. mundholdtz.*
mond-koſt. Victus, eſculenta & poculenta, penus,
mond-lijm. *ger. ſax. ſicamb. fland.* **i. viſch-lijm.** Ichthyocolla. *q. d.* oris gluten.
mond-loos. Inorus, ἄστομος.
mond-pelen / mompelen. Muginari, murmillare, ſubmurmurare, muſſare, muſſitare, emutire.
mondpelinghe. Muſſitatio, murmurillum, ſubmurmuratio: dubio auctore ſuſurrus.
mond-rede. Sermocinatio, loquutio.
mond-roouen. Interpellare, interrumpere ſermonem alterius: interfari, interloqui, intercipere verba alterius.
mond roouer. Interceptor, prærapidè multumque loquens.
mond-ſoen. Oſculum: *&* Tranſactio ſiue conciliatio confirmata oſculo.
mond-ſoenen Oſculari, oſcula pangere: *&* Tranſigere ſiue decidere controuerſiam oſculo, præſertim inter homicidam & proximum conſanguineũ hominis interfecti.
mond ſoener. Oſculator: *&* Tranſactor oſculo, reconciliator.
mond ſpeler. i. ſchoon-ſpraeck.
mond-ſtank. Oze, oris graueolentia, oris virus ſiue grauis odor.
mond-bol. Bolus, buccea.
mond-bolleken. Buccella.
mond-vroed. Modeſtus lingua ſiue ore: temperans linguam, homo acuti ſermonis.
mond-werck. Victus: eſculenta & poculenta.
mondelick. Nuncupatus. **Mondelick testament.** Teſtamentum nuncupatum. **Mondelick erf ghe-naem.** Hæres nuncupatus.
mondelick aenſpreken. Coràm alloqui.
mondelick wt ſpreken. Nuncupare: viva voce declarare.
mondelick leeren. Viva voce docere.
mondelick. Gratus ori.
mondelicken wijn. Vinum molle, lene, palato gratum.
monde-lijn. *vetus.* Pupillus.
mondigh. Fans, loquens: *&* Loquax, largiloquus, verboſus.
mondigh. Pubes, maior annis: qui extra tutelam eſt: puer duodecim annorum.
monden. *vetus.* Fari, loqui: *huius compoſitum* **vermonden.**
monden. Ori ſiue palato placere: facere ad palatum: **Wel monden / quaelick monden.** Placere, diſplicere palato.
Mondter. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Vigilans, vigil, vacuus ſomno: alacer, agilis, vegetus.
Moninck/munck. Monachus.
Monighen. j. muynighen. Communicare.
Monſter. Monſtrum, res monſtroſa, fœtus monſtroſus, fœtus præter naturę legem genitus: oſtentum, portentũ. *gal. monſtre: ital. moſtro: ang. monſter.*
monſter/toon-ſtuck/proef-ſtuck. Specimen, ſpectamen, exemplum: fruſtum precidaneum, reſegmen præcidaneũ: exiguum quiddam mercis, quod à venditore ſpectandũ profertur. *vulgò* monſtra. *gal. monſtre: ital. monstra: hiſ. mueſtra: ang. monſter.*
monſter/ monſteringhe. Delectus recenſio militum, recognitio militaris, probatio militum, Μάρορος, tranſuectio equitum. *vulgo* monſtra.
monſter. Oſtentatio, iactatio.
monſteren. Luſtrare vel recenſere exercitum, turmas equitum recognoſcere, recenſere ſolenniter equites, agere delectum militum, decernere exercitum.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

inire numerum armatorum: *vulgò* monſtrare.
monſteren. Oſtentare, iactare.
monſter-heer. Conquiſitor, recenſor exercitus: qui militum delectum agit.
monſter plaetſe. Diribitorium: locus in quo luſtratur & reſcenſetur exercit⁹ ſtipendiumque militi exoluitur.
Moocke/moock-ſack. Venter animalium, ventriculus.
moock-worſte. Vẽter faliſcus, ventriculus fartus.
Moon. Dæmon, genius.
moonken peck. Piceus dæmon, cacodæmon niger Dis ater.
Mor/morre. *vetus.* Scropha.
Moor. i. moer. Palus bituminoſa & nigra: *&* Cœnum paluſtre. *ang. moore.*
Moorasch. i. maeraſch. Palus: *&* Cœnum paluſtre.
Moor. Maur⁹, æthiops: μαυρός. i. niger.
moor. Equus badius, equus niger.
moor-beſie/moer beſie. Morum.
moor-land. Aethiopia, Africa.
moor-man. Aethiops, vir æthiops.
moorinen. Aethiops.
moorent. Color pullus, ſpanus, hiſpanus, hiberus. bæticus, ferrugineus, purpuroceruleus. *hiſp. morado.*
moorellen. Ceraſa actia, actiana: *ſic teutonicè dicta, quod manus, dẽtes, labra atro colore inficiant. & quòd colore nigro foris perfuſa ſint.*
moorſke/moorſken dans. Maurica, pyrricha, chironica ſaltatio. *vulgò* moriſca. *gal. dance de moriſque: ital. danſa delle moreſche: ang. morice daunce.*
moorſke-danſſer. Pyrrhicarius, chironomus, geſticulator.
moorken. *ſic.* **i. penninckſken.** Chalcus. *vulgò* maurus.
Moord Mors letum. *gal. mort: ital. morte: hiſ. muerte*: morth *in legib. Lõgobard. Si ſeruus regis morth fecerit, &c.*
moord/moorderije. Mors violenta, cædes, homicidium, latrocinium, trucidatio, nex, internecio. *vulgò* murdrũ. *gal. meurdre: ital. morte violenta: hiſ. muertre, muerte confuerca: ang. murter.*
moord-ackſe. *vetus. ger. ſax. ſic.* **j. helmbarde.** Bipennis.
moord-braecken. j. dood-braecken.
moord-brand Incendium violentum.
moord-brander. Incendiarius.
moord-daed. Homicidium, latrociniũ.
moord-daedigh. Homicida: *&* Mortifer, mortiferus.
moord-kuyl. Spelunca latronum.
moord-priem. Sica, occultus pugiũcul⁹
moord-waepen. Arma latronum ſiue ſicariorum.
moordelincks. Inſidioſe more ſicarij. *vulgò* mordricè.
moordẽ. Trucidare, latrocinari, cædem perpetrare. *vulgò* mordicare, murdrare. *gal. meurtrir: ang. murder.*
moordenaer/moorder. Homicida. latro, ſicarius, parricida, ſubſeſſor, carnifex. *vulgò* murdrator. *ger. morder: gal. meurtrier: ang. murdrer.*
moorderije. Latrocinatio, latrocinium, trucidatio, cædes, homicidium, parricidium.
Moore *ſax. ſic.* **i. paſtinake.**
Mor. i. morre. Scropha.
Moraſch. Lutum.
Morderigh / oft murderigh peerd. *fland.* Equus aſthmaticus, pituitoſus. *gal. morueux.*
More. *fland.* **i. moer / moor / modder.** Limus, cænum.
Morellen. i. marellen.
Morſen / morſelen. Ruminare inſtar capræ: mandere, remandere.
Morghe lands. j. marghe.
Morghen. Cras, craſtino. *ger. moru. morgen: angl. morovve.* **Den dagh van morghen.** Dies craſtinus.
morghen / morghen-tijd / morghen-ſtond. Manẽ, tempus matutinum, aurora, hora matutina *ger. morgen: ang. morning.* **Des morghens.** Manè: matutino tempore.
morgen-brood. *ger. ſax. ſic.* Ientaculum.
morghen-gaue / morghen-gifte. *germ. ſax. ſic.* Antipherna, orum: donatio propter nuptias, dos à marito profecta. *vulgò* morganatica, morgengeba, *&* morgingabicum. *quaſi dicas,* donũ matutinum: quod maritus dotis nomine vxori ſuæ erogat die nuptiarum ante nuptiale conuiuium.
morghen-glants. Aurora.
morghen-groete. Salutatio matutina: aue matutinum.
morghen-kind Manius, manè natus.
morghen-mael. *vetus. holl.* Prandium.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

morghen-rood. Aurora, matuta, diluculum: aurora roſea, aurea.
morghen-ſchijn. Aurora, diluculum, matura.
morghen-ſpraecke. Colloquium matutinum: dies iuridicus matutinus Antvverpienſibus vſitatus.
morghen-ſterre. Lucifer, iubar. *&* Claua aculeata.
morghen-ſtond. Aurora, matuta, diluculum, hora matutina, tempus matutinum.
morghen-ſtondigh. Matutinus.
Moriaen. i. mooriaen. Aethiops.
Morkelen. i. morren.
Morre/mor. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Scropha, Porca.
Morre. *vetus.* Os cum prominentibus labris.
Morren. Grunnire: *&* Murmurare, obmurmurare, murmillare, muſſitare, tacitè ſtomachari.
Morſeel/morſeelken. Bolus, *vulgò* morſellum. *gal. morceau. ang. morſell.*
Morſel. *ger. ſax. ſic. fland.* **i. mortier.** Mortarium.
morſele. Mica, fruſtulum.
morſelen. Friare, frangere in micas.
morſelen. *ſax. ſic. fland.* Pinſere, terere vel cõtundere in mortario, conterere, in puluerem redigere.
morſel-ſtamper. *fland.* Piſtillum.
morſel-ſteen. *ſax. ſic.* **i. mortier-ſteen.** Mortarium.
morſel-ſteen/tuf ſteen. Tophus.
morſelachtigh. Fragilis, friabilis.
morſelinghe. Micæ. *&* Analecta, quiſquiliæ ciborum.
Morſtelle/morſtelleken. Cruſtulum, laganum, artolaganum.
Morter. Arenatum, cæmentum, intritum, intrita. *ang. mortar.*
morter-back. Mortarium.
morter-houweel Rutrum calcarium.
Mortier. Mortarium, pila. *ger. morſel, morſer: gal. mortier: ital. mortaio: hiſp. mortero: ang. mortar.*
mortier-ſtamper. Piſtillum, pilum.
mortier-ſtock. *fland.* Piſtillum.
mortierken. Mortariolum.
Morwe Mitis, mollis, tener.
morwkens. Molliculus, mollicellus, tenellus.
morwen. Mollire, emollire, mitigare: *&* Molleſcere, emolliri.
morwte/morwheyd/morwicheyd. Mollities, mollitia, mollitudo
Mos/moſch/moſſe. Mucor, ſitus. *hiſp. moho.*
mos der boomen. Muſcus, bryon, lanugo arborum. *ger. moß gal. mouſſe: ital. moſco: ang. moſſe.*
moſ-kruyd. Vlua, alga, fucus marinus, muſcus marinus.
moſachtigh. Muſcoſus: *&* Fracidus, mucidus.
moſſchen/moſſen. Mucere, ſitum trahere.
Moſck/moſckaet. i. muſck/muſckaet.
Moſcket. i. muſcket. Niſus.
Moſe. *vetus.* Palus.
moſe. i. ſlijck. Lutum, cœnum platearũ: *&* Locus cœnoſus.
moſe. Lauatrina, aquarium, aquariolũ: vrnarium: coquinæ fuſorium: locus vbi vaſa eſcaria eluuntur. **Moſe** (*inquit Becanus*) locus eſt in ædibus cui omne liquoris genus temerè infunditur, vt inde foras propellatur.
moſe-gat. Lauatrinæ foramen.
moſe-iancken. Ad limen amicæ gannire: miſerè amare, perditè amare: ad lauatrinæ foramen gannire, & viulare inſtar canis domo excluſi. *Ouid. Clauſa tibi fuerit promiſſa ianua nocte: Perfer & immunda ponere corpus humo.*
moſe-iancker. Perditè & miſerè amans, miſer amatorculus.
moſe-koe. *ſax.* **i. butoor.** Ardea ſtellaris. *q. d.* bos lutoſis ſiue paluſtribus locis gaudens.
moſe-meyer. Præfectus plateis luto purgandis.
Moſie/meuſie. Culex.
Moſier-gat. i. maſier-gat.
Moſſche. *holl.* **i. muſſche.** Paſſer.
Moſſchel. Muſculus marinus, mytulus, concha. *ger. muſſchle: gal. mouſle: hiſp. mexile: ang muſcle.*
moſſchel man. Conchyta, qui conchas & muſculos legit.
moſſchel-ſchelpe. Calix conchæ, cõcha.
moſſchel. Craſſior oris pituita: pinguis, denſa ac craſſa ſaliua.
moſſchelen. Screare, excreare, eiicere pinguem & denſam ſaliuam.

Moſſe.i.mos. Mucor, *&c.*

moſſen Fracere, ſitum trahere *gal.moiſer*

Moſſe. *vetus.* Famula. *hiſp.moça.* **Vuyl moſſe.** Sordida ancilla, ſordida mulier ſitu & ſqualore fœda.

Moſt. Muſtum, vinum nouum. *germ. moſt: gal. mouſt: ital. moſto: hiſp. moſto: ang. muſt.*

moſtaerde Sinapis, ſinapi, ſinapium: condimentum ex ſinapi, *vulgò.* muſtarda: *à muſto nempè, quod ſemen ſinapis ſoleat muſto macerari & præparari, ad tollēdam eius acrimoniam. gal.mouſtarde: ital. moſtarda: hiſp. moſtaza: angl. muſtarde.*

Witte-moſtaerd. Eryſimum, irio.

Mot Lupanar, proſtibulum.

mot-kaſſe. Lupanar immundum, putidum, ſordidum: fornix olens, olidus: cella meretricea.

Motte. *friſ.*i.**ſogh.** Sus, ſchropha.

motte. Tinea, blatta. *gal.motte: ang.moth*

motten kruyd Chryſocome, ſtœchas citrina. & Verbaſcum: blattaria, tinearie. *vulgò.*

mottigh. Vermiculoſus, tineoſus, ſordidus.

Motoen. *vetus. fland.* **i. haemel.** Veruex. *gal. mouton: ital. montone caſtrato.*

Moude *holl. friſ.* Alueus, lignum excauatum ad condienda ſalſamenta.

moude/ melck-teyle/ molde. *friſ.* Sinum lactis.

Mouſche koe. i. manſche-koe/ manſ-koe.

Mout. Byne, buna: hordeum madefactum quod germinauit, deinde cum ligulis enatis torretur. *vulgo* maltum, braſium. Malta ſiue maltū *forte dicitur* ἀπὸ τοῦ μαλτακοῦ: *quòd mollis & origratus ſit eius ſapor. Adr. Iun.germ.maltz ang. malte.*

mout-vlieghe. Muſca ceruiſiaria. & *moutpoor.* Strenuus cereuiſiæ potor.

mout-vlieghe. i. ſteen-puyſken. Tuberculum in facie ebriotorum efflorefcens.

Mouter. Mollis, mitis, maturus, maceratus.

mouteren. Mollire, emollire, macerare, maturum & molle efficere, lenire, mitigare. & Fouere, calefacere.

Mouwe Manica, brachiale.

mouwe vleeſch-mouwe. Pulpa, torus.

mouw-ſpelle. Acicula maior, fibula humeralis. & Armilla, ſplinter.

mouwken. Parua manica.

mouwken/ beckeneel-naed. Sutura coronalis, ſutura cranij.

Mouwer/ mouwerken. i. mauricken. Acanthis.

M V

Mucke. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Muſca.

Mudde. Modius. *varia apud varios menſura. gal. muy: ital. moggio: hiſp. almud.*

Mudſeken.i.uyerken. Cheopina.

Mueck.i.muyck.

Muede.i.moede. Laſſus.

Muelen.i.meulen/molen. Mola.

Mueme.i-moeme.

Muer. Murus, paries lapideus. *germ. maur: gal. mur, muraille: ital. muro: hiſp. muro.*

muer/muer-kruyd. Alſine, anagallis, corchorus, hippia: *herba in muris & tectis naſcens. gall. mouron.*

muer-kruyd.i.muer. Alſine.

muer-peper. Sedum tertium, illecebra, portulaca ſilueſtris, telephium, ſemperuium minimum. *q.d.* piper murale, *quod inſtar piperis mordicet, & in muris creſcat.*

muer-rupte. Trichemanes, capillus Veneris.

muer-ſteen. *ſax. ſicamb.* Cæmentum. & Later coctus.

mueren der ſtad. Muri, mœnia.

muer-breker. Baliſta, aries, tormentum murale, machina muralis, tormentum demolitorium: tormentum quo muri ſternuntur: ſambuca.

Muer-gat / muer-loch. i. maſier-gat. Riſcus.

mueren. Struere murum.

muerer. *ſax. ſicamb. friſ.* **i. metſer.** Faber murarius. *ital muratore.*

Mueren oft moeren het waeter. Turbare, turbulentam reddere aquam, mouere, commouere.

Muf. Mucidus, redolens ſitum. *ital. muffo.*

muffe. Mucor, ſitus, mephytis, virus, putor. *ital. muffa*

muffen. Mucorem contrahere, mucere mucefcere, ſitum redolere: olere hircum, obolere.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

muffende/muffigh. Hircoſus, olidus, mucidus. *ital. muffito.*

Muffelen. *hol.* **i. maffelen.** Buccas mouere.

Mugghe/meuſie. Culex.

mugghe. muske. *ger. ſicamb, holl.* **i. vlieghe.** Muſca.

muggen-ſteker. Myiocopus. myiophagus. *genus motacillæ auis, muſcis veſcens.*

mugghesken. Cynips, ſynipes: muſcæ minutiſſimæ genus,

Muyck / muydick. Locus vbi poma aſſeruantur: pomarium.

muyck. Mollis, lenis, mitis. *ang. meeke.*

muyck oeft//muycken appel. Pomum molle, mite.

muycken i. mouteren. Mollire, emollire, mitigare, *ang. meecke:*

muyl/muyl-eſel. Mulus. *germ. maulesel, maulthier. gal. mulet: ital, mulo: hiſ. mulo: ang. mule.*

muyl-dier. *ſicamb.* **i. muyl.** Mulus,

muyl-driuer. Mulio.

muyl-eſel. Mulus. & Burdo. & Hinnus

muylinne / muyl-eſelinne. Mula. *gal. (mule.*

muyltier. Mulio, agaſo.

Muyl / kack-verſſen. Pernio, *vulgò* mula. *gal. mule au talon.*

Muyl. Mulleus, ſandaleum: calceamenti genus alto ſolo. *gal. mule: ital, mulo: hiſp. mula.*

Muyl. Os oris, roſtrum, rictus, bucca: mala, æ.

muylband. Capiſtrum.

muyl-banden. Capiſtrare, capiſtrum imponere, fiſcellam ori appendere.

muyl-ijſer/kin-ijſer. Paſtomis.

muyl-klippe. Paſtomis.

muyl-korf. Fiſcella, *q. d.* corbis, oris, quo bouum & iumentorũ ora capiſtrantur

muyl-ſadel. Clitellæ.

muyl-beere / muyl-beſie. *ſicam.* **i. moerbeſie.** Morũ. *ger. maulbeere. ang. mulbery*

muyl-beere/muyl peere. Alapa.

muyl-beeren t'eten gheuen. *adag.* Pugnos ingerere.

muyl-prangbe. Paſtomis, poſtomis.

muyl-ſtooter / kaſ-boeue. Agyrta, circulator: falſas reliquias deoſculandas obtrudens.

muyl-werp. *ger. ſax. ſic.* Talpa.

muylen Proboſcidem ſiue roſtrum extendere ſimultatis aut iræ cauſa, mutire, muſſitare, cum indignatione & ſtomacho.

muylen op iemanden. Simultates habere cum aliquo.

muyler / muylaert. Muſſitator: tacitè indignabundus.

Muyne. *ſicamb.* **i. mueme.** Matertera.

Muynighen / montghen. Communicare, participare, conferre: & Sacra adminiſtrare. & Communionem ſacram tradere.

Muyr. i. muer / muer-kruyd. Alſine, *officin.* Morſus gallinæ. *gal. mouron.*

Muys. Mus. *ger. mauß. ang. mouſe.*

Muyſken. Muſculus.

muys/muyſken / muyſ-kel. Muſculus, lacertus: pulpa: carnoſa pars in corpore

muys van de hand. Thenar: carnoſa pars manus inter policem & medium digitum.

muys van het hout. Pulpa ligni aut arboris

muyſ-doren. i. ſtekende-palm. Ruſcus, ſcopa regia: *officin.* bruſcum: *vulgò* ſpinæ murium: *ruſcus enim circumligatus mures à carnibus arcet.*

muyſ-hond. Murilegus, muſcio: & Fèlis, *vulgò* muriceps.

muyſen-hol. Latibulum murinum, cauus murinus.

muyſ hond. *fland.* **i. weſel.** Muſtela.

muyſen-keutel. Muſcerda.

muyſ-koninckſken. Troglodites paſſer: immuſculus, *auicula muri magnitudine non abſimilis.*

muyſ-oore. Muris auricula: myoſotis & Piloſella: *herba cuius folia albicantibus pilis hiſpida & ſupernè aliquãtulum caua ſunt inſtar auris murinæ.*

muyſen-koren. Phœnix. herba phœnicea. lolium rubrum, hordeum muricea, lolium murinum: *ſic fortaſſe dictum, quòd mures ſpicas illius deuorent, quæ in ædificiorum tectis proueniũt. And. Matthiol.*

muyſen-maeltijd. i. hond-feeſte.

muyſen met ſteerten. i. aerd noten. Bulbocaſtana: *quibuſdam* charagbalani. *vulgò* mures caudati: *quod hæ nigræ, rotundæ, oblongæ glandes domeſticorum murium ſimilitudinem referant, fibris retrò propendentibus.*

muyſen ſteertken. Myoſuros, cauda muris. *herbae. genus.*

muyſen-ſtront. Muſcerda, fimus murinus.

muyſen-vael/muyſ-vael. Murinus, cinereus, leucophæus.

muyſen-valle. Muſcipula, muſcipulũ.

muyſen. Mures capere captare, venari tacitè quærere: inſidiari muribus.

muyſen *metaphoricè*, Abdita magno ſilentio inquirere. *Becanus. ang. muſe*, i. cogitare.

Muyſenéren. Imaginare, contemplari, inquirere abdita. *gal. amuſer*, i. occupare animum re aliqua.

muyſeniſſe im hooft. Imaginatio, phãtaſia. *ang. muſing*.

Muyſteren *fland*. Perſcrutari, inquirere, indagare.

Muyte. Cauea, auiarium, locus auiarius: *vulgo* muta & mutatorium: locus in quo aues ſe recipiunt cùm pennas mutant: & Tempus quo aues in tenebris ſeruantur, ne canant. *gal. mue: ital. muta, muta*.

muyten. *vet*. Mutare commutare. *gal. muer: ital. mutare: hiſ. mudar: ang. mute*

muyten/muytéren. Plumas in auiariis amittere ſiue mutare. *gal. muer*.

muyten Mutire, ſuſurrare, murmurare ſeditioſa clanculum loqui. *ital. mucire: ang. mutter*.

muyten/mutenéren. Seditionem meditari: conſpirare, turbas ciere, coire, coitionem facere, per clancularios ſuſurros excitare ſeditionẽ. *gal. mutiner*.

muyt maecker. Seditioſus, factioſus, tumultuoſus, turbulentus.

muyterije. Seditio, conſpiratio, coitio: factio: ſeditio, dubioque autore ſuſurri. *ang. mutinie, mutting*.

Mutſe. *vet*. j. **mutſe**. Pileus.

Mul. *ſand*. j. **ghe-mul**. Puluis.

Mullener m. **ſinck**. *flan*. Mugil piſcis.

Mume/moeme. *ger. ſicamb*. Matertera, amita: & *ſax*. Neptis, cognata.

Mummelen j **mommelen**. Mutire.

Munck/monick. Monachus. *germ. munch: gal. moine: hiſp. monie: angl. moncke*.

munck. Blatta lucifuga. & Curculio.

munck *germ. ſax. ſicamb* j. **ruyn**. Canterius, equus caſtratus.

muncken. *germ. ſax. ſicamb*. j. **ruynen**. Caſtrare, emaſculare, euirare, *metaphora ſumpta à monachis & religioſis viris, qui ſe propter regnum cælorum caſtrarunt, & propter Chriſtum eunuchi fiunt, cùm poſſint eſſe viri, vt inquit D. Hieron. in Matth cap. 19. Eadem ratione* ſus caſtrata, **nonne** *etiam dicitur*.

munckſ-kappekens. Aconitum, hecatheis. *vulgo* cappa vel cuculus monachi.

muncks werck doen. *adag*. Penelopes telam texere: inanem operam ſumere

Munſter. Eccleſia maior, eccleſia collegiata, eccleſia cathedralis: monaſterium *apud veteres. germ. munſter: gal. monſtier: ang. minſter*.

Munte. Mentha, menta. *germ. muntz: gal. mente: ital. mentha: ang minte*.

Munte. Moneta, numus, nummus, numiſma, pecunia. *ger. muntz: gal. monnoye: ital. moneta: hiſp. moneda: ang. money*.

munte. Moneta, nota numi, forma typuſque monetæ.

munte. Pars poſtica, ſiue latus ſiniſtrum numi.

munt/munteriſe/munt-winckel. Officina monetaria.

munten. Cudere nummos, cudere argentum, ſignare argentum, aurum: ſignare monetam, nummum percutere nummum ſignare, ferire pecuniam.

munt-meeſters. Triumuiri menſarii, triumuiri monetales.

munt-ſlaegher. j. **munter**.

munt-ſmelter. Conflator figurati æris.

munt-valſcher. Monetæ adulterator, paracharacta.

munter. Monetarius.

munterije. Officina monetaria: & Res nummaria.

Muntighe koe. Vacca lactaria à tauro non inita.

Murderigh. j. **morderigh**.

Murmulen. Murmurillare, ſubmurmurare.

Murren/morren. murmurare, murmurillare. *gal. murmurer: ital. mormorare: hiſp. murmurar: ang. murmure*.

Murwe. j. **morwe**. Mitis, mollis.

Muſck. Fundulus piſcis *dicitur Brabantis. Geſner*.

Muſch. j. **muſckeliaet**. Moſchus.

muſck-balleken. Paſtillus.

muſkaa

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Nacht. van het Jus primae noctis zie Dissertat. m. de Amba
bl. 8A in annot: .

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

muſckadella. Vinum apianum, falernum, paſſum, dulce. *vulgò* muſcadella *&* muſcatula.

muſcadel-druyue. Vua apiana, apiaria, muſcata, moſchatula. *ger. muſcatell. gal. muſcatelle: ital. muſcatella: ang. muſcadel, muſcadle.*

muſcaet-bloeme. Macer, macis; nucis myriſticæ inuolucrum.

muſcaet-not. Nux myriſtica, vnguentaria, odorata: *vulgo* muſcata *ſiue* moſchata: *ob odoris præſtantiam. germ. muſcat nuß: gal. noix muſcade: ital. noce moſcata: hiſp. nuez moſcada: ang. nuttemigge:*

muſckeliaet. Moſchus, muſcus, moſcũ, muſcũ: odoramẽti genus ex apoſtemate ſanguinolento moſchi animalculi. *gal. muſc: ital muſco, muſcio: hiſp. almiſque: ang. muſke.*

muſckeliaet-katte / muſck-katte. Moſchus, muſcus, mus odoratus, mus peregrinus, *vulgò* muſcus.

Muſcket. Haliæetus, niſus: auis ex accipitrum fringillariorũ genere. *vulgò* muſcetus.

muſcket Bombarda maiuſcula: ſclopus maior, campeſtre tormentum minus.

muſckettier. Sclopetarius, ferentarius.

Muſſche. Paſſer. *gal. moiſſon.*

Mutſe. Pileus, pileum, vitta, mitra, mitella.

mutſe i. amutſe / almutſe. Amiculum, epomis: pileus latus, profundus & in ſcapulas vſque demiſſus: *vulgò* almuſium, almuterium. *hiſp. muſceta.*

mutſe. Cæcus amor, amoris œſtrum, amor impotens, cæcus. **De mutſe hebbẽ.** *adag.* Cæco amore ardere, miſerè amare, perditè amare, inſanire amore, cæcum eſſe amore, efflictim deperire, in ſano amore capi.

mutſen. *ger. vetus.* Comere, ornare, redimire.

Mutſen. i. moetſen. Mutilare.

mutſaerd. j. moetſaerd. Faſcis cocularius.

N.

N *Litera cum apoſtrophes nota in principio quarundam dictionum poſita loco negatiuæ particulæ* **ne**, *veteribus Flandris vſitatae,* ne *ſiue* nõ *ſignificat, vt* **n'iet / n'ieman / n'opnt / n'ergent.** i. nihil, *ſiue* non, nemo, nunquam, nuſquam.

N A

Nacht. Nox, noctis: tẽpus nocturnum, concubium: νὺξ, νὺχος, νύχθα. *poeticè, vt annotauit Adr. Iunius,* **Nacht /** *quaſi* **nie acht** *dicitur Becano: quòd nihili aeſtimetur. germ. nacht: gal. nuict: ital. notte: hiſp. noche: ang. night.*

nacht. j. ghe nacht. Dies faſtus.

nacht. *vet.* **j. auond.** Veſper *hinc.* **nacht-eten / nacht-mael / nacht-tabbaert / baſt-nacht /** *&c.*

nacht-braecke. Lucubratio.

nacht-braecken Lucubrare.

nacht-dief. Veſticularius, effractor, directarius, fur nocturnus.

nacht-doeck. Capitis tegmen nocturnum, pileus nocturnus.

nacht-eten. *vetus.* Cœna. *&* Cænare.

nachte gael. Luſcinia, philomela, aedõ, acredula: *auis vernis menſibus per omnem ferè noctem garriens. ger. nachigall. angl. nichthingale.*

nachte gael. Genus bombardæ maioris *vulgò* duplicana.

nacht-gaſt. i. ſlaeper. Hoſpes nocturnus, hoſpes veſpertinus.

nacht-ghe-drocht. Vmbræ, lemures nocturni.

nacht-gheeſt. Larua, vmbra: ſpiritus noctu infeſtus. *vide* **gheeſt.**

nacht krekel. Gryllus, genus locuſtæ, ſimile cicadæ, noctu ſtridens.

nacht-læghet. Luſtrum, cubile ferarum

nacht licht. Lux nocturna.

nacht lijfken. Subucula.

nacht-mael / auend mael. Cæna: nocturnæ epulæ, *apud Lucret. Nam compotationes & cœnæ ſumptuoſiores ac liberaliores nocte fieri ſolent. Horat. Nocturno certare mero, putere diurno: & Lucret. Lumina nocturnis epulis vt ſuppeditentur.*

nach-maere / nacht merrie. Strix, lamia: incantatrix nocturna ſiue volatica: &

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Nacht. Van het Jus primae noctis zie Dissertat. in. de Amb
bl. 84 in annot: .

ca: & Incubus, ephialtes, *q.d.* equa nocturna.

nacht-moeder. *vetus.* i. **nacht-vrouwe.**

nacht-mugghe. Cicindela, lampyris, noctiluca: nitedula: muſcæ genus veſpere per arua lucens.

nacht-mutſe / ſlaep-mutſe. Pileus nocturnus.

nacht-raue. Nycticorax, coruus nocturnus.

nacht-raue. Lucifuga, lucifugus, veſpertilio: homo interdiu domi deliteſcens, noctu verò prodiens & vigilans: fur qui interdiu dormit, noctu ad furandum vigil: & Lychnobius: nocte lucernariam vitam ducens: nocturnus potator: vel qui noctu id facit quod hominũ vulgus interdiu facere ſolet. *q.d.* coruus nocturnus. *nycticorax enim ſicut & noctua, noctu venando ſibi cibum acquirit.*

nacht-rockſken. Induſium, ſubucula lanea, interula nocturna.

nacht-ronde. Nictoſtrategi, circitores nocturni.

nacht-ruſte. Quies nocturna.

nacht-ſchaede. Solanum, ſtrychnis, morella: vua vulpis: vua lupina. *vulgò* ſolatrum. *ger. nachtſchadt.*

nacht-ſtilte. Nox concubia, concubium noctis ſilentium: conticinium, nox intempeſta.

nacht-tabbaert. Veſtis cœnatoria, cœnatoriũ, palla lucubratoria. *Lud Viues.* *q. d.* veſtis veſpertina *ſiue* nocturna.

nacht-voghel. Strix: auis quædam nocturna & importuna. & Lucifuga, lucifugus.

nacht-voghel. Auis nocturna, bubo: vlula: nycticorax, veſpertilio.

nacht-vrouwe. Strix, lamia, larua: mulier venefica, volatica. *q.d.* mulier nocturna.

nacht-waecke / nacht-wachte. Vigiliæ, excubiæ nocturnæ.

nacht-waecker / nacht-waechter. Excubitor.

nacht-werck Lucubratio.

nacht-wercker. Lucubrator, nocturnus op[?]ator.

nacht-wercker / vern ſteker. Coprophorus, nocte latrinas exonerans, ſcarabeus artif[?]x *q.d.* operarius nocturnus.

nacht-uyl. Noctua, vlula: Palladis auis, auis nocte volans. & *metaphor.* Lucifuga, lucifugus.

nacht-wormken. Nitedula. i. **nacht-mugghe.**

nacht / nacht worden. Noteſcere.

nachts. Nocturnus.

nachtelick. Nocturnus.

Nack. i. **neck.** Ceruix.

Nae / tot. Ad, verſus. **Nae huys gaen.** Domum verſus ire, adire domum.

Nae. Ad, vt, ſecundum, quatenus, iuxta, ex quantum. **Nae den wenſch.** Ex voto, ad votum. **Nae de ghe-woonte.** Ex conſuetudine, ſecundum conſuetudinem. **Nae mijn meyninghe.** Ex mea ſententia. **Nae dat ick ver-ſta.** Quantum intelligo. *ger. nach.*

Nae / nae-by. Ad, apud, propè. & Ferè, fermè, propemodũ. *ger. nach: ang. nere.*

nae-buer. *ger. ſax. holl. ſic.* i. **ghe-buer.** Vicinus. *ang. neighbour.*

nae-buerſchap. i. **ghe-buerſchap.**

naelick. *fland.* Fermè, ferè, propè, propemodum.

Nae. A, poſt, ponè, ſecundum.

nae dat. Poſtea, tum deinde, deinceps, exinde: & Poſtquam, poſteaquam, ſimulatque: ſimul, ſimulac: ex quo, vbi.

Nae-bier. j. **worte.**

Nae-boerſen Imitari geſticulatione facta aut dicta alterius.

Nae-bruyd-loft. Repotia: conuiuium quod poſtridie nuptiarum apud nouum maritum fit.

Nae-de mael. Poſtquam, ſimulac.

Nae-deel. i. **achter-deel.** Damnum, iniuria.

nae-deeligh. Damnoſus.

Nae-dencken. j. **achter-dencken.** Futura meditari. & Suſpicari.

nae-denckigh. Suſpicioſus.

Nae-der-hand. Poſtea.

Nae diſch. Secundæ menſæ, bellaria, tragemata.

Nae-doen. Sequi, imitari.

Nae-dorſt. Sitis poſtera.

Nae-erf-ghe-naem. Secundus hæres.

Nae-feeſte. Repotia.

Nae-gaen. Sequi.

Nae-ghe-borte. Secundæ.

Nae ghe-dacht. Suſpicio.

Nae-ghe-peys. Suſpicio.

Nae-ghelden. *ſax.* Donare, condonare.

Nae-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Nae-ge-richt. Epidipnides:ſeræ epidipnides,epulæ quæ in extrema cæna vel prandio adferuntur: bellaria:ſecundæ menſæ.
Nae-goed. j. nae-bier / worte. Condimentum polentarium.
Nae-hop. j. nae-maepſel.
Nae-hoede. Secunda acies.
Nae-gheuen. *ſax.* **i. toe-geuen.** Indulgere.
nae-gheuen. j. achter-klappen. Obtrectare.
Nae-iaeghen. Proſequi,perſequi.
Nae-iaer. Anni finis ſiue exitus, anni extremum,annus extremus.
Nae-kinderen. Liberi poſterioris tori.
Nae-komen. Sequi,ſuccedere. *&* Conſequi,aſſequi.
nae-komelinck. Succeſſor.
nae-komelinghen. Succeſſores,poſteri, poſteritas,nepotes, minores : nati natorum & qui naſcentur ab illis. *Virg.*
nae-komſte. Succeſſio.
Nae-koop. j. kalengieringhe. Retractus emptionis.
Nae-laeten/toe-laeten. Concedere, indulgere,permittere,remittere.
nae laeten/ achter-laeten. Relinquere, omittere,negligere.
nae-laetigh. Negligens.
Nae-lente. Ver extremum , præceps, præcipitans,ſeneſcens.
Nae-loop. Conſectatio. *&* Syrmata clientum.
nae-loopen. Conſectari,ſectari:curſu inſequi.
nae-looper. Aſſecla, ſectator, conſectator,pediſequus.
Nae-maecken. Imitari, aſſimilare , effingere,ad alterius formam fingere.
Nae-maeyen. Sicillire.
nae-maepſel/ nae-hop. Sicilimentum : fœnum cordum,ſecundarium,autumnale.
Nae-maels. Poſtea,poſtmodum in poſterum,poſteriùs,in futurum,poſtero tempore. *&* Olim.
Nae-maend. Menſis extremus, menſis præceps,extremum menſis,finis menſis.
Nae man. Poſterior maritus.
Nae mid-dagh. Tempus pomeridianum.
Nae-noene. Tempus pomeridianum.
Nae-ooghſt/nae-ooghſtinghe. Spicilegium.
nae-ooghſten. Colligere ſpicas à meſſoribus in agro præteritas.
Nae raed. Conſilium poſt factum.
nae raeden. Poſt conſulere.
nae raeden. Coniectare , coniecturam facere.
nae raedinghe. Coniectura,cõiectatio.
Nae-rechter/nae-richter. *germ ſax. ſic.* Carnifex, lictor : poſterior ſententiæ capitalis exequutor.
Nae-ſaet. *vetus.* Succeſſor.
nae ſaeten. Poſteri,ſucceſſores.
Nae-ſeggen. Sequi verba alterius,reddere & imitari verba quæ alius præfatus eſt:præeuntes verba recitare.
nae-ſeggen. Obloqui,detractare, à tergo pinſere,mordere clanculum,ſugillare.
Nae-ſlepp. Agmina longa clientum, ſyrmata clientum,famulorum,*&c.*
Nae ſmaeck. Sapor poſterior , guſtus durus,non naturalis.
nae ſmaeck hebben. Reſipere.
Nae-ſomer. Autumnus, æſtas autumnalis:æſtas præceps , vel extrema, ſeneſcens,ſumma,vltima.
Nae-ſpraecke/ achter-klap. Obtrectatio.
Nae-ſtellen. Poſtponere. *&* Conſectari,captare, niti, animum applicare. *&* Inſidiari.
Nae-tacle. Obtrectatio.
Nae-tijd. Tempus ſequens,tempus poſterius.
Nae-toght / achter-toght. Acies poſtrema.
Nae-trachten. Meditari,cogitare.
Nae-volgh. Sequela.
nae-volghen. Sectari, conſectari, ſequi, ſubſequi, inſequi. *&* Aemulari , alterius exemplum ſequi:imitari.
nae volghelick. Imitabilis.
nae-volgher. Sectator,imitator,aſſecla.
Nae-vruchten. i. nae-ween. Secundæ.
Nae-weeſe. Puer poſthumus , proles Poſthuma.
Nae-wijf. Vxor poſterior.
Nae-ween. Secũdæ,arum:dolores poſt partum : hyſteræ,choria, deuteria : *&* Volua intima ſiue inuolucrum quo

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

fœtus in vtero matris inuoluitur.

Nae-weyde. Fœnum cornum, ſerotinum, autumnale.

Nae-weke. Septimana extrema, finiens; finis hebdomadæ.

Nae wijn/ſpoel-wijn. Lora.

Nae-winter. Hyems præceps, extrema, ſeneſcens, ſumma.

Naecke, i. aecke. Scapha. *ger. ſax. ſic. nach.*

Naecken. Propinquare, appropinquare, inſtare, imminere, impendere, proximare, in propinquo eſſe.

naecken. j. ghe-raecken. Attingere.

Naeckt. Nudus. *ger. nackend: ang. naked.*

naeckt maecken. Nudare.

naeckt-heyd. Nuditas.

naeckteniſſe. Nuditas.

naecktelick. Nudè.

Naed. Sutura, iunctura, commiſſura.

naeden. j. naeyen. Suere.

naedel. *ger. ſax. ſic.* **i. naelde.** Acus.

Naeder/naerder. Proximior, propior, propius.

naeder-wegh. Compendium, via compendiaria.

naederen/naecken. Propinquare, appropinquare.

naeder ſchap. Propinquitas, proximitas, affinitas: & Præferentia. & Retractus emptionis iure proximitatis.

naederheyd. i. naeder-ſchap.

Naeghel. Clauus. *ger. nagel: ang. nayle.*

naeghel van den vinger. Vnguis, onyx.

naeghel in d'ooghe. j. maene. Pterygium, vnguis.

naeghel/kruyd-naeghel. Caryophyllū.

naeghel-bloeme. *ger. ſax. ſic.* **j. ghenoffel.** Caryophyllus.

Naeghel-boor/ſpijcker-boor. Terebra.

naeghel-dwanck. j. dwanck-naeghel.

naeghel-kortſel/naeghel knipſel. Præſegmina vnguium, reſegmina.

naeghel kruyd. Geum: caryophyllata. *herba ab odorata caryophyllorum in modum radice dicta. Barbaris* auantia, ſanamunda, oculus leporis, benedicta.

naeghel-maeghe. j. naeghel-vriend.

naeghel-maene i. maene. Exortus: candidum vnguis.

naeghel-mes/naeghel ſweerd. Gladius rotundo manubrio, inſtar claui: ſeceſpita, *Feſtus.*

naeghel-rinde/naeghel-ſchorſſe. Pterygium.

naeghel-vaſt. Clauo affixus, clauis fixus, clauis contentus.

naeghel-verwe. Onychinus color. *à* **naeghel.** i. vnguis.

naeghel-verwe. Color badius, phœnicius. *à* **naghel.** i. clauus. *ger. naegelefarb.*

naeghel-vriend / naeghel-maeghe. conſanguineus in ſeptimo gradu: *in eo enim vnguis, non membrum reperitur, atque ideo cognatio ibi terminatur. Speculum Saxon.*

naeghelken. Clauulus, clauiculus, & vnguiculus.

Naeghelen. Clauo figere, ſiue defigere.

Naeyen. i. neyen. Hinnire.

Naeyen/naeden. Suere, conſuere: ſarcire, ſarcinare.

naey-korfken/naey-mandeken. Qualus, quaſillus, calathus.

naeyer. Sartor, ſarcinator.

naeyerſſe/naeyſtere. Sartrix, ſarcinatrix. *Flandri finiunt huiuſmodi verbalia fœminina per* **igghe** *vt* **naeyſtrigghe. i. naeyerſſe: kemſtrigghe. i. kemmerſſe: ſpinſtrigge. i. ſpinſter/ſpinnerſſe.**

naelde. Acus. *Germani* **naedel**/*tranſpoſita litera l. in fine, rectiùs & perfectius dicunt à* **naeden**/ *id eſt,* ſuere. *ger. naedel: ang. nedle.*

naelde/ſcheel-priem. Acus crinalis, crinale, diſcriminale.

naelde van den toren. Pyramis, obeliſcus.

naelde van het ure-werck. Gnomon.

naelden-keruel. Veneris pectē: ſcandix: acula, chæreophyllum aciculatum. *herba ſic dicta ab aculeis, acubus ſiue radiis inſtar pectinum.*

naelden-ooghe. Acus foramen.

Naelick. *fland.* **i. by-kants.** Ferè propemodum.

Naelinck. *fland.* Proximus hæres: conſanguineus, affinis.

naelinck-ſchap. *fland.* **i. naeder-ſchap.** Proximitas.

Naem. Nomen, vocabulum, titulus. *ger. nam. gall. nom: ial. nome: hiſp. nombre: ang. name.*

naem en faem. Nomen, fama, decus.

naem-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

naem-loos. Inglorius.
naem-rol. Catalogus.
naem-roouen. Detrahere famę alicuius, lædere famam alicuius, detractare, ſugillare.
naemen. j. noemen Nominare.
naemer / naem-gheuer. Nomenclator.
naemachtigh. Celebris, nobilis, inclytus.
naemelick. Nominatim, præſertim.
naemelick elcken noemen. Nomine quemque ſuo vocare: nominatim citare.
Naen/naenken. Nanus, pumilio, pumilo, pumilius, pumilus, pygmeus: homuncio, homunculus, homulus. *gal. nain: ital. nano hiſp. enano.*
Naer/naere/narue. *ſax.* Cicatrix.
Naer. *friſ.* j. banghe. Laſſus, languidus, debilis.
Naer. j. nae. Propè, *&c. ang. nere.*
naerder. j. naeder. Propior.
naer-hede. *fland.* j. naeder-ſchap.
naerheyd. j naerderheyd.
naerlinck. *fland.* j. naelinck.
naerſen. *vetus. fland.* i. naederen. Propinquare.
naeſt. Proximus. *ger. naechſt: ang. next.*
naeſt den koninck. Secundus à rege.
naeſt-comende. Proximè venturus aut futurus.
naeſt-leſte. Penultimus.
naeſten. *holl.* j. ver-naederen.
Naeue. j. naue.
Naf. i. naue. Modiolus rotæ.
Naffel. *fland.* j. naevel. Vmbilicus.
Naken. i. naecken.
Name. i. naem. Nomen.
Nampt/namt/nant. Pecunia numerata, argentum præſentarium, pecunia repræſentata, pecuniæ repræſentatio.
namptiſéren / namtiſéren / nantéren. Repræſentare, exhibere, dare præſentem pecuniam. *gal. namptiſer.*
Nap. Cyathus, ſcyphus, pater, carcheſium, poculum. *ger. napff: gal. hanap: ital. nappo.*
nap. *vetus.* i. diepe ſchotel. Catinus, paropſis, alueus, alueolus.
nap-hoeder. *vetus.* j. ſchencker. Pocillator, à cyathis.
Narbe/ nare / narue. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Cicatrix.
Narre. Fatuus, ſtolidus, inſulſus, bard⁹, ſtultus.
narre / boller. *vetus.* Genus bombardæ maioris.
narre-kop. Stultũ caput, homo fatuus.
narre-werck. Stultitia, ineptia.
narrerije. Stultitia.
narriſch. Fatuus, inſipiens.
Narue. i. nerue.
Naſe. j. neuſe. Naſus.
Naſſcher. *fland.* Cupidus, auidus.
naſſcherheyd. *fland.* Auiditas.
naſſcherlick. *fland.* Cupidè, auidè.
Naſt/ *rectiùs,* aſt. Vſtrina.
Naſtel/naſtelinck. *ſicamb. fland.* j. neſtel. Ligula.
Nat. Madidus, madens, vdus, vuidus, humidus. & Mador, humor, latex.
nat-maecken. j. netten. Madidare.
nat zijn. Madere, immadere.
nat worden. Madefieri, madeſcere.
natheyd/nattigheydt. Mador, humor, humiditas, latex.
Nater / nater-ſlanghe/ water-ſlanghe. Natrix, hydrus, chelydrus, anguis natans. *ger. nater: ang. adder.*
nater-tonghe. Ophiogloſſon. *vulgò* lingua ſerpentis.
nater-wortel. Biſtorta: *dracunculi herbæ ſpecies.*
Natte. *vetus. ſicamb.* i. matte. Matta.
Naue van het rad. *ſax. ſic. friſ. holl.* j. velghe. Modiolus rotæ, rotæ mediũ, cui infixi ſunt radij. *ger. nab: ang. naue.*
nauel. Vmbilicus. *ger. nabel: ang. nauill, nauel.*
nauel van t'rad. i. naue.
nauel-kruyd. Cotyledon: vmbilicus (Veneris.
nauel-wijs ghemaeckt. Vmbilicatus.
nauel-breuck. Egreſſio ſiue ruptura vmbilici.
nauel-breuckigh. Exomphalus: cui prominet vmbilicu.
Nauel. i. ſteck-raepe. Napus. *vulgò* naueta. *gal. nauet, naueau: ital. nauonie hiſp. nabo: ang. naueaw.*
Nauw. Strictus, anguſtus, contractus, arctus.
nauw-ſpaerigh. Contractus, parcus, reſtrictus, tenax, ſordidus.
nauw. Strictè, anguſtè. arctè: parcè.
nauw beſien. Penitiſſimè inſpectare, propius intueri.

nauw.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

nauw ſtaen/nauw ſteken. Rem anguſtā habere: fortunam tenuem & contractiorem vitæ conditionem habere.
nauw ghehouden worden. Arctè contenteque haberi.
nauw-hoorigh. Acer auditu:
nauw pointigh. Curioſus.
nauwelick. Vix, vixdum, difficulter, ægrè: *&* Parcè, tenuiter: *&* Strictè.
nauwen. Anguſtare, arctare, ſtringere anguſtum reddere.
nauwte. *vetus.* Anguſtia.
Nauwen. *vet. ſicāb.* Nauis. *ger. navven: gal. nauire, nef: ital. naue: hiſp. naue, nao.*
Nauwers. *fland.* j. **nerghens.** Nuſquā.

N E

Ne. *vetus. fland.* Ne. non. *gal. ne: ital. ne: ang. no. Flandri dicunt.* **Ick ne wil / ick ne ſal't niet doen.** i. non volo, non faciam: *alii transpoſitis literis dicunt* **en: Ick en wil / ick en ſal /** *&c. Ex* **ne** *autem ſiue* **n'** *componuntur hæ negatiuæ dictiones:* **n'ieman / n'erghent / n'iet / n'opt.** Nemo, nuſquam, nihil, nunquam, *&c.*
Nebbe. *ſax. friſ. holl.* j. **beck.** Roſtrum auium. Nebba, *teſte Plinio, veteribus Gallis* roſtrum *dicitur.*
Nebbelinck. *holl.* j. **ael.** Anguilla.
Neber/nebber / nepper. *ger.* j. **euigher.** Terebra.
Neck/nick/nack. Ceruix, poſterior pars colli. *ger. genick: ſax. nack: gal. nucque: ang. necke. dicitur* **neck / nack / nick / ghenick** *à* **nicken** */ quòd ad dextram ſiniſtrámve prorſum retrorſumque vertatur flectaturque.*
Necken. *fland.* Necare, occidere.
Necker. Dæmon aquaticus, Neptunus, ennoſigæus.
Neder. Infra. *ger. da niden: ang. neyther.*
neder. Humilis, inferus, depreſſus.
Neder-booghen. Inclinare.
Neder-buyck. j. **onder-buyck.**
Neder-daelen. Deſcendere.
Neder-drucken. Deprimere.
Neder-gaen. Deſcendere.
neder-gaende Deſcendens, *&* Decliuis.
neder-ganck. Deſcenſus.
neder-ganck der ſonnen. Occaſus ſolis, occidens.
Neder-ghe-booght. Inclinatus, cernuꝰ.
neder-ghe-richt. Iudicium cauſarum ciuilium, iudicium municipale.
Neder-ghe-wande. j. **broecke.**
Neder-heiligh. Procliuis.
Neder-hof. Colonia: *&* Cohors, cors. *&* Villa, ſiue hortus prætorij: villa ruſtica.
Neder-hoſen. Tibialia.
Neder-huys. j. **neder-hof.** Villa ruſtica.
Neder-camer. j. **neder-ſale.**
Neder-kleed. *vetus.* j. **broecke.** Femorale.
Neder-knielen. Procumbere in genua, congenulare.
Neder-kouſſen. Tibialia.
neder laeghe. Clades, ſtrages, iactura, calamitas, prœlium aduerſum.
neder-laeghe hebben. Succumbere, vinci, cladem accipere, ſterni, cadere.
Neder-laeten. Demittere, deorſum mittere, deducere.
Neder-land. Belgium: Germania inferior.
neder-lander. Germanus inferior: Teuto.
neder landſche ſpraecke. Lingua Belgica, Teutonica, inferior Germanica.
Neder-legghen. Deponere.
neder-legghen. Deiicere, ſternere, occidere.
neder-leggen den twiſt. Dirimere, componere altercationes, lites, bella.
Neder-ligghen. Procumbere, recumbere, iacere, cubare, recubare.
Neder-rijſen. Prolabi, delabi.
Neder-ſale. Cœnatio, cœnaculum.
Neder-ſetten. Deponere.
Neder-ſichtigh. Cernuus, capite terram verſus prono incedens.
Neder-ſincken. Sidere, ſubcidere, inſidere.
Neder-ſitten. Reſidere, ſubſidere.
Neder-ſlachtigh. *vet. holl.* Humilis.
Neder-ſlaen. Decutere, ſternere, proſternere, profligare.
neder-ſlaen ende wooninghe nemen. Conſidere, conſidere: ponere, figere ſedem. *&* Caſtra figere ſiue ponere.
neder-ſlaen de ooghen. Demittere lumina, deiicere vultum, deiicere oculos ſubmittere oculos: oculos in terram defigere.
neder ſlaen. *vetus.* Cædere, occidere.
nederſlagh. Cædes, homicidium. *&* Clades, ſtrages.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Neder-vallen. Decidere, concidere, procidere, prolabi.
neder-val. Occaſus.
neder-valligh. Occiduus.
neder-valligh / oft neder-velligh zijn. Succũbere: cadere cauſa, perdere litem
Neder-waerts. Deorſũ, deorſum verſum, verſus inferiorem locũ: peſſum.
Neder-werpen. Deiicere, ſternere, proſternere, fundere, profligare.
Nederigh. *vet.* Humilis, depreſſus, ſubmiſſus.
nederigheyd. Humilitas.
nederinghe. j. **dellinghe.** Vallis.
Nederſte. Infimus.
Nederen. Demittere, ſubmittere.
Neen Non, haud, minimè. *quaſi dicas* **ne een** / *ſiue* **n'een** / *id eſt*, nullus: *ita quoque Latinis* nullus *pro* non *vſurpatur. ger. nein: ang. no, noye.*
neen. *vetus. ſax.* i. **gheen.** Nullus.
neenen/neeén. Negare.
Neer j. **neder.** Infra.
Neer-huys. i. **neder-huys.**
Neere/nere/are/ere. Area & Pauimentum: & Taberna, officina, anterior pars domus *Louanienſibus dicitur. ger. eere: aere: gal: aire: ital. area: hiſp. ero.*
Neere/neeringhe. Victus, quæſtus.
neeren/gheneeren. Paſcere, nutrire, fouere, alere, educare. & Quæſtum ſectari honeſtè, exercere ſumptum, lucrari, victum & facultates quærere. *ger. neren.*
neeringhe. Victus, alimentũ, alimonia, nutrimentum, educatio: & Opificium, ars, artificium: quæſtus opificij, quæſtus: & Prouentus: & Opificium, contubernium opificium, collegium opificum, corpus ciuitatis. *ger. narung.*
neerigh/neerachtigh. Alumnus, almus, quæſtuoſus.
neernſt/neerſt. Sedulitas, ſtudium: *per metatheſin* **ernſt.** *ger. ernſt.*
nernſtigh/neerſtigh. Diligens, nauus, gnauus, impiger, ſedulus, vigilans, induſtrius, operi ſiue artificio intentus, ſtudioſus. *ger. ernſchaff.*
neernſtigheyd/neerſtigheyd. Diligentia, ſtudium, ſedulitas, induſtria, vigilantia
neerſtighlick. Diligenter, gnauiter: impigrè, ſedulò, intentè, ſtudioſè, vigilanter.
Neeten. j. **neten/nijden.** Retũdere clauũ
Neeten. *holl.* j. **nieten.**
Neffend/neuend. Iuxta, propè, ſecus.
Nefken/neue. Nepos, nepotulus.
nefken / vederſſeltnck. Nepos, prodigus.
nefken. Atellanus, ſcenicus, hiſtrio.
Neffigher. *ſicamb.* j. **euegher.** Terebra, *ger. nepper: ſax. newiger.*
Negheen. j. **gheen.** Nullus, nemo.
Neghel bloeme. Nigellaſtrum, pſeudomelanthium, githago. *gall. nielle: hiſp. neguillia.*
Neghen Nouem. *ger. neun: gal. neuf: hiſp. nueue: ang. neyne, nine.*
neghen-mael. Nouies.
neghen-mannєken. Sextãs: duo chalci, triens. *Adr. Iun.*
neghen-ooghe. Murenula. *piſcis vulgò* oculata, nonocula, enneophthalma.
neghen-ſtecken. j. **morellen.** Ludere nouem ſcrupis, ludere calculis nouenis.
neghenſte. Nonus.
neghen-tien. Nouemdecim, vndeuiginti
neghentigh. Nonaginta.
Negghe. *hol. friſ.* Mannus, equus pumilus. *ang. nagghe.*
Neyen. *ſax. ſic.* j. **naeyen.** Suere.
Neyen. *hol. friſ. fland.* Hinnire. *ang. neye.*
Neyghen Flectere, arcuare, curuare. & Inclinare, proclinare, reclinare, propendere: & Submittere genu: flectere poplitem. *ger. neighen.*
Nemaer. *vet. fland.* i. **maer** Sed.
Nemen. Capere, capeſſere, ſumere, accipere, excipere, prehẽdere, comprehendere, deſumere, rapere, auferre.
Neemt dattet ſoo zy. j. **ſchickt.**
nemen in goede. In bonam partem accipere: æqui bonique facere: æquo animo ferre.
nemen int quaede / quaelick-nemen. Duriùs vel grauiter accipere: indignari
nemen de vlucht. i. **vluchten.** Capere fugam.
nemen een wijf. Vxorem ducere.
nemen een man. Nubere viro.
nemachtigh. Capax, rapax.
nemer. Acceptor.
neminge. Acceptio, ſumptio, aſſumptio.
Nemmermeer/ niemmermeer/ niemet. Nunquam.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Nunquam. *ger. niemer: ang. neuer.*
Nepe/nijpinghe. Vellicatio.
nepe/haeſſene. Poples.
Nere/neringhe. j. neere/neeringhe.
Nerf. j. erue/erf.
Nerghens. Nuſquam, nuſpiam, nuſquã locorum, nuſquam gentium, nullo in loco. *dicitur* **n'erghens.** *q. d.* **ne erghens.**
Nerſt. j. neerſt.
Nerue/ narue. *ger. ſax. ſic.* Cicatrix, ſtigma.
nerue van het leder. j. erue. Grana in coriis, ſquamæ: corij ſuperficies ſquamulis diſtincta: orbiculi ſiue ſquàmæ tergoris, *vulgò* oculi coriorum. *gal. nerue.*
nerue. Squamulæ infantum capitibus, tanquam cruſtulæ quædam ſcabiei, adhærentes.
Nes/ neſch. Madidus. *q. d.* **nat.** *ger. nas, naß.*
neſch weder. Aër humidus, madens.
neſch oft nes brood. Panis multa aqua conſperſus, maceratus atque coctus.
neſch ey. Ouum ſorbile, molle, molliter elixum, ſiue coctum.
neſchheyd/ neſchigheyd. Humor, mador.
Neſe. *ſax. ſic. fland.* **j. neuſe.** Naſus.
Neſpel. *ger.* **j. miſpel.**
Neſt/voghel-neſt. Nidus, loculamentũ, cunabula auium, domus auium. *ger. neſt: ang. neſte.*
neſt/legher der dieren. Luſtrum, cubile ferarum.
neſt-ey. Ouum in nido relictum.
neſt-korf. Nidus, loculamentum.
neſt-vederen. Plumæ ſiue pennæ primæ auium.
neſten/neſtelen. Nidificare, nidulari, nidum texere, nidum conſtruere. *ger. niſten: ſax. neſtelen: gal. nicher: ang. neſtle.*
neſtel/naſtel. Ligula, ligula adſtrictoria, adſtrigmentum.
neſtel-kruyd/neſtelinck-kruyd. Alga marina: *herba cuius folia oblonga ligulis adſtrictoriis ſunt ſimilia.*
neſtelinck/ naſtelinck. *fland.* **j. neſtel.** Ligula.
neſtelen/naſtelen. Ligulis adſtringere.
Neſtelen *rectiùs* **neſten.** Nidificare.
Net/nette. Rete, caſſis. *ger. netz: ang. nette. dicitur* **net** *à* **netten:** *quòd ſæpè laue[tur] & madefiat.*
net. Præcordia: tela cordi obtenta, te[la] cordis: & Omentum, inuolucrum i[n]teſtinis obtentum, & Diaphragma.
net-boeue/net-rabbaud. Nebulo, ſc[ur]ra, hiſtrio, perſonatus, laruatus: & G[a]neo. *q. d.* nebulo reticulatus, ſiue r[e]ticulo tectus ne agnoſcatur. *vide* **m[a]ſche.**
net-ſtock. Ames: pertica aucupalis.
net-wijſe ghe-maeckt. Reticulatus, i[n] modum retis factus.
Net. Nitidus, mundus, politus, pur[us]. *gal. net: ital. netto: ang. nette.*
netten/net maecken. Mundare, nitid[a]re, abſtergere.
netten/nat maecken. Madefacere, m[a]didare, madificare, proluere, inſuccar[e], intingere, rigare, humectare, macera[re], lauare.
netten den baerd. Macerare barba[m] calida.
netten. *adagium potorum* Proluere labr[a] multo potu ori admoto macerare bar[bam].
Nete. Lens, lendis: ouum pediculi. *ge[r]. niſſe: ang. nitte.*
Netel. Vrtica. *ger. neßel: ang. netle, nete[l].*
netelen/ver-netelen. Vrere vrticis.
netel-koninckſken. *ſax. friſ.* Trochilus, paſſer trochlodites, regulus: *auicula ſi[c] dicta quòd inter vrticas dumoſque agat. & metaphor.* Homuncio imperioſus & arrogans.
Neten/nijden. Obtundere clauum, aff[i]gere clauum, & ab altera parte ſtricté figere.
Netten. *vide* **Net.**
Neue/neuen. Propè, iuxta.
neue/neſken. Nepos: & Conſangui[neus], cognatus. **Neuen.** Patrueles: & Conſobrini, ſobrini. *gal. neueu: ital. nipote: hiſp. nieto: ang. neuiuv.*
neue/neſken. Scenicus, hiſtrio.
neuinne. *vet.* Neptis. *ger. neſin.*
Neuel Nebula, exſpiratio roſcida, nube[s] rarior. νεφέλη nubes *dicitur. ital. nuuo[la]. hiſp. niebla.*
neuel-karre. *q. d.* Carrus tenebroſus. **De neuel-karre drijuen: met de neuel-karre ende int doncker vertrecken/ende ruymen.** Cedere foro. *q. d.* carrum

Les beteekent voor Laag Land. Zie Wagen. Amst. I. 10. Micris III. 446.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Nieuw oudtijds Nije Keure a. 1399 bij Wagen. Amst. 1. 13. 6.

carrum nebuloſum agere. *nebulæ enim & tenebræ fugitiuis & clam migrantibus ſunt accommodatæ.*

neuel-kraeye. Cornix varia: partim cinerea, partim nigra. *q.d.* cornix nebuloſa.

neuelachtigh. Nebuloſus, nubilus.

neuelachtigheyd. Nubilum.

neuelen. Nebulam agere, nebulam exſpirare, nebulam exhalare.

Neuend/neffend/neuen. Iuxta, probè, ſecus.

Neuigher/neuegher. *ſax.* **j. neffigher.** Terebra.

Neur. j. **eur/uder.**

Neuſe. Naſus. *ger. naß. ſax. neſe: gal. nez: ital. naſo. hiſp. narez. ang. noſe.*

neuſe/neuſ-bergh. Promontorium.

neuſ-balleken/neuſ-tippeken. Pirula, naſi orbiculus.

neuſ-blaeſ-kens/neuſ-wieckſ-kens. Alæ, pinnulæ: pulpæ vtrinque naſi orbiculum ſepientes.

neuſ-doec. *fland. holl. ſicamb.* **j. ſnut-doec.** Muccinum, ſtrophiolum.

neuſ-druy. Stiria naſi. & Catarrhus.

neuſ-gat. Naris, naris ſpiramen.

neuſ-gaten. Nares.

neuſ-gheſwel. Ozœna, polypus.

neuſ-hayr. Vibriſſæ, vibriſſi. pili nariũ.

neuſ-kroſpel. Interſeptum, diaphragma narium.

neuſ-loke. *vetus.* Naris.

neuſ-ſcheydſel. Interſeptum, interſepimentum, interfinium, iſthmus, imbrex narium: diſcrimen narium.

neuſ-wijs. Odorus, ſagax, emunctæ naris, emunctus: & Naſutus, naſutulus. & Curioſus.

Neuſelen. Mutire, muſſitare. *germ. nuſelen, nuſſelen.*

neuſelen. Naſo ſiue roſtro tacitè ſcrutari

neuſeler. Scrutator clancularius.

Neuſelen. Friuola agere.

neuteler/neutelerken. Homuncio friuolus, aſſiduus in rebus friuolis agendis: multæ ſedulitatis in re friuola.

neutken/neutelerſken/oud neutken. Anicula curax, multæ ſedulitatis anus.

N I

Nichelen. *vetus fland. louan.* **i. naghelen.**

Nichte/niechte. Neptis. & Conſanguinea, cognata. *gal. niepce: ital. nezza. hiſp. nieta: ang. nece.*

Nick. j. **neck.** Ceruix.

nick. *ger. ſax. ſic.* **j. knick.** Nutus.

nicken/knické. Nuere, nutare, ceruicem inclinare aut inflectere: & Incuruare ſe.

nicken met de ooghen. Nictare, oculos inflectere annuendo, annuere.

Nie. *ſax. friſ. holl. fland.* **i. nopt.** Nunquã.

Nie-mand/ *rectiùs.* **nie-man.** Nemo, nullus, nemo homo, nemo quiſquam dicitur **nie-man** *q. d.* **n'ieman** *ſicut Latinis* nemo. *q. d.* ne homo *ger. niemã ang. noman.*

nie-menſch. *vetus.* **j. nie-man.** Nemo. *ger. niemans.*

Nie-meer. Nunquam, ad Calendas Græcas. *q. d.* **ne temer.**

nie-meer-meer. Nunquam amplius.

Nielen. *ger.* **i. lijnen.** Viburnum.

Niere. Ren. *ger. niere: ang. neare* **Nieren.** Renes. **Nierken.** Renunculus.

nier-bedde. Renum adeps.

nier-braed van het kalf. Lumbus vitulinus.

nier-wee. Nephrytis, renum affectus.

Nigelle. Nigella, melanthiũ. *herbae genus gal. nielle: ital. niella: hiſp. neguilla.*

Nieſe. Sternuere, ſternutare. *ger. nieſſen ang. neaſe ſneaſe.*

nieſ-kruyd Helleborus, veratrum. *q. d.* herba ſternutatoria.

nieſ-poeder. Sternutamentum, puluis ſternutatorius, medicamentum ſternutatorium.

nieſ-wortel. Helleborus.

nieſinghe. Sternutatio, ſternutamentũ.

Nieſpen boom. j. **eſpen boom.**

Niet/ Non, ne, haud, minus, nullus: & Nihil, nihilũ. *q. d.* **n'iet/** *ſiue* **nit iet.** *ger. nit, nichts: ital. nienie: hiſ. nada: ang. not, nothing nought.*

niet-niete. Pompholyx, tucia, ſpodium æris & cadmiæ fauilla: nil & nihil *officinis dicitur. Hinc adagium:* **niet is in d'ooghen goed.** j. Pompholyx ſiue nil, oculis conducit: *inditur enim collyriis, quae ad oculorum imponuntur fluxiones.*

niet alleen. Non ſolùm, non modo, non tantùm, nedum, tantum abeſt &c.

niet-deoghe. *fland.* **j. deugh-niet.**

niet eens. Ne ſemel quidem.

niet met allen. Nihil prorſus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

niet te min. Nihilomimus,attamen.
niet te ghen-ſtaende. Quamuis quanquam, nihilominus. Niet teghenſtaende het recht. Contra ius, ſublato iure *vulgò*, non obſtante iure.
niet wetigh. Inſcius.
nieten. *vetus.fland.* j.vernieten.
nietigh. *vetus.* Inutilis,nullius valoris.
Nieten/ghenieten/nutten. Vti,frui.
Nieten *holl* Arietare,aut cornu petere. *Adr.Iun.*
Nieten neeten. *holl.* Vxoribus ac nymphis munuſcula mittere. *vt ſolent in Hollandia viri ac procidie D. Agneti, virgini ſacro. Adr.Iun.*
Nietel daghen.j.nieuwtel-daghen.
Nieuw. Nouus, recens,nuperus. *ver. ger. newve. gal. nouueau: ital nouo. hiſp. nueuo: ang. nevve.* op een nieuw. Ab integro *vulgo* A nouo.
nieuw-backen brood. Panis recens,recenter coctus.
nieuw ghehoude. Neogamus: nympha, noua nupta: maritus recens: nupta recens
nieuw gheſlaghen ghelt. Numus aſper: recenter cuſus ſ gravuſque.
nieuw-iaer. Annus nouus,anni auſpiciū
nieu iaerſ-dagh j. iaerſ-miſſe.
nieuw iaer giſte. Strena, munuſculum quod in anni auſpicium datur.
nieuw maene. Intermeſtris, ſiue intermenſtrua luna: nouilunium.
nieuw edelman. Nouus homo: qui patre ignobili natus, per ſeipſum clarus eſſe incipit.
nieu maere Nuntius,nuntium.
nieuwſ ghierigh. Cupidus nouarum rerum,auidus nouitatis.
nieuwſ-ghierigheyd. Auiditas nouitatis
nieuw tel dagh n. Duodecim dies à natal Chriſti, aut etiam à calendis Ianuarij numerandi: è quibus vulgus hominum conſtitutionem ſiue diſpoſitionem duodecim menſium cælique ſtatum anni incipientis diuinare & præſagire ſolet *q. d.* noui dies numerales. *friſiis* merckel-dagen *dicuntur.*
nieu'vachtigh. Nouellus,recentulus.
nieuwel ck Recēs.recēter,nouiter.nouè
nieuwelingh.Nouitius:nuperus *Plaut.*
nieuwelingh / nieuwelinghs. Nuper, nuperrimè,recenter.

Nieuwergant des iaers. Ver, ver nouū
nieuwigheyd. Nouitas.
Niewers/niewaers. Nuſquam,nullibi. *q.d.* ne iewaers.
niewerinck/niewerincks. Nuſquam.
Nijd. Inuidia, liuor, inuidentia, maleuolentia.
nijder/be-nijder/nijd-aerd. Inuidus.
nijdigh. Inuidus,inuidens,liuidus inuidia flagrans,maleuolus, maleuolens.
nijdighaerd. Inuidus,maleuolus.
nijd-naeghel / nijd-vel / nijd-bleeſch / nijp-bleeſch. Reduuia vel rediuia, paronychia: cutis circa radices vnguium reſolutio atque fiſſura *q.d.* vnguis inuidioſus. *vulgi enim opinio eſt, ei cuius cutis extra vnguem ſe ſoluit, inuideri plerumque ab aliquo: gallo fland.* ennies *q.d.* inuidiæ.
nijden oft nijen eenen naeghel. *fland.* ſneten. Obtundere clauum.
Nighen. j. neyghen Inclinare.
Nijn-naeghel. i. nijp-naeghel.
Nijpen. Vellicare,ſtringere,ſummis digitis cōprimere,interprimere, adſtringere, contrahere, vnguibus vellicare, vnguibus pungere: dolorem inferre conſtringendo. *ang.nippe.*
nijp tanghe. *fland.*j. treck-tanghe. Forceps dentatus: Forpex,volſella.
nijp-vel. i. nijp bleeſch.
nijp bleeſch. *flā* i nijd-naegel. Reduuia.
Nimmer/niemer. Nunquam.
Nipte/nepte. Nepeta,calamintha: *vulgò* herba cattaria *gal.nepte: ital.nipotella*
Niſch. j. neſch.

N O

No. *vetus. fland.* Non,neque. *ang.no.*
Nobel. Nobilis,generoſus. & Liberalis. *gal. noble: ital. nobile. hiſp. noble: ang. noble.*
nobel. Semiaureus: nummus quinquaginta ſtuferorum pretio æſtimatus. *vulgò* nobilis.
Nobiſſe. Dæmon nanus. cacodæmon.
nobiſ gat. Orcus,Orciculus.
nobiſ-kroech *holl ſeptent.* Orcus, antrum Plutonium.
Noch. Adhuc,inſuper,etiamnum. Tot noch toe. Vſque ad huc. noch eens. Iterum. *vulgò* adhuc ſemel.
Noch. Nec, neque, non. Noch niet. Nondum,necdum. Noch oock Nec vero

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Nieuw oudtijds Nije Keure a. 1399 bij Wagen. Amst. 1. 13. 6.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

verb,nec porro.*ger.noch:ang no:*

Nochtan/nochtans. Tamen,attamen, veruntamen,atqui.

Nochter. j.**nuchter.** Ieiunus.

Nocke. *friſ.holl.*Nucha,ſpina dorſi,medulla ſpinalis.*hiſp.nuca.*

nocke. j.**haen=balck.**

nocke kerfken inden pijl Crena, inciſura, inciſura ſagittæ quæ neruum admittit,*ang.nock.*

Nocke. Singultus.

nocken. *vetus.ſax.ſicamb.holl.* j.**ſnocken/hicken.** Singultire.

nockinghe. Singultus.

Noegh. *vet.* j.**ghenoegh.**

Noeghen. *vetus.* j.**ghe-noegen.** Placere.

Noepen/nopen. *vetus.* j.**ver=noepen.** Officere,obeſſe,nocere, moleſtum eſſe.

noepelick/nopelick. *vetus.* Nociuus,nocuus,moleſtus,infenſus.

Noele/nole. *ſicamb.* j.**waeſele.** *vulgò* nebula.

Noemen/ naemen. Nominare, nncupare,vocare,apellare.indigitare.

noemlick/naemlick. Nominatim.

Noene/ noen-tijd. Nona hora diei naturalis,meridies.*vulgo* nona.*ang.noone.*

noen-mael/noen-mael-tijd. Prandium.

noen mael eten. Prandere, meridiari. *quaſi dicas.*comedere hora nona. *Hora nona cœnabāt Romani. & quod illis cœna, hoc nobis prandiū eſt, auctore Feſto. Martialis : Imperat exſtructos frangere nona toros.*

noen=ſlaepken. Meridiatio.

noen-ſlaepken doen. Meridiari.

noen=ſtonden. Horæ meridianæ, nempe ab vndecima vſque ad primam.

Noeſch j.**nueſch** Obliquus.

Noeſt. *ſicamb.* j.**oeſt.** Nodus in arbore.

Nope. i.**noode.** Inuitus,difficilis.

Nopen j **noepen.** *vetus.* Officere,obeſſe

Nopſe. *vet.fland.* i.**ſchaede.**

Nopt / nopnt. Nunquam.*q.d.* **ne opt.** *ad præteritum tempus refertur.*

Nol/rouw-kapprupn. Humerale, cucullus humeralis, cucullus lugubris: epomis,epheſtris.

Nole. j.**noele/waſele.**

nonne. Virgo veſtalis,virgo ſacra,*vulgò* nonna. *Apud Aegyptios ſanctimonia præſignes monachi, dicti* noni:*monachæ verò & virgines ſacrae*, nonnæ *ger.nun:gal. nonnain:angl.nonne,nunne,*

nonne. *germ.ſax.ſic.*Sus caſtrata.*tranſlatione ſumpta â virginibus ſacris caſtratis propter regnum caelorum : eadem ratione qua* **munck** equus caſtratus *dicitur Vitus Amerpach.*

Nonne/top Turbo,turben,trochus.

Nood noode. Neceſſitas, labor, opus, negotium,occupatio difficultas. **Van noode.** Neceſſe,neceſſum, *ger. not:ang. nede.*

noode/nope / on=ghern. Inuitus. non volens,difficilis: & Aegrè,inuitè. difficulter,moleſtè,grauiter grauatè. *ital. naio : & gal. ennuy.* i. faſtidiū, tædium diſplicentia,moleſtia. **Noode iet doen.** Grauatè aliquid facere. **Noode hebbē.** Aegrè ferre,ægrè pati.

nood=buſſe/nood=ſlanghe. j.**kartouwe.** *vulgo* Tracana.

nood=be=derf. *vetus.* Neceſſitas,vrgens neceſſitas.

nood=borghe. *ſax ſic.* Præs,ſubpræs.

nood=durft. Neceſſitas,vrgens egeſtas: & Requiſita naturæ,victus : neceſſaria naturæ.

nood-durftigh. Neceſſarius.

nood-durftigheyd. Neceſſitas.

nood-durſt / nood-dorſt. *fland.* j. **nood-durft.**

nood-dwanck. Neceſſitas vrgens.

nood-ghe-richt. *vet.ſax.* Criminale iudicium.

nood-koſt. *vetus.* Alimentū, alimonia.

nood-loos. Non neceſſarius, ſuperuacuus,ſuperuacaneus,vanus.

nood=ſaecke. Neceſſitas, neceſſe, neceſſum.

nood=ſaeckigh. Neceſſarius.

nood=ſaeckelick. Neceſſariò.

nood=ſaeckelickheyd. Neceſſitas.

nood=ſaecken. Neceſſitate vrgere.

nood-ſtal. *ger.ſax.ſic.friſ.* j. **hoef=ſtal.** Statumen.

nood-weder. Tempeſtas horrida,ſæua, violenta.

nood wære. Neceſſaria defenſio : & Propugnaculum.

nood-wegh. Actus. *q.d* via neceſſaria.

nood-wendigh. Neceſſarius.

nood=wendigheyd. Neceſſitas.

nooden. Inuitare,vocare,rogare.

noodigh. Neceſſarius, indigus, egens, egenus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

noodighen. Cogere, neceſſitate vrgere, angere.

noodighen tot kacken. *fland.* Tenaſmus: frequens & irrita deiiciendę alui cupiditas: crebra & inanis voluntas egetendi. *ita etiam* **noodinghe tot piſſen** *&c.*

noodelick. Neceſſarius.

noodeuckheyd. Neceſſitas.

noodlicken. Neceſſariò.

Noord. Septentrio, boreas, aquilo. *ger. north: ital. nort: hiſp. northe: ang. north.*

noord-ſpits/noord-aſſe. Polus arcticus, axis boreus.

noord-wind. Septentrio, aparctias: ventus à polo per meridianum ſpirans.

noord ooſten wind. Aquilo, boreas: ventus qui ab ortu ſolſtitiali flat.

noord-ſteen. j. **ſeyl-ſteen.** Magnes.

noord-noord weſt. Phœnix.

noord-weſten wind. Caurus, corus, argeſtes, iapyx: ventus ab occaſu æſtiuo flans.

noordelick. Septentrionalis.

noordigh. Septentrionalis, borealis, arctous, arcticus.

noordſch. Septentrionalis, borealis: & Feroculus, faſtoſus, iracundus: & Bellus, bellulus.

noordſche zee. Mare Germanicum.

Nooſe. *fland.* Noxa, malum, damnum: & Lis, diſſidium. *gal. noiſe.*

nooſel. Nocens, nocuus.

nooſen. *fland.* Nocere.

Nooſt. *hol. friſ.* j. **aſt.** Nodus ſiue tuber arboris.

Nope. Punctus, punctio: & Tactus.

nopen. Pungere, ſtimulare, tangere.

nop yſer. Stimulus.

Noppe. Villus, floccus, tomentum.

noppachtigh/noppigh. Villoſus.

noppen. Tomenta demere, detrahere.

Norck. j. **orck.**

Noſe. j. **neuſe.** Naſus.

Not. Nux. *germ. nuſs: gal. noix: ital. noce: hiſp. nuez: ang. nutte.*

not-muſckaet. j. **muſckaet-not.**

not daermen wt drinckt. Ooſcyphium: poculum in oui formam oblongum: qua ſpecie effigiantur nuces Indicæ, ternis argenti laminis incluſæ.

not van den ſtaelen boghe. Vncus, fibula: aſtragalus arcubaliſtæ, in cuius canaliculo ſpiculum locatur, vncus eburneus oſſeùſve, ſiue hamus qui epizygi immittitur, neruumque baliſtæ ſiue maioris arcus retinet.

not van de colomne. j. **hoofd.** Epiſtylium.

not/not-ſteen/balck ſteen. Mutulus, caput trabis in muro exſtans. **Noten/not-ſteenen.** Proceres mutuli.

not-bolſter/not-booſte. Culleola, cortex viridis putamen nucis ambiens.

not-gat in den ſtaelen boghe. Epizygis: foramen arcus baliſtarij in quem vncus inſeritur.

not-boom. Nux.

not-mengher. *vet.* j. **not-verkooper.**

not-olie. Oleum carynum: oleum è nuce iuglande.

not-ſchaele/not-ſchelpe. Putamen nucis, bifida putaminis carina, teſta iuglandis, compactile operimentum nucis.

not-ſchelle. Culleola.

not-ſchelpe. j. **not-ſchaele.**

not-ſloeſter. j. **not-bolſter.** Culleola.

not-ſteen. j. **not.** Mutulus.

noteler. j. **not-boom.** Nux.

notel-tere. *vetus.* j. **not-boom.**

Note. Nota, ſignum, annotatio. *gal. note: ital. nota: hiſp. nota: ang. note.*

note. Nota aut ſignum cantus, ſiue muſices.

notaris. Scriba, grammateus, à literis, præſcriptor, tabellio, amanuenſis. *vulgò* notarius. *gal. notaire: ital. notario: hiſp. notario: ang. notary.*

notel. Syngrapha, ſyngraphum, ſcriptura in rei teſtimonium. *vulgo* notula.

Nouw. *hol.* j. **nieuw.** Nouus.

Nouw. j. **nu.** Nunc.

NV

Nu/nouw. *hol. ſeptent.* j. **nieuw.** Nouus.

nu/nouw. Nunc, iam, modò. *ang. novv.*

nu d'een/nu d'ander. Alternis, alternatim, alternis vicibus, alterna vice, per vices, viciſſim.

nu eerſt. Nunc primùm, nunc demum.

nu ter tijd. Hoc tempore, impræſentiarum, in præſens tempus.

Nuchte/nuchten/nuchtens. *holl. ſicamb. fland.* Mane, matutino tempore, tempore antemeridiano. **Morgen nuchten.** *fland.* Cras manè.

nuch-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Otticia Holl. Cund. 6 D. c 66 bl. 66a. vind men de beteekenis.

nuchten-ſtond/ nuchter-ſtond. *vetus. fland.* Matuta, hora matutina, tempus antemeridianum.
nuchter. Ieiunus, ſobrius, necdū paſtus, ſiccus, inientatus. *Lud. Viues. vulgò* matutinus.
nuchter ſpeeckſel. Virgo ſaliua, ieiuna ſaliua: ſaliua quæ ab homine ieiuno expuitur, nondum cibo aut potu corrupta.
nuchters monds-ſpreken Ore ieiuno loqui.
nuchterheyd. Sobrietas, ieiunium.
Nucke. *friſ. ſicamb.* Aſtus, aſtutia.
Nueghen. i. noeghen. Placere.
Nurſch/noeſch. Obliquus.
Nueſe. i. neuſe. Naſus.
Nuf. Naſutulus. nufken. Naſutula.
Nuggher/nuggherigh. Agilis, acer, alacer, impiger.
Nummer. j. nimmer. Nunquam.
Nut. Vtilitas, emolumentum, commodum, lucrum, fructus, compendium.
nut: Vtilis, conducibilis, fructuoſus.
nut-baer. Vtilis, expediens, commodus, fructuoſus.
nut-baerheyd. Vtilitas, commodum.
nuttelick. Vtilis, conducibilis, ex vſu.
nuttelicken. Vtiliter, compendioſe.
nuttigh. Vtilis.
nuttigheyd. Vtilitas.
nuttighen. i. nutten. Vti, frui.
nutten. Vti, frui, potiri, ſumere, veſci, ſobriè deguſtare, ſobriè ſumere ad neceſſitatem & vtilitatem: fructum capere.
nuttighen. j. nutten. Frui, veſci.
nut-ſchap. *vet. holl. ſicamb.* Vtilitas, emolumentum.
nutſel. *fland.* Victus, alimentum.
Nuveren. *vetus.* i. nveren. Flagitare, appetere.
Nuwe. i. nieuwe / nouwe. Nouus.

O B

OBlaet. *vetus.* i. oblije.
Oblije / ouwel. Obelia, ὀβελία. Cruſtulum, laganum. *vulgò* oblata. Obeliæ, *inquit Lud. Cæl. Rodig.) dictae ſunt, quod veruculis quibuſdam quos obeliſcos vocant, conſtiparentur vel aſſarentur: aut quia obolo venderentur.*
Oblij-backer. Cruſtularius.

O C

Occaſoen. *vetus. fland.* j. ockſuyne.
Ochten-mael. *vetus. holl.* Prandium, ientaculum *q. d.* nochten-mael.
ocker. i. oker. Ochra.
Ockſael. j. hoogh-ſael.
Ockſel. Axilla, ala *ger. uchſen, achſſel: gal. aiſelle: ital. aſcella.*
ockſel haer. Glandebalæ, pili ſubalares.
ockſel-ſtanck. Hircus, virus alarum, grauceolentia alarum.
Ockſ-hood/ oghſ-hood. Dolium. *ang. hoggh. ſhead.*
Ock-ſuyne. Occaſio, anſa, cauſa *gal. occaſion, achoiſe: ital. occaſione: hiſp. occaſion: ang. occaſion, eſſoyne.*

O D

Odebaer / odebaer / odeber oedeboer/ eber. *ſax. ſicamb.* j. oyevaer. Ciconia.

O E

Oeber. *ſicamb.* j. oyevaer. Ciconia.
Oecken. *vetus.* j. ver meerderen.
oecker. *vetus.* j. woecker. Fœnus.
oecker. j. oker. Ochra.
oecker-not. j. aker-not.
Oed. j. ood. Vacuus.
Oeffenen. Colere, exercere, exercitare.
oeffeninghe. Cultura, exercitium, exercitatio, ſtudium.
Oeft/ oft/ ooft/ ouet. i. fruyt Poma, arborei fœtus. ὀπώρα. *germ. ops: ſax. auet.*
oeft-boom. Pomus.
oeft-gaerd. Pomarium.
oeft-hoft. Pomarium.
oeft-kamer. Oporotheca.
oeſt-merckt. Forum oporinum.
oeſt ver-kooper. Pomarius, oporopola.
Oel-ſaed. i. eul ſaed
Oeſel *ſax. ſic.* Fungus candelæ.
Oeſt aſt / quaſt *holl. ſax. ſicamb.* Nodus arboris, centrum.
Oeſter. Oſtreum, oſtrea *germ. vſter: gal. huiſtre: ital. oſtrega. hiſp. oſtra: ang. oyſter.*
Oeſtal. *vetus. ſic.* i. horſ-ſtal/ nood ſtal. Statumen *vulgò* angarium.
oeſtal / oeſtele, oeſtal/ opſtal / ooſtal. *vet.* Catapulta: & Sagitta cum ferro bipenni, telum catapultarium: tormenti bellici genus.
Oeuel. i. euel.

Oeuer.j.ouer Supra, vltra.
Oeure. Litus acta: & Ripa,
Oeweren uveren. Auere, cupere, concupiſcere.

O F

Of. *fland. friſ. holl.* **j.af.**
Of j.oft. Aut, an.
Offer. Oblatum, oblatio. (ſtia.
offer. Sacrificiū, immolatio, libatio, hoſtia.
offer-dier. Victima: animal ſacrificio deſtinatum.
offer-kiſte. Gazophylacium templi.
offer-koeck. Popanum.
offer-penninck. Stips.
offeren. Offerre, repræſentare, largiri, dare: & Sacrificium facere, ſacrificare, immolare, libare. *gal. offrir: ital. offerire: hiſp. offrecer: ang. offer.*
offerande. Oblatum, donum: & Immolatio, libatio. *vulgò* offerenda.
Officie. Officium, munus: munia, partes: & Adminiſtratio reipublicæ. præfectura. *gal. office: ital. officio. hiſp. officio: ang. office*
officiael. Officialis.
officiant. *ſicamb.* Sacerdos mercenarius
officier. Præfectus officio publico: magiſtratus, adminiſtrator iuris & iuſtitiæ, officialis.
officier/dienaer/ſergeant. Satelles, apparitor, ſtator.
officiers van den hove. Palatina officia, *vulgò* officiales aulici: & Palatini.
Oft of. Aut, vel, ſeu, ſiue. *gal. ou. hiſp. o:* [illegible] Aut ego aut tu.
Oft. An, num, ſi, vtrum. **Oft hy komt?** [illegible] venit?
Oft.j ooft. Poma.

O G

Oghe.j.ooghe.

O I *vel* OY

Oye/ouwe. Ouis, ouis matrix, ouis fœmina *hiſp. oveja.*
oy-lam. Agna.
oyen-vleeſch. Caro ouilla.
Oye-vaer/oude vaer/ode vaer/ode- [illegible] Ciconia pelargus.
Oydelick.j.oedelick. *fland.* Vacuus, vilis, [illegible] Aeger.
Oyr.j oor/hoor. Hæres.
[illegible] Vnquam, aliquo tempore. [illegible] en heeft Godt eyt ghesien. [illegible] nemo vidit vnquam. & Semper, perpetuo, ab æterno. **Oyt is de waerheyd de-haet ghewееſt.** Semper veritas odio fuit. *ad praeteritum tempus refertur tantùm.*
Oyuyn.j.aiuyn. Cepa.

O K

Oker/oker-gheel/bergh-gheel. Ochra, ſil, terra lutea, coloris pallidi. *ger. augergel: gal. ocre: ital. ocra: ang. ocker. oker.*
oker-bleeck. Pallidus.
oker-gheel. Subflauus, luteus & pallidus.
oker-not/wal-not. Iuglans, nux baſilica, regia: **oker.** *ſiue* **aker** *ſicamb. & holl.* glans. & *oke ang.* quercus.
okeler. *vetus. fland.* **j.not-boom.** Nux, arbor iuglandes ferens.

O L

Oleander-boom. Oleander, nereum, laurus roſea, rhododaphne, rhododendron. *ger. oleander-baum: ital olcandro: hiſp. eloendro. ang. oleander.*
Olefant olefant. Elephas. *ger. helffant: gal. elephant: ital. lionfante: hiſ. olephante: ang. olyphant.*
Olie. Oleum. *germ. ol, orl: gal. huille: ital. oglio: ang. oile.*
olie van olyue/boom-olie. Oliuum, oleum oliuarum.
olie van baeyen Oleum laurinum. *ang. oile de baye.*
olie van lelien. Vnguentum ſuſinum.
olie van roſen Oleū rhodinū, roſaceū.
olie-block.j.heye. Pilum rudium.
olie-droeſſem/olie-heffe. Amurca, fæces
olie-gard. Oliuetum.
olie-koeck. Globulus, edulij genus globi in modum conuolutum, è farina, vuis paſſis, & oleo concinnatum.
olie-kruycke. Lecythus, ampulla olearis, guttus. (olearia.
olie-meulen. Trapes, trapetum, mola
olie-pot.j.olie-kruycke.
olie-perſſe Trapes trapetum, trabs qua oleum exprimitur.
olie-ſlaegher. Olearius: qui oleum trapetis exprimit.
olie ſteen. Cos olearia, vel olearis: cos Cretica qua ſcalptores ſcalpra & cæla exterunt, oleo humectari volens.
olie ver-kooper. Olearius: qui oleum venundat.
olie verwe. Color olearius: pigmentū oleo tritum & maceratum.

Officie Holl. cons. 6 D. c. 66 bl. 664. vind men de beteekenis.

*Oirkonde juramentum praestare Wagen. Amst. 1. 1056.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

olien. Vngere oleo.
olieſſel olieſſe/kerſtme. Oleum, vnctio, chriſma, chriſma ſacrum, oleū ſacratū
olijf/olijue. Oliua, bacca oliuæ, orchas, orchites. *ger. oliuen: gal. oliue: ital. oliua: hiſp. oliua: ang. oliue.*
olijf-boom/olijuen-boom. Olea, oliua, arbor Palladia.
olijf-olie. Oliuum, oleum oliuarum.
olijf-ſteen. Sanſa, ſamſa, os oleæ, oſſiculum oliuæ, nucleus oliuæ.
olijue.j.olijf. Oliua, bacca oliuæ.
oliuiere. Oliuetum.
Olle.j.vlle. Taurus.
olm/molck. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Salamandra.
Olm.i.holm. Cliuus.
Olm / olm-boom. Vlmus. *germ. vlmen: gal. oulme, orme: ital. olmo: hiſp. olmo: ang. elme, elmtree.*
Olm.j.molm. Caries.
olm-worm.j.molm-worm hout-worm Teredo, tinea.
olmachtich.j.molmachtigh.

O M

Om. Ob, propter. **om dat / om dies wille dat.** Propterea quòd, quando quidem, quia. **Om niet.** Fruſtra, ne quicquā, gratis, gratuito. **om Gods wille bidden.** Per Deum rogare.
Om / tot. Ad. **om te timmeren.** Ad ædificandum. **Om te leeren.** Ad diſcendum, diſcendi cauſa.
Om. Circum: am. **om eñ om.** Circumcirca. **De wind is om.** Ventus mutauit ſtationem, aliò ſe recepit, aliunde ſpirat.
om-bijt.i.inbijt. Ientaculum.
Om-binden. Obligare circumligare.
om-booghen. Circumflectere.
Om-brenghen.j.dooden. Interficere. tollere de medio.
om brenghen/ver-quiſten. Dilapidare, prodigere.
om-cinghelen. Circumcingere, circundare, circumuallare.
Om-deylen. Diſtribuere in ordinem.
om-doen. Circumdare, cingere.
om-draeghen. Circumferre, circumportare.
Om-draeyen. Torquere, contorquere: vertere, verſare, rotare, circumagere in ambitum & gyrum torquere.
Om-drijuen. Circumagere.
Om-drincken. In orbem bibere.
om eñ om. Circum circa.
om-gaen. Ambire, circuire, circumire, obire, ire in orbem: obambulare.
om-gaen ende be-ſichtighen. Luſtrare, colluſtrare.
om-gaen. Ambagibus vti.
om-gaen int reyſen. Itineribus deuiis & longioribus proficiſci
om-gaen. Replicari, reflecti tanquam ferri acies: hebetari, retundi, obtundi.
om-gaen met yemanden. Verſari cum aliquo, conuerſari, conſuetudine alicuius vti, tractare aliquem: vti aliquo familiariter.
om-gaen met eenighen handel. Exercere rem aliquam, verſari in re aliqua, tractare rem aliquam.
om-gaen met wiſſel. Argentarium facere, exercere vſuram, argentarij nummularijve munus obire.
om-ganck. Circuitus, ambitus. (lium.
om-ganck/pand. Porticus. & Periſty-
om-ganck van de kercke. Ambitus templi.
om-ganck van den torre. Peribolus, lorica, ambitus turris.
om-ganck. Supplicatio, ſupplicium. *vulgò* proceſſio.
om-ganck/ker-miſ om-ganck. Pompa, pompa ſacra.
om-gheuen de kaerten. Diſtribuere chartas in orbem.
Om-gorden. Circumcingere.
om graeuen Circumfodere.
om-grijpen. Comprehendere, amplecti: complecti medium.
Om-hangh. Velum, velarium.
om hangen Circumdare, circumpendere: & Velare.
om-hanghſel. Velum, velarium, peripetaſma
om-helpen. j. om brenghen.
om helſen om-halſen. Amplecti amplexari, iniicere brachia collo, circumplecti, circundare brachia collo: colla lacertis amplecti.
Om-hooghe. Surſum.
Om leegh Deorſum.
Om-keer. Conuerſio, inuerſio, verſura: & Anfractus circuitus, ambitus, orbis
om-keeren. Vertere, conuertere, verſare voluere, inuertere.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Om-kerf-brood *holl.* i. brood-tailloore.
om kleed. Amictus.
om komen Occumbere, interire, perire, vitam amittere: cadere in acie, prœlio: perimi cædi.
Om-koopen. Emere aliquem donis: corrumpere, peruertere pecuniis: illicere muneribus: pecunia à iure & æquitate abducere.
Om leggen. Circumponere, cingere.
om-legghen de kaerten. i. om-geuen.
om-leghſel/boordt. Inſtita, limbus, ora: faſcia extremitatem circũquaque ambiens.
Om ligghen. Circumiacere.
om-ligghende plaetſen. Circumiecta loca.
Om-loop Circuitus, circulus, ambitus.
om-loop ſpringh vier. Herpez, zona. Ignis ſacri ſpecies, humanum corpus circumrepens.
om-loop / ſwijmelinghe des hoofds. Vertigo capitis.
om-loopen. Circumcurrere, circumcurſare.
om-luycken. Circumſepire, circumcludere.
Om-mueren. Muro cingere, muro munire, claudere: murum circumducere.
om naeyen. Circumſuere, obſuere.
om-rede. Circumlocutio, periphraſis, ambages. Om-reden. Circumloqui: vti circumlocutione, ambagibus, periphraſi.
Om-reyſen. Itineribus deuiis proficiſci, & æquo longioribus.
om-rijden. Obequitare.
Om-ringh. Gyrus, circuitus, circulus, ambitus, orbis.
om ringhen. Circundare, cingere, circulare, circumſepire. & Vallare.
om ſaten. j. om-woonders. Circumhabitantes.
om ſchaduwen. Obumbrare.
Om ſchijnen. *holl.* Obumbrare.
om ſchijnen. Circumfulgere.
om-ſetten. Circum ponere, obſidere.
om-ſetten. Vertere.
om-ſetten van zijn op-ſet. Auertere à propoſito, cœpto, conſilio: traducere in aliam ſententiam, flectere, mouere, labefactare.
om ſicht. Circumſpectus, reſpectus.
om-ſichtigh. Circumſpectus, circumſpiciens, conſideratus.
om-ſichtighlick. Circumſpectè.
om-ſien. Circumſpicere, reſpicere.
om-ſlaen. Vertere, verſare, inuertere.
om-ſlaen den mantel. Induere ſe amictu, amicire ſe veſte: inuoluere ſe pallio, veſte, amictu, &c. *vide* ſlaen.
om-ſlaen de mouwen. j. op-ſlaen. Reflectere, replicare manicas.
om-ſlaen. j. ver-plompen. Retundere.
om ſlaen de trommele. Sonitu tympani promulgare, edicere, publicare. & Tympano ad arma euocare. Om-ſlaen het vertreck. Conclamare vaſa.
om-ſlagh. Conuerſio, inuerſio: & Replicatio, reflexio.
om-ſlagh. Amiculum, operculum.
om-ſlagh. Inuolucrum, ſegeſtre.
om-ſlagh des boecks. Inuolucrum, operculum, membrana libri.
om ſlagh. j. om-wegh. Viæ flexus.
Om-ſmeeren Circumlinere, oblinere.
om-ſpringhen. Circumſilire.
om-ſpringhen met iemanden. *adag.* Durius aliquem tractare.
om-ſtaen. Circumſtare.
om-ſtand. Circumſtantia.
Om-ſtooten. Proſternere, peruertere, inuertere, ſubuertere, reſupinare: & Interpellare, impedire, prohibere.
om-ſtucken. j. in ſtucken.
om ſtulpen. Inuertere, ſubuertere, reſupinare.
Om-trent. Circa, circiter, ad. om trent thien daghen. Dies plus minus decem, circiter decem dies: paulo plus aut paulo minus. Om-trent drij duyſent. Ad tria millia. om-trent dien tijt. Ad id tempus: circa id tempus.
om-trent den nacht. Sub noctem paulo antè vel poſt noctem.
Om trommelen. j. om ſlaen.
om-tuynen. Circumſepire, obſepire.
Om-twee. j. on twee.
Om-vademen. Brachiis vtrinque extenſis complecti: amplecti vlnis.
Om vaen. j. om vanghen.
Om vallen. Corruere, concidere.
Om-vangh. Circuitus, ambitus.
om vanghen. Amplecti, circumplecti, comprehendere, circumprehendere: ampli-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

arripere medium,complecti medium.
Om batten. Comprehēdere,amplecti.
om-boeren. Circumducere, circumuehere.
om-waepen. Vento corruere:deiici,inuerti,euerti vi ventorum.
om-waeteren. Cingere aquis.
om-waetert. Cinctus aquis.
om-wandelen. Circumambulare,
om-wegh. Diuerticulum,anfractus,viæ flexus.
om-weghen. Ambages, verborum circuitus.
Om-weluen. Camerare,concamerare: & Inuertere,in contrarium vertere.
om-wenden. Vertere, conuertere, inuertere,voluere.
om-wendtelen. Circumuoluere.
om-werpen. Subuertere,euertere, peruertere.
om-werpen den waeghen. Euertere currum.
om-werpen het land. Fodere, paſtinare,arare vertere terram aratro,ligone, paſtino.
om-werpen het gat. *adag.* j. **af-valligh worden.** Deficere.
om wimpelen. Velare, obuoluere: & Ambagibus vti.
om-winden. Obuoluere, circumuoluere.
om-windſel. Inuolucrum.
om-wringhen. Contorquere, retorquere.
Om-wroeten. Verſare roſtro.
Omeyſſe. *ſicamb.* Formica. *ger. ambeiß.*

O N *in compoſitione.*

On. Sine,abſque,præter,citra: *ſuperioribus Germanis etiam extra compoſitionem dictio frequentiſſima: inferioribus autem, & Anglis tantùm in compoſitione vſitata,loco particulæ priuatiuæ ſiue negatiuæ: componitur cum ſubſtantiuis, frequentiùs autem cum adiectiuis, exponiturque plerumque per* In *ger.* on: *ang.* vn.
on i. **in** *apud veteres. flandros hinc* **on-bijt.** j. **in-bijt. on-twee breken.** i. **in twee breken. on-ſtucken trecken.** j. **in ſtucken trecken.**
On-abel. Inhabilis,ineptus,non aptus, indecens.
on-acht-baer. Vilis,leuis.
on-acht ſaem. Incurioſus, negligens, oſcitans,oſcitabundus,ſocors.
on-acht-ſaemheyd. Incuria, negligentia,oſcitantia.
on-acht-ſaemlick. Negligenter, oſcitanter.
On-aen-ghe-naem. Ingratus.
On-aerden. i. **ont-aerden.**
on-aerdigh. Degener, inuenuſtus, illepidus,ineptus,rudis incultus.
on aerdigheyd. Ineptia.
on-aerdighlick. Ineptè, illepidè, inuenuſtè,incultè
On-argh. Innoxius,innocens, inſons, ſincerus,bonus,ſine dolo.
on-bate. Incommodum,detrimentū: Damnum,nocumentum.
on-barm-hertigh. Immiſericors, immitis,inhumanus,durus inclemens.
on-barm-hertigheyd. Immiſericordia, inhumanitas,inclementia.
on-barm-hertighlick. Immiſericorditer,inclementer.
On-be-anghſt. Impauidus, intrepidus.
On-be-bloedt. Incruentus,incruētatus.
On-be-dacht Immeditatus,inconſideratus, impræmeditatus, incogitans, inconſiderans, imprudēs, temerarius.
on-be-dachtheyd. Incogitantia,inconſiderantia, temeritas.
on-be-dachtighlick. Inconſideratè,impræmeditatè.
on-be-daeght. Minor ætate, minor annis,immaturus diebus vel annis.
on-be-deckt. Nudus, non tectus, euidens,apertus.
on-be-decktheyd. Nuditas,euidentia.
on-be-decktelick. Apertè, nudè, euidenter.
On-be-denckelick. Incogitabilis,quod cogitatione comprehendi non poteſt.
On-be-doruen Incorruptus,integer.
On-be-dreuen. Inexpertus. & Infrequens.
on-be-drieghlick. Infallibilis.
on-be-droghen. Non falſus, non deceptus.
On-be-duydelick. Inexplicabilis.
on-be-dwonghen. Incoactus, voluntarius.
On-be-gaeft. Indonatus.
On-begaen. Inacceſſus.
on-be-ganckelick. Inacceſſus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

On-begrauen. Inſepultus, inhumatus, non deſoſſus.
on-be-grepen. Irreprehenſus.
On-be-grijpelick. Incomprehenſibilis: & Irreprehenſibilis, irreprehenſus
on-be-haeghlick. Ingratus, inuenuſtus, diſplicens.
On-be-haeghlickheyd. Diſplicentia, inuenuſtas.
on-be-haeghlicken. Ingratè, inuenuſtè.
On-be-handſaem. Inhabilis: & Intra- [illegible]bilis.
On be-han-digh. Inhabilis.
on-be-helpelick / on be-hulp ſaem Expers auxilij: inhabilis ad præſtandum auxilum.
on be-hoe-digh. Incautus, improuiſus, imprudens.
on-be hord-ſaem. i. **on be-hordigh.**
On be-hoorlick. Indecens, inconueniens.
On-be-iaerd, Immaturus annis, minor annis, impubes.
on be-kenſaem. Ingratus, immemor accepti beneficij.
on-be-kendt. Ignotus, incognitus.
on-be kendt zijn. Latere, ignorari, incognitum eſſe, in occulto eſſe.
on-be-kendt. i. **on-be-kend-ſaem.**
on-be-kenheyd. Ignorantia. & Ingratitudo.
On-be-leeft. Inciuilis, ingratus, inhumanus, humanitatis expers & vitæ communis ignarus.
on-be-leeftheyd. Inciuilitas, inhumatas, ingratitudo (niter
on-be-leefdelick. Inciuiliter, inhuma-
On be-loghen. Non falsò culpatus.
on-be-lompen. Rudis, incompoſitus, inſcitus, impolitus, inconcinnus.
on-be-mande brouwe. *vet. ſax. ſicamb.* Innupta.
on be-proeft. Intentatus, inexploratus, & inexpertus.
on-be-quaem. Ineptus, incongruus, incongruens, inconueniens, importunus.
on-be-quaemheyd. Ineptia, incongruitas.
on be-quaemlick. Ineptè, incongruè.
On be raedt. Inconſultus.
on-be-raedſaem. Parum frugi.
on be raedelick. Inconſultè, temetè.

On-be-reedt. Imparatus.
on-be-reden peerd. Equus indomitus.
on-be-riſpelick. Irreprehenſus: qui iure reprehendi non poteſt.
on-be-roerlick. Immobilis.
on-be roerlick goed. Bona immobilia bona fundi vel ſoli res ſoli.
on-be-rouwigh Non pœnitēs, impœnitens. *apud. Eccleſ.*
on-be-ſchaedight. Indemnis.
on-be-ſchaedelick Innocuus.
on-be ſchaemt. Impudens, effrons, perfrictæ frontis, inuerecundus, verecundiæ expers: os impudens.
on be ſchaemtheyd. Impudentia.
on be-ſchaemdelick. Impudenter, inuerecundè.
On-beſche den / on-be ſcheyden. Indiſtinctus, indefinitus, immodeſtus, inſolens, confuſus: & Expers rationis, brutus importunus.
on-be-ſcheedenheyd. Immodeſtia, confuſio.
on be-ſcheedelick. Immodeſtè, confuſè, indiſtinctè.
On-be ſchermt. Improtectus, indefenſus.
On-be-ſchoft. Incompoſitus, inconditus, ineptus, rudis, impolitus. & Improbus, impudens. *q.d.* **on-beſchaeft.** neque aſcia, neque dolabra politus.
on-be-ſchoftheyd. Ineptia, ruditas.
on-be-ſchoftelick. Incompoſitè, ineptè, ruditer.
on-be-ſchoren. Intonſus.
on-be-ſchreuen. Non deſcriptus.
on-be-ſchreuen papier. Charta pura, non deſcripta.
On-be-ſchuldight. Inculpatus, inſons.
on-be ſint. Inconſideratus, inconſiderans, mentis inops, ſocors, temerarius.
on-be-ſlepen. Impolitus.
On-be-ſmet. Immaculatus, incontaminatus.
on-be-ſneden. Incircuncifus.
On-be-ſnoeyde. Rudis, impolitus: non præfectus, non præciſus.
on-be ſorght. Incurioſus, negligens curæ, non ſolicitus: ſecurus.
on-be-ſorghtheyd. Incuria.
on-be-ſtandigh. Inconſtans.
On-be ſtedelick Illocabilis.
On-be-ſtierigh. Indomabilis, indomit[a]

On-be-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

On-be-ſupſt. Inconſideratus, incogitans, temerarius : & Ferus, belluinus, immanis.
on-be-ſwaert. Non grauatus.
on-beſwijckelick. Firmus, fixus. *vulgò* Indeficiens.
On-be-taemen. Dedecere.
on-be-taemelick. Indecens, inconueniens, indecorus. & Immodeſtus.
on-be-taemelickheyd. Indecentia.
on be-taemelicken. Indecenter, indecorè, immodeſtè, inconuenienter.
on-beterlick. Inemendabilis.
On be timmerde plaetſe. Area : locus ab ædificio vacuus.
on-be-vallick. Illepedus, inuenuſtus, ineptus, indecorus.
on-be vallickheyd. Ineptia.
on-be-vallicken. Ineptè, inuenuſtè.
on-be-vleckt. Immaculatus, inuiolatus, incontaminatus, incorruptus, intemeratus.
On be-vreeſt. Impauidus, intrepidus.
on-be-vreeſdelick. Intrepidè, animo infracto, fortiter.
on-be-vrijd. Immunitus.
On-be-vroed-ſaem. Inconſideratus, temerarius.
on be-vroed-ſaemheyd. Inconſiderantia, temeritas.
on-be-vroed-ſaemlick. Inconſideratè, temerè.
On-be waent. Inopinatus, inopinus.
on be-waerdt. Incuſtoditus.
on-be-wandelt. Inuius, infrequens.
On-be-weeghlick. Immobilis.
on-be weeght. Immotus.
on-be weent. Indeploratus, indefletus.
On-be-wettight. Indicta cauſa: inauditus, cauſaque indicta.
on be-wettighde ſchuld. Debitum coram magiſtratu aut tabellione nondū confeſſum.
On-bieder. *vetus.ger.* Improbus.
on-be woont. Non habitatus.
on-be woonlick. Inhabitabilis.
On-be-wiſt. i. on-be-wuſt. *vetus.* Ignotus, incognitus, incertus, inopinatus.
on-bijt. j. in-bijt. Ientaculum.
on-billigh Iniquus, iniuſtus.
on billigheyd. Iniquitas, iniuſtitia.
on billighlick. Iniquè, iniurioſè, iniuſtè.
On-blijde. Illætabilis, triſtis.
on-bloedigh. Incruentus, incruentatus.
on-boet-veerdigh. Impœnitens.
on-bondigh. Irritus, non firmus, non ligatus.
on booghigh. Inflexibilis.
On-cijns baer goed. Prædium optimo iure: bona allodialia.
on-dardigh. Immemor.
On-daed. Maleficium, malefactum, nefas, flagitium.
on-daedigh. Maleficus, nefarius, flagitioſus, ſceleſtus
On-danck. Mala gratia: offenſa, offenſio. **On-danck weten.** Iniquo animo ferre: ægrè ferre, offendi : in malam partem accipere.
on-danck be-halen. Inire malam gratiam.
on-dancks/t'on-dancken. Ingratis, ingratijs, inuitè **On-dancks allen den ghenen/** &c. Inuitis & nolentibus omnibus, &c. **Ondancks v.** Te inuito.
on-danck-baer. Ingratus, immemor beneficij accepti
on-danck baerheyd. Ingratitudo, obliuio beneficij accepti, achariſtia.
on-danck-baerlick Ingratè.
On-deelachtigh. Expers.
on-deeligh / on-deyligh/on deyl ſaem/ on-deyl-baer. Indiuiduus.
On-deghelick. Improbus.
on-dærelick. *vetus.* Innocuus.
on-deught. Vitium, dedecus, improbitas, vitioſitas.
on-deughdelick / on-deuchdigh / on-deugh-ſaem. Inutilis, vitioſus, improbus.
On-dicht. Pertuſus, fiſtuloſus, rarus, nō denſus, non ſolidus, ſolutilis, non arctè conſutus aut compactus.
On-dienſt. Malè meritum, iniuria, damnum: offenſio.
on-dienſt baer. Inofficioſus.
on-diep. Non profundus.
on-diepte Vadum, puluinus & Breuia, orum: Syrtes.
On-dier. Vilis, non carus.
on-docht. Leo: *piſcis ex cancrorum genere admodum vilis, q.d.* **on-deught.**
on doen-baer. Impoſſibilis.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

on-doenlick. Impoſſibilis.
On-draghrigh. Sterilis.
on draeghelick. Importabilis.
On-drinckelick/ on-drinck-baer. Non potulentus, potui inidoneus.
On duchtigh. Curæ & timoris expers.
On-duerigh. j. on-ghe-duerigh.
On-echt. Illegitimus.
on-echte. Illegitimus thorus, nuptiæ illegitimæ.
on echtigh. Illegitimus.
on-echt-ſchap. j. on-echte.
On-edel. Ignobilis, degener, obſcurus, plebeius. (ptiæ.
On-ee. Illegitimus coitus: innuptæ nu-
on-eelick. Cælebs: innuptus, innupta.
on-eelick ghe-boren. Spurius.
On een-draghtigh. Diſcors.
On-eenigh. Diſſidens, non vnanimis, diſcors, diſſentiens. (ſenſus.
on-eenigheyd. Diſcordia, diſſidium, diſ-
on-een-helligh. Diſſonus.
on-eens. Diſſcors, diſſentiens.
On-eere. Probrum, turpitudo, dedecus, infamia, ignominia, opprobrium.
on eer-baer. Inhoneſtus, impudicus.
on-eer-baerheyd. Dedecus, impudicitia, probrum.
on eerlick. Inhoneſtus, ſpurcus, ignominioſus, indecorus, impudicus.
on-eerlick-heyd. Impudicitia, dedecus, probrum.
on-eerlicken. Inhoneſtè, ſpurcè, indecorè impudicè.
on-eer-ſaem. j. on-eerlick.
On-eet-baer. Non edulis.
On-effen. Inæqualis, iniquus, impar. & Scaber, aſper.
on-effenen. Imparem ſiue inæqualem facere: denormare.
on-effenheyd. Inæqualitas, iniquitas.
On-eyghen. Improprius.
on-eyghenlick. Impropriè.
On-eyndelick / on-eyndigh / on-endelick. Infinitus.
on-eyndelicken. Infinitè, perpetuò, indeſinenter. (tas.
on-eyndelickheyd. Infinitas, perpetui-
On-er-vaeren j. on ver-vaeren.
On-ſlaet j. on-vlaet.
On-gaenelick. Inconueniens.
On ganck-baer. Inuius, inacceſſus, inacceſſibilis.
on-ganck-baer-gheld. Improbata moneta, nummus qui in vſu non eſt.
On-gants. Non integer: corruptus, inſincerus, contagioſus, morbidus. On-gants vercken. j. on-gheue. Sus grandinoſus.
on-gaſt-baer. Inhoſpitalis.
on-gaſt-baer heyd. Inhoſpitalitas.
on-gaſt-vrij. Inhoſpitalis.
On-ghe-acht. Deſpectus, contemptus, vilis, abiectus.
on-ghe-achtheyd. Vilitas.
On-ghe-ackert. Incultus.
On-ghe-baedigh/ on-ge-paeyigh. Impatiens, impotens, immodicus: impatiens balnei, remedij, morbi dolòris, &c.
On-ghe-baenden wegh. Via non trita: locus auius.
On-ghe baerdt. Imberbis, inueſtis, impuber.
On-ghe-baerigh. Rudis, immodeſtus.
On-ghe-beden. Non rogatus, vltro.
On-ghe-bluſcht. Inextinctus.
on-ghe-bluſcht kalck. Calx viua.
On-ghe-bonden. Non ligatus, ſolutus, diſſolutus, liber & Cælebs. & Incompoſitus, diſſolutus, diſcinctus: effrenus, effrenis, aſotus.
on-ghe-bonden menſch int ſpreken. Os infrene, os petulās, os improbum: homo petulās, maledicus, turpiloqu⁹
on-ghe-bondenheyd. Effrenatio.
on-ghe-bondenlick. Effrenatè, diſſolutè.
On-ghe-boren. Non natus.
on-ge-boortigh. Ignobili genere natus
On-ge-breckelick. Vitio carens: & Non egenus.
On-ghe-bruyck. Indigentia, vſus, inutilitas. T'on ghe-bruyck maecken. Inutile reddere, adimere vſum: prohibere vſum.
On-ghe-bruyckt. Inuſitatus.
On-ghe-bouwt. Incultus.
On-ge buydelt brood. Panis cibarius, ſecundarius, autopyrus, confuſaneus: non caſtratus: furfures, vtriculos, & ſimilam retinens.
On-ghe-ciert. Inornatus, incultus.
On-ghe-dachtigh. Immemor.
On-ghe-daeght. Non citatus, non vocatus.

On-ghe-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

On-ghe-daen. Infectus: *&* Informis deformis, deformatus.
On-ghe-deelt. Indiuiſus.
On-ghe-deeſſemt. Azymus, non fermentatus.
On-ghe deghen. *vet. fland.* Deformis.
On-ghe-dichtigh. Incompoſitus.
On-ghe-dienſtigh. Inofficioſus.
On-ghe doemt. Indemnatus, non condemnatus.
On ghe dooghe. *vetus.* Impatientia.
on-ghe-doogh lick. Intolerabilis.
on-ghe-doogh-ſaem. Impatiens.
On-ghe-dronghen. Non preſſus, laxus.
on-ghe dronghen ſitten. Laxè ſedere.
On-ghe-duerigh. Non durabilis, temporarius, temporalis.
on ghe-duerigh. Tempeſtuoſus, impetuoſus, inquietus, irrequietus, inconſtans, impatiens, impotens animi, intemperans. incontinens.
On-ghe duit. j. **on-ver duldigheyd.**
On-ghe-dwonghen. j. **on-be-dwonghen.**
On-ghe-eert. Inhonoratus.
On-ghe-endt. Infinitus.
On-ghe-fronſt. Explicatus, erugatus, exporrectus.
On ghe-gordt. Diſcinctus.
On-ghe-groet. Inſalutatus.
On ghe-acht. j. **on-ghe-houden.**
On ghe-hanteert. Non frequentatus.
On-ghe havent. Incultus, inornatus.
On-ghe-heeten. Iniuſſus.
On-ghe-heuelt. Azymus.
On-ghe-hoorſaem Inobediens, inobſequens, immorigerus, contumax, rebellis.
onghe hoor-ſaemheyd. Inobedientia, rebellio.
on ghe hoort. Inauditus, non auditus.
On-ghe-houden. Non apprehenſus, non detentus: *&* Liber, immunis, non deuinctus, non obnoxius, indemnis.
On-ghe opet. Inſperatus.
On ghehout. Cælebs, innuptus, innupta: innubus, innuba: coniugalis vinculi exors.
On ghe houwen ſteen. Cæmentum, lapis rudis, non cæſus.
On ghe huyt huys. Domus in qua ſpectis verſantur: domus quæ vmbris inquietatur ſiue intemperiis aut furiis tartareis exagitatur.
On-ghe-huldigh. *vet.* j. **on-ghe-trouw.** Infidelis, infidus.
On-ghe-hult. Non vittatus, non redimitus.
On-ghe-kemt. Impexus.
On-ghe-keurt. Improbus, non approbatus legibus, non legitimus.
On-ghe kleedt. Inueſtis, nudus.
On-ghe knoopt. Enodis.
On-ghe-kocht. Inemptus.
On-ghe-laeckt. Integer, non diminutus *&* Non vituperatus.
On-ghe-laden. Vacuus, inanis: non oneratus, non onuſtus.
On-ghe-laten. *holl.* Immodeſtus.
on ghelaetenheyd. Immodeſtia.
On-ge-leert. Indoctus, illiteratus amuſus, ignorans.
on-ghe-leertheyd. Ignorantia, inſcitia.
on-ghe-leerdelick. Indoctè, ignarè.
on-ghe-leerigh. Indocilis.
On-ghe-leghen. Malè ſitus: *&* Incommodus, non opportunus, intempeſtiuus.
on-ghe-leghenheyd. Importunitas, intempeſtiuitas.
On-ghe-lijck. Diſſimilis, inæqualis, abſimilis, diuerſus, diſpar, impar.
on-ghe-lijck/on-recht. Iniuria, iniquũ, iniurium.
on ghe-lijck iemanden doen. Facere alicui iniuriam.
on-ghe-lijck iemanden te beuren legghen. Iniquum poſtulare: & plus poſtulare quàm ex æquo debetur.
on-ghe lijck hebben in de ſaecke. Falli, errare à vero.
on-ghe-lijck zijn. Imparem eſſe. *&* Differre, diſcrepare, diſſimilem eſſe, abludere.
on-ghe lijckheyd/on-ge-lijckeniſſe. Inæqualitas, diſſimilitudo.
on-ghe-lijckelick. Inæqualiter, diſſimiliter.
on-ghe-lijckeniſſe. Diſſimilitudo.
On-ghe-lijft. Incorporalis, incorporeus.
on ghe-looff-lick. Incredibilis.
on-ghe-looffelicken Incredibiliter.
On-ghe-looghen. Non falſus verus.
On-ghe-loont. Non remuneratus, non compenſatus.

on-ghe-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

on-ghe-looue. Incredulitas, infidelitas, diffidentia.
on-ghe-loouigh. Infidelis, incredulus, diffidens.
On-ghe-loont. Non remuneratus, non compenſatus.
on-gheloouet. Non laudatus. & Non licitatus.
on-ghe-lubt. Non caſtratus.
on-ghe-lubt vercken. j. beer. Verres.
On-ghe-luck. Infortunium, aduerſa fortuna, mala ſors, caſus aduerſus, res contrariæ, res afflictæ: & Pauperies: damnum ſine iniuria facientis datum.
on-ghe-luckigh. Infortunatus, infœlix, inauſpicatus, inominatus, infauſtus, ſiniſter. **On-ghe-luckigen dagh.** Dies ater, aduerſus, infœlix.
on-ghe-luckighlick. Infœliciter, inauſpicatò, malis auibus.
on-ge-luck-ſaem. *vetus.* **j. on-ghe-luckigh** Infortunatus.
On-ghemack. Incommoditas, incommodum, difficultas, ægritudo, malum.
on-ghe-macklick. Incommodus, difficilis, durus, & intractabilis.
on-ghe-mackelicken. Incommodè, difficulter, duriter.
On-ghe-maeckt. Infectus.
On-ghe-maniert. Immodeſtus.
on-ghe-mant. Innupta.
on-ghe-meyn. Non vulgaris, rarus.
on-ghe-meynlick. Raro.
on-ghe-meyntigh. Rarus, infrequens, enormis.
on-ghemeyntigh groot. Immanis, immenſus.
on-ghe-meyntigheyd. Raritas, infrequentia.
on-ghe-meyntighlick. Præter conſuetudinem, præter cõmunem ordinem, enormiter.
On-ghe-meyndt. Inopinatus, inopinabilis, inopinus: & Inopinanter, inopinatò, præter opinionem.
On-ghe-menght. Non mixtus, purus, putus, merus, meracus.
on-ghe-merckt. Non notatus, non conſideratus.
on-ge-merckt laeten deur-gaen. Conniuere, diſſimulare.
On ghe-meten. Immenſus.
on-ghe-mickt. j. on-ghe-merckt.
On-ghe-moedigh / on-ghe-moedt. Abiectus animo, fractus animo.
on-ghe-moedigheyd. Animi abiectio, animi ægritudo.
On-ghe-morterde muer. Maceria, maceries: murus ſine intrita.
on-ghe-munt ſiluer. Argentum non ſignatum.
on-ghe-naede. Inclementia.
on-ghe-naedigh. Inclemens, valde durus & aſper, inhumanus.
on-ghe-naedighlick. Inclementer, acerbè, duriter, inhumaniter, inhumanè.
On-ghe-naem. Non acceptus, non gratus.
On-ghenéſelick / on-gheneeſ-baer. Immedicabilis, inſanabilis.
on-ghe-noeghlick. Iniucundus, inſuauis, triſtis moleſtus.
on-ghe-noeghte. Iniucunditas, triſtitia, mœror.
On-ghe-noodt. Non inuitatus, inuocatus.
on-ghenuchtert. Guloſus, non ſobrius.
on-ghe-nuchterheyd. Gula.
On-ghe-oeffent. Inexercitatus, inexpertus, rudis.
on-ghe-oordeelt. Iniudicatus.
on ghe oorloft. Illicitus, inconceſſus, prohibitus.
On-ghe-paeyigh. j. on-ghe-baedigh. Implacabilis.
on-ghe-paeydt. Impacatus, implacatus
On-ghe-paſt. Inconueniens.
on-ghe-paſtelick. Inconuenienter.
On-ghe-pijnt. Non tortus.
on-ghe pijnden honigh. Mel eliquatũ, non preſſum.
On-ghe-plogen. Inſuetus, inaſſuetus, inuſitatus.
On-ghe-proeft. Intentatus.
on-ghe-quelt. Non moleſtatus.
on-ghe-queſt. Illæſus, invulneratus.
on-ghe-raeckt. Intactus, non tactus.
on-ghe-raeckigh. Intactilis, quod tangi non poteſt.
on-ghe-raeckelick. Inacceſſus.
On-ghe-raed. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Impar.
On ghe-rechtigh. j. onrecht veer-digh. Iniuſtus, iniquus.
On-ghereckt. Non tenſus.
on ghereckt. Non reparatus.

On-ghe-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

On-ghe-reed. Imparatus.
on-ghe-reghelt. Anormis, abnormis, enormis, immoderatus: immodeſtus. *vulgo* irregularis.
on-ghe-reghelthepd. Immodeſtia, intemperantia, enormis abuſus.
on-ghe-rief. i. on-ghe-mack.
on-ghe-rieflick. Incommodus, difficilis. & Inutilis.
on-ghe-rieuen / ont-rieuen. Incommodare.
on-ghe-rijmt. Abſonus.
On-ghern. i. noode. Inuitus.
On ghe-roepen. Inuocatus, non vocatus, inaccerſitus, acletus.
on-ghe-ruſt. Inquietus, inquies, implacidus, irrequietus.
on-ghe ruſt van herten. Mentè commotus, permotus, percitus.
on-ghe-ruſthepd. Inquies, inquietudo.
On-ghe-ſadelt peerd. Equus deſultorius, non ephippiatus.
on-ghe-ſaet. *vetus*. Immanis, ferus.
on-ghe-ſaetigh. j. on-ver-ſadigh. Inſaturabilis.
On-ghe-ſchaedight. Indemnis, illæſus, ſaluus.
on-ghe ſchaeft. Impolitus, ſcaber.
on-ghe-ſchapen. Increatus, informis, deformis
On ghe-ſchend. Incorruptus, integer, inuiolatus, illibatus, intemeratus, intactus, purus.
on-ghe-ſchepden. Indiuiſus, inſeparatus.
on-ghe-ſcheldt. Rudis, impolitus.
on-ghe ſchickt. Incompoſitus, inſcitus, inconditus, indigeſtus, inornatus, incultus, indiſtinctus, inconcinnus, confuſus, ineptus, immodeſtus: & Intemperans. & Enormis.
on-ghe-ſchickthepd. Ineptia: & Confuſio: & Intemperantia.
on-ghe-ſchicktelick. Incompoſitè, indigeſtè, indiſtinctè, ineptè, inconcinniter, inconditè, incultè, inornatè, intemperanter: enormiter.
on-ghe-ſchreuen. Inſcriptus, non ſcriptus: ἄγραφος.
On ghe-ſeght. Indictus, non dictus.
On-ge-ſedigh. Immodeſtus, malè moratus.
on-ghe-ſedighepd. Immodeſtia.
on-ghe ſedighlick. Immodeſtè.
On-ghe-ſien. Inuiſus, non viſus, inadſpectus, non aſpectus. & Ingratus oculis, inamœnus aſpectu.
on-ghe-ſlaeghen. Non percuſſus.
on-ghe-ſlaeghen goud. Aurum purū, infectum, nondum cęlatum aut percuſſum: rude.
on-ghe-ſnoept. Impolitus, rudis.
on-ghe-ſnoert. Non ſtrictus funiculo.
on-ghe-ſnoerden mont. Os effrene, lingua infrenis.
On-ghe-ſoden. Crudus, non elixus.
On-ghe-ſond. Malè ſanus, æger, morbidus, morboſus: Inſalubris, inſalutaris, peſtilens.
on ghe-ſondt. j. ghe-ſcheurdt. Ramicoſus, hernioſus.
on-ghe-ſonde, *vetus*. Morbus.
on-ge ſondhepd. Aegritudo, debilitas, morbus, infirmitas, inualetudo. & Ramex, hernia.
On-ghe ſouten. Inſulſus, non ſalſus.
on ghe ſpannen. Incontentus, laxus.
On-ghe-ſtaedigh. Inconſtans, inſtabilis, leuis.
on-ghe-ſtaedigh weder. Cælum dubium.
on-ghe-ſtaedighepd. Inconſtantia
on-ghe-ſtaedighlick. Inconſtanter.
on ghe-ſtaepelt. Inſtabilis, inconſtans, leuis.
on-ghe-ſtaepelthepd. Inſtabilitas, inconſtantia.
on-ghe-ſtelt. Incompoſitus. inornatus, inelegans, deformis, ineffigiatus: & Turbatus, confuſus.
on-ghe-ſtelt. Deformis.
on-ghe-ſtalte. Deformitas.
On-ghe-ſtichtigh. Improbus: improbitatis & vitij exemplar.
on-ghe-ſtichtighepd. Exemplum vitiorum & improbitatis: improbitas, immodeſtia.
on-ghe-ſtoort. Inoffenſus.
on-ghe ſtoruen. Non mortuus.
On ghe-ſuſt. Inſedatus, non ſedatus.
On-ghe-ſuert brood. j. on-ghe-deeſſemt
on-ghe-ſtraft. Impunitus, inultus. & Impunè.
on-ghe-ſtuem / on-ghe-ſtuemigh / on-ghe-ſtupmigh, *holl. ſicamb.* Tempeſtuoſus,

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Tempeſtuoſus, procelloſus: importunus, inquietus, immitis.

On ghe-ſtuer. Tempeſtuoſus.

on-ghe tempert. Intēperatus, immodicus.

on-ghe-tempert weder. Tempeſtas, cæli intemperies.

on-ghe-temperthept. Intemperies, intempeſtas, immoderatio.

on-ghe-temperlick. Intemperanter intemperatè, immodicè.

On-ghetemt. Indomitus, immāſuetus: intractatus.

On ghe-tijdigh i. on-tijdigh.

On ghe-toomt Effrænis infrænis.

On-ghe troost Non conſolatus.

On-ghe-trauw/on-ghe trouwigh. Infidelis, infidus, perfidus.

on-ghe-trouwigheyd. Infidelitas, perfidia.

On-ghe-tunſt/ onghetupſtigh. Intemperatus, incontinens.

On-ghe-tweede broeders. j. heele broeders. ſax. ſicam Fratres germani. vulgò indiſtincti.

On-ghe-twijfelt. Indubitatus.

On ghe-baer / on-ghebaerlick. vetus. ſax Ferè, propè: circa, circiter.

On-ghe-baerd. Geſtus, indecens.

On-ghe-baerd/on-ghe-faerd. germ. Forrè, fortaſſe, caſu.

On-ghe-baerlick. Sine diſcrimine.

On-ghe-bal. j. on-ghe luck. Caſus adverſus fors mala, infortunium.

on-ghe-balligh. Infortunatus, miſer, ærumnoſus. & Infirmus. & Succiduus.

on-ghe balligheyd. Miſeria, ærumna.

On-ghe balſcht. Syncerus, intemeratus, purus, putus.

Onheern. Grauatus, inuitus. & Grauatè, inuitè.

On-ghe-ue on-gants. Morbidus, malè ſanus: corruptus inſincerus.

On-ghe beynſt. Non fictus, non fucatus ſyncerus.

on-ghe-hoegh Incommoditas, malū.

on-ghe hoeghlick. Incommodus, ineptus, difficilis.

On-ghe-boelick. Inſenſibilis, inſenſilis, ſtupens, ſtupidus.

on ghe-bonden. Irrepertus.

on-ghe-breeſt. j on-be breeſt.

On-ghe-wacht. Inexpectatus.

on-ghe-waepent. Inermis inmunitus.

on-ghe-waer. Incautus, improuidus, inopinans.

on-ghe-waer ſchout. Non prēmonitus.

on-ghe-waetert. Non aquatus

on-ghe-watert camelot. Capripilia non vndulata.

on-ghe waeterden wijn. Vinum merum, aqua non dilutum.

On-ghe-waſſchen. Illotus.

on-ghe-waſſchen wt-ſegghen. Parum pudicè eloqui, rudi ſermone effari & Illoris pedibus & verbis reprehendere aliquem illoto ſermone vti.

on-ghe-weerdte/on-ghe-wederte. j. on-weder. Tempeſtas.

On-ghe-wichtigh. Non ponderoſus, leuis.

on ghe-wijdt. Non ampliatus, non dilatatus.

On-ghe wijht. Profanus, non conſecratus.

on-ghe-willigh. j. on-willigh.

on-ghe-win vetus. ſlam Damnum.

On-ghe-wis enſeker. Incertus, dubius

on-ghe wiſſelick. Dubiè.

on-ghe-wondt. Illæſus, inuulneratus.

On-ghe-wonnen/on-ghe-bouwt. Incultus

on-ghe-woon. Inſolens, inſuetus, inſolitus, non adſuetus.

on-ghe-woonheyd / on-ghe-woonte. Inſolentia, inſuetudo, deſuetudo, inſuetus mos.

on-ghe-woonlick. Inſolens.

on-ghe-woonlicken. Inſolitè, præter conſuetudinem.

on-ghe-wrocht. Non laboratus. & Rudis, infectus.

on-gheld. Vectigal, tributum, exactiones. dicitur on-gheld q. d. ſine pecuniis *exactiones enim & vectigalia marſupium pecuniis vacuum faciunt.*

on-godlick. Impius.

on-godlickheyd. Impietas.

on godlicken. Impiè.

on-god ſaligh. Impius, execrandus, execratus.

On-god-vruchtigh. Impius.

on-god-vruchtigheyd. Impietas.

On-goed. Non bonus, malus, improbus, prauus, vitioſus. T'on goede

matr-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

maecken. Inutile reddere, adimere vſum, perdere, corrumpere, deprauare

on-grondigh. Carens fundo, immenſus.

On-gunſte. Maleuolentia, inuidia.

on-gunſtigh. j. **af-gunſtigh.**

on-haeffelicke goeden. Bona immobilia.

on-hand-ſaem. Intractabilis.

on-hebbelick. Indecens, ineptus, incompoſitus, immodeſtus: abſurdus, importunus.

on-hebbelicken. Indecenter, ineptè, abſurdè, importunè.

on-heyligh. Profanus.

on-heyl-ſaem. Immedicabilis, inſanabilis. & Inſalubris.

on-herd. Edurus, non durus.

on-heughe. *vetus.* Faſtidium, tædium, triſtitia, mœror, dolor.

on-heu-ghelick. Diſplicens, faſtidioſus, tædioſus. & Triſtis.

on-hoffch/on heuſch. Inciuilis.

on-hoflick. Inciuilis, inurbanus.

on-hooghe Humilis, non altus.

on-huer. *friſ.* Turpis, horridus, deformis.

on-hupſlick Non frugi, prodigus.

on iupſt / on-iuſt. Iniuſtus, iniquus, inæqualis, non æqualis: ad normam ſiue æquitatem non reſpondens.

on-houd. *vet.* Non fauens, inimicus.

on-houw-baer. Non nubilis, inepta vt viro tradatur. *ab* **houwen.** j. connubio iungi.

on-houw-baer boſch. Nemus incæduum. *ab* **houwen.** i. ſecare.

on-ken baer. Difficilis cognitu. &. Ingratus.

on-kenniſſe/on-ken-ſchap. Ignorantia.

on-kennelick. Ignorabilis.

On-keur-baer goed. Merx improba non legitima.

on-klaer. Obſcurus: non clarus, turbidus, turbatus, feculentus.

on klaer waeter. Aqua turbida, turbata, impura.

on-kond. *vet.* Ignorantia & Ignotus. & Ignarus.

on-kondigh Ignarus. & Ignotus.

on-konſtigh. Rudis, iners.

on-konſtighlick. Inartificialiter.

On-koſt. Diſpendium: & Sumptus ſuperfluus, ſumptus extraordinarius, impenſæ voluptuariæ, ſumptus effuſus.

on koſten Acceſſiones: acceſſoria quæcunque emptioni accedunt, & præter dretium ab emptore erogantur.

onkoſtelick. Vilis, non pretioſus.

On-kracht Impotentia, debilitas.

on-krachtigh. Impotens, debilis.

on-kour *vetus.* Sermo abſonus.

On-krijgh-baer. Imbellis. & Acquiri difficilis.

On-kruyd Zizania, zizanium, lolium, herba inutilis

on-kuyſch Impurus, immundus, impudicus, libidinoſus

on kuyſcheyd. Immunditia, ſordes. & Impudicitia, libido.

on-kuyſch-baer Immundus.

on-kunſtigh. Iners.

on-lanck. Curtus, breuis, non longus, improcerus

on-langhs. Breui, propediem.

on-langhs nae. Paulò pòſt.

on-langhs gheleden. Nuper nuperrimè, non ita pridem, non multo antè tempore.

On lede. *vetus.* Negotium, impedimentum, occupatio, vacatio.

on-ledigh Occupatus, impeditus, negotioſus, diſtrictus, diſtentus.

on-ledigh zijn Occupari, detineri, diſtringi.

on-ledigheyd. Negotium, occupatio, impeditio.

On-leer baer/on leerſaem. Indocilis.

on-leerigh/on-leerachtigh. Indocilis.

on-leerlick. Quod diſci non poteſt.

on-leſſchelick. Inextinguibilis.

on-lichaemelick. Incorporeus, corporis expers.

on-liefde. j. **on-minne.**

on-liefllick. Inamabilis, inamœnus, inuenuſtus, iniucundus, infeſtiuus: & Auſterus.

On-lijck. j. **on-ghe-lijck.** Diſſimilis.

on-lijdelijck. Impatibilis, intolerabilis, intolerandus.

on lijd-ſaem. Impatiens, intolerans, impatibilis.

on-lijd-baer. j. **on lijdelick.**

on lijd baerheyd. Impatientia.

on-lijd-baerheyd des ghe-moeds.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ἀπάθεια. animi tranquillitas, nullis affectuum motibus obnoxia.
on-lijdigh Impatiens, intolerans.
on-lijd-ſaem. Impatiens.
on-lijd-ſaemheyd. Impatientia, intolerantia.
on-lijd-ſaemlick. Impatienter, intoleranter, ægrè, moleſtè.
On lijuigh/on-lijflick. Mortuus, vita functus. & Corporis expers: incorporeus.
on-lof. Infamia, dedecus, vituperium.
on-lof ſaem. j. **on-loffelick.**
on-loffelick/ on-louelick. Illaudatus, illaudabilis.
on-loſ-baer. Inſolubilis.
on-louter. Impurus.
on-luſt. Faſtidium, tædium, nauſea, odium. & Ignauia, acedia: & Aegritudo: languor.
on-luſtigh. Nauſeans, torpens, faſtidioſus: & Iniucundus, inamœnus: & Ignauus: & Laſſus: & Aeger, languidus.
On macht. Impotentia, debilitas, defectio virium, languor virium.
on-macht/ be-ſwijmtheyd. Defectus animi, defectio animæ, deliquium animi, ſyncope, præceps virium lapſus, lypothymia: exanimatio, mentis caligo, ſcotoma. **In on-macht vallen.** j. **be-ſwijmen.**
on-machtigh. Impotens, debilis, imbecillis, infirmus, impos.
on-machtighen. Impotentem reddere.
on-man-baer. Impubis, impuber.
on-maenierigh. Immodeſtus.
on-manierlick. Immodeſtus, diſſolutus, immoderatus.
on-manierlickheyd. Immodeſtia.
on-manierlicken. Immodeſtè.
On-mate. Immoderatio, immodeſtia, immenſitas, luxus.
on-maetigh. Immoderatus, immodicus, immodeſtus, enormis, luxurioſus intemperans, incontinens, vaſtus.
on-maetigh groot. Immēſus, immanis
on-maetigheyd. Immodeſtia, immoderatio, immenſitas, intemperantia, incontinentia, luxuria.
on-maetighlick. Immodicè, immoderatè, enormiter, intemperanter, extra modum.

On-menighe. *vetus.* Pauci.
on-menighte. *vetus.* Paucitas.
on-menſch. Monſtrum hominis, monſtroſus homo, homo abſurdus, à communi hominum natura abſimilis.
on-menſchelick. Inhumanus, humanitatis expers: crudelis.
on-menſchelickheyd. Inhumanitas, crudelitas
on-menſchelicken. Inhumaniter, inhumanè, crudeliter.
on-merckelick. Obſcurus, difficilis conſideratu, latens.
on-metelick. Immenſus.
on-metelickheyd. Immenſitas.
on-mild. Immitis, aſper, rudis.
On-minne. Inimicitia, odium, diſſidium.
on-minnelick. Inamabilis, inimicus, odioſus. & Inimicè, odioſè.
On-miſ-daedigh. Innocens, innocuus.
On-moed. Animi abiectio, ægritudo.
on-moedigh. Abiectus, fractus animo.
on-moede. Indefeſſus.
on-moghelick. Impoſſibilis.
on-moghelick. j. **wal-ghelick.** Nauſeoſus, nauſeam inducens.
on-moghelickheyd. Impoſſibilitas. & Nauſea.
on-mondigh. Infans.
on-mondigh. Impubes, minor annis, pupillus.
on-mondigheyd. Infantia.
on-nae/on-naer. Non propè, remotè, longè procul.
on-nae by. Remotus, longè diſtans.
on-nae ghe-lijck. Multum diſſimilis.
On-nae-volghelick. Inimitabilis.
On-natuerlick Præternaturalis, præter naturam, naturæ contrarius, prodigioſus.
on-noodigh. Non neceſſarius.
on-nood-ſaeckelick. Non neceſſarius.
on-nooſel. Innocens, innoxius, immerens, inſons, ἄκακος.
on-nooſelheyd. Innocentia, acacia.
on-nooſelick. Innocenter, innoxiè.
On nut Inutilis inanis, irritus, vanus, vilis: nullius frugis, penſi, valoris.
on-nuttelick. Inutiliter.
on-nuttigh. Inutilis.
on-nuttigheyd. Inutilitas.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

On-ont-bindelick. Inſolubilis, indiſſolubilis.
On-ont werrelick. Inextricabilis.
on-op-houdelick. Inexhauſtus, nunquam deſineus. & Indeſinenter, continuè.
On-or-baerlick. Inutilis.
On-ordentllick. Incompoſitè, indigeſtè indiſtinctè, confusè, ſine ordine.
On-ouer-winnelick. Inſuperabilis.
On-paer. Impar, diſpar, inæqualis.
On partijdigh. Neutri parti fauens, neutram in partem inclinatus, *vulgò* Neuter, neutralis.
On-paſſe. Importunitas, intempeſtiuitas: tempus alienum. **t'onpaſſe komen.** Importunè venire.
on-paſſen. Malè conuenire.
On-patientigh j. **on-ver-duldigh.**
On-peys j. **on-vrede.** Diſcordia.
On-prijſelick. Vituperabilis, vituperandus.
on-profijt. Inutilitas, damnum, diſpendium, incommodum.
on-profijtigh / on-profijtelick. Inutilis, incommodus, diſpendioſus, damnoſus.
On-quaedt. Innocens, non malus.
on-queſ-baer. Immunis vulnerum. *vulgò* Inuulnerabilis.
On-quijt-baer. Inſolubilis: quod redimi aut ſolui non poteſt.
On-raed. Inutilitas: periculum: abuſio: detrimentum, incommodum, perditio, damnum, calamitas.
on-raed. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Sordes, ſqualor immunditia.
on-raed-ſaem. Inutilis: & Periculoſus.
on-raſch. Tardus, non celer.
on-raſte/onruſte. Inquies.
on-raſte. Crepitaculum, crotalum.
on-raſtigh. Inquies, inquietus.
On-recht. Non rectus, iniquus.
on-recht. Iniuria, iniuſtitia. **T'onrechte.** Non rectè: iniquè, iniuriâ, immeritò
on-recht-vaerdigh. Iniquus, iniuſtus.
on-recht-vaerdigheyd. Iniuſtitia.
on-recht-vaerdighlick. Iniuſtè, iniquè, iniuriâ.
on-rechtigh. Iniurius.
on-redenlick. Iniquus, iniuſtus.
on redenlick. Alienus à ratione, ratione carens, rationis expers, *vulgò*, irrationalis.
on-redenlick dier. Animal irrationale, irrationabile, ratione carens, rationis expers, brutum.
on-redenlickheyd. Iniquitas.
On-reyn. Immundus, impurus.
on-reynicheyd. Immundities, impuritas: & Impudicitia.
on-rijp. Immaturus, crudus, immitis, acerbus.
on-rijpigheyd. Immaturitas.
on-roerlick. Immobilis.
on-roerlick goed. Res ſoli, bona immobilia, res ſtabiles.
On-roeuwe j. **on-ruſte.** Inquies.
on-roewigh. Inquietus.
on-ruym. Strictus, arctus.
on-ruſte. Inquies, turba, turbatio.
on-ruſtigh. Inquietus. & Improbus, illiberalis, inuenuſtus,
on-ſacht. Durus, aſper, rudis.
on-ſacht moedigh. Immitis.
On-ſaeligh. Miſer, infelix.
on-ſaligheyd. Miſeria, infelicitas.
on-ſaelighlick. Miſerè, infeliciter.
on-ſchaedelick. Innocuus, innocens.
on-ſchaemel. Impudens, inuerecundus, effrons, perfrictæ frontis, frontoſus.
on-ſchaemelheyd, Impudentia, impudicitia.
on-ſchaemelick. Impudenter, inuerecundè.
on-ſchalck. Incallidus, non aſtutus, incautus.
On-ſchat-baer. Inæſtimabilis.
on-ſchattelick. Inæſtimabilis.
on ſcheydelick / on-ſcheyd-baer. Inſeparabilis, indiuiduus,
on-ſchendigh. Inuiolabilis,
on-ſcherp. Obtuſus, non acutus.
on-ſchijn-baer. Obſcurus.
on-ſchoud j. **on-ſchuldt.**
on-ſchoon. Indecorus.
On-ſchuld. Innocentia, integritas: & Excuſatio,
on-ſchuldigh. Innocens, inſons, inculpatus, culpæ exſors, extra noxiam, innoxius, expers culpæ: integer vitæ, ſceleriſque purus: liber à delicto: non obnoxius crimini.
on-ſchuldighlick. Innocenter.
ont-ſchuldighen j. **ontſchuldighen.**
On-ſedigh j. **on ghe-ſedigh.**

On-ſegghelick. Ineffabilis, inenarrabilis
on-ſeghe. *vetus.* Malum, infortunium, clades, ſtrages.
on-ſeyligh. Innauigabilis.
on-ſeker Incertus, dubius ſuſpenſus.
on-ſekerheyd. Incertitudo, ſuſpenſio.
On-ſicht-baer. Inuiſibilis.
on-ſienlick. Inuiſibilis.
on-ſinnigh / wt ſinnigh. Inſanus, malè ſanus, veſanus, vacerra, excors, captus corde, mente, *&c.* expers mentis: fanaticus, furioſus, furiatus, rabioſus, rabidus, lymphaticus, lymphatus, amens, mente alienatus, demens.
on-ſinnigheyd. Amentia, furor, inſania, rabies, dementia, deliratio, delirium, mentis error.
on-ſinnighlick. Furioſè, furialiter, inſanè, dementer.
on-ſlap j. ſtijf. Rigidus.
on-ſmaeck. Faſtidium.
on-ſmaeckelick/on-ſmaeckigh. Inſipidus, inſulſus fatuus: & Inſuauis.
on-ſoet Inſuauis, amarus, acerbus.
on-ſorghelick. Tutus ſine periculo.
on-ſorgh-ſaem. Incurioſus.
on-ſorgh-ſaemheyd. Incuria.
on-ſorgh-vuldigh Incurioſus, negligens curæ, ſecurus.
on-ſorgh-vuldigheyd. Incuria, negligentia, ſecuritas.
on-ſorgh-vuldighlick. Negligenter, ſecurè.
On-ſpoed. Aduerſitas, impedimentum, infortunium.
on-ſprekelick. Ineffabilis, inenarrabilis.
on-ſtaede. Incommodum, incommoditas nocumentum, damnum.
on-ſtaede doen. Obeſſe. T'onſtaede komen. Venire incommodè, importunè.
On-ſtaedigh. j. on-ghe-ſtaedigh.
on-ſtantaſtigh. j. on-ghe-ſtedigh. Inconſtans.
on-ſteken. j. aen-ſteken. Incendere.
On-ſterck. Imbecillis, debilis, inualidus eneruus, infirmus.
on-ſtercken. j ont-ſtercken. Infirmare, debilitare, eneruare.
onſterffelick. Immortalis.
on ſterffelickheyd. Immortalitas.
On-ſtichten. j. ont-ſtichten.
on-ſtijf. Laxus, non tenſus, remiſſus.
on-ſtil. Irrequietus, inquies.
on-ſtilte. Inquies, inquetudo.
on-ſtond. Importunitas, tempus, importunum, intempeſtiuitas.
on-ſtondigh. *vetus.* Importunus, intempeſtiuus.
on-ſtout. Inaudax, timidus.
on-ſtraf-baer. Irreprehenſus, inculpatus. *vulgò* Irreprehenſibilis.
On-ſtraffelick. Irreprehenſus.
on-ſtraffelickheyd Impunitas.
on-ſtraffelicken. Impunè.
on ſtrijd-baer Imbellis.
On-ſtuer. Mitis, placidus.
on-ſtuer/on-ſtuyr. *holl.* Indomitus, immodeſtus, indomabilis, ferus, immodeſtus
on-ſtuerigheyd. *holl.* Feritas, immodeſtia
On-ſtuemigh / on-ſtuymigh. Tempeſtuoſus procelloſus.
on-ſuen. *friſ.* Informis, ſqualidus.
on-ſuyuer/on-kuyſch Impurus.
on-ſuyueren. j ver-on-ſuyueren.
On ſwaer Leuis.
on-taemelick j on-be-taemelick.
On-tam. Indomitus ferus.
on-teghen-woordigh Abſens, non præſens.
On-tellick / on-tallick / on-tel-baer. Innumerabilis, innumerus, innumeroſus, innumeralis.
on-temmigh on-temmelick. Indomabilis, indomitus, intractabilis.
On-tijd. Importunitas, intempeſtas. T'on-tijde. Importunè, intempeſtiuè.
on tijdigh. Intempeſtiuus, importunus, immaturus. & Intemperans intemperatus, immoderatus.
on-tijdigheyd. Importunitas, intempeſtas, intempeſtiuitas, intemperantia, intemperies.
on-tijdighlick. Intempeſtiuè, importunè. & Intemperanter, intemperatè.
on-tijdelinck. Abortus, abortiuus fœtus
On tocht. j. on-tucht.
on-tomigh. *friſ.* j. on-ledigh. Occupatus.
on-tonghigh Elinguis.
On-toomigh. Effrenus, effrenis, effrenatus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

On-traegh. Impiger.
on-trent.j.om-trent. Circa.
on troostelick. Inconſolabilis.
on-trouwe. Infidelitas.
on-trouwe/on-trouwigh/on-ghetrouwe. Infidus, infidelis.
on-tucht. Immodeſtia.
on-tuchtigh. Immodeſtus, improbus, impudicus, laſciuus.
On-tuyghtigh. *ſax. ſicam.* j. recht-loos. wet loos. Qui teſtari non poteſt.
on-twee.i. in twee. Di, diſ, *&c. vide.* On.
on-twee ſcheuren. Diſcerpere, in duas partes rumpere.
on-twee ſnijden. Diſcindere, diſſecare,
on-twijfelick. Indubitabilis, indubitatus.
on-twijfelicken. Indubitatè, indubitanter, certò.
on-valſch. Purus, ſincerus.
on-vaſt. Infirmus, debilis.
on-veerdigh. Imparatus.
on-veyl. Non venalis.
on-veyligh. Non tutus, non liber. on-veylighe wegghen. Viæ non tutæ, non apertæ aut ſecuræ
on-vent-baer. Inuendibilis. *Plaut.*
On-ver-achtelick. Haud aſpernandus, non contemnendus.
on-ver-anderlick. Immutabilis.
on-ver-anderlickheyd. Immutabilitas.
on-ver-andert. Non mutatus.
on-ver-and-woord. Indefenſus, indicta cauſa.
on-ver-baeſt. Intepidus, imperterritus, non attonitus.
On-ver-betert. Incorrectus, inemendatus.
on-ver-beydt. Inexſpectatus.
on-ver-biddelick. Inexorabilis.
on-ver-boden. Non prohibitus.
on-ver-borghen. Non occultus, patens, manifeſtus
on-ver-brekelick. Inuiolabilis, inuiolatus, incorruptus, integer: & Inuiolatè, incorruptè, integrè.
on-ver-ciert. Inornatus, incultus.
On-ver-dacht. Non meditatus, incogitans, inconſideratus, incogitatus.
on-ver-dachtelick. Inconſideratè, temerè.
On-ver-deelt. Indiuiſus.
On-ver-derflick. Incorruptibilis.
On-ver-dient. Immerens, immeritus, gratuitus
on-ver-dient/ t'onverdienſte. Immeritò, præter meritum, immerenter & gratuito gratis.
on-ver-doemt. Indemnatus, non condemnatus.
on-ver-dorven. Incorruptus.
on-ver-douwt. Crudus, non concoctus.
on-ver-douwelick. Crudus, grauis, difficilis concoctu.
on-ver-douwelickheyd. Cruditas.
on-ver-dragh. Impatientia, intolerantia.
on-ver-draeghlick. Intolerabilis, intolerandus: & Intolerans impatiens.
on-ver-draeghlickheyd. Intolerantia, impatientia, impotentia.
on-[illegible]er-draeghlicken. Intolerabiliter: ſupra modū, ita vt ferri non poſſit & Intolerāt[illegible]r, impotenter, impatienter.
On-ver-driet. Alacritas, impigritas, impigritia.
on-ver-drietigh. Non moleſtus aut tædioſus, non faſtidioſus: & Feſtiuus, amœnus.
on-ver driet-ſaem Impiger, alacris.
on ver-droten. Impiger, gnauus, ſtrenuus, indefeſſus.
on-ver drotighlick Impigrè indefeſſe.
On-ver-duldigh. Impatiens. intolerans.
on-ver-duldigheyd. Impatientia, intolerantia.
on ver duldighlick. Impatienter, intoleranter.
On ver-galt. Felle non tinctus, non amarus.
on ver-ganckelick. Non periturus, perpetuus, perennis.
on ver-ganckelickheyd. Perpetuitas, perennitas.
on-ver-ganckelicken. Perpetuo, perēne.
On-ver-gheten. Inoblit[illegible]s.
on ver-ghetelick Cuius memoria non amittitur aut deletor.
on-ver-gheuelick. Quod non condonatur aut remittitur. *vulgò* irremiſſibilis.
On-ver-golden/ on-ver-gouwen. Non compenſatus.
On-ver-haeſt. Improperatus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

On-ver-hindert. Non impeditus, non retardatus.

on-ver-hindert. Expeditus.

On-ver-hoedt / on-veur-hoedt. Improuiſus, inopinatus: & Incuſtoditus, inobſeruatus & Incautus.

on ver-hoeds. Improuiſè, improuiſò, inopinatò, inopinatè, inopinanter, ſubitò: præter expectationem, præter ſpem.

On-ver-holen. Non celatus: apertus, reuelatus, manifeſtus.

On-verhoorigh. Inobediens.

on-ver hoort. Inauditus: & Non exauditus.

On-ver-hopet. Inſperatus.

On-ver-huert. Non locatus, non elocatus.

on-ver-huerlick. Illocabilis.

On-ver-keert. Non mutatus.

On-ver-kocht. Non venditus.

On-ver-let. Sine impedimento.

on-ver-let ſtellen ende dagh gheuen. Sine præiudicio ſpatiũ & dilationem dare, diem liberum dare.

On-ver-lyckelick. Incomparabilis.

On-ver-maeckelick. Irreparabilis: & inamœnus, iniucundus.

On-ver-maent. Non monitus.

on-ver-maert. Non celebris, ignobilis, obſcurus.

On-ver-menght. Non permixtus, merus.

On-ver-meten. Non glorioſus, non iactabundus.

On ver-mijdelick. Ineuitabilis.

On-ver-minderlick. Quod minnui non poteſt.

On-ver-moedelick. Infatigabilis, indefeſſus.

on-ver-moedt Non laſſus, indefeſſus.

On-ver-moghen. Impotens, inualidus, imbecillis, infirmus, debilis, parum efficax.

on-ver-mogen menſch van vettigheyd. Saburratus nimia pinguedine: tardus abdomine.

on-ver-moghentheyd. Impotentia, debilitas, imbecillitas.

On-ver-naemt. Obſcurus, ignobilis, non celebris, ignotus.

On-ver-neyen. Non contractus.

On-vernoeghe. Non contentus.

on-ver-noeghelick. Moroſus: cui nulla re, quantumuis exacta, ſatisfit.

On-ver-nuft. Stoliditas, vecordia, rationis carentia.

on-ver-nuftigh. Irrationalis, rationis expers, ſtolidus, vecors, brutus.

On-ver-porrelick. Quod amoueri magno conamine non poteſt.

On-ver-ſaetelick / on-ver-ſaetigh. Inſatiabilis, inexplebilis, inſaturabilis, inexaturabilis. & Inſatiabiliter, inſaturabiliter.

on-ver-ſaetighen hongher. Appetitus caninus, bulimus.

On-ver-ſaeght / on-ver-ſaeft / on-ver-t'zaeght. j. on-be-vreeſt.

On-ver-ſcheyden. Indiuiſus: non diuiſus aut ſeparatus, indifferens.

on-ver-ſcheydenheyd. Indifferentia, conuenientia, ſimilitudo, affinitas.

on-ver-ſcheydenlick Indiuiduus: & Indifferenter, indiſcriminatim.

On-ver-ſchilligh. Indifferens, ſine diſcrimine.

On-ver-ſchrickt. Intrepidus, impauidus

On-ver-ſeert. Integer, illæſus, incorruptus.

On-ver-ſel-ſchapt/on-ver-ſelt. Incomitatus.

On-ver-ſichtigh / on-veur-ſichtigh. Improuidus, improuiſus, inconſideratus, inconſiderans, præceps, temerarius, imprudens, incautus.

on-ver-ſichtigheyd/on-ver-ſienigheyd. Inconſiderantia, temeritas, incogitantia, imprudentia.

on-ver-ſichtighlick. Improuidè, incautè, inconſideratè, temere.

on-ver-ſien. Incautus, improuidus. & Improuiſus, inopinatus.

on-ver-ſienigh. Improuidus, inopinãs. & Inopinatus, inopinus.

on-ver-ſiens / on-veur-ſiens / on-ver-ſienlick. Improuiſè, improuiſo, eximprouiſò, de improuiſo: ſubito, repentè, inopinatè, inopinatò.

On-ver-ſinnigh j. on-ver-ſichtigh. Temerarius.

On-ver-ſocht. Inexpertus, imperitus.

On-ver-ſoenlick. Implacabilis.

On-ver-ſtaen. Non intellectus.

on-ver-ſtand. Inſcitia, ignorantia. & Difficultas, ſcrupulus,

on-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

on-ver-ſtandel. *holl.* j. **on-ver-ſtandigh.**
on-ver-ſtandigh. Inſcius, imprudens, ſtolidus, inſulſus, hebes, brutus.
on-ver-ſtandigheyd. Inſcitia, imprudentia.
on-ver-ſtandighlick. Inſcienter, imprudenter, ſtolidè, inſulsè.
On-ver-ſtoort. Inoffenſus.
on-ver-ſweghen. Indictus, non tacitus.
on-ver-tellick. Innearrabilis.
on-ver-toghelick. Quod non differtur aut procraſtinatur.
on-ver-toghen. Sine mora aut dilatione: non procraſtinatus.
on-ver-togen ende cort recht. Ius ſummarium.
On-ver-tolde waere. Merces improfeſſæ.
On-ver-t'zaeght/on-ver-ſaeght. Intrepidus.
On-ver-vaeren/on-ver vaeren. Inexpertus, intentatus, imperitus, non expertus.
on-ver-vaerentheyd. Imperitia.
on-ver-vaert. Impauidus, intrepidus.
on-ver-valſcht. Syncerus, incorruptus, non adulteratus.
On-ver-vullick. Inexplebilis, inſatiabilis.
on-ver-wacht. Inexpectatus.
on-ver-waert. Incuſtoditus: & Immunitus.
On-ver-wandelick. *holl.* j. **on-ver-anderlick.**
on-ver-welckelick. Immarceſcibilis.
on-ver-winnelick. Inuictus, inexpugnabilis: inſuperabilis. *vulgò* inuincibilis.
On-verre. Non longè, propè
on-veur-dachtigh. Non præmeditatus.
on-veur-ſichtigh. j. **on-ver-ſichtigh.** Improuidus.
on-vindelick. Inueſtigabilis: quod inueſtigari aut inueniri non poteſt.
on-vlaet. Diſplicentia, obſcœnitas, turpitudo, impuritas, excrementum: ſordes, ſqualor. & Homo impurus, nequam, nebulo. & Deſidioſus.
on-vlaetigh. Obſcœnus, turpis, impurus, ſordidus.
on-vleydelick. Inadulabilis.
on-vlugghe. Inuolucris.
On-vlijt. Incuria, ſocordia, negligentia, ignauia.
on-vlijtigh. Indiligens, negligens, incurioſus, ignauus, ſocors.
On-voere. Geſtus indecens.
On-voghel. *ger. ſax.* Onocrotalus. *q. d.* auis abſurda ſiue monſtroſa.
On-vol-bracht. Imperfectus.
On-val-daen. Imperfectus, non abſolutus.
On-vol-draeghen kind. Abortiuus, ante tempus natus.
On-vol-jaerd. Minor annis.
on-vol-komen. Imperfectus.
on-vol komenheyd. Imperfectio, vitium, defectus.
on-vol-comenlick. Imperfectè.
On-vol-maeckt. Imperfectus.
on-vol-maecktheyd. Imperfectio.
on-vol-maecktelick. Imperfectè.
On vol-ſtandigh. Inconſtans.
on-vrede. Diſſidium, diſcordia, diſſentio, contentio. **T'on-vrede zijn.** Indignè ferre, moleſtè ferre, offendi: & Diſſidere, diſcordare, diſſentire.
on-vredigh. Contentioſus.
on-vredelick. Contentiosè.
on-vred-ſaem. Diſcordioſus, contentioſus.
On-vriend. Inimicus, parum amicus.
on-vriend-ſchap. Inimicitia: & Inhumanitas.
on-vriendelick. Inhumanus, durus.
On-vrij. Non liber, ſeruus.
on-vrij. Intutus, non ſecurus.
on-vrye weghen. Itinera minùs tuta, viæ non tutæ.
on-vrijen de wegen/ Obſidere itinera, minus tuta reddere.
On-vroed. Inſipiens.
on-vroedicheyd. Inſipientia.
On-vrom. Inprobus, impurus: & Ignauus.
on vrome. *vetus.* Damnum. *dictio compoſita ex* **on** & **vrome.** i. fructus, vtilitas. **Tot uwer on-vrome.** In tuum damnum.
on-vromigheyd. Improbitas: & Ignauia.
On-vrucht-baer. Infœcundus, ſterilis, infructuoſus.
on-vrucht-baerheyd. Sterilitas, infœcunditas.

On-waer. Falſus non verus.
on-waerachtigh. Falſus, non verus, mendax, fabuloſus
on-waerd. j. **on-weerd.**
On-wanckelbaer. Immutabilis, conſtans.
On-wandelbaer. Inuius a,um.
On-weder. Cæleſtis iniuria, tempeſtas, calamitoſa tempeſtas, cæli intempeſtas, horrida tempeſtas, intemperies, procella, vis imbrior.
on-weder-keerlick. Irremeabilis.
on-wederleghlicke gh-tuyghen. Teſtes integri ac pleni teſtimonij, teſtes omni exceptione maiores, quibus nihil obijci poteſt, & quorum fides eſt indubitata.
On-weder-roepelick. Irreuocabilis.
on-weder-ſprekelick. Irreprehenſus, irreprehenſibilis: cui contra dici non poteſt.
On-weer-baer. Imbellis, inermis.
on-weerd on-waerd. Indignus, vilis: & Non gratus, ingratus.
on-weerde. Indignitas vilitas. **Van on-weerde.** Nullius pretij aut valoris, irritus, nō ratus, inanis, vacuus, inutilis, inefficax, nullius momenti.
on-weerdigh. Indignus.
on-weerdigheyd. Indignitas, vilitas, opprobrium.
on-weerdſchap. Indignatio.
on-weerdighlick. Indignè.
On-weerdeerlick / on-waerdeerlick. Inæſtimabilis.
On-wegh. Iter auium, via inuia: auia, orum: inuia, orum.
on-wegh-ſaem. Inuius.
on-weghigh. Auius, inuius, inaccesſibilis.
On-weeghigh. Caducus, non durabilis.
on-wetende. Ignorans, ignarus, inſciens, inſcius, neſcius, imperitus, imprudens.
on-wetende int ſpreken. Rudis in arte dicendi, rudis ſermone: & Impotentiæ voces nimio iræ æſtu edens.
on-wetenheyd. Ignorantia, inſcitia, imperitia, imprudentia
on-wetenlick. Inſciè, inſcienter, imprudenter.
on-wetens. Inſcienter.
on-wetens my. Me inſcio, clam me.
on-wetigh. Inſcius, neſcius.
on-wetenſchap. Inſcitia, inſcientia.
On-wette / on wet. *vet.* Res illegitima, illegitimum
on-wettigh. Illegitimus.
on wettighlick. Illegitimè.
on-wettelick. Illegitimus.
on-wettelick ghe-boren. Illegitimus, inceſtuoſus, adulterinus.
on-wettelicken, Illegitimè.
on-wijs Inſipiens, imprudens, demēs, amens, inſanus.
on-wijſheyd. Inſipientia, imprudentia, dementia, amentia, mentis impotentia, inſania.
on-wijſlick. Inſipienter, imprudenter.
on-wille. Maleuolentia, malignitas. & Faſtidium, ſtomachus, moleſtia, nauſea.
on willens. Inuitè, non libenter.
on-willigh. Inuitus, haud volens, difficilis, nolens, grauatus: & Refractarius, contumax.
on willigheyd. Maleuolentia.
On-win-baer. Inuictus, inſuperabilis.
on-winlick j **on-win-baer.**
on-woon-baer. Inhabitabilis.
on-woon-ſaem. Inhabitabilis.
On-wt-legghigh. Inexplicabilis, inenodabilis.
on-wt-puttelick. Inexhauſtus, quod exhauriri non poteſt.
on wt ſprekelick. Ineffabilis, inenarrabilis.
on-wt-wiſſchelick. Indelebilis.

O N *extra compoſitionem.*

Oncie. j. **twee loot.** Vncia, duodecima pars aſſis. *gal. once: ital. onza: hiſp. onça: ang. ovvnce.* **Half oncie** j. **loot.** Semūcia. **Ander-half oncie.** j. **drij loot** Seſcuncia, ſeſcunx. **Twee oncien.** j. **vier loot.** Sextans, ſeſtans. **Drij oncien.** j. **ſes loot.** Quadrans **Vier oncien.** Triens. **Vijf oncien.** Quincunx. **Ses oncien.** j. **half pond.** Selibra. **Seuen oncien.** Septunx. **Acht oncien.** j. **merck** Bes **Neghen oncien.** j. **drij vier-deel.** Dodrans. **Thien oncien.** Sextās. **Elf oncien** Deunx. **Twaelf oncien.** j. **pond.** Libra, *nempe Romana*, as.
Onck / vnck. *ſicamb.* Encauſtum: & Atramentum,

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Onder. Inter, in. **Onder de goede zijn.** Inter bonos eſſe. **Onder ons.** Inter nos. **onder ons drijen** Nos tres numero. **onder een onder malkanderen.** Interſe, inuicem. **Onder-weghen.** In via, in itinere, inter eundum

onder. Sub, ſubter. *ger. vnden*, *vnder*: *ang. vnder*. **onder den ſteert.** Sub cauda. **Onder den ſchijn van deught.** Sub ſpecie virtutis.

onder de maeltijd. Inter cænam, in cænа: dum cænaretur.

onder/beneden. Infra, inferius.

onder/ongher. *ſicamb. iul. colon.* Meridies.

onderen ongheren. *ſicamb. iul. col* Prandere, meridiari.

onder-achte. *vetus.* Prima annotatio. & Relegatio, exterminatio.

onder-ammirael. Legatus claſſis. *vulgò* vice ammiralius.

onder-aerdigh. Subterraneus.

onder-bedde. Culcita. *q. d.* inferior lectus.

Onder-bleven brood Panis non probè fermentatus & parum coctus.

onder blijuen/t'onder blijuen. Succumbere.

onder-bode. Internuntius.

onder-borghe. Præs ſubpræs.

Onder-borgher-meeſter Proconſul.

onder-brenghen / t'onder-brenghen. Submittere, ſubiicere, ſubigere, ſubdere, ſubiugare, domare. & Peſſumdare, conficere.

onder-broecke. Campeſtre.

onder-buyck. Abdomen, ſumen, aqualiculus, venter ſub vmbilico vſque ad pubem: venter imus, venter inferior, hypogaſtrium.

onder-daen. Subditus, ſubiectus.

onder-daen onder ſaet. Subditus, cliẽs.

onder-daen. *vetus.* j. **verſcheyden.** Diſcretus, differens, diuerſus: & Mixtus, intermixtus.

onder-daenigh. Obediens, obſequundans, obſequens, iuſſis parens, morigerus.

onder-daenighen. Obedire.

onder-daenigheyd. Obedientia, ſubmiſſio, demiſſio.

Onder-doen. Subdere, ſupponere. & Intermiſcere.

Onder-drucké. Supprimere, deprimere

onder-een. Confusè, aceruatim, promiſcuè, permiſtè

onder-gaen. Subire, ſuccedere

onder-gaen. Intercipere, præripere. & Præcludere, intercludere, impedire. & Præuertere, præuenire, anticipare.

onder-gaen Occidere, interire, perire, peſſumire, ſuccumbere.

onder gaen te gronde. Submergi: peſſumire, abire in fundum ſiue in imam partem.

onder-ganck. Occubitus, occaſus, interitus.

onder-ganck der ſonnen. Occubitus, occaſus ſolis, occidens.

onder-gheuen / t'onder-gheuen. Subdere, dedere.

Onder-ghe was. j. **waeter-ſcheuten/ onder-ſlagh.** Stolones.

onder-gordel. Zona, ſubcingulum, ſuccingulũ, baltheus: ſubligaculum. *Plaut.*

onder-gorden. Subcingere.

onder-graeue. Vicecomes.

onder graeuen. Suffodere, ſubterfodere, agere cuniculos. *vulgò* minare, minas facere.

onder graeuer / pionnier. Cunicularius.

onder-graeuinghe. Suffoſſio, cuniculus.

onder half. j. **ander-half.** Seſqui.

Onder-handelen. Interuenire, intercedere.

onder handeler. Mediator, conciliator, pacarius. & Arbiter, deſceptator.

onder handelinghe Interceſſio.

Onder-haue. Hedera terreſtris, humi repens, humilis: hedera plumatica, corona terræ, chamæciſſus.

onder-haeuigh/onder heuigh. Obnoxius, ſubiectus, obligatus: & Solitus aſſuetus.

onder helſen. Mutuo amplecti.

onder-hemde. Interula, tunica intima, interior.

Onder-hooren. Alicui aurem præbere, auſcultare aliquem, obedire alicui.

onder-hoorigh. *fland.* Obediens.

onder-houd. Suſtentaculum fulcimentum, adminiculum, conſeruatio & Nutrimentum.

onder-houden. Suſtinere, fulcire, retinere,

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

nere, continere, tenere, ſeruare, conſeruare, adminiculari, tueri, ſuſtentare alere, nutrire.

onder-houden een huys van dack ende wande. Sartam tectam ſeruare domum: ruinoſa & infirma ſarcire & reſtaurare.

onder-houden. Supprimere, premere, occultare. **Gheld onder houden.** Pecunias ſupprimere, celare, dolo malo retinere.

onder-houdinghe. Conſeruatio.

onder-houder. Conſeruator.

onder-houdeniſſe. Conſeruatio.

onder-houdſel. j. **onder-houd.**

Onder-hueren Subtrahere clandeſtina conductione. intercipere conductionē

onder-iaerigh. Minor annis.

onder-kam / lelle van den haen. Palea, æ: cartilago quæ de mento gallorum rubens velut barba dependet. *q. d.* inferior criſta.

onder-kennen. Internoſcere, dinoſcere, diſcernere.

onder-kinne. j. **koſſem.** Mentum inferius, anthereon.

Onder-kleed/onder-rock Subucula, induſium.

onder-kock. Hypomagirus.

onder-koers. Subucula muliebris, theriſtrum.

onder-komen. Peſſum ire, perire, interire, intercidere. **Onder-komen van hongher.** Perire fame.

onder-koninck. Prorex, vicarius regis. *vulgò* vicerex.

onder-koopen. Anticipare ſiue præoccupare emptionem, intercipere emptionem, liceri.

onder-kooper. Licitator: pretium maius offerens pro re emenda.

onder-kooper. *ſax.* j. **maeckelaer.** Proxeneta, pararius.

onder-koſter. Subcuſtos templi.

onder-kouſſen. Tibalia, caligæ ad genua vſque pertingentes.

Onder-kruppen. Subrepere. *&* Antiticipare, præuertere, intercipere, antecapere.

onder-krupper. Interceptor. *&* Subſeſſor alieni matrimonij.

onder-kuſſen. Mutua oſcula dare.

Onder-laeghe. Fulcrum.

Onder-laet. Pauſa, intermiſſio, intermiſſus: vacatio per aliquod tempus.

onder-laeten. Intermittere, omittere ad tempus, ceſſare.

onder leer-meeſter. Submonitor, hypodidaſcalus.

onder-legghen. Supponere, ſubmittere, ſubſtruere ſubdere. ſuffulcire.

onder leghſel. Subſtructio ſuppoſitio.

onder-ligghen. Subiacere, ſuccumbere.

onder-lijf. Thorax interior: ſubucula. *&* Venter imus abdomē aqualiculus.

Onderlinghe. Mutuus, promiſcuus: *&* Mutuò.

onder-meeſter. Hypodicaſcalus, ſubmonitor, hyparchus.

onder-meyer. Proprætor.

onder-mengher. Intermiſcere.

onder-merck. Terminus, limes, diſtinctio.

onder-mercken. Terminare, diſterminare, limitare, diſtinguere.

onder-met / onder-moes. *holl. ſic. friſ.* Merenda.

onder-metten. *holl. friſ. ſicamb.* Merendam ſumere.

onder-mieten. j. **onder-hueren / onder-koopen.**

onder-mijnen. j. **onder-graeuen.**

onder-moepen. *flan.* j. **onder-winden.**

Onder-nacken. Intercipere.

onder-pand. Pignus, hypotheca, pignus rei publicæ: *&* Fiducia, poſſeſſio fiduciaria.

onder-panden. Oppignerare.

onder pandinghe. Oppigneratio.

onder-polſſen. Contari.

onder-reden. Colloqui.

onder-richt. Inſtructio, inſtitutio, eruditio.

onder richten/onder-wijſen. Inſtruere, inſtituere, erudire.

onder-richtinghe. j. **onder-richt.**

onder-riem. Semicinctum, ſemicinctium, ſuccinctorium, hypozoma.

onder-rock onder-rockſken. Induſium, ſubucula.

Onder-roeren. Subagitare, intermiſcere, permiſcere.

Onder-roocken Suffire ſuffumigare.

onder-roockinghe. Suffimentum, ſuffitus ſuffitio.

onder-ſaet Subditus principis, ſubie-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ctus,prouincialis,elſens.

Onder-ſcheed / onder-ſcheyd. Diſtinctio,ſeparatio,diſſimilitudo,diſcrimẽ, differentia,diuerſitas, varietas, diſcerniculum.

onder ſcheeden / onder-ſcheyden. Diſtinguere,diſcernere,diſcriminare.

onder-ſcheedenlick. Diſtinctè, diuiſim.

onder-ſchepen. Iudex pedaneus, iudex imi ſubſellij.

onder-ſcheuten. j. waeter-ſcheuten.

onder-ſchieten de kaerten. Miſcere chartas.

Onder-ſchil j. onder-ſcheyd.

onder-ſcyenckel. Crus.

onder-ſchooren. Suffulcire.

onder-ſchouteth. Subpræfectus : qui præfecti vice fungitur:proprætor.

onder-ſchouteth-ſchap. Vicaria præfectura.

onder-ſchraeghen. Suffulcire.

onder-ſchrijuen. Subſcribere, ſubſignare.

onder-ſetten. Supponere, ſubdere, ſubſtituere:& Fulcire,ſuffulcire, adminiculare vel adminiculari,palare.

onder-ſettẽ. Pignus in certamine deponere. **Den hals onder-ſetten oft verſtrecken.** Deponere pro pignore ceruicem:oſtentare iugulum pro capite alicuius: ſe obijcere periculo capitis pro vita alicuius.

onder-ſetſel. Suſtentaculum, fulcrum, fulcimentum,adminiculum,baſis

onder-ſielken. Subucula,theriſtrum.

onder-ſincken. Subſidere.

Onder-ſlagh. j. waeter-ſcheuten. Stolones,ſoboles.

onder-ſnacken. Intercipere.

onder-ſoeck. Perquiſitio, inquiſitio, indago,percontatio,excuſſio.

onder-ſoecken. Perquirere, inquirere: examinare,ſcitari,ſciſcitari,rimari:cõtari, percontari, ſcrutari, tentare, pertentare,indagare,inueſtigare,excutere diſcutere.

onder-ſoecken / proeuen. Facere periculum,tentare.

onder-ſoecker. Inquiſitor, ſcrutator,indagator.

Onder-ſprek. j. onder-ſprekinghe.

onder-ſprecken. Interloqui: & Condicere, præfinire, præſidicere conditionem,paciſci ſtipulari.

onder-ſprekinghe. Interloquutio : & Conditio condictum , condictio,pactum,petetio:ſtipulatio.

onder-ſtaen. Subſiſtere : & Conari, moliri,niti,conniti,eniti,aggredi,contendere. & Audere.

onder-ſtand. Subſidium, ſuppetiæ, auxilium.

onder-ſtandigh. Subſidiarius , auxiliaris.

Onder-ſteken de caerten. j. onder-ſchieten.

onder-ſtellen. Supponere, ſubſtituere.

onder-ſteunen. Suffulcire.

onder-ſteunſel. Suſtentaculum, baſis.

onder-ſtropen. Subſternere,

onder-ſtutten. Fulcire, ſuffulcire, ſuſtentare.

onder-ſtutſel. Anterides,fulcimentum.

onder-taſten. Pertentare, percontari, examinare.

Onder-teeckenen. Subnotare,ſubſignare, ſubſcribere.

onder-tijdts / onder-tijde. Subinde,interdum.

onder-trouwe. Sponſalia, orum, ſponſus,us.

onder-trouw-dagh. Dies ſponſalis.

onder trouw-merckt. Sponſalia,orum.

onder-trouwen. Sponſare, deſponſare, deſpondere.

onder-trouwer. Deſponſus , deſponſa : ſponſus,ſponſa.

Onder tuſſchen. Interdum:& Interea: interim. & Aliquando.

onder vat / lek-vat. Excipulus, vaſculum quod excipiendo liquori ſubijcitur.

Onder-vinden. Comperire,experiri.

onder vindinghe. Experientia.

onder-voght. Curator:qui loco tutoris pupillo datur.

onder-vraeghen. Interrogare,percontari,indagare,ſciſcitari,explorare,examinare,inquirere,diſcutere.

onder waerts. Deorſum , deorſum verſum,verſus inferiorem locum.

onder-waſſen. Succreſcere.

Onder-weghen. In via,in itinere, inter eundum,per viam.

onder-weghen laeten. Intermittere, ſuperſedere,omittere,relinquere.

Onder-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Onder-werpen. Subiicere, ſubdere: ſubmittere, ſubiugare.
onder-wijlen. Interdũ, interim, quandoque: ſubinde. & Viciſſim.
onder-wiſſelinghe Viciſſitudo.
onder-wijs. Inſtitutio, inſtructio, eruditio, diſciplina, documẽtum, traditio.
onder-wijſen. Inſtruere, inſtituere, erudire, formare, commonſtrare, docere, condocere, admonere.
onder wijſinghe. j. onder-wijs.
onder-wijſer Doctor, informator.
onder-wind. Implicatio, inuolutio: & Occupatio, adminiſtratio: & Molimẽ, conatus.
onder-winden. Implicare, inuoluere, inneƈtere, & Conari, moliri, anniti: & Se ingerere, ſe interponere, ſe immiſcere alicui rei, negotio. & Vendicare, ſibi aſſumere.
onder-winder. Adminiſtrator vltroneus.
Onder wiſſelen Alternare.
onder wiſſelinghs. Alternatim, alternè viciſſim.
onderſte. Intimus, imus.
onderen ervonderen. *ſicamb.* Meridiaria,
onder-worpen. Subditus, ſubiectus, obnoxius.
Onghel. *friſ. ſicamb.* j. **ruet.** Seuum.
onghel-keerſſe j. **rueten-keerſe.**
ongher/ongheren. j. **onder/onderen.**
onghſel. j. **unſel pundel.** Statera.
onnen. j. **jonnen.** Fauere.
Ons. Nos, nobis. *germ. vns: ang. vs.*
Onſe. Noſter.
Ont. *Præpoſitio inſeparabilis priuationem plerunque ſignificans, componitur cum verbis, raro cum nominibus: exponiturq́; Latine per* De, di, dis, ex, *&c.*
Ont-aen-boorden. *Zeland.* j. **aen-boord trecken.**
Ont-aerden. Degenerare.
ont-aerdende Degener.
Ont-aeren. Exuere ariſtis.
ont-anckeren Soluere anchoram.
ont-bedelen. Emendicare: obtinere precibus, mendicando.
ont-beenen/ont-beenderen. Exoſſare.
ont beyden Expectare, manere.
ont-beeren. Carere, indigere.
Ont-bieden. Nunciare, denunciare, renunciare: & Acceſſere, accerſire, arceſſere, aduocare, euocare.
Ont-bijt. j. **in-bijt.** Ientaculum.
ont-bijten. j. **in-bijten.** Ientare.
ont-binden. Soluere, diſſoluere.
ont-blijben *vetus. holl.* Deficere.
ont-bloemen. Deflorere, defloreſcere, flores amittere.
Ont-blooten. Denudare, enudare, ſpoliare.
ont-breken. Deficere, deeſſe.
ont-breydelen. Frenos detrahere.
ont-breydelt. Effrenatus.
ont-bundſelen. *fland.* Faſciis exſoluere.
Ont-cieren. Deturpare, ornatũ adimere dedecorare.
ont-cinghelen een peerdt. Cingulam ſoluere.
ont-darmen. Exenterare, euiſcerare.
Ont-decken. Denudare, enudare, detegere, retegere, aperire reuelare.
ont-decken. j. **ouer-decken.** Deprehendere in adulterio.
ont-deelen Partem adimere.
ont-deelen. *vet,* Abiudicare.
ont-dicken Attenuare.
Ont-doen. Dirimere, retexere, ſoluere, redordiri & Aperire. (nodare.
ont-doen. j. **ont-knoopen.** Enodare, ab-
ont doen Infectum reddere.
ont-doen/wt-doen. Exuere.
Ont-dooden. j. **dooden.** Regelare.
ont-draeghen. Subtrahere, ſurripere, furtim aſportare.
Ont-drijben. Abigere.
ont-drijuer. Abactor.
Ont-edelen. j. **ver-ont-edelen.**
Ont-eeren. Dedecorare, dehoneſtare, inhoneſtare, infamare, diffamare, & Violare, ſtuprare, vitiare.
ont-eruen. Exhæredare, abdicare.
ont-erft. Exhæres.
Ont-faen. j. **ont-fanghen.** Accipere.
Ont-fanck Acceptum res ſiue pecuniæ acceptæ. & Perceptio, præſtatio.
ont fanck-baer. Acceptus, gratus.
Niet ont-fanck-baer maecken den aen-legghder. Petitorem exceptione excludere, ſubmouere
ont-fanck-boeck. Liber accepti.
ont-fanckelick. Acceptus, quod accipi poteſt.
ont-fanckeniſſe. Conceptio, conceptus.

ont-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ont-fanghen/ont-vanghen. Accipere, recipere,concipere,excipere.

ont-fangher/ in-maender/in-haelder. Coactor,collèctor, receptor particularis.

ont fangher.j.tollenaer.

ont-fangher penninck-meeſter. Tribunus ærarius ,receptor canonarius

ont-fangher van breucken. &c. Quæſtor ærarius:multatum receptor

Ont-fermen. Miſerari, miſereri,miſereſcere,commiſereſcere.

ont fermelick Miſerabilis,

ont-fermelicken. Miſerabiliter,miſerè.

ont-fermeniſſe/ ont-ferminghe. Miſericordia miſeratio.

ont-fermigh / ont-ferm-hertigh Miſericors

ont-ferm-hertigheyd. Miſericordia.

ont fronſſen. Erugare.

ont-futſelen. Extricare.

Ont-gaedinghe van herten. Defectio animi.

ont gaederen. Diſgregare.

ont-gaepen. Incommodare , commoditatem adimere: & Par adimere: diſparare.

ont-gaen. Euadere,deflectere , diſcedere,recedere,excedere,eripere ſe,eluctari. & Errare,delinquere , præuaricari: & Excedere limites.

ont-gaerwen. Veſtimenta ſiue indumenta exuere.

ont-ghelden. Luere, perſoluere dependere.

Ont ghespen. Refibulare

ont-ghespen een maeght. Zonam virginalem ſoluere

ont-gheven/ ont-raeden. Diſſuadere, amouere ex animo , demouere ſiue deducere aliquem de ſententia ſua.

ont-gheuen. Adimere,tollere.

ont gheuen.j.ve gheven Deficere.

ont-ghinnen Incidere,præcerpere præflorare prælibare.

Ont-glijden. *ſicand.holl.* Elabi.

Ont-goeden / ont-eruen. Exhæredare, abdicare:priuare , hæreditate, bonis: poſſeſſionem adimere, deueſtire *in lib. Feud.*

ont gorden. Diſcingere,recingere

Ont-graeten den viſch. Exoſſare piſcem.

Ont-graeuen. Effodere.

ont-ginnen. Malè fauere.

ont-haecken Diſſoluere vncos:hamis vel vncis expedire.

ont haelen Auferre.

ont-haelen. Tractare, habere,excipere, accipere aliquem.

ont-haeren. Depilare.

ont-haelewept. Lacer, laceratus , pannoſus,ſordidus,incomptus.

ont-halfteren. Exuere capiſtrum.

ont-halſen Decollare,detruncare, collū præcidere,incidere ceruicem,caput ceruicibus abſcindere:ſecuri percutere Caput amputare,capite truncare , auferre caput, rotare caput enſe , præcidere caput,demetere caput ferro,recidere,reſcindere,reſecàre.

Ont-hand. Mutilus manibus.

ont-handen. Mutilare: manus abſcindere. & Eripere è manibus & Commoditatem eripere,incommodare.

ont-harnaſſen. Exarmare.

ont-hechten Soluere,diſſoluere, reſoluere. & Soluere zonam virginalem.

ont-heffen. Leuare

ont-helen. Prodere, reuelare arcanum.

ont-heylighen. Prophanare , contaminare rem ſacram.

ont-heyten. *vetus.* **j.be-louen.** Promittere.

ont herten. Exanimare,

ont-heughen. Lætitiam adimere.

ont heught. Triſtis mœſtus.

Ont-hoofden j.ont-halſen.

ont-hopen. *vet.* Deſperare.

ont-hoſen. Caligas aut ocreas exuere.

ont houd. Retenſio. & Cuſtodia: & Abſtinentia & Memoria.

ont houden. Retinere,detinere. & Cohibere,ſuſtinere,moderari coercere, temperare. & Continere,abſtinere: & memoriæ mandare, tenere memoria, recondere animo,infigere memoriæ. & Commorari, ſubſiſtere in aliquo loco.

ont-houdinghe Continentia.

ont hucken. Subterfugere.

Ont-hullen. Adimere redimiculum, crines reſoluere,

Ont-jaeghen. Abigere Curſu eripere: & Liberare currendo ſiue inſequendo

ont-iocken. Deiugare,abiugare.

ont-

Ont-keeren. Immutare.
ont-keeren. Auertere, interuertere ſubtrahere.
ont-kennen. Diffiteri, negare.
ontkerenen. Enucleare.
ont-klauwen. Exungulare.
ont-kleeden. Exuere veſtes, deueſtire, veſte exuere.
ont-knochten. *fland.* j. **ont-knoopen.**
ont-knoopen. Enodare, abnodare, denodare, reſoluere nodum.
ont-komen. j. **ont-gaen.** Euadere, eluctari, eripere ſe.
ont-kommeren. Expedire.
ont-koppelen. Copulam adimere, diſiungere: abiugare.
ont-korſten. Cruſtũ ſiue cruſtã demere.
ont-kruppen. Erepere: ſubtrahere ſe: ſublabi, latenter fugere.
ont-laeden. j. **ont-laſten.**
ont-laeten. *vetus.* Laxare, dimittere. Laxari, liquefieri, molleſcere.
ont-laſten. Deonerare, exonerare, faſceleuare.
ont-laſtinghe. Exoneratio.
ont-laſtingh-brief. Literæ erogatoriæ, chirographum erogatoriũm, literæ attributæ pecuniæ.
Ont-leden. Membra diſſoluere, diſcindere, dilaniare, artuare, deartuare, lacerare.
Ont-ledighen. Expedire, eximere, ab ſoluere, liberare.
ont-ledighen j. **ver-ont-ledighen.** Occupare.
ont leenen. Mutuari, ſumere mutuum, accipere mutuum vel mutuo: commodato accipere. **Gheld ontleenen.** Pecunias mutuas ſumere.
ont-leeren. Dediſcere. & Dedocere.
ont-leerſen. Ocreas detrahere.
ont legghen. j. **miſ legghen.**
ont-leyden. Abducere, ſeducere.
ont-leyden een maeght. j. **ont-boeren.**
Ont-lendenen. Delumbare.
ont-lieuen. Deponere amorem, abiicere amorem.
ont-lijcken. Abludere, diſſimilem eſſe.
ont lijckſemen. Diſſimilem facere, deformare.
ont-lijckſemt. Diſſimilis ſui, deformis
Ont-lijmen Deglutinare, reglutinare.
ont-lijuen. Priuare vita & corpore: interficere, occidere.
Ont-loochenen. Abnegare, denegare.
ont-loopen. Effugere.
ont loouеren. Frondare, frondes amputare.
ont-looten. Replumbare.
on-loſſen. Soluere, diſſoluere, reſoluere, abſoluere, laxare.
ont-luycken. Aperire, expandere & Diſſepire.
ont-machtighen. Poteſtatem ſiue auctoritatem adimere.
ont-maecken. Infectum reddere, irritum facere.
ont-maecken den koop. Reſcindere emptionem, irritam facere.
ont-maecken het goed. Exhæredare.
ont-maeghden. Deuirginare, *Nonius,* vitiare virginem.
Ont-mannen. Emaſculare, caſtrare.
ont-mant. Emaſculatus, caſtratus.
ont-mant. *vetus.* Qui non amplius eſt, vir: qui nullum munus exequi poteſt: qui ſic defecit, vt nullis officiis par ſit aut idoneus.
ont mantelen. Expalliare, pallio exuere.
ont-mantelen de ſtad. Deiicere mœnia vrbis. *gal. demanteler.*
Ont-meeren/ ontmaeren het ſchip. Soluere nauem: à terra nauis conuellere funem. *Virg. gal. deſmarer.*
ont-menghen. Extricare.
ont-meten. Fallere menſura: iniquè metiri.
ont-moederen. Orbare matre.
ont-moſſen. Emuſcare.
ont-naeghelen. Refigere clauum. & Exungulare.
ont-moeten. Obuiare, obuiam venirè, occurrere.
ont-naeyen. Reſuere, diſſuere.
ont-nemen. Eripere, adimere.
Ont-neſtelen. Ligulas ſoluere, diſſoluere.
ont-neuſen. Denaſare. *Plaut.*
Ont-nuchteren. Soluere ieiunium, ſumere ientaculum.
ont-nuchtert. Ientatus.
Ont-ooghen. Exoculare, exæcare.
ont-paeyen. *fland.* Offendere, malè contentum reddere.
Ont-paeren. Diſparare, ſeparare, paria diſiungere.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Ont-panden. Reluere, repignerare.
ont-pleghen. Deſueſcere.
on-paſſen. Malè quadrare.
ont-ploken. Explicitus, explicatus, apertus.
ont-pluycken. Explicare, aperire, expandere.
ont-pluymen. Plumas, extrahere.
ont-pluymt. Implumis, deplumis.
ont-poorteren. Ciuitate priuare, priuare iure ciuium.
ont-preken. Diſſuadere longa oratione.
ont-prijſen. j. **miſ-prijſen**.
ont-proeuen. *vetus*. Reprobare.
Ont-raeden. Diſſuadere, dehortari, auocare.
Ont-rauelen. *holl*. j. **ont-werren**. Extricare.
ont-redden. *holl. friſ.* Liberare.
ont-reeden/ ont-reyden. Ornatu exuere. & Imparatum reddere.
ont-reynighen. Inquinare, contaminare. & Violare.
ont-rekenen. Deſtruere.
on-rekt. Non reparatus, deſtructus.
Ont-rekenen. Numerando ſiue computando fallere, adimere doloſo calculo: dedita opera malè numerare.
Ont-rennen. Euadere curſu.
ont-rieuen. Incommodare, priuare, orbare: commoditatem tollere, adimere expoliare, denudare.
ont-rijcken. Exuere diuitiis, & Exuere ſiue expellere regno.
ontrijden. Equitando euadere.
ont-rijghen. Soluere faſciam vel ligulam,
ont-rijſen. Labi, delabi, elabi.
ont-rimpelen. Erugare, rugas tollere.
ont-roeſten. Rubiginem expellere.
ont-rollen. Euoluere, explicare.
ont-roouen. Eripere,
ont-rucken. Euellere, diuellere, eripere. & In ecſtaſim labi.
ont-ruſten. Inquietum reddere, inquietare, turbare.
ont-ſaecken. Negare.
On-ſaedelen Ephippium demere equo.
Ont-ſagh/ont-ſigh. Obſeruantia, reuerentia, timor, metus, rigor.
ont-ſchaeck. Raptus, ſtuprum violentum.
ont-ſchaecken. Violenter rapere, vitiare virginem, deuirginare, vitium pudicitiæ addere, vim afferre ſiue inferre virgini: violare.
ont-ſchaecker. Raptor virginum.
ont-ſchaeckinghe. Raptus virginum: ſtuprum.
ont-ſchaeppéren. *fland*, Aufugere, effugere, euadere. *gal. eſchapper*.
Ont-ſchellen. j. **ſchellen**. Decorticare, deſquamare.
Ont-ſcheyden. Diſiungere, ſeiungere, diſcernere.
ont-ſcheppen. Deformare, auferre formam.
ont-ſcherpen. Obtundere aciem.
ont-ſchicken. Turbare, deturbare, perturbare confondere, denormare.
ont-ſchieté. Subito & celeriter effugere
ont-ſchieten wt den ſlaep. Subito & rapidè euigilare.
Ont-ſchoepen. Diſcalceare, excalceare, calceos exuere.
ont-ſchoepen de boomen. Ablaqueare arbores.
ont-ſchoepen de tanden. Attollere gingiuas, gingiuis liberare dentes.
Ont-ſchoenen. j. **ont-ſchoepen**.
Ont-ſchoonen. Deformare.
Ont-ſchorſſen. Diffibulare.
ont-ſchorſſen. Decorticare, corticem detrahere, deglabrare, delibrare.
Ont-ſchuldighen. Excuſare, eximere culpa, purgare, refellere.
ont-ſchutten. Subſidio venire, obſidione eximere.
Ont-ſeghelen den brief. Reſignare literas.
Ontſegh. Negatio, recuſatio. & Interdictio.
ont-ſegh. Armorum denunciatio, belli-denunciatio, claragitio.
ont-ſegghen. Recuſare, renuuciare, renuere, abnuere, negare: & Interdicere, & Prouocare, laceſſere.
ont-ſegghen. Iudicere bellum, clarigare ad bellum prouocare, pronunciare prælium, denunciare dimicationem, hoſtem declarare. *vulgò* diffidare.
ont-ſegghen te vier ende te ſweerde. Igne ferroque minari: extremam denuntiare inimicitiam.
ont-ſeghbrief. Literę indictionis bellicæ
Ont-ſegelen, Reſignare, ſoluere ſigillū.

Ont-ſen-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Ont-ſenghen. Incendere, ſuccendere.
ont-ſenuen. Eneruare.
ont-ſet/ont-ſtelt. Malè diſpoſitus, deſtitutus, turbatns, perturbatus, affectus.
ont-ſet/ont-ſette. Suppetię, ſubſidium, auxilium.
on-ſet doen. j. ont-ſetten. Ferre ſuppetias.
ont-ſetten. Remouere & Malè diſponere, turbare, perturbare. deſtituere, priuare: & Stupere, ſtupeſcere, expauere, expaueſcere.
ont-ſetten een lidt. Luxare membrum, articulum loco mouere.
ont ſetten een maeght van haer eere. Violare, ſtuprare virginem, pudicitiam virginis imminuere: vitium pudicitiæ addere, nomen virgineum adimere.
ont-ſetten. Ferre ſuppetias, ſuccurrere, opitulari, ſubſidio eſſe.
ont-ſetten. Liberare, ſoluere. De ſtadt ont ſetten / ont-ſet doen. Vrbem obſidione liberare ſoluere obſidionem vel obſidium: obſidione eximere.
Ont-ſigh/ont-ſagh Reueretia, metus, timor.
ont-ſien. Vereri, reuereri, timere, metuere.
ont ſincken. Subſidere.
ont-ſinnen. Dementare. & Dementari.
ont-ſlachten. Degenerare
ont-ſlachtigh. Degener.
ont ſlagh. Dimiſſio, remiſſio, ſolutio.
ont-ſlaeghen. Abſolutus, liberatus, defunctus
ont-ſlaeghen worden. Solui, abſolui, liberari, defungi.
ont-ſlaen Soluere, abſoluere, exoluere liberare, exonerare, eximere, leuare, dimittere: explicare.
ont ſlaen van den eed. Iuriſiurandi gratiam facere: iuramento abſoluere.
ont ſlaepen. Obdormire. & Expergiſci.
Ont-ſlappen. Relaxare.
Ont-ſlibberen. Erepere, elabi.
Ont-ſloeſteren. j. ſloeſteren.
Ont-ſluppen. Erepere, ſubterfugere, clam elabi, ſe abducere, ſenſim ſe ſubripere.
ont ſluppinghe. Effugium.
Ont ſluyten. Referare.

Ont-ſmeecken. Eblandiri, blanditiis extorquere.
Ont-ſnappen. Intercipere, eripere ſubitò.
ont-ſolen. Exuere ſoleas.
ont-ſondighen. Expiare, purgare à peccato.
Ont ſouderen R-plumbare.
ont-ſpaeren. Parcere, parcimonia ſeruare: conſeruare parcitate & frugalitate.
ont-ſpaeren wt den buyck. Fraudare genium.
on-ſpannen. Remittere, laxare, retendere.
ont-ſpecken. Exalburnare, alburnum detrahere.
ont-ſpringhen. Exſilire. & Oriri.
ont-ſpringhen wt den ſlaepe. Expergiſci, excitari è ſomno.
ont-ſtaen Satisfacere & liberare ſe.
ont-ſtaen Exemptum ſiue immunem eſſe.
ont-ſteden. Malè locare.
Ont-ſteken/ver-ſteken. Amouere, abſtrudere, abdere, abſcondere, clàm de medio remouere, furtim, aſportare.
ont-ſteken / aen-ſteken. Accendere, incendere, ſuccendere, inflammare.
ont-ſteken. Inflammari. igneſcere. inardeſcere
ont-ſteken van gramſchap. Incendi, ira, excandeſcere, exardere ira.
ont-ſteken als een ghe-ſwil. Inflammari: tumere calore cum rubore.
ont-ſteken het vat. j. ſteken. Relinere dolium.
Ont-ſtelen. Furto auferre, ſuffurari, ſurripere
ont-ſtellen Diſtituere: & Afficere. & Turbare, confundere, diſtruere.
ont-ſtelt. Deſtitutus, confuſus, turbatus perturbatus, permotus, commotus, percitus: affectus, a, um · affectus difficultatibus, morbo, moleſtiis.
ont-ſteltheyd. Perturbatio: & Affectus, us.
Ont-ſtichten. Diruere, euertere, deſtruere
ont-ſtichten. Offendere, offendiculum ponere: ſcandalizare, *apud Eccleſ.*
ont ſtichtinghe. Offendiculum, ſcandalum.

ont-

Uitzitten beteekent ook Penningen ontslaen Keur. v. Amst.
a. 1342 Zie Wag. Amst. 1. 115 b.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Ont-ſtofferen. Denudare, exſpoliare: priuare, orbare.
Ont-ſtoppen. Relinere, aperire rem oblitam aut obturatam.
ont-ſtouwen. Abigere: pecus aut greges abducere.
ont-ſtouwer. Abigeus, abactor.
ont-ſtricken. Soluere laqueũ: enodare, abnodare, denodare: laqueum abſtringere, extricare, explicare.
ont-ſtrupcken. Extirpare.
ont-ſtucken / on-ſtucken / in-ſtucken. Lacer, lacerus, laceratus.
ont-ſtucken. Lacerare.
ont-ſucken. Ecſtaſin pati.
ont-ſuckinghe. Ecſtaſis.
ont-ſueren. Aceſcere ante tempus.
ont-ſupueren. Inquinare contaminare.
ont ſwellen. Deturgere, detumere.
ont-ſwemmen. Enatare, natando euadere.
Ont-ſweren. Abiurare, negare ſacramento.
ont-ſweren / ont-ſweyzen. Deturgere.
ont-ſwijmelen. j. ont-ſlaepen. (uem.
ont-taeckelen een ſchip. Exarmare na-
ont-taelen. Vincere ſiue ſuperare eloquentia.
ont-tanden. Edentare.
Ont-tellen / ont-rekenen. Numerando fallere.
ont-terren/ont-lijmen. Reglutinare.
ont terren / ont-tremmen / ont-ternen. Diſſuere, reſuere, detexere, abſcindere, diſcindere, abrumpere, diſſecare, ſeparare, diſiungere, diximere, diſſoluere, abſtrahere.
ont-todderen. *fland.* Diſſoluere. & Euadere, effugere.
Ont-toghen j. ont-trocken.
ont-tonghen. Elinguare.
ont-toomen. Detrahere frenum equo
ont toouerен. Faſcinum ſoluere, incantationem auertere: recantare: rem incantatem alio carmine aut faſcino liberare.
ont-trecken. Subtrahere, adimere, ſubducere, eripere.
ont-trocken. Ereptus.
ont-tremmen. j. ont-terren. Diſſuere.
ont-trouwen. Sacramentum ſiue fidem matrimonij dirimere aut remittere.
Ont-tuynen. Diſſepire.
Ont-twee. j. in-twee.
ont-tweede broeders. *vet.* Fratres eiuſdem tori: non diſtincti.
ont-twiſten. Retexere, etexere.
ont-twijnen. Retexere, etexere.
ont-vaederen. Orbare patre.
ont-vaſſchen/ont veſſchen. Faſciis ſoluere.
ont-vallen. Excidere.
ont-vanghen. j. ont fanghen.
ont-veylighen de weghen. Occupare itinera: minus ſecura, & tuta reddere.
ont-verwen. Decolorare, colore priuare, colorem vitiare.
ont-veſſemen. Faſciis ſoluere, exuere, euoluere.
ont-vlechten. Retexere, redordiri, explicare.
ont-vlieden. Effugere, aufugere, euadere.
ont-vlieghen. Euolare, auolare.
ont-voeghen. Diſiungere.
ont voeren. Abducere, auehere.
ont-voeren/ont-ſtouwen. Abigere
ont-voeren/ ont-ſchaecken. Rapere, abripere virginem.
ont-voerer. Raptor, abactor.
ont-voeringhe. Raptus, abactus, us.
Ont-voncken. Igneſcere: & Accendere, ſuccendere.
ont-vouden. Replicare, explicare, diſplicare.
ont-vremden. Alienare, abalienare. & Adimere, auferre.
ont-vrieſen. j. dooyen. Regelare, egelidari, ſolui calore.
ont-vrijden / ont-vrienden. Ambiendo, ſiue procando præripere amicam.
ont-vrijen. Libertatem adimere.
ont-vullen. Deplere.
ont-waecken. Expergiſci, euigilare, excitari è ſomno.
ont-waeyen. Auolare, abigi vento.
ont-waepenen. Exarmare, armis exuere, dearmare.
ont-waeren. *vetus.* j. op-ſegghen. Renunciare.
Ont waſſen. Longius creſcere, excreſcere.
ont-waſſen. Decreſcere. De kleederen ont-waſſen den kinderen. Veſtes decreſcunt pueris.
ont-waſſen het recht. Non teneri legibus,

bus eſſe ſupra leges. & Neque Dei neque hominum leges curare.

Ont-wecken. Expergefacere, excitare è ſomno.

On-weeren. Exarmare.

Ont-weghen Doloſe ponderare, fraudare pondere.

Ont wegen. Deuiare, recedere à via recta.

ont-weghet. Deuius.

Ont-weyden / ont-weyen. Euiſcerare ceruum.

ont weyden den viſch. Exenterare piſcem.

ont weldighen. Vi eripere.

ont-wennen. Deſuefacere: & Deſuere, deſueſcere, deſueheri, obſolere.

ont-wenſchen. Deprecari.

ont-werp. j. be-worp. Adumbratio.

ont-werpen j. be-werpen. Delineare.

Ont werren. Extricare, explicare, expedire.

Ont-weuen. Retexere, redordiri.

ont-wijcken. Effugere, euadere, euitare.

ont-wijen. Deſecrare: quod ſacrum erat profanum reddere: profanare, exaugurare.

Ont wijſen. Abiudicare.

ont-wimpelen. Explicare.

ont-winden. Euoluere, explicare.

ont-worſtelen. Eluctari.

ont-wortelen. Eradicare, extirpare.

ont-wringhen. Extorquere.

O O

Oock Ac, atque, etiam quoque, &, item, ſimiliter.

Oocker. j. oker. Ochra.

ood. *germ. ſax.* Vacuus, inanis, vanus. *vvallicè, oed: iſlandicè. oyde.*

ood-dwongħel. *vetus.* Manſuetus, lenis, placidus.

Ood-moed. Animus humilis, demiſſus ſubmiſſus: & Humilitas, ſubmiſſio, demiſſio animi

ood-moedigh / ver-nedert. Humilis, ſupplex, demiſſus, ſubmiſſus animo.

ood-moedigheyd. Humilitas, ſubmiſſio animi.

ood-moedighlick Humiliter, ſuppliciter, ſubmiſsè, demiſsè.

ood-moedighen Humiliare.

Oode. *germ. ſax.* Teſqua, loca inculta. & Eremus, deſertum.

oode/oede. Incultus, deſertus.

ooden/oeden. *vetus.* Incultum facere, vaſtare, in ſolitudinem redigere. *Io. Auentin.*

Oodelick / opelick / oolick. *vetus. fland. holl. zeland.* Vacuus, vanus, inanis, vilis, malus, prauus: & Vafer, aſtutus. & Æger, languidus, imbecillis, infirmus, debilis. & Deformis: & Vacuè, inaniter: & Malè, prauè aſtutè, vafrè.

Ooft. j. oeft. Poma.

ooghe. Oculus. *ger. ang. ſax. oge: gal. oeil: ital. occhio: hiſp. oio: arg. eye.*

ooghsken. Ocellus, ocellulus.

ooghe/malie. j. ghespe. Orbiculus, anſa.

ooghe/oghe/aeghe/aughe. *ſax. friſ.* Inſula. *hinc* **Schiermonickoghe / Rottumoge/Langheroghe/ Spikeroghe/ Wangheroge/** ad litus Friſiæ loca. *vt ſcribit Pãcratius Caſtricomius Alcmarius.*

ooghe van de naelde. Foramen acus.

ooghe oft ſchaeckel van t'net. Macula.

ooghe op den teerlinck. Punctus, punctum. **Meeſt ooghen ſpel.** Pliſtobolinda: ludus quo qui plura iactu numerat puncta, appoſitam argenti ſummam aufert.

ooghe oft hoofd van t'gheſwel. Caput apoſtematis.

oogh-appel. Pupula, pupilla. *q. d.* oculi pomum.

oogh-bal. *fland.* Pupula, pupilla, oculi orbis, acies. *q. d.* oculi pila.

oogh-beenkens. Hypopia: oſſa oculis ſubiecta.

oogh-blijckelick. Euidens, perſpicuus. & Euidenter perſpicuè.

oogh-blick. j. ooghen-blick.

oogh-brauwe. Supercilium, gena, palpebra. *ger. augbravve: ang. eyebrovve.*

oogh-brauwen haer. Cilium: pili e palpebris enati.

oogh-deckſel. Gena, palpebra.

oogh-draght. j. ooghen-draght. Delachrymatio.

oogh-druppigh. Lippus.

oogh-druppinghe. Lippitudo.

oogh-enten. Inoculare.

oogh-entinghe. Inoculatio.

oogh lid. j. ooghen lid.

oogh-luyckinghe. Conniuentia.

oogh-luyckinghe doen. Conniuere.

oogh-ghe-merck. Cohimatio: & Conſideratio.

oogh-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

oogh-op-ſlagh. j. ooghen-blick.
oogh-ſalue Collyrium.
oogh-ſchele. Palpebra,gena.
ooghen-ſchijn. Euidentia. & Præſentia. *vulgò* comparitio.
ooghen-ſchijnigh. j. ooghen-ſchijnlick.
ooghen-ſchijnigh zijn. Apparere, comparere.
oogh-ſchijnlick. Euidens, perſpicuus, conſpicuus. & Euidenter,perſpicuè.
ooghen-ſichtigh. Conſpicuus, perſpicuus.
oogh-ſichtigher. αὐτόπτης, ocularis ſpectator.
oogh-ſteen. Succinum, electrum: *q. d.* ocularis lapis: *oculis enim plurimum prodeſt. Andr. Althamerus.*
oogh-ſterre. Pupilla,pupula,oculi acies. *q d* ſtella oculi.
oogh-tanden. Dentes canini,columellares,acuti.
oogh-teecken. j. oogh-ghe-merck.
oogen blick. Momentum, motus oculi,ictus oculi,nictus oculi.
ooghen-blick tijdts. Momentum temporis, punctum temporis: horæ momentum.
ooghen-blicken. j. blick-ooghen.
ooghen-deckſel j. oogh-ſchele.
ooghen-dienaer. Ad oculum ſeruiens, adulator.
ooghen-draght. Delachrymatio, pituitæ curſus, delatio humorum ad oculos: gramiæ,gramæ,oculorum pituitę: lema,humor albus in oculis cõcretus.
ooghen-etter j. ooghen-draght.
ooghen hol. Sinus,peluis,cauum oculi.
ooghen-lid/oogh-glid. Palpebra,gena, cilium. *ang. eyelidde. lidde autem ang. ſax* operculum *dicitur.*
ooghen kroonken. Iris:circulus pupillam ambiens.
ooghen-loop. Epiphora.
ooghen-ſalue. Collyrium.
ooghen-tele. *hol.* **j. oogh-brauwe.** Palpebra,gena.
ooghen-ſpieghel. *vet.* **j. bril.** Specillum.
ooghen-ſchijn Conſpectus. **Op den ooghen ſchijn gaen.** *vet.* In rem præſentem venire.
ooghen trooſt. Euphraſia: *herba cuius vſu oculi ſenum reiuueneſcunt, vulgò* ocularia.
ooghen-vel. Membrana ſiue tunica oculorum.
ooghen-vel. j. ſchemeringhe. Suffuſio, *vulgò* cataracta.
ooghen-vloed. Lippitudo.
ooghen-wee / ooghen pijne. Ophthalmia
ooghen-winckels. Hirqui, oculorum anguli,oculorum ſinus.
ooghen-wit. Albumen oculi, albugo.
ooghen. Collimare, oculos intendere, acie oculorum aſſequi:proſpicere.
oogheler / oegheler. *ſax.* **j. ooghen-dienaer** Adulator.
Ooghſt Meſſis.
ooghſt-maend. Auguſtus menſis,ſextilis. *germ. augſt monat: ſax. ovvſtmaen: gal. aougſt: ital. agoſto: hiſp. agoſto: ang. auguſt.*
ooghſten. Meſſem facere,ſegetes demetere, metere,fruges ſecare,fruges colligere: & Colligere ſpicas,legere ariſtas,ſpicilegium facere,ſpicas a meſſoribus præteritas colligere. *gal. aouſter.*
ooghſtinghe. Spicilegium,collectio ſpicarum.
Ool/ool ſaed. j. eul/eul-ſaed.
Oolick. j. oodelick.
Oom. *vetus.* Conſanguineus. *ger. oben: ſax. obem.*
oom. Patriuus,frater patris: & Auunculus,frater matris.
ooms kinderen. Fratres patrueles,ſorores patrueles.
Oor. Soboles: & Hæres. *flandri* **hoor** *dicunt, gall. hoir: ang. heyre.*
oor. j. oore. Auris.
oor/oore. j. mine. Fodina,aurifodina, argẽtifodina galena,molybdena:plumbi & argenti vena communis,plumbi origo,*&c. ang. oore, ovver.*
Oor/or. Magnus,excellens,vetus,principalis, præcipuus, primus, ſuperior. *Geſne. Becan. Videtur dictio contracta ex* **ouer.** i. ſupra,vltra,præ,valdè prorſus, omnino: *vſurpatur tantùm in compoſitione: vt* **Oor-acte oor-baer/oor-deel/ oor-konde oor-ſaecke/** *&c.*
oor-aene. *vet.* Abauus. *ger. vraene. q. d.* **ouer-aene.**
oor aen-heere. *ger. vetus.* Proauus.
oor-aete / oor-ete. Reliquiæ faſtidium

pabuli ſiue cibi, eſca ſuperflua. *q.d.* **ouer-aete.**

oor-aetigh/oor-etigh. Faſtidiens nimia ſaturitate: ſatur.

oor-aetigheyd. Satietas : faſtidium ex aſſiduo vſu alicuius.

Oor-baer / oor-bor. Vtilitas, fructus, vſus, commodum, emolumentum.

oor-baren / or-boren. Vti, vtilitatem capere: frui, voluptatem capere ex vſu: delectationem & fructum capere perfrui: omnem fructum percipere, in totum frui.

oor-baeren het land. Colere agrum, exercere tellurem vt fructus reddat.

oor-baerlick / oor-borlick. Perutilis, Maximè vtilis, fructuoſus, commodus. **oor-baerlick zijn.** Ex vſu eſſe. conducere.

Oor-deel/ or-dael. *angl ſax.* Ordalium *vulgò.* Genus examinis, ſiue purgationis *aut* criminis purgandi modus: *vt vomeres ignitos nudis pedibus premere, &c. Guil. Cand.* **Or-dael** *in hac ſignificatione Guilhelmus Lombardus deriuat ab* **or/** priuatiua particula, *&* **dael** .i. pars. *q.d.* expers. *ſiue* criminis expers *vide* **vier-oor-deel.**

oor-deel. Iudicium, ſententia magnum ſiue præcipuum iudicium, qua totalis aut obtinetur, aut amittitur. *ab* **oor** *&* **deel** : **deel** *enim veteribus* iudicium *dicitur. Huius nominis etymon colligi poſſe videtur ex verbis M. Tull. Ciceronis in Orat. pro Roſcio.* Iudicium *eſt, inquit, pecuniæ certæ,* arbitrium *incertæ. ad iudicium hoc modo venimus vt totam litem aut obtineamus, aut amittamus: ad arbitrium hoc animo adimus vt neque nihil, neque tantum quantum poſtulamus conſequamur. Et Paulus ff. de Arbitr. Sententiam, inquit, dicere æſtimatur is qui ea mente id pronunciat, vt ſecundum hoc diſcedere eos qui litigant, à tota controuerſia velit.*

oor-deel vinder. *vet.* Inuentor & pronunciator ſententiæ.

oor-deelen, Iudicare, ſententiam dicere, facere: cenſere, cenſuram agere: ius dicere: diiudicare, diſceptare, diſcernere litem : decernere: ſententiam certam proferre de magnis rebus *germ. vrteelen ſax. ordelen.* **deelen.** i. iudicare *apud veteres.*

oor-deeler. Iudex, diſceptator.

oor-deeligh. Iudicarius.

Oor eete j. **oor-aete.**

Oor-haen. j. **berck-hoen.** Tetraon: gallus ſiluaticus maior. *vulgo* vrogallus.

Oor-haue. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Origo, principium.

oor-konde. Teſtimoniũ ampliſſimum & magni põderis: *&* Teſtis locuples, teſtis ampliſſimus : *&* Notio, notitia certa.

oor-konde. Abſoluta, & prima notitia: notitia ab ipſo primo veritatis origine petita. *Becan.*

oor-konden. Teſtari, teſtimonium perhibere, profiteri: *&* Notum facere, notificare.

oor-kond-ſchap. Teſtimonium, teſtimonij dictio.

Oor-lof/ver lof. Copia, venia, facultas, licẽtia, permiſſus. commeatus: *&* Miſſio. dimiſſio. *q.d.* præpoſiti approbatio. **Met oor-lof van v.** Tua pace, tua venia dixerim, fecerim, *&c.*

Oor-lof bidden. Veniam ſiue miſſionem flagitare.

Oor-lof gheuen / oor-louen. Poteſtatem dare, facere facultatem dare, veniam dare, copiam facere, licentiam dare, licentiam permittere.

oor-lof gheuen af-dancken. Dimittere, demittere, miſſionem dare, miſſum facere, commeatum dare, exauctorare militem.

oor-lof nemen. Vale dicere.

oor-lof vraghen. Veniam petere : miſſionem poſcere.

oor-loghe. ellum, militia: *q.d.* **ouer-loghe /** *id eſt,* permagnum diſcrimen, ſumma differentia, prægrande certamen, magnum diſſidium, magna diſſentio, diſſidentia vel diſcordia. *à* **lieghen** *id eſt,* differre, diſſidere.

oor-loghen. Bellare, decernere, decernere armis, ferro, pugna: bello contendere, certare.

oor-loghſch. Militaris, bellicus, bellicoſus.

oor-loghſchman. Bellator, miles.

oor-loghſch ſchip. Nauis præſidiaria.

Oor-louen. j. **oor-lof gheuen.**

Oor-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Oor-mondigh. j. **ouer-mondigh.** Magniloquus.
Oor os. Vrus.
Oor-reep. *vetus.* Rudens; funis nauticus maior.
oor-ſaecke. Origo, fons, cauſa, cauſa prima & præcipua: principium & cauſa, anſa, ratio: occaſio.
oor-ſaecker. Auctor, caput.
oor-ſaeckigh. Cauſarius, cauſalus.
oor-ſchalck. *vetus.* Veterator: vafer & valde callidus.
Oor-ſpronck. Orgo, fons, caput, principium, primordium, prima primordia: ortus
oor-ſpronck/fonteyn-ader. Origo, caput, principium, vena fontis, ſcaturigo, ſcatebræ: primi ſalientes.
oor-ſpronckelick. Originalis, originarius, primigenius, primitiuus.
Oor-vrede. *q. d.* **ouer-vrede.** Pax primaria, ſumma, prima: pax & ſecuritas in offenſionibus à magiſtratu iure conſtituta: pax iurata ſiue ſtipulata: tranſactio pacis iure iurando firmata, & per magiſtratum indicta: cautio iuratoria pacis: iuſiurandum ſuper tranſactione pacis initum. Fredum, freda & freta. *in Conſtitutionibus Caroli Magni, videtur dici* pœna ſeu multa turbatæ aut violatæ pacis, quæ magiſtratibus datur vt pax perpetuo ſtabilis permaneat.
oorire. j. **oor-ſpronck.** Origo.
Oore. Auris. *germ ſax. or, ohr: gal. oreille: ital. orecchio: hiſp. oreia: ang. eare.*
ooren der viſſchen Branchiæ.
oore/hand-haue. Anſa, prominens poculi aut alterius rei pars, qua prehenditur, *vulgò* auris.
oor-bagghe. Inauris.
oor-band. j. **oor-wante.** Alapa,
oor-biechte. Cõfeſſio auricularis, ſecreta
oor-blaeſen. Suſurrare, demiſſa voce auribus obſtrepere, in aurem dicere: in aurem muſſare, ſiue muſſitare: oggannire in aurem. & Auribus dare, aſſentari, blandiri.
oor blaeſer. Suſurro.
oor-bodigh. *vetus.* Obediens, dicto audiens, aurem præbẽs, *à* **bieden.** i. offerre præbere.
oor-cieraet. Inauris.
oor-ghe-ſwel/ ooren-ghe-ſweer. Parotis: apoſtema ſecus aures.
oor-hangher. j. **oor-ringh.** Inauris.
oor-klincke. Alapa, colaphus.
oor-korten. Auriculas truncare.
oor-kuſſen. Puluinus, puluillus, puluinar, puluinarium, ceruical: *fulcimentum auribus, temporibus & ceruici dormientis ſubiectum. vulgo* auriculare.
oor-lapken / oor-lellekin. Auricula ima, ſiue infima, anſa auriculæ, lobus auris.
oor lepel. Specillum, ſpecillum auricularium ſiue oricularium, auriſcalpium.
oor-linck. j. **ooringh.** Inauris.
oor-loos. Inauritus; carens auribus.
oor-peerle. Stalagmium, inauris oblonga ex bacca pendula.
oor-pijne/ooren-wee. Otalgia, aurium dolor.
oor poluwe. Ceruical, puluinus.
oor-pot. Poculum anſatum.
oor-rand. Capreolus, exterior auriculæ ambitus.
oor-ratte. *ſicamb.* j. **oor-worm.**
oor-ring/ oor-cieraet. Inauris, monile quod aurium lobis inſeritur & appendet.
oor-ſmeer. Cerumen, marmoratum aurium, ſordes aurium.
oor-puyte / oor-pijpken. Clyſter oricularius.
oor-ſteken. j. **oor-blæſen.**
oor-tipken/oor-tappeken Auricula infima.
oor-tuyten. j. **oor-blaeſen.**
oor-tuyter oor-blaeſer. Suſurro.
oor-tuytinghe. Aurium ſibilus, tinnitus.
oor-vijghe. *friſ.* j. **oor-band.** Alapa.
oor-vingher. Digitus auricularis, digitus minimus: quo aures purgantur.
oor-wachs. j. **oor-ſmeer.** Cerumen.
oor-wanghen. Branchiæ piſcium.
oor-wante. Alapa, colaphus.
oor-wante gheuen. Colaphum infringere, incutere: depalmare aliquem: colaphum alicui ducere vel infringere.
oor-wee / oor-pijne. Otalgia, aurium dolor.
oor-wl. j. **randſ-wl.** Otus. *q. d.* vlula aurita.
oor-worm. Fulla. *vermis cuius cauda in*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

biſurcum mucronem exit. vulgò vermis auricularius: aures plerumque petens: *vnde & gallice dictus, perche aureille.*

Langhen oor-worm. Scolopendra, ſeps. *multipede extioſa genus.*

Oort/oord. Locus.

oort. Ora, extremitas, extremum.

oort. Quadrans, quarta pars aſſis.

oort. j. vwaelſaerd. Teruncius, quadrās.

oort. Mucro, cuſpis.

oor-yſer van de ſcheede. Ora ferrea vaginæ, ferrum extremæ vaginæ.

Oose. *ſax. ſicamb.* j. **gieter.** Hauſtrum.

oosen. Haurire, exhaurire, exantlare, deplere: & Effundere, aſpergere, inſpargere.

oosen met het ooſ-vat. Capulare.

oose / oosie. j. ooſ-drup. Suggrundæ, arum: ſuggrundia, orum.

ooſ-drup/hooſ-drup / huyſ-drup. Suggrundæ, arum: ſuggrundia, orum: imbricamentum: pars tecti prominens, per quam ſtillicidia à parietibus arcētur: *dicitur* **ooſ-drup** *ſiue* **hooſ-drup/** *quòd guttas cadentes hauriat ſiue recipiat.*

ooſ ſchotel. Capula.

ooſ-vat/ſchep-vat. Capula, hauſtrum.

ooſer. j. ooſ-vat. Capula.

Ooſtal j **oeſtal/oeſtel.**

Ooſt/ooſten. Oriens, pars orientalis. *ger. oſt: gal. eſt: ang eaſt.*

ooſt-noord-ooſt. Cæcias.

ooſt-ſuyd-ooſt. Eurus ventus orientali ventò vicinus ab leuam verſus meridiem nonnihil declinans.

ooſten-wind. Eurus, ventus ab oriente flans: ſubſolanus.

ooſtelick. Orientalis.

ooſterlinghen. Populi orientales.

ooſter-ſee/ooſt-ſee. Mare Balticum, mare Suedicum.

Ooſter / ooſteren / ooſter-dagh. *germ, ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* Paſcha, dies Paſchalis, dies reſurrectionis Domini. Eoſter Saxonum dea *fuit cui menſe Aprili ſacrificarunt: vnde* Aprilem, *inquit Beda, in libri de temporibus,* **eoſter monath** *vocarunt: & Angli* Paſchatis feſtum *etiamnum* **eoſter** *vocant. Guilhelmus Camdenus.*

ooſter maend. Aprilis. *q.d.* Paſchalis menſis: *Carolo Magno quondam dictus à feſto Paſchatis, quod plurimum hoc menſe celebratur: ac retinent eam appellationem etiam hòdie gentes Saxonicæ. Michael Beuterus. ſax. oſtermaen.*

Ooſterlucye. Ariſtolochia, *herba. ger. oſterlucey: gal ariſtologe: ital. ariſtologia: hiſp. ariſtoloquia: angl ariſtologie.*

Oot / oot-moedigh. j. ood / ood-moedigh.

O P

Op. Super, deſuper, ſupra. *ger. auff: ang. vp, vppon.*

op den Rijn gheleghen. Ad Rhenum ſitus.

op/op-waerts Surſum.

op en neder gaen. Vltro citroque commeare: ſurſum deorſum ire.

op den noen / op den auond. Sub meridiem, ſub veſperam: circa meridiem, circa veſperam.

op de hand gheld gheven. Præ manu pecuniam dare.

op de rechte hand. A dextra, ad dexterā.

op de ver-beurte van den lijue. Sub pœna mortis, capitis.

op dat. Vt, quatenus, quò.

op dat niet. Ne, vt non.

op deſe maniere Hoc pacto, hoc modo, ad hunc modum.

op een nieu/op een ver. Ab integro, de integro, denuo, rurſus.

Op-betaelen. Exoluere, ſatisfacere: in ſolidum ſatisfacere.

op-beuren. Leuare, eleuare, attollere.

op-bidden alle vrienden. Corrogare neceſſarios omnes, ad cœnam, ad nuptias, &c.

op-bijten het vel. Exulcerare.

op-binden. Colligare. & Superalligare

op-blaeſen. Inflare, ſufflare.

op-blijven. Manere, extare, ſupereſſe.

op-boetſen. Ornare, polire, expolire, elimare, inſtruere.

op-boetſel. Ornatus, us.

op-boetſel. Acroteria, plutei nauales, tigna ad ornatum proræ puppiſque eminentia.

Op-bolderen. Intonare.

Op-braſſen. j. op-eten. Deuorare, abſumere.

op-braſſen. *metaphor.* Deuorare, concoquere, æquo animo ferre, perferre, pati.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Op-breken. Effringere, euellere, conuellere, prorumpere.
op-breken den brief. Relinere epiſtolam, reſignare literas.
op-breken. Recrudeſcere, rebellare, repullulare: vt vulnera ſemel curata.
op-breken. Vaſa colligere, canuaſare, diſcedere. *&* Soluere obſidionem, deſiſtere ab obſidione, mouere vel amouere caſtra: exercitum alio deducere vel dimittere, abſiſtere obſidione, recedere ab obſidione.
Op-brenghen. Proferre, producere, apponere.
Op-brenghen veel ghelds. Conquirere, conficere, cogere pecuniam quam maximam.
op-brenghen. Conſumere, abſumere.
Op-dienen ter tafelē. Apponere cibos, inſtruere menſam cibis, opſoniis.
op-dobberen. *holl.* Emergere.
op-docken. Dare, promere. *&* Verberarare, verbera ingerere.
op-doen/open doen. Aperire, adaperire, parefacere, diſcludere, pandere, reſoluere, reſerare, recludere, relinere.
op-doen den brief. j. op-breken. Reſignare literas.
op-doen / ont-weyen den viſch. Piſcem exenterare.
op-doen. Recondere, reponere, comparare, coemere.
op-doen de tafel. j. op-nemen. Tollere menſam.
op-doen dē winckel oft t'kraem. Aperire tabernam.
op-doen het kraem. j. op-kraemen. tollere merces venales, expoſitas merces auferre.
op-doen/op-breken. Vaſa colligere.
Op-drachte Prolatio.
op dracht / ooghen-dracht. Delachrymatio.
op-dracht. Tranſſcriptum. tranſſcriptio.
op-drachtigh. Elatus animo.
op-drachtigh. Facie ſuffuſa rubore.
op-draghen. Proferre, ſurſum ferre, *&* Transferre, tradere, deferre, reſignare, offerre.
op-draeghen het goed. Tradere bona, in poteſtatem alterius dare bona, trāſſcribere, transferre rem noſtram in alterius dominium.
op-draeghen het ver kocht goed in de handen van den heere. Rem venditam per ceſſionem in manum iudicis ſequeſtrare.
Op-drincken de bruyd-loft. Repotia celebrare.
Op-eyſſchen een ſtad. Deditionem indicere, poſtulare vrbem tradi.
op-en-baer. j. open-baer.
op-en wt. j. rond-wt. Planè, omninò.
op en wt de vader. Patri perſimilis, patri ſimillimus: ipſiſſimus pater.
op-eten. Peredere, adedere, totumedere, depaſcere, edendo conſumere. *& metaphoricè*, Concoquere deuorare, æquo animo ferre & pati.
op-gaen. Aſcendere, oriri, exoriri, aſſurgere, ſupergredi.
op-gaen/open-gaen. Aperiri, dehiſcere, patefieri.
op-gaen. j. gaen. Fermenteſcere.
op-gaende. Aſcendens: *&* Accliuis, accliuus, leuiter erectus & acuminatus.
op-gaende brugghe. Pons verſatilis.
op-gaende gheeuel *vide.* **gheeuel.**
op-ganck. Aſcenſus, ortus.
op ganck der ſonnen. Oriens, ortus ſolis.
Op-ghe-blaeſen. Inflatus, tumidus, turgidus.
op-ghe-blaeſen zijn. Turgere, tumere.
op-ghe-blaeſen menſch. Homo inflatus, elatus, faſtoſus, turgidus faſtu: vter.
op-ghe blaeſenheyd. Inflatio, tumor.
Op-ghe-haelt Sublatus.
op-ghe haelt kleed. Veſtis interpolis, veſtimentum interpolatum.
Op-ghe-nomen. Ablatus.
op-ghe-nomen kind. Alumnus *&* Adoptiuus.
op-ghe-nomen ter orloghen. Euocatus ad bellum.
Op-ghe-raept. Collectus.
op-ghe-raept krieghſ-volck met der haeſt. Milites tumultuarij, ſubitarij, ſubitario collecti.
Op-ghe-recht. Arrectus erectus.
Op-ghe-ſchoten. Adultus.
op-gheue. *vet.* Problema, quæſtio
op-gheuen. j. ouer-gheuen. Tradere, dedere, cedere, *&c.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

op-ghеben. Deponere, relinquere, di- dimittere, cedere.

op-gheben. j. ober-gheuen ſich ſelben. Dedere ſe, &c.

op-gheben den laſt. Imponere alicui onus.

op-gheben den bal. Dare pilam, adiicere pilam, datatim ludere: pilam in tectum mittere.

op-gheben een vraeghe. Quæſtionem ſiue problema proponere.

Op-gieten. Superfundere.

op gorden. Succingere.

op-graeuen. Effodere, refodere: & Claudere foſſa ſiue aggere.

op-grijpen. Arripere.

op-haelen. Tollere, attollere, ſuſtollere, efferre.

op-haelen. Refricare, fricando renouare

op-haelen de oude kleederen. Interpolare, deſquamare.

Op-haeuich / op-heuich. Elatus, ſtomachoſus, capito.

op-hanghen/hanghen. Suſpendere.

op-heffen. Leuare, alleuare, eleuare, ſubleuare, tollere, attollere, ſuſtollere, erigere.

op-heuich. Elatus.

Op helpen. Subleuare, erigere, adiuuare

op-hiſſchen/op-hitſchen. Incitare: accendere animos.

op-hoopen. Accumulare, aceruare, coaceruare.

op-hoeren/op-houden. Deſiſtere, abſiſtere, deſinere.

op-houden. In altum tollere. & Apertum tenere, ſuſtollere, attollere.

op-houden een ſchole. Exercere ludum litterarium, ludum aperire, ludimagiſtrum agere, habere ſcholam, præeſſe ſcholæ.

op-houden. Retinere, detinere, ſuſtinere

op-houden/op-voeden. Suſtollere, educare, educere, alere, nutrire.

op-houden een kind aen t'vyer. j. vaerkeren. Puerum ad ignem pandere, infantem faſciis exemptum ad ignem fouere.

op-houden/af-laeten. Deſinere, deſiſtere, quieſcere, ceſſare, abſtinere, ſuperſedere, rem inſtitutam omittere.

Op-iaeghen. Peruenari, excitare venando, excitare, incitare feras.

op-iaeghen/op-bullen. Inflare, infarcire, diſtendere.

op-iaeghen den buyck. Diſtendere ventrem.

Op-klaeren. Clareſcere, inclareſcere, illuceſcere, lucidum fieri.

op-klimmen. Aſcendere, ſuperſcandere.

op-knoopen. Nodo attollere.

op-knoopen. Suſpendere, nodare collum laqueo, premere collum laqueo: ligno ſuſpendere, agere in crucem.

op-koeſteren. Fouere, molliter educare.

Op-komen. Aſcendere, exurgere, exiſtere, emergere, ſurſum ferri, euadere. & Reualeſcere, emergere ex morbo, calamitate, miſeria, &c.

op-komen. Emergere ex aqua, prodire.

op-komen. Accreſcere, creſcere.

op komen van niet tot yet. Emergere ex humili, de nihilo extolli, ex infimo prouehi.

op-koopen. Coëmere, commercari.

op kooper. Pantopola dardanarius: qui omnia coëmit, vt demum cariùs vendat.

Op-krabben. Refricare, frictu aperire.

op-kramen. Tollere merces expoſitas, abire cum mercibus expoſitis.

op-kretſen. Refricare.

op-laeden. Superimponere, ſuperingerere, imponere onus.

op legghen. Superimponere, ſuperponere, imponere.

op-legghen de hand ende nemen. Manum iniicere.

op-legghen een ſtraffe. Irrogare multam.

op-legghen ende beuelen. Iniungere.

op-legghen eenen ſekeren dagh. Conſtituere diem certum.

op-legghen/betaelen. Conſtituere pecunias, dependere, numerare.

op-legghen. Coaceruare, accumulare.

op-legghen. Ingerere verbera, dare pugnos, obtundere pugnis.

op legghen. Incuſare, inſimulare, accuſare, conferre in aliquem culpam, cauſam: deriuare, reiicere culpam in aliquem.

Op-leſen de naemen. Recitare catalogum.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Op-lichten. Leuare, eleuare, alleuare, ſubleuare, ſuſtollere.

op-lichten kriechſ-volck. j. **aennemen.** Colligere militem.

op-lichten den vyand. Fugare, in fugam conuertere, propellere, propulſare, expellere hoſtem.

op-lichten gheld. Sumere, accipere, cogere pecunias. & Accipere fœnori.

op-loop/op-roer. Concurſus, concurſio, impetus, inſultus, aſſultus, tumultus, ſeditio.

op-loopen. Sulſum currere, ſurſum ferri.

op loopen. Augeſcere, augmentari.

op-loopen/ſwellen. Tumeſcere.

op-loopen de deure. Fores effringere, & in ædes irruere.

op-looper van deuren/in-breker. Effractor.

op-loopigh. Tumultuoſus.

op-loopigh van hoofde Cerebroſus.

Op-luycken. *vetus.* Aperire, pandere, expandere.

op-maecken. Exſtruere, conſtruere.

op-maecken. Operi faſtigium imponere.

op-maecken. Perficere, perpolire & abſoluere: perpolire extremū laborem: elimare: ornatè & abſolutè conficere, ornare.

op-nemen. Auferre, tollere, ſuſcipere, accipere, aſſumere, adſciſcere, colligere.

op-nemen gheld. Cogere pecuniam.

op-nemen de tafel. j. **af dienen.**

op-nemen ter orloghen. Euocare: vocare ex agris ad ſubitam & tumultuariam militiam ex neceſſitate: conquirere.

op-nemen. Adoptare, arrogare.

op-nemelinck. Adoptiuus puer: filius adoptiuus.

op-neem-doeck. j. **vodde.** Penicillus.

op-neſtelen. Adſtringere ligulis, ſuccingere ligulis, ſubducere caligas, &c.

Op packen. Conuaſare.

op-proncken. Adornare, exornare.

op-puylen. j. **puylen.** Extuberare.

op-quecken. Nutrire, educare.

op-raeden. Inſtigare, incitare, impellere conſiliis: ſubornare: clàm ſubmittere.

op-raeder. Impulſor, incitator.

Op raepen. Legere, colligere, ſumere, deſumere, prehendere.

op-recht. Rectus omnino. & Iuſtus legitimus, verus, germanus, ſyncerus.

op-recht broeder van vader ende moeder. Frater germanus.

op-rechte huyſ-vrouwe. Iuſta, legitima vxor.

op recht van herten. Candidus, integer, ſyncerus, ingenuus æquus & bonus, non fucatus.

op-rechtigheyd. Candor animi, integritas, ſynceritas.

op-rechtelick. Candidè, integrè, ſyncerè ſynceriter.

op rechten. Erigere, arrigere, attollere: & Exſtruere, inſtituere.

op-rechtē. Reſtituere, reſtaurare, inſtaurare. **Schaede op-rechten.** Sarcire, reſarcire, reparare, ſoluere damnum, præſtare damnum.

Op-recken. Surrigere, arrigere.

Op-reden. *vetus.* j. **op-raeden.**

op-reeten. *friſ. ſicamb.* Inſtigare.

op-rekenen. *vide* **effen op-rekenen.**

op-rijſen. Suboriri, exurgere, ſubnaſci.

op-riſpen. Eructare.

op-titſen. *holl.* Inſtigare.

op-rocken. *holl.* Incitare, inſtigare.

op roeden. j. **op-raeden.** Inſtigare.

op-roep. Proclamatio.

op-roep vy ver-dieren. Auctio, venditio auctionaria.

op-roepen. Vocare, euocare, appellare.

op-roepen vy ver-dieren. Proclamare auctionem.

op-roeper. Præco auctionum, præco auctionarius.

Op-roer. Tumultus, tumultuatio, cōmotio, factio, ſeditio, bellum inteſtinum, motus ſiue concitatio multitudinis. *ger. aufrur: ang. vprore.*

op-roerigh. Tumultuoſus, factioſus, ſeditioſus, turbidus, turbulentus.

op-rucken. Suſtollere, in altum tollere.

op-rucken. *holl.* j. **op-rocken.** Incitare.

Op-ruyden. j. **op-raeden.** Incitare, inſtigare.

Op-ruytel / op-ruytſel/ op-ructel. *holl.* Oxygala.

Op-ruſten/toe-ruſten Ornare, adornare, inſtruere.

op-ſchaeckelen. Gradatim attollere.

Op-ſchaftigh / recht-ſchaftigh. Exactus, perfectus.

Op ſcheppen. Affatim haurire, haurire ambabus manibus.

Op-ſchieten. Exurgere, exoriri. & Erigere ſe ſubitò. & Excreſcere, creſcere, pullulaſcere, pullulare, adoleſcere: in altitudinem proſilire.

Op-ſchorpen. Proſecare, reſecare: & Exenterare.

Op-ſchorſſen/op-ſchorten. Succingere, ſubſtringere.

op-ſchorſſen den rock. Colligere altiùs tunicam.

op-ſchrabben. Refricare, fricando aperire.

op-ſchrift. Titulus, inſcriptum: inſcriptio, epigraphe, index.

op-ſchrijuen Inſcribere, conſcribere, annotare, mandare ſcriptis, in album referre, referre in codicem, in tabulas: excipere calamo, graphio, ſtilo.

op ſchrobben. Refricare: & Incidere, ſecare, proſcindere, ſcindendo aperire.

Op-ſeggen. Recitare, referre.

op-ſegghen. Indicere, denuntiare.

op-ſegghen af-ſegghen. Abnegare, renuntiare: abdicare.

Op ſeyl, j. top-ſeyl. Throcacium.

Op-ſet. j. veur neminghe. Propoſitum, inceptum, decretum, ſtatutum, inſtitutum, ſcopus, intentio. **Met op-ſet/ met op-ſet ende wille.** Ex induſtria, de induſtria, compoſitò: data ſiue dedita opera, propoſito, ſtudio, conſultò, cogitatò, conſulta opera, animo deliberato aliquid facere.

op ſet. *vetus.* Inſidiæ.

op-ſetten. Imponere, proponere.

op-ſetten Conſtituere, inſtituere.

op-ſetten eenen prijs. Præmium, ſiue brauium proponere.

op-ſetten veur-nemen. Proponere, ſtatuere in animo: decernere vel deſtinare animo.

op ſetten. Erigere, tollere.

op-ſetten het gheld. Numiſmatis æſtimationem augere.

op-ſetten. Pandere, aperire, recludere.

op ſetter. j. op-ſteller.

Op-ſicht. Reſpectus, obſeruatio. & Vultus. & Suſpectus: actus ſuſpiciendi ſiue ſurſum aſpiciendi.

op-ſichtigh. Spectandus, obſeruandus, venerandus, conſpicuus.

op-ſieden. Decoquere. & Ebullire.

op ſiedinghe / op-ſiedſel. Decoctio, decoctum.

Op-ſien. Reſpicere, inſpicere, intueri. & Suſpicere, ſurſum aſpicere, ſuſpectare.

Op-ſitten. Inſidere.

op-ſitten te peerde. Equum conſcendere, aſcendere.

Op ſlaen Incudere, ferire.

op-ſlaen/open ſlaen. Ictu aperire, effringere.

op-ſlaen de ſloten. Reuellere clauſtra, effringere.

op-ſlaen Attollere.

op-ſlaen de oogen. Oculos attollere, leuare, intendere.

op-ſlaen. Pretio accedere, pretio augeſcere. **De lijf-koſt ſlaet op.** Annona ingraueſcit, intenditur.

op-ſlaen het houwelick. Paciſci nuptias, plauſu manuum confirmare.

op-ſlaen/om-ſlaen / ſloouen. Replicare, reflectere.

op-ſlaen de mouwen. Reflectere manicas, replicare manicas: retegere manus, brachia ſiue manus denudare.

Op ſlagh. Augmentum, auctio, acceſſio pretij. **Den op-ſlagh maecken.** Augere pretium, intendere pretium, inferre caritatem, accendere.

op-ſlagh. j. onder-ſlagh. Stolones.

op-ſlagh. *holl.* **j. op ſicht.**

op-ſlocken. Deuorare, deglutire.

op-ſloouen. j. ſloouen. Retegere.

op-ſluyten. Secludere. & Condere, recondere, reponere.

Op ſnijden. Reſecare, proſecare, diſſecare, proſcindere.

op ſpannen. Intendere arcum, &c.

op-ſperren. Pandere.

op-ſperren de oogen. Intendere oculos.

op-ſpraecke. Obloquutio, detractio, calumnia, ignominia, maledicentia, conuitium, murmur, contradictio, reclamatio.

Op-ſpringhen. Subſilire, exſilire.

Op ſtaen. Surgere, aſſurgere, exſurgere inſurgere, conſurgere, oriri, exoriri, cooriri.

op ſtaen vanden bedde. Surgere cubitu.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Op-ſtal. Receptaculum, latibulum conciliabulum.

op-ſtal. *fland.* j. **op-ſtel** Seditio, tumultus. & Machinatio inſidiæ.

op-ſteken Tollere attollere, ſubrigere, erigere, ſurſum erigere, in altum eleuare.

op-ſteken. Condere, recondere.

op-ſteken het ſweerd. Recondere gladium in vaginam vagina enſem condere.

op ſteken/ ter herten vatten. Figere animo, ſigere memoriæ, demittere in pectus, recondere animo.

op-ſteken den loon/den tol. Augere mercedem, pretium, vectigal.

op-ſteken het koren. Excandeſacere frumentum: in pretium maius extollere.

op-ſteken. Augeri, augeſcere, creſcere. **De windt ſteekt op.** Ventus increbreſcit naſcitur, ſurgit.

op-ſteker. Culter, enſis, enſiculus, ſica.

Op-ſtel. Erectio.

op-ſtel. Propoſitum.

op-ſtel. Conatus, machinatio, machinæ, inſidiæ. & Seditio, tumultus.

op-ſtellen. Erigere, proponere, ſtatuere.

op-ſtellen eenen winckel. Inſtituere officinam, tabernam, &c.

op-ſtellen iets quaeds. Conari, machinari aliquid mali.

op-ſteller. Auctor, primus motor.

Op-ſtijghen. Aſcendere, conſcendere.

op-ſtijghinghe. Aſcenſio, aſcenſus.

op-ſtijghinghe der moeder. Strangulatus vteri, præfocatio matricis, recurſus vteri ad ſuperiora.

op-ſtoken. het vier. Inſtruere ignem.

op-ſtoken iemanden. Inſtigare.

Op-ſtooten. Effringere, pulſando aperire, perfringere, perrumpere.

Op-ſtroopen het vel. j. **af-ſtroopen.** Detrahere pellem.

op ſtroopen de mouwen. j. **op-ſlaen.** Replicare manicas, nudare brachia.

Op ſwellen. Extuberare, extumeſcere,

Op-taeckelen een ſchip. Inſtruere nauem.

Op-teeckenen. Annotare. ſignare, monumentis mandare, mandare ſcriptis, referre in album, in tabulas. excipere.

op-teeckener. Annotor, & Commentarienſis.

op teeckeninghe. Annotatio.

Op-teel. *ſax. friſ.* Educare.

Op-tyghen. j. **aen-tijghen** Imputare.

Op timmeren. Superædificare, ſuperſtruere: & Exædificare, perfectè ædificare ædificium abſoluere.

Op-topen Comere, ornare, adornare.

op-topſſel. Ornatus.

Op-trecken. Surſum trahere, attollere. in altum trahere.

op trecken eenen muer. Ducere murum.

op-trecken. Prouehere: exaltare, efferre augere honoribus, promouere ad dignitates.

op-trecken j. **ver-trecken.** Abire, diſcedere, recedere, &c.

op-vaerd. Aſcenſus, us.

op-vaeren. Aſcendere.

Op vallen. Supercidere, ſuperincidere.

op-ver-ſtanden. *vetus* Reſurgere

op-ver-ſtandeniſſe. *vetus.* Reſurrectio.

Op vliemen j. **vliemen.**

op-voeden. Educare, educere, nutrire, enutrire, nutricare, nutricari, alere, fouere.

op-voeder. Educator, nutritor, nutritius.

Op-voeren. Surſum vehere, in altum trahere, attollere.

op-voeren den timmer. Excitare ædificium: altiùs tollere.

op-voeren den muer. Murum ducere.

Op-vouden Complicare

Op-vullen. Explere, ad ſummum implere, infarcire, diſtendere.

op-vulſel. Fartura.

Op-waert. Surſum, ſurſum verſum, verſus ſuperiorem locum.

Op-waeter. Inundatio.

Op-waſſen. Increſcere, excreſcere, accreſcere, augeſcere, aſſurgere, gliſcere.

op-wecken. Excitare, ſuſcitare.

op-wellen Scaturire, ebullire.

op wellinghe. Scaturigo, ebullitio.

Op-weghen Ponderare. & Præponderare, plus ponderare, grauiorem eſſe.

Op worpen/ op-werpen. Subiectare: In altum iacere, ſuperiicere, iniicere. ſuperiniicere. **Sich op werpen veur een overſte.** Se ingerere dominio, regimini: ſubdere ſibi dominium.

op-wer-

op-werpen uyt de maghe. Eructare, ructando eiicere.
op-werpen. Obiicere exprobare.
op-werpen een ſchantſe. Propugnaculum hoſtibus obiicere ; iacere aggerem.
Op-winden. Subducere, in altum tollere trochleâ, ſiue ſuccula. *&* Agglomerare.
op-wrijven. j. op-krabben. Refricare, exulcerare, fricando lædere.
open. Apertus, patens, pandus, patulus, recluſus. *ger. offen: ang. open.*
open van herten. j. open hertigh.
open brief. Literæ reſignatæ.
open brief. Diploma, codicilli, bulla. *vulgò* literæ patentes.
open/onder den blauwen hemel ſtaende. Subdialis, ſub dio.
open vloer. Pauimentum ſubdiale.
open daeghen. Dies faſti. *contrarium,* **ghe-bonden daeghen.**
open hof Pandeſia, conuiuium publicum. *&* Cœna recta, genialis, dapalis, adipalis, opima, dubia.
open ſtaen. Apertum eſſe: patere.
open ſtaen ten halven. Conniuere.
open ſtraete / open wegh. Iter patens, peruium.
open-ſtraete/kruyſ-wegh. Compitum.
open-tijd. Tempus ab epiphania Domini, vſque ad diem Cinerum, quo ſolennitates nuptiarum celebrantur.
open veld. Campus patens.
open wonde. Vulnus hians ſiue latum, & proinde ſanabile minuſque periloſum.
open doen. j. openen. Aperire.
open gaen/op gaen. Aperiri, dehiſcere.
open ſetten. Pandere.
open zijn. Patere, apertum eſſe.
Open-baer. Apertus, manifeſtus, manifeſtarius, euidens, propatulus, planus, perſpicuus, teſtatus. *vox compoſita ex* **open** *&* **baer.** *ſiue* **op en baer.**
open-baer dief. Fur manifeſtarius.
open-baer leſer. Profeſſor.
open baer zijn. Conſtare, manifeſtum eſſe, patere, palam eſſe.
open-baer worden. Manifeſtum fieri, palam fieri.
open-baeren Manifeſtum facere, manifeſtum habere, patefacere, aperire, palam facere, promulgare, pandere, reuelare, indicare, clarum & teſtatum reddere.
open-baeringhe. Manifeſtatio, reuelatio.
open baerlick. Manifeſtè, apertè, manifeſtò, publicè, in propatulo, in publico, in aperto: palam, propalam.
open breken. j. op-breken. Effringere.
open-hertigh. Homo apertus & ſimplex, apertus & candidus : ſincerus, ingenuus, citra fucum : qui aperto pectore, & citra ſimulationem vultu & lingua prodit id quod ſentit, lingua & pectore verus. *Martial.*
Openen/ op-doen. Aperire, adaperire, patefacere. *ang. open.*
openinghe. Apertura, apertio.
opentlick. Apertè, liquidè, palàm, manifeſtè, propalam. *germ. offentlich: ang. openly.*
Oppe. j. op. Super, ſupra, ſurſum, *&c.*
Opper. Superior.
opper-biſſchop. Archiepiſcopus.
opper-bootſman Celeuſtes, nauigationis moderator.
opper-broecke. Subligar, ſubligaculum, femoralia, feminalia, ſuperior bracharum pars.
opper-buyck. j. ouer-buyck.
opper-hof / opper-huys. Prætorium : villa vrbana in quam ſe dominus recipit.
opper-iaegher. Venatoriæ turbæ decurio, venator maximus.
opper-kaemer. j. opper-ſaele.
opper kaemerlinck. Decurio cubiculariorum : qui præeſt cubiculariis principis.
opper-kapiteyn. Dux primarius.
opper-kercke. j. hoofd-kercke. Templum primarium.
opper-knaepe Famulus primarius.
opper kock. Archimagirus.
opper-kouſſens. Femoralia.
opper-lijf. j. over-lijf. Thorax.
opper-maerte. Ancilla primaria.
opper-meeſter. Archididaſcalus, ſcholarcha.
opper-ſaele. Cœnaculum.
opper-veld-heere. Imperator, imperator exercitus, archiſtrategus. *vide* **veld-heere.**

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Ordinantie v. Leeuwen Cost. v. Rhynl. bl. 105. 106 N° 105. 106.
Menila l. 1 t. 4. c. 2. § 13.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

opper-waeter. Alluuio, alluuies.
opper van hoy Meta fœni.
opperen het hoy. Fœnum in fœniſecij cumulum addere, fœnum in pyramides exſtruere: colligere fœnū in metas
Opperſte. Supremus, ſummus.
Oraete/orbaer / ordeel / &c. j. oor-aete/ oorbaer/oor-deel/&c.
Orante-appel j. arante-appel.
orant. *ger. ſax ſic.* j. **knap-tandekens krupd.** Antirrhinum.
Orck. Orca: bellua marina crudelis, dētibus truculenta, balenæ infeſta.
orck. Præfractus, ceruicoſus.
orckachtigh. Præfractus, ceruicoſus, refractarius, contumax, durus.
orcken/horcken. *fland.* j. **luyſteren.** Auſcultare.
Ordeel-oordeel. Iudicium.
Orden. Ordo, ſeries, modus. *ger. ordnung: gal. ordre: ital. ordine: hiſp. orden: ang. order, ordre.*
orden ſtellen in eenighe ſaecke. Ordinem rei gerendæ componere.
orden-heeren. Proceres torquati, equites torquati
ordenlick. Ordinarius: ordine diſpoſitus; in quo ordo ſeruatur.
ordenlick. Ordinatim, ordinatè, ordine, ex ordine, in ordine, per ordinem, compoſitè, ritè.
ordinancie. Ordo, ſeries, modus, norma, inſtitutum: & Ordinatio, inſtructio, digeſtio, diſpoſitio, deſignatio, metatio: & Conſtitutio, ſcitum, ſtatutum, decretum, placitum, præſcriptum, edictum, edictio, præceptum, ſanctio: lex.
ordinancie ſtellen op t'gheld. Rem nummariam conſtituere.
ordinaris. Ordinarius: ſtatarius: ſolennis: vſitatus: frequens: perpetuus & iuſtus.
ordinaris richter. Suus partium iudex.
ordinéren. Ordinare, ordine ponere, componere, diſponere, digerere, inſtruere, ſancire, ſtatuere, conſtituere, decernere, deſignare. *germ. ordnen: gal. ordonner: ital. ordinare: hiſp. ordenar. ang. ordene, ordeyne.*
Orduyn/arduyn. Tophus.
ore. j. **uder.** Vber, mamilla animalium.
orére. j. **or-aete.**
Or-ghel. Organum muſicum: Organum ſacrum, organū pneumaticum, inſtrumentum muſicum in flatis vento fiſtulis. *germ. orgal: gal. orgue: ital. organo: hiſp: organo: ang organe.*
orghelist. Organicus, pſaltes. *vulgò* organiſta.
orghel-maecker. Organarius.
Or-konde / or-lof/orloghe/or-ſaeck/&c. j. oorkonde / oor-lof / oor-loghe/oor-ſaecke/&c.
Ors/hors. *vet. fland. ang.* j. **ros.** Equus.
ors-baere j. **roſ-baere.**
orſ-koren. *campin.* Auena *q. d.* frumentum equorum.
Ort. j. **oort.**

O S

Os. Bos. *propriè* bos caſtratus *dicitur. ger. ochs: ſax. oſſe: ang. oxe.*
oſ-baere. *fland.* j. **orſ-baere / roſ-baere.**
oſſen/van den os. Bubulus, bouillus, bouinus.
oſſen-broke. *ſax. ſicamb.* Areſta bouis. j. **ſtal-krupd.**
oſſen-driiuer. Bubulcus, bubſequa, iugarius.
oſſen-huyd. Corium bubulum.
oſſen-merckt. Forum boarium.
oſſen-ſtal. Bubile *vulgo* bouile.
oſſen-vleeſch Bouillæ carnes, bubula caro, bubula, æ.
oſſen-weyder. Armentarius.
Oſen-druy/oſen-loop. j. **ooſ-druy.**
Oſſet. Subſericum. *gal. oſtade, hoſtade.*
Oſtagie / ſtagie. Obſes *vulgò.* obſtagium, ſtagium. *gal. oſtage: ital. hoſtaggio, ſtaggio: ang. hoſtage.*
Oſtrupts. j. **ooſterluepe.** Ariſtolochia.

O T

Otter. Lutra: canis fluuiatilis.

O V

Ou/aue/& au *pro* **af** / *id eſt*, ab, de, *quidam veteres ſcripſerunt & pronunciarunt: hinc* **ou-bolligh / ou-weerdigh / ou-wijs/***&c.*
Ou-bolghe/abolghe. *vetus.* Iracundia, furor: indignatio, ira.
ou-bolghigh / abolghigh. *vet.* Iracundus moroſus.
Ou-bolligh / au-bolligh. Abſonus, non rectè ſonans, abſurdus, ineptus: & Abſurdus, abſurda loquens, abſona effutiens, fatuus.

ou-bol-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ou-bollighmenſch. Homo abſurdus, difficilis, moroſus, ἀβελὴς. i. temerarius, inconſultus.
ou-bollighe ſtemme Vox abſona.
Ou-weerdigh. j. au-weerdigh. Indignabundus moroſus. *ang. vvayvvarde.*
ou-weerdigheyd. Moroſitas.
ou-weerdighlick. Moroſè.
Ou-wijſe. j. au wijſe awijſe. Diſſonantia.
ouaere/ouære. i. opevaer. Ciconia.
oud. Antiquus, ſenex, vetuſtus, vetus, veter, priſcus, grandæuus, annoſus, veteranus: magnus natu: grandis natu.
oud thien iaeren. Annos natus decem.
oud boeue. Veterator.
oud man. Vir ſenex, ſenex, vetulus.
oud wijf. Anus, vetula, **oud wijfken.** Anicula.
oud worden. Seneſcere, conſeneſcere, inſeneſcere, veterare, veteraſcere, inueteraſcere, vetuſteſcere.
oud-backen brood. Panis heſternus, vetus, non recens.
oud-borgher-meeſter. Exconſul, vir conſularis, conſulis munere defunctus.
oud vader. Auus.
oud-moeder. Auia.
oud-groot-vader. Proauus.
oud-groot-moeder. Proauia.
oud-kleer-kooper. Scrutaria, orum: ſcrutorum emptio.
oud-kleer-kooper / oud-kleer-lapper. Interpolator, mango, veteramentarius ſartor, ſcrutorum emptor, ſcrutarius.
oud kleer-merckt. Forum ſcrutarium.
oud-lapper. Veteramentarius ſutor.
oud-oom. Auunculus magnus, patruus magnus: aui frater.
oud-ſaeien. Vetus, ſenex.
oud-ſchap. *vetus.* Senecta, ſenectus,
oud-ſchoen-lapper. Veteramentarius ſutor, ſuppactor.
oud-ſchouteth. Vir prætorius: qui præturam geſſit. Expræfectus: qui præfectus aliquando fuit.
oud-waerier. *vetus. fland.* Veteramentarius: qui veteres merces vendit. *gal. fland. vieluvarier.*
oudachtigh. Vetulus.
oude/oudde. Aetas, ſenectus, vetuſtas.
oudelick. Senilis: *&* Seniliter.
ouden. j. oud worden. Seneſcere.
ouder. Aetas, ſenium, ſenectus, vetuſtas.
ouder-dom. Vetuſtas, ſenectus, ſenilis ætas: matura ætas.
ouder. Senior, maior natu.
ouder-lingh. Senior. **Ouder-linghen.** Archigerondes, principes ſeniores, ſummi ſenes.
ouder-man. Tribunus plebis.
ouder-mannen. Patres, ſenatores, tribuni plebis. πρεσβυτερος, *inquit Gabriel Paleottus, in lib. de bono ſenectutis, apud Græcos non eum tantùm ſignificat* qui ſit maximè ſenex, vel antiquiſſimus: *ſed* qui auctoritate quadam cum maturitate iuncta aliis preſtat & præeſt.
ouders. Maiores, antiqui, antiquitas.
ouders / vader ende moeder. Parentes.
oudheyd. Vetuſtas, ſenium.
oudken. *fland. teneramond.* Auia *mechlin.* **woutken.**
Oude-vaer. *holl.* **j. ope-vaer.** Ciconia.
Oue. *vetus.* **j. aue. af.** Ab, de.
Ouel. *vetus. ſax. ſic. friſ.* **j. euel.** Malus.
ouel-daed. j. eueldaed.
Ouen/ back ouen. Furnus. *germ. offen: ſax. auen: ang. ouen.*
ouen/alembick. Turbo.
ouen/bern-ouen. Fornax.
ouen beſſem. Peniculus furnarius.
ouen-buer Fabrica furni: piſtrinum: locus vbi panis coquitur. *vulgò* furnile.
ouen-gaffel. Rutabulum.
ouen-gat. Præfurnium.
ouen huys. j. ouen-buer.
ouen-koeck. Panis ſpeuſticus.
ouen-krucke. *vetus.* Rutabulum.
ouen-kloet. Rutabulum.
ouen-mondt/ ouen-gat. Præfurnium, os patens furni, propigeon.
ouen-pael. Pala, infurnibulum.
ouen-ſtock/ ouen-ſtaeck. Rutabulum.
Ouer. Super, ſupra, deſuper, vltra, præter, trans. ὑπέρ. *ger. voer: ſax. auer. ang. auer.*
ouer al. Vbique, vbique gentium, vbique locorum, vbilibet, paſſim, circumcirca. *&* Vniuerſalis, vniuerſus.
ouer hol ouer bol vallen. Præcipitem delabi.
ouer mael-tijd. Inter prandendum, in pran-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Overdaed Overdaet doen is den Onschuldigen beledigen Zie Wagen. 1. 113 a. Amst.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

prandio, dum prandetur, inter cænam, ſuper cænam, in cæna.
ouer drij daghen. Ab hinc triduum vel triduo.
ouer veel iaeren. Ab hinc multos annos: multi ſunt anni cùm, &c.
ouer langhe. Iam pridem, iam diu, pridem.
Ouer. Præteritus. Den tijd is ouer. Tempus præterijt. De gramſchap is ouer. Ira conſedit, ſedata eſt.
ouer ende weder Vltro citroque: huc atque illuc: ſurſum, hinc deorſum atque illinc.
ouer ende weder gaen. Palari, paſſim vagari.
Ouer. j. oeuer. Litus, ripa.
Ouer *in compoſitione*. Super, per, præ, valde vltra modum, ſupra modum.
Ouer-achte. Capitis proſcriptio: annotatio ſecunda poſt annum & diem. *vide* achte.
Ouer aen-doen. Superinduere.
Ouer-aeſen. Obruere nimia eſca.
Ouer-aete / ouer aetheyd. *vetus.* Saturitas nimia: nimia ingluuies, gaſtrimargia.
ouer ander. Alternus.
ouer-ander dagh. Alternis diebus.
ouer-ander-daghſche kortſe. Tertiana febris.
ouer anderen. Alternare.
ouer-anderlick. Alternè, alternatim, alternis vicibus, alternis, viciſſim.
ouer arbeyden. i. ver arbeyden.
Ouer arm. Perpauper.
ouer-baerigh Præcellens, præſtans.
ouer baerigheyd. Præſtantia.
ouer-baete. Vtilitas reliqua, reliquum commodi aut fructus.
Ouer-been Ganglium, ſuperos, excreſcens & ſuperfluum os: tuberculum oſſeum.
Ouer-biſſchop. j. opper-biſſchop. Archiepiſcopus.
ouer-bleuen. Reſiduus, reliquus, ſuperſtes.
Ouer-bleuelinghen. Reliquiæ.
Ouer-blijde. Perlætus.
Ouer blijfſel. Reliquiæ.
ouer-blijuen. Supereſſe, reſtare, reliquum eſſe.
ouer blijuende. Reliquus, ſuperſtes.
ouer-blijuende ſchuld. Reliqua, debita quæ permanent & ſuperſunt adhuc.
Ouer-braſſen. Plus æquo epulari, grauare ſe nimiis epulis, obruere ſe epulis
ouer-breken. *vetus.* Infringere. & Præuaricari.
ouer-breker. *vet.* Infractor, tranſgreſſor præuaricator.
ouer-brenghen. Transferre, deferre, referre, proferre: & Tranſigere, peragere, exigere, traducere: & Prodigere, diſſipare, dilapidare, conſumere.
ouer-brenghen ſijn leuen. Degere ætatem, tranſigere vitam.
Ouer-buyck / opper buyck. Epigaſtrium: pars ventris ſupra vmbilicum.
ouer-buycken. j verbuycken. Onerare ventrem, ſaburrare.
Ouer-daed. Luxus, luxuria, intemperantia, immoderatio, crapula.
ouer-daed. *vetus. fland. holl. ſicamb. pro* ouel-daed. Malefactum, ſcelus, iniuria, vis.
ouer-daedigh. Luxoriosus, intemperans, immodicus, profuſus.
ouer-daedigh. *vet.* Violentus, atrox.
ouer daedigheyd. Luxus, intemperantia, crapula.
ouer-daedighlick. Immodicè, immoderatè, intemperatè, intemperanter, incontinenter.
Ouer-daeght. Plenus dierum.
Ouer-deck. Operculum.
ouer-deck van t'ſchip. Caraſtroma.
ouer-decken. Cooperire, contegere, ſuperintegere, obtegere, obtendere, obducere, inſternere.
ouer-decken. Deprehendere vel comperire in ſtupro ſiue adulterio.
ouer deckt. Coopertus, contectus.
ouer-deckt ſchip. Nauis cataphracta. conſtrata, tecta.
ouer-deckten waeghen. Currus cameratus, petorritum, vehiculum tympano contectum.
Ouer-deel. Superficies.
Ouer-dencken. Meditari, reputare, mēte pertractare, animo agitare, perpendere, penſiculari, verſare animo, luſtrare animo & ratione: reuoluere, peruoluere.
Ouer-dorpel. j. bouen-dorpel.

Ouer-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Ouer-dragh/ouer-draght. Tranſlatio, tralitio.
ouer-dragh. *vetus*, Fœdus, pactum, pactio, conuentio.
ouer-draghen. Transferre, transportare.
ouer-draghen. Reportare, renunciare, referre.
ouer-draghen met malkanderen ouer-een-draghen. Tranſigere, paciſci, conuenire, concordare, conſentire, aſſentiri, concedere in ſententiam, &c.
ouer draghen / be-draghen. Deferre, accuſare.
ouer-draghen/op-draeghen het goed. Tranſcribere, transferre rem noſtram in alterius dominium.
ouer-dragher. Tranſlator: & Delator, accuſator, ſycophanta: quadruplator, calumniator: occultus accuſator.
ouer-draghinghe. Tranſlatio & tranſactio, conſenſus, aſſenſus: & Delatio, accuſatio.
ouer dranck. Potus ſuperfluus.
ouer-drincken. Plus æquo bibere, obruere ſe potu. **Ouer-droncken.** Obrutus potu nimio.
ouer-dringhen. Valde premere: opprimere: & Obtrudere, inuito & renuenti offerre.
ouer-droeue. Pertriſtis.
ouer-drotigh. Pertæſus.
ouer-dueren. Perdurare.
ouer-dweers/ouer-dwaers. Tranſuerſus, obliquus.
ouer-dweerſelick. Ex obliquo, ex tranſuerſo, obliquè, tranſuerſè.
ouer-een draghen. Conuenire, concordare, congruere.
ouer-een-komen. Conuenire, concordare, congruere, conſonare, conſentire quadrare, reſpondere, cōformem eſſe. & Paciſci.
ouer-een-ſtemmen. Conſonare, concordare, conſentire.
Ouer-eer-giſteren. Nudius quartus.
ouer-eynde. Erectus, arrectus.
ouer-eynde ſetten. Erigere, arrigere.
ouer-eynde ſtaen. Stare, erectum ſiue arrectum eſſe.
Ouer-eyſſchen. Exigere plus æquo.
Ouer-eten. Plus æquo comedere: onerare ſtomachum cibis, vorare.
Ouer-gaen. Tranſire, tranſgredi, tranſmeare, permeare.
ouer-gaen. Superuenire.
ouer gaen. Præter vires ire, laſſari aut fatigari eundo,
ouer-gaen. j. ouer-komen. Superuenire, obuenire.
ouer-gaen iemanden. Inuehi in aliquem, maledictis aggredi aliquem, ferri in aliquem impetu ſermonis: inceſſere, cōuitiis inſectari aliquem, acriter corripere, obiurgare, reprehendere aliquem.
ouer-ganck. Trāſitus. & Lues, morbus fluēs, morbus cęli, morbus epidemius morbus pandemus, palabundus, communis, vniuerſalis.
ouer-gaue. Traditio.
ouer-ghe-komen. Aduentitius.
ouer-ghe-recht. j. halſ-ghe-recht. Iudicium cauſarum criminalium.
ouer-gheuen, Tradere, tranſſcribere.
ouer-gheuen de erue. j. ouer-ſetten. Tranſmittere, transferre hæreditatem.
ouer-gheuen / op-gheuen. Dedere, totum ſubdere: in manus, poteſtatem & arbitrium alterius dare: in fidem alterius tradere, permittere fidei vel in fidem & poteſtatem alterius.
ouer-gheuen de ſtad. Tradere, dare vrbem hoſtibus.
ouer-gheuen / braecken. Reddere vomitu, vomere, euomere.
ouer-ghe-uigh. Dedititius.
ouer-ghe-wichte / ouer-waghe. Superpondium: auctarium quod ſuper pondus apponitur.
ouer-ghieten. Superfundere, perfundere, ſuperinfundere.
ouer-goten. Perfuſus.
ouer goed. Perbonus.
Ouer-grijpen. Prorſus complecti ſiue comprehendere.
ouer-groot. Prægrandis, vaſtus, immenſus, permagnus, enormis, immodicus, immanis.
ouer-groot-vader. Proauus.
ouer-groot-vaders vader. Abauus, pro aui pater.
Ouer-gulden. j. ver-gulden.
ouer-haelen. Tranſportare, traiicere.
Ouer-haelen. Acriter reprehendere, carpere,

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

pere,obiurgare,excipere contumeliis, iurgiis.
Ouer-harſten. Præproperare, deproperare,præcipitare.
ouer-haeſtigh. Præproperus, præceps.
Ouer-hand. Palma,victoria, principatus, primæ. De ouer-hand hebben. Præualere, principatum tenere, primas obtinere, victoria potiri, rerum potiri,imperium tenere,vincere.
Ouer-hand/ ouer-hands. Alternatim, per vices:alterna vice.
Ouer-hanghen. Propendere,ſuperpendere. & Impendere.
Ouer-heer Præfectus,princeps.
ouer-heer alleen. Monarcha.
ouer-herren Subiugare: imperio ſiue dominio ſuo ſubiicere. & Dominari.
ouer-heerſchen. Subiugare. Opprimere
Ouer-helden. Impendere.
Ouer-hoeck. Obliquus, tranſuerſus: limus: & Obliquitas.
ouer-hoecks.j.ouer-dweers. Obliquè,
Ouer-hoef. Supercreſcentia vngulæ equinæ.
Ouer-hoere. *vetus*. Pellex.
ouer-hoeretje. Pellicatus.
Ouer-hoofd. Superior,princeps,præfectus,primas, primus, vir primarius, maior. *q. d.* ſupremum caput.
Ouer-hoofden/ ouerſte. Primates, proceres,ſummates.
ouer-hoofd-man. Imperator,archiſtrategus *vulgò* ſummus capitaneus.
Ouer-hoop. Aceruatim, cumulatim: in aceruum,in cumulum,
ouer hoop loopen. Concurrere, in vnum colligi,conglobari, coire, confluere.
Ouer-hooren iemanden. Audire aliquem.
Ouer-hoorigh. *fland.* j. on-ge-hoorſaem Inobediens.
Ouer-iaeren. Annum ſiue annos excedere. *vulgò* ſuperannare.
ouer-iaerigh. Anno vel annis maior: quod ętatem vnius vel etiam plurium annorum exceſſit.
ouer-iaerigh. j. meerder-iaerigh. Annis maior, viginti qninque annorum.
ouer-iaerighe oude- zeer oude lieden. Senes graues annis,defeſſi ætate, confecti ætate.

Ouer-ijlen. j. ouer-haeſten / ver-raſſchen
Ouer kleed. Amiculum, pallium ſuperior veſtis
ouer-kleeden Superueſtire, ſuperintegere veſte,amicire.
Ouer-kleyn Perparuus, admodum paruus,perpuſillus,perparuulus.
Ouer-klimmen. Tranſcendere, ſuperare.
Ouer-kock.j. opper-kock. Archimagirus.
Ouer-komen. Superuenire, obuenire, interuenire,peruenire, aduenire, contingere,oriri,oboriri,ſuboriri. & Acquirere,adipiſci.
ouer-komen met iemanden. Conuenire,tranſigere, componere, conficere cum aliquo: conſentire, concordare, congruere,paciſci,pactum facere.
ouer-komen. Vincere, ſuperare.
ouer-komen de pijne. Dolorem ſuperare, vincere ferendo: peruincere: humanè pati,humanè ferre.
ouer-kominghe. Conuentio, pactum, contractus.
ouer-komſte. Superuentus, aduentus: tranſitus.
Ouer-koren. Auctarium, mantiſſa frumenti: auxillum vltra menſuram. *q. d.* gramen abundans.
Ouer-koud. Præfrigidus,
Ouer-kracht. Violentia.
ouer-krachtigh. Violentus.
ouer-kroppen.j. ver-kroppen.
Ouer-laeden. Degrauare, prægrauare, obruere,ſupra vires onerare,opprimere nimio onere.
Ouer-laeten. Reliquum facere.
ouer-laeten. Tradere,transferre.
ouer-laeten de erue.j.ouer-ſetten.
Ouer-land. Germania ſuperior.
ouer lander. Germanus ſuperior.
Ouer-langh. Perlongus, immodicè procerus,coloſſeus.
ouer-langh Diu, iamdiu, perlongum tempus,dudum,iamdudū, iam olim, iam pridem.
Ouer laſt. Oppreſſio,vis, contumelia, iniuria,violentia.
ouer laſten. Opprimere, degrauare, prægrauare: & Violare aliquem, inue-

ectie quid? vide chart. a. 1003 ap. Mieris I. 50.

hi in aliquem, contumeliam facere alicui.

ouer-laſtigh. Oneroſus, grauis, moleſtus, violentus, contumelioſus.

ouer-laſtigh zijn met veel woorden. Obtundere, faſtidium & moleſtiam adferre multa dicendo & repetendo.

Ouer-leden. Præteritus, tranſactus: & Mortuus, defunctus.

Ouer-læder van ſchoenen. Obſtragulum, aluta calceorum: corium ſuperius calceorum.

Ouer-legghen. Superponere.

ouer-legghen. Calculum ponere, impoſito calculo rationem computare.

ouer-legghen. j. ouer-dencken. Reuoluere animo, perpendere.

Ouer-leghen. Oneratus, aggrauatus.

ouer-leghen meerſſe. j. ver-leghen.

Ouer-leſen. Perlegere, relegere, tranſlegere.

Ouer-leuen. Supereſſe, ſuperſtitem eſſe. *vulgò* ſuperuiuere.

ouer-leuen yemanden. Vita ſuperare aliquem: viuendo vincere.

ouer-leuende. Superſtes.

Ouer-leueren. Tradere, tranſſcribere, tradere, transferre.

Ouer-lid. Agnatum membrum.

Ouer-lijd. Tranſitus: & Mors, obitus.

Ouer-lijden. Tranſire, pertranſire, tranſgredi, traijcere, tranſmittere, præterire: & Interire, perire, tranſire ex hac vita, excedere vita, mori.

Ouer-lijf. Thorax.

ouer-lijuigh. Superſtes.

ouer-loop. Tranſcurſus, excurſus.

ouer-loop tot den vyand. Transfugiũ, defectio ad hoſtes.

ouer-loop der wateren. Inundatio, exundatio, abundantia: alluuio.

ouer-loop/ouer-deckſel. Operculum.

ouer-loop van t'ſchip. Fori, tabulata nauium conſtrata, per quæ nautæ feruntur.

ouer-loop van t'ſchip. *ſax.* Epotides: auriculæ nauis: roſtra nauis: ligna ex vtraque parte proræ prominentia.

ouer-loopen. Tranſcurrere, percurrere, curſim pertranſire. & Perſtringere, ſummatim dicere, legere, ſcribere; curſim & celeriter pertranſire: leui manu, leui brachio agere.

ouer-loopen/ ouer-vallen. Opprimere inopinatò: præuenire: aduenire priuſquam alij putent aut cupiant.

ouer-loopen. Curſim pedibus calcare, citato curſu obterere aliquem.

ouer-loopen tot den vyand. Transfugere, ad hoſtes deficere.

ouer-loopen/ ouer-vloeden. Abundare, exundare, redundare, inundare, exuberare, reſtagnare, vltra margines intumeſcere, exæſtuare, efferre ſe alueo.

ouer-loopen int ſieden. j. ouer-ſieden. Ebullire.

ouer-looper. Perfuga, transfuga, defector, deſertor.

Ouer-looten. Applumbare, plumbo operire aut tegere.

Ouer-louen. Pluris indicare quàm par ſit.

Ouer-luy. Perſegnis.

ouer-luyd. Valde ſonorus, clariſonus, vocalis.

ouer-luyd roepen. Magna voce proclamare, plena voce clamare, exclamare.

Ouer-maete. Auctuarium, corollariũ.

ouer-maetigh. Immoderatus, ſuperfluus.

Ouer-man. *vetus.* **j. ouer-hoofd.** Præfectus, præpoſitus.

Ouer-mantel. Epitogium, palliũ quod togæ ſuperinduitur: chlæna, læna.

Ouer-meeſter van de ſchole. Archididaſcalus, ludi literarij præfectus.

Ouer-menighen. Multiplicare.

Ouer-meten. Permetiri.

Ouer-mids. Per medium. **Ouer mids klieuen.** Diſſecare, diffindere, per medium ſecare.

Ouer mids. Per, præ. **Ouer-mids groote droefheyd.** Pre nimia triſtitia.

Ouer-moed. Faſtus, animi elatio, arrogantia: & Iniuria, contumelia.

ouer-moedigh. Faſtoſus, elatus, arrogans: & Contumelioſus.

ouer-moedighen. *vetus.* Superbire, arrogare.

Ouer-moghen. Præualere.

ouer-mondigh. Magniloquus.

ouer-morghen. Perendie, dies perendinus, die perendino

ouer-nachten. j. ver-nachten. Pernoctare.

ouer-nachtigh. Pernox.

Quernecke quid? vide chart. a. 1003 ap. *Mieris* I. 56.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Ouer-nachtighe ſpijſe. Cibus pridian⁹.

Ouer-naem. Coghomen fictum, agnomen fictitium.

ouer-nemen. Transferre.

ouer-nemen. Aſſumere ſibi, transferre in ſe.

ouer-nemen/ ouer grijpen met de handen. Manu complecti.

Ouer-oogh-brauwe. Supercilium.

ouer-oud. Peruetus, peruetuſtus.

ouer-oud menſch. Perſenex, ſenio confectus, decrepitus, annis obſitus, capularis, capulo vicinus.

ouer-oud oom. Auunculus maior, patruus maior.

ouer-oud vader. j. ouer groot-vader. Proauus.

Ouer-pecken. Perlinere pice.

Ouer-peyſen/ouer-dencken. Meditari, reputare, mente pertractare.

Ouer-raeden. j. ouer-reden.

Ouer-recken. Pertendere.

ouer-recht. *fland.* **auer-recht.** Præpoſterus, præter rectum.

ouer-reden / ouer-raeden. Perſuadere multis verbis & Flectere verbis, dictis delinire.

ouer-redinghe/ouer-raedinghe. Perſuaſio.

Ouer reycken. Pertingere, extendendo peruenire.

Ouer-reyn. Permundus.

Ouer-rekenen. Pernumerare, recenſere.

Ouer-rijden. Curru aut equo tranſire. & Curru aut equo proterere, obterere, affligere.

ouer rijden een kind. Citatis iumentis obterere puerum. protracta quadriga affligere puerum.

Ouer-rock / ouer-kleed. Amiculum, epitogium: chlæna, læna.

ouer-rock/ koor-kleed. Amiculum linteum, veſtis linea religioſa, *vulgò* ſuperpelliceum.

Ouer-rompelen. Impetu opprimere; opprimere ex improuiſo.

Ouer-rugghe. Supinus, reſupinus.

ouer-rugghe legghen. Supinare, ſupinum collocare, ſupinare in tergum, reſupinare.

ouer-ſaeyt/ oft ouer-ſaedt/ gortigh vercken. Porcus grandinoſus, leproſus, inſincerus. *gall. ſurſemé, q. d.* ſuperſeminatus quibuſdam ceu granis lepræ.

Ouer-ſaluen. Perungere, ſuperungere, ſuperillinere, oblinere. **Ouer-ſalft.** Perunctus, delibutus.

Ouer-ſchaduwen. Obumbrare, adumbrare.

Ouer-ſchatten. j. ver-ſchatten.

Ouer-ſchenckel. *ſax.* Femur.

Ouer-ſcheepen. Transfretare, nauigio traduci vel traducere, naue tranſuehi vel tranſuehere: traiicere amnem nauigio: permetiri æquor, emetiri fluuium: tranſmeare: deferri rate in vlteriorem ripam.

Ouer-ſchicken. Tranſmittere.

Ouer-ſchieten. Vlterius iaculari.

ouer-ſchieten. Redundare, ſupereſſe, reliquum eſſe, ſuperfluum eſſe: ſuperuacaneum eſſe.

ouer-ſchietſel. Reliquiæ.

Ouer-ſchoncken. Obrutus potu.

Ouer-ſchoon. Perpulcher.

ouer-ſchot. Reliquiæ, reliqua.

ouer ſchote / ouer-ſcheute. Tradux, rumpus: propago vitis ab arbore in arborem traducta.

Ouer-ſchricken. Prætermittere, præterire, omittere.

Ouer-ſchrijden. Tranſgredi, varicando tranſcendere.

Ouer-ſchrift. Tranſcriptum: & Reſcriptum.

ouer-ſchrijuen. Tranſcribere, deſcribere reſcribere.

ouer-ſchrijuen. Perſcribere, ſcripto ſignificare, literis nuntiare.

Ouer-ſeer. Permultum, ſummopere, perquàm.

Ouer-ſeeſch/ ouer-ſeeuſch. Tranſmarinus.

Ouer-ſegghen. Perferre, referre. & Deferre, accuſare.

Ouer-ſenden. Tranſmittere, mittere.

Ouer-ſetten. Traiicere, tranſuehere, tranſportare; tranſmittere, traducere.

ouer-ſetten inde rekeninghe. Tranſcribere, transferre in aliud nomen.

ouer-ſetten de erffeniſſe. Tranſcribere hæreditatem, tranſmittere hæreditatem, transferre.

ouer-ſetten van d'een tale in d'ander. Transferre, vertere, conuertere, interpretari.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ouer-ſetter. Tranſlator: Interpres. & Portitor.

Ouer-ſieden. Ebullire ; Efferuere, effervueſcere , effundi inter bulliendum.

Ouer-ſichtigh. Obliquatis oculis in altum reſpiciens: qui altè, & fere ſupra oculos eleuat id quod inſpicere vult, *eo vitio laborantes* hyperopas *vocat Geſnerus.*

Ouer-ſien. Vlterius videre: & in altum reſpicere.

ouer-ſien. Perluſtrare, circumſpicere, & Examinare.

ouer-ſien ouer-leſen. Recognoſcere: & Relegere, perlegere : & Corrigere, emendare: & Recognoſcere, recenſere.

ouer-ſien. j. ver-ſien. Prætermittere negligentia, non aduertere.

ouer-ſienigh. j. ouer-ſichtigh.

Ouer-ſijn. Supereſſe.

Ouer ſilueren. j. ver-ſilueren. Includere argento.

Ouer-ſlaen. Vltra metam pellere.

ouer-ſlaen. Præteruolare, aliſque plaudere.

ouer ſlaen. Integere, inuoluere.

ouer-ſlaen. Omittere, prætermittere, tranſlire, præterire.

ouer-ſlaen ſijn goed. *vetus.* **j. deur-laeghen.** Prodigere, profundere, liberalitatis limites tranſgredi.

ouer-ſlaen/ouer-tellen int kort. Recenſere, percurrere numerando, reuoluere numero

ouer ſlaen. j. ouer dencken. Verſare animo, peruoluere, reuoluere.

ouer-ſlaegher. Columbus præteruolitans aliſque plaudens.

ouer-ſlaegher. *vet.* Prodigus.

ouer ſlagh. Inuolucrum, integumentum ſupparus, ſupparum,

Ouer ſlauen. j. verſlauen.

ouer-ſloof. Præputium: pellis glandem tegens.

Ouer ſloop. *fland.* **j. ouer-rock.**

Ouer-ſmeren. j. ouer-ſaluen.

Ouer-ſnijden. j. deur ſnijden.

Ouer-ſnoode. Peruilis.

Ouer-ſout. Perſalſus.

Ouer-ſpel. Adulterium, mœchia, furtũ, ſtuprum.

ouer-ſpel-kind. Adulterinus, ſpurius, nothus.

ouer-ſpelen/ouer-ſpel doē. Adulterare, adulterari, mœchari, alterius thorum polluere.

ouer-ſpelder. Adulter, mœchus, alieni matrimonij ſubſeſſor,

ouer-ſpelſter. Adultera, ſuccuba.

ouer ſpeltigh. Adulterinus, nothus.

Ouer-ſpringhen. Tranſilire, vltra ſalire

ouer-ſpronck. Tranſultus.

ouer-ſpronck. j. ouer-ſteck. Podium, proiectura domus.

Ouer-ſtaen. Superſtare.

ouer-ſtaen. Aſtare, aſſiſtere : præſentem eſſe, intereſſe alicui negotio.

ouer ſtappen. Prætergredi, tranſgredi.

Ouer ſteck / ouer-ſteckſel. Subgrunda, proiectum, proiectura domus: Podiũ, menianum, pergula, proiecta domus, imbricamentum

ouer-ſtellen. Trans-ferre , traducere, tranſponere.

Ouer-ſtille. Valde quietus : tranſquietus, *Plaut.*

ouer ſtreck/ouer-ſtrijck. Præteritio.

ouer ſtrecken. Præterire.

ouer-ſtrecken tijd. Tempus præteritum.

ouer ſtrijck. Præteritio, tranſitus.

ouer-ſtrijcken / ouer-ſtrecken. Præterire tranſire, elabi.

ouer ſtrijcken. Oblinere , ſuperlinere, perungere, ſuperungere.

ouer-ſtrijden. Vincere prœlio. & Perſuadere inuito & nolenti.

ouer-ſtrijden. Perſuadere multis verbis

ouer-ſtulpen. Reflectere recuruare.

ouer-ſtulpt. Reflexus recuruus,

Ouer-ſwaer. Prægrauis.

ouer-ſwaeren. Prægrauare.

Ouer-ſwemmen. Tranare

ouer-ſwert. Perniger.

ouer-tal Numerus ſuperfluus.

ouer-talligh. j. ouer-telligh.

ouer-tellen. Pernumerare, adnumerare, recenſere.

ouer-telligh/ ouer-talligh / ouer-tolligh. Superuacaneus , ſuperuacuus, ſuperfluus.

Ouer-togh. Obductio, obuolutio, operimentum, inuolucrum, theca.

ouer-toghen/ouer trocken. Obductus, tectus, opertus,

ouer-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Overveede die Dirveede.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ouer-toght. Traiectus, traiectio, tranſitus.
Ouer-tolligh j. ouer-telligh. Superuacaneus.
Ouer-toghen Conuincere teſtibus, arguere teſtibus, conuincere argumẽtis.
Ouer-trecken. Tranſire, tranſmeare, permeare, permittere, tranſmittere, traiicere, transfretare.
ouer-trecken. Obducere, cooperire, tegere, obtegere, veſtire, ſuperinducere, adoperire.
ouer-trecken met leder. Pelliculare, obtegere ſiue obſtruere corio vel pelle,
ouer-trecken. Obnubilare, nubilo obtenebrare.
ouer-treckſel. Obductio, operimentũ, theca, obuolucrum.
Ouer-treden. Tranſgredi, præuaricari, delinquere. & Deficere, deſciſcere, rebellare.
ouer-treder. Trãſgreſſor, præuaricator.
ouer tredinghe. Tranſgreſſio, præuaricatio, delictum.
Ouer-treffen Excellere, antecellere, pręcellere præſtare, anteire, ſuperare, exuperare.
ouer-treffelick / ouertreffende / ouer-treffigh Excellens, antecellens. præcellens eximius, egregius, præſtabilis.
ouer-treffelickheyd / ouer treffigheyd. Excellentia, præſtantia, exuperantia.
ouer-treffelicken. Excellenter, eximiè, egregiè.
Ouer-trocken. Obductus, tectus, coopertus. & Obnubilatus, nubilus.
Ouer-tuygh. j. ouer-treckſel.
ouer tuyghen. Conuincere teſtibus.
ouer vaerd. Tranſitus, traiectus.
ouer-vaeren. j. ouer ſchepen. Traiicere, tranſuehi.
ouer-vallen. Supercidere.
ouer-vallen/ouer-laſten. Obruere, opprimere, peſſundare. & Opprimere, inopinato.
ouer-vallen. Transfugere, ad hoſtes deficere.
ouer-valligh. Transfuga.
ouer vallinghe. Oppreſſio. & Transfugium.
Ouer-vele. Plurimus.
Ouer-vet. Præpinguis.
Ouer-vlieghen. Superuolare, ſuperuolitare, tranſuolare, peruolare
ouer-vliegher. Perceler, velox & agilis ſupra modum ſtrenuus in primis.
Ouer-vlieten. Superfluere, redundare.
Ouer-vloed. Abundantia, affluentia. redundantia, ſuperfluitas, hubertas, copia, luxus, luxuria.
ouer-vloed/op-waeter. Inũdatio maris: alluuio.
ouer vloeden ouer-loopen. Superfluere, redundare, abundare, exundare, exuberare, ſcatere.
ouer-vloedigh. Abundans, redundans, affluens, huber, profuſus, effuſus, ſuperfluus.
ouer-vloedigheyd. j. ouer-vloed.
over-vloedighlick. Abundãter, effluenter copioſè, fusè, effusè, profluenter, fœcundè, plena manu.
ouer voeren. Traiicere, tranſvehere, tranſportare, transferre in vlteriorem fluuij ripam,
ouer-voerder Portitor, vector.
ouer-waeghe. j. ouer-ghe wighe.
Ouer-waen. *vetus.* Gloriatio.
ouer waend. j. ver-waend. Glorioſus.
Ouer-waß van t'vleeſch. Excreſcentia carnis, calloſa & ſuperflua caro.
ouer-waſſen. Supercreſcere, excreſcere.
ouer-waeter. Procella: & Inundatio. & Diluuium.
ouer-waeteren Inundare.
ouer-weghen. Præponderare. & Perpendere.
ouer-wel Perbene.
Ouer-weldighen j. ver weldighen.
ouer-welven. j. ver-welven. Camerare, fornicare.
Ouer-werck. Parergum, opus quod fit vltra penſum.
ouerwight. j. ouer-ghe-wight.
Ouer-wijſen j. ouer toonen.
Ouer wille. Vis, violentia & Pertinacia arrogantia.
ouer-willigh. Violentus, pertinax, arrogans.
Ouer-wind-brauwe. Supercilium.
Ouer winnen. Lucrari vltra penſum.
ouer-winnen / ver-winnen. Vincere, deuincere, euincere, peruincere, conuincere, ſuperare, debellare, ſubijcere, ſubiugare.

ouer-winnen. Reum peragere, condemnare.
ouer-winnen. Adulterio gignere.
ouer-winner. Victor, domitor.
ouer-winnigh. Compos victoriæ, victor.
ouer-wonnen. Victus conuictus, ſuperatus
ouer wonnen van dieſte. Manifeſtus furti.
ouer-wonnen baſtaerd / in ouer-ſpel ghe-wonnen. Filius inceſtus, nothus, ſpurius, adulterinus.
Ouer-winteren. Perhiemare.
Ouer-wiſſel. Collybus, *vulgò* cambium
Oueren. Supereſſe, reliquum eſſe: & Superlucrari.
Ouer-heyd. Præſtantia, prærogatiua, eminentia, principatus. & Magiſtratus, præſides ſuperiores, præpoſiti.
Ouerigh. Reliquus, reſiduus.
ouerigh zijn Supereſſe, reliquum ſiue reſiduum eſſe.
ouerigheyd. j. **ouerheyd.**
ouerlick. *vetus* Abunde, vbertim.
Ouerſte Supremus, ſummus, maximus præfectus præpoſitus, primus, præcipuus. & Magiſtratus, primates, primores, optimates, præfecti, magnates, proceres, ſenatores.
ouerſte maecken. Præficere, præponere.
ouerſte zijn. Præeſſe, præſidere, præfectum eſſe ſupremum eſſe.
Ouer-re. *fland.* i. **ouaere / ojeuaer.** Ciconia.
Ouet. i. **ooft.** Poma.
Outaer j. **autaer.**
Ouwe. j. **oye.** Ouis. **Ouwe.** *inquit Geſnerus, Sueuis dicitur* ouis femina quæ agnos & reliquas oues in paſcua ducit.
Ouwe/auwe *vet.* Pratum paſcuum: & Inſula, & Ager, & Tēpe: locus paſcuus & conuallis: qualia loca inter montes valles ac amnes viſuntur: *hinc multa oppidorum & pagorum nomina.*
Ouwken j. **ondken.** Auia.
Ouwe-weerdigh / ouwijſe / &c. .i **ou-weerdigh / au-weerdigh / ou-wij-ſigh / au-wiſigh.**
Ouwel. j. **oblije.** Laganum.

P A

PAcht. Vectigal, reditus fundi, præſtatio frumentaria: & redemptio, conductio, locatio: & Merces coloni.
pacht / pacht-hof. Villa.
pachten Redimere, conducere.
pacht-goed. Villa, colonia.
pacht-hof. *fland.* Villa, colonia.
pacht huere. Locarium villæ.
pacht-huys. Villa, colonia: domus villica.
pachtenaer. j. **pachter.**
pachter. Redemptor, conductor, manceps, publicanus, decumanus. *vulgò* redimarius.
pachter / land-pachter. Colonus, prædij ruſtici conductor, villicus, villæ conductor.
Pack. Faſcis, ſarcina. *gall. pacquet: ang. packe.* **packſken.** Faſciculus, ſarcinula.
pack-beeſte. Iumentum clitellarium, doſſuarium, ſarcinarium.
pack-draegher. Gerulus, baiulus, doſſuarius, ſarcinarius, angarius.
pack-muyl. Burdo, hinnus.
pack peerd. Equus clitellarius.
pack-huys. Promptuarium mercium, horreum, apotheca.
pack-kleed pack-laecken. Segeſtre, segeſtria, orum: inuolucrum mercium.
pack naelde. Acus qua ſarcinæ & faſces mercium conſuuntur & compinguntur: acus ſarcinaria.
pack-papier. Charta emporetica vel emporeutica: quæ ſegeſtriū vice mercibus inuolucra præbet.
pack-ſadel Clitella, ſagma.
pack-ſtock. Fuſtis ſarcinarius: baculus quo faſces & ſarcinæ compinguntur & adiguntur.
packē Sarcinare, compingere, colligere in ſarcinam, in faſcem colligare, conijcere in faſciculum ſtipare, conſtipare. *gall. pacquer, pacqueter : ang. pacque.*
Packt u van hier. Aufer te hinc, abi, apage, apage te, faceſſe hinc.
packen in papier. Amicire chartis, obuoluere papyro.
packer. Compactor mercium.
packet. Faſciculus. *gal pacquet.*
Pad. Veſtigium.

pad/

Overveede Sie Birveede.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

pad/voet-pad. Semita, callis, via trita, trames. *ang.pathe.*

pad/patte. *vetus.* Palma pedis, planta pedis. πατίω. i. ialco.

Padde. Bufo, rubeta maior: rana venenata. *ital. bot.:ang. padde.*

padde van t'ſlot. Seræ latibulum.

padden-bloemen. Cynanthemis, cotyla vel cotula fœtida.

padde-blood. Deplumis, implumis, depilis, nudus inſtar bufonis: glaber, inueſtis.

padden-brood/padden-ſtoel. Boletus, fungus. *q. d.* bufonum panis.

padden-gherack. Batrachides, ranarum fœtus, ſiue ſemen: oua ranarum.

padden-gras. Holoſteum, gramen bufonuum.

padden-hayr. Lanugo.

padden-hoedken. *hol.* Fungus.

padden-ſteen. Batrachius lapis, lapis qui in bufonis capite inuenitur.

padden-ſtoel/padden-brood. Fungus. *q. d.* bufonum ſedes.

Pade weel. *ſax. ſicamb.* Pannus lineus Francicus, vnde vela conficiuntur.

Paeyen. j. **payen.**

Pael/ſtaeck. Palus, vallus, ſudes, ſurus, ſtatumen, pertica, paxillus. *germ. pfal, gal.pal, paly: ital. palo: hiſp. palo: ang pale.*

pael/ouen pael. Pala, infurnibulum. *gal.pelle: ital. pala: hiſp. pala: ang. peele.*

pael/pael-ſteen. Terminus, lapis terminalis: meta agri: limes agro poſitus litem vt diſcerneret aruis. *Virg. vulgò* palus. **Paelen des lands.** Limites, oræ, fines, confinia, regiones.

pael/ancker pael. Tonſilla: palus de quo religatur nauis. *Feſtus.*

pael-meeſter. *boll.* j. **boom-meeſter.** Portitor.

pael-gheld. *hol. amſterd.* Vectigal nauticum, vectigal nauis palo ſiue vallo alligatæ: tributum palis nauticis impoſitum.

paelen. Terminare, terminos conſtituere, limites ſtatuere, ſiue ponere, metari, limitare, limitibus diſtinguere.

Paelie. j. **palie.**

Paelinck. Anguilla decumana, anguilla procerior.

paelinck-ſcheere. j. **ael-ſcheere.**

Paender. j. **paener.**

Paen huys. j. **pan-huys.**

Paepe. Presbyter, ſacerdos, ſacrificus: Papa *vocatur* pater. *Sicula lingua, teſte Suida.* Poppus *Moſcouitis dicitur* ſacerdos, *teſte Antonio Poſſeuino* Popa *ſiue* popa victimarius *Propertio & Suetonio dicitur* ſacerdos victimarum. Pappas *Iuuenali dicitur* pater *vel* qui puerum alit. Pappus *Græcis* auus eſt. *ger. pfaff: ſax. pap. Verùm gal. pape: ital. & hiſp. papa: angl. pope* pontifex maximus *dicitur.*

Pape-gaey. Pſittacus. *vulgò* papagallus. *ger. papagey: ſax. papegoye: gal. papegey: ital. papagallo: hiſp. papagayo: ang. popingay Dicitur* **papen-gay** *Goropio Becano. q. d.* gaia *ſiue* pica varia: non cuiuſuis, ſed ſacerdotum tantùm, *ob pretij magnitudinem & ſingularem elegantiam. Nunc vulgo Græcorũ* παπαγῶς *dicitur, teſte Roberto Conſtantino.*

pape-gay-kruyd. Symphonia, gomphæna: amaranthus tricolor, herba coloribus varijs inſtar pſittaci: *dicitur quibuſdam* **pauwen-kruyd.**

paepen-hoed/papen-hout/ſpindel-boom. Euonymus, carpinus. *arbuſcula nobis* **papen-hoed** / *& Gallis bonet de preſtre dicta, à ſiliquula quadrangula quæ tricoccove folliculo, quatenus loculis carinato, inſtar quadrati pilei ſacerdotis.*

papen kruyd/papen-bladt. Dens leonis, vrinaria, hieracium. *offic.* taraxacon: corona & caput monachi.

papen kullekens. Arum, ſerpentaria minor. *vulgò* barba Aaron, ſacerdotis virile. *herbæ genus.*

papen ſchoen. *vulgò* Calceolus Mariæ: ſacerdotis crepida · *herbæ genus.*

paepen vaſtel-auond. Dominica quinquageſimæ.

Papioen. j. **pepelioenken.** Tinea fontana.

Paer. Par. *germ par. gall. paire: ital. pare: hiſp par: ang payre.*

paer-heeren. Pares Frãciæ, proceres, megiſtanes: *gal. paires, pares: ang. peeres.*

paer duyuen. Par columbarum, duæ columbæ

paer oſſen. Iugum, par boum.

paeren. Binos conſociare, pariter coniungere

iungere, par pari iungere, pares diſponere: pares cum paribus coniungere.

Paert. Pars portio. *gall. part, partie: ital. parte: hiſp. parte: ang. part.*

paerten/deylen. Partiri, partes facere, diuiduum facere, diuidere. *gall. partir: ital. partire: hiſp. partir: ang. parte.*

paertenaer. Partiarius.

paertye Pars.

paertye/teghen paertye. Pars aduerſa, pars diuerſa: aduerſarius. *&* Lis, controuerſia.

paertydigh. Aduerſus, aduerſarius, contrarius. *vulgo* partialis.

paertyſchap. Controuerſia, deſceptatio, altercatio, factio. *vulgo* partialitas.

paertuere. Par duo inter ſe æquales, ſocietas parium vel ſimilium, ludus parium ſiue æqualium, æqua concertatio.

paertueren. Par pari iungere.

Paeſſchen/paeſch-dagh. Paſcha, dies paſchalis, feſtum paſchatis, phaſe, feſtum azymorum: feſtum reſurrectionis Domini, dominica reſurrectionis.

paeſch-achten *friſ. q. d.* **paeſch acht daghen.** Dominica prima poſt paſcha: octaua paſchæ, quaſimodo. i. **be-loken paeſſchen.**

paeſch-auond. Sabbathum ſanctum.

paeſch bloeme. Viola latifolia: *ſic dicta,* quòd circa paſchæ ſolennitatem ferè ſemper floreat: *alio nomine* **penninckx bloeme.**

paeſch-dagh. j. paeſſchen. Paſcha.

paeſch-eyeren Oua paſchalia: quæ paſchalis feſto donari & edi ſolent.

paeſch hups. Epulæ paſchales, oua carnes, *&c.* (bus.

paeſch-huyſen. Epulari feſtis paſchali-

paeſch-keerſſe. Cereus paſchalis.

paeſch maend. *ſax. ſicamb.* Aprilis. *q. d.* menſis paſchalis: *quòd menſe Aprilis paſcha plerumque celebretur.*

Pagie. Pediſſequus, puer pediſſequus, à pedibus, aſſecla, aſſectator. *vulgo* pagius. *gal. page: ital. paggio: hiſp. page: ang. page.*

Paey. Penſio, ſolutio, ſatisfactio.

payen. Soluere, ſatisfacere, ſatisdare, cõtentum reddere. *&* Pacare, ſedare. *gal. payer: ital. pagare: hiſp. pagar: ang. paye.*

payement. Numeratio, penſio, ſolutio.

payement. ſ. kleyn-gheld. Menuta pecunia.

Pays/peys. Pax, toga, quies. *gal. paix: ital. pace: hiſp. paz: ang. peace.*

payſ-bode. j. payſ-ghe-ſande.

payſ-ghe ſande. Caduceator: legatus aut internuncius pacem petens.

pays maecken. Pacificare, reconciliare.

payſ-maecker. Reconciliator, pacificator, arbiter, deſceptator, diſſidiorum compoſitor: mediator, pacarius.

paeyſelick. Placidus: *&* Placidè.

payſen/peyſen. Pacificare, pacare, ſedare, delinire, mulcere.

Palays. Palatium, auguſta domus, auguſtale, baſilica, prætorium, regia. *ger. pfalcz. palaſt: gal. palais: ital. palatio, palazzo: hiſp. palacio: ang. palace.*

Pale j pael.

Paleye. j. katrol. Trochlea, rechamus. *vulgo* polia. *gal. poulie, ang. polye, pully.*

paleye. Trochlea cruciabilis: climax, ſcala: tormenti genus, quo corpora diſtorquentur & excruciantur: nexus qui pendentem gerit, & ſummos pollicum apices vincit, additis pedibus grauiſſimo pondere. **In de paleye hanghen.** κλιμακίζειν. *Suidas.*

paley-koorde. Funis ductarius.

paleyken. Orbiculus.

Paleren/palleren Polire, comere, ornare. *germ. palieren: gal. polir: ital. polire: hiſp. polir: ang. poliſhe.*

paler haer. Galericulum, ſutile capillamentum.

palér priem / palér-naelde. Calamiſtrum.

palérder. Coſmeta, ornator.

palérſel. Comptus; ornatus, us; mundus, coſmus.

Palfrenier / ſtal-knecht. Agaſo, equi ductor & curator: equiſo, hippocomus, hippophorbus. *vulgò* palphrenerus. Palefredus *&* palphredus, *vulgo* equus *dicitur. germ. palfernier: gall. palefrenier: ital. autem palafrenere, dicitur* anteambulo.

Palie j kaf. Palea: acus, eris. *gal. paille: ital. paglia: hiſp. paia.*

palien. Structuræ. ſcintillæ ferri candentis. *gal. pailles.*

palie houde. Siliqua, folliculus, calyx, valuulus.

Palis-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Paliſſeren. j. polijſteren. Polire.
Palinck. j. paelinck.
Palleken. holl. j. ſtee-pruymken. Prunum nanum.
Palléren. j. paléren.
Palm boom. Palma. ger. palmbaum: gal. palme: ital. palma: hiſp. palma: ang. palme: Stekende palm. j. muyſ-doren. Ruſcus.
palm-boom. j. buſ boom. Buxus.
palm-dagh. j. palm ſondagh.
palm-ſondagh. Ramalia, oſchophoria, verbenalia, verbenarũ dies : βαϊα των φοινίκων Dies palmarum, Dominica oliuarum. Dominica in ramis palmarum Dominica ſexta quadrageſimæ. gal. paſque fleurie: ang. palmſunday.
palm-hout. Lignum palmeum. & Lignum buxeum.
palm-weke. Hebdomada paſſionis: dominica ante dominicam palmarũ. gal. ſepmaine fleurie.
Palme van de hand. Palma, vola manus, cauũ manus, media pars manus. gal. paulme: ital. palma: hiſp. palma: ang. palme.
palme palm-maete. Palmus, menſura digitorum quatuor.
palm-ſlagh. koop ſlagh. Palmaria addictio. plauſus iniectæ dexteræ.
palm-maete. j palme. Palmus.
palm-maete/palmateije. Ferula, baculus quo puerorum palma ſiue vola manus feritur. vulgò palmatoria. hiſp. palmada, palmatoria: ang palmer.
pal-mmotten. Palmis indecoré ventilare palmis dedecorare, turpiter manibus pertractare, palmis preſſare: contrectare manibus duris & impuris: indecoré manibus verſare.
Palſter. Scipio. & Dolon, baculus intra quem latet pugio.
Palt. ſax. friſ. ſicamb. j ſtuck. Fruſtum, cruſtum. Palt broods. Fruſtum præcidaneum panis.
Palt-rock. Palla gallis palletoc dicitur. Videtur, inquit Becanus, Gallica palla acceſſiſſe ad formam noſtri palletici manicati.
Palts. Palatium, prætorium ger. pfaltz. Paltz / teſte Andr. Altham. vulgo pfaltzia, arx eſt in Germania quam adiacenti regioni nomen dediſſe ferunt. Ammiano Marcellino dicitur. Palas & Capellatium: vulgò Palatinatus inferior.
paltſ-graue. Comes palatinus, dapifer imperatorius quem veteres præfectum prætorio, legatum, & candidatum Cæſaris nuncuparunt: qui fiſci curam & vices Cæſaris abſentis gerit: qualem quoque regio ſuum habuit quondam. Io. Auentin prætor comitatus Auguſtalis, Adr. Iun dicitur paltſ graue / Comes palatinus. q. d. domeſticus principis: palatium enim domus principis eſt. vocatur autem propriè pfaltz graff à magno palatio Treuerenſi vnde Palatinorum Comitum prima origo & appellatio.
paltſ-graefſchap. Palatinatus.
Paluſſen. Impedimenta, ſarcinæ, ſcruta panniculi triti.
Palure/parure. Paratus, ornatus, comptus, us: mundus. gal. parure.
palure. j. liureye. Inſigne geſtamen.
Pampier. j papier. Papyrus.
Pampernoelie. j. capernoelie. Fungus.
Pampoelie. Mulier craſſa, dolearis, vẽtricoſa. ital. bambo, bambino. i. homo craſſus, vulgò groſſus.
Pampoene. j. pompoen.
Pan-huys paen-huys. vet. j. brouwhuys. vulgo Braxatorium, camma.
Pand/om-ganck. Ambitus, circuitus.
pand. j. kruyſ-ganck Periſtylium.
pand. Xyſtus, porticus, ſolarium, ambulacrum, ambulatio.
pand van de koetſe. Fulcrum lecti.
Pand ſlippe van den rock. Lacinia.
pand-rock. Tunica laciniata.
pand/net Plaga, rete, in lago, reticulata in lago, carbaſcum ſeptum: ſeries plagarum ſaltus cingentium, & feras includentium.
Pand. Pignus, hypotheca. pand/inquit Becanus, ſit à band. i. vinculum: quia pignus vinculum eſt fidei. ger. pfand: ital. pegno: ang pawne.
pand houder. Sequeſter.
pand lieden. Obſides.
pand-man. ghijſel. Obſes.
panden/be-panden. Pignerare, oppignerare, pignori obligare. q. à banden.
panden / pandinghe doen / af-panden. Capere pignus, pignora apprehendere, pignora auferre, pignerare, pignerari:

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

rati: *vulgò* capere per excuetionem.

pander. Pignorator, qui pignus accipit.

Panier. Panarium, ſporta, ciſta, caniſtrum, calathus, corbis. *gal. panier: ital. paniere: hiſp. panera: angl. panier.*

Panick-koren. Panicum. *germ. pfenich: gal. paniz: it. panico. hiſ. panigo, panizo: ang. panick painicke.*

Panne. Patella. *ger pfannen.*

panne/hoofd-panne. Calua.

panne/dack-panne. *ſic. holl.* j. **tichel**. Tegula, imbrex.

pannen-dac. Tectum tegulaneum imbricatum.

pannen-decker. Imbricarius.

pannen-koeck. Laganum, ſcriblita.

pannen-koeck/toerte. Panis teſtuaceus

panne-koecken. Comeſſari

panne-lecker. j. **tailloor-lecker**.

pan-aerſen/brdoſe ſlaen. Cædere nates ferrea patella. Obiurgare ſolea ſiue ſādalio, *Perſius Satyra* 5. Solea pulſare nates, *Iuuen. Sat.* 6. *vulgo* dare ad ſoleas

pan-haerinck. j. **wind-drooghen haerinck**. Halec non ſatis ſiccata aut indurata, *quæ in patella coquitur.*

pan viſch. *hol* Piſcis in patella frixus.

Panneel / rug deckſel. j. **rug-kleed**. Dorſuale: ſtratum, inſtratum. & Sella aurigæ.

panneel van ſchilderije / ſchrijnwerck/ &c. Tympanum, tabula, tabella: *vulgò* pannellum. *gal. panneau.*

panneel van de metſelrije. Tympanum faſtigij.

Panſſe / penſſe. Venter, ventriculus, omaſum, pantex. *vulgò* pancia. *gal. panſſe ital. panchia: ang. paunche.*

panſſen oft penſſen in de ſult. Pantices conditanei. (ciminum

panſſen-deyl. Viſceratio, diſtributio far

panſ-ijſer. *fland.* j **panſſier**. Lorica.

panſ-merckt. Alantopolium.

panſ voel penſ-poel. Lacuna, palus.

panſ-ſack/penſ ſack/trijp-ſack Venter, venter collatiuus. *q. d.* ſaccus inteſtinorum.

panſ-wijf Alantopolis.

panſ-ſier/panſ cier/panſ ijſer. Lorica: ferrea tunica ex anulis, qua pro lorica milites vtuntur: lorica ſquamea, lorica hamata, catenata: thorax ſquamatus. *vulgò* pancerium: *germ. pantzer: ital. panziera.*

panſſier-kraeghe. Lorica colli: collare hamatum, ſquameum.

panſſier-maeliē. Anuli loricæ, ſquamæ,

panſſier-maecker. Faber loricarius.

Panter/palm-maete. Ferula.

Panther dier. Panthera, æ: Pardalis.

Pantoffel. Crepida, ſandalium. *vulgò* pantofala. *germ. pantoffel. gal. pantouſle: ital. pantofala ang. pantoffle. Pantouſle inquit G Budeus, dicitur. quaſi.* παντοφελλὸς, *à* παν *id eſt omne,* & φελλὸς *ſuber: ſunt enim crepidæ quarum ſolum ſubere conſtat.*

pantoffel hout. Suber. *q. d.* lignum crepidarum, *quod calceatui accommodatur.*

pantoffel-maecker. Crepidarius, diabathrarius, ſolearius.

Pape j. **paepe**. Presbyter.

Papeye. j. **pipeye**.

Papel/pappel. j **maluwe**.

Papier. Papyrus, charta *ger. Papier: gal. papier: ital. paper: hiſp. papel: ang. papyr.*

papierken. Chartula.

papier-riet. Papyrus, arūdo papyracea.

papieren. Papyraceus, chartaceus, chartarius.

papier kiſte. Chartophylacium.

papier-maecker. Chartarius.

papieren manneken. *adag.* Homuncio imbellis, fragilis, mollis.

papier-horenken. Cucullus.

papier-huyſken. Cucullus, inuolucrum chartaceum, tegmen papyraceum.

papier-molen. Mola chartaria.

papier-ver-kooper. Papyropola, chartapratus.

Pappe. Puls, pulmentum. *vulgò* pappa. *ger pappen. gal. pappin: ang. pappe.*

pappeken. Pulticula, athera.

pappe/lijm-pappe. Colla, gluten.

pappen/lijmen. Glutinare.

pap-eter. Pultiphagus.

pap-ketel. Cacabus pultarius: olla in qua pulmentaria coquuntur.

paopaerd. *fland.* Pila paganica, pila laxior, molliter farta.

Pappel. *ger. ſax. ſic. ang.* Malua

Pappel-boom. j. **popelier**. Populus arbor.

Par-[illegible] *ger. ſax. ſic.* [illegible]

Parceel. Particula. *gal. parcelle: ital.*

parti-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

particella:hiſp.partecilla:ang.parcell.

partiael. Iniquus,aduerſarius.

Parck. Septum,locus ſeptus,circus,circulus, locus concluſus, clauſum : & Arena : locus in quo pugnant gladiatores. *ſax.germ.pferrich : gal.parc: angl. parke.*

parck/ warande. Roborarium : viuarium , locus ſeptus in quo feræ viuæ paſcuntur. *vulgo* parcus.

parcket. Vallum, agger, ſeptum, clauſum. & Auditorium, tribunal. *gal. parquet.*

Paerene. j porrene

Parckement. j. perckement.

Pard. *ſax.ſicamb.* Pardus,pardalis.

Paren. i. paeren.

Parmant / parmantigh. Compoſitus, grauis & ſerius homo,vultuoſus,ſeuerus,bellus,bullatus.

parmantelick. j. ſtaetighlick. Magnificè.

parmentier. *fland.* **kleer-maecker.** Sartor. *vulgò* paramentarius, *gal.picar.paramentier.*

Part/parten/partije/ *&c.* **j. paert paerten/ paertye.**

Partijcke. Lyſimachia, ſalicaria. **j. wederick.**

Partrijs/pardrijs. Perdix.

Parrte/pratte Dolus,fallacia.

Parture. j paerture

Paruys Pronaum, προναον. veſtibulum templi, limen ſacrum. *gal.paruis.*

Parure. j. palure. Paratus us.

Pas/terd/trede. Paſſus,gradus,greſſus, veſtigium, tranſitus : & Commodus progreſſus. *gal.pas:ital.paſſo: hiſp.paſſo: ang.pace.* **Op ſijnen pas gaen.** Gradatim vel pedatim ire : commodè progredi.

paſ-poorte/ paſſe-poorte. Libellus, epiſtola aſſertoria, literæ tuti itineris. diploma liberi tranſitus : commeatus : euectio : permiſſus, miſſio , dimiſſio. *vulgo* paſſa porta. *ger. paſſport:gall.paſſe porte:ang.paſſeporte.*

paſſagie. Tranſitus, meatus. *vulgò* paſſagium. *gal.paßage : ital. paßagio: ang. paſſage.*

paſſagier. Viator : Commeans , tranſiens : & Portitor, vector. & Falco commeans.

paſſeren. Tranſire,tranſgredi,permeare tranſmeare,per aliquid, prætereire,commeare. *vulgo* paſſare. *gal. paſſer : ital. paſſare:hiſp. paſſar.ang.paſſe.*

paſſeren. Superare,excellere.

paſſeren j. toe-laeten. Permittere,ſinere,contentum eſſe.

paſſeren een teſtament veur ſchepenen. Authoribus iudicibus confirmare teſtamentum.

paſſeringhe. Tranſitus,meatus.

paſſerelick. Tolerabilis. & Tolerabiliter.

paſſement. Limbus intextus , fimbria prætexta,prætextum,ſegmenta: aurea argentea, aut ſerica fila intertexta. **Be-leght met paſſement.** Segmentatus

paſſement-maecker. j. paſſement weber. Limbolarius.

Pas paſſe. Symmetria reſponſus,conuenientia. & Commoditas,oportunitas,tempus oportunum , locus oportunus.

pas oft terd in ſpringhen oft danſſen Staticuli : geſtus ſaltatorij, quibus ad ſtatos muſicos concentus ſubſiſtitur.

pas oft terd houden int danſſen. Ad numerum motis pedibus ducere choreas. *Ouid.*

pas gheuen. Commodum eſſe , vacuũ eſſe, vacare, oportunum eſſe: habere locum,tempus,occaſionem, oportunitatem aliquid agendi : tempus vacuum habere. **Op dit pas.** Hoc loco, hoc tẽpore, inpræſentiarum. **Te pas komen.** Vſu venire,vtile eſſe, ad rem pertinere,ad rem facere. **Recht te pas komen.** Oportunè,commodè, tẽpori, in tẽpore,ſuo tempore,tempeſtiuè venire. **Qualick te pas komen.** Venire incommodè,importunè , intempeſtiuè. **Wel van pas ghedaen.** Satis rectè,ſatis probè factum: ſat benè, ſat appoſitè. **Te pas brenghen.** Accommodare,adaptare: & Par pari referre **Te pas zijn.** Valere. **Wel te pas zijn** Bene valere, bellè habere: vti valetudine bona, firma: rectè valere.

paſſen. Aptare,adaptare,accommodare æquare,æqualiter componere.

paſſen met den paſſer. Circinare, circino deſignare.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

paſſen/be-quaem zijn Conuenire, quadrare, congruere, reſpondere, commodum eſſe, conformem eſſe, appoſitum eſſe.

paſſen. Vacare. **Het paſt my nu.** Vacat nunc mihi: otium vel vacuum tempus nunc eſt mihi.

paſſen/achten. Aeſtimare, pendere, penſare, penſitare, perpendere: curare.

Niet paſſen op eenighe ſaecke. Parui pendere, æqui bonique facere, ſuſque deque ferre, nihil penſi habere, contemnere, nihil morari, non curare, non laborare de re aliqua.

paſ-gheld. Minutæ pecuniæ, quibus maioris pretij numus preſatur & exæquatur.

paſ-houwer. Harpe, enſis falcatus, acinacis.

paſ-loot/water-paſſer. Libella, perpendiculum: inſtrumentum quo filum plumbo appenſo explorat ſtructuræ in altum rectitudinem.

paſ-mes. j. paſ-houwer. Harpe.

paſſer. Circinus, inſtrumentum fabrile quo circinos ducunt, & res inter ſe accommodant.

Paſſeren/paſſement. *vide* **pas.** Paſſus, gradus.

Paſte. *vetus. fland.* **i deegh.** Offa, maſſa. *vulgò* paſta: & pinguiſſima pars ſiliquarum excoctarum. *germ. paſt. gal. paſte: ital. paſta: hiſp paſta: ang. paſt.*

paſteye. Panis dulciarius: cruſtulatum: artocreas atis: & artocreas, æ: minutal. *vulgò* paſtea, paſta, paſtada *ger. paſteten: gall paſte: ital paſtello, paſticcio: hiſp. paſtello, paſtel: ang. paſtye.*

paſteye van den pekel-haerinck. j. ſmachte.

paſteye. *germ. ſax.* Propugnaculum, agger, munimentum, munitio, vallum. *ital. baſtione.*

paſtey-backer. Cupedinarius, piſtor dulciarius.

paſtey backerije. Opus piſtorium, dulciarium & Piſtrina dulciaria, popina dulciari.

Paſtel. i. weete. Iſatis, glaſtum. *vulgò* paſtillum. *gall. paſtel: hiſp. paſtel.*

Paſtinake. Paſtinaca radix cara, ſtaphylinus *germ paſtinack: gall. paſtinade: ital. paſtinaca.*

Paſtoor. i. prochiaen. Curio, parochus: paſtor eccleſiæ.

Pad. i. pad. Veſtigium ſemita.

Patich. i. peerdick Lapathum acutum, oxylapathum.

Pate. Pecten muſicus.

pate i. Lineas muſicas ducere pectine.

Patroon/veur-ſpraecke Patronus, aduocatus, patrocinator, protector, defenſor. *gall. patron: hiſp. patron: ang. patron: ital. autem padrone,* dominus herus dicitur.

patroon/patroon-ſant. Patronus, deus tutelaris, deus patrius.

patroon van den ſchepe. Nauarchus, magiſter nauis: nauclerus: nauicolarius. *vulgò* patronus.

patroon/veur-beeld. Archetypus, exemplar, exemplum, ſpecimen.

patroon. i. de-worp Ichnographia.

patrooneren. Adumbrare.

Patte. j. pad. Veſtigium.

Pattyn. *fland.* **i. plattijn.** *ang. patten.*

Pattoffel *fland.* **i. pantoffel**

Paueyen/plaueyen. Pauimentare, pauimentum ſternere lapidibus, ſternere locum tegulis, teſſellis. *gall. pauer: ang. paue.*

pauey-ſteen. i. plauey-ſteen. Tegula pauimenti.

pauey-ſel / plaueyſel Pauimentū, ſtratum. *gall. paué: ital. pauimento: ang. pauement.*

pauér ſteen. *fland.* **i. pauey ſteen.** Tegula pauimenti, teſſella.

Pauilioen Papilio, tentorium. *gall. pauillon: ital padiglione: hiſp. pauellon: ang. pauilion.*

pauillioen over een bedde. Conopeum.

Paus. Pontifex maximus, pontifex ſummus, curio maximus, ſummus pater, papa, dominus: dominus apoſtolicus, *apud veteres Eccleſ.*

pauſ dom. Papæ dominium, papalis dignitas, pontificale imperium.

Pauſe poose. Pauſa, intercapedo: requies, reſpiratio. *gal. poſe: ital pauſa: hiſp pauſa: ang pauvyſe.*

pauſeren. Pauſare, ſpatium interponere, interuallum facere, quieſcere, reſpirare.

Pauwe. Pauo: Iunonia auis. *ger pfaw: ſax.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſax.pavvlun:gall.paon:ital.pauone:hiſp.pauon.
pauwen ey. Ouum pauonium.
pauwen-kruyd. Piperitis, ſiliquaſtrum: piper Calecutium ſiue in Indicum.
pauwen-kruyd. *fland.* Amaranthus tricolor: *herba cuius folia alis pauonis vel pſittaci ſunt ſimilia dicitur &* **pape gay-kruyd.**
pauwinne. Paua, pauo femina.

P E

Peauter/ſpeauter. Plumbum argentarium, plumbum candidum, ſtannum, & Electrum: metalli genus mistum. *gall.eſpeautre: hiſp.peltre: ang.peuter, peutre.*
peck. Pix. *ger.paech, pech: ſax.pick: ita.pece: hiſp.pez: ang.pitche.*
peck-boom/peck-dennen-boom. Picea: arbor quæ picem fundit. *ger.baechtannen: ſax.pickdannen.*
peck-draed. *friſ.* i. **borſtel-draed.**
peck haeck. *hol.* i. **dregghe.**
peck-olie. Piſſelæon, oleum picinum.
peck-reep. Malleolus.
peck-ſwert. Piceus, nigerrimus ad modum picis.
peck-tonne/peck-vat. Vas piceum, picatum.
pecken/be-pecken. Picare, oppicare, impicare.
Pedde. *ſicamb.* i. **padde.**
Peddick int hout. *ſax.* i. **marck/pit.** Matrix, cor medulla.
Pedeviere/ magneel/blijde. Vetera inſtrumenta bellica.
Pee/pote. Siſer, ſtaphilinus, radix edulis
Peen, peyen/led gras/knoop-gras. Agroſtis, gramen nodoſum: canaria, gramen canarium, gramen caninum.
Peems. *ſicamb.* Pumex.
Peerd Equus, ſonipes, caballus.
peerdeken. Equulus.
peerdeken wel bereyt. i. **kockock heerken.**
peerdeken ſetten/peerdeken ſchieten. i. **hoopkeno ſetten.**
peerdeken/ peerdken. *vetus. ſicamb.* i. **ander halven ſtuyver/ twee blancken.** *nummus ſic dictus ab effigie equitis.*
peerd berijder. Equiſo, equorum magiſter & moderator: equorum domitor.
peerd-bloeme. i. **kanker-bloeme.** Melampyrum: triticum vaccinum: condrilla, ſonchus, & id genus aliæ herbæ in pratis ferè obuiæ, equino generi pabulationem ſuppeditantes.
peerd-cieraed. Phaleræ: equorum ornamenta.
peerd-deckſel/rug-kleed. Dorſuale.
peerd-dief. Abactor.
peerd-kutſer / peerd-kuts. *flandr.* i. **peerd-tuyſcher.**
peerd-meeſter. Veterinarius, mulomedicus, medicus equarius, hippiater.
peerd merckt. Forum equarium.
peerd-moeder. *vetus.* Equa.
peerd-rijder Eques.
peerd-ruyter. Eques.
peerd-ſcheere. *ſicamb.* Scarabeus.
peerd-ſtal. Equile, ſtabulum equorum.
peerd-ſteert. Muſcarium, cauda equi. & Hippuris, equiſetum, *herbæ genus.*
peerd-ſtrond Stercus equinum.
peerd-tuyſcher/roſ-tuyſcher. Hippoplanus, hippocomus.
peerd-veule. Pullus equinus, equuleus.
peerd-volck. Equites, equitatus.
peerdſ-arbeyd. Herculei labores, plurimi ingenteſque labores.
peerdſ-boone. Phaſeolus, phaſelus minor. bona equina, *Rembert. Dodon.*
peerdſ weke i. **ploegh-weke.**
peerdſ-horſel. *fland.* Veſpa, crabro,
peerdſ-keuer. i. **peerdſ-vlieghe.** Scarabeus pilularius.
peerdſ klauwe. Vngula equi.
peerdſ-klauwe i. **hoef bladen.** Tuſſilago, populago. *officin.* vngula caballina, farfara.
peerdſ-toort. i. **peerdſ-ſtront.**
peerdſ-vlieghe/ſchal-byter. Scarabeus. cantharus: *vulgò* pilularius.
peerdſ-wicke. Eruum.
peerdſ-worm. Scarabeus.
peerdighe merie. *fland.* i. **heete.** Equa pruriens.
Peerdick/parich. Lapathum acutum: oxylapathum, rumex acutus.
Peere/perre/pere. Pyrum. *germ. byrn: ſax. & ſicamb.pere, bere: gall.poire: ital.pero: hiſp.pera: ang.peare.*
peer-boom/pery-boom. Pyrus, p[illegible]

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

peer-dranck. Pyraſium: pyratum. *D. Hieron.*
peereler.j.peer-boom. Pyrus.
Peerkel.*fland.***j.perſe** Perſicum.
Peerkel boom. *fland.***j.perſe-boom.**
Peerle.j perle. Bacca.
Peerſch. Cærulus, cæruleus:cyaneus, violaceus,ſub obſcurus color luridus, liuidus,molochinus.
peerſch verwer. Molochinarius: qui colorem tingit ad purpuram inclinantem.
Peertſe. Pertica, ſudes. *gal.perche:ital. pertica:hiſp.pertica:ang.perche.*
Peeter-man / pieter-man. Araneus, draco, dracæna: *piſcis genus.ger. petermanche.petermenche.*
peghel. Capacitas ſiue menſura vaſis. & Statuta menſura.
peghel *ſax. ſicamb.* **j.pinte** Hemina.
peghelen. Metiri,menſurare,menſuram deſignare,metiri vaſis capacitatem. & Modicè ſiue parcè dare.
peghueler Dimenſor ſiue explorator capacitatis vaſorum:menſor liquidorũ.
peghel-ſtock. Baculus dimetiens, linea dimetiens.
Peyl.*holl.***j peghel/iecke.**
peylen.*holl.* **j.peghelen/iecken.**
peyl. *fland.***j.tacckc.** Penſum.
peylen *fland.* Penſum proponere.
peylen.j pijlen. Metiri aquæ bolide.
peyms.j.puym ſteen. Pumex.
peyre.j peere. Pyrum.
Peynſen peyſen. Cogitare,verſare corde vel animo,agitare,perpēdere. *vulgò* penſare. *gal. penſer:ital: penſare: hiſp. penſar.*
peys.j pays. Pax.
Peyſteren/ peſteren. Paſcere, nutrire: curare. & paſcere herbā:repaſcere,inpaſcere. & Impaſci,pabulari *gal. penſer,paſturer,paiſtre,repaiſtre:ital.paſcere: hiſp. apacentar.*
peyſteringhe. Paſtus,refectus,us.
Pekel Muria,ſalſugo, ſalſilago liquamen ſalſum, liquor ſalſamentorum. *ſax pekel:ang. pickle,pikle.*
pekel-haerinck. Halec muriâ durata ſiue condita: halec conditanea, muriatica,muriata.
pekelen Muria ſiue ſalſugine condire.
Pelerijn. *vetus. fland.* Genus accipitris.
pelerijnen / blaeten / ſackers / valcken/ &c.
Pelerijne.j.pellarijn/ſchanot.
pelgrim. Peregrinus. *gal pelegrin, peregrin:ital.pilegrino: hiſp.peregrino. ang pelgryme.*
pelgrimagie. Peregrinatio.
pelgrimagie gaen Peregrinari.
pelicaen/pelicaen-voghel. Pelicanus.
Pellarijn / pellarijn-voghel. *fland.***j.pepel.** Papilio
Pellarijn / pilorijn. Numellæ verſatiles.
Pelle. Pellis,inuolucrum.
pelle/baer-kleed. Vmbella.
pelle daer t'ſaed in light. Pericarpium, folliculus,ſiliqua,theca, inuolucrum ſeminis. & Tunica,calyx, valuulus leguminum.
pelle van d'ey.j ſchaele. Teſta.
pelle voghel j. penne-voghel. Papilio.
pellen. Vellere,vellicare, carpere. *ang. pille.*
pellen. Decorticare,glubere,deglubere, glabrare, deglabrare. *gal.peler:hiſp.pelar:ang pille.*
pellen het ey Exuere ouum teſtâ.
Pels. Pellis.pellis villoſa, lanata. *germ. peltz,beltz:ital.pelle:hiſp.pelleja.*
pels pels rock. Rheno, veſtis pellicea. *gal peliſſon:ital.pelliccia,pellicione.*
pels-maecker. *fland.***j velltier.** Pellio.
pelſer. *holl.* **j peltier.** Pellio.
pelſſer *holl.ſiſ.* Pyrallis: animalculum pennatum,lucernarum luminibus aduolitans: hepialus.
peltier Pellio *gal.pelletier:ital pellizaro: hiſp.pellerero,pellizero.*
pelterije Pelles:pelles lanatæ:pelles Babylonicæ.
Peluwe/puluwe. Puluinus, ceruical. *ang.pillovv.*
Pemelen. Perparcè dare.
Pene.j pijne.
Pener.j.paner. Panarium.
Penne/veder. Penna.q.d pinna: *quia veluti pinna in corpore figitur. Becan. gal. penne:ital penna.*
penne ſchrijf-penne. Calamus ſcriptorius.
penne ſpije. Aſſula inſpicata.
penne koker Theca pennaria,calamarium,theca calamaria.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Pennewaaude. MStoke 11. AA

Penninckwaaren MStoke 11. AA

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

penne-lecker. Seruulus à manu, librariolus.
penne-meſken. Cultellus ſcriptorius, gladiolus graphiarius, ſcalpellum, ſcalprum librarium. *vulgò* cultellus pennarius.
pennen-ſtele. Caulis pennæ.
penne-voghel *ſicamb.*j.pepel. Papilio.
Penne-waere *rectiùs.* penninck-waere.
Penninck. Numus. nummus, denarius. *ger. pfenning: ang. penni.*
penninc. Menſura intrinſecæ bonitatis argenti: *vulgò* nummus. *diuiditur autē in 4.grana.*
penninc pariſis. *fland.*j.drij mijten brabandts.
penninckſken. Nummulus.
penninckſken. *hol.*j. vier-mijten / half-duyt. Chalcus, æreolus.
penninck bloeme. Lunaria Græca.
penninck-kruyd. Nummularia, centimorbia. *ger. pfenninck kraut: gal. herbe mõnoyeres. ital. dineraria. ſic dicta à foliis inſtar numi rotundis.*
penninck-meeſter. j. ontfangher. Coactor, collector.
penninck-meeſter. Tribunus ærarius, præfectus ærarij, quæſtor, præpoſitus pecuniæ publicæ.
penninck-waere / penninck-waerde. Merx.
penninck-waeren/penninck-waerden. Diſtrahere, diuendere. *q.d.* redigere ad pretium numi. *vulgò* denariare.
penninghen. *vetus.* Pecunia vendere.
Peonie/pioene. Pæonia. pæonia caſta: aglaophoris. *gal. peuoiſne, peoeſne, pioine, peuoeſne: ital. peuonia. peonia: hiſp. peonia: ang peoney.*
Penſee. Viola flammea. viola tricolor, flammula. *officin.* herba clauellata, herba trinitatis. *gal. penſee: ang. patices.*
penſee / penſee-rinck. Annulus violæ flammeæ figuram referens.
Penſeel j. pinſeel. Penicillus.
Penſen. j. peynſen. Cogitare.
Penſſe j. panſſe. Pantex, &c.
Pepel Papilio. *ger. pfeyfholder: gal. papillõ.*
pepel. Orchys ornitophora: ornithes folio leui, papilionis alas expanſas referens,
pepelinck. Homuncio tenellus, imbecillis. *nullum enim animal inter vermiculos alatos papilione imbecillius.*
Pepel ſot. Delirus.
Peper Piper. & Pulmentũ piperatum, ius acrum: intinctus piperatus. *germ. pfeffer. gal. poiure: ital. pepe, peuero: hiſp. peure: ang pepper.*
peper-huyſken Cucullus: inuolucrum chartaceum, quo inſtitores & prepolæ pulueres condunt: charta muricatim intorta.
peper-koeck. Libum piperatum, naſtus panis.
peper-koren. Granum piperis.
peper kruyd. Raphani ſilueſtris genus: lepidium.
peper-wortel. i. maer-radijs.
Peper-ſauſken. Piperatum, intinctus piperatus.
peperen. Imbuere ſiue condire pipere.
peperlinck. *ger. ſax. ſicamb. hol.* i. kampernoelie. Fungus, *ger. pfifferling.*
Pepoen. Pepo, onis.
Perck. i. parck. Septum, circus.
Perckel. i. peerſkel. Perſicum.
Perckement/pergament. Membrana, charta Pergamena. *ger. perment: gal. parchemin: ital. pargamina: hiſp. pargamino: ang. perchement.*
Perdick. i. leck bladeren.
Perdrijſe/patrijs i veld-hoen. Perdix. *gal. perdrix, perdreau: ital. perdice: hiſp. perdiz: ang. petrige parteich.*
Pere. i. peere. Pyrum.
Perijckel. Periculum, diſcrimen. *gal. peril. ital. pericolo: hiſp peligro.*
perijckeleus. Periculoſus.
Perle. Bacca, margarita, vnio, lapis Erythræus: bacca conchea. *vulgò* perla *ger. perlin. parle: gal perle: ital. perla: hiſp. perla: ang. pearle, perle.* Perle. *metaphor.* Homo eximius, excellens, præclarus.
perle in d'ooghe. Argema, albugo.
perlen-kruyd / ſteen-ſaet. Lithoſpermũ, milium ſolis, cauda pecorina, cauda leporina: *herba ferens ſemina candore & rotunditate margaritarum, duritia verò lapidea.*
perlen-moeder. Cochlea margaritifera.
perlen-ſnoer. Linea margaritarum.
Peroen/perroen. i. puyroen.
Perre. *fland.* i hiele bille.
Perſe/perſick. Perſicum, malum perſicum, duracinum: moluſca nux, ſuccio-

Pennewaarde Mstoke 11. AA

Penninckwaaren Mstoke 11. AA

cio. *ger.* *pferſig* *gal.* *peſche*: *ital.* *perſigo*: *ang.* *peache*.

perſe-boom / perſick-boom. Perſicus, malus Perſica arbor Perſica

perſe-kruyd / perſick-kruyd. Perſicaria *herba cuius folia perſicæ arboris ſimilia*,

Perſelie/perſijn. *ſicamb.* j. **petercelie.**

Perſick. *fic.* j. **perſe.** Perſicum.

Perſoon. Perſona. *ger.* *perſon.* *gal.* *perſonne*, *perſonnage*: *ital.* *perſona.* *hiſp.* *perſona*: *ang.* *perſone*.

perſoon/prochiaen. Curio, paſtor parochialis *ang.* *parſone*.

perſoon-ſchap j. **prochiaen-ſchap.**

perſoonagie. j. **perſoon.**

perſoonagie in ſpel. Perſona, perſonatus, hiſtorio, actor.

perſoonagie van grooten ſtaet. Præſtans vir, excellens homo.

Perſſe. Torcular, torculus, torculariū. *ger.* *preß.* *gal.* *preſſe*: *ang.* *preſſe*.

perſſe j. **perſſe-boom.** Prælum.

perſſe. *vetus* j. **druck.** Preſſura, oppreſſio: mœror.

perſſe-boom. Prælum: trabs qua vua calcata premitur.

perſſe-ſpille. Cochlea.

perſſen. Premere, coarctare, torquere. prælo premere. & Agere, vrgere, contendere, inſtare. *gal.* *preſſer*: *ang.* *preſſe*.

perſſen. *ſicamb.* j. **perſſemen.** Fœnerari.

Perſſem. Vſura

perſſemer Vſurarius.

perſſemen. j. **woeckeren** Fœnerari.

Perte/parte/pratte. Fallacia, dolus: artigh. *flan.* Argutulus, fallax. (gutia.

Pertrys. j. **per-drijs.**

Peſe Neruus.

peſe vā dē boghe. Neruus, chorda arcus

peſerick Neruus, penis veruecis. (rino,

peſerick. Taurea, ſcutica ex neruo tau-

peſerick van den nauel. Ouracus vmbilici, neruus vmbilici, vmbilicus.

Peſte. Peſtis *gal.* *peſte.* *ital.* *peſte*.

peſt-kole. Anthrax, carbunculus.

peſt meeſter / ſchrobber. Parabolanus, parabolarius.

peſtachtigh. Peſtilēs, peſtifer, peſtiferus.

peſtilentie. Peſtilentia. peſtis, peſtilitas. peſtilens morbus, exitialis morbus. *ger.* *peſtilentz*: *ital.* *peſtilenza.* *hiſp.* *peſtilencia*: *ang.* *peſtilence*.

peſtilentie wortel. Petaſites.

peſteren. j **penſteren.** Paſcere.

Pet. *hol.* j **put.** Puteus.

pet-haeck *holl* j. **put-haeck.**

petten. *holl.* j **putten.**

Pere *vet* j **peter.** Suſceptor. *ſax.* **pade.**

Pete. Suſceptrix, onomaſtria initialis, parens myſtica, patens initialis. *vulgò* promater, & patrima, *apud* *Eccleſiaſt.* *ſax* & *ſicamb* *pade.* *vide* **Peter.**

pete petchen / pitteken. *louan.* j. **groot-moeder** Auia.

pete petken Luſtrica filiola, filia, initialis. *vulgo* profilia *ſax.* *pade*, *pade dochter*,

pete-vader. *hol.* j. **pitheyken / groot-vader.** Auus.

peter. Suſceptor, pater initialis, onomaſta initialis, arbiter initiationis, teſtis baptizati pueri. *vulgo* propater, pater ſpiritualis, patrimus, patrimus *apud* *Eccl.* ſpōſor baptiſmi, fideiuſſor, *Eraſ.* **Pete** (*inquit* *Becanus*) *dicitur*, quæ ex ſacro fonte ſuſcipit, vel ſuſcipitur: & **peter** / is qui ad idem ſacramentum teſtis adhibetur. & onus docendæ religionis ſuſcipit: *ex quo certa coniectura, eſt*, **pete** / & **peter** *apud priſcos fuiſſe nomina ad ſenectutis venerationem ſpectantia, cuius ætatis eos eſſe oporteret qui ad pueros miſteriis fidei imbuendos adhibentur.*

peter peterken. Luſtricus filiolus. filius initialis: filius ſpiritualis *apud* *Eccleſ.* *vulgò* filiaſter? profilius. *ſax.* *pade.* *ſicamb.* *padt.* *Dictio autem* **pade** *ſiue.* **pat** *Saxonib.* & *ſicamb.* *dicitur.* Pater initialis & Filius initialis. & Suſceptrix initialis, & Filiola initialis.

Peter-olie. Naphtha bituminis liquidi genus, flos tenuiſſimus bituminis, *vulgò* petreleum & Petroleum.

peterſelie. Petroſelinum, apium. *germ.* *peterlin*, *peterſilien*: *gal* *perſil*: *ital.* *petroſello*: *hiſp.* *perexil.* *ang* *peſley*.

petercelie van Macedonien. Smyrniū.

petteren. Sobriè conuiuari, ligurire.

Pette/pet. *hol.* j **put** Puteus.

petter / petterken. *holl.* *friſ.* j. **diſtel-vincke** Carduelis, acanthis.

Petterē Forire, ſtercora liquida egerere

petteringhe. Foria, orum.

petterer. Foriolus.

Peule. j **puele.** Percicarpium.

Peupel. j. **popel.** Populus.

Peure/

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Peure peuren. *fland.* j. **poper/poperen.**
Peuſelen. Contrectare, attrectare. & Perſcrutare: & Euellere pulpam: & Ligurire, ſuauiora edulia carpere, ſummis digitis varia cibaria carpere & libare: & Mobilitare, motare, motitare digitos: & Fodicare. & Carpere.
peuſelinghe. Pulpamentum.
Peuteren poteren. Agitare, actitare: & Fodicare: & Rimari.

P I

Pick. Simultas, inimicitię occultę, latẽs odium. *gal. pique.* **Eenen pick hebben teghen yemanden** Simultates cum aliquo habere, gerere.
Pick. *ſax. ſic. holl.* j. **peck.** Pix.
Pick olpe oft graef. *holl.* j. **kockock. heerken rijd' ick wel.** Micare digitis
Pickel. j. **bickel.** Talus ouillus.
pickel van tafel / ſtoel. &c. Pes menſæ, ſedis, &c.
pickel been. Talus.
pickel-pot. Chytropus: olla quæ pedes habet.
pickel ſteen. Aſtragalus.
pickelen. j. **bickelen.**
Picke Falx frumentaria, meſſoria, adorea, falx qua frumentum inciditur.
picke. Dens vncus, dens, curuus, paſtinum, ligo.
picken / becken. Roſtrare, roſtro impingere ſiue impetere, mordere, roſtro ferire, pinſere. *gal. bequer: ital. beccare: hiſp. picar.*
picken de ſteenen. j. **bicken.**
picken. Manticulari, furtim ſurripere. *ang. picke.*
picken/ ſteken. Pungere, ſtimulare, lancinare, πτίσσειν. *gal. piquer.*
picken. Ictu reſecare.
picken. *ſicamb.* j. **tick-noten.**
picken. Metere, ſuccidere ſegetem. ſpicarum faſcem deſecare, metere falce ſegetes, fruges: facere meſſem.
picker. Meſſor,
pickeren. Lancinare, pungere,
pickedillekens. Laciniæ.
Piel. *holl* j. **pijl.**
piel loot. j **pijl loot.**
Piepẽ pijpen. Pipilare, pipire, pipare *it. pipire: gal. piper: hiſp. piar: ang. piep, pipe.*
piepen ghelijck een muys. Deſticare, mintrare.
piep-muys. j. **borgh-ſpel.**
Pier/ pier-worm. Lumbricus, lumbricus terreſtris, inteſtinum terræ.
pieren. Lumbricos capere.
Piere. *fland.* Pedica; laqueus quibus feræ capiuntur.
Pierick. *hol* j. **perſick.**
piet maend. *vetus.* September.
Pieter-man. j. **peeter-man.**
Pie wit vogel. *fland.* j. **kiuuit** Vanellus.
Pigghe *vet. ang.* j. **bigghe.**
Pijcke Haſta, lancea. *vulgo* pica, *gal. picque: ital. picca.*
pijck yſer. Spiculum, ferrum ſeu cuſpis haſtæ.
pijck kneuel. Amentum.
pijck-ſchacht Haſtile.
pijckier / pijckenier / pijckenaer. *vetus. fland.* Lancearius, haſtatus. *vulgo* picarius. *q.d.* ſpicularius. *gal. picquier.*
Pije pije laecken. Pannus rudis, hirſutus, craſſior.
pije / vilten mantel Penula coactilis, compacta ex villis craſſioribus.
pije/ houel kappe. Bardocucullus, penula nautica.
pije/ winter rock. Endromis.
pije wanten. Manicæ hybernæ, chirothecæ hybernæ.
Pijl. Sagitta, calamus, arundo, ſpiculum, telum.
pijl-band. Amentum.
pijl-hout / ſporken-hout. Alnus nigra: vnde ſagittæ pueriles conficiuntur. *vulgo* frangula.
pijl-koker. Pharetra.
pijl-ſteert. Paſtinaca: piſcis cauda in iaculi modum aculeata. *q. d.* ſagittæ cauda.
pijl-ſteert. Glaucium: auis ex anatum genere.
Pijl/ haer-pijl. Pilus, capillus. *gal. poil: ital. pelo: hiſp pelo.*
Pijlaerdt. j. **bloed-vincke.** Pyrrhula: rubicilla. *genus auiculæ*
Pijle. Pila, ſublica, palus, lignum acutum quod in terram aut in aquam defigitur. *gal. pilotis. ang. pyle.*
pijl. j. **ſtapel.** Strues, meta, moles. *gal. pile: ang. pyle.*
pijle, peple. *vet.* Bolis. *ang. polye.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

pijlen. Pilas ſiue ſublicas altè in terram depangere.
pijlen/peylen. Penſum proponere.
pijlen/peylen. Metiri ſiue tentare aquas bolide: fundum & altitudinem maris bolide explorare
pijl-loot/piloot/lootſ-man. Nauarchus ductor nauium: explorator vadorum: thalaſſiometra, maris menſor. *vulgo* pilota. *ſax. pilote: gal. pilot: ital. pilota: hiſp. pilota: ang. pilot.*
pijlerne Pila ſtela, columna, *ger. pfeyler: gall. pillier: it. pila ro: hiſp. pilar: ang. pilour*
pijlern-bijter. Hypocrita in æde ſacra: ſuperſtitioſus: qui aſſiduè, anili ſuperſtitione imbutus, in æde ſacra deſidet: *quaſi* columnas mordens ſiue erodens.
pijlern bijterije. Hypocriſis in æde ſacra
pijlern-hoofd. j. kapiteel. Epiſtylium, capitulum, modulus.
pijlern ſchaft. Scapus.
pijlern-voet. Baſis columnæ, ſpira.
Pijlick. j. pijnlick. Petulans.
Pijn. j. pijne. Pena.
Pijn-appel. Nux pinea, pomum Cybeles, ſtrobylus, conus.
pijn boom/pijn-appel-boom. Pinus, arbor conifera. *gal. pin: ital. pino: hiſp. pine: ang. pine apple tree.*
pijn boom-boſch. Pinetum.
pijn-not. Conus, nux pinea.
pijn-kerne. Nucleus pineus.
Pijne/pene. Pena, ſupplicium. ποινὴ. *ger. pein gal. peine: it. pena: hiſ. pena: an payne, (pene.*
pijne. Opera, labor. πονός.
pijne. Dolor crux, cruciatus, torſio, afflictio, afflictus, afflictatio: morſus, angor, anxietas.
pijnen Operã dare, laborare, elaborare niti a Initi, conari, moliri. *gall. peiner.*
pijnen/pijnighen. Torquere, cruciare, affligere, afflictare, cruciatu accipere, excruciare; ſupplicio afficere: adhibere quæſtionem, adhibere tormentum: lacerare tormentis, affligere tormentis.
pijne hebben oft lijden. Suſtinere, pati, ferre dolorem: angi, torqueri, vexari, perturbari dolore.
pijn bancke. Fidiculæ, Tormentum, Equuleus, eculeus. **Op de pijn-bancke leggen.** Habere quæſtionem cum aliquo adhibitis tormentis: extorquere veritatem: excruciare veritatis extorquendæ cauſa: tormentis crimen quærere: quæſtionem tormentariam adhibere: exprimere veritatẽ equuleo.
pijn-ijſer. Equuleus.
pijn-raem. Fidiculæ.
pijn-ſeelen. Fidiculæ.
pijn-weke. *vetus. fland.* **j. goede weke.** Hebdomada maior. *vulgo* ſeptimana (pœnoſa.
pijnder. j. pijnigher. Tortor.
pijnder. *vetus.* Extinctor incendij: cuius officium eſt ſummo labore niti & conari vt incendium extinguatur.
pijnighen. j. pijnen. Torquere, cruciare.
pijnigher. Tortor.
pijninghe. Tormentum, torſio, afflictatio; cruciatus, cruciamentum.
pijnlick. Cruciabilis, moleſtus, laborioſus, difficilis.
pijnlick/pijlick. Petulans, laſciuus: moleſtus nimia petulantia & laſciuia.
pijnlick ghe-richt. *vetus.* Iudicium criminale.
Pijpe/buyſe. Canalis, fiſtula, tubus. *ang. pype: ital. pifara.*
pijpe/wijn-pijpe. j. vat amen. Cadus, dolium oblõgum, orca, vas vinarium teres. *ang pype.*
pijpe/fluyte. Tibia. buxus, fiſtula, ſyrinx, calamus. *ger. pfeyff: it. pifara: ang. (pype.*
pijpe/riet-pijpe. Calamus.
pijpe/piepe. *holl.* mentula.
pijpe. *vetus. fland.* Caulis pennæ.
pijpe des beens. Os tibiæ.
pijp been/been-pijpe Os tibię. **Groot pijp-been.** Radius, os tibiæ maius. **Kleyn pijp-been.** Fibula, os tibiæ minus.
pijp-kruyd *holl.* **j. ſcheerlinck.** Cicuta: herba caule cauo inſtar fiſtulæ.
pijp-riet. Calamus tibialis.
pijp ſtaue. j. duyghe/klap hout.
pijp-touwen. *vetus.* **j. orghelen.**
pijp-vederkens. j. ſtoppel-vederkens.
pijpen. Canere tibia.
pijpen. j. piepen. Pipire, pipare, pipilare ſibilare, ſibilum edere.
pijpengael. Vehiculum truſatile minus.
pijper. Auletes, aulœdus, fiſtulator, tibicen, choraules. *gal. fifre: ang. piper.*
pijperſſe. Tibicina, auletris.
Pijroen/puyroen. *fland.* **j. puye.**
Pijſel. *friſ.* **j. kokene.** Culina.
pijſeel. *zeland.* Theca veſtiaria.

Pilerne.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Pilerne. j **pylerne.**
Pille. i. **krop-aes.** Turunda.
Pille/pillekẽ. Catapotium, *vulgò* pelula. *germ. pillule: gal. pillule: ital. pilula: hiſp. pildora: ang. pille.*
Piloot. j. **pijl-loot.** Nauarchus.
Pilorijn/pellarin *fland.* Numellæ verſatiles, numellæ publicæ: columbar. *vulgò* colliſtrigium. *gall. pilori: ang. pillory.*
Pimpel. *louan.* j. **pepel.** Papilio.
pimpel-meeſe. Parus minor, parus cæruleus. *& metaphoricè* Homuncio debilis, imbellis, imbecillis.
Pimp-ooghe. Lucinus, ocella: qui exiles habet oculos.
pimp-ooghen. j. **pinck-ooghen.**
pimp ooghſkens. Cõuoſi ocelli: in anguſtũ coacti, cõniuentibus palpebris.
Pimpernelle. Pimpinella, bipinella, ſyderitis, ſanguiſorba. *gall. pimpernelle: ang. pimpernel.*
pimper-nel-rooſken. j. **duyn-rooſken.** Roſa pampinula roſa pimpinella: *ſic dicta à ſimilitudine foliorum fruticis pimpinellæ.*
Pimper-note. Staphylodendron: paruulæ nucis genus: nux veſicaria *nonnullis.*
Pims. *vetus.* j. **puym-ſteen.** Pumex.
pimſen. *vetus.* Pumicare, pumice polire.
Pinceel. j. **pinſeel.** Penicillus.
Pinck. *holl. friſ.* j **ionghen os.** Iuuencus.
Pinck/pinckop. *hol.* Digitus auricularis, minimus.
Pinck/viſſchers boot. Cimba, nauis piſcatoria.
pinck. *ſax.* Nauis ſpeculatoria. j. **lootſmans boot.**
pinck net/pincker-net. Rete maius.
Pincke. *vetus.* Lumen: *&* Oculus. & cubicularis lucerna ſimplex: cicindela.
pinck-ooghen/pimp-ooghen. Conniuere, nictare, palpebras oculorum alternatim mouere: *&* Oculis ſemiclauſis intueri: oculos contrahere, & aliquo modo claudere.
pincken. Scintillare, micare.
pincker. i. **pincke.** Lucerna ſimplex.
Pinckſter/pingſt-dagh/pingſter-dagh *germ. ſax. ſicamb. holl.* j. **cinckſen.** Pentecoſte, dies pentecoſtes: dies quo factus eſt de cælo ſonus, & diſpertitæ linguæ tanquam ignis apparuerunt diſcipulis. *ſax. ſicamb. pingsten: germ. pfingsten. Adriano Iunio. pfingſtag. germanicè dicitur* **donderdagh.** i. dies Iouis.
Pinne. Pinna, ſpiculum, cuſpis, veruculum, aculeus. pennum *antiqui dicebant acutum, teſte Nonio ex Varrone. ang. pinne.* i. acicula.
pinne/doel pinne. Scopus.
pinne van hout. Clauus ligneus, impages. *ang. pinne.*
Pinſeel. Penicillus, peniculus *gal. pinceau: ital. pennello: hiſp. pinzel.*
Pinſſen. *fland.* i. **pitſen.** Vellicare. *gall. pincer: ang. pinche.*
Pinſſe. *fland.* Volſella, vulſella. *gal. pince.*
Pint. j. **punt.** Pũctus, cuſpis: *&* Mētula.
pint-ſoen. j. **punt-ſoen/point-ſoen.**
Pinte/pint-pot. Pinta, pityna, pitna, hemina. *gal. pinte: ang. pinte.*
pinteléren/pintelen. Potitare, parcè pitiſſare, ſubbibere, cyathos ſorbillare.
Pi[...]ne. j. **peonie.** Pæonia.
pionnier. Cunicularius, cunicularis: foſſor cuniculorum, pedes. Pedites. *quos vulgò* peones *dicimus corruptè, pro* peditones. *ſunt qui militare opus faciunt, aggerem, foſſas, &c. ita Ioſephus Scaliger in illud Virgilij in Ætna: Antraque demiſſis pedites fodiſſe latebris. Flandris dicuntur* **ſpaepeniers:** *gall. pionniers: ital. pionneri: hiſp. pionneros.*
pionnieren/*&* *fland.* **ſpaepenieren.** Fodere antra, demiſſas latebras, depreſſas ſcrobes, cuniculos: agere cuniculos: ſpecus ſubterraneas effodere.
Pipepe. *fland.* j. **pippe.**
Pippe/pipſe/ſprouwe Pituita, gallinarum morbus. *ger. pfiff: gall. pepie: hiſp. pepita: ang. pippe.*
Pipping / puyping. Malum curtipendium. *ang. pippine.*
Pipſe. *friſ.* i **ſnot.** Pituita, mucus.
pipſe. i. **pippe** Pituita, morbus gallinarum ex pituitæ fluxu natus.
pipſigh. Pituitoſus, mucoſus.
pipſigh. *friſ.* Valetudinarius, morboſus: *ſumpta metaphora ab auibus pituita laborantibus.*
Piroen peroen. j. **puyroen.**
Piſel. i. **pijſel.** Culina.
Piſſe. Vrina, lotium. *&* Libido vrinæ: appe-

Pitancie Maeltijd Wegen. Amst. 1. 13 a.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

appetitus mingẽdi. *ſax.piße: gal.piſſat: ital.piſcio,pißo:ang.piſſe.*

piſſe hebben. Micturire.

piſſen. Meiere,mingere:vrinam reddere,fundere edere, facere:lotium reddere,exonerare veſicam,*gal.piſſer:ital.piſciare:ang.piſſe.*

piſ-bedde Lectum commingens.

piſ bedde. *holl.* Aſellus,cutio,porcellus, porcellio, multipeda millepeda *alius dicitur* **vercken** & **ſeughe.**

piſ-bedde/ piſ bloeme. Vrinaria, dens leonis, chondrilla. *gal. piſſenlict:ital: piſſo in à letto: herba ſic dicta, quod puerorũ veſicas adeó repleat vrina, vt lectum dormientes commingant.Mat. Lobel.*

piſ-beſiẽder. Vroſcopus,inſpector vrinę

piſ-ge-los. Vrinale,vrinarium,matella vitrea.

piſ imme / piſ emme. *friſ.* j. **piſmiere.** Formica.

piſ-miere / mier-ſepcke. Formica.*ang, piſmuer.*

piſ pot/piſ teple Matula,matella, ſcaphium,trulla,laſanum.

piſ-prupme. Prunum aſinarium, aſininum,vile & maius.

piſ-taverne. Taberna potoria. & Ganea,ganeum.

piſ-teple. j **piſ-pot** Matula.

piſſin. *holl.* Forica vaccarum.

Piſtolet. Fiſtula igniuoma, ſclopus, bombardula.ſclopera manualis,fiſtula ferea, *vulgò* piſtoletum.

Pit. *fland.* j **put.** Puteus,*ang pitte.*

Pit/pitte. Medulla arboris fructuſve: cor,matrix.*ſax.peddick.ang.pithe.*

Pette *holl.* j. **kerne.** Nucleus.

Pitte/pitthe/ pitteken. *holl.louan.* Auia.

pitthe. j. **pete.** Suſceptrix.

pitt-heyken pitt-hijken. *louan.* Auus.

Pitſche. *ſax. ſicamb.* j. **ſweepe.**

Pitſe. Vellicatio,vellicatus. & Fallacia aſtus,petulantia.

pitſachtigh Fallax,aſtutus, petulans, procax,proteruus,laſciuus.

Pitſen Vellicare,vellere,peruellere,ſũmis digitis premere,carpere, vellicando detrahere. *germ. pfetzen:gal. pincer: ital.pizzigare:ang.pinche.*

Pitte. j **pit.**

P E

Plackaet/plackaert / q.d.plack kaerte. Placitum, ſanctio, decretum, charta placiti:& Inſcriptio, inſcriptum: & progrãma,proſcriptio,charta publicè affixa πλάκες i.tabulæ in quibus leges aut aliud ſcribimus.*gal.placquart: ang.placcard.*

Placke/plecke/blecke. Plaga, ſpacium terræ,locus.

placke plecke / blecke/ dorp. Municipium,pagus,vicus.*ſax.bleck.*

placke/plecke/ blecke. Macula, labes. *ang.blacke,*i.niger.

plack-ſlanghe. Cenchris: ſerpens maculoſus,

plack-waeter. Aqua ſmectica:qua maculæ delentur.

plack-berwer. *holl.* j. **klad-ſchilder.** Ineptus pictor.

placke Ferula,ictus.

placke/plecke. Nummus varij apud varios valoris: *Louanienſibus* tertia pars ſtuferi: *alio nomine* **grooten.** *Flandris* ſtuferus *eſt. ital.piaccha:hiſ.placca:* **Oude placke** *fland* j. **xl.mijten.**

placken plecken/blecken. Maculare.

plack-papier. j. **klad-papier.**

plackaerd. Maculoſus, maculis interſtinctus.

plackaerd. Parus maior: fringillago maſculus.*q.d.* maculata auis.

placken aen den wand. Parieti affigere.*gal.plaquer.*

placken/pappen. Glutinare, conglutinare.*gal.plaquer.*

placken plaeſteren. Linere,vngere.

plack-leem / plack-morter. Lutum paleatum.

placken of beſetten met leem / kalck/ *&c.* Cruſtare,incruſtare, gypſare: lutare,delutare.

plackaert j. **plackaet.** Placitum, programma.

placker leem-placker. Cruſtarius,tector qui incruſtat parietes.

placker. *fland.* j. **blouwel.**

plackerije. Tectorium,opus tectorium, lorica teſtacea, illinimentum parietum,albarium.

Pladdijs. j. **platdijs.** Paſſer piſcis.

Pladeren. Blaterare, importunè loqui, garrire, *ger.plederen:ſax.pladeren, pladderen.*

Pladeren/plaperen / pleyten. Litigare, conten-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Pitancie Maeltÿd Wagen. Andt. 1. 13 a.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

contendere,diſceptare iudicio, cauſas actitare, ſequi lites. *vulgo* placitare. *gal.plaider:ital.piatire: hiſp.pleytear.ang. pleade.*

pladeren/plaeyeren. Ludere, iocari, nugari. *ang plaeye.*

pladerer/plaeyerer. Litigator, actor, rabula, vitilitigator, conſarcinator litium: & Ioculator, ludio, nugator, geſticulator.

plaederye/plaerije. Ludus, iocus *ang. playe.*

Plaederinghe. Contentio, lis: & Ludus, ludicrum, iocus.

Plaeghe. j. plaghe.

Plaen. j. pleyn.

Plaen-boom. Platanus. *gall. plane, pleyne: ital platano: hiſp. platano: ang. plane.*

Plaeſter. Emplaſtrum, malagma, pittaciū, cataplaſma. *ger. pflaſter. gall. emplaſtre: it. empiaſtro: hiſp. emplaſtro: ang. plaiſter.*

plaeſter gips. Gypſus, gypſum.

Plaeſter. Arenatum.

Plaeſter. j. beſetſel Cruſta, incruſtatio.

Plaeſteren. Illinere medicamentum, imponere emplaſtrum.

plaeſteren. j. be-ſetten. Cruſtare, incruſtare. *gal. plaſtrer.*

plaeſterer. j. placker. Cruſtarius.

Plaetſe. Locus: & Area, ſpatioſa platea, campus, forum. *germ. platz: gal place: ital. piazza: hiſp. plaça: ang place.*

plaetſe pletſe. Area, impluuium, compluuium, ſolum: pes planus: locus ab ædificio purus: & Aquarium, lauatrina vrnarium.

plaetſ-houder. j. ſtad-houder. *vulgò* Vicarius, & locum tenens.

Plaete. j. plate.

Plaeghe. Plaga, vulnus: & Cruciatus, crux, afflictio, vexatio, malum, morbus. *gal. playe: ital. piaga: hiſp. llaga.*

plaghe. Morbus, peſtis, peſtilentia: *ang. plague.*

plaghen. Plagam infligere.

plagē Cruciare, vexare, affligere, agitare

plagghe. *holl.* **j. placke.** Macula.

plagghen. *holl.* **j. placken.** Maculare.

Plagghen/plagghergye. Panniculi, panicularia, panni triti, res viles & tritæ: linteum tritum.

plagghe. Segeſtre, ſtratum, inſtratum, ſtragulum.

plagghe. *ſicamb.* **j. bodde** Peniculus.

plagghen. *holl.* Officio inſtitoris cereuiſiarij fungi.

plagghen. *holl.* Inſtitor cereuiſarius.

Plaeyeren. j. pladeren.

Plaeſ-danck. Palpum, gratulatio adulatoria.

plaeſ-danck be-haelen. Palpari, adulari.

playſant. Feſtiuus, lepidus, amœnus. *gal. plaiſant: ital. piacevole: ang. pleaſant.*

playſantelick Feſtiuè, lepidè, amœniter.

playſir. *gal. fland.* Delectamentum, voluptas: & Benefactum, beneficium, officium.

Plammaete. j. palm-maete.

Planap boom. *vetus.* Corylus: & Acer maior.

Plancke. Planca, aſſer. *gal. planche: ang. plancke.*

planckſken. Tabula, aſſerculus.

plancken. Coaſſare.

planckier. Coaſſatio, coaxatio, lacunar.

planckieſe. *vet. fland.* Tabulatum, munimentum ex plancis.

Plane. j. pleyn. Planus.

Plane-boom. *vetus.* Acer maior. *verùm gal. plane plaine: & ang. plaine tree,* platanus *dicitur.*

Planſen. j. blanſen ſtooten.

Plante. Planta, plantarium, ſtirps quæ pangitur, talea. *gall. plante: ital. pianta: hiſp. planta: ang plante.*

plante des voets. Planta pedis, imus pes. *gal. plante: ital. pianta hiſp. planta.*

planten. Plantare, ſerere, inſerere, conſerere, pangere, repangere. *germ. pflantzen: gal. planter: ital. piantare: hiſp. plantar: ang plant.*

planten het gheſchut. Collocare tormenta bellica: diſponere, pangere, figere bombardas maiores.

planter. Plantator, ſator conſitor.

plantinghe. Plantatio, conſitio, conſitura, ſitus, us.

plenteyt Vber abundans, largus *gal. plantureux: ang plentifull.* & Vbertas, feracitas, copia, abundantia *gal plantè: ang plentie.*

plantſoen. Plantæ, plantaria, ſemina arborum.

plantſoen-boſch. Seminariū, plantariū.

Plaren. j. pladeren.

Plas/plaſch. Palus, lacuna; foſſa in qua ſtat aqua.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

plaſ-reghen. Nimbus, præceps imber, pluuia lacunas faciẽs. *ger. platzreghen. ſax platzregen.*

plaſſchen. Palpare aquas, motare aquas.

Plaſ-danck. j. **plapſ danck.**

Plaſken. j. **ſprot.** Sarda.

Plat ende effen. Planus. *gal plat: ital. platto ang. flatte* ... (tudo.

plat ende breed. Latus. πλατ@. i. lati-

plat ende morwe. Mollis.

plat wt j. **rond-wt.**

plat wt ſegghen. Planè & apertè dicere

plat af ſegghen. Præcisè negare: præcidere planè.

platte borſe. Crumena vacua, marſupium exenteratum.

platte hand. Manus lata, porrecta, extenta.

platte kaeſe. Lac preſſum, lac coagulum, lac coagulatum: caſeus mollitulus, lac gelatum: caſeus gelatus, glaciatus, coagulatus, concretus.

platte landen/ plat lant. Agri: campeſtria loca plana.

platte perze. Pyrum fracidum.

plat broecke. Eunuchus.

plat gat Depygis: natibus macris & depreſſis.

platdijs. Paſſer piſcis, piſcis planus. *vulgo* platuſa, platenia.

plat luys. Pediculus inguinalis: *vulgò* pediculus planus: *à planitie & latitudine corporis ital. piattole.*

plat neuſe. Simo, ſimus: cui nares ſunt depreſſæ ſuperius.

plat-ſaed. j. **lijn-ſaed.** Semen lini. *à planicie dictum.*

plat-voet/ plat-voetigh. Planipes. & Plautus, plancus.

Plate. Lamina. *germ. blat: gall. plaſtron: ital.* ... *ang. plaite.*

plate. j. **plancke** Planca.

plate *flandr. brug.* j. **platdijs.** Paſſer piſcis.

plate bancke in de zee Puluinus: ſcopulus: rupes: arena mari denſata & durata: & Breuia: vadoſa loca maris, vadum.

Plateele. Patina: ſcutella ampla & repanda: gabata lanx et ... *germ. blatzen. gall. plat: ital. piato, piatello: hiſp. plato: ang. platter.*

...lecker. Catillo paraſitus.

Platte *germ. ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* j. **kruyne.** Vertex raſus.

platte forme. Ichnographia, *vulgò* plana forma.

platte forme van een huys. j. **la worp.** Ichnographia: Superficiaria deſcriptio: exemplar; forma; iacens areæ efformatio, futuri operis ſpecimen exhibens.

Plattijn. Calo bxxea, calceus ligneus, calopodium. βλαυ]αι. i. crepidæ. *gal. patin: ang patte.*

plattijn-wachter. j. **koppeler.** Aquarius, aquariolus, leno.

Plauenen. j. **pauenen.**

Plech j **pleghe.** Debitum, &c.

Plecht. j. **plicht.** Officium: debitum

Wt de plecht doen. *vetus.* Emancipare.

plecht-vrij j. **plicht-vrij.**

plecht van t'ſchip. *fland* Prora.

plecht-ancker. Anchora ſacra. *ſax. plicht-ancker.*

plechten. *fland.* Spondere merces probas eſſe, ſpondere rem ſinceram. *ang. plichte.*

plechten. *ſicamb.* j. **plichten.**

Plecke. i. **placke.**

Pledener-boom. Platanus.

Pleghe/plech. *ſax.* Officium. & Seruitus miniſterium patrono à cliente quotannis præſtandum: debitum miniſterium. Cenſus, & cætera quæ præſtare debemus.

Pleghen. Solere: & Exercere, agere, operam dare. & Curare, procurare. & Tractare: & Vti, frui, fungi.

pleghen ſijn ampt Fungi ſuo officio.

pleghen ſijn ghesontheyd. *ſax.* Valetudini operam dare.

plegh-vader. *germ. ſax.* Curator, tutor.

plechtigh j. **plichtigh.**

pleghelick. *vetus.* Viſitatè.

plegher. *ſax.* Conductor.

pleghinghe. Vſus, exercitatio.

pleghte. j. **pleghe plicht.** Munus, officiũ.

pleghte. Conſuetudo, vſus.

pleghten *fland.* i. **plechten.**

Pleyn effen. Planus, æquus *gall. plain: ital piano: hiſ. llano: ang plaine.*

pleyne. Planities, campus æquor campi, æquor apertum, area forũ, platea. *gall. plaine: it. pianura: hiſ. llanura: ang playne.*

pleyneren. Planare, cõplanare, æquare.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Pleyte. Stlata; nauis larga & plana, *q.d.* lata *Feſtus.*

Pleyte. *holland.* Lis, litigium, iudicium. *vulgo* placitum *gall. plaid: ital. piato: hiſ. pleyte.* Placita *autem in Conſtitutionibus ſiue Capitulari Caroli magni ſunt vel* iuriſdictiones *vel* iudicia, *vel* conuentus ad diſceptandas cauſas inſtituti: *fortè à* **plaetſe** *id eſt*, area, forum.

pleyten. *holl.* **i. plaederen.** Litigare, cauſas agere. *vulgò* placitare. *gall. plaidoyer: ital. piatire: hiſ. pleitear.*

pleyt-dagh. *hol.* **i. dingh-dagh.** Dies faſtus.

pleyter. *hol* **j. plaederer.** Litigator, actor.

pleyt-ſack. *hol* Sacculus litium: farrago litis ſaccularia, forulus linteus: loculus cauſarum: loculus forenſis: ſaccellus litigatorius.

pleyt-voghel *hol.* Rabula, vitilitigator.

pleyterÿe. Litigium.

Plecken *flan. gand.* **j. bleckē** Decorticare

Plenckē. Vagari, diuagari, palari, errare.

plencker. Erro: qui vagando tempus conſumit.

Pletz. *vetus.* **j. ſtuck.** Pars.

pletz lap. Segmen, ſegmentum commiſſura panni, *ger. pfletz.*

pletz. Panni vilioris genus.

Pletſe. **j plaetſe** Locus. *&c.*

Pletſe-ſlette. *lovan.* **j. ſtrunne.** Scriblita.

Pletſe *ſic. colon.* **j. panſſe.** Pātex, omaſon.

pletſen inde ſultz. i. panſſen. (gere.

pletſen. Palma quatere: *&* Depſere, ſubi

pletſen i lappen. Conſuere, *ger. pfletzen.*

Pletten. Conculcare, contundere, obterere: conterere, terere.

plettteren. Obterere, exculcare.

Pleuris/pleuriſÿe. Pleuritis. *gal. pleureſie: ang. pleuriſe.*

Plicht *hol. ſicamb.* Iudicium lis, litigiū.

plicht plecht plegh. *ſax ſicamb.* Debitum, obligatio. *&* Cenſus, tributum. *&* Munus, officiū: *&* Vſus, cōſuetudo.

plicht ancker. j. plecht ancker.

plicht-vrÿ. *vetus.* Immunis.

plichten. j. plechten. Agere lites.

plichtigh *vetus.* Deuinctus, obnoxius, obligatus, qui debet *&* Debitus.

Plÿſteren. *ſicamb.* **i. plaeſteren.** Cruſtare, gypſare.

Plien. *vetus* Agere, ſtudere: curam ſiue diligentiam adhibere.

pliet. *vetus* **i. achte.** Cura, obſeruatio diligentia.

plocken. *fland. hol.* **i. plucken.** Carpere.

Ploegh Aratrum. *germ pflug. ſax. ploch: ang. ploug.*

ploegh benghel. Ruſticus arator.

ploegh-hout. Dentale, dens, lignum ad quod vomer includitur.

ploegh ÿſer. Vomis, vomer, dens vncus aratri ferrum quod liras ducit.

ploegh kouter. Vomis, vomer, *q.d.* culter aratri.

ploegh-kromme. Buris, bura: curuamen aratri quod vomerem recipit.

ploegh-man. *vetus.* Agricola.

ploegh os. Bos arator.

ploegh ſchere ploegh-ſcharre. *ſax.* Vomis, vomer.

ploegh ſchuerer. Rulla.

ploegh-ſtele i. ploegh ſteert. Stiua.

ploegh-ſteert. Stiua, aratri manica: pars aratri poſterior quæ manu tenetur.

ploegh-ſteker. Rulla.

ploegh vore. Sulcus, verſura.

ploegh-wente. *ſax.* Verſura agri.

ploegh-weke i. peerdſ weke. Hebdomada laborioſa: ſeptimana profeſta, abſque feriis.

ploeghen. Arare, terram moliri aratro, *&* Laborare.

ploegher. Arator.

Plooye. Plicatura, ruga, ſtria, ſinus, lacinia.

plooyen. Plicare rugas inducere. *gal. plier, ployer. ital. piegar: hiſ. legar: ang. plaite.*

plooy rock. Tunica rugoſa, ſtriata.

Ploken. *vet* **i pluycken.** Plicare.

Plomp bot. Hebes, obtuſus, ſtupidus, plumbeus. *ang. blunt.*

plompaerd. Homo plumbeus, hebes, rudis, Arcadicum pecus.

plompelick. Obtusè, ruditer, abſurdè, ineptè, incultè inornatè.

plompe. Nymphæa, alga paluſtris: *herbæ genus in paludibus & aquis ſtagnantibus naſcens officinis* nenuphar.

plompen i plotſen. Mergere, mergi.

Plonderen i. plunderen.

Plonſſe int water. Demergere. *gal. plonger: ang. plounge. plunge.*

Plantſche. *fland.* **i peule.** Siliqua.

plooſtren. *fland.* **i. pellen.** Deglubere, decorticare.

Plote. j. **bloote.**
Ploten de wolle. *fland.* j. **blooten.** Lanam decerpere.
ploten. *fland.* Membranam ſiue corium exuere, remittere cutim ſua ſponte, relinquere corticem.
ploter. j. **blooter.**
Plotſen int water. Mergere vel mergi cum impetu. *gal. plonger: ang. plounge, plung.*
Plotte. *vetus.* j. **bal** Pila. *gal. pelotte: hiſ. pelota.*
Plotte. Nummus plumbeus minimi valoris.
plotte. *vetus.* Genus gladij latum valde, breue & tenue.
plotſich. *vetus* j. **bot/plomp.**
Plucht. *fland.* Fortuna, caſus, euentus: periculum.
Plucht. j. **plicht.** Debitum.
Pluck/pluckſel. Carptura, linamentum.
plucken. Carpere, decerpere, vellere, legere. *ang. plucke.*
plucken de vruchten. Legere poma, legumina.
pluck-graen. Legumen.
pluck-haeren. Euellere capillos.
pluck voghel. *friſ.* Paraſitus, alienis inhians patinis. infamis propter rapacitatem, & impudentiam.
plucke-vincken/plocke-vincken/ pluckede-vincken. *ſax. friſ. holl.* Minutal.
pluckeling. j. **pluckſel.** Carptura.
plucker der vruchten. Legulus.
pluckſel. Carptura.
pluckſel van lijn-waet. Linamentum.
plugghe Res vilis & nullius valoris. *&* Columba aut alia auis vilis, inutilis, ſcabroſa, ſcabioſa, impolita. *&* Homo incompoſitus, rudis, impolitus.
plugghe. Impages. clauus ligneus, cuneolus, bliton βλῆτρον.
plugghen Clauis ligneis figere.
Pluycken /plucken. *vetus.* Plicare. *&* Claudere.
Pluyme. Pluma, penna mollior & minor. *ger. flaumfeder: gal. plume: ital. piuma: hiſp. pluma: ang. plume.*
pluymken. Plumula pennula.
pluymkens. Betonica ſuperba, coronaria minor. *ſic teut. dicta à faſciculorum foliis fimbriatis, & plumarum ſimilitudine diſſectis.*
pluymagie. Pluma, faſciculus plumeus: *&* Criſta galeæ.
pluym-betſe. Grabatus: culcita plumea.
pluym-alluyn. Alumen plumeum, plumoſum, ſciſſile, ſciſſum, amianthus: trichitis, ſchiſton.
pluym-boſch. Faſciculus plumeus criſta galeæ
pluym-graue. Aucupij præfectus: comes plumarius.
Pluym-grauen. Comitum Hollandiæ fiduciarij clientes, qui pro mercibus vectigal exigunt: & plumarij comites *nominantur, quod illorum iniuſſu multis in locis nemini fas ſit cygnos aut olores publicè alere. Adr. Iun.*
pluym-loos. Deplumis, implumis.
pluym ſtrijcken Adulari, palpare, palpari, palpum obtrudere, aſſentari, paraſitari: plumas, floccos piloſque ex veſtibus alterius legere ſubblandiendo.
pluym-ſtrijcker. Palpator, aſſentator, paraſitus, gnatho.
pluym-vederen. Lana anſerina: tomentum Laconicum.
Pluys Mundus, purus, politus, terſus, exterſus.
pluyſen. Polire, comere, ornare, mundare, ſcalpere, tergere, detergere, extergere. *gal. eſpulcher.*
pluyſen. Apricari & ſcalpere ſe.
pluyſen de borſe. j. **luyſen.** Marſupium exenterare, exinanire.
pluyſ-merckt / luyſ-merckt. Forum ſcrutarium: *&* Scrutaria æ, ſcrutorum venditio: *&* Scruta, orum.
pluyſerye/ pluyſinghe. Scruta, orum. *&* Quisquiliæ.
pluynſteren j. **plunderen.** Diripere, compilare.
pluyſteren. Scrutari, perſcrutari.
plunder/plonder. *vetus. ger.* Supellex.
plunderen / plonderen Populare, populari, prædari, deprædari, diripere, ſpoliare, compilare.
plunderen een ſtad. Diripere vrbem.
plunderinghe. Populatio, depopulatio, direptio.
plunder merckt. Forum ſcrutarium.
Pluuier. Pardalus. *auis vulgo* pluuialis *dicta: quòd cælo pluuioſo potiſſimùm capiatur.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

tur. dicitur & **puluier.** *q. d.* auis pulueatrix. *ger. puluier: gall. pluuier; ang. plouer.*

P O

Pochen. Bacchari, debacchari: tonare murmure & verberibus: *&* Iactare, iactitare, venditare, ampullari.

Pocken/pockele. Papula, puſtula, puſula, tuber, tuberculum, vomica. *gal. bube: ang. pocke, botche.*

pocken met de lemten/ ſpaenſche pocken. Morbus Gallicus, ſcabies Hiſpanica, Neapolitana: lues Venerea: ſiphylis ſerpigo Indica.

pockſ-kens/ pockelen. Puſtulæ, papulæ. **kinder-pockſkens** Vari, varioli, exanthemata, ecthymata, pituitæ eruptiones, puſtulæ in ſumma cute extuberantes, pueritiæ admodum infeſtæ. *vulgo* morbilli.

pock hout Ebenus, hebenus, hebenum, guiacum: lignum expugnandæ lui venereæ accommodatiſſimum, lignũ ſanctum, lignum Indum. *vulgo* gaiacum.

pockachtigh / pockigh. Infectus lue venerea.

pockele/puckele. Papula, puſtula, tuberculum.

pockelen Extuberare.

Podaghel. *ſax.* Podagra, chiragra.

Poode *holl.* **j. padde** Bufo.

Poeder/poeper. Puluis. *gall. poudre: ital. poluere. hiſp. polue: ang ang. pouder.*

poeder-huyſken/ peper-huyſken. Cucullus.

poeder ſuycker. **i. meel-ſuycker.**

Poel Palus, lacuna, ſtagnum, eluuies, vorago. *ital. palude: ang. poole.*

poel ſneppe. Gallinago minor, ruſticula minor. *q d.* gallinago paludana ſiue auicula ad ſtagnorum crepidines frequens. *Adr. Iun.*

Poelen/polen. *fland.* Excauare, ſuffodere, forare.

Poelie. Gallina *gall. poulle.*

poellie. Pullaſter pullaſtra, pullus gallinaceus gallina iuuenca, nouella. *gal. poullette: ital. pollo: hiſp. pollo.*

poelker. j. hoender-man.

Poepen. Submiſsè ſiue ſubmiſſim pedere.

Poer-loock. *vetus.* Porrum.

Poeſelt. Puella: puſa, *apud veteres Latinos, teſte Feſto.*

poeſele. Puella toroſa, obeſula.

poeſelachtigh. Toroſus, lacertoſus, muſculoſa & compacta carnis pulpa validus, obeſulus: troſſulus, toroſulus.

Poeſen. *vetus.* Baſiare, oſculari.

Poeſt. *vetus.* Bubile.

poeſt-deerne. j. melck-deerne.

poeſten. *friſ. ſax.* **i. blaeſen.** Flare.

poeſter/puyſter/pueſter. *friſ. ſax. ſicamb.* **j blaeſ-balck.** Follis.

Poetre. *vetus. fland.* Tarbs. *gal. poultre.*

Pof. bof. Bucca, buccarum inflatio: *&* Bombus, flatus, ſclopus, ſtlopus: ſonus qui emittitur è buccis ſpiritu inflatis. *gal. boufee.*

pof. Fungoſus, turgidus, tumidus, inflatus, ſpongioſus, tumidus faſtu: faſtoſus. *gall. bouffy.*

pof-bal. Pila paganica, laxior.

pof oft poffen-brood. *friſ. holl.* Panis albus, ſpongioſus: hectis ſiue veſiculis inflatus. *ang. puffe.*

poffen. Flare, ſufflare, buccas inflare: *&* Ructare, flatus ex ventriculo emittere *ang puffe.*

poffen. Turgere, ampullari. Proflare faſtum, fumos iactare, efflare inanes glorias, grande loqui, voce intonare. *gall. bouffer.*

poffer Iactator, faſtoſus, tumidus faſtu, thraſo, miles glorioſus, arrogans, ventoſus.

pofferije. Arrogantia: verba ampulloſa, turgida, inflata.

Pogghe. *ſax. ſicamb* Rana.

pogghen-raff. *ſax.* **i. padden-ge-rack.** Ranarum fœtus.

pogghen-ſtoel. *ſax.* **i. padden-ſtoel.** Fungus.

Poghen. i. pooghen.

Popen. Potare. πόνειν, πίνειν.

Poner/poper-roede. Fuſcina.

Poperen. i. koteren. Fodicare.

poperen / met de poper viſſchen. Fuſcina piſcari, figere anguillas in imo fundo aquarum: lumbricis hamo ſiue fuſcinæ affixis anguillas venari. *flandr: dicunt* **pueren.** *q d* **pieren.** i. lumbricis piſcari anguillas.

Pongnaerd i. pontaerd Pugio, ſica.

Popnſoen wijns. i. ander half ame *dicitur*

citur propriè de cado vini Gallici.
Poynt. i. punt Punctus, acies.
poynt oft poynct pariſis. *vet. fland.* **i. halue mijte.**
Poyntinghe. *fland.* **i bede / ſettinghe/ ſchattinghe.** Exactio, cenſus.
Poyntſoen/ puntſoen. Acus, ſtilus. *gal. poinſon: hiſp. poncon: ang. pynſſon, punchon.*
Poke/pock-ſack. Saccus cilicinus. *gall. poche. ang. poke.*
poke. *fland.* Cilicium, tegmen cilicinum
poke/kulckt. Culcita.
poke. Ingluuies. *gal. poche.*
poke. *friſ. ſicamb. hol. fland.* Pugio, pugiunculus, culter.
Pol. i. polle Caput. &c.
Polder. Parua tabulata, trabs, trabes. *gal. poultre.*
polder / hoender polder. Gallinarium: pertica gallinaria. *gal. poulaillier: ang. puliry.*
polder. Agger. & Palus marina. pratum litorale, inſula parua: & Fundi appendix inſulæ ſerius annexa. *Lemn. Lemn.* Agri accrementũ extra aggerem: ager qui eſt fluuio aut mari eductus aggeribus abſepitur. Poldros, *inquit Adr. Iunius, propriè appellarunt progenitores,* qui è fluuio aut mari, cui loco æſtnariorum poſtea fiunt, educti aggeſtis pontibus lõgis aggeribuſque ab aquarum iniuria obſepiuntur: *fortè quòd e ſtagnis quæ* poli *vulgariter dicuntur, recuperati fuerint.*
Pole/polue. Ceruical. & Culcita. *germ. pfuluven ſax. poel.*
Pole/peule. *ſicam. hol.* **i. peule/pelle.** Pericarpium, folliculus ſeminis.
polen. i. peilen. Decorticare.
Polen. i. poelen. Excauare.
Poleye/poley kruyd. Pulegium. *germ. poley: gal. pouliot: ital. pulegio: hiſ. polejos, poleyos: ang. puliol.*
Poleye. i. paleye. Trochlea.
Polffer. i. puluer. Puluis.
Polijſteren/palijſteren. Polire, expolire. *ger. palieren: gal. polir: ital. polire: hiſp. polir: ang. poliſhe.*
Polle/pol. *ang.* **i. bol** Caput.
Polle. i pol. Lepidum caput & Cõcubinus. & Leno. & Adulter. πολλακος. i. amaſius πολλακή. i. concubina.
Polle/pol. *ſax.* **i. top.** Cacumen: faſtigium.
polle/polleken. *ſax. friſ.* **i. bol/top.** Vertex capitis: caput. capitellum.
Polle/polleken. i. ghe polkereert ſot/ ſtock-narre. Stultus, morio ſceptrum cum capitello geſtans.
Polleken / marotteken. Imaguncula quæ ſtultis ad luſum præbetur: ſceptrum capitulatum ſiue baculus morionis capitello inſignis. & Morio ſceptrum geſtans.
Pol-hamer. *flan.* **i. heyz-hamer.** Malleus militaris capitulatus, capitulo ſiue capitello munitus.
Pol-lepel. Tudicula, cochleare maius, capitulatum.
Pols. Pulſus arteriæ, pulſus venæ. *gal. pouls: ital. polſo: hiſp: pulſo: ang pulſe.*
pols/pols-ader. Arteria, vena pulſatilis.
pols/kloet. Globus ſiue ferrum conti.
pols. Repagulum nauis. *ſax. poltz.*
pols/pols-ſtock. Contus.
pols/polſſe/liſch-dodde. Typha.
polſ ader. Arteria, vena pulſatilis, vitalis
polſ-ſack. Retis piſcatorij genus.
polſ-ſtock/kloet-ſtock/polſſer. Contus, longurius.
polſ-ſtock/ael-gheere. Fuſcina.
polſſen. Pulſare, trudere, detrudere.
polſſen int water Quatere aquas: pulſare. turbare, mouere, tentare, contari: ſcrutari fundum ſiue limum conto: pulſando piſces in rete adigere, & anguillas captare: baculo ſtupefacere & capere anguillas *ang. povvſhe.*
polſſen/uut polſſen. Egerere aquam. *ang. povvſhe.*
Polter gheeſt. *friſ.* Genius malus homini inſidians.
Poluer/puluer Puluis. *germ pulwer: gal. poudre ital. polue: hiſ. poluo ang. povvder.*
poluerẽn In puluerem redigere.
Poluwe/pulwe. Ceruical: puluinar. *ger. pfulb: ang. pillovve.*
Pomerantſche. *ſax.* Malum aureum, aurantium.
Pommene. i appel-moes Cibus ex pomis confectus, *vulgò* pomatum *gal. pommee.*
Pompe Organum pneumaticum, quo aqua hauritur.
pompe vant'ſchip. Antlia, canalis machina

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Poorters zijn er op het laest der XII Eeuw zie Idsinga St. R. D. p. 110. et 126. Cost. v. Midd. bl. 4 n.

Poortmeester of Meesters der Vaute Matth. Anal. III. 226 Ned. Hist. 14 D. bl. 474. 515. Cost. v. Midd. bl. 16 n.

cina hauſtoria qua è ſentina exinanitur nautea : *vulgò* pompa. *ſax. pumpa: gal. pompe: ang. pouwpe, pumpe*.

Pompen. Sentinare, exinanire nauis ſentinam: exantlare.

Pomp-water. Nautea.

Pompe/pomperije. Pompa. *ital. pompa: hiſp. pompa: gal. pompe*.

Pomperije. Pompa apparatus, magnificentia, faſtus.

Pompeus. Magnificus. *vulgò* pompoſus

Pompeuſelick. Magnificè.

Pompoelie i. pampoelie.

Pompoen. Pepon, melopepon, pepo. *gal. pompon: ital. pepone: hiſp. papon: ang. pepon*.

Pond. Pondo, libra, as, mna. *germ. pfund: ang. povvnde*. **Pond brab.** j. **vier guld. fland. ſes guld. Pond zeeus/** j **drij ſtuyuers Pond artoys**. Libra Arteſiaca. j. **xx ſtuyuers. Pond turnoys** Libra Turonica. j. **x. ſtuyuers. Pond ouds.** j. **elf gulden. Pond lovens.** Libra Louanieſis. j. **xlviij. ſtuyuers. Pond pariſis.** Libra Pariſiaca. j. **thien ſtuyuers . Pond ſterlincks.** *ang.* j. **neghen gulden**. Sterlinges *autem vel à ſturni auicula, vel à ſtella nota, cuſus eſt in Anglia nummus, vnius vnciæ argenti anno* 1249.

Pond-perre. Pyrum librale.

Pond-papier. Papyrus quæ per libras venditur.

Pond-gaeren. Fila rudiora : vnde vela & ſacci fiunt.

Pond-ghe wicht. Aſſipondium.

Pond dinck. *fland.* Trita lintea: materia ex qua papyrus conficitur.

Pond-gheld. Exactio in libras.

Pondel pundel/ponder/punder. Statera, trutina Campana: *&* Aequipondium, ſacoma.

Pondelen/ponderen. *vetus.* Ponderare, trutinare, pendere. *ang. ponder*.

Ponder Aequipondium, ſacoma.

Pondigh Libralis, vnius libræ.

Ponghe/waeter-ponghe. Cepæa.

Poniaerd Pugio, clunabulum. *gal. poignard: ital. pugnale. hiſp. puñal*.

Ponjael. *vetus. hol.* i. **poniaerd**. Pugio.

Ponte. Ponto : nauigium quo amnes traiiciuntur loco pontium. *ital. pontone: hiſ. ponton*.

Ponter-boom/laeter. Longurius.

Pontſen/puntſen/ponſſen. Punctim effigiare: punctiunculis pingere. *ang. punche.* i. pungere, ſtimulare. *& pounce* cælare, incidere, ſcalpere.

Pontſen / ponſennen / pontſenden. *hol.* Ianuario menſe viris ac procis munuſcula mittere *vt ſolent Hollandicae matronae & nymphae, poſtridie Idus Ianuarii, qui dies ſacer eſt Diuo Pontiano. q.d.* Pontiano xenia vel pondo mittere. *Adr. Iunius*.

Pooghen. *fland. hol.* Niti, tentare, aggredi, moliri: cõtendere: conari, adlaborare

Poor-loock. Aſcalonia, bulbus.

Poort. *ger. ſax. fland.* i. **hauen**. Portus. *germ. port, ſchiffport: gal. port : ital: porto: hiſp. puerto: ang. port. q. d.* porta maris, *inquit Becanus*.

Poort-houden. Dielcyſtinda, ludi genus quo duplices puerorum turmæ porrectis hinc inde manibus alteros ad ſe pertrahere conantur, dum pars altera ſuperior exiſtat. *Adr. Iun*.

Poorte. Porta, ianua, oſtium, aditus, Fores. *ger. pfort: gal. porte : ital. porta: hiſp. puerta: ang. porte*.

Poorte. *vetus. fland.* Anus. *&* Cunnus.

Poorten. i **roep-gaten**. Columbaria.

Poorte. *vetus. fland.* Oppidum aut locus vallo foſſáve munitus, in quem per portam intratur : *per ſynechdochen. ita quoque* portæ vrbes *dicuntur. Deut.* 17. 2. *&* propugnacula, *Gen.* 22. 17. *&* 24. 60.

Poort-graue. *vetus.* Vrbis præfectus.

Poort gheld. Portorium.

Poort-meeſter. *vetus.* i. **borgh-meeſter**.

Poort-ſchap. *vet.* i. **poorter ſchap**.

Poort recht. *vetus.* i. **poorterije**. Ciuitas, ius ciuium.

Poortael van t'huys. Prothytum, veſtibulum, atrium. *gal. portal: hiſp. portal: ang. portal*.

Poortael van kercken oft paleyſen. Propyleum.

Poorter/borgher. Ciuis, municeps.

Poorteren. In ciuem recipere, ciuitate donare.

Poorterken. Faſciculus vrbanis focis accommodus *q.d.* ciuium faſciculus.

Poorterije. Ciuitas: ciuium ius ſiue prærogatiua.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

poortier/poort wachte/deur-waerder. Oſtiarius,atrienſis,accenſus. *gal. portier:ital.portinaio:hiſp.portero:ang.porter, portar.*

Poose. Pauſa,otium,quies, requies,reſpiratio : *&* Momentum. *vulgò* poſa. *gal.pauſe:ital pauſſa:hiſp.pauſa.*

poose. Vice,vicem.

poose. i. 42.ponden ghe-wights. *dicitur de glaſto ſiue iſatide & ſimilibus.*

poosen. Quieſcere,pauſam facere:pauſare *apud Plautum.*

Poot/poote. Palma pedis, vngula, manus:*gal.pate,patte:hiſp.pata.*

poote/pooten-vel. Pellis ceruaria. *&* Pellis ouium ſiluestrium pedibus detracta.

Poote pote. Surculus.

poote/pote/pee. *louan.* Siſer, radix edulis.

Popel. Populus,plebs. *gal. peuple : ital. popolo:hiſp. pueblo:ang.people.*

Popelen. Murmur edere, murmurare, verba tacitè ſubmiſſeq; fundere, muſſitare : mutire:labra mouere tantùm, & vocem non attollere:verba non intellecta fundere. *vulgo* papellare.

popeler. Mouens labra,metuens audiri. *vulgo* papellardus. i. hypocrita, ſimulator, qui paſſim in plateis & vbique orat. *Georgius Coluenerius.*

popelinghe. Murmurque humileſque ſuſurri. *Perſ.*

Popelsche. j ghe-raeckt-heyd. Apoplexia,attonitus ſtupor,ſideratio.

Popelier / popelier-boom / popelen-boom. Populus arbor. *germ. pappelbaum:gal.peuplier:it.poppio: ang. poplar trée.*

Popeliorenken. Tinea, animalculum fontium, breue, & ſeſe vt multipeda contrahens, *&* Fœtus ranæ caudatus, batrachis,gyrinus.

Poppe. Pupa,pupula.*gal.poupee:ital.pupina:ang.poppet.*

poppe. Auicula femella.

poppen ende kinder-speel dingen. Crepundia, ludicra puerilia, oſcilla, imagunculæ, quæ infantibus pueriſque ad luſum præbentur.

poppe/spinne webbe. Tela araneæ.

poupe/poppe *fland.* **j. rock van vlasch.** Penſum.*gal.poupee.*

poppe/hand-poppe. Malleolus: ſtupa incendiaria: faſciculus ex ſtupa, pice, ſulphure, aliiſque id genus incendij fomitibus confectus, ad comburenda ædificia.

poppen op de boomen. Spongiolæ arborum.

poppen-kraemer. Nugiuendus, nugiuendulus,friuolarius,grytopola.

poppen-maecker. Coroplathus : puparum & ſigillorum effector.

poppen-ruyter. Miles bellus, ſed imbellis.

poppen-werck. Friuola,crepundia, ludicra puerilia,oſcilla.

Porcelepne / porcelepn kruyd. Portulaca. *gal.pourcelaine.ital. procelana:ang. purſelayn.*

Porcelepne/zee-slacke. Cochlea Veneris,concha venerea,murex,matricul⁹, conchylium,buccinum. *vulgò* concha porcelana. *gall.porcelayne.*

porcelepne vaten. Vaſa murrhina, pocula murrhina : ollæ Rhodiacæ: vaſa ex murrha : vaſa fictilia tenuiſſima & ſplendida, ex buccinorum cineribus confecta, murinis veterum vaſis non abſimilia. *vulgo* procellana vaſa.

Porcie. Portio,pars, demenſum. *germ. poriz gal.part,porcion:ital.parte, porcione:ang.part,porcion.*

Porrepe. porrep-loock. Porrum. *gall. porreau:ital.porro:hiſp.puerro.*

porrepe/purrepe. *fland.* Ius ſiue cremor piſorum. *gal.puree.*

Porreken. j. purreken. Verrucula.

Porren. Mouere,tendere:*&* Moliri,niti conari,conferre vires.*&* Vrgere,cogere,compellere.

Pors. Genus piſcis delicatioris.

Porsse. Sodalitas, ſodalitium.*ger.burß.*

pors ghe-sel. Sodalis.

Portael i. poortael.

Post/posck. Porculus, porcellus : *genus piſcis* cernua *nonnullis.*

Post/styl. Poſtis.*gal poſte,poſteau : ang. poſte.*

Post. Veredarius,pegaſus curſor,curſor pegaſarius : angarius ; tabellarius regius, eques tabellarius : hemerodromus : curſor armillatus. *vulgò* poſtus, poſta:*ger.poſt:gal.poſte : ital. poſta:hiſp. pueſta:ang.poſt.* **Te poste ryden.** Curſitare

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſitare diſpoſitis ſiue cōmutatis equis: *erant enim* angarij *apud Perſas* tabellarij regij literas ſibi inuicē per ſtationes tradentes, certis itinerum ſpatiis ſeu ſtationibus equos mutantes.

poſt-bode.j poſt. Veredarius.

poſt-meeſter. Curioſus. *vulgò* magiſter poſtarum, ſiue curſorum.

poſt-papier. Auguſta charta, epiſtolis dicata nimia tenuitate & leuitate.

poſt-peerd. Veredus, equus viatorius, equus decurſorius: equus diſpoſitus, ſtationarius. *vulgò* poſtus, *q.d.* depoſtus *ſiue* depoſitus collocatuſque certis locis.

poſt-reyſe. Stathmus.

poſten. Curſitare, aſſiduò curſitare, diſcurrere.

poſterye. Angaria, æ: angaria, orum: angariarum exhibitio.

poſtillioen.j poſt. Veredarius.

Poſtelen.i. ſtampijen. Inſultare, ventosè minari.

Poſtel-beſie. i. hauer-beſie. Vaccinium

Poſterne. *vetus. fland.* **i achter-deure** Poſtica.

Pot. Olla, aula, olla fictilis: *gal. pot: ang. pott.*

pot/kanne. Calix, poculum: *vulgò* potus: *continens pro contento, per metonymiam.*

pot/pot maete. Sextarius.

pot. Theſaurus, aula ſiue olla Euclionis

pot-aerde. Terra figularis, argilla, terra ſigillaria, creta figularis.

pot-appel. Pomum pulmoneum. *q.d.* ollarium, *ab ollæ ſimilitudine.*

pot-aſſchen. Cineres ſmegmatici, ſmectici, ſaponarij: cineres cōdititij. *vulgò* ollares: *quod in ollis & vaſis fictilibus aſſeruentur, ne liqueſcentes effluant.*

pot-backer Figulus, plaſtes.

pot backerye potterye. Figlina, figuli officina.

pot-bloeme. *fland.* **ghenoffel-bloeme.** *q.d.* flos ollaris. *quod in ollis collocetur, ac ſeruetur.*

pot-boeue. Nebulo vagus & validus, encænia & feſta genialia paſſim conſectans: *à ligurriendis ollis ſiue poculis dictus.*

pot-boline *holl. ſicamb.* Farraceum, edulium ex alica farris & Botulus.

pot-gheld. Pecunia in Euclionis aula recondita: & Pecunia lecta, pecunia monetæ valdè probæ: qualis in olla aceruari ſolet.

pot-gieter. Poculorum ſtanneorum fuſor.

pot harſt. *ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* **i. huts-pot.** Caro iuſſulenta.

pot henſe. Anſa ollaris.

pot-hond. Aula ſiue olla Euclionis.

pot-huyue. Galea exploratoria: caſſis humilis & ſine cono.

pot-yſer *fland.* Tripus.

pot-kaeſe. Caſeus conditaneus, condititius, tyrotarichus.

pot lepel pol lepel. Tudicula, *q.d.* cochlear ollare, cochlear maius, quo pulmentaria vertuntur, commouenturque in olla.

pot-miſpel. Meſpilum maius.

pot paſteye. Minutal, minutal condititium, ollare,

pot-ſcherf. Teſta.

pot-ſuycker. Saccarum mollius & vilius, in ollis ſeruari ſolitum.

pot-vleeſch, *friſ.* **i. huts-pot.**

potagie Olus coctum, olus conciſum, minutal: ius, iuſculum, aulicocia, pulmentum, pulmentarium, cibus pulmentarius. *vulgò* potagium. *gal. potage ang potage.*

potten. In olla condere ſiue coaceruare

potten het gheld. Pecunias condere, numos ſtrangulare pecunias in arca aut olla concluſas ſeruare.

potter. Euclio, qui pecunias in olla coaceruat.

potterije. Figlina.

Pote. Inſitum, ſurculus, calamus.

pote/poote pee. Siſer, carota ſubalbida, radix edulis.

Poteren i.peuteren. Fodicare.

Potte.i.pot. Olla-

potſ hoofd. Caput tumens, inflatum magnum,

potſ-hoofd/kappert Lamia.

potſ-wal.wal-viſch. Cete.

Pouer. Pauper, egenus, inops, tenuis. *gal poure: ital pouero. hiſ. pobre: ang. poure*

pouerlick. Tenuiter, miſere.

P R

Prachen prácheren. Parcere ſumptui, parcè viuere.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Pracher. Parcus, auarus, ſordidus.
Pracherije. Parcimonia, parcitas.
Pracht. Faſtus, oſtentatio, pompa, magnificentia. *ger. pracht: ſax. precht: ang. priide.*
Prachtigh. Faſtoſus, magnificus.
Prachten. Superbire.
Pracktijcke. Pragma, vſus fori, vſus forenſis: ars, techna, artificium, opera lucratiua: conſuetudo: experientia, vſus, vſurpatio, *vulgò* practica. *gal. practique: ital. pratica: ang. practyſ.*
Pracktijckigh. Pragmaticus, exercitatus *vulgò* practicus.
Pracktijcke. *ſax. ſicamb.* Aſtrologia.
Pracktijck-ſchrijver. Aſtrologus.
Pracktiſeren. Agere, actitare, in vſu habere, verſari in re aliqua: meditari.
Pracktiſéren om gheld te krijghen. Aeruſcare: pecunias quauis arte colligere.
Pracktiſijn. Pragmaticus: artifex forenſis, formularius: callidus vſus forenſis: cautor: iuris formularij conſultus: inſtitutorum forenſium peritus: iuris & vſus fori peritus. *&* Homo aſtutus, ſubdolus, veterator. Pragmatici, *inquit Budeus dicuntur à græca voce* πρᾶγμα *quæ inter cætera*, cauſam litémve *ſignificat: erant autem* homines quidam forenſis profeſſionis, qui cauſarum actores interdum ignaros monebant: quaſi admonitores poſtici, dicendorumque ſuggeſtores, quum ad iuris diſceptationem ventum erat.
Prael. *holl. friſ.* Faſtus: *&* Faſtoſus.
Praelen. Superbire.
Praemken. *holl.* Cymba.
Praet. Fabulæ, nugæ.
Praeten. Fabulari nugari. *ang. praete.*
Praeter. Congerro, nugator.
Praetken-ſchrijver. *ſax.* Aſtrologus.
Pragerſijn. *ger. ſax ſicamb.* Lorica bilix.
Prame. Preſſio, preſſus, preſſura, oppreſſio.
Prame. Scapha.
Prame. Paſtomis.
Pramen. Premere, vrgere, opprimere.
Pranghe. Coarctatio, compreſſio.
Pranghe/ muyl pranghe. Poſtomis, paſtomis, conſibula: inſtrumentũ quod naribus equorum imponitur.
Pranghe pranghet. Numella.
Pranghen in de meulen. Molæ retinaculum.
Prangen. Vrgere, premere, comprimere, arctare conſtringere: *&* Retinere, retentare.
Prangh-dief Receptor furum.
Prangh-wortel. j. ſtal kruyd. Ononis, herba ſpinoſa, boues in opere pungens & vrgens *vulgo* remora aratri.
Prangher/halſ-iſer Numellæ, neruus: vinculum quo ceruix, interdum etiam pedes, includuntur.
Prangher / kuypers haeck. Harpago vietorius. *vulgo* canis inſtrumentum quo circi commodiùs vaſis inducuntur.
Praſen. Murmurare, murmillare, mutire.
Prat. Faſtoſus, feroculus, arrogans, audaculus. *ger. prachtigh: ang. proude, prydeful.*
Pratte parte. Arrogãtia, audax facinus, aſtutia, dolus *gal. baratte: ang. pryde.*
Pratten. Ferocire, tollere animos, ſuperbire. πλατίζειν.
Prat ſtoel. Solium ſedes magnifica.
Praten. j. praeten. Fabulari.
Preael. *fland.* Supparus.
Preael. *fland.* Muccinium pendulum & ſtriatum.
Preeuwen. Suffurari, ſurripere, ſublegere, manticulari, inuolare.
Prediken. j. preken. Concionari.
Prekel. *holl. ſicamb.* **i prickel.** Stimulus.
Prekelen. j. prickelen. Stimulare, pungere.
Preke/ predikinge. Concio, ſermo ad populum, oratio, homilia. *germ predig. gal preche: ang. preaghing.*
Preken prediken. Concionari, orationem habere. *vulgo* prædicare. *ger. predigen: gal. precher: ital. predicare: hiſp. predicar: ang preache.*
Preker prek-heer. Concionator, eccleſiaſtes, præco verbi Dei.
Preker-munck Dominicanus.
Preeck ſtoel. Suggeſtum, ſuggeſtus, pulpitum, concio: *vulgo.* ambo.
Prek-ſtoel/voud-ſtoel. Sella plicarilis.
Prenten. *fland* **j. printen.**
Preſſe. j. perſſe.
Preter. Prætor ruralis, prætor ruſticus- *&* Saltnarius, ſyluarum cuſtos.

Preter-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Praten die Vallen.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Preter-ſchap. Officium prætoris ruralis aut ſaltuarij.

Preuoſt. Præfectus, iuridicus, quæſtor: præfectus rerum capitalium : quæſitor, latrunculator. *q.d.* præpoſtus ſiue præpoſuus. *gal. preueſt : ital. prefette, preuoſto.*

Prouoſt-ſtock. Vitis: inſigne centurionum quod manu geſtabant, & quo in delinquentes milites animaduertebant.

Preutelen.j.protelen.

Prick. *holl.* Aculeus, ſtimulus. *ang. pricke.*

Prick/prickſken. Mentula, vereculum, paruum veretrum.

Prickſken. *vetus.* Panis triticius minutulus.

Prickſkens gheld. Genus exactionis rei frumentariæ in Brabantia.

Prick / lamprene. Lamperra, muſtela, murena fluuiatilis, echeneis. *ger. pricke.*

Prickel. Aculeus ſtimulus.

Prickel/ priker. *fland.* j. **ſtiete.** Vropygium, culus auium.

Prickelen pricken. Stimulare, pungere, *ang pricke.*

Preel. Stibadium, torus, ſcena, vmbraculum frondea caſea. *gal. preau.*

Preel van wijn-gaerd. Arcella ſiue arcellata vitis.

Preelken. Topiarium, pergula.

Priem. Stilus, acus, radius *ger. pfriem: ſax preem.*

Priem / krol-priem. Diſcriminale, acus crinalis, calamiſtrum.

Priem ſpije. Aſſula inſpicata.

Priemen. *vetus* Premere, imprimere, ſtilo fodere, ſtimulare, pungere: & Acuminare, cuſpidare: & Premere, occultare, ſurripere

Priem. j. **wip.** Lux, micans. **Schele priem.** j **ſchele wip.**

Prieme/ priem-tijd. *flan.* Prima aurora.

Prieme van de nieuwe Mane. *vetus.* Tertia dies nouæ lunæ.

Priem tijd. Prima aurora: primulum diluculum *Plaut.* **priem tijd.** Ver tempus vernum, annus renaſcens, *gal prin temps. ang. pryme tyme.*

Priemende mane. Noua luna: luna renaſcentes cum primum colligit ignes *Virg.* **priem van den daghe.** Sublucanum tempus, crepuſculum, prima aurora, diluculum *gal. poinct.*

Prieſter Presbyter, ſacerdos, ſacrificus ſacricola, flamen, myſta, myſtes, *gal. preſtre, ital prete. hiſp. preſte, presbytero. ang. preſte. prieſt.*

Prieſterante. *fland* Flaminia: flaminis ſiue ſacerdotis domus. Paſtophorium paſtophori, domicilium. 3 .*Eſd.* 8. 1. *Machab.* 4

Prieſter-dom/ prieſter-ſchap. Sacerdotium.

Prijcken. *hol.* j **proncken.** Dare ſeſpectandum.

Prije. Cadauer, tetrum cadauer.

Prijs prijnſe. Captura, præda. *gal. prinſe: hiſ. preſa. ang. pryſe.*

Prijs oft prijns maecken iemands goed. Prædæ ſiue ad prædam exponere, alicuius bona: dare fortunas diripiendas.

Prijs weerde Pretium, valor, indicatura, indicatio, æſtimatio. *gal. pris: ital. prezzo preggio: hiſp. precio. ang. priece.*

Prijs. Laus laudatio, collaudatio, gloria palma. *hiſp. prez: ang. praiſe.*

Prijs prijſ-ſtuck Brauium: victoriæ præmium: id quod victori confertur in ludis. **Om prijs** Certatim.

Prijſ gheuer Deſignator, brabeutes.

Prijſen. *vetus.* j. **ſchatt/op prijs ſetten.** Aeſtimare, imponere pretium, pecunia æſtimare, appretiare. *gal. priſer. ang. priſe.*

Prijſen. j **louen.** Laudare, commendare. *gal priſer: ang. praiſe.*

Prijſelick Laudabilis.

Prijſ weerdigh. Laudabilis.

Prijſelicken. Laudabiliter.

Priker. *fland.* j **prickel ſtiete.** Vropygiū.

Pryme j. **prieme.**

Primel naeckt. *vetus* Prorſus nudus.

Pril. *vetus.* Venuſtus, bellus, feſtiuus, hilaris.

Prince. Princeps: regulus: dynaſta, dynaſtes. *gall. prince: ital. principe: hiſp. principe dicitur*, filius regis primogenitus.

Princen-dom. Principatus.

Princeſſe. Princeps fœm.

Princelick Baſilicus, regius, regalis.

Principael Principalis, præcipuus, ſummus potiſſimus.

Principaelick. Principaliter, præcipuè, maximè,

maximè, præſertim, potiſſimùm, potiſſimè.

Printe. j. **druck.** Impreſſio.

printen. j. **drucken.** Premere, preſſare: & Imprimere, excudere. *ang. printe.*

printer. j. **drucker** Impreſſor.

Priuaet. Latrina. *q. d.* locus priuatus ſiue ſecretus. *ger. profetle: profeyt: gall. priué: hiſp. priuada: ang. priuie.*

Procederen. j. **dingen.** Agere lites. *vulgò* procedere.

proces. j. **ghe-dingh.** Lis, dica, controuerſia, *vulgo* proceſſus. *gal. proces: ang. proceſſe.*

Proceſſie. j. **om-ganck.** Supplicatio, rogationes, publicæ litaniæ. *vulgò* proceſſio.

Prochie. Parœcia, curia, ſacra vicinia: titulus. *apud veteres Eccleſ.* cura *vulgo* & parochia. *gal. paroice. ital parochia: hiſp. parochia: ang. paryſhe.*

prochie-kercke. Templum parœciæ.

prochie-woonder. Parœcus: eiuſdem fani conſors: curialis.

prochiaen. Parœcus, curio, ſacerdos curiæ præfectus, ædis ſacræ moderator. *vulgo* parochus: & curatus.

prochiaen-ſchap. Curionatus, curia.

Procureur. Procurator cauſarum, vindex, cauſidicus, forenſis, patronus: actor, cognitor.

procureur generael. Actor publicus ſiue regius, cognitor regius publicuſque, publici ac popularis iuris vindex.

procureur van quade ſaecken. Rabula, conſarcinator litium, vitilitigator, togatus vulturius, hirudo forenſis: cauſidicus, viterator.

procureren. Procurare, ſolicitare. & Cauſas agere: defendere aliquem in iudicio: patrocinari.

procuratie. Mandatum.

Proef. j. **proeue.** Experimentum, ſpecimen.

proef jaer. Annus tyrocinij.

proef-ſlagh. Præludium pugnæ, præluſio principium pugnæ.

proef-ſcheut. *fland.* Specimen, tyrocinium.

proef-ſteen. *ſic.* **j. toet-ſteen/goud ſteen.**

proef-ſtuck. Tyrocinium, ſpecimen: canon artis: documentum.

proeue. Guſtus, deguſtatio.

proeue. Experimentum. ſpecimen, tentatio, tentamen probatio *vulgo* proba. *gal. preuue: ital. proua: ang. profe.*

proeue. Probatio, demonſtratio, argumentum.

proeuen. Guſtare, deguſtare, libare, delibare labiis primoribus attingere.

proeuen. Probare, experiri, tentare, attentare: facere periculum, experimentum. *gal prouuer: ital. prouare: hiſp. prouare: ang. proue.*

proeuen. Probare, demonſtrare argumentis.

proeuer. Prægustator, protogeuſta.

Proeſten. *holl.* Sternutare.

Proffijt. Profectus, vtilitas, emolumentum, commodum, lucrum, quæſtus, compendium. *gal. profit: ital. profitto: hiſp. prouecho: ang. profite.*

proffijtelick. Vtilis fructuoſus. commodus, cõpendioſus. conducibilis: ex vſu.

proffijtelickheyd. Vtilitas.

proffijtelicken. Frugaliter, vtiliter.

proffijten/profiteren. Proficere.

Proye/roof. Præda, rapina. *gal. proye: ital preda: ang. praye.*

Pronck. *holl.* Ornatus, oſtentatio.

pronck. *vetus.* Nubilum, nubes.

pronck. Frons nubila, ſupercilium nubilum, ſupercilij nubes, frontis nubecula.

proncken. Nubilare, nubilum fieri.

proncken. Vultum componere, adducere: frontem ſubducere, trahere vultũ induere vultum ſeuerum, contrahere ſupercilium. contrahere vultũ ad ſeueritatem: obnubilare vultum: & Oſtentare ſe, dare ſe ſpectandum, ſtatuam agere. & Ornare, adornare.

pronckaerd. Vultuoſus: bellus.

pronckende weder. Nubilus aër: cælum caligans.

pronckende colen. Prunæ obductæ.

pronckende op-ſicht Frons nubila, matutina, obducta vultus caligans.

proncker/pronckaerd Vultuoſus.

pronckerije. Frons nubila: & Oſtentatio.

pronck-werck. Supellex ad oſtentationem cultumque ædium, non ad vſum comparata ἄπυρα ἀναθηματικὰ σκεύη: res non culinario vſui, ſed domorum ornatui dicatæ.

Pron-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Prondel. ſ. prondſelinghe. Scruta.
prondelen. j. prondſelen.
prondſelen. Tricari, nugari, nugas agere: & Scrutari. perſcrutari.
prondſelinghe. prondelinghe. Res minutæ nulliuſque pretij in theſaurum reconditæ: & Scruta, orum, friuola.
prondſeler. Scrutarius, friuolarius: res minutas nulliuſque pretij corradens & recondens.
prondſel-gheld. Pecuniæ minutæ.
Proorſch. Strenuus, acer, magnanimus, faſtoſus, ſuperbus *gal. preux.*
Prop j. proppe Obturamentum.
Proper. Proprius, peculiaris: & Condecens, concinnus, appoſitus, aptus, bellus, ſcitulus, argutus. *gal. propre: ital. proprio hiſp. proprio: ang. proper.*
properheyd. Elegantia, concinnitas, lenocinium.
properlick. Propriè, peculiariter: & Eleganter, concinnè appoſitè, bellè, decenter, ſcitè: & Placidè, quietè: & Senſim, lentè. paulatim, pedetentim: & Modicè, modeſtè.
Proppe. Obturamentum oblongum, veruculum: & Pedamen, fulcimentũ, fulcrum, ſuſtentaculum. *ang. prop. proppe.*
proppen. Fulcire, ſuffulcire.
Proffe *ger.* Germen.
proſſen. Pullulare, expullulare.
proſſen. Bullire, ebullire, bulliendo bombum edere.
Proſt. Præfectus, præpoſitus eccleſiaſticus: œconomus qui prouentus eccleſiaſticos adminiſtrat, & ſecundum epiſcopum plebi præeſt: προστάτης, proſtates. i. præſul, præfectus, antiſtes.
proſtdije. Proſtaſis proſtaſia, protoſtaſia, præſidentia, præfectura. *vulgo* præpoſitura.
Protel preutel. Murmur. & Examen: & Congeries. Turba
protelen preutelen. Murmurare, muſſitare, murmillare: bullire cum murmure ſiue bombo.
proteler. Suſurro.
Prouande. Commeatus, penus, penu. *ger. profiand.*
prouand meeſter Annonæ ſtructor, annonæ præfectus.

prone preuene. Panis gradilis, panis qui eleemoſynæ loco egenis diſtribuitur: ſportula. & Diarium.
prouene. Beneficium eccleſiaſticum. *vulgò* præbenda.
prouen-kraemer. Simoniacus: ſacriuendus. ſacrilegus nundinator: inſtitor rerum ſacrarum quæ commercium reſpuunt: nundinator beneficiorum eccleſiaſticorum.
prouen kraemerije. Simonia: ambitus rerum ſacrarum: nefarius ambitus: ſacrilega nundinatio: collatio nummaria ſacerdotij: nundinarium ſacerdotij commercium.
Prouoſt. ſ. preuoſt. Quæſitor, latrunculator.
Pruymen/ muylen. Mutire. muſſitare.
Pruyme Prunum. *ger. pflaum: ſax. plumme: gal. prune: ital. pruno. hiſp. pruna: ang. plumbe.* **Pruyme van Damaſck blauw pruyme** Prunum Damaſcenum, paſſum, rugoſum **Witte pruyme.** Prunum hordearium, candens.
pruymi-boom/ pruymeler. Prunus.
pruym-kerſe. Malum armeniacum.
pruyſchen. Singultire, ſingultus emittere.
pruyſſchen. *fland.* Bullire, feruere, inferuere, cum murmure.
Pruyſten. *ſax. ſicamb* Sternutare.
Pruytſch. j. prootſch.

P V

Puckel j. pockel. Papula, puſtula.
Pudde. *friſ.* Muſtela piſcis.
Pueyne. Rudus, eris: rudera. **Oude pueyne** Rudus vetus.
Puele pele. *ſicamb. holl.* **j. pelle** Pelicarpium, folliculus ſeminis. *hollandis proprie dicuntur* piſa cum ſuis folliculis.
Puer. Purus, merus. *gal. pur: ital. puro: hiſp. puro: ang. pure.*
puer goud. Putum aurum.
puer argh. Prorſus & omnino malus.
puer arm. Prorſus pauper.
puer ſot. Omnino ſtultus.
puerlick. Merè, purè, liquidò.
puer willens/ puerlick willens. Volens ſcienſque, prudens ſcienſque, deſtinata prorſus voluntate data opera: prorſus & data opera compoſitò.
Pueren. *fland.* **j. poperen.**

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Puer-roede. *flā.* i. **poeper-roede.** Fuſcina.
Puester. i. **poeſter.** Follis.
Puffe/puffen. i. **poffe/poffen.**
Puggmael. *vetus.* i. **poortaers.**
Punck *holl.* Pannus laneus.
Pupde. i. **pupt.** Rana.
Pupe/pupde. Podium, pulpitum, ſuggeſtus, ſuggeſtū, roſtra, orum: ſuggeſtus lapideus.
Puper. *vet.* i. **ſtad-bode.** Stator, viator.
Pupl. *fri.* i. **bupdel.** Sacculus.
puple. i. **buple.** Tuber.
puplen Tuberare, extuberare, protuberare, inflari, turgere: pullulare. & Prominere, eminere.
pupl-ader. Varix.
pupl aderigh Varicoſus.
pupl-ooghe. Oculus eminens, oculus extuberans, emiſſitius.
pupl-ooghigh. Exophthalmus: qui prominentiores habet oculos.
pupl-ooghen. Oculos exerere.
pupm-ſteen. Pumex, lapis arenarius, lapis bibulus, ſpongia: lapis ſpongiæ inſtar ſiſtuloſus *ger. bimſſteyn, gal. pierre ponce: ital. pomice. hiſp. piedra. eſpoma: ang. pumiſhiſtone.*
Puproen / perroen/peroen. i. **pupe.** Podium. *gal. perron.*
Puptſchede boter. *holl.* i. **bieſtighe boter.** Butyrum è coloſtro.
Pupſte. Vomica, puſtula, tuber, verruca tuberculum. *germ. butzlin: ital. poſta: hiſp. poſtilla, puſtilla: ang. povvſhe.*
pupſt-bijter *holl.* i. **rombout.** Mordella: orſo dacna: inſectum puſtulas puerorum appetens.
Pupſter i. **puester.** Follis.
Pupt. *fland. Zeland.* i. **vorſch.** Rana.
pupt-ael i. **ael pupt.**
pupte Muſtelæ fluuiatilis genus.
Pulle. i. **ampulle.** Simpulum.
Pulle. *holl.* i. **poelie.** Pullaſter, pullaſtra.
Puls. i. **pols.**
Pulner. i. **poluer** Puluis.
Puluier. i. **pluuier.** Pardalus. *vulgò* auis pulueratrix.
Pulwe. Puluinar, puluinus: & Culcitra. *ang. pillovv.*
Pulwijne/ſloopwijne. Puluini theca, inuolucrum puluinaris: tegmen puluinaris.
Pundel/punder. i. **pondel.** Statera.

Punt.punte / point. Punctus, apex, Mucro, cuſpis, ſpiculum, acies. & Articulus. *ger. punct. gal. poinct: ital. punto: hiſ. puncto. ang. poynt.*
punten Acuere.
puntigh Mucronatus, acuminatus, acutus.
puntigh Accuratus.
puntighlick ghemerckt. Ad amuſſim, examuſſim, exactiſſimè, exquiſita diligentia & exactiſſima cura factus: exquiſitus.
puntighlick. Accuratè, ornatè, nitidè, exquiſitè.
puntſoen. i. **pointſoen.** Stimulus.
Puppe. i. **poppe.** Pupa.
Puppingh. Malum petiſium, curtipendulum. *ang. pippine.*
Purrepe i. **porrepe.**
Purpur. Purpura, murex, oſtrum, conchylium. *gal. pourpre: ital. porpora: hiſp. purpura. ang. purple.*
purperen van purper. Purpureus, oſtrinus, conchyliatus, Tyrius, Sarranus, Theſſalicus, Porphirianus, puniceus, murice tinctus.
Purreken/porreken *fland* i. **wratteke.** Verrucula, puſtula. *gal. porrō: it. porro.*
Pusseme. *fland. gand.* i. **perſſem.** Menſa ſiue taberna vſurarij.
pusſemier. *flan.* i. **perſſemier.** Vſurarius, fœnerator.
Put.putte Puteus. & Lacuna. *gal. puyts: ital. poſſo hiſ. pozo. ang. pit.*
put/kupl Scrobs, fouea, foſſa.
putteken. Scrobiculus.
put. *ſax.* i. **poel.** Lacuna, palus.
put. i. **dief-put.** Robur.
put ende ghalghe. Ius ſiue poteſtas gladij: merum ſiue ſummum ius.
put-emmer. Modiolus, ſitula vrna, hauſtrum.
put-galghe. Tollenon, pertica putealis.
put-haeck. Lupus, harpago.
put-radt. Tympanum.
put ſcheel / put-deckſel. Puteal, putei operculum.
put-ſtengher. Tollenon.
put-ſwengel. Tollenō, pertica putealis.
put water. Aqua puteana putealis.
putten. Haurire è puteo, haurire aquas.
putſe. *hol. Zeland.* Situla nautica. *ang. pitcher.*
putſel. Tollenon, pertica putealis.

putghe

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Ticktackbord i.e. Tiktakbord Dobbelthoof. Wag. Aucht. 1.830

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

putgher / putker / puteker. *ſax. holl. friſ. Zeland* Meſonauta, abiectus miniſter in naui: mediaſtinus nauis.

Putoor. i. v. ſſe. Putorius.

putoor / butoor. Ardea ſtellatis. *vulgò* boſtaurus.

Puttier. Ganeo, ſcortator. *vulgò* putrierus, puttanietus: *putaine, putta & puttana. gall. hiſp. & ital.* meretrix *dicitur: potta quoque ital.* cunnus.

putten-ſone. *vetus fland.* **i. hoeren-ſone.** Spurius.

Q V

Q Vabbe baene. Palear.

quabbe / quappe. *fland. fic.* Holothuria. *piſcis genus. Adr. Iun.*

quabbe *ſax.* Rubeta, bufo, rana. *Geſner.*

quabbe aal-quabbe. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Muſtela fluuiatilis: *ſic dicta quòd cum ranis aquaticis maioribus coire putetur, vel cum rubetis aquaticis, nam oris rictis ranas refert, &c. Geſner.*

quabbe / quappe. *ſax.* Gobio capitatus, capito *piſcis.*

quabbel / balch. Scirrus: tumor durus ſine dolore, renitens: ganglion.

Quack. *ſicamb.* Ardeæ genus.

Quack. Superfluum, reliquum, exſtantia: & Friuolum, res friuola.

quack. Pulpa.

quack. Torus.

quack. *holl.* **j. quiſpelken.** Floccus, flocculus.

quack van vleeſch. Tuber, excreſcentia, calloſa & ſuperflua caro in corpore.

quacken / quackelen. Diſſipare, profundere, prodigere tanquam rem ſuperfluam & friuolam.

quack-ſaluer. Aliptes: iatraleptes: medicus vnguentarius, ſeplaſiarius: chirurgus qui oleis pinguibuſque malagmatibus foris adhibitis, morbis exterioribus medetur: & Medicus circumforaneus, circuitor, circulator, pharmacopola circumforaneus.

quack-ſaluerije. Iatraleptice, medecina vnguentaria.

quackel-gheldeken. Pecuniæ minutæ: quæ rebus friuolis impenduntur tanquam ſuperfluæ & parui pretij.

quackelinghe. Res parui pretij: nugæ friuola.

Quackel. Coturnix, ortyx *vulgò* qualea: *gal caille: ital quaglia: ang. quale, quayle. caldaicè kackel & keckel.*

quackel-bepe. *holl.* Brionya, vitis alba, ampeloleuce, colubrina: *herba cuius acinis cothurnices veſcuntur. q. d.* acinus coturnicum.

quackelen. Aucupari coturnices.

quackel-beenken. Fiſtula aucupatoria: fiſtula eburneola: fiſtula qua coturnices ab aucupe alliciuntur & decipiuntur. *vulgo* quiſcularium.

Quackelen. j. quacken Diſſipare.

Quacken / queken. Coaxare: & Gingrire, reddere ſonum inſtar anſeris: & Inſtar coturnicis.

Quacker-nelleken. *flandr.* Puella venuſta, lepida, laſciua.

Quaed. Malus, paruus, peruerſus, malignus, nocens.

quaed. Malum, res mala, infortunium.

quaed / quaet / quat / kat. *ger. ſax. ſicamb. vetus fland.* **j. kaet.** Stercus, oletum.

quaed vier. Ignis malignus, parcus, tenuis, exilis. *Marcialis: tepet igne maligno Hic focus.*

quaed vier. Eryſipelas, ſacer ignis.

quaed hebben. Vrgeri, affligi, laborare.

Te quaed hebben. Laborare, ſuccumbere, imparem eſſe labori, hoſti, &c.

quaed aerdigh. Malignus, prauæ indolis.

quaed de leyd. *fland.* **j. moeder-ſogh.** Cyceon, miſcellanea potio.

quaed-de-leyd. *fland.* **j. deugh-niet.** Nequam, prodigus.

quaed daed. Malefactum.

quaed-daedigh. Maleficus, ſceleſtus.

quaed-gunſtigh Maleuolus, inuidus.

quaed-hertigh. Prauus corde, maleuolus.

quaed-liſtigh j. arghe-liſtigh.

quaed luſtigh. Libidinoſus.

quaed-ſprekigh. Maledicus.

quaed-ſprekentheyd. Maledicentia, maledictum.

quaed-doender. Maleficus, nocens, facinoroſus pernicioſus

quaeder tieren. *fland.* Malus.

quaede-meeſter. *loan.* Febris.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

quaed-willigh. Maleuolus, maleuolens.
quaed willigheyd. Maleuolentia, malignitas.
quaed willighlick Maleuolè malignè.
quaedelick i **qualick** Malè, malignè.
quaele *vetus. hand* Malitia, nequitia.
quaele. i **quelinghe.** Languor, morbus, malum, ægritudo.
quaelick quaedelick. Malè, pravè, perversè & Difficilè, difficulter, ægrè. Moleſtè.
quaelick aen zijn. Malè ſiue incommodè agi cum aliquo, afflicta eſſe conditione, valetudine, *&c.*
quaelick hooren. Grauiter audire.
quaelick hoorende. Surdaſter.
quaelick nemen Moleſtè ægrè, acerbè, iniquè, indignè, grauiter ferre.
quaelick-vaerd Aduerſa valetudo. caſus aduerſus, infortunium.
quaelickheyd. Languor, ægritudo.
quaelickheyd aen therte. Languor
Quaghel. *ſicamb.* i. **runſel.** Coagulum. *ital. coagolo, quaglio. hiſp. cuaio.*
Quaeler *Zeland.* Negotiator callidus & catus; polytropus, quales ſunt minuti quidam & ignobiles *Leuin Lemn.*
Qualster i. **hauer eſſche.** Fraxinus ſilueſtris.
Qualster. *ſax.* Pituita.
Quant. Scitus homo.
quant mangher. Sodalis ſocius, ſocius ludi, colluſor. & Commercia exercens cum aliquo, permutator.
quantselen / manghelen. Commutare, permutare.
quantseler i **kanſeler/quant.**
quantſuys. Colluſoriè, luſoriè, quaſi verò, quaſi.
Quaeue i **quabbe.**
Quardel i **ouerdel.**
Quareel / kareel ſteen. Later. *ital. quadrello.*
quareel. *vetus.* Pilum catapultarium, jaculum quod catapulta emittitur: *ang. quarel.*
Quarte. Quartarius, quadrans, quarta pars menſuræ *gal. quarte, ital quarta. hiſp cuarto ang quarte.*
quarte wijns. Vini quartarius. & Vini ſextarius.
quarteel. Quarta pars, quartarius.
quarteel wijns. i **ander-half-arme.**
quartier. Quartarius, quadrans, quarta pars. *ang. quarter.*
quartier der maenen. Quadrans lunæ, **het leſte quartier der maenen** Nouiſſima luna. **Waſſende quartier der maenen.** Luna bicornis luna creſcens, meniſcus, ſpecies lunæ nondum completæ.
quartier. Quarta pars centeni, viginti quinque.
quartier/ghe-weſte. Regio, tractus.
quartier meeſter / wijck-meeſter. Magiſter vici, præfectus vici, magiſter regionis.
quartier-meeſter i. **fozier.** Menſor, deſignator hoſpitiorum
quartier. Stemmatis membrum, *vulgò* quartera. **quartieren van edeldom.** Quadruplæ nobilitatis arma, ſiue membra, qualia nobiles numerare & in inſignibus ponere ſolent.
quartier. Triuiale lupanar proſtibulū. **In quartier ſitten** Proſtare, vulgo victum quærere, *Terent* corpus ſuum vulgo proſtituere, vulgo ſui copiam facere.
quartier hoere. Scortum triviale, proſtibulum, proſtibula.
quartieren In quatuor partes diuidere.
Quaſſen Quaſſare motare, mobilitare quatefacere, concutere. *ital. ſquaſſare. ang quaſhe.*
quaſ-broecke. Bracca follicans, laxa.
Quaſt *ſax hol* i. **quiſpel/ borſtel / kleer-borſtel.** Penicillus.
quaſt. *vetus. ſicamb.* i. **waeyer.** Flabellum.
quaſt/ aſt / oeſt. *hol. friſ. ſicamb.* Nodus arboris, tuber centrum
Quaſten i **quiſten.** Cum impetu effundere, profundere.
Que que-appel que-de-appel. Malum cydonium, canum, lanatum. *ger. kutte. ſax. quede. gal. coing. ital, cotogno. ang quince.*
que appel boom / queden-boom. Malus cydonia cotonea
que kruyd. *hol* i **quemoes.**
que-moes Cydonite placenta ex cydoniis malis, *vulgò* diacydonium, cydomatum, cotoniatum
que-pepre. Malum ſtrutheum.

que-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

que bleeſch. hol. friſ. j. que-krupd/que-moes.
que-wijn. Vinum cydonites.
Queck/quecken. j. quick/quicken.
Queckſen. Gemere, languere, ægreſcere hisp. quexar. Queri, conqueri.
Quedelen. vetus. Garrire, modulari minurizare: vernare gutture queri. Ouid. Dulce queruntur aues. & Horat. Queruntur in ſiluis aues.
Queecken. fland. hol. j. quicken. Nutrire, educare, alere.
queeckerije fland. Plantariū: ſeminariū: locus vbi arborū plantæ nutriuntur.
Queecken. vetus. j. quicken Nutrire, fouere. & Viuere.
Queken. Coaxare: & Tetrinere. & Gingrire. & Garrire: & Strepere, obſtrepere: Clangere inſtar anſeris.
Quelen fland. j. quedelen. Garrire.
quelen/quenen/quijnen Languere, gemere, languore tabeſcere.
quel-balgh/quel-baſt j. quel-bunck.
quel-bunck Vetrola puerorum moles.
quelende. Languens, languidus.
quelende ſieckte j. quenende.
quelinghe/quaele. Languor, ægritudo.
Quelle/quelne. ger. ſax. vetus. j. welle. Scatebra, ſcaturigo.
quellen/quelnen. ger. ſax. vetus. j. wellen. Scatere, ſcaturire.
quellende water. vet. ger. ſax. ſic. Aqua viua, iugis, perennis.
Quellen. Moleſtare, afflictare, infeſtare, cruciare, vexare, diuexare, vrere, vrgere laceſſere, exagitare.
quellaedſe/quellinghe. Moleſtia, moleſtatio, afflictio, vexatio.
quel-ijſer. metapho. Homo moleſtus, difficilis, faſtidioſus.
quelachtigh. Moleſtus, moroſus.
quellick Moleſtus, grauis, moroſus, difficilis, irritabilis.
quellickheyd. Moleſtia, moroſitas, intemperies.
quellinghe Moleſtatio, vexatio.
quelſel. Moleſtia.
Quelne. j. quelle. Scaturigo.
Quenckelen. hol. j. queackelen Garrire.
Quendel. Serpillum, matris animula, thymus agreſtis.
Queme vetus. fland. j. frock. Læna, veſtis lanea ſuperior.

quene. Taura, vacca taura, vacca ſterilis: iuuenca ſterilis. & Mulier ſterilis. & Mulier langueſcens.
quene. vet. Vxor, materfamilias. Quenun/ ſiue quena / veteribus Teutonibus dicitur vxor ſiue materfamilias: teste Otfrido VVeiſſenburgenſi, S. Galli monacho. Queene. angl. Regina vocatur.
quene. Mulier vana, garrula loquax, improba procax. & Meretrix. ang. queane.
quenen kom / quenen kout / quenen-klap Deliria, ineptiæ aniles fabulæ.
quene. fland. j. moeſel. Tibia vtricularis.
quenen. Ineptire.
quenen/quijnen/quijlen. Languere, tabeſcere.
quenende ſieckte Syntexis, cōſumptio, atrophia.
Quanſelē. Lentè & faſtidioſè mādere.
Querdel Segmen corij. & Ligamentū calcei rudeſiorum duriuſculum: rudis ora calcei & Tuberculum calloſum ac durum.
querdel. Nodus, tuber.
querdel j. kliere. Tonſilla, glans glādula
querdel ſnijder. ironice. j. ſchoen maecker ſchoen-lapper.
querdelen. vetus. Suppingere ſoleas. gal. quarreler.
querdelen. Dura & nodoſè ſlanere.
querdelinghen. Segmenta corij.
Querne. j. hand molen. ſax querl, quirmole: ang querne.
Queſelen. Tractare nugas ſeriò.
queſel bellen. Nugas agere ſiue effutire: & Caput motare inſtar cogitabundi.
queſeler. Meditabundus, moroſus: rerum friuolarum curioſus.
queſelinghe. Quiſquiliæ nugæ, res friuolæ.
Queta. vetus. Malum.
quetſch/quets/quaets. Malus, nocens, malitioſus.
quetſcheyd. Malitia, malignitas, peruerſa voluntas.
quetſchelick. Malignè, malitioſè, peruerſè.
quetſe fland j. wonde. Vulnus, læſio, offenſio malum, dolor.
quetſelick vetus. Vulnificus.
quetſelick ſweerd. vet. Enſis vulnificus.
quetſen Quaſſare, conquaſſare, rumpere: & Lædere, offendere, malum inferre.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

quetſen/wonden. Vulnerare, lædere, ſauciare.

quetſer. Læſio, vulnus.

Quetteren Garrire, ineptè loqui, ſtrepere, obſtrepere, argutari. **quetten/** & **quaden** *veteres Teut. dixerunt pro* loqui *teſte Otfrido.*

quetterer Garrulus.

quetteringhe. Garrulitas.

Quick i. **quack.** Pulpa.

Quick. Viuus, viuidus: & Leuis, alacer, agilis. *ang. quicke.*

quick. *vetus.* Animal, pecus animans: & Armentum, grex: & Fœtus, pullus: & infans.

quick. *fland.* Spiritus. & Spectrum.

quick-haghe. Sepes viua, ſiluestris, naturalis, ſepimentum virgulteum, ſpineum, obſitum virgultis, ſpinis rubis, & ſimilibus viuentibus ſiue creſcentibus arboribus.

quick-ſilber. Argentum viuum, liquidum, fuſile: vomica liquoris æterni, & rerum omnium venenum. *Plin.* hydrargyrum, argentum aqueum. *ger. queckſilber. ang. quicke, ſiluer.*

quick ſand. *vetus. ſax. ang.* Sabulum viuum: inſidæ & rapaces arenæ.

quick-ſteert Motacilla: cauda tremula: *vulgo* coda tremula, auicula aſſiduè caudam vibrans.

quick-ſteerten Motitare caudam.

quicken. Viuere & moueri.

quicken/queecken/queecken. Nutrire, alere, educare.

quicken. Vibrare, librare, trutinare, pondus manibus examinare: agitare, mouere, mobibilitare.

quicker. Viuidus.

Quijl quijl *fland. friſ. holl. ſicamb.* **i. ſeeuer.** Oris pituita.

quijlen quijlen *fland. friſ. holl. ſicamb.* **j. ſeeueren.** Sputare, ſaliuare.

quijl band. Faſcia pituitaria.

Quijnen *ſax. friſ. holl. ſicamb. fland.* **j. queenen quelen.** Languere.

Quijt. Solutus, dimiſſus, liberatus, liber *vulgo* quitus, quietus.

quijt maecken. Dimittere, miſſum facere. & Soluere, liberare, redimere, plenè ſatisfacere *vulgo* quitare, quietare. *q.d.* quietū reddere & abſoluere à debito. *gal. quicter: hiſp. quitar: ang quite.*

quijten. Accepto ferre.

quijten den eed. j. **verdraghen.**

quijten ſijn be loften Liberare fidem ſuam, præſtare pollicita

quijt-baer Solubilis: quod ſolui aut redimi poteſt,

quijt-brief. Apocha.

quijt-ſcheiden. Mittere, remittere æs alienum, condonare debitum: gratiam facere debiti.

quitancie Apocha, acceptilatio. *vulgò* quitancia & quietancia. litera qua creditor teſtatur ſibi ſatis factum à debitore. *gal. quitance: ital. quitanza: ang quitaunce.*

Quincken. Micare, motitare: dubio & tremulo motu ferri.

quincken/quinckelen/quinckeren. j. **queedelé.** Crebro & ſoleiter modulari.

Quinckennelle. Quinquennalis dilatio, prorogatio in quinquennium. *gal quinquennelle.*

Quinckernelle Panni vilioris genus.

Quinckte/quinckt. Error, tremulus & incertus in re quapiam motus. *Ioan. Becanus.* & Inſania, mentis error, deliramentum

Quint. Lucrum, emolumētum. fœnus, fructus, quinta pars fructuum: iuſta quintana *gal. quint.*

Quint. quintken/ Drachma.

quintel *ger.* Drachma.

quintijne. Drachma.

Quint appel. *holl.* Colocynthis, cucurbita ſiluatica. *germ. coloquint: gal. coloquinte: ital. coloquintida: hiſ. coloquintida ang coloquintida.*

Quiſpel. *vetus.* Cauda.

quiſpel Aſpergillum, aſperſorium, *vulgò* diſperſorium. *gal. gueſpillon.*

quiſpel. Penicillus.

quiſpel bieſe/ kotoen-bieſe. Iuncus bombycinus, tomentum ſiue linum pratenſe, gnaphalium.

quiſpelken. Floccus, flocculus.

quiſpelken/ borſtelken. Echinus: inſtrumentum ſetaceum, ſetis vndecunque exſtantibus aſperum, quo poculorum alueus defricatur.

Quiſt. Tritus, us. & Profuſio, perditio diſſipatio. **Te quiſt-gaen.** Perire. profundi, diſſipari, conſumi.

quiſten. Terere, conterere, atterere, friare, diſ-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Raa et Ree zie Eifgr. Bedien. xxx d. bl. 575. Verh. v. Cittert diss. Inaug. c. 11. w. . Wagenaer 1 d. bl. 113. Natuur. Hist. Hist. v. Holl. 111 d. bl. 1812. 1831. 1881.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Raed voor Burgemeester gebruikt Zie Costum. v. Midd. 6e. 17 n.

re, diſſipare. & Inutiliter effundere, profundere: & Diſſipare, dilapidare, prodigere.

quiſt geld. Prodigus æris. & Pecuniæ profuſæ

quiſt-goed Prodigus, dilapidator, diſſibitor bonorum & Res profuſa: res quæ profunditur & dilapidatur.

quiſt-koole. *fland.* Prodigus.

quiſt-ſchotel. Effuſor, diſſipator, prodigus.

quiſterije Prodigalitas.

RAbat. Sublcus, regula: & Stria, ſulcus, canaliculus. *ang rabat.*

Rabat van t'kaet-ſpel. Sphæriſterij tectum interius. *gal.rabat.*

Rabat / af-ſlagh. Deceſſio ſiue remiſſio de ſumma.

rabatten / af-ſlaen. Concedere partem pretij & De ſumma detrahere, remittere de ſumma.

Rabaud boeue. Nequam, nebulo, tenebrio, vappa, flagrio, verbero, maſtigia, ſceleſtus, impur⁹, flagitioſus, nefarius, improbus: & Scortator, ganeo, laſciuus, impudicus, libidinoſus, ſalax. *vulgò* Ribaldus, ſcortator impurus, & Ribalda, meretrix *ſiue* ſcortum *ribaldo ital.* ſceleſtus improbus: *ribauld gal.* & *ribaulde: ang.* Adulter, impudicus, ſcortator *dicitur* Oudt rabaud / oudt hoer-iagher. In Venerem putris: ita rei venereæ intentus vt eneruetur, exhauriatur, & aſſidua libidine reſoluatur.

rabaud-trugghelet. Mendicus fallax, æruſcator: falſa mendicitate & malis artibus quæſtum captans: ſcurra.

rabauds appel. / raepauds-appel.

rabauds boghe. *adag.* Pandiculatio.

rabauds boghe ſpannen. *adag.* Pandiculari toto corpore extēdi oſcitando, præ ſomno aut tædio.

rabauds gaſt-huys. Prochotrochium, prochorrophium: hoſpitium mendicorum.

rabauds krauſſel / kamanterije. Impetigo, ſcabies mendicorum.

rabaudeken / bogheler. *vetus. fland.* baliſtæ ſiue tormenti bellici genus, quod iacula & lapides validè emittit atque eiaculatur: Sclopeti ſiue bombardæ genus rotis ſuffultum. *Froſſardus gallice ribaudequin vocat.*

rabauden. Agere nebulonem: doloſè agere mendicum: æruſcare: cibum & pecunias impudenter & fraudulenter vndique colligere: & Scurrari, ſcurram agere.

rabauderije. Nequitia: ſcurrilas: impuritas, impudicitia, laſciuia, obſcœnitas: iocus ſcurrilis & laſciuus. & Improbitas, nequitia, ſcelus, flagitium, facinus. *gal. ribauldrie: it. ribaldaria. an. ribaudry*

rabauſter Mulier impudenter & doloſè mendicans.

Rabbelen. Garrire, nugari, blaterare: præcipitare ſiue confundere verba.

Rabot. *fland.* Obex, obſtaculum.

rabot. *fland.* / ſluyſe. Cataracta.

rabot. *fland.* / teghenheyd. Aduerſitas.

rabots. Repugnans, reſiſtens.

Rach / raghe. Aranea.

Racke. *vetus* Tormentum, fidiculæ, equuleus *ang. racke.*

Racken. *ſax. friſ.* Vile opus agere, purgare latrinas, plateas, &c

racken Torquere, tendere: tormentis exprimere. *ang racke.*

rack-klooten. Mala lignea: orbiculi volubiles, qui malum nauis circulo ambiunt, vt eorum ope facilius vela attollantur.

rack ſeel *ſax* / rae-touwe. Anquina.

racker *ſax friſ. holl.* Lictor, tortor, lorarius, ſatelles, carnifex, carnificis tertius: & Cerdo vile ac ſordidum opus exercens cloacarius. *ang racker.*

racket. Reticulum: inſtrumentum cordis intentum ſiue macculis, quibus pila excipitur & expellitur *vulgò* racheretum. *ger. raggeten: ſax. ragget: gal. raquette: ital. rachetta: hiſp. raqueta: ang. racquet.*

Racketté / rockette. Eruca.

Rad. Rota, orbita. *ger. rad: gal. roue: ital. rota: hiſ. rueda.*

rad-braecken Rota torquere: comminuere membra rota: rotæ torquere: to excruciare: elidere crura, confringere membra rotis: excarnificare rota, in rotam rotæ pena afficere: rotæ inſertum cōuellere noxium, & paulatim radijs rotarum

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Raa et Ree zie Tijdschr. Bedien. xxx d. bl. 475. Verh. v. Citters diss. Inaug. c. II. ... Wagenaer I d. bl. 113. Natuur. Hist. Hist. v. Holl. III d. bl. 1812. 1831. 1881.

rotarum, commiſſum lenta morte perimere: rota torquere: cruri fragio punire & perimere: incuſſu rotæ crura & cæteras artus diffringere: rotarum radiis incuſſis membra diffringere q. d. frangere rota, ſiue in rota. *vulgò* rotare.

rad-maecker Carpentarius, rotiſicus.

rad-naue. Modiolus rotæ.

radt nauel naue Modiolus rotæ. *ger. nab. ſax. radenauel, naue.*

rad-ſtrene. Canthus.

rad ſpreeke Radius rotæ.

rad ſpeere ſpan koorde / rijder. Sufflamen: inſtrumentum quod rotæ inijcitur ne in præceps feratur currus.

rad-velghe. Abſis, curuatura rotæ: & Modiolus rotæ, rotæ medium. *germ. radfelgen. ſax radfelge.*

Rade / radde *friſ.* j. drade. Celer, rapidus. & Rapide raptim, cito, celeriter. *gal. rade.*

Radie, raye. *vetus. ſand.* Radius. *gal. rayon: ital raggio: hiſp rayo.*

rayen raeyen. *ſand* Radiare.

Radijs Raphanus, raphanis. *vulgò* radix & radicula *ger. rettich: gall. raue: ital raphano: hiſp. rauano. ang. radiſhe: radice autem ital. & rayz: hiſp.* radix dicitur.

Raehha / rah. *ſax.* Antenna: lignum tranſuerſum in malo, cui appenduntur vela

rae band *ſax.* Struppus, ſtrophus: funis quo remus ad ſcalmum alligatur

rae bendinghe. *ſax ſicamb.* j. bou ancker-touwe Anchoralia, vrgentes.

rae nocken. *ſax.* Cornua antennarum.

rae pooꝛt. *ſax.* Acroſtolium: ſummitas nauis

rae ſchip j raeſeel.

raetouwe / raeſeel. Anquina: funis quo ad malum antenna adſtringitur.

Rae-ſeyl. Acatium, artemon, maius nauis velum.

Raeck Tactus tactio, attactus, ictus.

raeck. ballighe-val. Caſus, euentus, fortuitus.

Raeck-reenen. *ſand* Altarcari, rixari, lites mouere,

Raecke. *ger ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* j ghe-hemelte. Palatum, fauces.

Raecke. *ſand.* j. reke. Raſtrum. & Rutabulum, ſarculum. *ger. rache: gal. raſteau: ang. rake.*

raecken / reken. Raſtro corradere. *gal. racler: ang. rake.*

raecken het vier. j reken.

raeck-kolen / raeck dolve. Scrobiculus in quo ignis conſeruatur.

Raecken. j gheraecken. Tangere.

raeck-ſteen j. toeiſ ſteen. *ſicamb.* Coticula.

Raeckelen Sarculare, abradere. *gal. racler: ang. rake.*

raeckelen het hoy Fœnum raſtellis eradere.

raeckelen het vier. Rutabulo proruere ignem.

raeckel ſtock. j. gloete. Rutabulum. *ang. rake.*

Raede. *hol. friſ.* j. rade. Citò.

Raed. Conſilium, mens, deliberatio. *ger. rath ſax. raat:*

raed. j. raedſ-man. Conſiliarius.

raed / raedſ-heeren. Senatus, ordo ampliſſimus: concilium, cœtus conſiliariorum.

raed. *vetus.* Theſaurus, facultates, diuitiæ repoſitæ.

raed. j. rate Fauus.

raed. j. rock. Penſum.

raed. *vetus. holl.* j. ben-raed. Prouiſio, penus, conditio rei familiaris. adiumentum. Te raede houden. Conſeruare in vſum.

raed-ghe raed. *ſax. ſicamb.* j huyſ-raed. Supellex, vtenſilia

raed gheuer. Conſultor, qui alij conſulit: aſſeſſor:

raed huys. Buleuterium, curia, domus auguſta, auguſtale, baſilica, prætoriũ, domus ſenatoria.

raed-kamer. Senaculum, curia, conclaue.

raed-loos. Conſilii expers.

raed-ſaem / raed-ſaemigh. Conſultus, prudens: & Frugi, vtilis.

raed-ſaemheyd. Frugalitas.

raed-ſamen. *vetus. ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Procurare.

raedſ handel. Actio, cauſa.

raedſ-heere. Buleuta, conſiliarius, conſultor, ſenator, pater: ſenatorius, ſenatorij ordinis, ſynedrus.

raedſ heeren. Senatores, patres, ſenatus, ampliſ-

Raed voor Burgemeester gebruikt Zie Costum. v. Midd. bl. 17 n.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ampliſſimus ordo. raedſ-heeren ſone. Patricius, ſenatoris filius.
raedſ lieden. Conſiliarij.
raedſ-pleghen. Conſultare.
raedſ man. Conſiliarius, conſultor: & Senator & Aſſeſſor.
raed ſlagh Conſultatio, deliberatio, conſilium.
raed ſlaen. Conſultare, deliberare, agitare conſilia, communicare conſilia, communicare conſilia inter ſe, inire conſilium.
raed-ſleen/ghe-raden Coniectare.
raed-ſchrijver. Amanuenſis curiæ, *vulgò* ſecretarius.
raed vriend. Cognitor.
raedelick. j. be-raed-ſaem. Frugi.
raeden/ raed-gheven. Conſilium dare, præbére, afferre: & Suadere, monere.
raeden/be-raeden/ raed nemen. Conſulere aliquem, conſilium petere ab aliquo.
raeden. j. op-raeden. Incitare.
raeden. j. gheraeden. Coniicere, coniectare, coniecturare, coniecturam facere, diuinare.
raeder. raed-gheber. Conſultor, conſiliarius, aſſeſſor, ſuaſor.
raeder. ghe raeder. Coniector.
raedigh. *vetus. ſicamb.* **j. be-raed-ſaem.** Frugi.
raedſel/ge-raedſel. Aenigma, gryphus, quæſtio perplexa, nodoſa, intricata: ſcrupulus, ſcirpus, coniectura. *germ. raetterſch: ſax. radelſe: ang. ridle.*
Raeghe. j. raghe. Aranea.
Raeye. j. radie. Radius.
Raey braecken/ raey-maecker. j. rad-braecken/rad-maecker.
raeueren. *vetus.* **j. roveren.** Extirpare, delere.
raeyeren. Sufflaminare. *gal. enrayer.*
raeyeringhe. Sufflamen. *gal. enrayoir.*
Rael. *ſland.* **j. reel.** Tenuis, exilis.
Raem Tendendi, explicandi, & concludendi inſtrumentum: compages palorum: pali ſiue vanni in quibus pannos diſtendit fullo. *vulgo* extentorium.
raem. Margines tabulæ: fulcrum quadratum tabulæ.
raem. Compages:
raem van de venſter. Iugamenta feneſtræ: fultrum quadratum feneſtræ.
raemen. Extendere diſtendere, diducere explanari, explicare: diſtendere ad quatuor palos.
raemen/paſſen. Conuenire, quadrare.
raemen. *hol.* Putare, opinari, iudicare.
raemen. *vetus. holl. ſicamb.* **j. micken.** Collimare, deſignare oculis, conſiderare.
raemen Deliberare, perpendere, mente ſupputare: & Concilia conferre, ſtatuere, conſtituere, cõcludere, perficere.
raemen het vonniſſe. Sententiam formare.
raemen nae yemands dood / bederffeniſſe, &c. Machinari mortem, interitum, necem, perniciem alicuius.
Raep Collectio, collectum, raptura.
raepe. Rapa, rapum *dicitur à* **raepen. i.** colligere, auferre, leuare: *quòd rapæ paſſim ex agris collectæ, leuentur & auferantur: qua etiam ratione quidam Latinè* rapam à rapiendo *dictam putant. germ. raeb, rub: gal. rabe, raue: ital. raua, rapa: ang. rape.*
raep bucht. *ſland.* **j raep land** Rapina.
raep-brood. Panis ſiue libum ex rapi proſſo ſemine.
raep-heen j veld heen.
raep-kruyd Rapacia, orum.
raep land Rapina, napina.
raep-loof. Rapacina, rapicia orum.
raep roede. *holl leod.* **j rij, boet.**
raep-ſmout Oleum rapacium, ex rapi ſemine expreſſum.
raep-vincke. Chloris: auicula raporum ſemina edens.
raepaud rabaud appel. Malum orthomaſticum: mammarum effigie, raporum ſpecie. *Adr Iun.*
raepier. *ſland.* **j. raep-bucht.** Rapina.
raponcele. Rapũculus: rapum ſilueſtre. *germ. rapuntzle gall. aponce: ital. raponſole. hiſp. ruiponce*
raepaille Popellus, ſordes & fex vrbis: grex hominum parum valoris ex confuſa multitudine collectus: quiſquiliæ *gall. racaille. rapaille: ang. raſcall.*
raepſlinck. Collecta collectanea, orum: analecta.
raepen. Colligere, leuare auferre.
raepen ghenoeghte Voluptatem capere, haurire: delectari.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

raepen ſijn ſinnckens. Colligere ſe: reficere ſe dilapſum ſpiritū recipere, animi diſſipatas partes rurſum in ſuum locùm congerere.
rapiaemus. Meſcellanea: turba miſcellanea ex variarum rerum commiſtione conflata & commiſta.
Raes. Æſtuarium.
Raeſen. i. **raſen** Furere.
raeſ-maendagh. *ſicamb.* i. **ver-lozen maen-dagh.**
Raete. i. **rate.**
Raetelen. i. **ratelen.**
Raſ/raffen. Ligulæ cubitales vel bicubitales ex ventre rhombi piſcis.
Rafter Materia trabis, lignum rude: *&* Sudes: *&* Tignus, tignum. *ang. raftere, raufter.*
Raghe/ragh. *hol.* Aranea. *gall. araigne. ital. ragno. aragna: hiſp. arana.*
Ragie. Rabies, furor: *&* Laſciuia, geſticulatio, geſtus. *gal. rage: ang. rage.*
Rake/raken. i. **raecke/raecken.**
Rakette. i. **rokette.** Eruca.
Ral/rel Garrulitas.
rallen rellen. Blaterare, garrire, iocari, nugari, fabulari. *gall. railler: ang. autem raile.* i. contumelias dicere.
ramagie / ramaedſie. Ramalia, orum: faſces ex virgultis & minutis ramis.
Ram. Aries. *gal. picard: ram: ang. ramme.*
ram/ſtorm-ram. i. **rameye.**
ram/ramme. *ſax.* Fiſtuca.
rameye. Vectis.
rameye/ſtorm ram. Aries, teſtudo: teſtudo arietaria: machina arietaria: inſtar capitis arietini: inſtar arietis retrocedens, vt vehementius feriat, qua muri ſubruuntur.
rameyen. Arietare, crebro ariete pulſare.
rameyen. Vectibus munire.
rammeken. *fland. brug.* i. **rooſtene.**
Rammelen. Tumultuari, perſtrepere, crepitare, murmurare. *ang. rumble.* **Den buyck rammelt.** Crepant vel crepitant viſcera inteſtina latrant.
rammelen remmelen. Laſciuire, caturire, ſalire, fœminas inire: efferari libidine, & domo relicta vagari: *dicitur propriè de felibus, cuniculis, &c. vide* **rammen.**
rammelen. Vim maſculam exerere. *Ioan. B. can.*
rammeler/remmeler. Laſciuus, petulans, petulcus inſtar arietis.
rammeler / remmeler. Cuniculus mas, cuniculus admiſſarius, emiſſarius, initor, laſciuus: *&* Vir laſciuus.
rammeler. Tumultuoſus.
rammelerſſe Laſciua puella
rammelinghe. Tumultuatio, commotio, ſtrepitus, murmur.
rammelinghe in den buyck. Tormina ventris, murmur ventris, rugitus inteſtinorum.
rammen. *vetus.* Salire, inire more arietum.
rammoer / romoer. Rumor, turba, tumultus, ſtrepitus. *gall. rumeur: ital. romore: ang. rumor.*
rammoeren. Tumultuari.
rammoer-meester. Auctor turbarum, coryphæus, Dauus Terentianus: ardelio: homo inquietus.
Ramp. Infortunium, malum, miſeria.
ramp faligh. Infortunatus, infœlix, miſer.
ramp ſpoed. Infortunium.
ramp ſpoedigh. Infauſtus, infortunatus, miſer.
rampen rampenéren. *vetus. fland.* Diras imprecari: conuitiari.
Ran/ranck rene Exilis, tenuis, gracilis, gracilentus, iunceus, prætenuis corpore. *ger. ran.*
Rancke. *vet. flan.* Ramus tenuis & longè ſe extendens. *gal. branche: ang. braunche.*
rancke van den wijn-gaerd. Palmes, ſarmentum vitis.
ranckſken. Flagellum.
rancke. *vetus.* i. **rye.** Ordo, ſeries. *gall. rang: ang. ranck.*
rancke/rencke. Flexus, flexio, ſinuoſus reflexus: *&* Flexus viarum, anfractus. *ger. ranck, renck rinçon hiſp.* i. angulus.
rancke. Fallacia, aſtutia, verſutia, ars, dolus.
rancke. Geſtus, geſticulatio.
rancken/rencken. *ger. ſax. ſicamb* Flectere, deflectere, declinare, diuertere.
rancken. i. **recken.** Extendere.
rancken ranghen. *ger. ſax. ſicamb* Pandiculari: extendere brachia reliquaque

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

que membra, velut palmites. *Becanus. germ rancken.*

rанck-braecken. j. rancken.

ranck-braeckinge. Pandiculatio: membrorum diſtentio non voluntaria.

Rancket. j. racket Reticulum.

Ranckune ranckure, ranckore / ranckeure. *fland.* Odium, ſimultas *gal rancune: ang rancour, ranceur.*

Rand. Ambitus circulus.

rand-kroon. Margo, crepido, ora, lymb⁹

rand van den pot Labrum corona.

rand van t'rad Abſis curuatura rotæ.

rand-wl. i. kerck-wl. Aſio, otus, noctua aurita, vlula flammeata: auis auribus plumeis.

Rand we gebben. i. randen.

Randen. Superſedere opere, omittere inſtitutum opus: intermittere opus. Randen *dicitur gallina* cùm intermittit ponere ouum ad vnum aut alterum diem.

randen / randten. *flan.* Delirare, ineptire, nugari, inſanire

Randoupnen. Currere cum impetu: effuſè vel profusè currere. *gal. randonner.*

Ranghen. *vetus.* i. rueren.

Rangh-braecken i. ranck-braecken / rancken. Pandiculari.

Rannen. *vetus. flandr.* i. runnen / rennen Currere, fluere.

Ranſoen. Redemptio, luitio: & Lytrū, pretium redemptionis: quod pro captiui corporis redemptura dependitur, pactum pro capite pretium. *gall. ranſon ital. ranſone: hiſp. ranſon: ang. ranſone, raunſone. Flandri quidam ſimplici dictione* ſoen *dicunt.*

ranſoenen. Pretium redemptionis dare, redimere, pretio liberare.

ranſoeninghe. Redemptio, luitio.

ranſoeneren. Pretium redēptionis exigere, imponere lytrum: concutere: violenter.

Ranſt / ranſtigh. *campin.* i. garſt. Rancidus. *gal. ranci: ital. rancio, rancido. hiſ. rancio.*

Rap. Rapidus, agilis, citus; celer.

Rape rapen. i. raepe raepen.

Rapier. Enſis. *gal rapier.*

rapier-gordel. Baltheus, cingulum militare.

Rappe. i. krappe. Racemus, vua. & Captura, es decerpta.

rappe / roofken van de wonde. Cruſta vulneris, cruſtula ſcabiei, ſcabies incruſtata, quæ plerumque decerpi ſolet, *ſax. raua.*

rappe Scabies.

rappigh. Scabioſus, ſcaber.

rappigheyd. Scabies.

Ras. Sericum raſile: bombycina leuis. *hiſp. raſo. vulgo* raſum *ital. autem arazza, razza:* i. aulæum periſtroma.

Ras in de zee Charybdis.

Raſch. ſnel. Rapidus, velox, citus, alacer, pernix, celer, præpes, citus. *raſhe ang.* Præceps.

raſch vander hand. Promptus manu.

raſch in den buyck. Foriolus: cita aluo

raſcheyd. Velocitas, pernicitas, celeritas, alacritas.

raſchelick. Velociter, celeriter, ocyus, rapidè, raptim. *raſhely, ang.* i. præcipitanter.

raſchen. Feſtinare, properare.

Raſeel i. raſeyl / raſeel ſchip / raeſchip. Phaſelus. Ratis. *gal. raſeau dicitur.*

Raſelen. Somniare ineptias, furias.

raeſelinghe. Somnium lymphaticum, furioſum.

Raſen. Furere, inſanire, furore, agitari, ſæuire. & Laſciuire. *gal. rager, enrager: ang. rage.*

raſen als de honden. Rabire.

raſende. Furioſus, inſanus, lymphatus, lymphaticus, furore correptus, rabidus, rabioſus.

raeſende ſieckte. Phrenitis, phreneſis.

raſerije / verwoedheyd. Furor, mania, rabies. *gal. rage: ang. rage.*

raſe-kop / raeſ-kop. Furibundus, inſanus, rabidus. & Laſciuus.

raeſ-koppen. Inſanire. & Laſciuire.

raſie. i. ragie. Furor, laſciuia, &c.

Raſéren. Radere, attondere: eradere, abolere, delere. *ang. raſe raſer autem gal.* i. rondere, attondere. *palàm*, abolere, delere. Raſeren een ſtad oft kaſteel. Solo æquare vrbem, arcem, mœnia, turres: funditus delere: exſcindere, excidere, demoliri ad viuum vſque radere: ſubuertere; euertere radicitus.

Re is in het oude Duijts het zelve als het tegenwoordige Er
Stoke in Floris de III bl. 51
„Die re waren gedaen hielden het leden
„Dit waren d' Edelinghe die re bleden.
en in Ada bl 69
Menich appelboom die re stont.

Raſier. *gal. fland.* Menſuræ aridæ genus *hiſp. raſero.*

Raſijn/roſijn. Racemus, vua botrys: & vua paſſa, aſtaphis. *ger. raſiin. gal. raiſin ital. racemo: niſ. razimo ang. reſin, raiſin*

raſijn-rood. *ſax. ſicamb. friſ.* Coccus bis tinctus.

Raſpe. Radula, tyrocneſtis: inſtrumentum quo res minutim atteruntur, & raduntur in ſcobem. *vulgo* radula & raſpa *gal. rape, raſpe: ital. raſpa, raſpatuola*

raſpen Radere, diſtringere, diſterere, atterere, ſcalpere. & Diterere: in ſcobem friare: conterere in puluerem, comminuere tyrocneſti, *raſpare. ital.* i. ſcalpere: *raſpar. hiſ* radere, atterere.

Raſte *germ ſax ſicamb.* Penſum.

raſte. j. **ruſte/rouwe** Quies, requies, relaxatio, remiſſio, ocium ῥαστώνη.

raſten j **ruſten**. Quieſcere ῥαστωνεύειν i. otiari, otium captare. *ang reſte.*

raſten het bloed, bloed-raſten. Suggillare.

raſtigh. *ſax ſicamb.* Quietus

Raſtoen. *fland. brug.* Libum ex tritici polline & ouis.

Rate, honigh-rate. Fauus. *ger. raſſe, roſſe, honig-raſſe: gal rayon de miel.*

rate. *vetus.* j. **taerke** Penſum.

ratel. *fland.* j **rate** Fauus.

ratel. Crotalum, crepitaculum, ſiſtrum

ratel-goud j. **klater-goud**.

rateel-reep. Crotalum.

ratel-worm. *ſicamb.* i **oor-worm**.

ratel-ſpaen. *fland.* Crepitaculum, crotalum.

ratel: Criſta Galli, filipendulæ ſiue millefolij genus, allearia, alectorolophus pedicularis, fiſtularia herba, herba inutilis & pratis noxia *ſic. radel.* i. zizania.

ratelen. Crotalum pulſare, crepitare, ſtrepere.

ratelen ende ſnateren. Garrire.

rateler Crepitaculum.

rateler Rabula, garrulus, crotalus, traulus. *ang. ratler.*

rateler/eſpen-boom. Populus Lybica: arbor ſtrepentibus tremuliſque folijs. *vulgo* tremulus *gal. tremble.*

Ratte. Mus maior: Glis: Sorex. *vulgò* rattus. *germ. ratz: ſax, rotte: gal. rat; hiſp. raton: ang. rotte.*

ratten-kot. Glirarium.

ratten-kruyd. Auripigmentum, arſenicum venenum quo mures inficiuntur *vulgò* ſoricaria.

ratten-neſt. Glirarium.

ratten-ſteert. heno i. **katteken** Nucamenta, iuli. *q.d.* cauda muris, *a ſimilitudine*

Raue. *vetus.* Retinaculum.

Raue. Coruus, corax *germ rapp. ang. rauen, dicitur* **raue** *q. d.* **rooue**, *à rapacitate: rauier gallis, & rauiſhe ang.* rapere, abripere *dicitur, hinc adagium,* **hy ſteelt ghelijck een raue** / *de homine rapace & furace*

rauen-ghe-ſchrey: Crocitus.

rauen-kock. Carnifex, tortor. *q.d.* coquus coruorum, coruis cadauera in eſcam ſuppeditans.

rauen-koſt. i. **galghen-aes**.

rauen-ſwert. Coracinus.

rauen-verwe. Color coracinus.

raven-voet. i. **krapen-voet**. Coronopus.

Rauelen. raueelen. Aeſtuare, fluctuare, agitari. & Circumcurſare, concurſare: & Deliare, deſipere, ineptire, inſanire, furere. *gal. reuer. ang raue.*

rauelen. *hol.* i **ver-werren** Intricare.

rauelinghe reuelinghe. Furor, delirium.

Rauen ghelijck de vorſchen. Coaxare.

Raulkinghe Vortex, gurges.

Rauot/reuot Caterua ſiue turba nebulonum, conciliabulum flagitioſorum, ſentina ſceleratorum: receptaculum nebulonum: & Lupanar. *ang. riot.* i. luxus, luxuria, aſotia

rauotten. Tumultuari. & Luxuriari popinari. *ang riot,*

Rauw. i **rouw**.

Rauweler. Olla fictilis,

R E

Rebbe *fland.* i. **ribbe**. Coſta.

Recht. Rectus, directus, æquus. *germ. recht. ang right.*

recht. Rectum, verum, æquum, iuſtum.

recht [illegible]. Rectè, æquè, iuſtè.

recht rechts Rectè, verè iuſtè.

recht ouer eynde. Erectus, perpendicularis.

recht te paſſe komen. Commodum, commodè, oportunè venire,

recht-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Ke 'is in het oude Duijts het zelve als het tegenwoordige Er
Stoke in Floris de III bl. 51
„Die re waren gedaen hielden het leden
„Dit waren d'Edelinghe die re bleden.
en in Ada bl. 69
Menich appelboom die re stont.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

rechte ſtrate. Via ferens: via quæ rectà aliquò ducit.
recht-gheloovigh Orthodoxus.
recht-paedt. Compendium.
recht hoeckigh. Rectangulus.
recht-matigh. Æquilibris & Temperatus, moderatus, mediocris.
recht-ſchaffen recht-ſchaffigh recht-ſchapen Exactus, accuratus, perfectus, probus.
recht-ſchepd / rije j. recht ſnoer. Regula
recht ſinnigh. Integer, ſincerus animo, æquus.
recht ſinnigheyd. Integritas, ſinceritas animi.
recht ſinnighlick. Integrè, ſincerè, fideliter.
recht ſinnighlick Integrè, ſincerè, fideliter
recht-ſnoer Amuſſis, perpendiculum, norma, linea, regula, canō, libella, funiculus quo diriguntur ſaxa aut ligna, vel quo ſignantur materiæ deaſciandę aut in ſegmenta dividendæ
recht ſweer *fland. holl.* Patruelis, ſobrinus, conſobrinus, amitinus: conſanguineus, germanus.
recht veerdigh Iuſtus æquus, integer.
recht-veerdigheyd. Iuſtitia, æquitas, iuſtum
recht veerdighlick Iuſtè æquè.
rechte-voort *holl.* Ex-ſtigio, confeſtim.
recht-uyt. j. op-recht. Sincerus, ſimplex & rectus.
Recht. Dexter. **Rechte hand** Dextera vel dextra: dextra manus **Rechts en ſlincks** Ambidexter æquimanus.
Recht / ghe-rechtigheyd Rectum, iuſtum, æquum, fas, ius, æquitas, iuſtitia. Iudicium, legitima diſceptatio coram iudice. *germ. recht: ſax. richt: gal. raiſon: ital. ragion. hiſp. racon ang. richt.*
recht-doen Iudicare, iudicium dare, ius adminiſtrare, iuſtitiam reddere, vel miniſtrare: ferre ſententiam pro tribunali, ius dicere, iuſtitiæ æquitatiſque ſacris operari, leges exercere, iuſtitiæ ſacra peragere, exſequi iudicis officium.
recht ende reden. Aequum & bonum, ius faſque.
rechtſ-dagh / ghe-nacht-dagh. Dies faſtus, dies iudicialis, dies iuridicus, dies quo ius dicitur.
rechtſ ghe-bied Iuriſdictio.
rechtſ ghe-leerd Iuriſperitus.
rechtſ-huys. *ſicamb.* Forum, prætorium.
rechtſ-handel. Dica, cauſa.
recht huys. Prætorium, tribunal.
recht-kamer Curia, concilium.
recht knecht / richt-knecht. *ſax. ſicamb.* Apparitor viator.
recht-loos ende wet-loos Irregularis & infamis. *vide* **vet wacten.**
rechtſ pleytinghe. Dica, cauſa, lis, actio iuridica.
recht ſpreucke Iuriſdictio.
recht-ſtoel richt ſtoel. Tribunal.
recht-ſtand. Inſtantia iudicii. Actio certo modo ac tempore inſtituta.
recht-ſtad Locus iudicialis.
recht wys. Iuriſperitus.
recht wijſe Iure ipſo iure.
recht ver-ſtandigh. Iuriſconſultus.
rechtelick Iudicialis, iudiciarius: *&* Iuſtus, rectus.
rechtelicken Iure, legitimè, iuſtè, rectè. *&* Coram iudice, in iudicio.
rechten Litigare in foro iudiciali diſceptare controuerſias.
rechten. Dirigere, erigere corrigere.
rechten / aen rechten Struere, apparare.
recht. j. ghe recht Ferculum.
recht-bancke / recht tafel. Abacus, repoſitorium: menſa vel tabula in qua aliquid deponitur: menſa coquorum, in qua diſci, fercula, & id genus alia exponuntur.
rechten / recht doen. Iudicare, ferre iudicium, ius adminiſtrare, leges exercere, iuſtitiæ ſacra peragere.
rechten ende dinghen. Agere lites, agere iure, litigare.
rechten. Damnatum capite multare, adhibere ſupplicium, mactare ſupplicio.
rechter Iudex, iuridicus.
rechter-huys. j. recht huys.
rechter-ſtoel recht ſtoel.
recke Pertica, vallus, longurius.
recke / ſtrecke. Spatium, interuallum. *&* Ordo, ſtriga.
recken ſtrecken. Tendere, extendere, expandere. *ang. reache riche.*
recken. j. rancken. Pandiculari.

recken. j. pijnighen. Torquere.
reck bancke. j. pijn-bancke. Fidiculæ.
Reckſenen. *vetus.* Screare.
recſkeninghe. *vet.* Phlegma.
Redde. j ridde. *vetus* Febris.
redde. Vindicta, liberatio. *germ. rette: ang. rodde.*
redden. *ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* Iuuare, liberare, ſeruare, redimere, vindicare, aſſerere. *ger. retten, erretten.*
redder. Seruator. & Vindex. *ger. retter.*
redder. *ſax. friſ.* Canis cuſtos ſiue vindex leporis capti, ne ab aliis canibus diſcerpatur.
Reddigh/ reddick. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* **j. radijs.** Raphanus.
rede. *ſax. ſicamb.* **j. waghe-ſpan.** Sufflamen.
Rede/reder. *ger ſax. ſicamb* Cribrum.
reden/rederen. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Cribrare, incernere.
rede. *vetus.* **j. redde.** Febris.
rede. j. reede. Statio nauium.
rede/ſpraecke. Sermo, verbum, dictio, oratio.
red-ſelligh. *vetus.* Eloquens.
red-ſellighepd. *vetus.* Eloquentia.
reden. Loqui, fari, ſermocinari, ratiocinari, diſſerere. *Germani ſuperiores plerumque* **rede** & **reden** *: inferiores* **redene** & **redenen** *dicunt: reade, ang.* i. recitare, legere.
Redene. Ratio, cauſa: & Sermo, oratio.
redenen. Ratiocinari, verba facere, diſſerere, ſermocinari, loqui, fari.
redenaer. Rhetor, orator, cauſidicus.
redenaer. *fland. brug.* Quæſtor.
redenlick. Rationalis, rationabilis, rationis capax, rationis compos, ratione prædictus.
redenlick. Rationi conſentaneus. & Æquus.
redenlick/middel-maetigh. Mediocris, ſatis magnus, iuſtus.
redenlick / redenlicken. Cum ratione: & Mediocriter.
redenlickhepd. Ratio, æquum, æquitas.
Reder j. redenaer. Orator.
redinghe. j. redene. Sermocinatio.
Redups j. pupe. Suggeſtus, roſtra.
Ree. j reede. Statio nauium.
Ree/hinde. Cerua.
ree wilde ghepte. Caprea. *ſax. rhe.*
ree/ree-bock. Caprea, capreolus, dorcas. *ger. reh, rech, reech: ſax. rehbuk: ang. roo, robucke.*
ree-kalf Hinnulus, hinnulus cerui.
Reecke reecken j reke/reken.
Reede. j. redde/ridde Febris.
Reed/ghe-reed Paratus, promptus: & Expeditus, celer. *gal. rade: ang. redy.*
reede Statio nauium portui propinqua, libera à maris tempeſtate. *gall. rade: ang. roden.*
reed ſand Fundum arenoſum: arena imi fundi *ital reſta: hiſp. riſtra.*
reeden repden. Parare, præparare, apparare.
reeden de ſchepen. Nauigia parare aut inſtruere nauiculariā facere. *ſax reden. reeden.*
reeder. Exercitor nauis, partiarius ratiarius. qui ex rate quæſtum facit. *ſax. reder, reeder.*
reed-haue *vetus.* **j. hupſ-raed.** Supellex, mobilia.
reed ſchap Præparatio, apparatio. apparatus: & Inſtrumentum: armamenta. *ſax reſchop.*
Reel/rael Tenuis, exilis, gracilis: *gall. grele, graile.* & Strigoſus, exhauſtus.
Reen. j. repn. Purus.
reen/ repn *vetus ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* **j. pael.** Limes, terminus, confinium.
reen-boom. *vetus* Arbor terminalis, finalis *ſax, reinbaum*
reen-ghe-noot. Vicinus, confinis ſiue affinis in agris; conterminus; limitaneus, finitimus: vicinus.
reen-ſteen. *ſax. friſ.* **j. pael. ſteen.** Lapis terminalis.
reenen. *vetus.* Conterminum eſſe. & Terminum conſtituere.
Reen. j repn / repner. Rangifer, cerui genus: animal ſeptentrionale, cornibus ramoſis.
Reep. Circulus orbis: circulus ligneus, orbis viminalis. *ger. reiff. ſax. rep, repe: ang rope.*
reep roop. *ſax. fland. holl. ſicamb.* Funis, reſtis, funis iunceus, ſpira: inuolutus funium circulus: tomex: torus: funis è loris contortis.
reep-dans. Petaurum.
reep danſſer. Petauriſtes, petauriſta.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Receuil v. Rara. Kee.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

reep-ſlaegher. Reſtio. *germ. ſax. repſleger.*
reep-hout. Vimina victoria: ligna vieta circulis conficiendis idonea: vitilia.
reepen. Ludere circulo ligneo.
reeper. *vet.* j. **reep ſlagher.** Reſtio. *ſax. reper.*
Reepen het vlas. Confringere linum: vellere cannabim à ſua feſtuca: decorticare cannabim. *q. d.* **roopen**
Reeren. Boare, mugire. & Clamare inſtar cerui ceruam appetentis. *vulgò* rancare. *gal. reer.*
Reeſſem. Racemus, vua.
reeſſem-aiuyns. Vua ceparum, reſtis ceparum, alliorum: alliorum vel ceparum capita connexa: faſciculus vnionum vel ceparum.
reeſſemen Conglobare, colligare.
Rete. j. **rete.** Rima.
Reete. Inſtrumentum dentatum quo ſtringitur linum.
reeten het vlas Stringere linum. & Præparare linum ſiue cannabim in aquis. *q. d.* **reeden.** *vide* **reten.**
Reeuw reeuwſſel Spuma lethalis.
reeuw ſweet Sudor lethalis.
reeuw placke, j **dood-teye.**
reeuwen. Cadauera curare. pollincere: & Curare peſte infectos.
reeuwer Pollinctor: qui cadauera lauat, & vnguentis illinit: & Parabolanus, parabolarius: qui peſte infectos curat.
reeuwſel. Pollinctura: cadauerũ vnctio & curatio: & Spuma lethalis.
Reeuwſch. Coitu acer: *dicitur de columbo admodum ſalace*
Refe, ref. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* j. **kretſe.** Ærumna. & Clitellæ.
Refereyn / refreyn. Prouerbium, deuerbium, adagium: & Verſus, rhythmus, poema rhytmicum: homœoteleuron *vulgò* refranium. *gal. refrain: hiſp. refran.* i. prouerbium adagium.
refereynen refreynen. Referre verſus: rhythmos ſiue prouerbia pronunciare.
Refter. Triclinium, conclaue, cœnaculum commune. *vulgò* refectorium
Regal. Arſenicum, auripigmentum & Aconitum. *vulgò* realgarum, & riſagallum. *gall. reagal: ang. reagall.*

Regghe. *holl. fland.* j. **reke/grietſel.**
regghe. j. **egghe** Occa, crates occatoria.
regghen. j. **egghen.** Occare.
Reghe/rijghe. Ordo ſeries: verſus, linea.
Regel. Regula, norma, canon, linea. *ger. regel: gal. reigle: ital. regola. hiſp. regla: ang. rule.*
reghel rijghel Regula, vectis.
reghel-recht Directus. & Directè.
reghel-wijs. Inſtar regulæ ſiue lineæ.
reghelen. Lineare, lineas ad regulam ducere, ſiue dirigere.
regheléren. Regere, gubernare, moderari *vulgò* regulare.
regeléren ſijn leuen Vitam ſuã dirigere ad normam rationis.
reghelier Canonicus. *vulgò* regularis.
reghelinck. Ordine ſiue ſerie decenti ex ordine, ordine continuo: conſequenter.
Reghen. Pluuia, imber. *germ. raegen, regen: ang. rayne*
reghen-back Ciſterna, caſtellum, aquæ pluuiæ receptaculum.
reghen-beke. Torrens.
reghen-beghe. Iris, arquus, arcus cæleſtis, arcus pluuius, arcus imbrifer.
reghen gat Impluuium: & Plaga ſiue regio cœli pluuioſa.
reghen-mantel. Lacerna, penula.
reghen-mol. Stellio. *animalculum quod pluuia tenui & rore veſcitur.*
reghen-ſcheure. Nymbus.
reghen-voghel. j **wind-voghel/weder-voghel.** Arquata.
reghen-water. Aqua pluuia, pluuialis, cæleſtis.
reghen wind. j. **ſuyden-wind.**
reghen worm/aerd-worm/pier. Lumbricus, inteſtinum terræ: vermis tempeſtate pluuia procedens è terræ latibulis.
reghenachtigh. Pluuioſus, pluuius, pluuialis, pluuiatilis, imbricus, imbrifer.
reghenen. Pluere. *germ. raegnen, regnen: ang. rayne.* **Het reghent.** Pluit, imbres cadunt.
Rey. j. **reye.** Chorea.
Reycke. *vetus.* Raſtellum.
Reycken/recken. Tendere, extendere. & Vergere.

reycken

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Recind v. Raa. Ree.

reycken/langhen. Porrigere. *ang. reache.*
reycken/raecken. Attingere.
Reyden. j. **reeden.** Parare.
Reye. j **rupe.** Aquęductus, foſſa publica
Reye/rije. Chorea celerior, chorea in longam ſeriem. & Chorus ſaltantiũ.
reyen. Subſlire, ſubſultare, tripudiare.
reyeren. j. **rijeren.** Tremere.
Reygher. Ardea, auis Diomedea.
Reyn. j. **reyner.**
Reyn *vetus.* j **reen.** Terminus.
Reyn/reen. Purus, putus, mundus, caſtus, continens.
reyn-wt. Prorſus vacuus, omnino exhauſtus.
reynigh j. **reyn.** Purus.
reynigheyd/reynheyd. Mũditia, munditiès: caſtitas, caſtimonia: pudicitia, continentia.
reynighen. Purgare, depurgare, expurgare, mundare, emundare, februare, piare, expiare.
reynlick. Purus, mundus.
reynlicke vrouwe. Mulier munditiarum ſtudioſa.
reynlick/reynlicken. Mũdè, purè, putè, ſincerè, merè, nitidè, lautè, eleganter: & Caſtè continenter pudicè.
reyn-besien. Spina infectoria: rhamni genus. *ang. theynberries.*
reyn-bloemen. Chryſocome: ſtœchas citrina: amaranthus luteus: eliochryſon, chryſanthemum.
reyn weyde j **reyn-wilghe.**
reyn-wilghe. j. **mond-hout.** Ligiſtrum.
reyn-vaeren/reyn-vaer/worm-kruyd. Tanaceti ſiue athanaſiæ ſpecies: *offic.* parthenium mas.
reyn-wt. Planè exhauſtus.
Reynette. j. **gheytē-baerd.** Barbicapra. *gal. raynette.*
Reyn. *fland. sic.* j. **reghen.** Pluuia
reynen. *fland. sic.* j. **reghenen.** Pluere.
Reynier/reynger. j. **reen.** Rangifer, raingus: cerui genus.
Reys. *vetus.* Aequus, planus.
reys effen grond. Solum. *gal rez.*
reys ghe ſlist. Solo æquatus.
Reyſe. Iter profectio. & *germ.* Militia, expeditio.
reyſe. j. **mael.** Vice, vicem. **Een/ twee/ drij reyſen.** Semel, bis, ter. **d'eerſte reyſe.** Prima vice.
reyſen. Iter facere, iter carpere, tenere, habere: tendere, contendere, proficiſci, iter inſtituere, petere rura, caſtra, Romam, Latium: conferre vel recipere ſe aliquò. & *ger.* Militare, facere ſtipendium.
reyſ-baer. Peruius, meabilis.
reyſ-ghelt. Viaticum.
reyſ-ghe ſelle Comes.
reyſ hoed. Petaſus, galerus.
reyſ-kleed. Veſtis viatoria.
reyſ-maele. Pera viatoria.
reyſ-mantel. Pallium viatorium, lacerna, penula: pallium itinerarium.
reyſer. Viator, peregrinator.
reyſigh/ reſigh. *ſax. ſicamb. holl. zel.* Procerus, longus.
reyſigh. Itineri accinctus, expeditus.
reyſigh krieghſ volck. *vetus.* Equites: copiæ equeſtres.
reyſigh peerd *vet. ger.* Equus bellator.
reyſigh. Peruius. **reyſighe ende opene weghen.** Viæ apertæ & faciles.
reyſigher. *vetus.* Viator, peregrinator.
reyſiger ruiter. *vet.* Eques & Deſultor
reyſi heere. Equites, equitatus, celeres.
Reyter ridder. *ger. ſax. ſicam* Cribrum, incerniculum. *ang. riddle.*
reyteren. *germ ſax ſicamb.* Cribrare, incernere.
Rekel. Canis domeſticus, villaticus, ruſticus, pecuarius, canis minimè generoſus.
rekel. Homo auarus, Euclio.
rekelachtigh Caninus: minimè generoſus auarus, minimè liberalis.
Reke. *vetus.* Verſus, linea.
reke/raecke. Raſtrum, ſarculum. *germ. raeche: ang rake.*
reke/reecke/ regghe. *fland. holl. friſ.* j. **grieſel.** Pecten, raſtellum.
reke Collectio, reparatio, inſtructio, diſpoſitio ordo, ſeries.
reken/raecken. Colligere raſtro, corradere. Verrere & radere humum & Gramen reſectum colligere. & Sarculare. *ang. rake.*
reken Reparare, reficere; inſtruere, aptare, adaptare.
reken / reecken oft raecken het vier. Condere ſiue occultare ignem cineribus: oblucere prunis cineres: diſperſos ignes in vnum redigere, colligere, & abſtrudere.
Rekenen. Computare, reputare, ſupputare

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Re

Rentmeester der Graaf was voorheen te gelijk Balliuw. Zie [illegible]
Van Midd. bl. 10 u.

Repje o. Wipje den Buil Aud? N. H. v. Holl. III. 1936.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

rate, numerare, rationem ſiue calculum ſubducere vel inire, inire numerum, ratiocinari *germ. rechnen. ang. recken.*

reken bancke. Abacus.

reken-berd Abacus, tabula calculatoria

reken-boeck. Codex rationarius: liber ſiue tabula accepti & expenſi: codex.

reken kamer. Ratiocinarium. *Bud.*

reken-konſte. Scientia numeralis, arithmetica.

reken-penninghn. Calculi, abaculi.

reken-ſchap. Computatio, ratio.

reken-tafel Menſa, trapeza, abacus.

rekenaer. Calculator, ſupputator, ratiocinator.

rekeninghe. Computatio, ratio, rationes ſubductio, calculus.

rekeninghe en de wijs. Dica, rationes & cauſæ expenſarum.

rekening te doen. Referre ſiue reddere rationem **Op rekeninghe ontfanghen.** Partem debiti non liquidi rationibus nondum ſubductis acceptam ferre.

Rel. *fland.* Strepitus: & Garrulitas.

rellen/rallen. Strepere, ſtrepitum edere: & Garrire, blaterare deliramenta loqui. *ger. railler. rele ang.* titubare.

rellen. Legumina ſub mola decorticare ſiue pinſere. *Geſner.*

rel-muys. Glis: mus maior, poma decorticans & nucleos excedens. *Geſner.*

Remelen. *holl.* **reuen** Delirare, ineptire

remelinghe. Delirium, deliramentum, deliratio, mentis error.

Remme. *ſax ſicamb.* Tabula ſiue tegmē coſtæ nauis.

Remmelen. j. rammelen. Tumultuare, laſciuire, *&c.*

Rempe *ſax.* Modius nauticus, menſura nautica.

Ren rin ſmack. Rus coriaria.

Ren/rene. j. rau. Gracilis.

Rencke. j. rancke.

Rencken. *ger.* Flectere, deflectere.

Rend. *fland.* **j. rind** Bos.

Renne. Promptuarium, penarium, cella penaria.

renne/voghel-renne. *fland* Cauea.

renne van haſen oft konijnen. Leporarium, cunicularium.

Rennen. Currere, curſare, curſitare, diſcurſare: velociſſimo equi curſu ferri. *germ. rennen: ang. runne.*

rennen met de lancien. Incurrere lanceis aduerſis.

rennen j runnen. Coagulare.

ren-baene Curriculum, hippodromus.

ren-plaetſe Curriculum, catadromus, decurſorium. & Hippodromus, curriculum equorum.

ren-ſchip Actuariolum, actuarium, actuaria nauis.

renner. Curſor.

renſel. *fland.* **j. runſſel.** Coagulum.

Renſchen/renſ-dack. j. rijnſchen / rijnſdack.

Rente. Reditus, vectigal, penſitatio annua: prouentus annuus, cenſus. *vulgò* renta, rendita. *gal. rente: ital. rendita: hiſp. renta: ang. rent.*

rent-baer. Vectigalis, cenſum ſiue annuos reditus & prouentus afferens.

rent-brief. Literæ conſtitutionis redituum.

rent ghelt. Pecunia calendario deſtinata. pecunia in calendarium conuerſa: numi occupati faciendis nominibus.

rent-loos ghelt j ligghende ghelt.

rent-meeſter. Quæſtor ærarius, præfectus ærarij.

rent meeſter ſchap Quæſtura, præfectura ærarij.

rentier Creditor redituum aut cenſuū, dominus redituum.

Rentſer. *ſax. ſicamb.* **j. knap-ſack.** Mantica.

Repe. *ſax. ſicamb.* **j. reep.** Circulus.

Repe. Inſtrumentum ferreum, quo lini ſemen ſtringitur.

repen. Stringere ſemen lini.

repen. *friſ.* Geſticulari, inquietum eſſe, & nimia inquiete veſtes terere. *&c.*

Reppen. *vetus.* Rapere, capere.

reppen. *friſ.* Mouere: & Feſtinare expedire.

Reſch. j. ruſch Gleba.

Reſe reuſe. Gigas: ingentis & monſtroſæ altitudinis homo, qui alto corpore cæteris hominibus præſtat, *à verbo* **rijſen/** *id, eſt.* in altum ſurgere. *Ioan. Becan.*

reſelick/reſigh/reyſigh. *vetus.* Procerus

reſigher/reyſigher. *vetus.* Eques.

Reſen. *fland.* **j. beuen.**

Reſpeel. *fland.* Nebulo, nequam.
Reſpen. *holl.* j. **ruſpen / riſpen.** Ructare.
Reſpijt. Reſpirandi ſpatium.
reſpijt. Ceſſatio, relaxatio, moratoria prorogatio vel dilatio.
Reſte. Reſiduum, reliquum, reliquiæ. *vulgò* reſta. *gal. reſte: ital. reſto. hiſ. reſta: ang. reſte.*
reſten/reſteren. Reſtare, ſupereſſe, reſiduum ſiue reliquum eſſe, manere, remanere *gal. reſter: ital. reſtare: hiſp. reſtar.*
rete/ſplete. Rima, fiſſura, ſciſſura, inciſura, ruptura, pator.
Rete. Alueus nauigabilis. reta *apud veteres Latinos l. Goop. Becan.* Retas *Gellius vocat*, arbores & virgulta quæ in ripis fluminum eminent, & prætereuntes naues impediunt.
reten. j. **grunten.** Retare, flumen à virgultis purgare.
reten het vlas. j. **reeten.**
Retten *ger.* j. **redden.** Liberare, ſeruare, tueri aſſerere.
reuck/reke. Odor, odoratus, odoratio: nidor, olfactus.
reuck gheuen j. **riecken.** Halare, ſpirare, odorem emittere, odorem exhalare.
reuck werck j. **rieck werck.** Incenſum.
reuck-loos. Inodorus.
Reud/reud-hond/reudken. Canis mas.
reudigh. Catuliens.
reuen/reulen. *holl.* Delirare, errare, nutare animo, ineptire, ῥέμβειν. *gal. reſuer* & Coaxare inſtar ranæ.
Reueninghe. *fland.* Prouentus Principis, fiſcus. *ang. reuenevve.* **Kamer van reueninghe.** *fland.* Senatus qui de Principis dominio ſiue, patrimonio cognoſcit *fortè à gallica dictione reuenu* i. reditus, prouentus, vectigal.
reulen / ruylen *friſ. ſic. hol.* Commutare, permutare.
Reum. *fland* j. **ſnof.** Rheuma. *gal. rheume: ang. rheume.*
reumatijck. Vuidus, vuidus, humidus. *q.d.* rheumaticus:
reumatijcke plaetſe. Locus ſitu ſentus.
reuot. j. **rauot.**
reupen. j. **roopen.**
reuſe. j. **reſe.** Gigas.
reuſel. j. **reſel** Abdomen, adeps.
Reutel. j. **rotel.**
Reuter. j. **reyter.** Cribrum.
Reuwaerd. j. **rouwaerd.**
rexe..en j. **reckſenen.** Screare.

R I

Ribbe. Coſta. crates pectoris *ger. rippes ang. ribbe.* **Lange ribben.** Coſtæ veræ, coſtæ ſuperiores ſeptem. **Korte ribben** Coſtæ nothæ, mendoſæ, inferiores.
ribbe/latte Tignus, tignum.
ribben van t'ſchip. Cinctus, ſubligaculum.
ribben laeghe Contignatio.
ribbeken. Tigillus, tigillum.
ribbekens der bladeren. Fibræ.
ribe rube. Rapum, rapulum.
richel j **regel.** Repagulum.
Richt j. **recht**
ridde / rijde ridſe / redte / riete. *germ. ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* Febris, *a tremore ſiue horrore.*
Rid-meeſter / rit-meeſter. Magiſter equitum. *q. d.* **rijd-meeſter** *à* **rijden.**
ridder/peerd-ruyter. *q. a.* **rijden** Eques.
ridder ridder-heer Princeps militaris, eques nobilis militarem ordinem profeſſus. Eques auratus, eques torquatus, eques ordinis, vir equeſtris ordinis ſiue dignitatis.
ridder-ſlaen Equitem creare. *Eques enim vel ab ipſo Rege vel a Regis in exercitu præfecto, flexis genibus, educto gladio leuiter in humero percutitur: olim autem create equiti ad ornamentum, præter gladium, cingulum & calcaria aurea acceſſerant: vnde* Equites & Milites aurati *hodie vocantur. Guil. Camden.*
Ghe-ſlaghen ridder. Eques auratus: *ſic teut dictus, quòd creetur ſolemni ceremoniarum ritu, perſtricto leuiter nudo enſe humero læuo, Imperatoris aut Ducis manu, additis verbis ſolemni more conceptis.*
ridder-ſpore Cuminum ſilueſtre, flos calcaris, conſolida regalis.
ridder-ſpel. j. **tornoy-ſpel.**
ridderlick. Militaris: & Bellicoſus.
ridderlicken. Militariter, more militũ.
ridderſchap Militia: & Equeſtris ordo, dignitas equeſtris.
rieck. Furca, tridens.
rieckſken. Furcilla.
Riecken Odorari, olfacere, odorem percipere, ſiue ſentire. *germ. riechen. ſax. ruken.*

riecken.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

riecken Olere, redolere, odorare, odorem reddere, odorem ſpirare, fragare: halare, nidere.
rieck werck / reuck-werck. Suffimen, ſuffimentum, thymiama: incenſum.
riecker / rieckerken / rueckerken / rieck-balleken / rieck-appelken. Paſtillus, orbiculus, ferula, odoramentum, olfactorium, odoramen.
rieckend. Odorus.
rieckerije Odoramentum, olfactorium.
riecker. Odorator.
rieckelick. Odoriſer, odorus.
Rieffe / bij-ſcheute Palmes foraneus.
rieffe rieue. j. grietſel. Raſtellum, pecten.
Rieghe. j. rijghel.
Riem gordt-riem. Cingulum, corrigia, cinctus, zona: & Scutica, lorum. *germ. riemen: ſax. reme.*
riem *ſax. ſicamb. friſ.* **j. neſtel.** Ligula, ligula adſtrictoria.
riem-be ſlagher. Zonarius, fibularius.
riem maecker. Zonarius.
riem papiers. Faſcis chartaceus, quingentas chartas continens, *vulgo* rimus, riſmus *gal. rame. Rimo, rimero hiſ.* congeries.
riemen Cingere, incingere.
riem / roeper van t'ſchip. Remus, tonſa. *ſax. reme: gal. rame: ital. remo: hiſp. remo.*
riem bladt Palmula tonſa.
Riemen j. roepen. Remigare.
riem-bancke. j. roeder bancke. Trāſtra.
riem-gat int ſchip. j. roeper gat. Columbar.
riem-trecker Remex. *ſax. remetrecker.*
riemer roeper. Remex.
Ries *vetus.* Temerarius, inconſideratus effrænus. *ang. raſhe.*
rieſheyd. *vetus.* Temeritas.
rieſen. *vetus.* Temere agere.
Rieſter / rijſter. *ſland* Rulla.
Riet. Arundo, canna, calamus. *ſax. reth: ang. reede. ger. ried dicitur* iuncus.
riet-boſch. Arundinetum, cannetum.
riet-dijck. *vetus.* Arundinetum.
riet-dodde j. dodde. Typha.
riet-gras. Butonium: *vulgò* Iuncus canabius. & Carex.
riet-kolue. j. donſe / dodde. Typha.
riet-meeſe. Parus paluſtris.
riet-muſſche. Schœniclus, iunco, paſſer arundinacius: auicula iuncis & arundinibus inſidens.
riet peere. Pyrum ſigninum, pyrum teſtaceum.
riet-pijpe. Calamus, fiſtula, canna, harundo, cicuta, buxus.
riet-pluyme. Panicula, lanoſa coma arundinum.
riet-ſchore Arundinetum littoreum ſive riparium.
riet-ſneppe. Ruſticula, ruſtica perdix: perdix cannitia, humidis & paluſtribus locis gaudens.
riet-ſpiere. Bulbus, arundinis.
riet vorſch. Calamitha: driopeta: ranæ minimæ genus inter calamos degens.
Rieue grietſel. Raſtellum, pecten.
Rif. *friſ.* Riuus. **rifken.** Riuulus.
Rif riffe. j. wt ſteke. Vadum, puluinus, lingula.
rif oft rift in nemen / in binden. Carbaſa ſubſtringere, vela contrahere: contractiores facere velorum ſinus: funiculos inferiore in veli ſinu aſſutos conſtringere.
rif, rift. Inuolucrū. **Middel rif middel-rift.** Diaphragma, ſeptum tranſverſum, diſſeptum.
Rijchel / rijghel. Regula, repagulum, peſſulus, obex, ſubſces.
rijchel inde ſchap-raede. Loculamentum.
Rijck. Regnum, imperium. *germ. reich: ſax. rycke gal. regne, royaume: ital. regno, reame. hiſp. reyno, reynado ang. realme.*
rijckſ daler. Nummus Ioachimicus: argenteus vncialis. *q. d.* Imperialis.
rijckſ-dagh. Comitia, orum: dies comitialis, conuentus imperialis.
rijckſ dagh houden. Habere comitia.
rijckſ ſtad. Ciuitas imperialis.
Rijck. Diues, dis, pecunioſus, opulētus, locuples, nummoſus, opimus, opiparus. *vulgo* richus. *germ. reich: gall. riche: ital. ricco: hiſp. rico ang. riche.*
rijck *nominibus nonnullis iunctum, auget eorum ſignificationē: vt* **Bot rijck. blind-rijck. doof rijck. dul-rijck. ſat-rijck.**
rijck-dom. Diuitiæ, opulentia, facultates, opes fortunæ, ſubſtantia.
rijcken. Ditare, opulentare, locupletare, collocupletare, diuitem facere. & Di-

reſcere, ditari, locupletari, opuleſcere, rem facere, diuitem fieri.

rijckheyd Diuitiæ, opulentiæ.

rijckelick Opulenter, opiparè, ſplendidè, ſumptuosè, pretiosè, amplè, affatim.

rijckaerd. Diues, opulentus: & Euclio dius : homo diues & auarus.

Rijde j. **ridde**. Febris.

Rijden te peerde. Equitare, vehi equo. *ger. reyten: ang ride.*

rijden te waghen Vehi curru.

rijden op het ijs. Per lubricam glaciem ferri, percurrere glaciem: per glaciem celeres diuaricare pedes.

rijden op de tonghe *adag.* Diffamari: ſiniſtra fama diuulgari.

rijden *adag* Agitari ira: In fermento iacere: iraſci, commoueri acri bile, exagitari.

rijden be-rijden / be-ſpringhen. Salire, inire femellam.

rijd-haemer. j. **buyſt-haemer**. Ceſtra.

rijd meeſter / rid-meeſter. j. **rit-meeſter**. Magiſter equitum, præfectus militiæ.

rijd peerd. Equus equitans, equus ſub homine gradiens, equus ephippiarius.

rijd-rock / wapen-rock. Sagum, tunica equeſtris.

rijd-ſchoenen. *ſicamb.* j. **ſchrick-ſchoenen**. Talaria.

rijd-ſchot. j. **rijſ-hoorde / touter**.

rijd ſweerd. Verutum, veruina. *Ad. Iun.*

rijdende worm Verminatio.

rijder Eques.

rijder. Nummus aureus equitis effigie.

rijder Cuniculus mas, cuniculus admiſſarius.

rijderen / rijeren. Tremere, trepidare, intremere, palpitare, horrere *ſax. reteren.*

rijderinghe Tremor, horror.

rijdigh zijn. Equire, coitum appetere: *dicitur de equis.*

Rijdter j. **reyter**. Cribrum.

Rije / rijghe. Radius, linea verſus. & regula, norma, ordo, ſeries, ſtriga. *vulgo* riga. *gal. reng: ital. riga: ang. rovve, raye, revve.* **Op de rije drincken**. Bibere in ordinem: in orbem, ita vt nemo omittatur.

rijer / rad-ſperre. Suffiamen, machina qua in deſcenſu vel procurſu nimio rota retinetur.

rijeren. Suffiaminare, ſuffiamine comprimere ſiue retinere. *gal. enrayer.*

rijeren. j. **rijderen**. Tremere.

Rijf j. **riue**. Raſtrum, raſtellum.

Rijf Largus, copioſus, abundans.

rijffelick. Plena manu, ampliter, copioſè liberaliter, largè.

Rijffel. *fland.* j. **wrijuinghe**. Raſura, ſcalptura.

rijffel. Sortitio, ſortitus, us: pliſtobolinda.

rijffelen. *fland* j **wrijuen**. Fricare, radere, ſcalpere, terere.

rijffelen. Rapere. *gal rifler.*

rijffelen πλειστοβάλλειν ludere fritillo: ſortiri teſſeris : certare punctis talorum. *gal. rifler: ang riffele.*

rijffel beker / rijffel trechter. Pyrgus, orca, turricula.

rijffen. *ſax.* j **wrijuen**.

Rijghe. j. **rije / reghel**. Regula, norma, ordo, ſeries. *vulgo* riga.

rijghen. Faſciare, faſcia aut ligamine nectere per ordinem, ordine nectere & ligare.

rijgh band / rijgh-ſnoer. Faſcia, tænia, ligamen.

rijgh veſtel. Ligamen longum.

rijgh-ſnoer / rijgh band / rijgh-koorde. Faſcia, tenia, ligamen, lorum, loramentum.

rijgh ſweerd. Parazonium, gladius qui ad zonam accingitur.

Rijghel j. **richel**

Rijm Pruina, pruina cana, matutini temporis gelu, ros concretus, gelicidium, ſubſtillum. *ger. reiff: ang. ryme.*

rijmachtigh. Pruinoſus.

rijmen / rijpen. Pluere pruinam, gelicidium ſubſtillum.

Rijm / rijme. Rhytmus, numerus, metrum, carmen homœoteleuton, homœoptoton : finis verſus cum altero concordans. *vulgo* rima. *ger. reym: ſax. rüm gal rime: ital rima: ang. ryme.*

rijmen. Conuenire, quadrare, cōſonare, conſonum eſſe: aptè cadere, congruere

rijmen. Componere rhytmos, ſiue verſus ſimiliter cadentes. *vulgò* rimare.

rijm-dichte. Poëma, carmen, metrum, epigramma.

rijm-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

rijm-dichter. Poëta rhythmicus.

Rijn-beije. Spina infectoria: rhamnus catharticus. *ang rheynberrie.*

rijn wilghe. j. **reyn wilghe.** Liguſtrũ.

rijn bloeme. j. **reyn-bloeme.**

Rijn. Rhenus. *vide Nomenclat.*

Rijn ſchalie reyſ ſchalie. *holl. ſicamb.* Lamella parua laminæ, aut fragmentum laminæ, prope Rhenum flumen exciſum.

rijnſ-dack. j. **ſchalien-dack.** Tectum ſcandulare, ex lamellis aut fragmentis laminarum.

rijnſch. Subacidus acidulus.

rijnſchen. Acidulum ſaporem referre.

rijnſchende ſmaeck. Sapor acidulus: qualis eſt vini Rhenani.

Rijp. Maturus maturatus, mitis, tempeſtiuus mollis coctus. *ger ryſ: ang. rype.*

rijp-broodt. Panis ſatis ſuperque fermentatus.

rijp grije ſichte Frons nubila, matutina, ob luctu ſupercilium ſeuerum: vultus durus, auſterus.

rijp moedigh. Seuerus.

rijpe. *ſax. ſicamb. friſ boll.* j. **rijm.** Pruina.

rijpen j. **rijmen.** Pruinam pluere.

rijpen rijp worden. Matureſcere, ematureſcere, peruenire ad maturitatem, maturitatem capere, maturare, maturum fieri miteſcere.

rijpelick. Maturè.

rijp-heyd rijpigheyd. Maturitas.

Rijs. Oryza. *vulgò* riſum. *ger reiß: gal. ris: ital. riſo: ang. riſe.*

Rijs Virga ſurculus, *à* **rijſen** i. ſurgere.

rijs Virgulta, ſarmenta, ramalia: faſces virgarum ſiue lignorum tenuiorum.

rijs. *fland.* i. **mutſaerd** Faſcis.

rijſ hout. j. **rijs.** Virgulta.

rijſ werck. *fland.* Moles ex ramorum & virgultorũ faſcibus fluctibus oppoſita.

rijſken. Virgula rami.

rijſen / op-rijſen. Surgere, exurgere, aſſurgere, ſcandere, oriri. *vulgo* riſſare. *ital. rizzare: ang. ariſe, riſe.*

rijſen / af-rijſen. Labi, delabi, decidere, defluere, deſcendere.

rijſen int ſinghen. j. **klimmen.** Pæanem citare.

rijſen j. **viſſen.**

rijſende hayr. Defluus capillus.

rijſende- ſteen. Calculus, lithiaſis.

rijſ-koorde / rijſ-koorden. j. **toutere/ toutéren.**

rijſeren. Virgulta, ramalia, ſarmenta.

rijſſelen Strepere, ſtrepitare, ſtrepitum edere: ſtrepitu quodam leui moueri, vt virgulæ frondes, ſtramina: ſubmiſſum murmur edere, vt frondes.

rijſſeler. Subſtramen, ſtramentum, ſtratum, cubile pecorum: torus, lectus è ſtramento.

rijſte aiuyns. j. **reſeme.** Reſtis ceparũ.

rijſter reyſter / ploegh ſchuerder. Rulla.

Rijtſen. *ſax. ſic.* j. **terghen.**

Rijte rete ſplete Rima, fiſſura, ruptura. *ger. ryß. ang. riſte.*

rijte. Canalis: & Locus humilis ſiue decliuis.

rijten. Findere, rumpere, ſcindere, lincerere, auellere, abſtrahere: lacerare *[illegible]*: *ger. ryſſen.*

rijten Rimas agere, findi, diffindi, hiare.

rijten een viſch. *ſax.* Exenterare piſcẽ.

Rijtelen. *friſ holl.* Suſurrare, ſummiſsè murmurare.

Rijter. i. **reyter.** Cribrum.

rijue. i. **rijf** Largus.

rijue. *ſax. ſic.* j. **raſpe.** Tyrocneſtis, radula,

rijue. Raſtrum, raſtellum.

rijue. Hierotheca, feretrum.

rijue-draghe. i **kiſ-drager.**

rijuen *ger. ſax. ſicamb* j. **wrijuen** Radere, fricare, terere

rijuen. Raſtello ſtipulam è pratis eradere. raſtello corradere.

Rillen. *ſicamb.* Aurem vellere.

Rimpe rimpel j **rompel.** Ruga.

Rimmelen. i **r immelen.**

rin ren ſmack. Rus coriaria.

rinck. i. **ringh.** Circulus, anulus.

rind rund. Bos. *germ rind: ſax. rind.* **Rind.** *propriè dicitur* bos *in maſculino genere.*

rindeken. Iuuencus.

rind-vleeſch. Caro bubula.

Rinde. *ſax ſic.* Cortex, cruſta. *ger. rinden: ang. rinde.*

rindſel. i. **runſel.** Coagulum

ringh / ghe-ringh Leuis, facilis, celer, velox, citatus *[illegible]* Facilè, expeditè. Celeriter, velociter, ocyus. *ger ring: ang. rynge.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Ringh/rinck. Annulus, lunula. *ger. ring. fingerringh. ang. rynge.*
ringh/rond-perck. Circulus, orbis.
ringh der maenen. Halo.
ringh van de deure. Cornix, annulus quo pulsantur fores.
ringh. Circulus, cœtus hominum in orbem collectus.
ringh-band. Millus.
ringh-dans/ ronden dans. Orbis saltatorius.
ringh doosken / ringh-kistken. Dactylotheca.
ringh duyue / ringhel duyue. Palumbes, palumbus, palumba, columba torquata: palumbus torquatus.
ringh-kasse. Pala anuli: largior turgidiorque anuli pars, cui gemma aut ſymbolum inſeritur.
ringh kolter. Lorica ſquamis, anulis, ſiue catenulis compoſita: thorax ſquamatus: thorax hamis conſertus, thorax trilix, bilix: lorica hamata: ex catenis & anulis conſerta: textilis innumero chalybum ſubtegmine thorax.
ringh-kraeghe. Lorica: colli tegmen anulis ferreis conſertum.
ringh-maecker. Anularius faber.
ringh-merle. Merula torquata.
ringh-mueren. *ger. ſax. ſic.* Mœnia, muri.
ringh-vingher. Digitus annularis.
ringh-wijs. Orbiculatim, circulatim.
ringh worm. Impetigo lichen.
ringhe-en. Anulo circundare, circumcludere.
ringhelen. Anulo circumdare. & Circundare, circumcludere, connoluere, intorquere: & In gyrum vertere ſiue compellere: & Coercere, coarctare, domare & re ligere in ordinem. & Exercere, cogere.
ringhel duyue. j. ringh-duyue.
ringhel meeſter. Caſtigator, domitor: & Monitor curator operis: qui opus vrget, moraſque ceſſatorum caſtigat: obſeruator operariorum: acris exactor præfectus.
ringhen. Annulo circundare: & Domare.
ringhen. *ger. ſax. ſicam.* Luctari, obluctari, colluctari.
Ringh plaetſe. Palæſtra.
ringher. Luctator.
Ring eren *ger ſax.* Attenuare.
Ringhen ringhelen. *vetus.* Sonare, pulſare, tinnire *ang. ringe.*
ringhel *holl friſ.* Nola, tintinnabulum, crotalum, crembalum: crepitaculum.
ringhel ronen / rinckel loden. Circumcurſare, & perſonare concuſſis nolis, crotalis, crembalis aut anulis: diſcurrere, ſaltare cum crotalis. *dicitur* & **klinck-ringhen.**
rinne. j. renne.
Rinnen j. rennen runnen.
rintel. j. reiſſel/ runſſel
Rinſch rentſch. i. rinſch. Subacidus.
rinſen. *friſ.* **j. hemmen.**
Riole. Riuus, riuulus, canalis, alueus, foſſa, lira ſulcus & Cloaca.
rioolen. Liras ſiue ſulcos rodere.
Ripſen j. rupſen
riſch j ruſch. Ceſpes.
riſpe. j. ruyſe Millepeda.
riſte van vlaſch. Manipulus lini.
Rit/ritte. *ger ſax. ſicamb* Equitatus, turmæ equitum. & Expeditio.
rit-meeſter / rid-meeſter / rijd-meeſter. Præfectus militum, tribunus militum, dux equitatus, magiſter equitum, præfectus equitum.
ritſch/ritſigh. *holl.* Catuliens, pruriens in venerem.
ritſigh zijn. Catulire.
ritſche teue. Canis catuliens. & Femina virola, pruriens, libidinoſa.
Ritſe. *ſicamb.* **i. rete. ſplete.** Rima, fiſſura. *ger ryß.*
ritſe. *ſicamb.* **i. ridde.** Febris.
ritſen. Inſtigare, incitare, inducere, incendere. *ger. reitzen, ang. reitzen.*
Ritſen. Notare fundum & menſuram vaſis.
riuier. Riuus, flumen, fluuius, amnis. *gal. riuier. ital. riuo, rio: hiſp. rio: ang. ryuer.*
riuierken. Riuulus, amniculus, torrens.
riuier-viſch. Piſcis fluuialis vel fluuiatilis.
riuier water. i. bloed water.

R O

Roaenſch/ koleur de roy. Impluuiatus, fuligineus, ferrugineus, rubigineus: caſtaneus: Mutinenſis color, *quem quia ſæpe Gallorum rex induit, ...*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Zie betekent Hugo Huygens' Bibliotheke 1.562.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Roede van justitie Zie Lijfstr. Bedien. xxxD. bl. 163 v. Baljou.

[illegible]pelhuis v. M Stoke I. 552.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ideo à Gallis regius *dictus. Ioan. Rauiſ-Text.*

roan-ſch / doncker-rood Fuluus, muſtelinus. *vulgò* roanus. *gal. roan : ital. roano*

Robbe / rob eken Coniculus. *ang. rabet.*

Roch. Raia piſcis. *ger. roch : hiſp. raia, roch : ang. ray*

roch-ſteert. Cauda aſpera raiæ,

Rochel *ſland.* j. **rotel.**

rochelen / rachelen. Rauca voce tuſſire, ſcreare cum murmure, grunnire, murmurillare : ſingultus vel ſingultus ore ciere (voce.

rochelaer Homo ſcreans & tuſſiens rauca

rochelinghe. Turba, turbatio : *&* Murmur, grunnitus.

rochel-merckt Turba, tumultus, murmur.

Rochen / ruchten / roecken. Curare.

Rock / lijf-rock. Tunica. *ger. rock.* ῥάκος. i. pannus craſſus & vilis : *&* Veſtis pannoſa ; ſaga.

rockelingh / rockelin. j. koor-kleed / ouer-rock. Amiculum linteum, amictus lineus, hypothicos : tunicella *apud Eccleſ. vulgò* rochetum. *gall. rochet : ital. rochetto : ang. rochet : gal. roquet,* i. ſupparus

Rock / ſpin-rock / wocke. Colus. *vulgò* rocca. *germ. rocken : ital. rocca : hiſp. rueca : ang. rocke.*

rock. Penſum : lanæ linive manipulus colo aggeſtus, qui in fila carpitur.

rock. *vetus.* Cumulus, aceruus ſtrues.

rock-hoys. j. tas-hoys. Meta fœni.

rocken. Armare colo penſum, colum lino ſiue lana veſtire, ſtamina colo circumuoluere, colum lana comere, penſum ſtruere.

rocken / op-rocken. Inſtigare.

rocken het quaede. Moliri aliquid mali machinari dolos : inceptare vel excitare malum, fraudem *&c.*

rock-vincke / roer-vincke. Auctor turbarum, primus motor.

rockſel. Penſum ſtamen.

Rockette Eruca, *gal. roquette : it. rochetta : ang. rokett.*

Rode rude. Canis mas.

roden / reuten. Cauliri.

roden *vetus.* j. **rotteren.** Concurſare, peruagari terras. *roder.*

Roden. j. wt-roden / roeden. Extirpare, exradicare. *ſax. roden, raeden : roote anglis radix dicitur.*

Roebe. *friſ.* j. **raepe** Rapa rapum.

Roeck *ſax.* j. **roock.** Fumus.

Roeck / roeck-voghel. Cornix furua, frugiuora, frugilega, ſpermologus. *auis à fumo ſiue colore fumo dicta.*

roeck. *Zeland.* Delator, quadruplator, lictor, prætorianus miniſter.

roeckoecken. Cornicari. obſtrepere, inepté garrire : *&* Minurrire : columbarũ more vocem edere.

roecken. *ſax. ſicamb.* Ructare. *gal. router : ital. rottare.*

Roeck. Cura, attentio, conſideratio. **Roeck nemen op eenighe ſaecke** Conſiderare rem aliquam, attendere.

roecken / rochten / ruchten. Curare, attendere, perpendere, conſiderare, æſtimare. **Hem en roeckt niet wat hy ſeydt.** Non curat, non attendit, non cogitat quid dicat.

roeckeloos. Temerarius, inconſiderans, inconſideratus, præceps.

Roede / reepe Virga. *ger. rutt : ſax. rode : ang. rodde.* **Roeden.** Virgæ, flagella, ſcuticæ : verbera, virgindemia.

roede. j. manlickheyd. Penis.

roede / roed-ſtock. Decẽpeda, virga qua menſores agros metiuntur, decem pedes longa : *&* Radius, virga geometrarum, qua linearum ductus inſcant.

roede. Virga & ſceptrum imperij, & iuſtitiæ ſignum : *&* Iuriſdictio. *Hinc* **Roode roede.** Quæſitor, quæſtor latrũculator, prætor rerum capitalium, index rerum criminalium. *qui rubeam virgam gerere ſolet, & ſanguineam cruentamque pœnam minatur.* **Langhe roede.** *antwerp.* Stator primarius : longam virgam gerens. **Korte roede.** *antwverp.* Apparitor publicus, viator, ſtator rhabduchus : breuiorem virgam gerens.

roed-draegher. Rhabdophorus, viator, apparitor, miniſter publicus, qui ſenatorum mandata ad alios defert. *h[illegible] autem virgas geſtare mos est : ſicut &* [illegible] *lictoribus Romanis ſue erant virgæ quibus fores pulſabant. Veteres etiam virgis, baculis ac ſceptris tam in ſacris quàm profanis ritibus vſi ſunt.*

roede-meeſter. j. erf-ſcheyder.

roede paert roey paerd. Equus ſiniſter in curru equus ſiniſterior.

roed-ſtock. j. roede Decempeda.

roeder. j. riem. Remus, tonsa, inſtrumentum quo nauis agitur. *ger. ruder.*

roeden oft roeyen den wijn. Radio ſiue virga tentare dolij capacitatem.

roeden/rooden. Exſtirpare, eradicare.

roeden/roeyen euyen. Iácere, proijcere, impellere.

roeden oft roeyen het ſchip. Remigare, ſubremigare, remum agere, remis incumbere, impellere remum. *germ. ruderen, rueren: ſax. rodeen: gal. ramer: ital. remigare: hiſp. remar. ang. rovve.*

roed-ſchip / roed-ſchuyte roey-ſchip/ roey ſchuyte. barſie. Nauis actuaria

roeder j roede. Remus.

roeder j roeyer Remex.

roeder. j roer Clauus, gubernaculum. *ger. ruder. ſax roter: ang rother. roder.*

roeder-roeyer knecht Remex. *ger. ruderknecht: ſax roderknecht: ang. rovver.*

roeder-banckken der boten. Iuga, remigum ſedilia tranſtra.

roeder-gaten int ſchip Columbaria: foramina in nauis lateribus, per quæ remi promicant.

Roef / roeue / rof. *vet.* Rapum. *ger. rub: ſax rof, roeue.*

Roef. *vetus.* Contignatio, laquear, camera, teſtudo, culmen, tectum. *ang. roeffe, roofe.*

roef van 't ſchip. Puppis concameratio.

roef roefken j. roof / roofken. Cruſta.

Roeffel. *vetus* j. ſchuppe. Ligo.

Roeghen *vetus* j wroeghen.

Roeye roeyen j. roede roeden.

Roem Gloria, Iactatio, iactantia, præſumptio, oſtentatio, gloriatio.

roem-gierigh. Auidus gloriæ, laudis.

roem ſeem j. be-roemigh. Glorioſus,

roem weerdigh. Inclytus, glorioſus.

roem-achtigh. Glorioſus.

roemen be-roemen. Iactare, iactitare, gloriari, oſtentare, prædicare de ſe.

Roenen reunen. *ger ſax. ſicamb.* Suſurrare, inſuſurrare, in aurem dicere.

Roep Clamor rumor fama.

roep *ſland.* j. loſe. Teſſera: ſymbolum bellicum.

roepen. Vocare, clamare, clamorem edere, edere voces, tollere vocem, clamitare. *ger ruffen.*

roeper Clamator.

roeper ſtrote. Trachea, arteria pulmonis, fiſtula ſpiritalis, aſpera arteria

Roer. *ger ſax. ſicamb* Arundo, canna, calamus, fiſtula, tubus, canalis.

roer j. ſchiet-roer. Fiſtula ignivoma, ſclopus

roer pijpe. Tubus tubulus.

roer. *vetus ſax* Apoplexia.

roer. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* j buyck-loop Lienteria

roer domp. Onocrotalus.

roer domp / roer-trompe. *ſax.* Ardea ſtellaris: *ſic dicta, quod inter arundines degat, & tubæ ſonum reddat claſſicumq. canat. vulgo* butorius.

roer kruyd. j. menſoen kruyd. Gnaphalium.

roer j. roeder. Clauus, gubernaculum nauis. *à* roeren. i. mouere: *claui enim motu frequenti varioque nauis dirigitur.*

roer-loos ſchip. Nauis clauo ſiue gubernaculo carens.

roere / de roerte. Motus, commotio.

Al in roere ſtellen. Perturbare, interturbare omnia.

roere ruere- Eſca accipitrum, falconum aliarumque eius generis auium: eſca de viua aue, quæ accipitri offertur & à venatore mouetur, vt accipiter ex motu eam viuere animaduertens ad eam deſcendat: *a* roeren. i. mouere. *Geſner.*

roeren / rueren. Tangere, mouere: & Agitare.

roerlick Mobilis.

roerlicke oft roerende goeden. Res mobiles, bona mobilia.

roer-ſpaen j roer ſtock. Spatha.

roer-ſtichter. Auctor, ſtructor, machinator turbarum, fax ſeditionis.

roer-ſtock. Spatha, rudicula, ligula, lingula.

roer-vincke. Genus auis.

roer-vincke / rock-vincke. Auctor turbarum, homo inquies, homo inquietus: turbator. & Vitilitigator, rabula.

Roeſt. *ſlan.* j. hinnen kot. Gallinarium: ſedile auium, pertica gallinaria. *q. d.* ruſte, *ang. rovvſte.*

roeſten. *fland* In pertica gallinatia quieſcere, ſedere, ſidere: *de auibus dicitur*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

q.d. ruſten. i. quieſcere, iacere, cubare. *ang. rowſe.*

Roeſt Rudis, impolitus.

Roeſt. Rubigo, ærugo, ferrugo *germ. roſt ſax. ruſt ſicamb roſt: gal. rouil. ang roſt.*

roeſt/roeſtigh roeſt achtigh Rubiginoſus, ferruginoſus, æruginoſus: & Rudis, præceps, inconſideratus.

roeſte. Rubiginem contrahere æruginem trahere. obducere rubiginem, rubigine obduci, rubiginari.

Roet. *ſax. ſicamb.* ſ. ſoet. Fuligo, *ger. ruſs.*

roet-aerd Pica glandaria pica varia, picæ garrulæ genus: graculus *quondam dicitur.*

roet-aerden Garrire inſtar graculi: obſtrepere, inania profundere verba.

Rotſe/rootſe Rupes: petra ſiue mons præruptus. *gal. roche, rocher: ang. rocke:*

Roue. j. roef. Rapum.

Rouwe/rouwe/ruwe. Quies. *ger. ruhe.*

rouwen rouwen/ruwen. Quieſcere, interquieſcere, vacare ab opere. *germ. ruhen ſax rouwen.*

rouw-waerd. j. rou waerd.

rouwigh. Quietus, trāquillus, placidus

Roſſe. *ſax.* j. roeue. Rapum.

Roffiaen/ruffiaen. Leno, productor, ſtupri arbiter, aquariolus. *vulgo* ruffianus. *gal. rufien: ital. ruffiano. hiſp. rofian: ang. ruffian.*

Roffioele. Artocreas. *ital roffioli.*

Roghe/rogher. Ouum piſcis, oua piſcium feminarum. *vulgò* polygranum. *ang. rowges.*

rogghe. Secale: frumentum ſecaliceum & Siligo, triticum ſiligineum, triticum hybernum. *germ. rocken. ang. reye.*

rogghen-brood Panis ſecalicius, panis è ſecali, panis ater, panis acerosus, gregarius.

rogghen bloeme. j. koren-bloeme. Cyanus.

roepen roeden/rupen. Iácere.

royeren/rayeren. Delere, expungere, euertere, diruere, excindere, demoliri. *gall. rayer: hiſp. raer.*

royér meeſter. *vet.* Magiſter ſiue præfectus rationum publicarum.

rokelen het vyer *ſicand.* i. raeckelen.

rokel-ſtock. *ſicand* i. raeckel-ſtock. Rutabulum. *ang. colerake.*

Rokette rakette. Eruca. *gal: roquette: ital ruchetta. ang rocat.*

rol/rol ſtock. Radius.

rol ſchip rol. Phalanga.

rol/raderol. Trochlea, rechanus.

rol. *vetus.* Rota.

rol/rol block/welle. Voluolus, cylindrus.

rol. Codicillus, chartæ complicatæ, ſiue conuolutæ: volumen. & Catalogus elenchus propriorum nominum, album. & Catalogus cauſarum, *vulgò* rotula. *germ. rodel, rodele: gal. roule: ang. rolle.*

rol. Perſonæ inſcriptio. Sijnen rol ſpelen. Perſonam ſuam agere, partes ſuas agere.

rollen. Voluere, rotare, volutare, verſare: *gal. rouler: ang. rolle.*

rol-baene. Spæriſterium: & Via vehicularis.

rol block welle. Voluolus.

rol-bedde/rol-koetſe. Sponda volubilis, grabatus.

rollen. Aurigare, currum regere: vecturam facere.

rol noten van het berdeken/tuck-noten. Deuoluere nuces per tabulum: ludendi ſpecies, cum diſpoſitis in ſeriem nucibus per tabulā decliuem voluitur nux, quæ ſi tangat quam oportet, vincit qui miſit. *Ouid Per tabulæ cliuum labi iubet alter, & optat, Tangat vt è multis quælibet vna ſuam.*

rol-ſteen. Cylindrus: lapis teres & oblongus quo complanatur area.

rol-ſtock. Radius *gal. rouleau.*

rol waghen. Plauſtrum voluens, plauſtrum volubile. Petorritum, vehiculum meritorium, expeditum. *ſax. rulvvaghe.*

rollener. Auriga, expeditus. *germ. roller: gal roullier.*

Rombaut. i. puyſt-bijter Mordella.

romme/rom block. i. ronge Trabale.

rommele/rommeler. Homo robuſtè celeriterque ſe mouens. *Becan*

rommele. *vetus.* Trochus.

rommelen rammelen. Strepere, inſonare, murmurare, crepitare, turbare. & Graſſari *ang. rumble ital. rombo.* i. fragor, ſtrepitus, bombus. Rammelen. (*inquit Becanus*) Robuſtè & celeriter

ſurſum

ſurſum deorſum, vltro citroque ſe movere.

rommen. *vetus.* Verſare.

Rommoer. j. **rammoer.** Rumor.

Romp/tremel van de meulen. Infundibulum. *ſax. rump.*

Rompe. *ſax. friſ. ſicamb. holl.* j. **beuck.** Truncus corporis, truncum corpus: corpus cui præſectum eſt caput: & Thorax: & In ſuſium ſine collari.

rompe. *vetus.* Cortex. & Ruga.

rompe. Nux myriſtica vilior, caſſa, inanis.

Rompel/rimpel. Ruga.

rompelen/rimpelen/rompen. Rugare, corrugare.

Roncken. Rhonchiſſare, ſtertere, dormiendo ronchos emittere: proſtare pectore ſomnū. & Crepare, crepitare, perſtrepere, ῥογχάζειν, ῥέγχειν. *gall. ronfler: ital. ronfare: hiſp. roncar.*

ronckinghe. Rhonchus, ſonus ſtertentium.

Rond. Rotundus, orbiculatus, orbicularis, ſphæricus, cyclicus: globoſus *ger. rund: gal. rond: ital. rotundo: hiſp. redondo: ang. rond, round.*

rond ende lanck. Teres.

rond dal Conuallis.

ronden dans. Orbis ſaltatorius, chorea circularis.

ronden dagh. Dies ciuilis: qui viginti quatuor horas complet.

rond iaer. Annus vertens, annus ſolaris. *quum ſol expleto per omnia ſigna circuitu, ad id vnde digreſſus fuerat, rediit: quod fit ferè 365. diebus & quadrante,*

rond perck. Circulus.

rond ſaed. Legumen minus, Semen braſſicarum, raporum, &c. q. d. ſemen rotundum.

rond-om. Circum, circumcirca, vndique, ab omni parte.

rond-om de legghen oft de ſtormen. Corona vrbem inuadere: circumfuſo vndique exercitu inferre ſigna.

rond om draeyen Torquere in orbem, circumuoluere.

rond om draeghen. Circumferre, circumportare

rond-om drincken. Bibere in orbem, in ordinem circumportare.

rond om gaen. Circuire, ambire, ire in orbem.

rond-uyt. Planè, prorſum, omnino, παντελῶς.

rond wt Planiloquus, ſincerus: & Planè ſincerè

rond-wt ſegghen: Eloqui planè & ſincerè rotundè dicere, *Cicero.*

ronde. Rotunditas, circulus, orbis.

ronde des wereldts. Orbis terrarum: totus vniuerſæ terræ globus.

ronde bol. Sphæra globus, orbis.

ronde van glas. Orbis vitreus.

ronde/rond-waecke Circuitio militaris: & Circuitores, circitores, nyctoſtrategi: Circitores, vigiles, vigiliarum recognitores. *vulgo* ronda. *gal.* ronde: *ital. ronda hiſ ronda.*

ronde talioore. Orbis.

rondaſſe. Clypeus rotundus, orbis cauus ſcutum: parma.

rondaſſier. Parmularius, parmatus, clypeatus, ſcutatus.

rondeel rond-perck, Circulus.

rondeel. Magis, idis. *vulgò* rondellum. *ger. runde: gal. rondeau.*

rondeel. Propugnaculum rotundum.

rondeel. Orbis rhythmicus, rhythmus orbicularis, conſectarium rhythmicū: carmē rhythmicum orbicularū: cuius primus verſus idem in medio & fine, tanquam in orbem ſiue circulū redit.

rondelle. Parma, ſcutum minus. *vulgò* rondella *ger. rondel: gal. rondello: ital. rotella. rodella.*

ronden. Rotundare, circinare, globare.

ronden/ronde doen bp nachte. Vigilias nocte circumire, coerrare: nocte vicatim oberrare cum comitatu: luſtrare vrbem. fraxare *Feſtus. hiſ rondar.*

rond-huys i. wacht-huys. Statio.

Rondſe. Rota præli, funis torculus.

ronghe/romme rom-block. Trabale, fulcrum ſiue ſuſtentaculum duarum currus extremitatum.

Ronnen. i. runnen. Manare.

ronſe. i. runſe. Ruga.

ronſelen. i. runſelen. Irrugare.

Ronſelen. *flan* **i. mangelen.** Permutare.

ronſeler i. mangheler.

Roock Fumus. *germ. rauch. ſax. rock: ang. reike.*

roock keen-roock ſwertſel. Fuligo.

roock, damp. Vapor.

roock-gat. Spiramentum, ſpiraculum, infu-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

inſumibulum, capnodoche: naris fumaria.
rooch-vat. Acerra, thuribulum.
rooch-werck. Thymiama: ſuffimentũ, ſuffitus.
rooch-verwigh. Impluuiatus.
roocken. Fumare. & Infumare, ad fumum ſiccare.
roocken het vleeſch. Exſiccare & durare carnes fumo.
roockachtigh / roockigh. Fumoſus, fumidus.
Rood. Ruber, rubeus, rubens, roſeus: & Miniatus, miniaceus, minio tinctus. germ. rot. ſax. root. gal. rouge: ital. roſſo. ang. redde, reade.
rood adag. Improbus, malus, fallax, doloſus. Crine ruber inter vitioſos numeratur à Martiale: Crine ruber, niger ore, breuis pede, lumine læſus, Rem magnam præſtas Zoile ſi bonus es. Qui corporis colore admodum ruffi ſunt, πανοῦργοι & aſtuti iudicantur, à ſimilitudine vulpium. Ariſtot. in phyſiognom.
rood-ionck, rood-hond / rood iooch / rood-vonck. Papulæ, papulæ rubentes: boa, ſudamina, feruidæ eruptiones, rubidæ cutis aſpredines.
rood miliſoen. j. meliſoen. Dyſenteria.
roode. Stomachi appendix & Echinus, bouis ventriculus: à rubedine dictus: dicitur & huyue/menich-voude-buyck. Adr. Iun.
roode. Omaſum, echini ſiue ventriculi pars. ſax. rode.
rood baerd. Ænobarbus ahenobarbus.
rood-ſchaere / rood ſcherre. Tomus piſcis aſelli: tenuior aſelli piſcis ventri & abdomini præſecta portio. ſax. rodeſchar.
roode aerde. Rubrica, rubrica fabrilis.
roode roeſe. Latrunculator. vide roede.
roode zee. Mare rubrum, mare erythræũ Germani quidam ſuperiores. rood-zee & rood-meer. appellant i. mare arundinoſum ſiue carectoſum, iuxta Hebræorum etymon: vocatur enim Hebræis, Suph, velut rubrum ſeu caricoſum.
rooden buyck / rooden deur-ganck. vetus. j. rood meliſaen. Dyſenteria.
rooden haerinck / rood haerinck. vet. fland. j. backſ-hoorinck. Halec infumatum, vulgo ruburnus. q. d. halec rubrum, ſubruffum. ang. redde herring. vide roze.
rood-hol / rood-hooft. Rufus, cui rufum eſt capillitium.
rood borſtken / rood kropken. Rubecula: auis à rubicundo pectore dicta.
rood-gieter. ſax. ſicamb. j. gheel-gieter. Fuſor æramentarius.
rood-ſchaede. ger. ſax. ſic. j. rood meliſoẽ.
rood-ſmid. Faber æramentarius.
rood-ſteen. ſax. ſicamb. j. roodtel ſteen.
rood ſteertken. Phœnicurus, rubicilla, erithacus: auiculæ genus rubra cauda.
rood-verwer. Flammearius: qui flammeo colore veſtes tingit.
rood-verwigh. Rubicundus.
rood-vonck. j. rood-ionck.
rood walſch. Lingua fictitia mendicorum, nebulonum, erronum & impoſtorũ. q. d. ruber barbariſmus. vt interpretatur Conrard. Geſnerus. vide rood.
rood was. Cera miniatula, minio tincta.
rooden. Rubere, rubeſcere. & Rubefacere.
rood achtigh. Rubicundus, rubidus, ſubrubicundus.
roodheyd. Rubor rubedo.
roodſel. j. rootſel. Rubriceta.
roodte. j. mee. Rubia, erythrodanum. ger. rote: ſax. rode: ital. rubbia: hiſp. rubia.
roodtel ſteen. Rubrica fabrilis.
Roof. Rapina, præda, ſpolium, manubiæ, exuuiæ: ger. raub: ſax. rof hiſp. robo.
roof van t'ſchaep. j. vlies. Vellus.
roof / roofken. j. rappe vande wonde. Cruſta, cruſtula vulneris, vlceris, &c. cruſta qua obducitur vulnus: eſchara.
roof garens. Spira filacea.
roof-gheld. Pecunia manubialis.
roof-gierigh. Rapax, auidus prædæ.
roof goed. Præda, ſpolium.
roof hoeck. Spoliarium.
roof-kuyl. Spoliarium, ſpelunca prædonum.
roof-neſt. Spoliarium.
roof-ſchip. Nauis prædatoria, piratica, myoparo piraticus, myoparo.
roof-vogel. Auis prædatrix, ales prædo: auis rapax, rapto viuens: vt aquila, accipiter &c.
roof achtigh. Rapax, auidus prædæ.
roofſten. j. rooven. Rapere.
Room. fland. hol. j. ſaene. Flos, cremor, adeps, pinguedo lactis: lac integrum

B[illegible]

Becano dicitur. ger. ramen, milchraum.

Roomenye. Vinum Hiſpanienſe. *vulgò* romania.

Roomer. Scyphus, cyathus, calix, vas potorium.

Roomerken. Modiolus, paruum vaſculum potorium.

roomerken dranckx. Acetabulum, oxybaphum, cyathus vnus & dimidius.

Roop. *boll. friſ. ang.* j. **reep.** Funis, ſpira. *ang.* **rope.**

Roope/ruepe. Eruca.

roopen/ruepen/ruppen. Trahere, vellere, carpere, vellicare.

roopen/reupen. Reſſare ſegetem, *in lege Salica Francorum.* i. vellere.

Rooſe. Roſa. *ger. roſen. ſax. roſe: gal. roſe: ital. roſa: hiſp. roſa: ang. roſe.* **Onder de rooſe.** Sub roſa dictum aut factum *dicitur. quod ſilentii fide ſtipulatæ inter lepidos ſodales fit aut dicitur: vnde paſſim in cœnaculis roſa lacunaribus ſupra menſæ verticem affixa conſpicitur. quo quiſque ſit memor ſilentii: qui quidem mos inde receptus eſt, quòd roſa Veneri ſit dicata, &c. Eſt Roſa flos Veneris, cuius quò furta laterent, Harpocrati matris dona dicauit amor. Inde roſam menſis hoſpes ſuſpendit amicis, Conuiuæ vt ſub ea dicta tacenda ſciant.*

rooſe/ſint Antonis vier. Eryſipelas, ſacer ignis, rubor cum inflammatione ac dolore. *vulgò* roſa, *&* gutta roſea *ſiue* roſacea *dicitur, à roſeo rubore.*

rooſe. j. **bergh-rood.** Sandyx.

rooſe/ſolder van de luyte. Magas, magadium: orbiculus inſtar roſæ, per quem ſonus redditur.

rooſe vanden dreydel. *vulgò* Saliuarium.

rooſen-botte / rooſen-knoppe. Calyx, alabaſtrus: roſæ globus nondum explicitus & totus patens, ſed conniuens.

rooſen gaerd. Roſarium, roſetum.

rooſen hoed. Sertum roſaceum.

rooſen-honigh. Rhodomeli.

rooſen-knoppe j **rooſen-botte.**

rooſen krans. Sertum roſaceum: corona ſiue corolla precatoria, *vulgò* roſarium: coronula roſacea.

rooſen-maend. *vetus.* Iunius. q. d. menſis roſarum: *quo roſa prodeunt ſeq...* *aperiunt.*

rooſen nobel. Roſatus aureus: nobilis roſatus: ſtater aureus.

rooſen-verwigh. Roſeus.

rooſen water. Aqua roſacea: liquor roſaceus, ſtillatitius roſarum liquor.

rooſen-wyn. Rhodites: vinum roſaceũ.

rooſen-wortel. Rhodia riza, rhodia ſiue roſea radix.

rooſenier. Roſarium, roſetum.

rooſel, roeſel. *ſicamb.* Ceraſum.

rooſeren. Roſis & ſertis redimiri.

rooſet / rooſetſel. Rubriceta, purpuriſſum. *vulgo* roſetum.

rooſetten. rooſetſelẽ. Purpuriſſare, purpuriſſo inficere.

rooſier. Roſarium, roſetum.

Rooſt. Adium, frictũ, toſtum: caro toſta.

rooſten. Torrere, torrefacere, aſſare, adurere, frigere. *gal. roſtir: ital. aroſtire ang. (roſte*

rooſt panne. j. **braed-panne.**

rooſtepe/rooſtepken. Panis eſcharites, panis ſuper craticula toſtus: *&* Ofella, fruſtulum carnis toſtum.

rooſter. Cratis ferrea, craticula. *ger. roſt: ſax. roeſte.*

Roote/rooten j **rotte/rotten.**

Rootſe/rotſe/rootſ-ſteen. Rupes, ſcopulus, ſaxum, præruptum & inacceſſum ſaxum: petra, cautes: mons ſaxeus, rupes è mari eminens. *gal. roche, rocher: ital. roccia: hiſp. roca: ang. rocke.*

rootſigh. Scopuloſus.

Rooue. j **roof** Præda, *&c.*

roouen. Rapere, prædari, deprædari, diripere, prædam facere, prædam agere, latrocinari, graſſari *vulgo* robare. *gal. rauir, deſrober: ital. rubare, rapire: hiſp. robar: ang. robbe.*

roouen den voghel. Detrahere auem nido. *Virgil.*

roouer. Raptor, prædo, prædator, direptor, depeculator, expilator, ſpoliator, graſſator, latro.

roouerye/roof. Rapina, furtum: *&* Spoliatio, direptio, graſſatio, latrocinatio.

Ros rosch. Rufus, ruſſeus, roſceus, rufus. *vulgo* roſſus. *gal. roux: ital. roſſo: hiſ.* (roxo.

roſachtigh. Rufulus, ſubrufus.

roſ-not j **oker-not.** Nux iuglans maior.

roſ-pruyme. Prunum cerinum, cereum.

roſſaerd. Homo rufus, rubidus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

roſſeel. Rubellus.

Ros. *germ ſax. ſicamb.* Equus, caballus. *ger. roß: vet gal. roußin. ital. rouzino, roſſone: hiſp. rouſin. ang. horſe.*

roſ-baere. Vehiculum cameratum, arcera, lectica geſtatorium.

roſ baer draegher. Lecticarius.

roſ-beyaerd. Equus beyardus; equus quatuor filiorum Haymonis, tempore Caroli Magni: de quo rediculæ ferunturfabulæ quibuſdam **ros beyaerd.** *q. d* equus badius ſiue balius dicitur. *gall. rouge bayart.*

roſ-domp. *friſ.* i **roer-domp.** Ardea ſtellaris.

roſ-henghſt. Caballus.

roſ-kam. Strigilis.

roſ-kam. Hippocomus, hippoplanus: & Stabularius.

roſ-kammen. Strigile equos pectere: pectine iumentorum ſordes diſtringere: ſtrigile perfricare: & Agere hippocomum ſiue hippoplanum.

roſ-molen. Mola aſinaria, mola machinaria, mola equaria: quam iumenta verſant.

roſ-tuyſcher. Mango equorum, hippocomus, hippoplanus.

roſſen. i. **rijden.** Equitare.

roſſijde / roſſiede. *vetus. fland.* j. **ros** Equus.

Roſch. i. **ruſch.** Ceſpes.

roſel/reuſel. i **ruſſel/lieſe.** Aruina.

roſel-maend. *vetus.* October.

roſijn. j. **raſijn.** Vuæ paſſæ.

roſ-marijn. Ros marinus, libanotis coronaria, herba ſalutaris. *ger. roß. marin: gal. roſmarin: it. roſmarino: hiſp. romero: ang. roſmari.*

roſſe. *fland.* i. **ros roſch.** Ruſſus.

rot rotheyd. Putredo, marcor, caries.

rot / ver-rot. Putris, putridus, putrefactus, marcidus. *ital. corrotto: ang. rotten, corrupt.*

rotte/rootte. Foſſa in qua linum maceratur piſcina. *Columel.*

rotten ver rotten. Putrere, putreſcere, exputreſcere, corrumpi. *ang. rotte.*

rotten oft rootten het vlaſch. Macerare linum, vt cortex computreſcat.

ghe-rot vlaſch. Linum fluuiatum.

rottigh. Putris.

rotte *rectius* **raodte** Rubia.

Rotte. *holl. friſ.* i. **ratte.** Mus maior.

Rot. Turma, manipulus, contuberniū militum: ſecuria: globus hominum, grex hominum *ger rot: gal route.*

Rot *germ. ſax.* Hæreſis, ſecta, factio.

rot-gans. Anſer minor, ſterilis.

rot-gheſel. Contubernalis, commanipulo, manipularis.

rot meeſter. Dux militum, ductor ordinum

rot-meeſter/tiende-man. Decanus, decurio, manipuli preſes, magiſter manipularis.

rot wijſe. Manipulatim, per manipulos.

rote. Ordo, ſeries: claſſis: & Cœtus, coitio, ſodalitium. *gall route* **Rote houden yemanden.** Comitari: addere ſe ſocium alicui

rotten. Coire in vnum, coire inter ſe, congregari, colligi in contubernia.

rottinghe/ rotterye. Coitio, conuenticulum, tumultus.

Rotel. Grunnitus, murmillum, murmur quale moribundi edunt: murmur raucum, ac reciprocus ſonus moribundi. *vulgò* rantacus.

rotel. *fland.* i **ratel** Crepitaculum.

rotel. Proboſcis, roſtrum elephanti. *ger. ruſſel.*

rotelen. Grunnire, murmurare, murmillare.

rotelen. Mouere aut quatere cum ſonitu crepitare.

rotel-ſpaen. *fland* Crepitaculum.

Roten het vlaſch i. **rotten.**

Rotſe. i **rootſe.** Rupes.

Rotſen/rutſen. Prolabi, proſerpere. & Currere.

rotſen roſſen. Equitare.

Rotſen. Concurſare, peruagari terras. *gal. roder.*

Rotten. *vide* **rot.**

Roue. i. **roef** Rapum.

rouw rouw. Rudis auſterus, aſper, ſcaber durus: inſuauis guſtu, viſu, tactu, vel alio ſenſu. *ger. ruch: ſax. rho. gal. rude: ital rui di: ang. rughe: rugged.*

rouw ſtraf. Crudelis, auſterus, rigidus, inclemens atrox.

rouw on vol-maeckt / on-ghe-wrocht. rudis, imperfectus, impolitus, infectus non laboratus. *ger. rauw: gal. rude: ang. rude.*

rouw-wercken. Aſciare, exaſciare, rudi modo dolare.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

rouw. Immaturus, crudus. *ang. rawe.*
rouw ſmid. Faber rudioris & durioris ferri ſiue materiæ.
rouw-haerigh / rouw van haer. Hiſpidus pilo ſus, hirſutus, horridus, hirtus, ſentus, villoſus.
rouw lockigh. Villoſus.
rouw-poote / rouw-voetighe duyve. Columbus plumipes.
rouw-wercker i. rouw ſmid.
rouwagie / ruychte. Rudetum, & Aſpretum. & Teſqua nemoroſa teſqua. ager hiſpidus & incultus.
rouwigheyd. Aſpredo, aſperitas, ſcabrities.
rouwighlick / rouwelick. Aſperè durè, edurè.
rouwen / rouden / op kaerden het laecken Polire rudem pannū, interpolare pannum, pectine pannos rudes confricare, & in villos attollere.
Rouwe. Luctus, pœnitentia, dolor.
rouwe / lijck-rouwe. Funus, pompa funebris.
rouw be-dryven. Plangere, lugere.
rouw-draeghen. Lugere, pullatum incedere.
rouw-draeghende. Pullatus, atratus.
rouw hertigh Mœſtus, lugens.
rouw-kleed. Veſtis pulla, lugubris, veſtimentum funebre, amiculum nigellum, toga atra.
rouw kappruyn. Cucullus lugubris, humerale pullum: epomis.
rouw koop. Pretium ſiue mulcta reſciſſæ emptionis.
rou-koop gheven. Reſcindere emptionem certo pretio.
rouw ſteller i. lijck-meeſter.
rouwen. Lugere pœnitere, dolere.
rouweniſſe. i. rouw Luctus.
rouwigh Mœſtus lugens, pœnitens.
Rouwe i. roeuwe. Quies.
rouwen. i roeuwen Quieſcere.
rou-waerd / roewaerd / rewaerd. *vetus. flandr.* Diœcetes. Gubernator prouinciæ, præfectus, legatus, *q.d.* **roeuwwaerder** / *ſiue* **roeuwe-waerder.** i. cuſtos, conſeruator, aſſertor, vindex quietis. *Rovard gallis dicitur* latrunculator: *pource qu'il faict mettre les malfacteus en la rowe*: quòd maleficos in rotas tolli iubeat.
rouwaerd-ſchap. Diœceſis, prouincia.
Rouwaerſch. i. roaenich.

R V

Rube / ruene. *germ ſax. ſicamb.* **i. rape.** Rapum
Ruchelen rochelen. Grunnire. & Rudere. & Murmurare.
ruchelinghe M... mur.
Rucht. ohe rucht Fama, tumultus.
rucht-baer. Famoſus.
Ruchten i. roecken. Curare.
Ruck. Tractus.
rucken Trahere, detrahere, vellere, auellere rapere & Mouere.
ruc-eerſen. Ceuere, clunagitare, clunes mouere
Rudder *vetus.* **i. ruyter.**
Rude i. ruyd. Rudis.
ruecke loos i. roecke-loos.
ruecken i riecken Olfacere.
Ruen ruenen *vetus* **i. reuun ruynen.**
Ruepe roope / ruppe / ruepe *f. ſ. holl. ſic.* Eruca vermis olerum folia abrodens. *ger raup. ſax, rueb. ital r. gr. hiſp. oruga.*
ruepen ſchyter *ſax ſicamb.* **i. mey-voghel pepel** Papilio.
ruepen / roopen / ruppen. Vellere, carpere, trahere.
Ruepſene. i rupſene.
Ruem i reum.
Rueren. i roeren. Mouere.
Ruese i. reſe Gigas
Ruet. Seuum, ſebum, ſepum. *gall. ſuif. ang. ſuet.*
rueten keerſſe Sebacea candela.
rueten / be-rueten. Sebare, ſepare, ſeuare.
ruetachtigh. Seuoſus, vnctuoſus inſtar ſeui.
ruesel / ruſſel. Axungia, pinguedo vel ſebum porci, aruina.
ruffiaen. i roffiaen.
Rugghe Dorſum, tergum. & Refugiū. *ger. rucken: ang. ridge.* **Terugghe.** Retro, retrorſum.
rug-been. Spina dorſi *ang ridge. bone.*
rug-deckſel / rug kleed. Dorſuale, ſtratum, inſtratu quod equi dorſo inſternitur.
rug-graet. Spina dorſi.
rug graet-been. Spondylus: nodus ſeu vertebra ſpinæ.
rug-graet knokels. Spondyli verticuli vertebræ, nodi ſpinæ.
rug-graet-merch. Spinalis medulla.

ru

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

rug-pijpe. Tubus, ſacra fiſtula, qua ſpinalis medulla decurrit. *q.d.* fiſtula dorſi

rug-vellen. Tergora.

ruggheelen. Tergiuerſari: retroire, retrogredi, retrocedere, ceſſim ire *q.d.* tergum verſus ire.

rugghelinck. Supinus, reſupinus. & Retrorſus, retrorſum, ceſſim.

rugghelinck om worpen. Supinare in terga.

Ruych/ruygh ruydigh. Rudis, horridus. *ſax. ruch, rho*

ruychte Tesqua: difficilia & inculta loca: locus hiſpidus ſpinis, herbis aut fruticibus.

ruycken. *holl. ſicamb.* j **riecken.**

Ruyd. *holl. ſicamb.* Scabies. *ger. raud. gal. rogne: ital. rogna.*

ruyd. Rudis. *ger. raud ſax. ruch gal. rude: ang. rude*

ruydigh. Rudis: pilosus, villoſus: & Scabioſus. *ger. rudig. gal: rongneux.*

ruydigheyd. Scabies ſcabrities.

ruefsticen. Scabere, fricare, confricare, terere, atterere

Ruye. Riuus, aquæductus, profluens, flumen: & Foſſa publica. *gal. ru, reu: ital. riuo, rio: hiſp. rio.*

ruyen/roeyen. Ruere, iácere, impellere. *gal. ruer: hiſp. arroiar.*

ruyen/reyen. Choreas ducere.

Ruyffel. Ruga *ang. ryuel.* (ſe.

ruyffelen. Rugare, ſtriare. *ang. riule. ruf-*

Ruyffelen. Terere, verrere.

Ruygh j. **ruydigh.**

Ruylen. *holl.* j. **reulen.**

Ruym. Amplus, ſpatioſus, latus, laxus, vacuus. *germ. raum: ſax. rhum.*

ruym des ſchips. Aluus nauis.

ruym-huys. Domus laxa, magna, ampla, lata. **ruym woonen.** Habitare laxè.

ruyme. *vetus.* j. **ruymte.** Locus, ſpatium *ang. ravvne.*

ruymen. Ampliare, dilatare.

ruymen. Vacuare, euacuare, vacuum reddere. & Relinquere.

ruymen. Cedere, loco mouere, amouere

ruymen. Verrere ſolum, cedere foro.

ruymen. Frondare, collucare, interputare, interlucare, amputare ramos ſuperuacuos.

ruymen. Extricare agrum ſilueſtrem,

ruymelſuck. Faſces ramorum & frondium ſupernat acanteorum, ramalia.

ruym ſtock j **kretſer.** Rutrum.

ruymte Spatium, laxitas, locus, locus vacuus *ang. rovvme.*

Ruyn. Cantherius, equus caſtratus, ſpado.

ruynen. Caſtrare, euirare, emaſculare.

Ruynen, oor-ruynen. *holl.* Suſurrare, in aurem muſſitare.

ruyner oor-ruyner. Suſurro.

ruype j. **rupe** Eruca, campe.

Ruyſch j. **gheruyſch.** Strepitus, bombus.

ruyſchen. Bombilare, bombū emittere: & Detonare, increpare, ſtrepere, perſtrepere: fragorem edere. & Fremere. ſuſurrare. & Impetum facere, in petere, irruere, graſſari. *germ. rauſchen. ſax. ruſchen: ang. ruſhe.*

ruyſſcher. Graſſator.

ruyſch-pijpe/ ſack-pijpe. Tibia vtricularis.

ruyſch-pijper. Vtricularius, aſcaules.

ruyſchende. Sonorus.

ruyſſche/ruyſſe. Naſſa viminibus contexta excipula: & Auiarium: & Cors, cortis. & Alueus apum *germ. reuſche: gal. ruche.*

Ruyſſchen *rectius* **ruydſchen.** Scabere, terere, fricare.

Ruyſſelē j. **ryſſelē.** Strepere, perſtrepere

ruyſſe. j. **blije.** Albur nus.

ruyſſen *holl.* Catulire.

Ruyſmuyſen. Strepere, perſtrepere.

ruyſpen, j. **ruſpen.** Ructare.

ruyſperen Screare, exſcreare. *ger. ruſperē*

Ruyte wijn ruyte Ruta. *herba dicta à* **ruyten** i. euellere, eruere. *ſicut quidam Latine dictam putant ab eruendo: quod maximè eruatur propter multiplicem eius vſum ger. rauten. ſax. rude gal. rue: ital. ruta: hiſp. ruda: ang. reue, rue.*

Ruyte. Teſſera, teſſella, rhombus.

ruyte van t'gheelas. Teſſella vitrea, quadra vitrea, rhombus, figura quadrata

ruytelnt kaertſpel. Rhombulus.

ruyt wijſe. Teſſellatim, cancellatim.

ruyten Euellere, eruere, runcare, eruncare, ſarculare. & Deſtruere, vaſtare. *ger. rucen.*

ruyten ende rooven. Prædari, populari, graſſari,

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

graſſari, vaſtare, expilare, diripere.
ruyten *fland.* Garrire more auium, modulari.
Ruyter. Miles. *vulgò* ruterus ſeu equeſtris defenſor *dicitur. germ. reuter: ritter.*
ruyter te peerde. Eques.
ruyter. *louan.* **i. molenaer.** Scarabeus cineraceus.
ruyter. Homo ſcitus, bellus.
ruyters peerd Bellator equus.
ruyter ſchap Militia, res militaris.
ruyters kruyd. Stratiotes, militaris aizoides: ſedum aquatile.
ruyterye. Militia: & Equitatus equites, turmæ equitum: copiæ equeſtres.
ruyterlick. Militaris: & militariter: more militum. & Strenuè: & Liberaliter.
ruyterſch. Militaris.
ruyterſche blancke. i. elf-penninck.
ruytinck. Lamina gladij.
ruytinck. Machæra gladius longus ab altera tantùm parte acutus.
ruytinck. i. op-ruytel-klobber-ſaen.
Ruyuen Caluefcere, caluefieri.
ruyuen. Remittere pennas vel pilos, relinquere ſua ſponte pilos vel plumas: mutare plumas vel pilos: amittere plumas: vernare. *ſax. ruden.*
ruyuinghe Defluuium crinium, pilorum, pennarum, plumarum: vernatio.
rumatijck. i. reumatijck.
rumoer i. rammoer. Rumor, turba.
Rund/runde. i. rind/rinde.
Runen. *vetus.* **i. roeyen.** Muſſare, muſſitare.
Runnen/rennen/rinnen. Currere: & Manare: & Coagulare, denſare. *friſ. runnen: ang. runne.* *(net.*
runſel renſel rinſel. Coagulū. *ang. runnet.*
runſe/runtſe/runtſele. *vetus* Ruga. *ger. runtzle: ſax. runtzel.*
runſen/runtſen/runtſelen. *vetus.* Corrugare. *germ. runtzlen.*
rupe i. ruepe/ruppe. Eruca.
rupen-ſchijter. *ſax. ſicamb.* Papilio.
ruppen/ruepen. Carpere, vellere trahere
rupſe-rupſene / ruepſene. Millepeda, centipeda hirſuta: vermis terræ piloſus, multis pedibus arcuatim repens, herbas carpens atque depaſcens, ex erucarum genere. *arabicè riapſe: germ. raupen.*

rupſe/gorpſe Ructus. *ger. reupſz.*
rupſen/gorpſen/rupſemen. Ructare, eructare. *ger. reupſen: gall. rouſper, rouper.*
Ruſch Ceſpes, gleba
ruſch. *vetus. ſax.* Villoſus.
ruſch-doeck. *vetus* Pannus villoſus.
ruſch-dijck. *ſax. ſicamb.* Arundinetum, iuncetum.
ruſch. *ſax. friſ.* **i. bienſe.** Iuncus. *ang. ruſhe.*
ruſch-kleed. Incerniculum iunceum ſiu[illegible] linteum.
ruſche. i. rupſche, Naſſa.
Ruſpelen. i. ruſpereu. Screare.
ruſpen. i. reſpen/rupſen.
ruſſel. *germ* **i. rotel** Proboſcis.
ruſſel/roſel/ruſſel-ſmeer roſel-ſmeer. *ſax. ſicamb. friſ. holl.* Aruina, abdomen.
ruſte raſte. Quies, requies, quietudo, tranquillitas, ſecuritas. *germ. raſt. ang. reſt.*
ruſten. Quieſcere, conquieſcere, requieſcere, frui quiete, carpere quietem, dare corpus quieti: ceſſare, otiari, feriari. & Dormire.
ruſt-boom. *ger. ſax.* Vlmus: arbor cui vitis alligata innititur. *Virg. Semiputata tibi frondoſa vitis in vlmo eſt.*
ruſt dagh. i. ſtille-vrij-dagh. *ſax.* Dies paraſceues
ruſt-ſtock. Scipio.
ruſt-plaetſe Statio.
ruſtelick / ghe-ruſtelick. Quietus: & Quietè.
ruſtigh ohe-ruſt. Quietus, placidus, tranquillus.
ruſtigh leuen. Quietè & liberè viuere, ſecurè, ſuauiter, tranquillè.
ruſten/toe-ruſten Parare, apparare, inſtruere, ornare, accingere, armare, armis inſtruere.
ruſtigh. Paratus, promptus, ornatus, ſcitus, bellus, venuſtus: & Liberalis, ingenuus.
ruſtighlick. Ornatè, bellè, venuſtè: & Liberaliter, ingenuè.
ruſtinghe. Apparatus, inſtructus, us: præparatio.
ruſtinghe / harnaſch. Armatura, arma, inſtrumenta: apparatus bellicus.
ruſtinghe van t'ſchip. Armamenta.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Rutſe j rotſe. Rupes.
rutſen.j.rotſen/ſlibberen. Labi, prolabi.
Ruwaerd.j.rouwaerd. Gubernator, *&c.*

S A

S A ſa. Citò, age: *vox ad celeritatem hortantis.*
Sabbe. *vet.* Mulier ſpurca, inepta, ſordida.
Sabberen. Ineptè pingere. & Maculare, & *hol.* Titubare, balbutire.
Sabberer. Ineptus pictor.
ſabberer. *holl.* **j.taterer.** Balatro, vaniloquus.
Sabel. Sabellus. zebellus, ſabella, ſebella, ſobella, ælurus ſabellinus, mus Sarmatic⁹, muſtela Scythica, martes Scythica, mus Ponticus. *muſtelæ genus pulcherrimum & nobiliſſimum. ital. zibellino.*
ſabel. Color niger in armis clypearijs, ſiue armorum inſignibus.
ſabel-bellen. Pelles ſabellinæ, Scythicæ, murinæ.
Sacht.j ſaecht. Mollis.
Sack. Saccus. σάκκος. *hebr ſak: ger. ſack: gall. ſac: ital. ſacco: hiſp. ſacco: angl. ſack. Sacci quiſque ſui & eorũ quæ in ſacco erant recordabatur in confuſione Babylonica: unde ſacci nomẽ ad omnes ferè linguas tranſiuiſſe veriſimile eſt. Io. Gorop. Bec.*
ſack koꝛens j.2. veertelen. *Antwerp.*
ſack j.gheld-ſack. Funda.
ſack. Miſſio, ignominioſa dimiſſio. **Dẽ ſack ſijnen knecht gheuen.** Mittere ſiue demittere famulũ ignominioſè.
ſack. Sagum veſtis genus.
ſack. Cloaca, aluus ſtomachus, venter.
ſack j.hoere. Scortum, lupa.
ſack-dꝛaegher. Baiulus, doſſuarius, gerulus, ſaccarius.
ſack-man. *ger. ſax. fland. vetus.* Populator, prędator ſpoliator, graſſator. ſacculariu s, fur. *gall ſaccageur: hiſp. ſacomano: ital. autem ſaccomano, calo dicitur.*
ſack-net. Genus retis, quo ficedulæ & id genus aliæ aues capiuntur.
ſack-pijpe. Tibia vtricularis: tibia ſacco ſiue vtriculo infixa.
ſack-pijper. Vtricularius, aſcaules, pithaules.
ſackel. *vetus.* Pera, crumena. *germ. ſeckel: ang. ſachel.*
ſackageren.j.ſacken. Diripere, expilare.
ſacken. Indere ſacco: & Farcire. *ital. inſaccare.*
ſacken. Diripere, deprædari: *gal. ſaccager. hiſp. ſaccheggiare.*
ſacken ende packen. Conuaſare: furto omnia colligere.
ſacken. Colare ſacco.
ſack-wijn. Vinum percolatum, ſacco caſtratum, cuius vires ſacco fractæ ſunt. *Plin. vulgò* ſaccatum.
Sad/ſat. Satur, plenus.
ſaden/ſadighen. Saturare, ſatiare, impellere.
ſaden.j.ſaeden/ſaeyen. Serere.
Sadel. Ephippium, ſella equeſtris, ſtratum: *q.d.* ſedile: ſella equo ad inſidẽdum impoſita. *ger. ſattel: gall. ſelle: ital. ſella: hiſp. ſilla: ang. ſadle.*
ſadel-boom/ſadel-boghe. Arcus ephippij, pars anterior ephippij.
ſadel-deckſel. Stratum. phaleræ.
ſadel kuſſen. Stragulum.
ſadel-kleed. Inſtratum, ſtratum, dorſuale.
ſadel-maecker/ſadeler. Ephippiopœ⁹, ſtratarius: ſellarius, *Eraſ.*
ſadel peerd. Equus ephippiarius, equus ſtratus, inſtratus.
ſadel riem j.cinghel. Cingula.
ſadel-teſſche. Bulga, hippopera: ſaccul⁹ ſcorteus, quo equites neceſſaria circumferunt.
ſadelen het peerd. Sternere equum, ephippium imponere equo.
Sadighen. j ſaden. Saturare.
Saecht. Suauis, lenis mollis, dulcis, mitis, lentus. *ger. ſanfft: ang. ſoft.*
ſaecht leuen. Vita voluptaria: & Epicureus: homo voluptarius: Epicuri de grege porcus: homo mollis.
ſaecht-moedigh Manſuetus, placidus placabilis, mitis, lenis, ſuauis.
ſaecht-moedigheyt. Manſuetudo, lenitudo, lenitas, facilitas: æquitas animi.
ſaecht-moedighlick. Manſuetè, leniter, (placidè.
ſaecht-ſinnigh. Lenis, ingenio mitis, placidus manſuetus.
ſaechtighen/ſaechten. Mitigare, lenire, mollire, emollire.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſaechtighen de ſmerte. Sedare, mitigare, leuare, ſopire dolorem.
ſaechtigheyd/ ſaeghtheyd. Mollities, mollitia: lenitas, lenitudo.
ſaechtelick. Molliter, leniter, lentè.
Saecke. Cauſa, ratio, res, negotium, **Iſt ſaecke dat ghy dit doet.** Si id feceris, modo id feceris.
ſaecke/ oor-ſaecke. Occaſio, cauſa. *hiſp. achaque.*
ſaecke/ ghe-dinghe. Dica, lis, cauſa, cõtrouerſia.
ſaeck-weldigh. *vetus.* j. **hand-daedigh.** Reus criminis.
Saeckeleren. *fland.* **j. ſarckelen.**
Saed. Semen, ſementis, ſperma. *ger. ſamen: ſax. ſadt: ang. ſeede.*
ſaed/ ſaedinghe. Sementis, ſatio.
ſaed der natueren. Semen genitale, vrina genitalis, virus genitale, ſemen prolificum.
ſaed. Sors, ſumma ſiue caput & prima pecunia quę confertur, vt inde lucrũ fiat: *metaphora ſumpta à ſemine in terram iacto, vt plurima inde naſcantur grana.*
ſaeden/ ſaeyen. Serere, ſeminare, ſationes facere, ſpargere ſemen, ſemẽ ingerere, ſementum facere. *ger. ſaeyen: ang. ſowe.*
ſaed acker. j. **ſaed land.** Seges.
ſaed-dinſter. Seminaria: fœmina quæ colligit & aſſeruat herbarum ſemina.
ſaed-goed. Semen, ſeminium.
ſaed-huyſken. Pericapium, folliculus, ſiliqua theca, & inuolucrum ſeminis.
ſaed-land. Seges: terra ſubacta & ſata.
ſaed-koren. Semen, ſeminium.
ſaed-maend/ ſaey-maend. October: menſis quo ſegetes terræ committuntur. *ger. ſaetmon. Mich. Beut.*
ſaed-ſoen/ ſaey-ſoen. Satio, ſementis, tempus ſerendi.
ſaed-ſoen/ ſaey-ſoen. j. **ghe-tijde.** Hora anni, tempus anni: tempeſtas tempeſtiuitas: eucheria, oportunitas: *gal. ſaiſon: ital. ſtagione: ang. ſeaſon: & hiſp. ſazon.* q. d. ſatio. *Anton. Nebriſſ.*
ſaed-ſoenen des iaers. j. **ge-tijden des iaers.** Anni tempora, anni temporũ vices, anni partes, vt ſunt, Ver, Æſtas, Autumnus, Hyems: tempora ſerẽdi & agrum colendi.
ſaed-tijd/ ſaey-tijd. Sementis.

ſaed-vloedigh. Gonorrhœus.
ſaeder/ ſaeyer. Seminator, ſator.
ſaedinl. Satio, ſementis, ſatus, us.
Saeft. j. **ſaft/ ſaecht.** Mollis.
Saegh. *vetus. ger.* Pauidus.
ſaeghe/ t'ſaeghe. *germ. ſax. ſicam.* Pauor, puſillanimitas. *hinc* **verſaeght / vertſaeght.** Pauidus, timidus.
ſaeghe/ t'ſaeghe. *ſax. ſicam. holl. friſ.* Horror, metus: & Febris.
Saeghe. Serra, lamina ſerræ. *ger. ſage: gall. ſcie: ital. ſega: ang. ſawe.*
ſaeghen. Serrare, ſerra ſecare.
ſaegh-meel. Serrago, ſcobs, lanugo, limatur.
ſaeghel. j. **ſaegh-meel.**
ſaegher. Serrarius, priſtes.
Saeghe/ ſegghinghe. Narratio, dictio, loquutio *Germanis* **ſaeghen.** dicere ſiue loqui *ſignificat, quod nos dicimus* **ſegghen.**
ſaeghe/ ſaegh-maere. Fabula, narratio, acroama, apologus.
Saeghene. j. **ſeyne/ ſeyghene.** Sagena.
Saeght. j. **ſaeyht.**
Saeye/ ſaeyette. Veſtis ſubſerica, tramoſerica.
Saeyen. j. **ſaeden.** Serere.
Saey-ſoen. j. **ſaed-ſoen.**
Saelgie ſalie. *vetus. fland. friſ. holl.* j. **ſauie.** Saluia.
Saeligh. j. **ſaligh.**
Saemen. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* j. **ſaed.** Semen.
ſaemen/ te ſaemen/ t'ſaemen. Simul, vna, pariter, cum, coniunctum, cõfertim, confertè. *ger. ſamt: gal. enſemble.*
ſaemen/ te ſaemen/ t'ſamen ſpreken. Sermocinari, colloqui, ſermones ſerere, fabulari, confabulari, colloqui cum aliquo ſerere, cõmunicare cum aliquo.
ſaemen-koopen. Coemere.
ſaemen-kooper. Pantopola: & Inſtitor.
ſaemen-ſprekinghe. Colloquium, cõmunicatio.
ſaemen-ſteminghe. Symphonia, cõcentus.
ſaemen/ ſaemelen. Congregare.
ſaemelen/ ſamlen/ ſammelen. Colligere, congregare, accumulare; cõglomerare, congerere. *germ. ſamlen: gal. aſſembler.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſaemenlick. Simul, vnà, pariter, cum, iunctim, coniunctè.
Saen. Statim, mox, citò, actutum, repentè. *ang. ſoone.*
Saen/ſaene. Flos lactis, cremor lactis, pingue lactis.
ſaen oft ſaenken vant'bier. Cremor cereuiſiæ.
ſaen-keſe. Caſeus ex mero lactis cremore.
Saerck/ſaerck-doeck. *friſ. ſicamb.* j. ſuſtepn.
Saerd *ger. ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* j. teer. Tener, tenellus, mollus, delicatus.
Saete j ſaete. Seſſio.
Saffraen. Crocus, crocum, *vulgò* ſaffranum. *germ. ſaffran: gal. ſaffran: ital. ſaffarano: hiſp. azaphran: ang. ſaffron.*
Wild ſaffraen. Cnicus: crocus Saracenus, hortenſis: cartamus.
ſaffraen-verwigh ſaffraen-geel. Croceus, crocinus.
Saft j. ſaecht. Suauis, mollis.
Saghe. j. ſaeghe.
Saghene. j ſeghene/ſepne. Sagena.
Sake j. ſaecke. Cauſa.
Sakeléren ſarckelen. *fland.* Sarculare. *ger. ſarcler.*
ſakelér-yſer. *fland.* Sarculum *gall ſarclet.*
Salaet. Acetaria, orum. *vulgo* ſalata, ſalita, *ſiue* ſalſa. *ger. ſalat: gal. ſalade: ang. ſalette: ital. ſalato: & hiſp. ſalado.* i. ſalſus.
Salaris. Salarium, ſtipendiũ, merces. *gal ſalaire: ital. ſalario: hiſp. ſalario.*
Sale. Aula, atrium: *vulgo* ſala. *hiſp. ſala: gal. ſalle: ital. ſala. ſalette:* tricliniũ, cænaculum.
ſale. j eet-kamer.
Salf. j. ſalue. Vnguentum. *germ. ſalb: verùm ang. ſalue* emplaſtrum *dicitur.*
ſalf-buſſe. Pyxis, pyxidula, pixidicula, myrothecium, nartheciũ: theca vnguentaria.
ſalf-ſchupken. Ligula, ſpatula.
ſalf-vet-kooper. Myropola, pigmẽtarius, vnguentarius, ſeplaſiarius.
ſalffen. *vetus.* ſaluen. Vngere.
Salgie/ſaelgie/ſalie. *holl. friſ.* j. ſauie. Saluia.
Saligh. Beatus, fœlix: *& aliquando* Pauper, miſer. *quòd beati ſint pauperes ſpiritu, ſcripturæ teſtimonio.*

ſaligh maecker. Seruator: ſaluator *apud Eccl. ſ.*
ſaligh vruchtigh. Salutaris.
ſalighepd. Salus, beatitudo, beatitas, fœlicitas.
ſalighepd. Miſeria: & Peſtis, morbus peſtilens, lues.
ſalighlijck. Beatè, fœliciter, fauſtè.
ſalighen. Saluare, ſeruare, beare, beatũ facere.
Salm ſalm-lied. Pſalmus, canticum. *ger. pſalm: gall pſeaulme: ital ſalmo: hiſp. pſalmo: ang. pſalme.*
Salm. Salmo, piſcis genus. *ger ſalmen: gall ſaulmon: ital. ſaulmone: hiſp. ſalmon. ang. ſalmon. ſamond.*
ſalmken. Salar, ſalmo exilis.
Salpeter. j. bergh-ſout. Sal petroſus: niter, ſal niter, ſal lucidus: & Aphronitrum, ſpuma nitri. *germ. ſalpeter: gall. ſalpetre: hiſp. ſalitre: ang. ſaltepetre.*
Salt *ger ſax. ſic* j. ſout. Sal.
Salue j ſalf. Vnguen, vnguentum.
ſaluen. Vngere, inungere, perungere.
ſaluinghe. Vnctio, inunctio, perunctio, vnctum.
ſaluer. Vnctor.
Salupt. Salus, utis.
Salupt. Silurus piſcis.
Salupt. Salutianus *genus monetæ.*
Saluwe. *vet fland.* Sordidus, impurus. *gal. ſale.*
Samare/ſamaris. Palla, penula, veſtis promiſſa mulierum: epitogium: & Diphthera, rheno, *vulgò* ſamarra. *gal. chamarre: ital. ciamara, zamarra: hiſp. camarra.*
Samen/ſamelen j. ſaemen/ſaemelen.
Samlen. *ſax.* j ſaemelen. Colligere.
Sammet. *ger. ſax. ſic. friſ.* j fluweel. Sericum. Samnitum, *italis vulgo* ſubſericum *dicitur.*
Samt. *ger ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* Pariter, ſimul.
Sanck. j. ſangh. Cantus.
Sanckelen *fland.* j. ſuckelẽ. Titubare, cespitare. *ger. chanceler.*
Sãd. Arena, harena. *ger ſand. ang ſande.*
ſand-bep. Vadum arenoſum, ſinus arenoſus.
ſand-hergh. Tumulus arenarius.
ſand buſſe. Theca pulueraria, pyxidicula arenaria: è qua puluiſculus ſiue arena recens ſcriptis aſpergitur.

ſand-duyne. Tumulus arenarius.
ſand-kuyl. Arenariæ, arũ; arenifodinæ.
ſand-looper. Clepſammidium, clepſydra.
ſand-plaete. j. **plaete.** Puluinus.
ſand-ruyter. Eques excuſſus ſiue deiectus ex equo in arenam.
ſand-ſteen. Tophus, porus, lapis arenarius.
ſand-ſteenken Calculus, glarea: ſcrupus, ſcrupulus.
ſand-ſtrand. Litus arenoſum.
ſandachtigh ſandigh. Arenoſus, arenaceus.
Sandael. j **ſindael.**
Sangh/ſanghe. Faſciculus ſpicarum, *ger ſax. ſicamb ſang, g ſang: ang. ſonge.*
Sangh / ſanck / ghe-ſangh. Cantus, cantio: modulatio, melos.
ſangh-kamer. Odeum. ὠδεῖον.
ſangh-meeſter. Phonaſcus, muſagetes, præfectus chori, ſymphoniarcha.
ſangh-voghel. Oſcen.
ſangher. Cantor, muſicus, pſaltes.
ſangherſſe. Cantrix, cantatrix, pſaltria.
Sanghe *ſicamb* j. **ſang garwe.** Manipulus ſpicarum.
Sannoſtie j **ghinoſtie.**
Sanſe. *ſicamb.* j. **deghe.** Augmentum, proſperitas.
Sant Diuus, ſanctus *apud Eccleſ.*
ſant n ende ſantinnen. Diui diuæque; cælicolæ, cælites ſuperi: ſancti & ſanctæ, *apud Eccleſ.*
ſantuarie. Sacrarium. *vulgò* ſanctuarium.
Santorie. Centaurium, febrifuga. *gall. centoire: hiſp centoria: ang. centory*
Sap. Succus, liquor, latex. *ger ſaff: ang. ſape.*
ſap van de boomen. Lachrymæ arborum.
ſap van ghe-weyckt graen. Infuſio: id in quo aliquid immaduit ſiue maceratum eſt.
ſap-groen. Color praſinus, porraceus: *&* Succus baccarum ſpinæ infectoriæ, ſiue rhamni cathartici.
ſap groen-boom. Rhamnus catharticus.
ſap-loos. Exſuccus.
ſapachtigh/ſappigh. Succoſus.
Saraſijn. Saracen⁹, Agarenus, Mahumetanus. *dictus* Saracenus, *quod ſe à Sara Abrahæ vxore ortum prædicet, iactetq.*
ſaraſijnſ-kruyd. Ariſtolochia ſarmentitia, clematites. *vulgò* ſaracenica.
Sarck/ſarck-ſteen. Sarcophagus, lapis Aſius: è quo capuli & côditoria mortuorum fiebant antiquitus: *&* Cipp⁹, lapis ſepulchralis, lapis qui ſepulchro imponitur, & ſepulti memoriam teſtatur, mẽſa: quadratus lapis in menſæ formam ſepulcho imponi ſolitus.
Sarck. *friſ* Ciſterna.
Sarck. *fland.* Telæ genus ſubcericum.
Sarckelen j **ſakeleren** Sarculare.
Sard j. **ſaerd.** Tener.
Sardijn/ſprot. Sarda piſciculus. *gall. ſardine: ang. ſardine.*
Sargiant j. **ſergeant.**
Sargie/bedde-kleed. Lodix, ſtragulũ, cento, gauſape *germ. ſerg: ſargia ital.* i. conopœum.
Sarp. j. **ſerp.** Acerbus.
Sartre. Charta: ſcripta in membrana: inſtrumentum: diploma. *gall. chartre: ang. chartre.*
Sas j **ſaſe.** Statio nauiũ: *&* Cataracta.
Saſelinghen. j. **veſelinghen.** Fibræ.
Saſſem/ſaſſaem/ſatſaem. Laſciuus, petulans, proteruus.
ſaſſemheyd / ſatſaemheyd. Laſciuia, petulantia ex ſaturitate.
ſaſſemlick. Laſciuè petulãter, proteruè.
Sat. Satur, ſaturatus, expletus ſaburrates. **Satte oft hooghe verwe** Color ſatur, exaturatus, plenus, vehemens.
ſat maecken ſaden ſadigen. Saturare.
ſat ſaem j **ſaſſem.** Laſciuus: ſium a ſaturitate petulans.
ſaten/ſaden/ſadighen. Satiare.
ſatheyd. Satias, ſatietas, ſaturitas, cibi potuſque plenitudo.
ſattaerd. Saturio, ſatur, guloſus.
ſatterick. Saturio, ſatur.
Sate. *fland.* Seſſio, ſedile, ſedes, ſtatio, portus, nauale, *ang. ſeat.*
ſaten. *vetus.* Sedere, conſidere.
ſatigh. *vetus. holl.* Placidus, modeſtus, temperans.
ſatigheyd. *vetus.* Modeſtia.
ſatighlick *vetus.* Modeſtè, placidè.
Sater-vlote. Ratis *ital. zattera.*
Sater-dagh. Dies Saturni, dies ſabbathi.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

<u>Scach</u> i.e. Rooverij <u>Vaderl. Hist. II. 19.</u>
<u>Scadtlegi</u> i.e. Vryheid v. Krygsdienst <u>ib. II. 21.</u>

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Satĳn. j. half loot. Sicilicus: dragmæ duæ. **Met den ſattĳn ver-koopen.** Minutatim ſiue ſcrupulatim vẽdere.

Satĳn. Veſtis ſerica. *gal. ſatin.* **Cipers ſatyn.** Veſtis ſubſerica, tramoſerica.

Satre. j ſattre[illegible]

Saud ſaudĳe j. ſoud/ſoudĳe. Stipendium.

Saue-boom. Sabina.

Sauel. Sabulũ, ſabulo, arena craſſior, *gal. ſable, ſablon: ital. ſabiana.*

ſauel-kuyl. Sabuletum.

ſauelachtigh. Sabuloſus.

Sauel-boom. Sabina. *germ. ſebenbaum: gal. ſauinier: ital ſabina: hiſp. ſabina: ang. ſauintree.*

Sauie. Saluia. *ger ſalbey: gal. ſaulge. ital, ſaluia: hiſp. ſaluio: ang. ſauge, ſawgle, ſage.*

Sauſſe. Condimentum, embamma, intinctus, *vulgò* ſalſa. *germ. ſaltz: gall. ſaulſe: ang. ſauſſe.*

ſauſſen. Cõdire *&* Intingere. *gal ſaulſer.*

ſauſſe-boom. Spina appendix, ſpina ſancta, criſpinus, oxyacantha, berberis: *frutex acinis ſuis in condimentis & cibariis expetitus.*

ſauſſier/ſauſſierkẽ. Acetabulum, oxybaphum: vaſculi genus, in quo acetũ ſiue embamma apponitur. *vulgo* ſalſierum. *gal ſaulcier: ang. ſauſer.*

ſauſſĳſe. Iſicium vel inſicium, farcimẽ, *vulgo* ſalſiſium *ger. ſaltziß: gal. ſauciſſe: ital ſalſiccia, ſalciccione, ſalſiza: hiſp. ſalcicia: ang. ſauſage.*

Saut j ſout. Sal. *&c.*

Sauw *ſax. ſicamb* **j. ſoegh.** Sus.

Sauwel. Ambubaia, mulier ignaua.

S C

Scabaf. Quiſquillæ, purgamenta, ſordes, ramenta.

Schabbe/ſchobbe. *vetus.* Operculum.

ſchabbe/ſchabbekẽ/ſchobbe/ſchobbeken Lacerna, penula, ſupparus, toga leuis. *ital. gabbanno.*

ſchabbe. *vet.* Teredo: Tinea, blatta. *ger. ſchabe.*

ſchabbe. Scabies. *ital ſcabbia: ang. ſcabbe.*

ſchabbe. Mulier maledica, cauillatrix.

ſchabbe/ſchobbe. Scomma, cauillum.

ſchabbeeuwen/ſchobben. Proſcindere famam alicuius, conuiciari, conuicia dicere, lacerare probris: detrahere alicui; rodere alicuius famam. *vulgò* ſcobare.

ſchabben. j. ſchrabben/ſchobben. Scabere, ſcalpere, radere: *&* Conuitiari.

ſchabbigh. Scabioſus.

Schabelle. Scabellum, ſcabile, ſuppedaneum. *ger ſchamel: gall. eſcabelle: ital. ſcabello.*

Schaeyen. Cachinnari.

Schacht/ſchaft. Scapus, caulis, calamus, haſtile, lignũ teres, arũdo, ſagitta.

ſchacht. Puteus rei metallicæ.

ſchacht van de penne. Caulis pennæ.

ſchacht. Coles: haſta ſiue virga membri virilis.

ſchacht lands. *fland. Zeland.* **j. roede lands.**

Schadde. Ceſpes, gleba.

Schade. j. ſchaede. Damnum.

Schaeck. Raptus, virginum raptus.

ſchaecke. j. ſchaeck-ſchĳue. Latrunculus, calculus. *vulgò* ſcacus

ſchaecken. Rapere. **Schaecken een dochter.** Rapere virginem, vim inferre virgini, vitiare virginem.

ſchaecken/ſchaeck-ſpel ſpelen. Latrunculis ſiue laterunculis ludere: prœlia latronum ludere: inſidioſorũ ludere bella latronum.

ſchaeck-berd. Tabula latruncularia, tabula interpicta, alucus luſorius, abacus. magis.

ſchaeck-ſpel. Ludus latrunculorum, inſidioſorum bella latronum, *Martial.* prelia latronum, ludus ſedecim ſcruporum gemina acie vtrinq; directorum: *Cùm gemini inter ſe Reges albiſque nigriſque, Pro laude oppoſiti certant bicoloribus armis, quibus adſunt duæ reginæ, quatuor equites, ſedecim pedites, quatuor ſatellites, totidem centuriones.*

ſchaeck-ſchĳue/ſchaeck-ſteck. Latrunculus, laterunculus: latro, calculus, ſcrup⁹. *ger. ſchachſteyn ſax ſchachtſteyne: gal. eſchect ital. ſchacchi: ang. cheſſeman.*

ſchaecker. Sicarius, latro, raptor, latrunculus, prædo.

ſchaeckieren. Variegare, alternare, variare. *vulgo* ſcacare.

ſchaeckierſel. Variatio, variegatio, colorum varietas.

Schaeckel. Anulus catenæ, anſa vel anſula catenæ, hamus. *ſchackle. angl.* i. compes, vinculum pedis ferreum.

ſchaeckel/ſchildeken. Cetra.

ſchaeckel van den hael. Gradus ſiue annulus climacteris.
ſchaeckel/maeſche. Macula, retis foramen vbi plectitur.
ſchaeckel-net. Tragula, rete quod ſubere ſuſtentatum innatat.
ſchaeckelen. Inuoluere, circumuoluere.
ſchaeckelē. Gradatim ferre ſiue tollere.
ſchaeckelinghe. Catena, concatenatio.
Schaede. Damnum, diſpendium, incommodum, noxa, detrimentum, iactura. *ger. ſchaden: ang. ſcathe.*
ſchaede. j. ſchaduwe. Vmbra.
ſchaed-de-letter. *flan. brug.* Damni interpellator, ſiue interuentor: vrban⁹ miniſter, ſcatelles.
ſchade-loos. Indemnis, liber à damno.
ſchaede loos houden. Præſtare damnum, & perſoluere ſi quid res habet vitij.
ſchade-looſ heyd. Indemnitas.
ſchaedelick Damnoſus, incommodus, perniciosus, noxius, nocens, nocuus, incommodus.
ſchaeden. Nocere, incommodare, obeſſe, officere.
ſchaede/ ſchepe. j. ſchaeduwe. Vmbra. *σκιά.* **ſchaede** à **ſchaeden.** i. nocere, *quidam dici putant, quòd vmbra ſatis herbiſque noceat. hinc Virg. ſolet eſſe grauis cātantibus vmbra. Iuniperi grauis vmbra: nocet & frugibus vmbra. vide Plin. lib. Nat. hiſt. 17. cap. 12.*
ſchaed-hoed. j. ſchaeduwen hoed. Vmbella.
Schaeduwe / ſchaedue. j. ſchaede / ſchaepe. Vmbra, opacitas. *ger. ſchatten: ang. ſhadowe, ſhade.*
ſchaeduwachtigh. Vmbroſus, opacus.
ſchaeduwen. Vmbrare, inumbrare, opacare, inopacare.
ſchaeduwen hoed/ ſchaewen hoed. *vet.* Vmbella, cauſia, petaſus.
Schaef. j. ſchaeue. Dolabra.
ſchaef yſer. Scalprum.
ſchaef-mes. Scalprum, culter raſorius.
ſchaefken Dolabella, dolatorium, runcina parua.
ſchaeffelinghen/ ſchaeuelinghen. Ramenta, limaturæ, ſchidia.
Schaele. *q. d.* **ſchelle.** Putamen, cortex, teſta concha, cruſta, ſquama. *ger. ſchalen: gal. eſcaille: ang. ſhale, ſcale, ſkale.*
ſchaele van d'eye. Teſta, putamē oui.
ſchaele van de waeghe. Lanx.
ſchael-waghe j. ſchotel-waeghe.
ſchaele/ drinck-ſchaele. Patera, phiala, ſcyphus.
ſchael-byter. j. ſchal-[illegible]ter. Scharabeus.
Schaelie/leye. Scādula, lamina, lamella ſectilis è ſaxo lamina, tegula tenuis. *vulgò* ſcagali, ardoſia. *gal. eſcaille & ital. ſcaglia.* i. ſquama. rudus.
ſchaelie/ſchryf-ſchaelie. Palimpſeſtus, tabella deletilis.
ſchaelien dack. Tectum ſcandulare. *vulgò* ardoſium.
ſchaelien decker. Scandularius: qui ſcādulis aut laminis petrarum domos tegit.
Schaelioſije. *louan.* **j. water-ſteen.** Impluuium: & Aquarium, cloaca, vrinarium.
Schaemel/ſchemel. *ger. ſax. ſicamb. friſ. holl.* **j. ſchabelle** Scabellum ſuppedaneum: ſcamillum & ſcamellum *diminut.* à ſcamnum, *apud veteres Latinos.*
ſchaemel/tonghe. Trabale.
ſchaemel. Fulcrum, ſuſtentaculum.
ſchaemel. *hol* **j. dry-voet.** Tripes.
ſchaemelen/ ſchemelen. Inſilia: ligna pedibus textorum ſubiecta, quibus telæ alternis contrahuntur & aperiuntur.
Schaemel. Pudens, pudicus, pudibundus, verecundus: & Pauper verecundus: inops verecundè & demiſsè ſe gerens: & Miſer.
ſchaemel-hayr / ſchaemelheyd-hayr. Pubes, pecten.
ſchaemelachtigh. Pudibundus, verecundus.
ſchaemelheyd. Pudor, & Verecunda paupertas, pudor paupertatis.
ſchaemelheyd. Verendum, pudēdum, genitale, pars pudenda, in vires & mulieribus.
ſchaemelick. Verecundè: & Timidè: & Miſerè.
ſchaemachtigh. Verecundus, pudicus.
ſchaemen. Pudere, verecundari, affici verecundia: erubeſcere. *ger. ſchaemen: ang. aſhaeme.*
ſchaem-loos. j. ſchaemte-loos.
ſchaem-root / ſchaemel-rood. Verecundus color, *apud Horat. hoc eſt.* purpureus,

Scach i.e. Rooverij Vaderl. Hist. II. 19.
Scattlegi i.e. Vrijheid v. Krijgsdienst ib. II. 21.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

pureus, rubicundus : *quia qđos pudet, ij erubeſcunt.*
ſchaem-rood worden. Pudeſieri.
ſchaem-ſchoenen upt doen. Deponere pudorem, perfricare frontem.
ſchaemte. Pudor, verecũdia, pudicitia. *ger. ſchaam: ang. ſhame.*
ſchaemte/ſchaemelheyd. Pudendum, verendum, genitale, inguen.
ſchaemte-loos. Impudens, inuerecundus, perfrictæ frontis.
ſchaemper j. ſchamper. Impudens.
Schaep. Ouis, pecus lanigerum. *germ. ſchaff: ang. ſheepe.* **Schaepkẽ.** Ouicula.
ſchaepſ-bock. *ſax.* Aries.
ſchaep entel *friſ.* Fimus ouillus.
ſchaep-entel. *friſ.* Bryonia, vitis alba: ampeloleuce : *herba dicta à ſimilitudine fimi ouilli, quam acini referunt.*
ſchaep-herder. Opilio, cuſtos ouium, paſtor ouium.
ſchaepen. Ouillus, a, um. **ſchaepen kaeſe.** Caſeus ouillus. **ſchaepen vel/ſchaeps vel.** Pellis ouina. **ſchaepen vleeſch.** Caro ouilla, vernecina.
ſchaepſ-hock *holl. friſ.* Ouile.
ſchaepſ-hoofd. Caput ouillum.
ſchaepſ-hoofd. *adag.* Statua veruecea. *Plaut.* Homo ſine ratione & prudentia: *non aliter quàm veruex : infimi capitis & ſimplicis ingenij.*
ſchaepſ-kope. Ouile, caula.
ſchaepſ-keutel. Fimus ouillus, pilula.
ſchaepſ-kudde. Ouiaria, æ : grex ouiũ.
ſchaepſ-lepel. *fland.* Pedum.
ſchaepſ-luys. Vermis ouillus.
ſchaepſ pels. Melota, pellis ouina vnà cum lana corpori detracta.
ſchaep-ſchuppe. *fland.* Pedum.
ſchaepſ-ſpriet. Pedum, agolum, baculus paſtoralis.
ſchaepſ-ſtal. Ouile, caula.
ſchaepſ-ſuerckel. Oxalis minuta, acetocella.
ſchaepſ-tanden/oogh-tanden. Dentes canini, columellares.
ſchaepſ vel. Pellis ouina.
ſchaepſ verwe. Rubrica fabrilis. *q. d.* color ouillus, *quo oues notantur.*
ſchaeper. j. ſchaep-herder. Opilio, paſtor ouium.
ſchaepers hond. Canis pecuarius.
ſchaeperye. *fland.* Paſcua ouium.

Schaep-ſchaepe. Forma. *ang. ſhape.*
ſchaepen/ſcheppen. Creare, formare.
ſchaepſel ſchepſel. Creatura.
Schaerde ſcheure. Crena, ruptura, rima, ſciſſura.
ſchaerde. *holl. friſ.* **j. ſcherf.**
ſchaerde Rhomboides. *piſcis. genus.*
ſchaerd-tanden. Dentes ſerrati pectinatim ſtipati ad ſimilitudinem dentiũ ſerræ, ſerræ in more compoſiti.
ſchaerd tandigh. Denticulatus, ſerræ modo dentatus.
Schaere. j. ſchere. Forfex.
ſchaere. *vetus.* Scopulus, rupes.
ſchaeren j ſcheren. Radere.
ſchaer-boſch. Silua raſilis : ſilua quæ prorſus ſucciditur, atque abraditur.
Schaer tonghen/tonghesken. Cynogloſſus, ſolea, linguaca: *piſcis genus.*
Schaere. Grex, turma. multitudo, cohors, turba, caterua, agmen. *vulgo* ſcara. *ger. ſchar: ital. ſchiera.*
ſchaere. *vetus.* Collectio, aceruus, congeries.
ſchaer-wachte. Excubiæ, vigiliæ.
ſchaer wachte/hoef ſlagh. Statio, locus cuſtodiæ militum deputatus.
ſchaer-wachte/ronde. Circitores, circuitores.
ſchaeren. *vetus.* Congregare.
Schaer hans. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Thraſo.
ſchaeriant. j. ſergeant. Satelles.
ſchaeriant. *germ. ſax.* Erro, validus mendicus.
ſchaerlupn. Homo incompoſitus & ignauus: & Scurra, nebulo, vappa.
Schaerleye. Horminum ſatiuum, ſaluia Romana, geminalis agreſtis, gallicentrum. *vulgo* ſcarlea. *germ. ſcarlach: ſax. ſcharlach: ital. ſchiaria.*
Schaerlet ſchaerlaeck. Coccus, coccinum: & Veſtis coccina, coccinea, quiſ purpurata. *vulgo* ſcarlatum, ſcarlata, ſcarleta, ſcarletica veſtis. *ger. ſcharlach: ſax. ſcharlack, ſcharlaken: gall. eſcarlate: ital. ſcarlato: ang. ſcarlet.*
ſchaerlaeckẽ greyn. Coccum infectorium, granum tinctorium.
Schaermen j. ſchermen. Digladiari.
ſchaermutſe. ſchaermutſel ſchaermutſinge. Velitatio, velitaris pugna, pugnæ ſimulacrum. *vulgò* ſcarmutſa.
ſchaermutſen/ſchaermutſelẽ. Velitari, leuiter,

leuiter pugnare, leuia ſerere certamina, leui prœlio conſtigere, præludere pugnæ, ſetra præliari, velitari velut in crenarum ſerræ modũ, accurentibus & recipientibus ſe velitib⁹. *vulgò* ſcarmucciare: *voce gallis, italis & hiſpanis cõmuni gal eſcarmoucher: ital ſcarmucciare: hiſp. eſcaramuchar: ang. ſkirmiſh.*

Schaers ſcherp. Aſper.

ſchaers ſcheers/ſcheer-mes. Nouacula, culter raſorius, culter tonſorius, ξυρός.

ſchaers. *ſax.* Vomer. *ang. ſhare.*

ſchaers af ſcheeren. Ad viuam vſque cutem abradere nouacula: ſtrictim attondere, nouacula funditus pilorũ germina ſuccidere, leuigare cutẽ, nouacula reſecare, cute tenus abradere.

ſchaers. Parcus, auarus. *vulgò* ſcarſus. *gall. eſcars: ital ſcarſo: hiſp. eſcaſſo: angl. ſcarce.*

ſchaers. Parcè, vix: & Præcisè.

ſchaerſheyd. *vetus fland.* Auaritia.

Schaeteren. j. **ſchetteren.**

Schaetſe/ſchouerlinck. *friſ. holl.* j. **ſchauerdijne.**

Schaetſe. *flan.* Grallæ. *vulgò* ſcacæ. *gal. eſchaſſes: ital. zanche: hiſp. cancos: angl. ſkatches.*

ſchaetſe. j. **ſchraeghe.** Cantherij fulcrũ.

Schaeue j **ſchaue**

Schaffen *ger. ſax. ſicamb. holl.* Agere, tractare, negotiari, nauare, curare. *ang. chaffer.*

ſchaffenaer/ſchaffer. *vetus.* Curator, procurator, diſpenſator, œconomus.

Schaft j. **ſchacht** Scapus, caulis.

Schaftelingh/ſchaflingh. *hol. ang.* Anguilla.

Schaffuyt. j. **ſchabuyt.** Bubo.

Schal. *friſ.* Coleus, teſtis.

ſchal-byter. *fland.* Scarabeus, vermis equorum coleos mordens *friſ. ſicam. ſcalbote: gal. eſcarbot: ital. ſcarafaggio, ſcarauazzo: hiſp. eſcaruajo.*

Schal/ghe-ſchal. Sonus, tinnitus, ſonor, ſonitus.

ſchal-baer. *ſax. ſicamb.* Famoſus, diuulgatus.

ſchalle. j. **ſchelle.** Tintinnabulum.

Schalck. Seruus, famulus, miniſter. *dictio in hac ſignificatione olim tam inferioribus quàm ſuperioribus Germanis & Gotis vſitatiſſima. vnde* **maer-ſchalck/** ſeruus equorum: **god ſchalck/** ſeruus Dei: **ſene-ſchalck/** Miniſter familiæ. *ſcalco ital.* architriclinus.

ſchalck. Peritus, callidus, aſtutus, cautus, ſagax: & Subdol⁹, doloſus, fraudulẽtus, veterator, vafer: *ital ſchaltrito.*

ſchalck-narre *ſax. ſicam.* Morio, lannio.

ſchalckaerd. *fland.* Veterator, homo callidus, vafer.

ſchalckenaer. Scurra.

ſchalckheyd. Aſtutia, calliditas, ſagacitas: verſutia, ſtropha, ars, techna.

ſchalckelick. Aſtutè, callidè, ſagaciter, vafrè, cautè, ſubdolè, fraudulenter.

Schaeldſijde. j. **ſchaelſijde.**

Schale. j **ſchaele.**

Schalie. j. **ſchaelie.**

Schalmeye ſchalmey-pijpe. Monaulos, tibia ſimplex, ſcamellum & ſcamillum *quibuſdam dicitur. vulgò* ſcalmeia. *ſax. ſchalmey: ital. chiarmella.* **Kromme ſchalmeye.** Lituus, incurua buccina. **ſchalmey-riet.** Auletis.

Schalmen. *vetus.* Decorticare.

Schalonie. Aſcalonia: cæpa Aſcalonia Bulbus eſculẽtus. *vulgò* ſcalonia, nobiliſſimum cæparum gen⁹, *ab Aſcalone Iudeæ opido dictum: Aſcaloniẽſium enim regio, præcipuè fert cæpas, teſte Strabone gal. eſcallotte: ital. ſcalogna: hiſp. aſcalonia: ang. ſcalion.*

Schalt-iaer *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* j. **ſchrickel-iaer.** Annus intercalaris, biſſextus.

Schamel. j. **ſchaemel.**

Schamffelen. j. **ſchampelen.**

Schamp. Contumelia, propudium, conuitium, ignominia, probrum. *ital. ſcempio.*

ſchampen. Radere, ſcalpere.

ſchampen. Abire, euadere, labi, delabi, elabi, fugere, deflectere. *vulgò* ſcampare & ſcappare. *gall. eſchapper: ital. ſcampare: hiſp. eſcapar: ang. eſcape.*

ſchampen/ſchimpen. Perſtringere, cõuitiari inſultare, irridere, contumelioſè in aliquẽ, aliquid dicere vel facere.

ſchamper. Contumeloſus, petulans, procax, ſcurrilis.

ſchampigh. Lubricus: & Contumelioſus, procax, impudens.

ſchamperachtigh. Subcontumelioſus.

ſchamperheyd. Cõtumelia, procacitas, pro-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

probrum, atrox iniuria, inſultatio.

ſchamperlick. Lubricè: & petulanter, proteruè, procaciter, impudicè, contumelioſè.

ſchampelen. Ceſpitare, exorbitare, labi.

ſchampelture. Probrum, ignominia, error, lapſus, offenſio.

Schampelioen. Scalprum, cælum, inſtrumentum ſcalpendi. *vulgo* antrillū & ſcarpellum. *ital. ſcarpello.*

ſchampelioen. Specimen, exemplum, exemplar, teſſera præcidanea, exemplar ad formam. *gall. eſcantillon.*

Schande. Ignominia, infamia, dedecus, probrum, nota, macula. *germ. ſchand. ang. ſclander, ſhame.*

ſchand-mael/ſchand-vlecke. Nota infamiæ: ſtigma.

ſchand-woord. Conuitium, contumelia.

ſchandelick. Ignominioſus, probroſus, inhoneſtus, turpis, improbus, propudioſus, obſcœnus, fœdus.

ſchandelicken. Ignominioſè, inhoneſtè, turpiter, indecorè, fœdè, indignè, illiberaliter.

ſchandael. Scandalum, offendiculum.

ſchandeel. Mulier maledica, conuitiatrix.

Schantſe/ſchentſe. *friſ.* **j. mutſaerd.** faſcis lignorum. *ſicamb ſchantſe.*

ſchantſe bol-werck. Agger, propugnaculum, munimentū, vallum, vallum caſtrenſe, ſepimentū militare ex viminibus, virgultis, faſcib⁹, ramis arborum, &c. concædes.

ſchantſe/borſt-weer. Lorica ſepimentum muri quod à lapſu tuetur & protegit in muro ſtantes.

ſchantſe/veur-ſchantſe. Pretentura, æ: & Prætenturæ: ſtationes militares antè tendentes, quæ hoſtium inſidiis obtenduntur: caſtra ante tendentia.

ſchantſen.j.be-ſchantſen. Munire aggere aut vallo, emunire.

ſchantſ-grauer. Cunicularius.

ſchantſ-koruen. Gerræ: crates implexę caſtris pro munimēto, præſertim terra ingeſta impletæ: crates vimineæ.

Schap. *vetus.* Actio, officium, munus, factura. *hinc* **vriend-ſchap / boel-ſchap / droncken-ſchap / weerd-ſchap/ man-ſchap / borgher-ſchap / prieſter-ſchap / borgher-meeſter-ſchap/** &c. *vide* **maeghſchap.**

ſchap/ſchappe ſchape. *vetus.* Forma, figura. *ang. ſhape.*

ſchappen. *vetus.* **j. ſchaffen.** Agere. *hinc* **koopman-ſchappen / vriend-ſchappen/** &c.

ſchappigh/ſchappelick. Bene formatus, formoſus, compoſitus, decens, ſpecioſus.

ſchappelicken. Compoſitè, decenter, ſpecioſè, ornatè.

Schap. Promptuarium, armarium, vas, theca σκεῦος. *ang. ſkeppe.*

ſchap-raede / ſchap-reede. Promptuarium, armarium, repoſitorium.

ſchap in den wandt. Riſcus.

Schaplaris. Veſtis ſcapularis.

Schappel *ger. ſax. ſic.* Corona, laurea, ſtrophium.

Schapperlinck. *fland.* **j. ſnipperlingh/ ſnijdelingh.**

Schare/ ſcharlaet/ſcharmutſen / &c. *vide* **ſchaere / ſchaerlaet / ſchaermutſen/** &c.

Scharf j. ſcherf. Teſta.

Scharluyn. j. ſchaerluyn / ſcherluyn. Scurra.

ſchar-hans. *ſax. ſicamb.* Thraſo.

Scharne wever *ſax.* Scarabeus.

Scharmutſen j. ſchaermutſen.

Scharp.j. ſcherp. Aſper.

Scharren.j. ſcherren. Scabere.

Scharuen. j. ſcheruen. Concidere.

Schat. Theſaurus, gaza.

ſchat-kamer. Gazophylaciū, ærarium.

ſchat-kiſt. Gazophylacium.

ſchat-meeſter. Quæſtor, ærarius: & Cenſor.

ſchat-rijck. Prædiues theſauris.

ſchatten. Æſtimare, taxare. cenſere. cenſum agere, metiri: & Adęrare, ęre ęſtimare, ad pecunię taxationē redigere.

ſchatten ende ſcheren. Vexare cenſura, tributis.

ſchat-baer. Æſtimabilis.

ſchat ſchuld. Debitum in diem: debitū præſentaneum, nulli reditui annuo obnoxium aut obligatum: *ſiue vt Petrus Nannius interpretatur.* Debitū procedens ex æſtimatione per conſenſum partium facta: debitum peræquatum.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſchatter. Æſtimatór, cenſor, peræquator, diſcuſſor, taxator, exactor.

ſchattelick. Æſtimabilis.

ſchattinghe. Æſtimatio, pretium: & Cenſus, æſtimatio fortunarum pro cuius ratione tributū penditur: exactio, tributum, indictio: exactio vltra tributa & vectigalia ordinaria: canō, oblatio. *vulgò* impoſitio, æſtimatio.

Schauack. j. **back.** Contignatio.

Schaud j **ſchoud.**

Schaude. j. **ſchoude.** Caminus, fumarium.

Schaue. Dolabra, dolabella, aſcia, aſciola, rūcina, dolatoriū. *vulgò* planula.

ſchauen. Dolare, edolare, dedolare, dolabra polire, radere, abradere, deradere, aſcia polire, læuigare. *ang. ſhaue.*

ſchaeuen. Impudenter & inuerecundè petere paraſitari.

ſchaeuelingh/ſchaeffelingh. Scobs, ramentum.

ſchaeuer nack/ſchaeuer-neck. *holland.* j. **af-bal van het ſchaep / ſchaepſ-hoofd** / &c.

ſchauernacken. Paraſitari.

Schauerdijnen / ſchuyuerdijnen / ſchrick-ſchoenen. Calopodia ferrata, quibus noſtrates mira celeritate atque dexteritate labuntur per adſtrictas glacie aquas.

Schauot. Tabulatum, contabulatio, ſpectaculum, forviſorium, theatrū, amphiteatrum. ſcena, frons theatri. *galli dicunt eſchaffauli: flandri vero* **ſchauaut** & **ſchauot**: *est autem dictio merè teutonica. q. d.* **ſchau-vat.** i. vas ſpectaculi. *ang. ſcaffolde ſcauffold.*

ſchauot j **kaecke.** Cataſta.

ſchauot-ſtaeck. j. **ſtaeck** Columna Męnia: palus numellarius.

ſchauotten/ſchauotteren. Catamidiare deridendū omnibus per theatrum præbere: tra ducere, proponere deridendum omnibus in exemplum per vicos & theatra: ludibrio publicè exponere.

Schauwen j. **ſchouwen.** Spectare.

Schavuyt / ſchoef-uyt / ſchaffuyt / ſchuyf-uyt. *germ. ſax. ſicamb. friſ. fland.* Noctua, bubo, otus. *gall. chathuant, chouette: ital. ciuetta.*

ſchavuyt. Nebulo, tenebrio, fur cifer, Noctuam *in magna Italiæ parte vulgò* ciuettam *vocant, (inquit Lil. Greg. Gyraldus) eodemq; vocabulo hominem nihili,* & lucifigam. *eſt enim noctua avis omnibus auibus contemptui & ridicula.*

Schawe. *fland.* j. **ſchaduwe.** Vmbra.

Schebbigh. j. **ſchabbigh.** Scabioſus.

Schedel. j. **cedel** Schedula.

Scheede/ſcheyde. Vagina, theca gladij. *ger. ſcheyd: ang. ſcheate.*

ſcheede *ſac. ſicam.* Terminus.

ſcheeden j. **ſcheyden.** Separare.

ſcheedel. j. **ſcheele/ſcheydel.**

ſcheedelen. j **ſcheelen.**

ſcheedelinck garens. *fland.* j. **ſtringhe.**

Scheef. Obliquus, tranſuerſus, limus, tortus, flexuoſus, diſtortus. *ang. ſkew.*

ſcheef-been/ſcheef-voet. Loripes, compernis.

ſcheef-hals. j. **krom-hals.**

Scheel. j. **ſcheef.** Obliquus, tranſuerſus, tortus, obtortus, limus.

ſcheel ſcheelaerd. Strabo, ſtrabus, qui oculos habet diſtortos.

ſcheele ooghen. Oculi limi vel limes, obliqui, retorti, diſtorti.

ſcheele-wijf. Strabo.

Scheele. *vetus. holl.* Diſtinctio, diſcrimen.

ſcheele/ſcheyle/ſcheedel/ſcheydel Vertex capitis, ſinciput, diuiſio vel ſeparatio comæ, diſcrimen capillorum, æquamentum. *germ. ſcheytel ſax. ſcheitel: ang. ſheade.*

ſcheelen j. **ſchillen.** Differre.

ſcheelen/ſcheedelen/ſcheydelen. Diſcriminare, diſcernere.

ſcheelen/ſcheedelen. Diſcernere crines, diſtinguere caput.

ſcheel-priem/ſcheedel-priem. Acus acus crinalis, crinale, diſcriminale: diſcerniculum.

Scheele/ſchele. Operculum, obturamentum orbis *q. d.* **ſchale.**

ſcheele des hoofds. j. **beckeneel.** Calua, cranium. *q. d.* **ſchaele.**

ſcheele van d'ooghen. Palpebra, gena.

ſcheel haer. *vetus.* Cilium, pili è palpebris enati.

Scheene/ſchene. Tibia, crus, anticnemion, cruris pars anterior, cruris os ſuræ oppoſitum, *ang. ſhinne.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſcheene/kaeſ-ſcheene. Forma caſearia.
ſcheen been/ſcheen-pijpe. Tibia, crus: os tibiæ, focile maius, canna maior. *ang. ſhinne bone.*
ſcheen-plaete. Ocrea, tibiale: tegmen tibiarum.
ſcheene/ſchelle/ſchinde. Membrana, cortex: pellis: calix, *ang. ſkinne.*
ſcheene van het rad. *fland.* Canthus, abſis.
ſcheene/ſpalcke. Regula.
ſcheene. Bractea, lamina, lamella.
ſcheen ijſer. Ocrea ferrea, tibiale ferreũ.
ſcheen ſadel. j. **ſom-ſaedel.** Clitellæ, ſella doſſuaria, iumentis imponi ſolita.
Scheene/ſcheene. *vetus.* j. **ſcheme.** Schema, vmbraculum, tegmen vmbraculi.
Scheere/ſchere/ſchaere. Forfex. *germ. ſchaer: angl. ſheres.*
ſcheere ſchaers. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Vomis, vomer.
ſcheere. j. **ael-ſcheere.** Fuſcina.
ſcheeren/krab-ſcheeren. Acetabula, flagella, brachia, chelæ, forcipes denticulati, cirri, forcipata brachia cancrorum.
ſcheeren/ſcheren. Tondere, attondere, radere. *ὀχρεῖν.* i. tonſura. *germ. ſchaeren: ſax. ſchieren: ang. ſhaere.*
ſcheeren het laecken. Tõdere pannum.
ſcheeren den baerd. Radere barbam.
ſcheeren. *adag.* Tondere aliquem auro, pecuniis. *Plaut.* detondere, deplumare: expilare, deglubere, exuere facultatibus, pecuniis: emungere, atterere, arrodere.
ſcheeren *vet.* j. **ſchertſen.** Ludere, illudere, nugari.
ſcheeren dẽ edelman. Agere nobilem, gerere ſe inſtar nobilis.
ſcheeren den ſot. Agere morionem, fingere ſtultitiam, ſimulare ſtultitiam.
ſcheeren den ſot met yemanden. Habere aliquem loco morionis.
ſcheeren/ſcheren. Parare, præparare, ordinare, formare, fingere, agere, gerere.
ſcheeren de webbe. Ordiri, exordiri, præparare telam.
ſcheeren. *vetus.* Deputare, exiſtimare.
ſcheeren den raed. Inire cõſilium, agere conſilia, tractare conſilia, capere conſilium.
ſcheer-becken. Concha, labrum, peluis tonſoria.
ſcheer-doeck. Inuolucre: linteum quod tonſores circumponunt humeris, cõtra decidua capillitij præſegmina.
ſcheer-draed/ſcheer-gaeren. Stamen, fila recta & ſtabilia in opere textorio per pectinem tranſmiſſa, quibus ſubtegmina intertexuntur.
ſcheer-hayr. Gnaphalum: tomentum breuius à fullone abraſum.
ſcheer koker. Xyrotheca, capſula nouacularia.
ſcheer-mes. Nouacula, culter tonſori⁹, cultellus raſorius.
ſcheer-ſolder. j. **ſchoor-ſolder.**
ſcheer-winckel. Tonſtrina.
ſcheer-wolle. Tomentum: lana breuis forficibus deſecta, aut in poliendo à fullone de panis rudibus aut interpolatis deducta: gnaphalon.
ſcheerer. Tonſor.
ſcheerlinck. j. **ſcheer-wolle.** Tomentũ.
ſcheerlinck. *vetus.* j. **ſcheer-garen.** Stamina.
ſcheerlinck/ſcherlinck. Cicuta. *germ. ſchirling.*
ſcheerſel. Raſura, tonſura.
ſcheers/ſchaers/ſcheer-mes. Nouacula, culter raſorius.
Scheele ooghen. j. **ſcheele ooghen.**
Scheenen. *fland.* j. **ſchimpẽ.** Cauillari.
Schelffel *fland gand.* j. **ſchelffer.**
ſchelfflen. *fland.* j. **ſchelfferen.**
Scheyde/ſcheede. Vagina.
Scheydel. j **ſcheedel/ſcheele.** Diſcrimẽ capillorum.
ſcheydel-muer. j. **ſcheed-muer.**
ſcheyden ſcheeden. Separare, ſegregare, diſiungere, dirimere, diuidere.
ſcheyden ver-trecken. Abire, abſcedere, diſcedere, digredi, facellere.
ſcheyd-baer. Separabilis, diuiduus.
ſcheyd-boom. Arbor terminalis.
ſcheyd-brief. Repudium, libellus repudij.
ſcheyd-dronck/ſcheyd-bier. Potatio profectitia, viatica, diſceſſus cauſa.
ſcheyd-lieden. Arbitri, diſceptatores.
ſcheyd-mael-tijd/letſte. Cœna profectitia.

ſcheyd-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſchepd-man. Arbiter, diſceptator, ſequeſter.

ſchepd-muer/ſchepd-wand. Paries intergerinus, intermedius: qui inter confines conſtruitur: paries vtrique domui communis.

ſchepd-richter. Arbiter, diſceptator, ſequeſter, ſententiæ moderator: rachtinburgus, *in lege ſalica Francorum*. i. commiſſarius ad componendas lites inſtitutus.

ſchepd-ſteen. Lapis terminalis, terminus.

ſchepdel j **ſcheele**. Diſcrimen capillorũ: & Vertex capitis.

Schepdel-muer. j. **ſchepd-muer.**

ſchepdel-priem. j **ſcheel-priem.** Acus, acus crinalis.

Schepdel ſteen. Terminus.

Schepdelen. j. **ſcheelen.** Diſcriminare, diſcernere.

Schepdelick. j. **ſchepd-baer.**

ſchepdinghe. Separatio, diuiſio, diſcretio, diremptio: & Diuortium: diuergium.

Schepdſel. Diuiſio. ſeparatio.

Schepdſel des hoofds *vetus*. Sinciput.

Schepdſel der darmen. Meſenterium.

ſchepdſel der neuſ-gaté. Diaphragma: cartilago quæ nares dirimit.

Schepſſen. Excidere ſaxa, effodere lapides.

ſchepſ-put/ſchepſ-poel. Latomia, latumia, lapicidina, locus vnde lapides, & ſaxa exciduntur.

ſchepſſer. Latomus, lapicida, qui lapides è rupe excindit.

Scheldē. Increpare, obiurgare, exprobrare, reprobare, improbare, vituperare, culpare, improperare, reprehendere, criminari, conuitiari. *germ. ſchelten, ſchaelten: ang. ſcolde.* **Quijt ſcheldē.** Remittere. *vide.* **Quijt.**

ſcheld-baer. Vituperabilis, criminoſus, culpabilis.

ſcheld-brief. Epiſtola obiurgatoria.

ſchelten het oor-deel. *ſax. ſicamb.* Contradicere ſententiæ: increpare ſententiam. *vulgò* appellare.

ſchelder. Obiurgator, vituperator, calumniator, conuitiator.

ſcheldigh. Calumnioſus, iniurioſus, inuectiuus.

ſcheld-woorden. Opprobria, conuitia.

Scheld-wortel/ſchel kruyd. Chelidonia, hirundinaria.

Schele. j. **ſcheel.**

Schelen/ſchillen. Differre.

Schelf/ſchelue. *holl friſ* Aceruus.

Schelf hilde. Fœnile, tabulatũ pabulatorium, horreum penſile, meta fœni aut frumenti, promptuarium pabulatorium: tabulatum fœnarium, *ang. ſhelfe.*

Schelffe/ſchelffer. Putamen, rameatũ.

ſchelffe. *vetus.* j **vieſe.**

ſchelffe/ſchubbe van den viſch. Squama, ſquamula, teſta, cortex.

ſchelffen den viſch. Deſquamare piſcē.

Schelffer. Squama.

ſchelffer j. **brocke.** Mica.

ſchelffer/kilſter van den viſch. Segmē, nucleus piſcis.

ſchelffer. Aſſula: & fruſtulum.

ſchelfferen. Stringere, radere: & Aſſulatim ſiue aſſulosè frangere: in micas frangere, ſiue frangi: deſquamare, deſquamari.

ſchelfferinghe. Strictura, ramēta, ſquamæ, aſſulæ.

ſchelfferinghe van den hoofde. Furfures, ſquamulæ capitis, porrigo.

ſchelfferachtigh. Fiſſilis: quod facilè in aſſulas frangitur aut finditur.

Schelle Cortex, putamen, membrana, corium, cutis. *ang. ſhel.* **Schellē van thoofd.** Furfures, furfuraceæ ſquamulæ capitis.

ſchelle in d'ooghe. Pterygium: neruoſa quædam in oculis adnatæ membranæ excreſcentia: onyx, albugo.

ſchelle/ſchelffe. Squama, teſta, cortex. *gal. eſcaille: ang. ſcale.*

ſchel-viſch Aſellus minor, aſellus Callarias: *piſcis ſcabra & ſquamata cute: ſquamis densè contectus obductusq; ac velut lorica munitus.*

ſchellē. Decorticare glubere, deglubere

Schelle/ſchel. j. **ſchal.** Argutus, ſonor⁹. *ang. ſhyl.*

Schelle. Tintinnabulum. *vulgo* ſchella ſquilla: campanula, & nola: à Campania regione & Nola ciuitate, Squilla, tintinnabulum eſt quod in templis pulſatur. *Durand. ration. libr. 1. & 4.* Schella *pro* tintinnabulo *legitur in lege*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Schepe ab Anglico Schape gedaente charta Alberti a. 1386 ter goeder Schepe Wagen. Amst. I. 12.

Schepen Costum. v. Middelb. v. Reg. Loffgr. Bedien. xxx D. 3. 877.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Salica Francorum, *teſte Herm. Nuenar. hiſp. eſquila ital ſquilla.*

ſchellingh. Soldus argenteus, drachma Æginea. q. d. nummus tinniens ſono argenti ſolidi integrique. *ger. ſchilling: ang. ſchylinges*

ſchellinck paraſis j. halven ſtupuer.

ſchellinck ſterlinck. j. ır ſtupuers.

ſchellinck vlaeb. j. ſiij. ſtupuers.

ſchellinck vlaems j. vj ſtupuers.

ſchellen, vellē. Pulſare tintinnabulum.

Schel-wortel/ ſchel-kruyd. Chelidonium maius.

Schellighe *ger. m. ſax. ſicamb.* Furioſus.

Schelm. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Cadauer, animal viuum quidem, ſed præ macie cadauerosum: & Peſtilens lues quadrupedum.

ſchelm. Scelus, ſceleſtus, ſceleratus, furcifer, impius, flagitioſus: peſtis, peſtifer, pernicioſus.

ſchelmſ-hals. Homo ſceleſtus, ſceleratus ſcelus.

ſchelmſ-ſtuck. Scelus, ſceleſtũ facinus.

ſchelmerije. Scelus, factum ſceleroſum & impium.

ſchelmigh *vet. germ.* Peſtilens, peſtifer.

Schelp *germ. ſax. ſican.b.* Carex: Vlua: & Gladiolus, iridis genus.

Schelpe. Putamen, teſta, concha. *angl. ſhell.*

ſchelpe van de not j. not-ſchaele. Lamina nucis, putamen fiſſile nucis.

ſchelp viſch. Teſtacei piſces: teſtæ: piſces duro operimento: conchæ.

ſchelue. j. ſchelf. Aceruus: & Meta fœni, frumenti. &c.

Schelner. j. ſchelffer Segmen.

Schelwe j ſcheel. Strabo.

Schimel *ſax. ſicamb. holl.* Vmbra.

ſchemel. Vana apparitio.

ſchemelen ſchemeren. Caligare.

ſchemel-ooghen Caligare.

ſchemeren. Vmbrare, inumbrare: & Caligare.

ſchemer-tijd. Crepuſculum, dubia lux: tempus ſublucanum. *Ouid. Iamq; dies exactus erat, tempuſq; ſubibat, Quod tu nec tenebras, nec poſſe vocare lucem: Sed cũ luce tamẽ dubia confinia noctis. ſax. ſchummer.*

ſchemeringhe. Vmbra: & Caligo: & Crepuſculum. *ger. ſchummer.*

ſchemeringhe in de ooghe. Suffuſio: cũ nubeculæ, muſcæ, & id genus alia oculis obuerſantur. *vulgò* cataracta.

ſchemerachtigh. Subluſtris.

Schemel j ſchaemel. Pudẽs, pudicus.

Schemele. j. ſchaemele. Scabellum, ſcabile.

Schemer. *vide.* **ſchemel.** Vmbra.

Scheminckel *flan zelan.* Simius, ſimia.

Schenck. Munus, donum, donarium, donatiuum.

ſchenck j. ſchencker. Suppromus, pocillator.

ſchencken. Donare, dono dare, munus dare, concedere.

ſchencken. Fũdere, infundere, vina fundere, vina miniſtrare, miſcere: pocula miſcere: cyathiſſare, *Plaut.* dare bibere, *Terent.*

ſchenck pot/ tuyt-kanne. Cirnea.

ſchenck-wijn. Vinum donatiuum, honorarium.

ſchencker. Pocillator, pincerna: à cyathis, à poculis: ſuppromus.

Schenckel. *vetus germ. ſax ſicamb. holl.* **j. knoke.** Os, oſſis.

ſchenckel. Crus, pars infra genua ac pedes vſque, conſtans tibia ac ſura. *ger ſchenckel: ſax. ſchencke, ſchincke: angl. ſhancke.*

ſchenckel, ſchencke van t'vercken. *ſicã.* Perna, coxa porcina ſalita, armus porci, petaſo. *vulgò* pes magnus.

Schenden/ t'ſchande maecken. Vitiare, dedecorare, polluere, temerare, violare, corrumpere, deformare.

ſchenden/ ter ſchanden brengẽ maeghden oft vrouwẽ. Stuprare, vitiare, corrumpere virginem, violare, temerare.

ſchendigh j. ſchandigh. Turpis.

Schene j ſcheene.

Schep. j. ſchip. Nauis.

ſchep-laſt. j ſchip-laſt. &c.

ſchepen. Nauigare, velificare.

ſchepen/ t'ſchepe doen. Onerare nauẽ, corbitare, in nauem inferre, ſiue immittere.

ſchepinghe. Nauigatio: & Claſſis.

Schepper j. ſchipper. Nauta.

Schepel *ſax. friſ. ſican.b.* Modius, modiolus. *ger. ſcheffel: ang. ſkeppe.*

Schepẽ. Iudex, bulcuta, ſenator, decurio, iuratus, *vulgò* ſcabinus. *gall. eſchenin;*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

uin: ang. ſchrieſe. vide **Vreme.**

ſchepenen. Duodecemuiri, *dicuntur Petro Nannio in Legib. municipal. Machlin.* viri *enim* duodeni liberæ conditionis *iudicare ſolent.* & *Adr. Iunio*, Septemuiri. **Schepen/** *inquit Adr. Iun. dicitur, quaſi dicas* **ſchaf-hin** : *quod huiuſmodi* Scabinis. *tradita fuerit à Carolo magno poteſtas interficiendi atque è medio tollendi, quod* **hin ſchaffen** *dicitur : erant autem* iudices arcani, *quibus ius ac poteſtas erat animaduertendi in periuros, aut temeratæ fidei reos, aut facinoris compertos; inauditos atque indefenſos.*

ſchepen-baer/ ſchepen-baer-byp. *vetus. ſax* Patritius: Senator. *vulgo* bannit⁹.

ſchepen-brief. Literæ ſenatoriç, inſtrumenta duodecimuralia: monumentum ſcripturarum magiſtrat⁹ res geſtas continens.

ſchepen-dom. Senatus, ſtatus ſenatorius, dignitas ſenatoria: iuriſdictio ſenatoria: duodecimuiratus.

ſchepen-huys. *ſlan.* Baſilica, curia municipalis, domus auguſta.

ſchepen-koffer. Echinus: ſcrinium forenſe: in quod dicta teſtiū & totius litis acta coniiciuntur: & Archiuū: tabularium, monumentorū publicorum receptaculum.

ſchepen-loon/ ſchepen-recht. Sportula: pecunia quæ iudicibus pro ſalario datur.

ſchepen-ſchap. Senatus, ſtatus ſenatorius, officium ſenatorium, *vulgo* ſcabinatus.

Scheppe/ſchaepe. *vetus.* Creatio, formatio.

ſcheppen. Creare, formare, condere, rudi materiæ formam indere. *ger. ſchaffen: ang. ſhape.*

ſcheppen. *ſland.* j **kleer-maecken.**

ſchep-berd. Aſſer ſutorius.

ſchep-mes. Scalprum ſutorium: culter quo calceolarius corium incidit calceumque format.

ſchep-ſcheren. Strictim attondere pannum, ut probè attonſus ſartori, qui **ſchepper** dicitur, tradatur veſti conficiendæ aptus. **Schepe ſcheren** (*ait Adrian. Iunius*) *dicitur ab opificibus qui panni lanei villos longis forficibus detondēt, quoties: ſtrictim ad ipſam vſque panni cutim, vt ita dicam, illos reſecant, quod* ὀκαφιοσχερίκην *compoſita voce dicere liceat. à* σκάφην, *quod* ἐν χρῷ *ſignificat, &* σχερίκη. i. tonſura.

ſchepper. Creator, formator, conditor.

ſchepper *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Vellus.

ſchepper. *ſland.* j. **kleer-maecker.**

ſcheppinghe. Creatio, formatio.

ſchepſel. Creatura, plaſma. & Forma, formatio.

Scheppen. Haurire.

ſcheppen ghe-noechte. j. **raepen.** Voluptatem capere. **Locht ſcheppen/ aeſſem ſcheppen.** Captare auras, ſpiritum, ventum: patulis captare narib⁹ auras. *Virgil.* Naribus aërium patulis diſcerpere odorem. *Varro.*

ſcheppen eenen moed. Animum recipere: animos erigere, inſtaurare.

ſchep becken. Capula, hauſtrum.

ſchep-reiner. Modiolus, ſitula.

ſchep-lepel. Capula.

ſchep-net, treck-net. Verriculum, ſagena, rete quo piſces è naſſa auferūtur.

ſchep-vat. Capula.

ſchepper/ſchep-lepel. Cochlear: & Capula: & Hauſtrum

Scherde/ſchrede. Paſſus, gradus.

ſcherde-beenē. Grallare, diuaricari, diſtendere pedes, ſiue crura.

ſcherdelinck/ ſchrēdelinck. Diuaricatis & diſtentis pedibus.

ſcherden/ſchreden. Paſſum facere, ingredi, grallere.

Schere ſcheren j **ſcheere/ ſcheeren.**

Scherf/ſcherue. Teſta, fruſtū teſtulæ, fragmentum teſtaceum, teſta cōfracta, fragmentum fictile.

ſcherf *vetus.* j. **ſchijue.** Segmen.

ſcherf-berd. Magis conſcitoria.

ſcherf-mes. Culter conſcitorius.

Schergh *ger.* Tortor, lictor.

ſcherluyn. j. **ſchaerluyn.** Scurra.

ſchergeant. j. **ſergeant.** Apparitor, lictor *ſax ſchergant.*

ſcherghen *germ.* Prodere, clām deferre aliquem.

Scherlepe. j. **ſchaerlepe.**

Scherlink *ger. ſax. ſic.* Cicuta.

Scherm. Gladiatura, ars gladiatoria. *vulgo* ſcherma.

ſcherm. *vet. germ.* Defenſio, præſidium *ital. ſchermo.*

ſcherm.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſcherm. *vetus.* Obſtaculum.
ſcherm *holl.* Pluteus: tabulæ aliquot compactim, contra ventum aut ignẽ erectæ. *Paul. Merul,*
ſcherm berd. j. **ſchutſel.** Pluteus.
ſcherm-dack. *ſax. ſicamb.* Lorica.
ſchermen. *vetus.* Tueri, defendere.
ſchermen. Digladiari, dimicare, luctari, velitari, leuiter pugnare, *vulgò* ſchermire. *gal. eſcrimer: ital ſchermire.*
ſchermer. Gladiator, digladiator, athleta, laniſta. *gal. eſcrimeur: ital ſcrimitore, ſchermitore: hiſp eſcrimidor.*
ſcherm-konſte. Ars athletica, gladiatoria, gymnaſtica.
ſcherm-meeſter. Laniſta, gymnaſiar(cha.
ſcherm ſchild. Clypeus.
ſcherm-ſchole. j. **vecht-ſchole.** Xyſtus.
ſcherm ſlagh. Ictus gladiatorius.
ſchermutſen j. **ſchaermutſen.** Velitari.
ſchermſel j **ſcherm berd.**
Scherne. *ſax. ſic. friſ.* j. **ſpot.** Ludibrium, iocus, ſanna. *ital. ſcerno: hiſp. eſcarnio: ang. ſcorne.*
ſchernen. j. **ſpotten/ ſchertſen.** Ludere, illudere. *ital. ſcernire: hiſp. eſcarnecer: ang ſcorne.*
ſchernluyn/ ſcherluyn. Scurra.
Scherp/ ſchaerp. Aſper, acutus, acer. *ger ſcharpf: ang ſharpe.* **Het ſcherp oft ſpits.** Acies. **Het ſcherp van een mes.** Acies cultri.
ſcherp. Perpercus, præparcus, contractus, reſtrictus.
ſcherp bier. Tenuis cereuiſia, cremor hordeaceus.
ſcherp ghe ſicht. Oculi lincei, aquilini, miluini, acres, acuti.
ſcherp-hoorigh Acer auditu.
ſcherp-kop. Cilo.
ſcherp moelie j. **ſchermoelie.**
ſcherp recht. Summum ius, ſtrictũ ius.
ſcherp rechter. *flan ſax ſicamb.* Lictor, tortor, carnifex.
ſcherpe examinatie. Quæſtio tormentaria.
ſcherp-ſichtigh. Acutus viſu, lynceus, perſpicax.
ſcherp-ſinnigh. Acutus ingenio, acer animo, ſolers, acri ingenio perditus, ingenioſus.
ſcherp-ſinnigheyd. Solertia: acumen ingenij.
ſcherp ſnijdende. Acutus.
ſcherpachtigh. Acutulus.
ſcherpelick. Aſperè, acriter, acutè: & Strictè, ſeueriter: & Parparce, tenuiter, reſtrictè, tenaciter.
ſcherpelick leuen. Perparcè viuere, parcè ac duriter viuere, exiguè ſumptũ facere.
ſcherpen. Acuere, exacuere-aſperare, exaſperare, acuminare, exterere aciem.
ſcherpheyd. Acrimonia, acritudo, acritas, aſperitas, aſperitudo, acies: & Parcitas, tenacitas, auaritia.
ſcherpte j. **ſcherpheyd.**
Scherre ſcharre. Paſſer piſſis.
Scherren/ ſcharren. Ruſpari, terram ſchalpere, vt gallinæ: ſcabere, radere: manib⁹ pedibuſq; fodere ſiue radere, corradere. *ger. ſcharren: hiſp. eſcaruar.*
ſcher-moelie. *louan.* Cruſtulum bicorne. Libum oblongum, triticum. *q. d.* **ſcherp-moelie.** i. cruſtulum vtrinque acutum.
ſcher-muys. Mus ſubterraneus, mus terram ſcalpens, fodienſque: muris agreſtis genus: mus araneus, mus cæcus. *germ. ſchormuß, ſchormauß: ang. ſchrowm ows.*
ſchermuys *ger.* Talpa.
Scherts. *ger. ſax. ſicamb. holl.* Iocus. *ital. ſcherzo: hiſp. eſcarnio.*
ſchertſen. *germ. ſax. ſicamb. holl.* Iocari. nugari ludere. *ital. ſcherzare: hiſp. eſcernecer.*
Scherue j. **ſcherf.** Teſta, fruſtum teſtæ, teſta fracta.
ſcheruen. Concidere, minutatim, conſcindere, conſecare minutim.
Schete. Crepitus ventris.
ſchete laeten. j **vijſten.** Pedere.
Schetie j. **ſchitte.** Foria.
Schetteren. Diffundere, ſpargere, diſpergere cum ſonitu. *ang. ſchatter.*
ſchetteren. Stridere, crepare, diſplodere, tonare, retonare, perſtrepere, fragorẽ edere: & Garrire, effundere vocem.
ſchetteren. Cachinnari, immoderatè ridere.
ſchetteringhe. Sonus vibrans: Sonor diſſolutus, ſtridor deperſus: fragor, ſonus fragoſus.
ſchetteringe. Cachinnus, riſus effuſior.
ſchetteringe, quenckelinghe. Chroma: modu-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

modulatio crebritate & ſolertia modulorum oblectans.

Scheucke *friſ.* Scortum, meretrix.

Scheue. *fland.* j. **ſchhue/ſcherf.**

Scheue. *ſicamb* j **ſcheffel.**

Scheuen. *fland.* j **ſcheruē.** Cōſcindere.

Scheu[illegible]**en.** j. **ſche**[illegible]**fferen.**

Scheuer-ſteen j. **ſchalie.**

ſcheuer-ſteen *ſicamb.* Silex.

Scheure/ſchore. Sciſſura, ruptura, rima, fiſſura: hiatus.

ſcheure/reghen-ſcheure. Imber, nymbus. *ang. ſhowre, ſhewer.*

ſcheuren/ſchoren. Rumpere, diſrumpere, lacerare, dilaniare, diuellere, ſcindere: *&* Rūpi, agere rimas. *gall. ſcirer, deſcirer: ital. autem ſcouvare. i.* diuidere, ſeparare.

ſcheuren een anders reden. Interfari, interpellare, interrumpere ſermonē alicuius: interloqui: loquentē interturbare.

ſcheur-buyck / ſchor-buyck / blauw-ſchuyt. Stomacacce. *q. d.* venter ruptus: cum totus venter & hypochōdria patiuntur. *vulgò* ſcorbotus.

ſcheur-been. Scelotyrbe: cum in cruribus mòrbi ſymptomata vel ſigna apparent. *q. d.* tibiæ ruptæ.

ſcheur-mond. Oſcedo. *q. d.* bucca vel os ruptum: cum gingiuæ à dentibus diſcedunt.

ſcheur-reghen/plaſ-reghen. Nimbus.

ſcheuringhe. Ruptio, ſciſſura, ſchiſma.

ſcheuringh-maecker. Schiſmaticus.

ſcheurniſſe. Ruptio, ſciſſura: *&* Ramex, hernia.

Scheut/ſchote Iaculatio, iaculum, *ger. ſcheuſſ: ang. ſchutte.*

ſcheut/ſcheutken. Scomma, cauillum.

ſcheut-vrij Impenetrabilis iaculo, inuius ſagittis.

ſcheut-wijn/leck-wijn/ veur-loop. Protropum, muſtum lixiuium.

ſcheute/ſpruyte. Surcul⁹, germē, ſtirps, pullus, turio, ramus exilior teneriorque fruticis: colis.

ſcheute van den wijn-gaerd. Palmes, flagellum vitis, pampinus, palmes emiſſarius.

ſcheute oft ſlupte om te planten. Talea.

ſcheutkens oft ſpruytkens der kruy-den. Cymæ, cymata, coliculi delicatiores ſcaporum.

ſcheutel. *ſicamb.* Infurnibulum.

ſcheutigh/ſcheutachtigh. Surculaceus, ſurculoſus.

ſcheutigh. Promptus ad iaculandum: paratus iaculari.

ſcheutigh ter borſen. Promptus & facilis ad numerandum pecuniam.

ſcheutigh tot arbeyden. Promptus ad laborem, expeditus, alacer, paratus, accinctus operi vel ad opus.

Schicht. *fland.* Iaculum, ſagitta, telum, arundo. arundo Scythica.

Schick. Diſpoſitio, ordo, accommodatio: inſtructus, us: apparatus, us: diſpoſitus, us.

ſchicken. Diſponere, componere, inſtruere, conſtituere, concinnare, accommodare, aptare, adaptare, ordinare, in ordinem redigere, ſtruere.

ſchicken. Inſtituere vitam.

ſchicken oft ſenden. Mittere, deſtinare.

ſchickt oft neemt dattet ſo zije. Fac ita eſſe, age porro: ſine ſic habere: eſto: finge ita eſſe: ita ſit: pone ita eſſe: pone eum eſſe victum, *Terent* pone eum dixiſſe, *&c. vulgò* pone caſum.

ſchickſel. Apparatus, ordo, diſpoſitio: *&* Fatum.

Schickeren. j. **ſchetteren.**

Schieden. *fland. ſicamb.* j. **klieuen.** Findere, findere ligna.

Schielick. *holl. fland* Subitus, ſubitaneꝰ, repentinus.

ſchielicken. *holl. fland.* Subitò, repentè, ex improuiſo.

ſchie-loos Improuidus, incōſideratus, præceps, temerarius inconſtans.

Schie-man j. **ſchim-man.** Proreta.

Schier. Properè, properanter: *&* Citò, mox, ſtatim, propediē, breui, nuper, modò: *&* Penè, propè, modò, ferè, fermè *ger. ſchier.*

ſchier oft morghen. Hodie aut cras: nunc aut poſt.

Schier / ſchierken houts. *fland.* Pars aut perticula ligni abſciſſa *q. d* **ſchieder / ſchiederken.** à **ſchieden.** i. findere.

ſchieren. *vetus. ſax. ſicamb.* Diuidere, partiri.

ſchiere wiere, *fland.* Permiſtè, ſparſim,

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Schieren.j.cieren. Parare, ornare.
ſchier loos. Imparatus, inconſideratus: & Subitus, ſubitaneus.
ſchierlick. Promptus, paratus: & ſubitus, ſubitaneus.
Schieten. Iaculari, eiaculari, eijcere-emittere telum: torquere ſagittam, iaculum, globum, lapidem: ſagittare, ſagittã arcu emittere, expellere: diſplodere tormentum, *ger. ſchiſſen: ang. ſhote. ſhutte.*
ſchieten/ op-ſchieten haeſtelick. Subito ſurgere, exſurgere.
Schieten. Fugere.
ſchieten ſijn verwe. Amittere, reijcere colorem.
ſchieten een gracht. Ducere foueam.
ſchieten het brood in den ouen. In furnum mittere panem.
ſchieten/botten/ſpruyten. Germinare, pullulare, germina ſiue pullos emittere.
ſchieten. *adag.* Scomma ſiue cauillum in aliquem iacere.
ſchiet-lap. Brachiale iaculatorium.
Schiet-pijckſken. Tragula.
ſchiet-pijl. Sagitta, calamus, arundo.
ſchiet-ſlanghe. Iaculus, ſerpentis genꝰ.
ſchiet-ſpel. Ludus ſagittarius, iaculatorius.
Schiet-ſpoele. Radius textorius.
Schiet-baer. Iaculabils, miſſilis.
Schiet-pinne. Scopus.
Schiet-ghe-weer. Telum.
ſchietende ooghen. j. vlieghende. Oculi emiſſitij.
ſchietende verwe. Color euanidus, fugax, obſoletus.
ſchietinghe.j.ver-ſchietinghe. Saltus, cum membrum alternatim vibratur.
Schieelick. Iaculabilis, miſſilis.
ſchieter. j. ſchutter. Sagittarius, iaculator: ſcytha *veteribus dictus* eques ſagittarius. i. **arcier.**
Schieter' ſchiet-wormken/motte. Blatta, tinea.
Schiften/ſchiffen. Denſari in butyrũ: & Denſari ſiue mutari in lac xyſton.
Schiften. *holl.* **j. deylẽ.** Diuidere, partiri.
Schiftinghe *holl.* **j. deylinghe.** Diuiſio.
Schijffelen. j. ſchupffelẽ. Labi, prolabi.
Schijn. Splendor, fulgor, nitor, cãdor, iubar. *ger. ſcheyn: ang. ſhewe.*
ſchijn. Tenue lumen, reuerberati fractique luminis ſplendor. *Ioan. Becan.*
ſchijn. Forma, prætextus, ſpecies, obtẽtus. *ang. ſhewe.*
ſchijn der waerheyd. Veriſimilitudo, ſpecies veri, vmbra veri.
ſchijnen. Splendere, fulgere, nitere, nidere, lucere, elucere, dilucere, illucere, illuceſcere, relucere, micare, rutilare, radiare, coruſcare, *ger ſcheynẽ. ang. ſhine.*
ſchijnen. Videri, apparere: præbere ſpeciẽ: gerere, reddere, repræſentare ſpeciem.
ſchijn-baer. Lucidus, dilucidus, euidẽs, manifeſtus, non obſcurus.
Schijn-baerheyd. Euidentia.
Schijn-baerlick. Euidenter.
ſchijn-deughd. Hypocriſis, virtus ſimulata.
Schijn-deughdigh. Hypocrita.
Schijn-heyligh. Hypocrita.
Schijn heylighheyd. Hypocriſis.
ſchijn-hoed. Cauſia, petaſus, vmbella, galerus ſolem & aëris iniuriam arcens: vmbraculum.
ſchijn-wormken. Nitedula, lampyris.
Schijnigh. Splendens, nitens.
ſchijninghe. Viſum, ſpectrum, phantaſia: phantaſma.
ſchijnſel. Splendor, fulgor, iubar, nitor.
Schijnſel des hemels. Æthra.
Schijnſel van deughd. j. deckſel.
Schijte. *vetus.* **j. ſchete.** Crepitus ventris.
Schijte/ſchijterije. Foria, orum: ſtercus liquidum, merda, σκατός.
Schijte. Foriola, mulier ſpurca.
Schijten. j. vijſten. Pedere.
ſchijten. j. kacken. Cacare, forire, exonerare aluum, ventris onus eiicere. *ger ſchyſſen: ang. ſhyte.*
ſchijt-ael. Anguillæ minimæ & viliſſimæ genus.
Schijt beſie Rhamnus.
Schijt-darm. j. aerſ-darm.
ſchijt-broecke. Foriolus, braccam ſtercore liquido fœdans.
Schijt-gat. Podex, ani circulus, ſedes.
ſchijt-gheel. Buxeus color, color dilutior luteo.
Schijt-huys. Latrina, forica.
ſchijt koeck. Libum piperatum vile, aluum ciens.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſchijt-kruyd. Mercurialis: *herba aluum præcipuè ciens.*
ſchijt-pot. Laſanum.
ſchijt-reyſe. Iter fruſtra factum, friuolum.
ſchijt-teyle. Laſanum.
ſchijt-ruyter. Miles ſtercoreus, *Plaut.* vilis: nō pluris quàm ſterquilinium faciendus: nullius pretij.
ſchijt-verſſen. j. **kack-hiele.** Pernio.
ſchijt-voere/ſtront-voere. Res friuola, nullius momenti: geſtus parui momenti: geſticulatio ridicula.
ſchijt-vorſt. Leue gelu, non ſæuum.
ſchijter/vijſter. Peditor.
ſchijter/kacker. Foriolus.
ſchijterije. Foria, orum: profluuiū alui.
Schijue. Orbis, diſcus, rota, rotula, orbiculus, menſa rotunda: *&* Numus: *&* Calculus, ſcrupus, orbiculus aleatorius quo in aluco luditur.
ſchijue katerol. Trochlea, rechamus.
ſchijue vā de knie. Patella, mola, genu.
ſchijue/kliester. Nucleus, ſegmē, orbis, orbiculus. *ger. ſcheyb: ang. ſhieue, ſhief.*
ſchijue gouds. Orbis auri, maſſa auri.
ſchijuen/ſchupuen. Prouoluere, protrudere: permouere.
ſchijuert/ſchijuelinck. *holl.* Malum orbiculatum, epiroticum.
Schild. Scutum, clypeus. *Videtur dictio* **ſchild** *primaria ſua ſignificatione dici* ſcutum pictum, aut ſcuti pictura & imago: *ſicut* Clypeus *Latinis & I.C. veteribus, imago picta aut pictura in clypeis dicta eſt. germ. ſchilt: gall. eſcu: ital. ſcudo: hiſp. eſcudo: ang. ſhield. ſhelde.*
ſchild oft ſchelpe van de ſchild-padde. Teſtudinis operimentum.
ſchild / ſchild-waepen / helm-teecken. Inſigne, inſignia.
ſchild-vortigh ſchild-veurtigh/ſchild-veure/ſchild-vore. *vetus.* Armiger, ſcutiger: *quaſi dicas*, ſcutum leuans. ſchildbor regis. i. armiger regis. *Paul. Diac. in geſtis Longobard.*
ſchild-dack. Teſtudo militaris.
ſchild-knaepe. Armiger, ſcutiger, ſcutigerulus: nobilis ſcutatus: nondum equeſtribus inſignibus donatus.
ſchild-knecht Armiger, ſcutiger.
ſchild-knechts. Armigeri, *qui gallicè & anglicè eſquiers dicuntur, proximi ſunt equitibus auratis: nempe qui vel à clypeis genti-litiis, quæ in nobilitatis inſignia geſtant; vel quia Principibus & maioribus illis nobilibus ab armis erant, nomen traxerunt, Guil. Camdenus.*
ſchild-maecker. Scutarius: faber ſcutarius.
ſchild-padde. Teſtudo: *à peltæ ac ſcuti figura teutonicè dicta.*
ſchild-voerder. Scutatus, ſcuto armat[us]: ſcutiger, armiger.
ſchild-wachte. Primæ excubiæ, vigiliæ: excubitor exſtans: excubiæ exſtātes: ſtatio, ſtationes: cuſtodia ad portas: vn⁹ aut alter miles, aut etiam plures quieti ante portas poſiti. *vulgo* ſcut[i]nelia.
ſchild-waepen. Clypearia arma, inſignia.
ſchilderen. Pingere, depingere. *quaſi dicas* clypeum formare ſiue pingere.
ſchilder. Pictor,
ſchilderije. Pictura.
Schilghe. *fland.* j. **kenneue.** Numella.
Schille *holl. friſ.* j. **ſchelle.** Cortex.
ſchillen. *holl. friſ.* j. **ſchellen.** Decorticare.
Schillen/ſchellen. j. **verſchillen.** Differre, diſcrepare, diſtare.
Schilt-tael. *vetus. holl.* Cenſus, æſtimatio fortunarū, pro cuius ratione tributum penditur.
Schim. j. **ſchin.** *hol.* Furfures capitis.
Schimme. *holl* j. **ſcheme.** Vmbra.
Schim-man. Proreta: qui in prora tutelæ nauis præſidet.
Schimmel. Situs, mucor, rancor.
ſchimmel ſchimmel-peerd. Murinus, leucophæus, cineraceus equus: vbi color albus nigredine obſcuratur, vt in re ſitu ſiue mucore obſita.
ſchimmel verwe. j. **aſch-verwe.** Color cineraceus, cinereus: leucophæus.
ſchimmelachtigh. Mucidus, rancidus, fracidus.
ſchimmeligh j. **ver-ſchimmelt.** Mucidus.
ſchimmelen. j. **ver-ſchimmelen.** Mucere, muceſcere, fracere.
Schimp. Iocus, ludus, ridiculum. deridiculum. ſal, ſales, cauilla, cauillum: *&* Contumelia, conuicium, maligni ſales.
ſchimpen. Iocari, ludere, cauillari: *&* irri-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

Irridere, ſubſannare, perſtringere, taxare, reprehendere.
ſchimp-brief. Libellus famoſus.
ſchimp-lied. Satyra, inuectiuũ poëma: cantio inuectiua.
ſchimp-ghe-dicht. Satyra.
ſchimp-reden. Dicterium, cauillum, ſales.
ſchimp-ſcheut. Cauillum, conuitium, ſcomma.
ſchimp-ſchrift. Libellus famoſus: qui maledictis ſauciat ac ſigillat alicuius famam.
ſchimp-wijſe. Iocosè, ioculariter, per iocum & riſum. & Contumeliosè.
ſchimp-voghel. Scurra, ſannio.
ſchimp-werck. Iocus, ludus, ſales, cauillum, dicacitas.
ſchimp-woord. Scomma.
ſchimper. j. ſchamper. Contumelioſus, procax, deriſor: homo ſalſus.
ſchimpigh/ſchamp-achtigh. Salſus, dicax.
Schin ſchim. *vetus.* Furfures capitis, furfuraceæ ſquamulæ capitis: porrigo. *ſax. ſchin.*
Schinde. j. ſchreme. Membrana, pellis, cortex. *ang. ſkinne.*
ſchinden. *ſax. ſicamb.* j. villen. Excoriare, deglubere.
Schindel *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* j. ſchalie. Aſſula, ſcandula. *ang. ſhingle.*
Schinderen de wijnen. Reliquum vini radio in vaſe dimetiri.
Schip/ſchep. Nauis, nauigium, ratis, claſſis, cymba, lembus: puppis, prora, trabs, carina. *ger. ſchipff: gall. eſquif, ſquif: ang. ſhip.*
ſchipken. Nauicula, nauigiolum, ſcapha, alueus.
ſchip-bancken. Tranſtra, iuga.
ſchip-beck. Roſtrum nauis: coronis.
ſchip-bodem. Carina, infimus aluus nauis, alueus nauis.
ſchip-boom. Contus, trudes.
ſchip-boot. j. lichter. Scapha: & Remulcus.
ſchip-brucke/ ſchip-breke / ſchip-broke/ſchip-braecke. Naufragium.
ſchip-bruckigh / ſchip-brekigh. Naufragus.
ſchip-brood. *ſicam. holl.* Panis nauticus, bis coctus.
ſchip-dregghe. Manus, harpago ferrea.
ſchip-ghe-wand. Armamenta nauis.
ſchip-gheld. Nauium.
ſchip-haeck. Harpago: & Anchora.
ſchip hauen. Portus.
ſchip-heer. Nauarchus, nauclerus, præfectus nauis.
ſchip-houder. Echeneis, remora. *piſcis genus.*
ſchip-hout. Materia naualis.
ſchip-koorde. Rudens, funis nauticus.
ſchip-ladder. *holl.* j. ſchip-leder. Pons, ſcalæ, nauales.
ſchip-land. Portus: terra, ſiue locus naues tuto recipiens.
ſchip laſt/bal-laſt. Saburra.
ſchip-lieden. Nautæ.
ſchip-loon. Naulum, portorium.
ſchip-maecker. Naupegus.
ſchip-man. Nauta, nauita.
ſchip-manſchap. Nauicularia.
ſchip-meeſter. Nauclerus.
ſchip-orloghe. Bellum nauale, claſſicum.
ſchip patroon. Nauarchus.
ſchip-peck. Pix naualis.
ſchip-pond j. 300. pond.
ſchip-reeder. Exercitor nauis.
ſchip-reep. Rudens, funis nauticus.
ſchip-riem. Remus, tonſa.
ſchip-roede. Remus, tonſa.
ſchip-roer. Clauus, gubernaculum nauis.
ſchip-rollen. Palangæ.
ſchip-rouer. Pirata.
ſchip ruſtinghe. Arma nautica, armamenta nauis.
ſchip-ſand. Saburra.
ſchip-ſeel. Rudens.
ſchip-ſeyl. Velum, carbaſus.
ſchip-ſlaefken. Meſonauta.
ſchip-ſoller. Fori, orum.
ſchip-ſtad. j. ſchip-ſtelle. Statio.
ſchip-ſtelle. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Statio nauiũ & nauale, portus. (gna.
ſchip-ſtrijd. Naumachia: naualis pu-
ſchip-tol. Portorium.
ſchip-tollenaer. Portitor.
ſchip touwe. Rudens, funis nauticus.
ſchip-vaerd. Nauigatio: & Amnis nauigabilis.
ſchip-voerder. Nauclerus, nauiculari⁹, nauiculator.

ſchip-bracht. Nauicularia.
ſchip-brachten. Nauiculariam facere.
ſchip-vriendē. *ſax.* j. **reeders**. Exercito- (res nauis.
ſchip-water. Nautea.
ſchip-wellen. Palangæ.
ſchip-werf. Nauale, ſtatio.
ſchipper. Nauta, nauita, nauiculator.
ſchipper-ſchap. Nauicularia.
Schit. j. **ſchitte**. Stercus.
ſchit wevel. *ſic.* j. **tort-wevel**. Scarabeꝰ.
ſchitte. *holl. friſ. fland.* Foria, ſtercus liquidum: & Stercus bouinum ſiue bouillum, fimus vaccinus, quo ſiccato ceſpitū loco in focis paſſim vtuntur.
Schobbe/ſchabbe Operculum, tegumentum, tegmen.
ſchobbe. *holl. ſicamb.* Squama.
ſchobbe/ ſchabbe. Scabies.
ſchobbe. Scomma, cauillum, ſarcaſmꝰ. *vulgò* ſcobatio.
ſchobbe. *holl* Scurra.
ſchobben. j. **ſchrobben**. Scalpere.
ſchobben. j. **ſchoppen**. Conuiciari, cauillari.
Schocht/ſchoft. Dorſum dorſi tumor ſiue gibbus, dorſi ſuperior pars onera portans: atlas.
Schock. *ſax. ſic.* j. **ſeſtigh**. Sexaginta.
Schocke. *vetus*. j. **tas**. Meta, ſtrues. *ger. ſchochen: ang. ſhocke.*
ſchocke. *friſ. holl.* j. **ſchitte**. Ceſpes ſtercorarius: ceſpitis genus in teſſellas cōformatum fimo bibulo conſtans, interſperſis ſtraminis, arundinum, fœni qu ſquilijs, ad ſolem æſtiuum excocto. *Adr. Iun.*
ſchocken. j **raſſen**.
Schock. Concuſſus, us; concuſſio, ſuccuſſatio iactatio.
ſchocken. Quaſſare, quatefacere, collidere, concutere, ſuccuſſare, offendere. *ital ſcoſſare, ſcuotere, ſquaſſare: hiſp. ſacudir: ang. ſhake.*
ſchockende peerd. Equus ſuccuſſor, ſuccuſſator, ſuccuſſorius.
Schoe *fland.* j. **ſchoen**. Calceus.
Schoef ſchoeve. Amiculū, penula, palla
ſchoef om-ſlagh. Replicatio, reflexio togæ: pars ſuprema togæ reflexa.
ſchoef mantel. Ricinium, ricinum.
Schoeffel. Pala. *ger. ſchauffel: ang. ſhouel.*
Schoepen/ ſchoenen. Induere calceos, calceare, inducere calceos.
ſchoeper. *fland.* j. **aen-trecker**. Calcipes.
ſchoepſel. Calceatus, calceamen, calcea- (mentū.
Schoelde. j. **ſchool**. Pala.
Schoen. Calceus, calceamentū. ſolea: & Vngula animalium. *ger. ſchuch: ſax. ſcho: ang. ſhoe.*
ſchoen-draed. j. **borſtel-draed**. Filum ſutoriū, picatū ſubulare: cheleuma.
ſchoen-horn. j. **aen-trecker**. Calcipes.
ſchoen-lap. Solea, ſuppagmentū. **Oude ſchoen-lappen**. Veteramenta, ſoleæ detritæ.
ſchoen-lappen. Suppingere calceos.
ſchoen-lapper. Cerdo, veteramentariꝰ, ſutor veterum calceorum: refector calceorum.
ſchoen-lapper. *hol friſ.* j. **blinder**. Papilio
ſchoen-maecken. Suere calceos.
ſchoen-maecker. Sutor, calcearius, calceolarius. (lis.
ſchoen-maecker. *holl friſ.* j. **pelſer**. Pyral-
ſchoen-maecker. j. **ſlije**. Tinca. *ſic dicta hollandis ob craſsitudinem cutis. Geſner.*
ſchoen-maeckers mes. Scalprum ſutorium.
ſchoē-maeckers ſwertſel. j. **koper-rooſe**. Calchantum, atramentum ſutorium.
ſchoen-maeckerije. Sutrina, calcearij officina.
ſchoen-riem. Corrigia calceamenti, ligula calceorum.
ſchoen-ſole. Solea.
ſchoen-veter. j. **ſchoen-riem**.
ſchoen-wodde. Peniculus, peniculum, penicillum.
ſchoenen j. **ſchoepen**. Calceare.
Schoepe/ſchuppe. Pala.
ſchoepe/koren-ſchoepe. Rutellum.
ſchoepen. *vetus*. j. **ſcheppen**. Haurire.
Schoer-buyck. j. **ſcheur-buyck**.
Schoer-haye. Squatina piſcis.
Schoeve. j. **ſchoef**. Amiculum.
Schoeveren. *ſic* j. **huyveren**. *gal ſecouer.* i. quatere, concutere, agitare.
ſchof. *vet.* Faſcis, congeries rerum colligatarum.
Schof. j. **ſchoft**. Quadrans operæ.
Schof. Repagulum, obex, clauſtrum.
ſchof j. **ſchupf-laed**. Capſa truſatilis, capſa pendula.
ſchof j. **heck**. Cataracta, porta cataracta.
ſchof-hecke. Cataracta.

ſchof-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſchoffet. Cataracta.
Schoffen j. **ſchoften.**
Schoffieren. Violare, corrumpere, & Afficere ignominia, inferre labem, infamen, ignominiam.
ſchoffieren oft ſchenden een maeght. Violare virginē, vim inferre virgini: rapere virginē, vi opprimere virginē.
ſchoffierigh. Violentus.
ſchoffierigheyd. Raptus, ſtuprum violenter attentatum: & Vis, violentia: & Opprobrium, iniuria, dedecus.
ſchoffierighlick. Violēter: ignominioſe, cum opprobrio.
Schoffiloen / ſchupffeloen. Peniculus furnarius.
Schoft j. **ſchocht.** Atlas.
Schoft/ſchof. Quadrās operæ: operarum diurna diuiſio in quartas facta.
ſchoft/et-mael. Paſtio diurna quatuor vlcibus.
ſchoftē/ſchoffen. Paſcere aut quieſcere quatuor ſtatutis vicib⁹ ſiue horis die.
Schopen. Graſſari, incedere cum impetu.
Scholcke. *fland.* Rudus, eris.
Scholder/ſchulder. *ger. ſax. ſic.* j. **ſchouder.** Humeris.
Scholderen. Ludum aleatorium exercere: aleatoribus & luſoribus ludendi copiam dare, inſtrumentaque ſuppeditare certa mercede aut parte lucri.
ſcholderer. Exercitor aleatū, ſuſceptor aleatorum: & Choragus dux chori & ſuppeditator inſtrumentorum ludicrorum & expenſarum.
ſcholderer. *vetus. ger.* Carnifex.
Schole. Schola, ludus literarius, gymnaſium auditorium. *ger. ſchul: gall. eſcolle: ital. ſchuola: hiſp. eſcuela: ang. ſchoole.*
ſcholen gaen. Frequentare ſcholas.
ſchole-gheld/leer-gheld. Mineruál, merces: id quod præceptori numeratur pro inſtitutione.
ſchole-ghe-ſellen. Condiſcipuli: commilitones, *per metaphor.*
ſchole-kind. Scholaſticus, diſcipulus.
ſchole-meeſter. Ludimagiſter, magiſter, didaſcal⁹, doctor, præceptor ſcholiarcha.
ſchole-recht. Diſciplina.
ſcholier. Scholaſticus, diſcipulus, *vulgo* ſcholaris.
Scholfert/ſcholuer. Catarractes, carbo aquaticus, mergus magnus.
Scholle. *vetus.* j. **ruſch.** Gleba, cruſta ſoli vel terræ. *ger. ſcholl: ital. Zolle.*
ſcholle/ſchijue. Maſſa.
ſcholle van ijs. Cruſta glaciei, maſſa glaciei.
ſcholle/plat-viſs. Paſſer piſcis.
ſcholle tonghe. Solea, lingulaca piſcis, *gal. ſole: ital. ſuola: ang. ſoole, ſole.*
ſchollen. Conglaciare, denſere, denſari.
Scholpen *boll.* j. **kloteren.** Pultare.
ſcholp ey. *boll.* j. **klotſ-ey.** Ouū requietū.
Scholuer. j. **ſcholfert.**
Schom. *vetus.* j. **ſchuym.** Spuma.
ſchom der boomen. Bryon, canities arborum, muſcus, lanugo in corticibus arborem.
ſchom/ſchomme. Glabretum, caluetū: locus ſitu obſitus, ſqualidus.
ſchommelen. Culinaria opera facere, agere mediaſtinū, deſpumare carnes, piſces, &c. lauare ſcutellas, expurgare ſupellectilem culinariam.
ſchommel-kock / ſchommel-knaep. Mediaſtinus, lixa, ſeruulus coquinarius, ſeruus ſordidulus, abiectus in culina miniſter: focarius.
ſchommel-maertkē. Seruula ſordidula.
ſchommen. Emuſcare, muſcū adimere.
Schummer/ſchumer *ſax.* Crepuſculū
Schongelen/ſchonckelen. *hollan. friſ.* j. **touteren.** Moritari.
Schoole. j. **ſchole.** Schola.
Schood j. **ſchoot.**
Schoof/ſchooue. Merges, faſcis ſegetum: manipul⁹ ſpicarum. *ang ſheaffe.*
ſchoof land. *fland.* Ager, qui vltra decimax, ſextum etiam manipulū tribuit.
School/ſchoole. *ſicamb.* j. **ouen-gaffel.** Pala, infurnibulum.
Schoon. Pulcher, elegans, venuſtus, formoſus, ſcitus, bell⁹, ſpecie eximia, vultu venuſto: formâ egregiâ, lucculentâ, bonâ: facie pulchrâ, concinnâ.
ſchoon ende ſuyuer. Purus, mundus, lautus, nitidus.
ſchoon-broeder. *flan.* j. **be-houdt broeder.** Leuir. *galli dicunt bau frere, q. d.* pulcher frater.
ſchoon-dochter. Nurus.
ſchoon-heere. *fland.* j. **groot-vader.** Auus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

ſchoon hemde. Subucula recens, *Lud. viue.*

ſchoon-laecken. *flan.* j. **amme-laecken.** Mappa. *q. d.* linteum candidum ſiue mundum.

ſchoon-moeder. *flan.* j. **be-houde moeder.** Socrus, vxoris mater. *quaſi dicas,* pulchra mater: *gallicè belle mere.*

ſchoon-papier. Papyrus pura: non deſcripta.

ſchoon-praet. Logodædalus, architectus verborum, ſermonis artifex: aretalogus, garrulus, virtutum oſtentator: ſuauiloquus.

ſchoon-ſone. *flan.* **j. be-houdt ſone.** Gener. *gall. beau fils.*

ſchoon vader. *fland.* **j. be-houde vader.** Socer, vxoris pater, *q. d.* pulcher pater. *gal. beau pere.*

ſchoon-vrouwe. *fland.* **j. groot-moeder.** Auia.

ſchoon-weder. Serena tempeſtas, ſerenitas, ſerenum: cælum ſerenum, ſudum, clarum, gratum, temperatum.

ſchoonen. *ſicamb.* Parcere, ignoſcere. *ger. ſchonen.*

ſchoonheyd. Pulchritudo, elegãtia, venuſtas, formoſitas, cultus, gratia, forma, ſpecies, decor.

ſchoonken. Bellus, bella.

ſchoonkens. Bellè.

ſchoonkens. *fland.* Senſim, paulatim. *ita quoque gall. bellement.*

Schoore. j. **ſcheure/ſchorre.** Ruptura.

ſchoor duyck. j. **ſcheur-duyck.**

ſchoore/ſchoor. j. **ſchore/veur-land.** Alluuies, alluuio: terra alluuione aggeſta: & Acta, æ. *ang. ſhore. vide.* **ſchorre.**

Schoore. Fulcimen, fulcimentum, fulcrum: ſtatumen, pedamen, pedamẽtum. *ang. ſhore, ſhoore.*

ſchooren. Fulcire, ſuffulcire, adminiculare, pedare, ſtatuminare. *ang. ſhore.*

ſchoor-hout/ ſtutters. Anterides, eriſmæ: arcus pilæve muris obnitentes, & labans ædificium fulciẽtes: tigna pariẽtes ruinoſos fulciẽtia: tibicines.

ſchoor-leere /ſchoor-leeder / boom-leere. Scalæ eriſmate fultæ, quæ tertiũ habent lignum quod obnitentis fulcimenti loco eſt.

ſchoor-ſolderkẽ. Tabulatum, ſupremũ domus: contignatio culminis ædiũ.

ſchoor-ſteen. Caminus, focus lapis camini: lapidea ſtructura, ſiue ferrea lamina foci, fulcrũ ſiue ſuſtentaculũ camini *vulgò* contramurus foci. *ſax. ſchornſteyn. q. d.* lapis fulciens ſiue ſuſtentans. *& feurmur. q. d.* murus ignis.

Schoot/ſchood. Gremium, ſinus. *ger. ſchoß: ſax. ſchot.*

ſchoot-hondeken. Catellus Meliteus, catellus quẽ matronæ & puellę otioſæ ac delicatæ in ſinu fouere ſolent.

ſchoot-horn. Pes veli: extremus veli angulus.

ſchoot vieren. Laxare pedem, facere pedem: laxare funem ſiue imum angulum veli nauis. *ſax. ſhot horne.*

ſchoot-kleed. *fland.* **j. veur-ſchoot.** Caſtula.

ſchoot-vel. Caſtula pellicea; ſuccinctorium pelliceum.

Schooue. j **ſchoof.** Merges.

ſchoouen. Colligere in faſciculos.

ſchoouer-ſeyl. Velum medium, velum maximum.

Schop. Tegumentum: quidquid tegit. *Becan.*

Schop/ſchoppe. *fland. vet.* Ludibrium.

Schoppe. *fland. holl.* j **ſchuppe.** Pala.

ſchoppen. j **ſchuppen.** Excutere, foras eiicere: & Vibrare motitare.

ſchoppen. *ger. ſic. holl. friſ.* **j. ſtoppen.**

ſchoppen. *vetus.* Replere.

ſchoppen/ſchoppelen. **j. touteren.** Ludere oſcillis.

ſchoppen. *flan. vetus.* **j. ſchobben/ ſpotten.** Conuitiari.

ſchop-hamer. **j. ſtop-haemer.** Malleus ſtuparius.

ſchop-ſteen. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Cæmentũ.

Schorchen. *ſax. ſicamb.* j. **krupen.**

ſchorch-karre. *ſax. ſic* j. **krup-waghen.**

Schore/ſchoore/ſchorre. Ruptura, ſciſſura, rima: & Rupes, cautes: & Fulcimen.

Schoren. j **ſchooren.** Suffulcire.

Schoren. j **ſcheuren.** Rumpere.

Schorſt / ſchorſt-heyd. Scabies. *ital. ſcabbia: ang. ſcurfe. ſcurfines.*

ſchorſt/ ſchorſtigh/ ſchabbigh. Scabioſus, ſcaber.

ſchorſt-ſchaep. Ouis puſuloſa.

ſchorſte/wranghe. Caſſuta, angina lini, podagra lini. *vulgò* cuſcuta: *herba quæ ſcabies*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

Schot census. Wagen. Ambt. 1. 106 a.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſcabie, vlceribus & elephantiaſi laborantibus prodeſt.

ſchorftheyd/ſchortif heyd. Scabies, petigo, impetigo.

Schorluyn. j. **ſcharluyn.**

Schorpen. Secare, proſecare, ſcindere, findere: ſtringere.

Schorpioen. Scorpius, nepa, *germ. ſcorpion : gall. ſcorpion: ital. ſcorpione, ſcorpio: hiſp. eſcorpion: ang. ſcorpion.*

Schorre/ſchore. Ruptura, ſciſſura, pars rupta aut ſciſſa : ſciſſura lapidũ, pars petræ ſciſſæ: & Rupes, cautes, ſaxum abruptum, *ger. ſchroff: ang. ſkarre.*

Schorre. Rudus, cæmentum.

ſchorre van ys. Ruptura glaciei, maſſa glaciei.

Schorre. Gleba, ceſpes.

ſchorre/ſchoore/ſchore. Alluuies, alluuio: & Acta, ripa: *ang. ſhore.* **Schorre.** Planities eſt herbida, alluuione adiecta, parciùs gramine vireſcens, minus vberem pabuli copiam ſuppeditans: à paſcendo vellendoq; dicta. *Leuin. Lemnius.*

Schorſſe. Cortex, liber, cutis arboris. *vulgo* ſcorſſa. *gall. eſcorſſe: ital. ſcorza, corteccia: hiſp. corteza.*

Schorſſe. j. **korſte.** Cruſta.

Schorſſe. *fland.* j. **ſchorte / ſchorſ-kleed.** Præcinctorium.

ſchorſſen/ſchorten. Suſpendere, ſubducere, attollere, ſuccingere, accingere, adſtringere, contrahere. *ger. ſchuitzen.*

Schorſſen. Fibulare, figere.

ſchorſſen het werck. Suſpendere opus, ſiſtere, intermittere opus.

ſchorſſen oft ſchorten den neuſe. Corrugare nares.

ſchorſſen. j. **blecken.** Deglubere, corticẽ adimere. *gall. eſcorcer, eſcoſſer: ital. ſcorticare: hiſp. deſcortezar.*

ſchorſ-haeck. Vncus adſtrictorius, vncinulus quo veſtis adſtringitur, & ſuccingitur: fibula: & Spinter.

ſchorſ-kleed/ſchorſſe/ſchorte. Præcinctorium, ſinus, caſtula.

Schorſ-muylen. Ringere, ringi.

ſchorſ-poorte. j. **heck/ ſchof.** Cataracta.

ſchorſ-vel. Succinctorium pelliceum.

ſchorſſel-woẽſ-dagh. Feria quarta, ſiue dies Mercurij hebdomadæ maioris aut ſanctæ: qua campanæ ſuccingũtur, & tribus diebus ſilent.

Schorte. Supparus, ſupparum: & Succinctorium, præcinctorium, caſtula. *gall. eſcourchoir: ſax. ſchorte: ang. ſhort.*

Schort-doeck j. **ſchorte.** Supparus.

ſchorte-kleed *fland. holl.* j. **veur-ſchoot.** Præcinctorium, ſinus, caſtula. *vulgò* ventrale.

ſchorte-kleed. *fland. holl.* Diaphragma, ſeptum tranſuerſum.

ſchortel-doeck. j. **ſchort-doeck/ ſchorte.**

Schorte-klock-woenſ-dagh. *fland.* j. **Schorſſel-woenſ-dagh.**

Schorten. j. **ſchorſſen.** Succingere, ſuſpendere, accingere.

Schorten. *holl. ſic. friſ.* Deeſſe, deficere.

Schort-haeck j. **ſchorſ-haeck.**

ſchort-neuſigh/ ſchorſ-neuſigh. Simus, ſimo. *vulgò* camuſus.

Schort-poorte. *ſax. ſic.* j. **ſchorſ-poorte.**

Schoſſen / ſchroſſen. *fland.* j. **braſſen.** Epulari.

Schoſſe. *vetus.* Siliqua. *gall. eſcoſſe: ital. ſcorza.* (ſtodia.

Schot. j. **ſchut.** Septum: & Libera cuſtodia.

ſchot/ſchote/ſcheute. Iaculatio, iaculũ: miſſile.

Schot/ghe-ſchot in de ſijde. Telum, lateris morbus.

Schot/wt-worpſel. Eiectamentum, id quod eiicitur.

Schot/be-ſchot. Pollen.

ſchot. Id quod ex diuerſis rebus in vnũ congregatur aceruum.

Schot. j. **be-ſchot.** Prouentus.

Schot. Creſcendi ratio *dicitur Becano.*

Schot. j. **ſchoft.** Quadrans operæ.

Schot. *vetus.* Pecunia.

ſchot ende lot. Cenſus, vectigal, tributum, exactio, obuentio, oblatio : id quod cenſibus ſingulorum imponitur: à **ſchatten.** i. cenſere.

ſchot. Symbolum, collatio, collecta, ſolutio. *vulgò* ſcotum. *gal. eſcot: ital ſcotto: hiſp. eſcote: ang. ſhot.*

ſchot-mieter. *vetus.* Publicanus, redemptor vectigalium.

ſchot vry. Aſymbolus.

ſchote. j. **ſcheute.**

ſchot-poele. *ſax* j. **ſchiet-poele.**

ſchotigh. j. **ſcheutigh.**

Schotel. Scutella, ſcutula, catin⁹, paropſis, diſcus, patina: vas eſcariũ, lanx, gabata.

fuitus ch. a. 1097 Micul 1.76

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

gabata, *ger. ſchuſſel : gall. eſcuelle: ital. ſcodilla: hiſp. eſcudilla: ang. ſcotle. ſchuttel.*
ſchotel van de waeghe. Lanx in libra.
Schotel-doeck. Peniculus culinarius.
ſchotel-eten. Ius eſculentum, liquidum, quod ex ſcutella hauſtum editur.
Schotel-lecker. Catillo.
ſchotel-rinck. Baſis, circulus menſarius.
Schotel vodde j. **ſchotel-doeck.**
Schotel-waeghe. Trutina, ſtatera: bilãx *quibuſdam* duæ æquato examine lances, *Virgil.*
Schotel-water. Eluuies culinaria.
Schots. Ineptus, incompoſitus, bard⁹. *ital. ſciocco.*
Schotſelick Ineptè.
Schotte van melck. *ger. ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* Serum lactis.
Schotter. *fland.* j. **ſchutter.**
Schouwe/ſchaude/ſchouwe/ſchauwe. Caminus, fumariũ, caminus effumatorius, infumibulum, fumale, vaporarium. *chaude gall.* calidus *dicitur.*
Schouwe ſchouwe. Culmen ſummum domus. *Virgil. Etiam ſumma procul villarum culmina fumant.*
Schoude. j. **ſchouwe.** Specula.
Schoud-berd. *fland.* j. **ſchutſel.** Pluteus foci.
Schoud-boeſem. j **ſchoud-mantel.** Sinus camini.
ſchoud-geld. Exactio in caminos: cenſus qui per focos ſoluitur.
Schoud-hanghel. j. **hanghel.** Climacter.
Schoud-mantel. j. **mantel van de ſchoude.**
ſchoud-pijpe. Fumarium, tubus fumarius, tubus foci.
Schoud-ſteen j **ſchoude.** Caminus.
ſchoud-vegher. Scoparius caminorũ: repurgator infumibulorum.
Schoud-verwe. Color fuligineus, impluuiatus.
ſchouden/ſchauden. Aqua calefacere: calida perfundere, calida abluere ſiue abradere. *gal eſchauder : ital. ſcaldare,* i. calefacere, feruere, bullire.
Schoud heet. Feruens, feruidus.
Schouden het vercken. Calida perfundere & glabrare ſuem mactatã. *ang. ſcalde.*
Schoudelinck. j **vrard-vercken.**

Schoud/ſchuldt. Debitum, culpa.
ſchoud-heet/ſchoud-heyd/ſchoud-heeſcher/ſchuld-heys. Prætor, præfect⁹ prætorio, quæſtor parricidij, iudex quæſtionis, conſul, præſidens inter iudices, *vulgò* ſcultetus: *quod ius debiti petat ſiue exigat: quaſi dicas,* iuſſor & imperator debitorum & obligationum: ſiue culpæ & pœnæ pro noxis exactor. *dicitur &* **ſchuld-heys/** *nempe* noxę debitiue exactor, qui pœnas irrogare & multas expoſcere ab iis qui deliquerunt, ſolet, *Adr. Iun.*
Schoud-heet-ſchap. Prætura, officium ſiue dignitas prætoris.
Schoudigh. *vetus.* j. **ſchuldigh.**
Schouder. Humerus, armus, ſcapula. *ger. ſchulter: ſax. ſchulder : ang. ſhoulder.*
ſchouder-gheſpe. Spinter, fibula humeraria.
Schouder-bladt/ſchouder-been. Spatulæ, ſcoptula operta : Scapulæ : oſſa quæ à tergo incumbunt : oſſa humeraria.
Schouder-boghe. Armus.
Schouder-kappruyn Humerale.
Schoud. *holl. flan.* j. **ſchoud-heet.** Prætor.
Schouerlick. *holl.* j **ſchauerdijne.**
Schouw. *vet.* j. **ſchouwe.** Cõtuitus, us.
Schouw. Terriculum, terriculamentũ
ſchouw. Agreſtis, indomitus: *&* Pauidus: *&* Fugiens.
Schouw. Conſternatus, exſternatus.
Schouw/ſchouwachtigh/ſchouwigh peerd. Equus, pauidus, meticuloſus, prætrepidus, prætrepidans.
Schouwen/ſchuwen. Vitare, deuitare, euitare, fugere, defugere, fugitare, ſubterfugere, cauere. *vulgò* ſcuuare. *ital. ſciuare. ſcifare, ſchifare: hiſp. eſquiuar: ang. eſchewe.*
ſchouwigh. Vitabundus, vitans: *&* Pauidus, exterritus.
Schouwelick. Horridus, horribilis.
Schouwe. j. **ſchoude.** Caminus.
Schouwe. Contuitus, us.
Schouwe/ſchouw. Specula, pharus: *&* Turris.
Schouwe. *holl. friſ.* j. **pleyte.** Stlata.
ſchouwen *vetus.* Monſtrare, demõſtrare, ſignificare, hortari, exhortari. *ang. ſhewe.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Schoon. continuat ch. a. 1697 Micil 1.76.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

ſchouwẽ. Videre,ſpectare: & Luſtrare.
Schouw-bergh. Specula.
Schouw-plaetſe. Theatrum,viſorium
Schouw-ſpel. j. **ſpel.** Ludi.
Schouw-ſpeler. Hiſtrio,ſcenicus.
Schouw-toren. Specula,pharus: turris ſpeculatoria. *gal. eſchauguette.*
Schouwt. *vetus.* Speculator,epiſcopus: & Præfectus,prætor.
Schrabbe. Vibex,cicatrix,vulnus: ſignum vulneris: inciſura: inciſio leuis facta vnguibus, clauis, aciculis, ſpinis,aliiſque ſimilibus.
Schrabbe/ ſtrepe. Litura.
ſchrabben. Scabere,ſcalpere,radere,raſitare,incidere vnguibus,aciculis,ſpinis, &c & Leuiter vulnerare.
Schrabben den viſch. Deſquammare piſcem. *ang. ſcrape.*
ſchrabben yemands tonge. *adag.* j. **wt-haelen.** Examinare incautum.
Schrab-mes. Scalprum.
Schrabber. Raſor.
Schrabber. Radula,ſcalprum.
ſchrabſel. Raſura,ramentum,ſtrigmentum
Schraeffen *fland.* Radere,raſitare.
Schraeffelen. Corradere, coaceruare: verrere.
Schraeffeler. Corraſor: & Baiulus, cerdo: & Lucrio.
Schraeffelinghen. Analecta.
Schraghe. Fulcrũ, tripus,trapezophorum, ſubex menſarius: tibicen, columellæ ſiue pedes quibus impoſita menſa ſuſtinetur: furca.
Schraghe. Proclinantia vtrinq; ligna cum tertio trãſuerſario ſupernè immiſſio. *quod genus* capreolos *Latini vocant & nos hodie* ſchragas. *Iuſt Lipſ.*
Schraegh-ſtoel *ſicamb.* j. **drij-voet.** Tripes.
ſchraeghen / ſchaetſen der timmer-lieden. Canterij.
Schraeghen. j. **onder-ſetten.** Fulcire.
Schrael. *holl.* j. **ranck.** Gracilis,tenuis.
Schrael-ruydigh. Squalidus.
Schraepẽ. Radere, corradere,ſcalpere, ſcabere. *ang ſcrape.*
Schraepe. *ſax friſ* j. **roſ-kam.** Strigilis.
Schraepel j. **ſnipperlingh.**
Schraepel. Macer, pertenuis.
Schramme. j. **ſchrabbe.** Vibex,cicatrix: ſignum vulneris.
Schramme. j. **barlaffe.** Vulnus cæſim inflictum.
Schrãcke/ſchrencke. Statumen, pedamentum. Clathrus, clathrũ, lignum aut ferrũ,quo trãſuerſo aliquid clauditur aut munitur.
ſchrancke. Conceptũ, vallum, ſeptum: careres in circo,repagulum.
Schrancke. j. **ſchraeghe.** Fulcrum.
ſchrancken/ſchrencken. Clathrare, clathris aut cancellis claudere: inuicem implicare.
ſchrancken. Grallatorio gradu incedere: & Varicare, varicari: & Cancellatim locare: & Ex trãſuerſo ponere.
Schranckel-beenen. Varicare,ingentes paſſus facere.
Schranckel-beenen. *ſax. ſic.* Incoxare: coxim inſidere, complicatis pedibus ſedere.
Schranckelen j. **ſlibberen.**
Schranckeler/ſchranckel-been. Varus.
Schrand. *ſax. ſicamb. friſ.* Acer,ſubtilis, vafer, ſagax: & Subacidus, ſubacidulus.
Schrantſe/ ſchrante. *ſicamb.* **ſchantſe/ mutſaerd.**
Schrantſe / ſchrantſ-korf. j. **ſchantſe/ ſchantſ-korf.**
Schrantſe. *vet.* Fractio, comminutio, ruptura,ſciſſura.
Schrantſen. Frangere,rũpere,laniare, frendere. & Mandere, dentib⁹ frangere: & Comminuere, dentibus cõficere cibum: & Popinari, heluari.
ſchrantſen. *fland.* j. **ſchantſen.** Emunire.
Schrapen. j. **ſchraepen.**
Schrappen/ſchreppen. Scarificare.
Schrauen *vetus. fland.* j. **ſchrabben.**
Schreck. j. **ſchrick.** Tremor.
Schrecken. j. **ſchricken.** Tremere, &c.
Schrede. Paſſus, gradus.
Schrede j. **ſes voeten.**
Schredelinck. j. **ſcherdelinck.**
Schreeuw/ghe-ſchreeuw. Screatus: & Clamor, exclamatio, vociferatio.
ſchreeuwen. Screare, exſcreare: & Clamare exclamare, clamorẽ edere, vociferari. *gal. eſcrier, crier: ang. ſhrike, crye.*
Schreeuwinghe. j. **ſchreeuw.**
Schrey/ghe-ſchrey. Clamor: & Flet⁹. eiulatus.

ſchreyen. Clamare, clamorem edere: & Flere, lachrymari, eiulare.
ſchreyſſel. Lachrymæ.
Schrencke / ſchrencken. j. **ſchrancke / ſchrancken.**
Schrepel. Macilentus, ſtrigoſus.
Schrepen. *fland.* Radere.
Schreppen/ſchrappē. Scarificare, ſcalpello aperire. *ger. ſcherpfen.*
ſchrep-koppeken. Cucurbitula.
Schreue. Linea norma: & Terminus. **Buyten ſchreue.** Vltra terminum, vltra modum.
ſchreue wijns. *andwerp.* j. **iiij. ghelten/ ofte vijf potten.**
Schrick. Tremor, terror, horror, formido, pauor.
ſchricken. Diſſilire, abſilire, ſubſilire, proſilire: & Gradi, tranſgredi, prætergredi: & Tremere, pauere: exanimari: & Exanimare.
ſchricken. Latè diuaricatis pedib⁹ currere, *Becanus.*
ſchricken. *fland.* j. **ſchrijden.** Paſſum facere.
ſchrick-ſchoenen. *fland.* j. **ſchauerdijnen.**
ſchricken-bergher / ſchrencken-bergher/ ſchrecken-bergher. Denarius, decem aſſes: numus decuſſe X ſignatus: numus *ſiue* groſſus Saxonic⁹ nouus: numus quatuor ſtuferorū: *Conuenit (inquit Iunius) denarius ferè cum* angelico, *quem ab angeli typo Germania ita nomi, ſiue* ſchrickenbergio.
ſchrickel-dagh. Dies intercalaris: embolimus: dies qui quarto quolibet anno intercidit & interſeritur: dies intercalator, inſititius.
ſchrickel-iaer. Annus biſſextus, biſſextilis, intercalaris, intercalari⁹, à **ſchricken/** *quia feries feſtorum immobilium anno biſſexto immutatur, prætereundo tranſiliendoque vnum diem. Vox autem Latina* intercalaris, *à diuerſa ratione nomen habet, nempe ab* intercalato, *hoc eſt, inſerto vno die ſub finem februarij.*
ſchrickel-maend. Menſis intercalaris, Februarius.
ſchrickelick/ver-ſchrickelick. Horrid⁹, terrificus.
Schrift / ghe-ſchrift. Scriptum, ſcriptura.
ſchrift-ghe-leerd. Literatus, ſcripturæ peritus.
ſchrift-ghe-leerd / ſchrijue. Scriba, Iudæorum doctor.
ſchriftelick/ verklaeren. Scripto ſiue ſcriptura, literis ſiue per literas declarare.
ſchriftoris. j. **ſchrijf-koker.**
ſchriftuere. Scriptura, ſcriptū. *gal. eſcrit, eſcritare: ital ſcritura. hiſp. eſcritura.*
ſchriftuere int recht. Libellus.
Schrijde/ſchrede. Paſſus, gradus.
ſchrijd-beenen / ſcherde-beenen. Grallare.
ſchrijden. Paſſim facere, grallare, varicare, varicari.
ſchrijdelinck j. **ſcherdelinck.**
Schrijf-boeckſken. Breuis, breue, condicilli, pugillares: aduerſaria, libellus collectaneorum.
ſchrijf-berd. Tabella deletilis.
ſchrijf-berd. Pluteus. & Abacus.
ſchrijf-enckt. Atramentum librarium, ſcriptorium.
ſchrijf ghe touwe / ſchrijf-ghe-tuygh. *ſicamb.* Theca calamaria.
ſchrijf-haeck. j. **winckel-haeck.** Norma, regula, inſtrumentū fabrile, quo ſtructuræ longitudo & anguli explorantur, & creta aut rubrica ſignātur.
ſchrijf-kamer. Tablinum.
ſchrijf koker j **koker.**
ſchrijf-laede. Graphiarium, theca calamaria, ciſtula ſcriptoria.
ſchrijf-meſken j. **penne-meſken.**
ſchrijf-papier. Charta epiſtolaris.
ſchrijf-penne. Calamus ſcriptorius.
ſchrijf-priem. Graphium, ſtylus.
ſchrijf-ſchaelie. Palympſeſtus.
ſchrijf-tafel. Tabula, album, pugillare.
ſchrijf-tafelkens. j. **tafel boeckſken.**
ſchrijf-veder. Calamus ſcriptorius.
Schrijne. Scriniū, arca, ciſta, *ger. ſchrein: gal. eſcrine: ital. ſchrigno: hiſp. eſcimo: ang. ſcryne.*
ſchrijne. j **dood-kiſte.** Capulus.
ſchrijn hout. Lignum ſcriniarium.
ſchrijn-maecker / ſchrijn-werker. Scrinarius.
ſchrijn-werck. Opus ſcriniarium: opus inteſtinum, ad ornatum ædium ex ligno confectum.

ſchrijn-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſchrijn-wercker. Scriniarius, capſarius, capſarum opifex, clinppegus.
Schrijuen. Scribere, cōſcribere, ducere literas, pingere literas. *germ. ſchreyben: gall. eſcrire: ital. ſeriuere: hiſp. eſcreuir.*
ſchrijuer. Scriba, ſcriptor, graphiarius, amanuenſis, tabuiarius, librarius.
ſchrijuepn. Scriba, graphiarius.
Schrincken *vetus fland.* Contrahere, retrahere. *ang. ſchrincke.*
Schrinde/ſchrunde. *vetus.* Rima.
Schrinden. Agere rimas, findi.
Schrobben. Scalpere, ſcabere, fricare, radere, raſitare: & Corradere, aceruare. *ang. ſcrape.*
ſchrobben/reeuwen. Peſte infectós curare.
ſchrobber. Scalptor, raſor, corraſor.
ſchrobber. *holl.* **j. ſchraeffeler**: & **dief-leyder.**
ſchrobber. *holl.* Homo vilis.
ſchrobber. j. reeuwer. Veſpillo, pollinctor.
Schroeve/vijſe. Cochlea: lignum ſiue ferrum erectum ſtrias habens paulatim adſcendentes, quod dum vertitur attollit aut dimittit prẹli trabem. *ſax. ſchruue: ang. eſcroue.*
ſchroeuen/vijſen. Vertere ſiue torquere cochleā: & Subigere, ſubagitare.
ſchroeuē. Foſſas ducere metallicas. *ſax. ſchroeffen.*
Schroft j ſchorft. Scabies.
Schrompe/ſchrompele. Ruga.
ſchrompelē. Rugis criſpare, corrugare.
ſchrompeligh. Vietus. **Schrompelige appelen**. Mala pannucia, vieta.
Schronde. *ger. ſax. ſicamb. fland.* **j. kloue.** Fiſſura, rima.
ſchronden. *ger. ſax. ſicamb. fland.* Findi, rimas agere.
Schroode/ſchrope. Segmen, reſegmē, pars abſciſſa: & Faſcia: & Pagella, ſegmen chartaceum, ſceda, philura. *angl. ſchrowe.*
ſchrooden ſchropen. Mutilare, trūcare, curtare, decurtare, amputare, præſecare, reſecare, circumcidere. *angl. ſchreade.*
ſchrooden het ghelt. Circumcidere nummos, accidere monetā, arrodere.
ſchrood-yſer. Scalprum.
ſchrooder. Putator, reſecator.
ſchrooder. *ſicam.* **j. ſnijder**. Sartor.
ſchrooder van ghelt. Acciſor monetæ.
ſchrooder. *ger ſax. ſic* **j. horndedor**.
ſchroodinghe. Reſectio, mutilatio, amputatio.
ſchroodſel. Præſegmen, reſegmen.
ſchroodelinck/ſchropelinck. Reſegmē.
Schroom. Horror.
ſchroomē. Horrere, horreſcere, abhorrere, abhorreſcere, exhorreſcere.
ſchroominghe. Horror, pauor, tremor.
ſchroomeniſſe. Horror.
ſchroomelick. Horridus, horrēdus, horribilis, abominandus.
ſchroomigh. Horridus, horribilis.
ſchroomſel/ſchroomte. Terriculamentum, terriculum: & Horror, pauor.
Schroopen. Dirumpere.
Schroſſen. Conuiuari.
Schrupue. *Zeland.* Scuria: nebulo.
Schrunde. j. ſchrinde.
Schubbe van den viſch. Squama.
ſchubbe roof ken van de wonde. Cruſta vulneris.
ſchubben des hoofds. Furfures capitis, porrigo.
ſchubachtigh. Squamoſus.
ſchubben den viſch. Deſquamare piſcem: ſquamis exuere.
Schudde. *vetus.* **j. gaffel**. Furca.
ſchudde. Homo vilis, ignauus, vappa: nebulo, ſcurra: & Mendicus: & Furcifer: dignus furca ſiue patibulo.
Schudden. Quatere, quaſſare, agitare, vibrare, concutere, quatefacere. *ger. erſchutten: gall. eſcouer: ital. ſcuottere: hiſp. ſacudir: ang. ſhak.*
ſchudden/ſchudderen/beuen. Tremere, horreſcere, inhorrere.
ſchudden. *ſicamb* **j. ſtorten**. Fundere.
ſchudden van koude. Horrere, & laborare febribus.
ſchudden het hoofd. Quatere caput: & Abnuere: ſigno capitis aut alio nutu negare, renuere.
ſchudde-bollen. Iactare caput, motitare, quatere, quaſſare, agitare caput.
ſchudde-bollen van lacchen. Concuti cachinnis.
ſchuddinghe. Quaſſus, us: agitatio.
ſchuddinghe. Horror, tremor: & Horror febris, horrida febris: quercera febris.

ſchud-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſchuddelingen van de tafel. Analecta.
ſchudderen. *ſicamb.* j. **ſchudde-bollen.** Cachinnari.
Schuecke. j. **ſcheucke.** Meretrix.
Schuere. Horreum, granarium. Scuria *pro horreo legitur in lege Salica Francorum. Herm. Com. Nuenar.*
ſchuere van den haeſe. j. **ghe-raemte.**
ſchuer-ere. Area.
ſchueren-ere. Area.
Schueren. Fricare, defricare: tergere, extergere, detergere, nitidare, nitidũ facere: & Terere, atterere. *gal. eſcurer: ang. ſcowre.*
ſchueren. *metaphor.* Fallere, decipere aliquem.
ſchuer-ſand. Glarea.
ſchuerſteen. Tophus. *lapidis friabilis genus detergendis ſordibus apti.*
ſchuer-borde. Penicillus.
Schuffel. *ſax. ſic. friſ.* j. **ſchupffel.** Pala.
Schuperen. Forire.
ſchuperer. Foriolus.
ſchuperinghe. Foria, orum: excrementa ſiue ſtercora liquida: alui profluuium, ſiue proluuium.
Schupffel/ſchoeffel/ſchuppe. Pala, radula, batillus: & Spatha, ligula ſiue lingula. *ger. ſchauffel: ſax. ſchuffel. angl. ſchovel.*
ſchupffelen. Pala radere ſiue vertere: & Labi prolabi.
ſchupffel-ſchapraepe. Paraſitus, gnatho, mẽſarũ aſſecla: muſca: reliquias omnes ciborum detergens.
ſchupffeler. *holl.* Paraſitus.
Schupffel. *ſicamb.* Infurnibulum.
Schupffel. Fiſtula. *ital. ſuffolo.*
ſchupffelen. Sibilare. *vulgò* ſifilare. *gall. ſiffler, ſibler: ital. ſuffolare: hiſp. ſilvar.*
ſchupuelinghe. Sibilus.
ſchupfflet/ſifflet. Fiſtula.
Schupffen / ſchupffelen. j. **ſchupuen.** Fugere, labi, prolabi: & Propellere.
ſchupf-yſer. Obex, peſſulus ferreus: vectis remiſſarius.
ſchupf-karre. *ſax. ſicamb.* j. **krup-waghen.** Vehiculum truſatile.
ſchupf-laepe. Capſella truſatilis: capſa pen ſula.
ſchupf-venſter. Feneſtra truſatilis, remiſſaria.
ſchupffelachtigh. Lubricus.
ſchupf-wt / ſchupf-wl. *ſax. ſicamb. friſ. fland.* Bubo. *ſax. ſchuffuth.*
ſchupffelioen / ſchoffelioen. Peniculus furnarius. *gall. eſcouillon.*
Schupl. Aphthæ, oſcedo: vlcuſcula quibus infantiũ ora vlcerantur: inflãmatio in ſummo ore infantium latitans.
ſchupl. *ger. ſax. ſicam.* j. Morbus quo palatum & gingiuæ equorum præ nimio ſanguine intumeſcunt. *Geſner.*
ſchuplen. Latere, latitare, deliteſcere.
ſchuplen. *fland.* Leuiter dormire, dormitare.
ſchupl-hoeck. Latebra, latebræ, latibulum, inſidiæ.
ſchupl-toren. Specula: & Inſidiæ.
ſchupl-winckel. j. **ſchupl-hoeck.**
ſchupl-winckel-ſpel. j. **borgh-ſpel.**
ſchuplinghe. Latibulum, latebra.
Schupm. Spuma. *germ. ſchaum: gal. eſcume: ital ſpuma. ſchiuma: hiſp. eſpuma: ang. ſkimme. ſcomme.*
ſchupm van metael. Scoria, fæces metalli: ſpurcities, retrimentum, recrementum, ſtercus, palea æris.
ſchupm van ſiluer. Helcyſma: ſcoria in argento: fæx argenti.
ſchupm van boeuen. Fæx perditorum hominũ, quiſquiliæ, homines nihili, colluuies nebulonum.
ſchupm-becken. Spumas ore agere.
ſchupm-boeue. Scurra, nebulo: & Paraſitus.
ſchupm-dichte. j. **ge-ſchupmde dichte.** Cento.
ſchupm-ſpaẽ. Spatha, rudicula, ligula.
ſchupm-woord/ſchupm-termijn. Vox non vernacula, aliunde petita & impropria.
ſchupmẽ. Spumare, ſpumas agere, ſpumeſcere.
ſchupmen/broemen. Deſpumare: & Paraſitari.
ſchupminghe. Spumotus, us.
ſchupmachtigh. Spumoſus.
ſchupmer. Spumans: & Deſpumans.
ſchupmer. Paraſitus, muſca: gnatho: & Quadruplator, delator, ſycophanta.
ſchupmigh. Spumoſus.
Schupm. *holl.* Tranſuerſus, obliquus.
Schupre. j. **ſchuere.** Horreum.
Schupte. Lembus, lenunculus, nauigiolum.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

giolum, cymba, alueus, linter.
ſchuytken/ boot. Scapha, phaſelus, nauicula: lembus, acatium.
ſchuyt-voeue. Lintrarius.
ſchuyt-trecker. Helciarius.
ſchuyt-voerder. Lintrarius, portitor, vector.
ſchuytenaer. Vector, lintrarius.
Schuyuen. Loco mouere, permouere, verrere, protrudere, pellere, propellere, prouoluere, voluere: & Loco moueri, labi, prolabi, redere. *ital. ſchiffare: hiſp. eſquiuar: ang. ſhoue, ſhifte.*
ſchuyuen de gordijnen. Cortinas contrahere, prouoluere.
ſchuyuer. *vetus.* Scurra, hiſtrio.
ſchuyuer-ſchuuer. *ſax. ſicamb.* Infurnibulum, pala.
ſchuyuerdijnen. j. **ſchauerdijnen.**
Schuld ſchoud. Debitum, nomen, æs alienum, æs mutuo datum vel acceptum, creditum.
ſchuld/ſchoud/miſ-daed. Culpa, peccatum, noxa, reatus.
ſchuld ende weder-ſchuld. Æs alienum & æs ſuum.
ſchuld be-taelen. Nomen diſſoluere.
ſchuld met ſchuld be-taelen. Verſuram facere, æs alienū alieno ſoluere: verſura ſoluere.
ſchuld-baer. Culpabilis, reus, ſons.
ſchuld-bode, j. **kluyuer.** Exactor.
ſchuld-brief. Chirographum, ſchedula quam debitor creditori dat: tabulæ: nomen, obligatio debitoris.
ſchuld-heere. Creditor.
ſchuld-heys j. **ſchout-heet.** Prætor: noxæ debitive exactor: qui pœnas irrogat & multas expoſcit ab iis qui deliquerunt. *Adr. Iun.*
ſchuld-heyſſcher. Creditor, qui debitū exigit.
ſchuld-keer. Verſura.
ſchuldenaer. Debitor, obæratus; nomina.
ſchuldigh. Debens, ære alieno obſtrictus: & Reus, culpabilis, obnoxius, ſons.
ſchuldigh zijn. Debere, eſſe in ære alieno teneri.
ſchuldigh oft miſ-daedigh zijn. In culpa eſt culpā rei ſuſtinere: culpæ aut crimini ſubiici: teneri: obnoxiū eſſe.
Schuppe. Pala, ligo, ruturm.
ſchuppe/vier-ſchuppe. Batillus.
ſchupken/ſalf-ſchupken. Ligula.
ſchuppen. Pala ſiue ligone eruere aut proruere.
ſchuppen. Protrudere, propellere, repentè expellere, repellere, eiicere.
ſchuppen. Supplantare, decipere.
ſchuppen yemanden wt ſijnen ſtoel. Deturbare aliquem è ſede.
ſchup-ſtoel. Sedes qua quis ſubitò expellitur deturbaturque.
Schuere. j. **ſchuere.**
Schurſt. j. **ſchorſt.**
Schut. Defenſio, protectio.
Schut/ ſchot/ ſchut-kope. Septum, locus, concluſus, intercluſio: incluſio.
ſchut/ſchutte. Cuſtodia libera.
ſchut/ſchutte. *ger. ſax.* j. **bol-werck.** Agger.
ſchut/ſchutte. *ſax. ſic.* j. **ſchutter.**
ſchut/ſchutte *campin.* j. **koe-vangher.**
ſchut. *vetus.* j. **ghe-ſchut.** Telum, iaculū. *à* **ſchieten.**
ſchut-ghe-veerd. Iacula, iaculatio.
ſchut-ghe-veerd houden. Iaculari in hoſtem.
ſchutten. Pellere, propellere, pulſare, auertere, arcere.
ſchutten den ſlagh. Ictum auertere, repellere, excipere, recipere, clypeo, gladio, &c.
ſchutten den wind. Iniuriam venti excipere.
ſchutten/op-houden. Siſtere, remorari, impedire, obſtare.
ſchutten/be-waeren. Cuſtodire.
ſchutten beſchermē. Defendere, tueri.
ſchutten. Sepire, interſepire, intercludere, occludere, claudere, ſerare, obſerare: vallare, obſtruere. *ang. ſhut.*
ſchutten de beeſten/ int ſchut oft ſchot doen. Pecus ſubſiſtere, ſiſtere, in ſeptum agere, includere & pignoris loco retinere: capere & detinere pecus alienum.
ſchutten op ſijn tandē. *adag.* Nihil moueri maledictis. *q. d.* dentibus auertere: *metaphora à lupis ſumpta, qui dentibus ictus & verbera auertunt.*
ſchut-berd. Aſſamenta tenuiora interſeptis apta.
ſchut-dack. j. **looue.** Proiectura.

ſchut-

ſchut-gaeten. Clathri, clatura: cancelli.
ſchut-kope. Septum ferarum, retinacula beſtiarum.
ſchut-mael. Iactus teli, iactus ſagittæ: iaculi emiſſi ſpatium.
ſchutſel. Paries intermedius, coaſſamẽtum, opus inteſtinum, ſublicium: interſeptum, ſepimentum, ſeptum, obſtaculum, obiectaculum, obex.
ſchutſel. j. ſcherm-berd/ ſcherm. Pluteus.
ſchutſel tegen de ſonne. Vmbraculum.
ſchutſel van den bie-korf. Propolis: gluten quo aluei oras compingũt apes, & frigoris iniuriæque omnes aditus obſtruunt.
ſchutſel aen de deure. Diathyrum.
ſchuttinghe. Interclusio, inclusio, clauſura, retentio, ſtatio ferarum, ſeptum.
ſchuttinghe. Excipula, ſeptum vimineum in profluente aut vndis: piſciũ inſidiæ.
ſchutter. Sagittarius, iaculator, arciteneus.
ſchutters-hof. Campus iaculatorius: circus ſagittariorum.
ſchutterije. Collegium iaculatorũ: agmen, claſſis, ſiue congregatio ſagittariorum.
Schuttel. *ſicamb. hol.* j. **ſchotel.** Scutella.
Schuuen j. **ſchuyuen.**

S E

Sebberen. j. **ſabberen.**
Sech. *germ. ſax.* Conuiuiũ, ſympoſium.
ſechen. *ger. ſax.* Conuiuari, compotare.
ſech-geſelle. Conuiuator epularis: *vulgò* coepulonus.
Seck. *Zeland.* Carex. *ang. ſegges.*
Seckel. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Sacculus, crumena, marſupium.
Secreet/ ſecretaris. *&c. vide in Append.*
Sede. Mos, ritus conſuetudo. *ger. ſitten.*
ſede-baer/ ſed-baer. Modeſtus, moratus.
ſede-leere. Ethice, ethica: ſciẽtia moralis.
ſedigh. Modeſtus, moratus, mitis, compoſitus: tranquillus, ſedatus.
ſedigheyd. Modeſtia.
ſedighlick. Modeſtè.
Sêdele. *per cyncopen* **ſele.** Sedile.
Sedert/ ſindert/ ſind. Poſt illa poſtquã, poſt: à.
ſedert dien tijd. Ab illo tempore, ex quo: ex eo tempore quo: à tempore illo. *ang ſince, ſins.*
Sedouwaer. Sedoaria.
See. Mare, ſalum ſal, æquor, pelagus, fretum, pontus, *Dicitur Becano* **ſee.** *q. d.* **ſie /** *ſiue* **ſiede :** *quod mare ſemper bulire videatur, ſicut fretum à feruendo. ang. ſea.*
ſee. Stagnum, lacus. *ger. ſee.*
ſee-aiuyn. Scilla. *q. d.* cæpe marinum.
ſee-angſt. Syrtis.
ſee-beete. Beta marina: *betæ genus locis arenoſis circa mare proueniens.*
ſee-bieſe. j. **bobbert.** Mariſcus, iuncus leuis.
ſee-boeſem. Sinus, littus incurnũ quod mare complectitur.
ſee-braeſſem. Aurata, orata: *vulgò* praſemus marinus.
ſee-brand. Flamma marina.
ſee-diepte. Pelagus, altum maris.
ſee-dijck. Agger marinus: agger ad coercendũ maris impetum congeſtus.
ſee drifte. Merces in mari natãtes: merces naufragorum.
ſee-engde. Fretum, maris anguſtiæ.
ſee-ghe-vuerigh. Maritimus.
ſee-god. Neptunus.
ſee-gras. Alga, vlua, fucus marinus.
ſee-haen. Cuculus. *vulgò* gallus marin' piſcis gobio congener.
ſee-hauen. j. **hauen.** Nauale, portus.
ſee-hond. Phoca: canis marinus: belua marina, canum more coiens, atque in terra terreſtrium animalium ritu pariens: & Vitulus marinus: belua marina corio & pilis tecta, inſtar vituli vel bonis mugiens.
ſee-horen. j. **ſee-ſlecke.** Cochlea.
ſee-kaerte. Charta nautica.
ſee-kalf. j. **ſee-hond.**
ſee-kant. Littus, ora maritima.
ſee-kappe *ſax. ſicam.* Penula gauſapina: habitus nauclerius.
ſee-katte. Lolligo. *q. d.* cattus marinus: *piſcis genus.* **Spaenſche ſee-katte.** Sepia.
ſee-klippe. Scopulus.
ſee-kompas. j. **kompas.**
ſee-koninck. Mullus barbatus. *vulgò* rex marinus: piſcis maximæ nobilitatis & gratiæ, maximique pretij.
ſee-koſten/ ſee-kuſten. Maris limites, limites maritimi, regiones maritimæ, oræ

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

oræ maritimæ.
ſee-kreft. Aſtacus, cammarus, çancer marinus.
ſee-krijgh. Naumachia: bellum claſſicum, nauale.
ſee-krijghſ-man. Miles claſſiarius, claſſicus, epibates.
ſee kruyd. j. **ſee-gras.**
ſee-land. Cadanonia, Scandia, *vulgò* ſelandia. *q. d.* terra maritima.
ſee-man. *vet.* Nauta, nauclerus.
ſee-merck/bake. Specula, pharus. *q. d.* ſignum marinum.
ſee-mos. Muſcus marinus.
ſee-moſſchel. Buccina, concha marina.
ſee-neſtelen. Alga marina.
ſee-oeuer. Litus maris.
ſee-orloghe. j. **ſee krijgh.**
ſee-palinck. j **kongher-ael.** Congrus.
ſee-peerd. Hippopotamus, equus fluuiatilis.
ſee-rootſe. Promontorium.
ſee roouen. Piraticam exercere.
ſee roouer. Pirata, prædo marinus.
ſee-roouers ſchip. Nauis prædatoria, nauis piratica, paro, myoparo, piraticus myoparo.
ſee-roouerije. Piratica.
ſee-ſchip. Nauis marina.
ſee-ſchuym/viſch-been. Sepium, teſtū: ſolidum illud quod in ſepia continetur, quo aurifices vtuntur. *Adr. Iun.*
ſee ſchuym. Haloſachne, ſpuma arida maris, lanugo maris, ſalſpuma, ſalſa aſpergo.
ſee ſieck j. **ver-ſeeuwt.** Malacus.
ſee-ſieckte. Nauſea marina, malacia.
ſee-ſlecke. Cochlea.
ſee-ſnoeck. Lupux piſcis: lupus marin⁹.
ſee-ſpeck. j. **meer-ſwijn.** *q. d.* laridū marinum.
ſee-ſpinne/ meer- ſpinne Sepia piſcis.
ſee-ſtad. Vrbs marina, opidum maritimum.
ſee-ſtilte/ kalm. Malacia, tranquillitas maris, pellacea.
ſee-ſtorm. Procella.
ſee-ſtrande/ſee-ſtranghe. Litus, crepido.
ſee-ſwaeluwe. Hirūdo marina: *piſcis qui veſpertilionem magnitudine ac maculis alarum æmulatur.*
ſeer-tonne. j. **baecke.** Specula.

ſee-vaerd. Nauigatio marina, curſus marinus.
ſee-vaerder. Nauta.
ſeer-verwigh. Thalaſſicus, marinus, cæruleus.
ſee-viſch. Piſcis marinu⁹, pelagius, æquorinus.
ſee-vooght. j. **ammirael.** Præſes, aquarius, præfectus maris.
ſee-vooghdije. j. **ammirael-ſchap.**
ſee-water. Aqua marina.
ſee wijf / maer-minne Syren, *q. d.* mulier marina.
ſee-wolf/ ſnoeck. Lupus piſcis.
ſee-winde. Soldanella herba; crambe thalaſſia: braſſica marina: conuoluulus marinus.
ſee-wonder. Monſtrum marinum.
ſeeſch. j. **ſeewſch.** Marinus.
Seecke. *fland.* j. **ſeycke** Vrina.
Seeckel. j. **ſickel.** Secula, falx.
Seel. Funis, reſtis, vinculū ſtupeū. *ſax. ſchel.* **Seelken.** Funiculus, teſticula.
ſeel-baſt. Chamædaphne, laur⁹ puſilla.
ſeel danſſer / ſeel-gangher. j. **koorden-danſſer.** Funambulus, funirepus, neurobata: qui per extentum funem incedit.
ſeel draepen. Torquere reſtes, funes.
ſeel draeper. Reſtio.
ſeel-rijs. Alcea: maluæ ſilueſtris genus, cuius caules cortice cannabino veſtiuntur. *germ. ſchrijß.*
ſeelen. Ligare fune.
Seelt/ſlije. Tinca piſcis. *ger. ſchley.*
Seem. *ſicamb.* j. **barbeel.** Mullus.
Seem/honigh. Mel: & Mel ſecundariū, vilius, preſſum, mel è preſſis fauis.
ſeem-koeck. Placenta, dulciariū è melle, farina, &c.
ſeem-honigh. *holl. friſ.* j. **maeghden-honigh.**
ſeem-ſtrijcken. Blandiri, adulari.
ſeem-ſtrijcker. Adulator, aſſentator.
ſeemken/ ſeemen-koeckſken. Cruſtulum mellitum.
ſeemen. Melleus, mellitus.
ſeemen. Linere ſiue imbuere melle.
Seem/ ſeemiſch leder / ſeemen leder. Aluta, pellis mollior, flaua, mellina ſiue mellea: *huiuſmodi enim colorem plerumque alutæ & pelles hedinæ piceè præparatæ referunt.* *germ. Ziemſch, Zemiſch;*

Zemiſch: ſax. ſemiſch: gal. ſameau, chameau.

ſeem-touwer/ ſeem-be-reyder. Alutarius, pellium tenuiorũ concinnator.

Seen. *ſicamb.* j. **ſenuwe/ſene.**

Seende/ſende. Synodus.

Seepe. Sapo, ſmegma, mattiaca pilla. *ger. ſeiffen: gall. ſauon: ital. ſapone, ſauone: hiſp. xabon: ang. ſope.*

ſeep-aſſchen. Cineres ſmegmatici, ſaponarij.

Seep-ſieder. Smegmatopœus.

ſeepē. Sapone linere, ſmegmate vngere

ſeep-kruyd. Saponaria, herba fullonia: ſtruthij genus. *herba quæ, vt ſmegma, eluendis maculis adhiberi ſolet.*

Seep-ſop. Aqua ſaponaria.

Seer. Vlcus ſcabies. *ang. ſore.* **Quaed ſeer.** Vlcus Chironium, vlcus Telephium, malignum, tetrum, verminoſum.

ſeer-ſeerken. Cruſtula vulneris ſiue vlceris.

Seer. Dolor, ægritudo.

Seer/ ſeerigh. Dolens, ſaucius, læſus.

Seer doen. Dolere: *&* Dolore afficere, lædere, vlcerare, vrgere.

Seeren. *vetus.* **j. ſeer doen.**

ſeerigh ſeerlick. Exulceratus, ſcabioſus, læſus, ſaucius, dolens: *&* Mœſtus.

ſeerigheyd. Exulceratio, ſcabies: *&* Dolor: *&* Triſtitia.

Seerlick. j. **ſeerigh.**

Seer. Valde, vehementer, admodum, multum, per quam, plurimum, magnoperè, multopérè, oppido, apprimè: præ *&* per *in compoſitione: vt* **Seer groot / ſeer lanck / ſeer ſcherp / ſeer dorre:** Prægrandis, prælongus, peracutus, peraridus. *ger. ſcher.*

Seer gaen. j. **raſch gaen.** Properare.

ſeerſte. Maximé, vehementiſſimè. **Om ter ſeerſte loopen.** Certare curſu, cõtendere curſu:

Seeuer. Saliua, oris pituita, oris excrementum.

ſeeueren. Saliuare, pituitam oris emittere, ſaliuam facere: ſtillare, pituitam ex ore ſputare.

Seeuer-boeſem. Saliuarium.

Seeuer-doeck. Saliuarium.

ſeeuer-wortel. Pyretrũ: herba ſaliuaris,

ſeeueringhe. Saliua, ſaliuarũ defluxus,

Seeuwe. *vetus.* **j. ſee.** Mare.

Seeuwſch/ ſeeſch. Marinus, æquoreus,

ſeeuwſche boone. Fabula, phaſelus minor, faſeolus, bona Zelandica *Romb. Dodonæo.*

Sef. j. **ſeue.** Cribrum.

Seffen. *vetus.* Comprehendere, ſimul ſcapere.

Seffens. Simul, vnà, pariter.

Segghe. *fland.* Gramē paluſtre maius.

Segghe j. **wt-ſpraecke.**

ſegghen. Dicere, narrare, referre, commemorare. *ger. ſagen: ang. ſaye.*

Seghachtigh. Loquax, verboſus.

Seghſ-lieden. Arbitri.

Seghſ-man. Arbiter, diſceptator.

Segh-maere. Fàbula.

Segghen-ſchap ſeggher-ſchap. *fland.* Arbitrium, arbitri ſententia.

Segghene *vetus.* Arbitrium.

Segh-woord. Dictum, prouerbium, [illegible] cterium.

Seghe/ceghe. *ſax. ſicamb.* Capra: capra victoriæ cauſa, hoſtiæ ſiue victimæ loco immolari ſolita.

ſeghe *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Victoria palma.

ſeghe ende deghe. Victoria & præſtantia.

Seghe-lof. Adorea.

Seghe-loon. Epinicium.

ſeghe-brief. Literæ laureatæ, victrices, victoriæ indices.

Seghe-manneken / ceghe-manneken *ſax. ſicamb* Satyrus. *ſax. ſigenmanneken*

Seghe-offer Hoſtia, victima.

Seghe-rijck Victorioſus.

ſeghe-teecken. Trophæum, victoriæ ſignum.

Seghe-vechter. Victor, triumphans

Seghe-vier. Epinicium

ſeghe-wortel. Radix victoriæ, victorialis longa.

Seghelick. Triumphalis, victorioſus

Seghen. *vetus. ger.* Vincere.

Segher. *vetus.* Victor.

Seghel. *vetus.* j. **ſel.** Velum. *ger. ſeghel: ſax. ſegel: ang. ſayle.*

Seghel. Sigillum, ſignum *ger. ſigel: ſax. ſeel ſeaw: ital. ſigillo: hiſp. ſello: ang. ſeale.*

ſeghelen. Sigillare, obſignare, ſubſignare, conſignare. ſigillo munire. ſigillum imprimere *ger. ſiglen, beſiglen: gal.* [illegible] *ital. ſigillare: hiſp. ſellar: ang. ſeale.*

Seghel

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſeghel-gheld/wachſ-gheld. Cerarium: id quod ceræ ſiue ſigilli diplomatis nomine penditur.

ſeghel-rinck. Annulus ſigillaris, ſignatorius.

ſeghel-wachs. Cera ſigillaris.

Seghen Bona precatio: benedictio, *apud Eccleſ.*

ſeghenen. Bona dicere, bene precari, fauſta præcari, luſtrare: benedicere, *apud Eccleſ.*

ſeghenen de tafel. Sacrare menſam: conſecrare menſam. *Lud. Viues.*

ſeghenen met het teecken des kruys. Munire ſigno crucis. **God ſegene v.** Seruet, conſeruet te Deus. **God ſeghene de maeltijd.** Deus conſeruet conuiuias, ſit felix conuiuium, proſit conuiuis.

Seghene/ſaghene/ſeyne. *holl. friſ.* Sagena.

Seycke. Lotium, vrina.

ſeycken. j. **piſſen.** Meiere.

ſeyck-ameyſſe. *ſicamb.* j. **mier-ſeycke.**

ſeyck-pot. j. **piſpot.** Matula.

ſeyck-seyle. Matula.

ſeyck-worm. j. **mierſeycke.** Formica.

Seyde. *ſax. ſicamb* j. **ſnaere.** Chorda, neruus, fides. *ger. ſeyten.*

ſeyden-ſpel. *ſax. ſicamb.* Fides, lyra. *germ. ſeyten ſpil.*

Seyd j. **ſint/ſedert.** Poſt illa, poſtea.

Seyen. j **ſaeyen.** Serere.

Seyghen j **ſijghen.** Colare.

Seyghene. j. **ſeyne.** Sagena.

Seygher. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* j. **on-klaer.**

Seyl. Velum, linteum, carbaſus, ſinus carbaſeus. *germ. ſagel: ſax. ſegel: ang. ſayle.* **T'ſeyl gaen.** Nauim veliferam conſcendere.

ſeyl-bare zee. Mare veliuolum, nauigabile velis.

ſeyl-boom j. **maſt.** Malus.

ſeyl-gat. Carcheſium: foramē per quod in ſummo malo funes traiiciuntur.

ſeyl-maker. Lintearius: qui lintea velaque conficit & ſuit.

ſeyl-ſchip. Nauis velifera, veliuola.

ſeyl-ſprlet. Antenna.

ſeyl ſtanghe. Antenna.

ſeyl-ſteen. Magnes ſiderites: *lapis quo nauta curſum inſtituunt ac ſecurè velificant.*

ſeylen. Velificare, velificari, dare vela, facere vela, nauigare velo, permittere vela ventis: linteo volare. *Catull. ger. ſaeglen. ang ſeyle.*

ſeylen. *holl.* j. **ſingheren.**

ſeyligh ſchip/ſeylende ſchip. Vileuola nauis.

Seylighe zee. Mare veliuolum.

Seynden. *potiùs* **ſenden** Mittere.

Seynde ſenne/ſend ſeent/ſinde/ſeyne. *vet.* Synodus. *gal ſenne: ang. ſeane.*

Seynd-ſchepen ſind-ſchepen. Syndicus, defenſor iuris publici, ciuium aduocatus & defenſor.

ſeynd-ſchepenen. Senatus ſyndicalis, *vulgo* deputati.

Seyne/ſey-net ſeyghene. Sagena. *gall. ſeyne: ital ſagena.*

Seyne. *holl. friſ ſicamb.* j. **ſeyſene.** Secula.

Seynen. *fland* j. **ſeghenen.** Bene precari.

Seyſſen/ſeynſen/ſeyſſel. Secula, dens Saturni, falx meſſoria, fœnaria, fœniſeca.

Seke *ſax.* j. **ſieck.** Ægrotus.

Sekel. *ger holl. friſ. ſic.* j. **ſickel.**

Seker. Certus, indubitatus: *&* Securus. *ger. ſicher: gall. ſeur: ital. ſecuro: hiſp. ſeguro: ang. ſure.*

ſeker. *flandr.* j. **borghe/ſeker borghe.** Cautio, fideiuſſio, fideiuſſor quo creditor redditur ſecurior: *&* Pignus.

ſeker ſtellen. *fland.* Fideiubere cauere.

ſeker weten. Certò ſcire, liquido noſſe; exploratum habere.

ſeker/ſekerlick. Certè.

ſekeren. j. **ver ſekeren.** Certum & ſecurum reddere, aſſerere.

ſekeren. *vetus.* Deſpondere deſponſare: *&* Iuramento affirmare,

ſekerer/ver-ſekerer. Aſſertor, confirmator.

ſekerheyd. Certitudo, certum: ſecuritas: Cautio.

ſekeringhe. j. **ver-ſekeringhe.**

ſekerlick. Certè, ſane, profectò, proculdubio, enimuero, equidem, næ: *&* Securè, tutò.

Sel. j. **ſilte.** Salſugo, humor ſalſus.

Selden. Rarus, infrequens, inſolens: *&* Ratio, rarenter.

ſelden/ſeldenlick. Raro, rarenter, inſolente. *ger. ſolten: ang. ſeldome.*

ſeldenheyt. Raritas, paucitas, infrequentia.
ſeld-ſaem. Rarus, inſolens, inſolitus, inſuetus: & Portentoſus, monſtroſus: & Inſolens, moroſus, difficilis, diſcolus.
ſeld-ſaemheyt. Raritas, inſolentia. & Moroſitas.
ſeld-ſaemlick Raro, rarenter: & Inſolenter, moroſè: & Monſtroſè.
Sele ſedele. Sedile, ſedes.
Self. ſulf. *ſax. ſica.* Extremitas. & Extremus.
ſelf ende/ ſelf-egghe/ ſelf-kant. Ora panni vel tæle, extremitates panni aut lintei.
Self/ſelve/ſelfs. Idem, ipſe, ipſemet. **Ick ſelf.** Ego ipſe, egomet. **Ghy ſelf.** Tu ipſe, tute, tu met. **Hy ſelf.** Ipſe met.
ſelf ſchot. *vet. fland.* Arcus automatus: ſponte & vltro iaciens.
ſelf-tijdigh. Coætaneus, contemporaneus.
ſelf-buldigh/ſelf fuldigh. *vetus.* Infrenis, violentus, contumax.
ſelf-willigh. Spontaneus, voluntarius. & Effrenis, contumax.
ſelf-willighlick. Sponte, ſua ſponte, volens.
ſelfs ſelf. Idem ipſe. **Van ſelfs** Sponte, ſua ſponte, ſua voluntate, ſuapte voluntate, natura: vltro. **Mijns ſelfs ſchuld.** Mea ipſius culpa.
Selfe. *vetus.* j. **ſauie.** Saluia.
Selle *vetus.* j. **ghe-ſelle.** Socius.
ſelſchap. j **ghe-ſelſchap.** Societas.
Selle/ ſelle maend/ ſulle. *vetus. holl.* Februarius.
Sellen. *vetus:* Vendere. *ang. ſell.*
Semepſe. j **ſland-vincke.**
Seluer. j. **ſiluer.** Argentum.
Semel/ ſemelen/ grups. Furfur, furfures, farinæ recrementum craſſius, furfurum recrementa, canicæ.
ſemel-meel. Similago, ſimila farina ex qua craſſiores furfures excreti ſunt: flos farinæ. *ger. ſimmelmael: ſax. ſemmelmeel: gal. ſemouie. hiſp. ſemola.*
ſemelachtigh. Furfuroſus, furfureus. furfuraceus, canicaceus. & *metaphoricè*, Scrupuloſus, nimis curioſus in re leui. & Lentus in opere,

ſemelen. Friuola ſcrupuloſè agere, & grauia ignauiter.
ſemeler. Scrupuloſus in re parui momenti, curioſus rerum friuolarum, ignauus in re graui. & Cunctator.
Semiſte. *vetus.* j. **ſammet.** Sericum.
Senckel. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Perpendiculum, bolis.
ſenckel. *ſax.* j. **neſtel.** Ligula.
ſenckel-ſnoer. *germ. ſax.* Amuſſis, line
Sencken. j **ſincken.** Mergere, merg
Send/ſende. j. **ſeyne/ ſeene.** Synodus
Sendael j. **ſindael.** Sindon.
Sende/ ſeyne. *friſ. holl.* Falx meſſori maior.
Sende. *vetus. fland.* Donum quod mi titur: & Viſceratio.
ſenden. Mittere, legare, deſtinare, g *ſenden: ang ſende.*
ſend-bode Nuncius.
ſend-brief. Epiſtola, literæ, tabellæ.
ſend-feeſte / ſenden-feeſte. *vetus. ſicam* Pentecoſte: *à mittendo.*
Sene / ſene-boom/ ſene-bladeren. S na. *ger. ſenet: gal. ſene ital ſena: hiſp. ſen*
Sene *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* j **ſenuwe.**
ſene-groen. Bugula prunella, ſolidag conſolidæ genus: herba ſacra. *h qua neruorum contractionibus medetur.*
Sene-ſchalck/ ſine-ſchalck Oecono mus, architriclinus, præpoſitus fam liæ, magiſter domus: miniſter fam liæ: adminiſtrator rerum famil neceſſariarum: familię gubernand præpoſitus: & Prefectus prouinc diœcetes: *dicto compoſita ex* **ſin** **ghe-ſin/** *aut* **ſind/** *ſiue* **ghe-ſind** famila: & **ſchalck.** i. ſeruus, fam lus miniſter. *vulgo* ſeneſchalcus. *ſeneſchaul: ital. ſiniſchalco.*
Senghel. Stricturæ, ſquamæ ſue tillæ è candente ferro malleis emicantes. & Cineres carbonum xeorum. & Scoria ferri *gal. e ital ſcintil'e: hiſp. centellas: ang. ſynder.*
ſenghelen/ ſinghelen. j. **ſenghen.** V lare.
ſenghen. Vſtulare, vrere, adurere, le ter vrere. & Vri calore tanqu ſcintillarum.
ſenghen de verckenen. j. **ſchouden.**
ſengh-roer vier-roer. Sclopus, ſ minor bombarda: fiſtula ignit

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

vulgò arcus buſius. *Leuin. Lemnius* **ſinck-roer.** *dici putat, à* **roer/** *id eſt,* clauus nauis, *quòd mani capulo tanquam clauo admota, excuſſiſque è ſilice ſcintillis in obuios detorqueatur. Non malè* **ſengh-roer/** *ſiue* **vier-roer/** *dici poſſe, mihi videtur à* **roer/** *id eſt,* arundo fiſtula. & **ſenghen.** i. vrere, adurere.

Sennep. *ſax. ſicamb* j **moſtaerd.** Sinapi, ſinapis. *ger. ſenff: ſax. ſenp gal. ſeneue: ital. ſenape: ang. ſenuy.*

Senod j. **ſend.** Synodus.

Senue/ ſenuwe. Neruus. *germ. ſen: ſax. ſene, ſenader: ang. ſinewe.*

ſenue-aderen. Varices.

ſenue-water lid-water. Pituita, ſerum neruorum. *vulgo* ſynnouia.

ſenueachtigh. Neruoſus.

Sepelen. *hol.* j. **leken/ druppen.**

Serck j. **ſarck.** Cippus.

Sergeant/ ſchergeant. Viator, ſatelles, accenſus, lictor, prætorianus miniſter, apparitor: miniſter publicus. *vulgò* ſergeantus. *ger. ſcherg: ſax ſchergeant: gal. ſergeant: ital. ſergente: hiſp. ſergent: ang. ſergeant.*

Serp/ ſarp. Acerbus, immitis: & Subacidus, acidulus. **Serpe druyue.** Vua ſubacida.

Serpent. Serpens, anguis. *gall. ſerpent: ital. ſerpente: hiſp. ſierpe: ang. ſerpent.*

ſerpente/ ſerpentijne. Genus bombardæ, ſiue tormenti bellici minoris, ſerpentis effigie *vulgo* ſerpentina.

ſerpens-tonghe. Sagitta, ſagittalis, ſagittaria: *herba foliis longioribus, & anguſtioribus, ſerpentis linguam ſiue alatæ ſagittæ cuſpidem referens.*

ſerpentſch. Anguinus, anguineus.

Seruette/ hand-dwaele. Mantile, mantelum, mantelium: chiromactrum: *gal. ſeruiette: ang. ſeruiet.*

Ses/ ſeſſe. Sex. *ger. ſechs: gal. ſix: ital. ſei: hiſp ſeys: ang. ſixe.*

ſes ten hondert. Semiſſis vſura.

ſeſ hoeckigh. Sexangulus.

ſeſ iaerigh. Sexennis.

ſeſ-mael. Sexies.

ſeſ-reyſen. Sexies.

ſeſ thien. Sexdecim, ſedecim.

ſeſ-werven. Sexies, ſex vicibus.

ſeſ ken. Senio: latus teſſeræ ſex oſtendens puncta.

ſeſ ken/ ſiſ ken. *ſicam.* j. **grooten.** Trienstertia ſtuferi pars.

ſeſ ken j **ſes ingten.**

ſeſ ken. *fland.* j. **neghen-manneken.**

ſeſte. Sextus.

ſeſtigh. Sexaginta, ſexageni *ger. ſechtzig: gal. ſoixante: ital. ſeſanta: hiſp. ſeſſenea: ang. ſixty.*

ſeſter/ ſiſter. Sexaginta. & Modius *menſura apud varios vana: antwerp.* **vier viertelen.**

Set. *fland.* Sedes. & Culus: anus. *germ. ſitz, geſaez: ang. ſeat.*

Sete ſette. Pecten: inſtrumentum ruſticum denticulatum, quo ager piſis, fabis, glandibus cōſerendus foditur.

ſete. *vetus.* Statio.

Setel. Sedile, ſella, ſedes, cathedra. *ger. ſeſſel: ang. ſetle.*

Setten. Ponere, locare, collocare, ſtatuere, conſtituere. *ger. ſetſen: ang. ſet.*

ſetten een huys. Ædificare, conſtruere domum.

ſetten yemanden ghevanghen. In vincula dare, in vincula conjicere.

ſetten iemanden dagh. Conſtituere, præſcribere, determinare, præſtituere alicui diem.

ſetten te koope. Inſcribere, venale exponere domum, agrum, &c.

ſetten. j. **planten.** Defigere, plantare, pangere, figere plantas.

ſetten. Sidere ad ima vaſis.

ſetten/ ſchatten. Cenſere, æſtimare: ad pecuniæ taxationem redigere: pretium ſtatuere, indicare, taxare.

ſetten op gheld. Adærare, ære æſtimare.

ſetten te pande. Pignerare vel pignerari: pignori dare, pignori opponere.

ſettinghe. Poſitio, poſitura, poſitus, locatio.

ſittinghe. *fland.* j **ſchattinghe.** Cenſus. *vulgo* impoſitio. *ang. ſetting.*

ſettinghe. *ger. ſax. ſic. hol.* Lex, decretum, conſtitutio. *ger. ſetzung.*

ſetter. Compoſitor.

ſetter der druckeryen. Compoſitor typorum, typotheta.

ſetſel. Poſitus, us: poſitio.

ſet-ſtucken. Poſitiones: fundamenta quibus innituntur argumenta.

Seude. j. **ſode.**

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Seue/ſifte. Cribrum, incerniculum. *ger. ſib: ſax. ſichte: ang. ſiue.*
ſeuen. j ſifte. Cribrare, incernere.
Seuel-boom. ſeuen-boō. ſeuen-palm/ j. ſauel-boom. Sabina.
Seuen. Septem, ſepteni. *germ. ſiben: ang. ſeuen, ſeauen.*
ſeuen-taerigh. Septennis.
ſeuel-mael. Septies.
ſeuen werven. Septies.
ſeuen-ghe-ſternte / ſeuen-ſterre. Septentriones, vrſa, arctos.
ſeuen-ghe tyden. Septem horæ canonicæ.
ſeuen-ghe-tyd-kruyd. Lotus ſatiua: Trifolium odoratum alterum. *vulgò* herba ſeptem temporum. *quia fertur virens & creſcens ſepties in die odorem mutare.*
ſeuen ſterre. j ſeuen-ghe-ſternte. Septentriones. & Pleiades.
ſeuen-thien. Septendecim.
ſeuen-thienſte. Decimus ſeptimus.
ſeuenſte. Septimus.
ſeuentigh. Septuaginta.
ſeuentigh mael. Septuagies.
ſeuentighſte. Septuageſimus.
Seuen-boō ſeuē-palm j ſeuel boom.
Seuer-ſaed / ſewer-ſaed. Semen ſanctum, ſanctolinum, abſynthij ſpecies.
Seughe *ſland* j. ſoegh. Sus.
ſeughen-brood. Cyclaminos, cyclamē, panis porcinus: rapum terræ: tuber terræ: artonita, rapum porcinum.
Seule/ſuyle/ *fland. occident.* j. remer. Subula.
Seunie *hol. ſic.* j. vercken-trogh. Aqualiculus.
Seuren. j. ſoren.

S I

Sibbe. j. ghe-ſibbe. Affinitas.
ſib-ſchap j. maegh ſchap.
Sichel/ſickel. Falx, ſecula *ger ſichel: ang. ſikle.*
Sicht ſichtent. *fland.* j ſedert.
Sichte. *ſax. ſicamb.* j. ſif. Cribrum pollinarium.
ſichten *ſax. ſicamb.* j. ſiften. Cribare.
ſichten j ſijghen. Colare.
Sichte *ſax friſ. ſicamb. hol* j. picke. Secula, falx meſſoria. *ang. ſythe.*
ſichten. j. picken.
Sicht. j. ghe-ſicht. Viſus. *ang. ſight,*

ſicht-baer. Conſpicuus, ſpectabilis.
ſicht-baerlick. Apertè, dilucidè.
ſicht-eynder. Horizon.
ſichtigh. Conſpicuus.
ſichtighen ſichten. Conſpicere.
Sichtent/ ſedert. Poſt illa, poſtquam, inde, poſtea, ab eo tempore. Sichtent den morghen. A mane.
Sickel. Secula, falx meſſoria, falx adorea, frumentaria. *ger ſichel: ang. ſickle.*
Sickſene. j. wippe. Tollenon.
Sickuſt. *germ.* j. papegay. Pſittacus.
Sident. j. ſint. Poſtquam. *ang. ſithe.*
Sieck kranck. Ægrotus, morboſus, morbidus, infirmus. *germ. ſiech: ang. ſicke.*
ſieck/ *in compoſitione.* Auidus, cupidus, appetens valde, languens cupidine ſiue amore: *vt* Manſieck / houtſieck/ ſpeel ſieck/ lodder ſieck/ &c.
ſieck-dagh. *vetus.* Morbus.
ſieck ſtoel. Sella familiaris.
ſieckachtigh. Valetudinarius.
ſieck-huys/ſieck-kamer. Noſocomium, valetudinarium.
ſieckelick. Valetudinarius.
ſieckaerd. Valetudinarius. Den ſieckaerd maecken. Ægrotum ſimulare, ſimulare morbum.
ſieckte/kranckheyt. Morbus, valetudo aduerſa.
ſieckelick. Morboſus, æger, valetudinarius.
ſieckteniſſe j. ſieckte. Morbus.
ſieckerticren. *fland.* Morboſus, valetudinarius.
Siedē. Bullire, ebullire, feruere, ferbere, inferuere: *οἰζειν. ζέειν.* & Lixare, elixare, aqua coquere. *ger. ſieden: ang. ſeathe.*
ſied-pot. Lebes, cacabus.
ſiedende. Feruens.
ſiedende heet ſodigh. Feruidus, feruens.
Sieghen. j. ſijghen. Colare.
Siele. Anima. *ger. ſeel: ang. ſoule.*
ſiele ſielken. Induſium, ſubucula: & Theriſtrum, veſtis æſtiui vſus: tunica leuidenſa.
ſiel-braecken. j dood-braecken. Agere animam, ſub agone iacere, agonizare.
ſiel-braeckinghe. Agon: luctamen ſpiritus extremi in homine animam agente.

ſieler-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſielen-dagh. Feralia, februa: feriæ pro defunctorum manibus.
ſiel-loos. Inanimus, inanimatus.
ſiel-miſſe. Inferiæ, piaculum, piaculare ſacrum. *vulgò.* miſſa pro defunctis.
ſiel-ſoecken. Velle occidere, quærere animam. *Exod* 4 19. *Math.* 2.20.
ſiel-ſoecker j moord-priem. Sica.
ſiel-toghen j ſiel-braecken.
ſielken. Animula.
ſielken. j. **ſiele.** Induſium, ſubucula: & Theriſtrum.
Sien. Videre, cernere, tueri, intueri, cōſpicere, conſpicari. *ger. ſehen: ang. ſee.*
ſien ghelijck/ &c. j. **ſchijnen.** Apparere, præbere ſpeciem.
ſien laten. Oſtendere, exhibere, edere.
ſiende. Videns.
ſiende blind zijn. Conniuere.
ſienlick/ſich-baer/ſien-baer. Viſibilis, ſpectabilis, aſpectabilis, conſpicuus.
Siere/ſierken. Acarus, teredo, ſiue exiguus admodū vermiculus, qui ſubter cutem erodit, agitque cuniculos in pruriginoſis manibus. *gal. ciron.*
ſiere/ſierken. Atomus, res minutiſſima: feſtuca. **Niet een ſiere gheuen.** Ne gry quidem dare.
ſieren. *vetus.* j. **ver-ſieren.** Fingere, confingere.
Sieren. *vet.* j. **cieren.** Ornare. *ger. zieren.*
Sif/ſifte/ſeue. Cribrum, incerniculum. *ger. ſib: ang. ſifte.*
ſiften. Cribrare, cribro incernere, excernere. *ger. ſiben: ang. ſifte.*
ſiftſel. Excretum, purgamentum quod cribro ſiue incerniculo ſeparatur.
Siffen/ſchuyffelen. Sibilare. *gal ſifler. ſibler. ital. zuffolare, ſibilare: hiſp. ſiluar.*
ſifflet/ſchuyflet. Fiſtula.
Sighe j. **seghe.** Victoria.
Siginaers kruyd. Alcea, biſmalua ſilueſtris. *vulgo* herba Simeonis.
Sij. Ipſa, illa, *ſingul.* & Ipſi, illi, ipſæ, illæ. *plural. ang. ſhe.*
ſij lieden. Ipſi, ipſæ.
Sijd/ſind/ſichtent. Poſtquam.
Sijde. Latus, pleura. *germ. ſeyt: ang. ſyde.*
Ter ſijde. Ex obliquo, ex tranſuerſo.
Ter ſijden alleen. Seorſum.
ſijde. Pars. & Partes, factio.
ſijde. *friſ. ſicamb.* Coniux.
ſijde. Fœmina, *propriè de auibus dicitur: maximè de cothurnice femina.*
ſijde van t'blad des boecks. Pagina, pagella, cera, facies chartæ.
ſijde ſpecks. Succidia: tergum porci muria aut ſale conditum.
ſijd-balcken / hoeck-ſteenen. Orthoſtatæ, arrectaria.
ſijd-ganck. Diuerticulum.
ſijd-ghe weer. Arma quæ lateri accinguntur, ut gladius, machæra, pugio, parazonium.
ſijd-kraemer. *ſicamb.* Inſtitor, tabernarius.
ſijd-pad. Diuerticulum.
ſijd-wegh. Diuerticulum, ſemita tranſuerſa ad latus viæ militaris.
ſijden wee. Pleuritis, dolor lateris acutus & pungens.
ſijden-weeck. Hypochondria.
ſijdelinck / ſijdelincks. Ex obliquo, ex tranſuerſo; obliquè, in obliquum.
ſijde/ſije. Sericum, metaxa, ſerica blatta. *vulgò* ſeta *ſiue* ſeda. *ger. ſeyden: ſax. ſyde: gal. ſoye: ital ſeta: hiſp ſeda: ang. ſylke.*
ſpin-ſijde. Bombycinum.
ſijden kleed. Veſtis ſerica, bombycina, Coa.
ſijden-ver-kooper. Metaxarius, negotiator qui ſerici mercaturam exercet. *Iuſtinial. Alciat.*
ſijden-ſticker. *ſicamb.* j. **borduer-wercker.**
ſijden-weuer / ſijden ſpinner. Sericarius.
ſijden-worm. Bombyx.
Sijffelen. j. **ſiffelen.** Sibilare.
Sijghe. Colum, qualus. *ſax ſye.*
ſijghen. Colare, excolare, percolare, eliquare, per colum purgare.
ſijgh-doeck. Colum.
ſijgh-korf/ ſtuyck-mande. Qualus.
ſijgh-korfken. Quaſillus, fiſcella.
ſijgh-ſchotel. Colum.
ſijgh-vat. Colum.
Sijle/ſille. *hol. friſ.* Incile, aquagium, cataracta.
Sijn zijn. Eſſe, exiſtere, conſtare, extare. *germ. ſeyn.*
Sijn. Suus, a, um. *germ. ſeyn: gal: ſien: ital. ſuo: hiſp. ſuyo.*
ſijns ſelfs zijn. Eſſe ſui iuris, eſſe ſuæ poteſtatis: nullius imperio ſubiectum eſſe.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Sÿpe. Cloaca.
ſÿpen. Stillare, manare, fluere,
ſyp ooghe/ ſÿp-ooghigh. Lippus, gramioſus.
ſÿpende ooghen. j. leepe. Oculi gramioſi, oculi fluentes.
Sijs/ſÿſken. j. ſeſken. Senio.
Syſken/ cyſken. Acanthis.
Sÿte/ ſijten-ſpel. j. ſeyde/ ſeyden-ſpel.
Sille/ſijle/ſulle. Incile, aquagiū, aquæductus: canalis incilis, foſſa incilis.
ſille/ ſulle. Limen.
ſille lands. j. loopen/ hondert roeden. Quadrans iugeri.
Silte. j. ſulte. Salſugo, ſalſilago.
ſilt-ſout. Sal è glebis ſalſilagine imbutis arte extractus. *Adr. Iun.*
ſiltigh. Salſus.
Siluer. Argentum. *ger. ſilber: ſax. ſuluer: ang. ſyluer.*
ſiluer-ader. Galena, argenti vena, molybdena.
ſiluer-bergh/ ſiluer-graue/ſiluer-kupl. Argentifodina, argentarium metallum.
ſiluer-glede. j. ſiluer-ſchuym. Argenti ſpuma, lithargyrium.
ſiluer-koeck. Argentum paſtillatum.
ſiluer-kruyd. Argemone, inguinaria: *vulgò* argentina, agrimonia ſilueſtris, anſerina, potentilla.
ſiluer-ſchrappraeye. Argyrotheca: vaſarium: repoſitorium argenteæ ſupellectilis.
ſiluer-ſchuym. Argenti ſpuma, lythargyrium, lithargyros, argyritis: & Helciſma, ſcoria argenti, fex argenti: ſcoria argentea.
ſiluer-ſmid. Faber argentarius: vaſcularius.
ſiluer-werck. Vaſa argentea, argento confecta pocula: ſupellex argentea: argentum eſcarium: argentum factum, argentum elaboratum, & in vaſa aliámve materiam fabricatum.
ſiluerachtigh. Argentoſus.
ſilueren ghelds. Nummus argenteus.
Simme. Simius, ſimia, cluna.
ſimmen-neuſe. Naſus reſimus, rurſum compreſſus ad modum ſimiæ.
Simpel/ ſlecht Simplex. *gal. ſimple: ital. ſimplice: hiſp. ſimple: ang. ſimple.*
ſimpel ende on-ghe-leerd. Imperitus,
ſimpel/onſchalck. Sincerus, incallidus.
ſimpelen ſanck. Cantus ſimplex: vnius vocis. *vulgò* Gregorius.
ſimpelheyd. Simplicitas.
ſimpelick. Simpliciter.
Sin. j. ſinne. Senſus.
Sincke. j. cincke. Buccina.
Sincke. *vet.* Cloaca, latrina. *ang. ſincke.*
ſincken. Mergere, demergere: & Sidere, ſubſidere, deſidere, reſidere, peſſum ire, ire in fundum, mergi, demergi, deorſum deſcendere, deorſum labi, ſenſim delabi. *ger. ſincken: ang. ſincke.*
ſincken den dooden. Tumulare, ſepelire, inhumare mortuum, tumulo mandare, in ſepulchrum inferre cadauer, corpus ſepulchro condere, recondere, reddere.
ſinck-loot. Bolis: perpendiculum nauticum: molorthus.
ſinck-poel. Gurges limoſus, paluſtris, vorago paludoſa.
ſinck-rÿs. Faſces virgultorum, quibus in fundum demiſſis terra ſuperingeritur aduerſus aquarum impetum.
ſinck-roer. j. ſengh-roer.
ſinck-ſand/ſinckel-ſand. j. welle. Æſtus.
Sinckſen. j. cinckſen. Pentecoſte.
Sind. j. ſedert/ſindert. Poſt, poſtquam, in de poſtea.
Sind/ ghe-ſind. Familia.
Sinde. j. ſeynde. *vetus.* Synodus.
ſinde-ſchalck. *vetus.* **j. ſene-ſchalck.**
ſind-ſchepen. j. ſeynd-ſchepen.
Sind-bloed. j. ſund-bloed. Diluuium.
Sindael/ ſendael. *fland. hol. ſic.* Sindon. *gal. ſindal: ang. ſendal.*
Sindel. Scoria, ſpuma metalli.
Sindert. j. ſind ſedert. Poſt, poſtquam, poſtea.
Singh-roer. j. ſengh-roer.
Singhel. j. ſenghel. Stricturæ.
Singhelen. j. ſenghelen. Vſtulare.
Singhel. j. cinghel. Cingula.
Singhele. Lilium montanum.
Singhen. Canere, cantare, pſallere, modulari. *ger. ſingen: ang. ſinge.*
ſingh-konſte. Muſica.
ſingh-ſchole. Ludus muſicus.
ſingh-voghel. Oſcen.
ſingher/ ſangher. Cantor.
ſingher. *vetus.* Bombarda maior.
Sinne/ſin. Senſus, mens, mentis conceptus:

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ceptus: animi ſententia: animus. *Rectè quidem mens*, **ſin** *dicitur*, *à* **ſien**. i. videre. *eſt enim mens vice luminis : & eſt (teſte Ariſtotele) in anima, ſicut viſus in oculo : mentemque vt lumen, acendit in anima Deus.*

ſinne hebbẽ/ *&c* Animum habere, *&c.*

In den ſinne hebben. Animo vel in animo cogitare ſecum. *Cic. Terent.* Verſare animo, agitare ſecum.

ſinne-loos. Demens, amens, inops mentis, inſanus.

ſinne looſheyd. Dementia.

ſinne-rijck. Ingenioſus, induſtrius.

ſinnelick Affectus animo aut ſenſu.

ſinnelick. j. **allenſkens**. Senſim.

ſinnelickheyd. Affectus, affectio, animi motus, animus.

ſinnen. *vetus*. Sentire, cogitare.

Sinnigh. Senſu præditus.

ſinneken. Senſiculus.

Sinneken int ſpel. j. **boetſen-maecker**.

Sint Jan. Diuus Ioãnes. *vulgo* ſanctus.

Sip. *ſax*. j. **ſibbe**. Cognatio.

Sip/ſippier. *vide* **Cip/cippier**.

Sippen. Pitiſſare, ſorbillare. *ang. ſippe.*

Siricken. Pipilare, pipire, titillare, τιτίζειν: vocem edere, more paſſerculorum & aliarum minorum auium.

Sirope. Syrupus, ſerapium, apozema. *gal. ſirope: ang. ſirup.*

Siſſe. j. **ceſſe**. Ceſſatio.

ſiſſen. *vetus*. Ceſſare.

Siſter. j. **ſeſter**.

Sitten. Sedere, reſidere, conſidere, deſidere. *germ. ſitſen : ang. ſit.* **Het ſitten**. Seſſio. **Een ſitten**. j. **ſit-ſtede**. Sedes, ſedile, ſeſſio.

Sitten int leuen. Proſtare, proſtituere pudicitiam : vulgo victum quærere.

ſitten op eenen ghe-houden man/ jonghen gheſelle/ *&c*. Concumbere illegitime, cohabitare illegitimè.

ſitten te peerde. Inſidere equo.

ſitten aen de taefel. Diſcumbere, menſæ accumbere.

ſit-bancke. Sedes, ſedile.

ſit-dagh / ghe-nacht-dagh. Dies ſeſſionum : dies quo prætor pro tribunali ſedens ius dicit, dies faſtus.

ſit-kuſſen. Puluinus.

ſit-ſtede. Sedes, ſeſſio, ſedile.

ſit-ſtoel. Sedes.

ſitte. Sedes. *ang. ſead.*

ſittende Sedens

ſittende werck-man/ſittẽde ambachtſman. Sellularius, ſedentarius.

ſittende ambacht. Opificium ſellularium, ſedentarium.

ſittinghe. Seſſio.

Sitteren. *germ. ſax. ſic.* Tremere.

Sittigh/ſit-kuſt. *ger*. j. **papegay**. Pſittacus.

S L

Slabbacken/ſlappacken. Labaſcere, langueſcere, deficere, laxari.

Slabbe/ ſlab-doeck. Rica, ricula, faſcia pituitaria, linteum pituitarium.

ſlabben. Lambere, lambendo bibere: lingere : ſorbere & deuorare, λάπτειν. *itali quidam ſlapare dicunt.*

ſlabben. Diſtillare, ſuc fundere inter ſorbendum.

ſlabberẽ. Ligurire ius tepidũ. *ang. ſlabber.*

ſlabberinghe. Ius, ſorbitio, linctus, illinctus, eclegma.

ſlabbaerd. Liguritor, linctor.

Slach/ſlagh. Ictus, verber, pulſus, pulſatio, percuſſus, percuſſio. *ger. ſlagh.*

ſlach van de munte. Forma, imago, impreſſio, caracter, comma.

Slach/ſlagh. Cædes, occiſio, ſtrages. *ang. ſlaughter.*

Slach ſtrijd. Pugna, prælium.

Slach leueren. Ad manus venire, conferre manum, confligere acie, decernere acie, committere pugnam, committere prælium.

ſlach oft vlamme in de boomen. Sideratio.

Slach/gheſlach des hoofds. *fland*. j. **ſlaep**. Tempora. *q.d.* pulſus. *Arteriarum enim pulſus euidens ibi eſt, unde & κροταφὸς quidam Græcè dici putant, παρὰ τὸ κροτεῖν περὶ τὴν ἅφην. Henr. Steph.*

ſlach. *ger. ſax. ſicamb* j **ghe-raecktheyt/ popelcſſe**. Apoplexia, ictus ſanguinis.

ſlach/vogel-ſlagh. Decipulum, decipula, tranſenna: & Secluſorium, auiarium minus, quod alteri cum oſtio coniungitur ad ſecludendas aues.

ſlach oft wacpinge der vogelen. Plangor alarum, agitatio alarum ſonitum ciens.

ſlach/ mate in den ſanck. Moli, moduli, menſuræ cantus, numeri.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſlach houden in't danſſen j. voet houden.

ſlach j. pols. Pulſus arteriarum.

ſlach-ader. Arteria: vena pulſatilis.

Slach-bal/kolf-bal. Pila clauaria.

ſlach-bancke/vleeſch-bancke. Carnificina: & Laniena, menſa lanionia.

ſlach-boom/draey-boom. Repagulū.

ſlach-boſch. Silua cædua.

ſlach-braede. *friſ. ſicamb.* j. **beulinck.** Hilla.

ſlach-brugghe. *ſax. ſic.* j. **val-brugghe.** Pons verſatilis.

ſlach-duyue. Palumbes, palumbus: palumbes maior. *Geſner.* palumbes torquatus.

ſlach-hout. *fland.* Ligna cædua, arbores cæduæ.

ſlach-hout. j. **heye.** Telum ruidum.

ſlach-huys. Laniena: & Carnificina.

ſlach-karre. Paruum vehiculum: epirhedium. *Iuuenal.*

ſlach maend. Nouember. *q. d.* menſis iugulatorius: *à ſolenni iugulatione pecorum & boum. ſax. ſlacht-maen.*

ſlach-molen. Trapes, trapetum, mola olearia.

ſlach-offer. Victima, hoſtia.

ſlach orden. Acies, acies directa: acies inſtructa, inſtructio exercitus in procinctu pugnæ ſtantis, & ad confligendum parati: phalanx.

ſlach-poorte *ſax. ſicamb.* Cataracta, penſiles clathri.

ſlach-reghen. Imber, præceps alluuio, nimbus.

ſlach-ſweerd. Romphæa, xiphomachæra, machæra Herculanea.

ſlach-tafel *ſax. ſicamb.* j. **credentſ-diſch.** Abacus.

ſlach-tanden. Dentes exerti.

ſlach-tijd. Nouember: tempus quo pecora mactantur: tempus bouicidij, tempus iugulatorium: menſes hiberni priores, quibus boues & porci ſolent iugulari.

ſlach-vederen/ſwanck-vederen. Pennæ remiges: pennæ maiores auium, quas quatiendo vibrandoque expandunt.

ſlach-vlaeghe. j. **ſlach-reghen.**

ſlach vliem. Sagitta, phlebotomum, quo veterinis iumentiſque ſanguis detrahitur.

ſlacht j. **ſlach.** Cædes.

ſlachten *ſax. ſicamb. friſ. holl.* Mactare boues, oues, &c.

ſlacht-bancke. *ſax. ſic.* j. **ſlach-bancke.** Menſa lanionia.

ſlacht-huys. j. **ſlach huys.**

ſlacht-maend. j. **ſlach-maend.**

ſlachter. *ſax. ſicamb. friſ holl.* j. **vleeſch-houwer.** Lanius. *ang ſlaughter.*

ſlachtinghe. *ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* Cædes. & Clades. & Prælium.

Slacht. j. **ſlecht.** Simplex, planus, &c.

Slacht j. **ghe-ſlacht.** Progenies.

ſlachten. Similem eſſe, progeniem ſequi. **Slachten den vader.** Patriſſare, patris mores imitari, patrem moribus referre.

Slack. *fland.* Laxus.

Slacke. j **ſlecke.** Limax.

Sladde/ *vetus.* j. **ſlets.**

ſladde/ſlodde. Ambubaia, mulier ignaua.

Slaeck. Laxus, remiſſus. *ang. ſlacke.*

ſlaecken. Laxare, liberare, ſoluere, diſſoluere: & Laxari, liberari, ſolui, diſſolui *gal. lacher: ang. ſlacke*

ſlaeckinghe. Laxamentum, liberatio, remiſſio.

Slaef j. **ſlaue.** Seruus.

Slaefken. Seruulus, mediaſtinus. & Seruula.

Slaghe. j. **ſlach.** Ictus.

ſlaghel ſleghel. Malleus ligneus.

ſlaghel. Flagellum.

ſlaghel/cloſ beutel. Vola.

ſlaeghel/ ſleghel/ achter boghe. Suffrago: in poſterioribus quadrupedum pedibus, quod in prioribus genu dicitur. *Adr. Iun.* Malleus: pars inter vnguem & tibiæ equi iuncturam media. *Geſner.*

ſlaeghen. j. **ſlaen.** Percutere.

ſlaeger. Percuſſor.

ſlaeghe/ vleeſch-houwer. Lanius, lanio.

ſlaegher/ſtamper. Pauicula.

ſlaegher. j. **ſlaeghel.** Malleus, flagellum: vola.

ſlaen/ſlaghen. Percutere, verberare, pulſare, cædere, ferire, icere, cudere, batuere.

ſlaen in d'yſer. Catenis ſiue compedibus

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

bus vincire, in catenas coniicere aliquem: compedes alicui impingere.
ſlaen als de pols. Micari. **De aderen ſlaen.** Micant venæ.
ſlaen een ader. Incidere venam.
ſlaen inſtucken. Diminuere.
ſlaen/ vechten. Confligere, manus conferre, pugnare.
ſlaen. *vetus.* j. **dood-ſlaen.** Occidere, interficere: percutere, *apud Eccleſ. ang. ſlea.*
ſlaen deur den temſt. j. **temſten.** Percolare.
ſlaen deur de billen. Decoquere, abligurire.
ſlaen nae eenigh dinck. j. **ghe-raeden.** Coniicere, coniectare.
ſlaen den legher. j. **legher ſlaen.** Metari caſtra.
ſlaen de trompet. j. **trompetten.** Canere tuba.
ſlaen ghelijck een velthoen. Cacabare.
ſlaen ghelijck een quackel.
ſlaen gelijck de duyuen. Plaudere, alis: ſonora percuſſione alas diuerberare: alas concutere.
ſlaen de mantel om d'lijf. Togam in tergum reiicere ſub alas, ita vt eius lacinia à tergo reuocata hominem totum ambiat: inuoluere ſe pallio.
ſlaen de ooghen op yemanden. Intendere oculos in aliquem: adiicere oculum puellæ.
ſlaens ende ſtekens. Cæſim & punctim.
Slaep. *frequentiùs* **ſlap.** Laxus, fluxus.
ſlaep. Somnus, ſopor. *dicitur* **ſlaep**/ *q. d.* **ſlap.** j. laxus, remiſſus *eſt enim ſomnus quaſi laxatio & impotentia quadam membrorum ſenſuumque. Contrahi, inquit Cicere, animum Zeno & quaſi labi putat atque concidere, & ipſum eſſe dormire. Inde dictus* ſomnus ſegnis, ignauus, languidus, languens, torpens, lentus: & λυσιμελὴς. j. membra ſoluens. *Ouid hommes, volucriſque feraſque Solnerat alta quies. germ. ſchlaff: ſax. ſchlap: ang. ſleape. ſlepe.*
ſlaep der leden. Torpor, torpedo, ſtupor.
ſlaep des hoofds. Tempus, tempora. *dicitur* **ſlaep**/ *quod puluino aut palma manus, dormientium tempora fulciantur: quoq; profundè dormire volens in dexterum & ſiniſtrum tempus incumbat: à requie enim temporum ſomnus ad oculos venit. Cui etymo non malè conuenit illud Pſalmiſtæ: Si dedero ſomnum oculis meis, & palpebris meis dormitationem, & requiem temporibus meis ger ſchlaff: ang ſleape.*
ſlaepen/ ſlapen. Dormire, capere ſomnum, ducere ſomnos, dormiſcere, quieſcere. *ger. ſchlaffen. ang. ſleape.*
ſlaepen. Stupere, obſtupere, torpere.
ſlaep-bancke. Cubile, ſcamnum cubiculare, ſedile dormitorium.
ſlaep bedde. Cubile.
ſlaep doeck. Rica, ricula, plagula.
ſlaep-dranck. Potio ſomnifera. & Medicamentum ſtupefaciens, torporemque inducens.
ſlaep-dronck. Pocœnium, comeſſatio à cœna, ſomni potatio poſt cœnam.
ſlaep-droncken. Soporatus, ſomno ſepultus.
ſlaep-huyve. Vitta nocturna, pileus nocturnus.
ſlaep-camer. Cubiculum, cubiculum dormitorium.
ſlaep-kruydt. Papauer: herba ſoporifera ſiue ſomnifera.
ſlaep-laken. Toral, toralium, plaga, lecticaria ſindon. *vulgo* linteamen.
ſlaep-liedeken. Cantiuncula ſomnifera, moduli ſomniferi.
ſlaep-lijfken Subucula nocturna.
ſlaep-loos. Inſomnis.
ſlaep-muys. Sorex.
ſlaep-mutſe. Pileus nocturnus. *vulgò* cucupha.
ſlaep-ratte. Sorex: & Glis.
ſlaep-rockſken. Subucula nocturna.
ſlaep-ſele. j. **ſlaep-bancke.** Cubile.
ſlaep-ſieckte. Lethargus, veternus, ſubeth, caros, ſomniculoſa affectio.
ſlaep-ſieck. Lethargicus.
ſlaep-ſuchtigh. Lethargicus veternoſus.
ſlaep-ſtede. Cubile.
ſlaepaerd. Dormitator. **Dē ſlaepaerd maken.** Vigilanti ſtertere naſo.
ſlaepende. Dormiens, ſopitus.
ſlaepende leden Soluta languore membra, torpida, ſtupida.
ſlaeper. Dormitator, dormitor.
ſlaeper/ nacht-gaſt. Hoſpes nocturn⁹.

ſlaeper. Numi argentei genus decem ſtuferorum. *vulgo* dormitor, teſto, teſtonius.

ſlaeper. Torpedo, *piſcis genus.*

ſlaeper aen huyſinghen. Cantherius interangularis, *vulgò* dormitor.

ſlaeperigh/ſlaeperachtigh/ſlaepachtigh/ſlaepigh. Somnolentus, ſomniculoſus, ſoporatus.

Slaeperigh zijn. Dormitare.

ſlaeperige leden. Membra ſtupida, torpida, ſopita.

Slaeue j. ſlaue. Seruus.

Slagh. j. ſlach Ictus.

Slaghen. j. ſlaen. Percutere.

Slaken. j. ſlaecken. Laxare.

Slammeren. j. ſlommeren.

Slampampen/ ſlampen / ſlempen. j. ſlemmen. Ligurire.

Slampamper. j. ſlemmer. Popino.

Slanck. Tenuis, exlis, gracilis: & Vacuus, ſolutus. *ger geſchlanck.*

Slanckéren. Laxare, ſoluere.

Slanghe. Serpens, anguis, coluber. & Vipera, excetra. *germ. ſchlanck.*

ſlanghe. Bombrada longior. *vulgò* ſerpentina, colubrina, colubrum. *ab effigie ſerpentis, & colubri.*

ſlanghe. *louan.* **j. kraeckelingh.** Spira.

ſlanghen-kruyd. Dracunculus, ſerpentaria maior. *herba caulem habens verſicoloribus draconum ſiue anguium maculis.*

ſlanghen-vel. Senectus anguium, vernatio: leberis: ſpolium ſerpentis: vernatio anguina.

ſlanghen-ſtroopſel. Vernâtio, leberis.

Slap. Laxus, incontentus, lentus, fluxus, remiſſus, ſolutus, flaccidus, languidus, marcidus: vietus, fluidus.

De neeringhe is ſlap. Quæſtus friget, jacet.

ſlaphertigh. Puſillanimis, ignauus.

ſlap oorigh. Flaccus.

ſlap-moedigh. Ignauus.

ſlapheyd / ſlappigheyd. Laxitas: & Ignauia: & Marcor, languor.

ſlappacken/ſlabbacken.

ſlappelick. Laxè, remiſsè, lentè, negligenter, oſcitanter, languidè, frigidè, ieiunè.

ſlappelick te wercke gaen. Indormire cauſæ: remiſſius & ſegnius tractare negotium.

ſlappen. Laxare: & Laxari.

Slaue/ ſlauoen. Seruus, mancipium. *vulgò* ſclauus. *gal. eſclaue: hiſp. eſclauo: ang. ſlaue.*

ſlaue. *vetus. ſax.* Remes.

Slaefken. Seruulus, mediaſtinus.

ſlauen/ ſlauoenen. Officia ſeruilia facere: labores maximos ſubire inſtar ſerui aut mancipij: ſeruire.

ſlauernije. Seruitus, ſeruitudo, grauis labor, catenati labores.

ſlauernij-knecht. Mediaſtinus.

ſlauetſe. Seruula vilis & ignaua.

ſlauinne. Serua.

ſlauoen/ ſlaue. Seruus.

Slecht/ſlicht. Planus, æquus: & Simplex, ſimplus, ſingularis: & Ignobilis, plebeius, vulgaris, communis, vilis, tenuis.

ſlecht ende recht menſch. Sincerus, ſimplex, apertus, liber, nihil diſſimulans.

ſlecht. j. ghemeen. Triuialis.

ſlecht / on-ſchalck. Incallidus, non aſtutus.

ſlecht ende on-geleerd menſch. Idiota, illiteratus, imperitus.

ſlechtaerd. Homo ſimplex, incautus.

ſlecht-hoofd/ſlechte-bol. Homo rudis & incautus.

ſlecht krieghſ-man. Miles caligatus, tenuiſſimæ ſortis, poſtremæ claſſis.

ſlechtigheyd/ ſlechtheyd. Simplicitas, vilitas, tenuitas: & Imperitia, ruditas.

ſlechtichlick/ ſlechtelick. Simpliciter, exiliter, tenuiter: & Imperitè: & Craſsè: & Incautè, non aſtutè.

ſlechtelick naeyen. Ruditer conſuere.

ſlechtelick ſeggen. Dicere perfunctoriè.

ſlechten/ſlichten. Planare, complanare, planum reddere, in planitiem redigere, ſternere, æquare, ſolo æquare: diſturbare, diruere, euertere: & Extricare.

ſlechten/ſliſſen/ oft ſlichten den twiſt. Dirimere, diſſoluere, componere, decidere, diſcernere litis, paciſci, tranſigere, pacare, ſedare, tranquillare.

ſlechtē/ ſlichtē j. ont-werrē. Extricare.

ſlechts. Simpliciter. & Tantum, tantummodo: ſolùm, ſolummodo.

Slecke ſlacke. Limax, cochlea, chelis, teſtudo.

ſlecks loots. Scoria: & lamella plumbi. & Ex-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

& Excremēta ſiue recrementa plūbi.
ſlecke ſiluers. Helcyſma: ſcoria argēti.
ſlecken-huyſken / ſlecken-horenken. Cochleæ domus, calyx, teſta limacis.
Sledde ſlidde. Traha, trahea, *ger. ſchlitten: ſax. ſlede: ang. ſledde.*
ſledderen ſlidderen j. **ſlibberen.** Labi, prolabi: & Celeriter tendere. *ang. ſlide.*
Slee. j. **ſleeuw.** Tenuis: exilis: & Obtuſus. *ang. ſlow.*
ſlee/ ſlee-pruyme. Spineolus, pruneolum, prunulum, prunum ſilueſtre, Pruneolum autumnale, nanum. *ger. ſchleen: ſax. ſlee: ang. ſloe.*
ſlee dorn / ſleeuw-doren. Prunus ſilueſtris.
ſlee ſap. Acatia.
Sleeck. j **ſleyck.**
Sleef. *ſax. friſ* j **pot-lepel.** Tudicula.
Sleepken. *holl. ſicamb. zeland* j. **uyerken.** Minoris poculi aut menſuræ genus, cyathus.
Sleeuw. Venuis, exilis, attenuatus. **ſleeuw.** *flan.* Obtuſus **Sleeuwe ſcherpte.** Obtuſa acies. **Sleeuwe tanden.** Stupidi dentes, obtuſi.
Sleeuwe/ ſlee-pruyme. j. **ſlee.**
ſleeuwen. Dccreſcere, attenuari, extenuari, macreſcere.
ſleeuwicheyd der tanden. Stupor dentium.
Sleggbe. Nebula, mador, tenuis pluuia, glacialis pluuia.
ſleggheren. Nebulam exhalare.
ſleggherigh / ſleggherachtigh. Vdus, vuidus, madidus, nebuloſus, pluuius.
ſleggheringhe. Nebulæ, tenues pluuiæ, pluuia glacialis: ſubſtillium.
Sleghel. j. **ſlaeghel.** Malleus.
Slegher. j. **ſlaegher.**
Sleyck. Planus & æquus, ſolo æquatus, humi repens.
ſleyckē. Repere, reptare, ſerpere, ſerpere (humi.
ſleycker. *vetus.* Vulpes.
Sleye. j. **ſlije.** Tinca.
Sleyncke. *holl. friſ.* Lacuna, fouea.
Slepp. Tractus, ſyrma.
ſlepp oft ſteert van vrouwē kleederen. Syrma, tractus femineę veſtis humū verrens: coronis, *Eraſ.* cauda, *vulgò.*
ſlepp van knechten ende dienaers. Agmina longa clientum, comites, comitatus, ſtrepitus, pompa comitum,
ſlepp-houder/ſlepp-draegher. Syrmatophorus.
ſleppe. Mulieri ſegniter & teſtudineo gradu prorepens, tardigrada.
ſleppen. Trahere, verrere, raptare: ita rem aliquam trahere aut geſtare, vt tamen humo non attollatur. & Repere, ſerpere, ſegniter incedere.
ſleppen met den hayre. Crinibus proſtratum raptare,
ſlepp-been. j. **ſlepp-voet.** Atta.
ſlepp-lenden. Elumbis, lumbos trahens, lumbos mouere non valens.
ſlepp-net/ treck-net. Verriculum, euerriculum: rete quod verritur trahiturque: ſagena.
ſlepp-voet/ſlepper. Atta: qui per pedū aut crurum vitium plantas a terra non ſubleuat, magiſque terram atterit & verrit, quàm ambulat.
Slem. j. **ſlim.** Obliquus.
Slem/ ſlemp. Comeſſatio.
ſlemmen/ſlempen. Comeſſari, epulari, græcari, pergræcari, popinari, nepotari. *ger. ſchlemmen.*
ſlemmer/ ſlemper. Comeſſator, barathro, gurges, vorago, decoctor, nepos, aſotus, euerſor, prodigus, helluo, popino, gluto, manduco: degulator. *Plaut.*
ſlemmerije. Crapula, helluatio.
Slemp. j. **ſlem.** Comeſſatio.
ſlempen. j. **ſlemmen.** Comeſſari.
Slepen. j. **ſleppen.** Verrere.
ſlepinghe van recht. *zeland.* Ampliatio, dilatio, procraſtinatio.
Sleppe. *fland.* j **ſlippe.**
Slet. j. **ſlets.** Linteum tritum.
ſlet/ſletſe. *hol.* j. **ſloore.** Mulier ignaua, ambubaia.
Slete. Tritus, attritus, us: conſumptio. intertrimentum, intertritura, detrimentum.
ſlete. j. **ghe-ſcheurtheyd.** Hernia.
ſlete/ver-tieringhe. Venditio frequens mercium.
ſletigh. Tritus, detritus, attritus, vſu conſumptus.
ſlets/ ſlette/ ſletſer. Linteum tritum, panniculus, peniculamentum, peniculum, *à* **ſlijten.** i. terere: *ſicut* termentarium, *Varoni, à* terendo.
Sleue. *vetus. ang.* j. **mouwe.** Manica.
Sleunen/ ſlenen. Frondare, putare, arbo-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

aiborem, ſurculos ramis adimere: ſupputare, ſublecare; interlucare, collucare.

Sleup. *vetus. ſicamb.* Ligula.

Sleur/ ſleyp. Tractus, ſyrma.

ſleuren/ ſloren. Trahere, verrere, humi protrahere.

Sleutel. j. ſlotel. Clauis.

Slibbe/ ſlibber/ ſlijm. Limus, cœnum mollius.

ſlibberachtigh/ ſlibberigh. Limoſus: & Lubricus.

ſlibberen. Labi, labſare, prolabi. *germ. ſchliſſen: ang. ſlippe.*

Slicht. *fland ſicam. ſax.* j. **ſlecht.** Planus.

ſlichten. j. ſlechten. Planare.

Slick. j. ſlock. Helluo.

ſlicken/ ſlocken. Vorare, glutire, deglutire, abſorbere, tuburcinari, ingurgitare: lurcare, ligurire. *germ. ſchlocken, ſchlacken.*

ſlick-heet/ ſnick-heet. Calidus adeò, vt deuorari ſtatim debeat, ne aduratur os.

ſlick-brocke/ ſnickel-brocke/ ſlockel-brocke. Bolus qui deglutitur aut deuoratur vno hauſtu. & Mattea, ſiue mattya: cupediæ, ſcitamenta, bolus lautus, pulpamentum. *germ. ſchlack, ſchlack biſſle: ſax. ſlickbrocke, ſleckbrocke.*

ſlick-marckt/ ſleck-merckt. *ſax.* Forum cupedinis.

ſlickeren. Sorbere, abſorbere.

ſlickeringhe. Sorbitio: & Eligma, linctus, illinctus, id quod lambendo illingitur.

Slidde. j. ſledde.

Slidden/ ſlidderē. j. ſledderen. Prolabi.

Sliere. *ger.* j. **kliere/ klap-ooꝛe.**

Slijck. Cœnum, lutum.

ſlijck-ſchoen. Pero.

ſlijck-kladden. Balatrones, bullæ luti caligis aut calceis adhærentes.

ſlijck-hoſe. Pero.

ſlijck-ſpoꝛe. *hol.* j. **ijſ-ſpoꝛe.** Encentris.

ſlijck-achtigh/ ſlijckigh. Cœnoſus, lutoſus, lutulentus.

Slije. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Tinca, merula lacuſtris, fullo piſcis.

Slijm. Limus, fæx. *ger. ſchleym: ſax. ſlym, ang ſlime.*

ſlijm. *vet.* Phlegma, mucus. *ger. ſchleim.*

ſlijmachtigh. Limoſus, fæculentus.

ſlijmigh. Limoſus. & Lubricus. & Viſcoſus. *ang. ſlimy.*

ſlijmigheyd. Limus, fæces.

Slijp. Ærugo ferri; ſtercus ferri; cecrementum, ramentum ferri; ſcoria.

ſlijpen. Acuere, exacuere cote, in cote ſubigere, exterere aciem ferri: exacuere ad molam: atterere gladium coti. *ger. ſchleyſſen.*

ſlijpen het ge-ſteente. Polire gemmas.

ſlijp-ſteen. Cos, cos aquaria, rotaria, gyratilis. (tur.

ſlijpſel/ ſlijp/ ſlip. Scobina quæ deradi-

Slijte/ ſlete. Tritus, attrit⁹, cõſumptio.

ſlijte. Atrophia.

ſlijten j. ver-ſlijten. Terere, atterere.

ſlijten. j. vertieren. Vendere.

ſlijten den twiſt. j. ſliſſen.

ſlijtigh. Syntecticus.

ſlijtinghe. *holl.* j. **quenende ſieckte.** Syntexis, conſumptio.

Slim. Limus, obliquus, tranſuerſus, obtortus, diſtortus, prauus

ſlim. Prauus, peruerſus, doloſus, fraudulentus, vafer, aſtutus.

ſlim boeue. Præpoſterus & peruerſus homo.

ſlim. *vetus.* Vilis.

ſlim-gaſt. Hoſpes obliquus, diſtortus, veterator: homo vafer, ſubdolus. *Luſci enim, peti, ſtrabones, & qui obliquo ſidere limiſque oculis obtuentur, verſipelles, ſubdoli, captioſi, lubrici, & ad circumueniendum aſtuti, ac miris ſtrophis inſtructi ſunt. Leuin. Lemnius.*

ſlim-been/ krom-beē/ ſlim-boet/ krom-boet. Varus, loripes, vatius, valgus.

ſlim-hals. j. krom-hals. Obſtipus.

ſlimheyd/ ſlimmigheyd. Obliquitas: & Prauitas, peruerſitas, dolus, vafritia, aſtutia.

ſlimmerlick. Obliquè: & Prauè, peruerſè, doloſè, aſtutè.

Slinck/ linck. Siniſter, læuus.

ſlincke handt. Siniſtra, læua, ſ. manus.

ſlincke poot. Siniſtra manus: & Scæua, qui ſiniſtra manu vtitur pro dextera.

ſlinckaerd. Scæua, ſcæuola.

ſlincks. Siniſter: & Scæua, ſcæuola.

ſlincks ende rechts. Ambidexter.

Slinden. Vorare, glutire, haurire.

ſlinder/ ver-ſlinder. Lurço, helluo.

ſlinder. Chelydrus: ſerpentis genus.

Slinder.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Slinder. *vet.* Tenuis, exilis. *ang. ſlender.*
Slinderen. j. **ſlidderen.** Serpere.
Slinghe ſlingher. Funda, balearis funda. *germ ſchling: ſax. ſlenge. ang. ſlinge.*
ſlinghen/ ſlingheren. Serpere.
ſlinghen / ſlingheren. Funda iacere, funda torquere.
ſlingheren. Teſtulam aut lamellam diſtringere ſuper aquæ æquor: lamella aquas quatere.
ſlingheren. Circumagere, circumuoluere, torquere.
ſlingher leder. Scutale: corium fundæ cui lapis imponitur.
ſlingher-ſlippen. Lacinias circumagere ſiue circumuoluere.
ſlingher-ſlangher. Spira.
ſlingher-ſpel. Epoſtracismus: ludus quo teſtulam aut lamellam ſiue lapillũ diſtringunt ſuper aquæ æquor, numerumq́ue ſaltuum quos facit priuſquam deſidat, ineunt, victoria penes illum relicta, qui ſaltuum multitudine ſuperet.
ſlingher-voet. Loripes.
ſlingher-vuyſten. Pugnare, pugnis contendere.
ſlingherer. Funditor, fundibularius.
Slip. j. **ſlyp/ſlypſel.**
Slippe. Crena, inciſura,
ſlippe. Lacinia, ſinus veſtis pars ſiue ſegmentum veſtem ſeparans, peniculamentum.
ſlippe bieden. Cedere foro, fraudare creditores cum ſumma infamia.
ſlippen. Lacerare inſcindere, diſſecare.
ſlippen de ooren. Lacerare aures, diſſecare, diuidere.
Slippen. Elabi, dilabi. *angl. ſlippe.*
Slipperen j. **ſlibberen** & **ſnipperen.**
ſlipperinghe. j. **ſnipperinghe.**
Sliſſen j. **ſlichten.** Complanare.
Slobbe. j. **ſloef-hoſe.** Pero, tibiale laxũ.
ſlobberen. Laxum ſiue flaccidum eſſe.
ſlobberen. *hol.* j. **ſlabberen/ be-ſlabberẽ.**
Slochter. *vetus. friſ.* Foſſa.
Slock. Gula, lumen, frumen, fauces: & Barathrum, vorago, gurges. *ger. ſchluck: ſax. ſchlocke.*
ſlock. Hauſtus.
ſlock. j. **ſlocker.** Helluo, vorax.
ſlock. Canis vorax & rapax: harpyia: pamphagus.
ſlock-moes. *louan.* Pultis viliòris & tenuioris genus.
ſlock-ſuchte. Phagædæna: bulimia.
ſlocken. j **ſlicken.** Vorare, glutire.
ſlocker. Helluo, pamphagus, gurges, barathrum, vorax, ingluuioſus: lurco, guloſus, gluto.
ſlockachtigh/ ſlockerachtigh. Guloſus, ingluuioſus, vorax.
ſlockerigh. Vorax.
ſlockinghe. Ingluuies, ingurgitatio, voracitas.
Slodde. Sordida & inculta mulier: ambubaia.
ſlodder / ſlodderer. Homo ſordidus, incultus, incompoſitus, negligens, *ang. ſluttiſh.*
ſlodder-broecke. Bracca follicans.
ſlodderen. Flaccere, flacceſcere.
ſlodderachtigh. Sordidus, negligens, flaccidus.
ſlodderende. Flaccidus, laxus, fluxus,
ſlodderende kleederẽ. Fluxa veſtimẽta.
ſlodder hoſen. Caligæ rugoſæ, laxæ, follicantes.
Slodde. *hol. ſicam.* j. **pantoffel.** Crepida, ſandalium.
Sloef. Toga ſiue tunica rudis, impolita & ſordidula: penula.
ſloef. Sordidatus, homo ſordido ſiue horrido cultu: ſordidus, ſqualidus, murcidus, abſurdus, diſcinctus: homo incultus veſtibus & moribus, incompoſitus, diſſolutus, ignauus: *ſicut Græcè* ῥάκος. pannus vilis & craſſus: & Homo nihili *dicitur, à veſte detrita reiiculaque ſumpto conuitio. gal. ſouillon; ang. ſlouen, ſlowe.*
ſloef. Lentus, piger. *ang. ſlowe.*
ſloef-hoſe. Pera, tibiale laxum.
Sloepe. Clauus ferreus minor.
ſloepe/ ſloepken. Nauicula.
ſloepe. j. **ſluppe.** Specus.
ſloepen/ſluppen. Repere, irrepere.
Sloeſter / ſnoeſter. Culleola, cortex viridis putamen nucis ambiens, calyx puluinatus: gulliocæ. *Feſt.*
ſloeſteren/ſnoeſterẽ. Demere culleolas.
Slof *hol.* **ſloef** Sordidatus.
Sloke. *ſax. ſicamb.* Gula.
ſlokerigh. Guloſus.
Slom. *ſand.* j **ſlim.** Obtortus.
ſlommerẽ. Cõfundere, intricare, impedire.

ſlommeringhe. Confuſio, impedimenta, tricæ. & Quiſquiliæ.
Slompe. *holl.* j. **klompe.** Calo.
ſlomp-hoſe. j. **ſlodder-hoſe.** Caliga follicans.
Slonde. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Fauces, ſumma pars gulæ, mento proxima: frumen. & Barathrum, vorago, hiatus terræ: voratrina, labes, abyſſus, chaſma. & Oeſophagus, ſtomachus.
Slonden. j. **ſlinden.** Vorare.
Slonen. j. **ſleunen.** Frondare.
Slons/ſluns. Laxus.
Sloo-bra/ſloo-brade. *fland.* Faliſcus venter: ventriculus fartus.
Sloof. j. **ſlooue.** Replicatio,
Slooze/ſloozken. Sordida ancilla. ſerua vilis, ignaua. *ang. ſlovi* i. ſordidare.
ſlooze/ſlooz-koole. Braſſica Cumana, læuis, rubra: braſſica vulgaris ſatiua foliis extenſis.
ſloozen/ſleuren. Trahere, protrahere, verrere.
ſlozigh/ſloozdigh. Sordidus.
Sloot. Foſſa paluſtris.
Sloove. *vetus.* Velum, tegmen, exuuiæ.
ſlooue/ſloof. Replicatio, reflexio.
ſlooue/ſlooſken. Folliculus, lobus.
ſlooue/ oft ſlooſken der mannelick-heyd. Præputium: tegmen balani.
ſloouen. Velare, tegere, operire, velare caput.
ſloouen/op-ſloouen/af-ſloouen. Retegere, denudare id quod tectum erat.
ſloouen de mouwen. j. **op-ſlaen.** Reflectere manicas.
Slope. j. **ſlupp-hol.** Latibulum.
ſlope. *friſ.* j. **ſlowijne.**
ſlope. *holl.* Crepida trita.
Slozen. j. **ſloozen.** Trahere, verrere.
Slorpe. *vetus.* Vorago, gurges.
ſlorpe. *hol.* Proboſcis: manus elephãtis.
ſlorpen/ſloruen. Sorbillare, ſorbere, ligurire.
Sloruen j. **ſlorpen.** Sorbere.
Sloſe. j. **ſlodſe.** Crepida.
Slot. Sera, clauſtrum ferreum.
ſlot/borght. Arx, caſtrum, caſtellum.
ſlot/beſluyt. Clauſula.
ſlot-maecker. Faber ſerarius, clauſtrarius; faber clauilis, *Lud. Vives*.
ſlot-reden. Concluſio, epilogus.
ſlot-reghel/ſluyt-reghel. Clauſula.
ſlot-ver-loren. *adag.* Homo diſſolutus, aſotus.
ſlotel/ſleutel. Clauis. *Dicitur.* **ſlotel** à **ſluyten.** *ſicut.* clauis à claudendo.
ſlotel op t'graf legghen. Cedere bonis: profiteri ſe deſerere bona ſua creditoribus, *quod beneficio lege conceſſo, viduis licitum fuit, clauibus. cingulo marſupioque ſepulchro ſiue feretro mariti recens defuncti ſuper impoſitis, cauſa grauium debitorum.*
ſlotel des iaers. Epacta: dies vndecim additij: quibus additis anno lunari commini 354. dierum, completur clauditurque annus ſolaris 365. dierum: intercalatio: dies intercalati.
ſlotelen. Securiculæ: ſubſcudes duo tigna inter ſe vincientes: & Anſæ ferreæ, quibus ſaxa implũbata ligantur.
ſlotelen van de ſnaren. Verticuli, verticilli, epitonia: paxilli, quibus fides vel tenduntur vel remittuntur: collabi: κόλλαβοι.
ſlotel-bloemen hof-bloemen. Verbaſculum, articularis. *officin.* herba paralyſis, primula veris.
ſlotel-riem. Clauium catena: clauium annulus. *vulgo* clauiarium
Slouen. *ſicamb.* j. **ſlouen/ſnoeyen.** Putare arbores.
Sluyer. Lorum, loramentum, ligula, ligamen.
ſluyer. Rica, ricula, plagula, flammeũ, peplum, velum. *germ. ſax. ſchl. ſer.*
ſluyer/ arm-band. Mitella: linteum in quo brachium læſum ſauciumve ſuſpenditur.
ſluyer-wil/ randſ wil. Vlula flammea ta: *plumis circa faciem, mulieris peplo velflammeo obuolutæ caput & faciem referens.*
Sluyf. Boſcas, auis ex anatum genere.
Sluyme. Cortex, corticula, membranula, ſiliqua.
ſluymen. j. **pellen.** Decorticare.
Sluymen/ſluyppen. Furtim, clanculum, & tecte prorepere, labi, elabi, dilabi: *ang. ſlippe.*
ſluymen. j. **luymen.** Limis tueri, tranſuerſis oculis tueri.
ſluymen/ſluymeren. Dormitare, ſoporari: & Leniter dormire.
ſluymer/ſluyper. Subdolus.
ſluymer. Dormitator.

ſluymer.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſluymer. *fland.* Artocreæ ſiue lagani delicatioris genus.
ſluymerachtigh. Somniculoſus, ſomnolentus.
ſluymeringhe. Dormitatio.
Sluype. Latebra, latibulum, ſpecus, cauerna, antrum.
ſluypen. Prorepere tacitè, occultè gradi, latenter ire: tectè ſuggredi, furtim proripere ſe: occulto gradu inſidiari. *ang. ſlippe.*
Sluyp-hoeck. Latibulum, latebræ.
ſluyp-hol. Latibulum, latebræ, cuniculus effugium refugiũ, cauus, cauum.
ſluyper. Latebricola: & Inſidiator latens, ſubdolus.
ſluypſel. Latebra, latibulum.
Sluyſe. Aquæductus.
ſluyſe. j. ſpuye. Cataracta, emiſſarium, obex aquarius, comma. *vulgo.* ſluſa. *gal. eſcluſe: ang. ſluyſe.* Sluſa *pro* clauſura, *in lege Salica Francorum, teſte Herm. Comite Nuenario.*
Sluyſen j. verſluyſen.
Sluyten. Claudere, occludere, ſerare, obſerare.
Sluyten den brief. Obſignare literas.
Sluyt-balck / ſluyt-ſteen. Tholus.
Sluyt-boom. Vectis: & Clatrus.
ſluyt-koole / kabuyſ-koole. Braſſica capitata. *q. d.* braſſica clauſa.
ſluyt-kroppe. Lactuca capitata. ſeſſilis.
Sluyt-naghel. Clauus capittatus.
Sluyt-reden. Concluſio.
Sluyt-reghel. Clauſula rhythmi, periodus rhythmica.
Sluyt-ſteen / ſluyt-balck / latern in't welfſel. Tholus: teſtudinis vmbilicus in medio tecto, in quem capita trabium conueniunt concluduntur que.
Sluyue. j. ſloove.
Sluys / ſlons. Laxus.
ſluys. j. ſloef. Homo ignauus, diſſolutus.
Slus. *fland.* **j. ſlap.** Laxus.

S M

Smacht. *ſax. ſicamb* Eſuries, fames.
Smachten. *vetus.* Eſurire, famere.
Smechte van den pekel-haerinck. *hol.* Reſegmen halecis muriatæ.
Smack. Rhus coriarius, ſutorius: rhus terginus vel ſ[illegible]gorarius: frutex coriarius. *vulgo* ſumach.
Smacke. Colliſio, colliſus, illiſus, concuſſus, iactus, plaga, iactura, damnum, oppreſſio.
Smacke. Genus nauis oblongæ.
ſmacken. Collidere, illidere, concutere, iactare, proiicere, proſternere, quaſſare, cum vi aut ſonitu impingere, quatere.
ſmack-becken. *fland.* **j. ſmack-muylen.**
ſmack-huyke. *louan.* Penula muliebris.
ſmack-muyl. Manduco, manducus.
ſmack-muylen. Maxillas ſiue labia inter ſe claro ſono collidere manducando: diductu labiorum ſonum edere.
ſmack-muylen. Baſiare: pangere, affigere oſculum. *ang. ſchmacke.*
ſmack-tanden. Collidere dentes manducando.
Smade / ſmadde. Vituperatio, contemptus, vituperium, conuitium, contumelia.
ſmaden / ſmadden. Temnere, contemnere, ſpernari, vituperare, conuitiari.
ſmadigh / ſmaddigh. Contumelioſus, ignominioſus.
ſmadighlick / ſmaddighlick. Contumelioſè.
Smaeck. Sapor, guſtus. *germ. ſchmack: ang. ſmacke.*
ſmaecken. Sapere, guſtare. *ger. ſchmocken: ang ſmacke.*
ſmaecken ergheus nae. Reſipere, ſaporem alicuius rei referre.
ſmaecken nae den roock. Sapere fumum.
ſmaeckelick. Suauis, gratus linguæ ſiue palato, ſapidus: grati ſaporis.
ſmaeckelick maecken. Condire.
ſmaecke-loos. Surdus, ſiue guſtu: inſipidus.
ſmaeckſel. Guſtus.
Smaed. j. ſmade. Contumelia.
Smaed ſchrift. Libellus famoſus.
Smael j. ſmal. Exiguus, tenuis.
Smaer. j. ſmeer. Abdomen.
ſmaerotſen. j. ſmoorotſen. Paraſitari.
Smal. Exiguus, exilis, tenuis iunceus, anguſtus, contractus, arctus, gracilis, gracilentus: ſtrictus, paruus, *ang. ſmall.*
ſmal ſaed. Legumen.
ſmale weghen. Viæ arctæ, ſemitæ.
ſmale ionckers / ſmale heeren. Tenuis fortunæ

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

fortunæ domini : beneficiarij & nobiles miniſtri.

ſmale ſteden. Minores ciuitates.

ſmalen/ſmallen/ſmaleren. Extenuare, coarctare, contrahere, minuere, diminuere, imminuere.

ſmalen op yemanden. Detrahere alicui, derogare.

Smalt. *ſax. ſicamb.* j. **ſmout**.

Smalt. j. **ſmelt**. Liquamen: *&* Butyrũ. *ger. ſmaltz: ital. ſmalzo.*

ſmalts/ſmaltſch j. **maltſch**. Liquidus, fluidus, præpinguis.

Smed/ſmid. Faber ferrari⁹. *ger. ſchmid: ang. ſmyth.*

ſmeden. Cudere, accudere, conflare.

ſmed-balgh. Follis fabrilis.

ſmed-back j **leſch-troch**. Lacus.

ſmed-hamer. Tudes fabrilis. (ſaxei.

ſmed-kolen. j. **ſteen-kolen**. Carbones

ſmedigh. j. **ſmÿdigh / ghe-ſmydigh**. Mollis.

ſmedſe/ſmidſe/ſmiſſe. Fabrica ferrea, officina ferraria, vſtrina.

Smeecken/ſmeeckelen. Blandiri, palpare, palpari, adulari, aſſentari, blanditias dicere: delinire.

ſmeeckelick. Blandus, blandulus, blandiculus: *&* Blandè.

ſmeecker. Adulator, aſſentator, blandicus, blandiloquus, blandiloquens.

ſmeeckinghe / ſmeeckerye. Blanditia, blanditiæ, blandiloquentia, blandimentum, adulatio, aſſentatio.

Smeente. *hol.* Penelops: auis anate minor, inſigne habens puniceo colore collum.

Smeer. *fland.* j. **teer**. Tenuis, exilis.

Smeer ſmaer. Adeps, aruina, pinguedo, abdomen: *&* Vnguen *&* Seuum: *&* Comeſſatio, popinatio, helluatio.

ſmeeren. Linere, alinere, collinere, illinere, vngere. *germ ſchmirben: ang ſmere.*

ſmeeren. Curare cuticulam, popinari, helluari.

ſmeer-buyck. Pantex: *&* Ventricoſus, ventrioſus, ventroſus, vẽter, pinguis aqualiculus, ventri & abdomini ſeruiens, gaſtrimargus, homo bene curata cute.

ſmeer-buſſe. j. **ſalf-buſſe**. Pyxis, theca vnguentaria.

ſmeer-kalck. Gypſum: *materia calci ſimilis, quæ tectoria parietibus inducuntur.*

ſmeer-keerſſe j. **rueten-keerſſe**. Candela ſebacea.

ſmeer-kruyd. Orobanche, ſcandulaca: *herba vno tantùm aſſurgens cauliculo pingui & molli.*

ſmeer-maend. *vetus* Nouember. *q. d.* menſis genialis.

ſmeer-wortel. Faba craſſa, craſſula, telephium. *q. d.* radix vnguentaria.

ſmeerachtigh/ ſmeerigh. Vnguinoſus, pinguis.

ſmeerſel. Litura, vnctio, vnctura.

Smelt. *vetus.* Liquor, liquamen.

ſmelte. *vet fland.* Ora ferrea aut argentea balthei.

ſmelten/ſmilten. Liquare, liquefacere, liquidum & fluidum facere, eliquare, conflare, fundere: *&* Liquere, liqueſcere, colliqueſcere: Deliquere, deliqueſcere, liquefieri, fundi, eliqueſcere, liquidum fieri. *germ. ſchmeltzen: ang. melte, molte.*

ſmeltẽ als ÿs. j. **ontdooyen**. Regelare.

ſmelten. Stercus liquidum egerere. *dicitur de auibus. gall. eſmeult,* i. excrementum auium.

ſmelt baer. Liquidus.

ſmelt-huys. Conflatorium: officina liquatoria, vſtrina.

ſmelt-oven. Vſtrina: Fornax.

ſmelt-werck. Encauſtice. (æris.

ſmelter van ghelde. Conflator figurati

ſmeltigh. Liquidus, fluxus.

Smere. j. **ſmeer**.

Smerghel. *ger ſax.* Smiris, ſmyris: *lapis quo vitrum finditur, & gemmæ expurgantur diffinduntur q;. vulgò* ſmeriglius. *ger. ſchmirgel: gal.* **ameril**, *emeril: ital. ſmeriglio: hiſp. eſmeril: ang. emeril: inferioribus autem Germanis frequentius* **ameril** *dicitur.*

Smerlin merlin. Æſalo, æſalon. *vulgò* ſmeriglius & ſmerlinus, ſmerlus, ſmerla, ſmerlus, ſmerillus, merillus, merlina. *ger. ſmerlin, mirle: gall. eſmerillon: ital. ſmeriglio, ſmerlo: angl. merlin, marlyn. eſt autem* accipitris genus minimum, quod toto plerumque anni tempore in noſtris viciniſque regionibus manet, cum reliqua accipitrũ genera ſub hiemẽ abeant: *dicitur autem* **merlyn** *à* **merren** *ſiue* **marren**. i. manere, morari.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Smerte. Dolor, acerbitas. *ger. ſmertzen: ang. ſmerte.*
ſmerten. Dolere, vrere, vrgere.
ſmertelick. Dolenter.
ſmertſel. Dolor: & Intertrigo, attritus.
ſmertigh. Dolorificus: vrgens.
Smeſſe. j. **ſmedſe**/**ſmidſe.**
Smete/ſmytinghe. Verber, ictus, percuſſus, percuſſio.
Smets/ſmetſch. Prædulcis, mulſeus: inſulſus: & Nauſeam prouocans nimia dulcedine.
ſmets. Comeſſatio, epulum.
ſmetſen/ſmetſchen. Epulari, comeſſari, ligurire: indulgere genio.
ſmetſen. j. **ſmack-muylen.**
ſmetſ-daghen. Bacchanalia.
ſmetſer. Comeſſator, cupes, liguritor, catillo.
Smet. j. **ſmed.** Faber ferrarius.
ſmette. Macula, labes.
ſmette/be-ſmetten. Maculare, commaculare, inquinare, coinquinare. *germ. ſchmitzen, beſchmitzen: ang. ſmutche. à fabris ferrariis tranſlatum.*
ſmettigh. Maculoſus, immundus, impurus.
ſmettelick. Contagioſus.
ſmettelicke ſieckte. Morbus contagioſus, contagio, contages, contagium.
Smeuren. j. **ſmeeren.** Linere: & Heluari, vorare.
ſmeuren. j. **ſmooren.** Vaporare.
Smid. j. **ſmed.** Faber ferrarius.
Smiete *ſax. ſicamb.* Propes: funis quo pes veli alligatur. *ſax. ſchmiete.*
Smijdigh. j. **ghe-ſmijdigh.** Mollis.
ſmydighen. Mulcere, mollire.
Smytē. Percutere, verberare, batuere. *ger. ſchmeyſſen: ang. ſmyte.*
Smilten. j. **ſmelten.**
Smiſſe j. **ſmidſe/ſmedſe.**
Smodderen j. **ſmetſen.** Ligurire.
Smoel/ſoel/ſmul. Tepidus.
ſmoel weder. Aura tepida, egelida, æther liquidus aër languidulus: calor flaccidus.
ſmoel/ſmul. Ebrius.
Smoken. j. **ſmooken.** Vaporare.
Smollen/ſmuylen. Subridere. *angl. ſmile.*
Smoock. Vapor, fumus. *ang. ſmoke.*
ſmoock-gat. Vaporarium: & Infumibulum.
ſmoocke. Ciuiſſo, mediaſtinus: mancipium abiectum.
ſmoocken/ſmoken/ſmuycken. Vaporare, fumare. *ang. ſmoke.*
Smoor. Fumus, vapor.
ſmooren. Fumare, vaporare, exhalare.
ſmooren/dempen. Extinguere, enecare, ſuffocare. *ital. ſmorzare.*
ſmooren. Mergere, ſubmergere, demergere.
ſmooren/ſtouen/dempen. Fouere, fomentis tepefacere, vaporare, ſuffire, tepidare, in olla operta aliquid coquere, ſiue excoquere. *vulgò* ſuffocare: *quia vaſe operto, & incluſo intus vapore, id quod intus coquitur, ve ut ſuffocari videtur.*
ſmooren de pocken. Exudare morbum Gallicum.
ſmooren ende ſtampen. Ventoſè minari, intonare verbis.
ſmoor-panne. Teſtus, teſtum, æneum teſtum.
Smoorotſen/ſmaerotſen. Paraſitaris nidorem è dapibus ſurgentem auidis faucibus haurire: *ger. ſchmorotzen: ſchmarotzen: ſax. ſchmoratzen.*
ſmorotſer. Paraſitus, gnatho, aſſecla menſarum.
Smotſe/ſmutſe. *ger. ſax.* Conuitiator, ſugillator, exagitator: & Abiectus miniſter: mediaſtinus.
ſmotſen. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Suggillare, conuitiari, perſtringere, taxare.
ſmot-woord. Scomma: ſugillatio.
Smout. Adeps aruina, pinguedo, pinguis liquor, pinguedo liquida, axungia.
ſmout / raep-ſmout / lijnſen-ſmout. Oleum ex ſeminibus rapi aut lini expreſſum.
ſmout-potten. Adulari, aſſentari.
ſmouten. Linere aruina, butyro, oleo, pingui liquore.
ſmouten. *vet. holl.* j. **ſmelten.** Liquefieri.
ſmout-peyre. Pyrum muſteum. *& per metaph.* palpum, blanditiæ, blandimētum.
ſmout-molen/olie-molen. Trapes, mola olearia.
ſmoutachtigh. Pinguis, oleoſus.
Smucken. *ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* Ornare, comere.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Smuyck *fland.* Nebula, fumus, vapor. *ang. ſmoke.*

ſmuycken/ ſmoocken. Vaporare, nubilare, obnubilare, obducere, obtenebrare nubilo.

ſmuyckende. Nubilus, obnubilus, obductus.

ſmuyckende kolen. Carbones non prorſus igniti aut candentes: obnubilatæ prunæ: fauillæ: ſuppoſiti ignes cineri: ignis ſopitus, non apparens, occultus.

ſmuyckende weder. Aër nubilus, nebuloſus.

Smuylen. Subridere. *ang. ſmile.*

Smuyſteren. j ſmeren. Linere, oblinere, vngere.

Smul. j. ſmoel. Calens, *&c.*

ſmul van drancke. Calens potu, feruēs mero, obrutus vino.

ſmullen. Curare genium mero, cupediis: pergræcari: epulis & potationibus inſeruire. potare.

Smuts. *fland.* Ictus, pulſus.

S N

Snabbe. *vetus.* **j. ſnebbe.** Roſtrum.

ſnabbē. Ore aut roſtro inuadere, mordere: *&* Latrare: *&* Captare, captitare, raptare.

Snabel j ſnebel/ſnauel. Roſtrum.

Snack. Reſpiratio, reſpiratus, anhelitus: *&* Singultus: *&* Latratus.

Snacken. Reſpirare, captare animum, anhelitum recipere: *&* Singultire: *&* Captare, captitare, hianti ore captare, anhelare, adſpirare, inhiare, appetere. *&* Latrare, gannire garrire, fabulari.

Snackerken. *fland* **j. baſſerken keffer-ken** Hylactor.

Snaere. j. ſnare.

Snake. *flā.* Coluber, anguis. *ang. ſnake.*

Snap. Raptus, interceptio.

Snap Garrulitas, loquacitas.

ſnappen. Captare, raptare, intercipere, raptim prehendere: corripere, celeriter rapere.

ſnappen. Garrire blaterare: prærapidè multumque loqui intercipere verba alterius.

ſnap-haen. Graſſator, eques prædator, excurſor, latro ſicarius: obſeſſor viarū.

Snap-haen. *vetus. ſic.* Numus quinque aut ſex ſtuferorum, equitis effigie.

Snap-reyſe. Excurſus, excurſio.

Snapper. Interceptor.

ſnapper. Garrul⁹, blatero, loquax, lin-guax, loquaculus, locutuleius, præ-rapidè multumque loquens.

Snare. Fides, chorda, neruus, neruia

Snaren-booghſken. Plectrum.

Snaren-ſpel. Fides, ium: lyra, cythara aliúdve inſtrumentum muſicum fidibus ſiue chordis hadens harmo-niam.

Snaren-ſpeler. Fidicen.

ſnaren-ſtecken. j. ſtecken ſloteken. Ver-ticuli.

Snarre/ſnurre. *ſax. friſ. ſicamb. holl.* Na-rus *germ. ſnurre.* **Quaede ſnarre.** Mu-lier maledica, rixoſa.

ſnarrē. Iurgare, fremere, ſtrepere, mur-murare.

Snater. Garrulitas, garrulitas odioſa loquacitas inepta.

Snaterachtigh. Garrulus, ineptè lo-quax, linguax, blatero, argutus: mul-tum & celeriter loquens.

Snater-beck. Linguaculus.

Snateren. Gingrire, glacitare, garrire, blaterare.

Snaterer. Crotalus, loquax, argutulus, argutator.

Snateringhe. Argutatio. ſtrepitus.

Snauel ſnebel. Roſtrum. *germ. ſchnabel ſax. ſchnauel.*

Snauw. Scomma, dictum amarū, ſer-mo amarus, latratus, maledictum.

ſnauwen op yemandē. Ore aut roſtro inuadere aliquem, latrare in aliquē, allatrare alicui, impetere aliquem maledictis.

Snebbe. *ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* Roſtrum au

Snebbe/ſneb-ſchuyte. *holl. friſ.* Cymba oblonga.

Snebel. j. ſnauel. Roſtrum.

Snecke. *ger ſax. ſicamb.* **j. ſlecke.** Limax, cochlea.

Snede. Cæſura, inciſura, inciſio, inci-ſus, ſciſſura, ſciſſio, ſciſſus: *&* Segmē-tum, ſegmentum, tomus.

ſnede broots/ ſnede kaes. Lamella pa-nis: laminula caſei. *Lud. Viues.*

Snede/ſcherpte. Acies.

Snedelinck. Cæſo, onis: cæſo matris v-tero natus.

Snees. *holland.* Vicenarius, viginti.

Snees

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Sneeuw/ſnee. Nix *germ ſchnee: ſax. ſchne: gall. neige: ital. neue: hiſp. nieue: ang. ſnowe.*
ſneeuw-bal. Maſſa niuea, pila niuea.
ſneeuw-gans. j. haghel-gans.
ſneeuw-hoen. j. ſneeuw-voghel.
ſneeuw-blocke. Floccus niueus.
ſneeuw-voghel/ſneeuw-hoen. Lagopus: *auis à colore candido, vel à niuoſis locis vbi degit, dicta.*
ſneeuw-water. Aqua niualis.
ſneeuw-wit. Niueus.
ſneeuwen. Ningere. het ſneeuwt. Ningit.
ſneeuwachtigh/ſneeuwigh. Niualis, niuoſus, ninguidus.
Sneken. Animum percellere.
Snel Celer, pernix, acer, velox, ocyor, ocyus, citus *vulgò* ſnellus. *gall. iſnel: ital. ſnello: iſnello.*
ſnel/vliegh. Podargus: canis à pernicitate dictus.
ſnelheyd/ſnelligheyd. Celeritas, velocitas, pernicitas.
ſnellick. Celeriter, velociter, ocyus, ocyſſimè, citò.
ſnellen. *ſax. ſicam.* Feſtinare, accelerare, properare.
ſnel toornigh. Celer iraſci: iracundus: ad iram procliuis.
ſnel-waghe. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Trutina, ſtatera.
ſnelle ſnelleken. Poculi fictilis, teretis, minuſculi genus, quod citò & facilè exhauritur.
Sneppe. Ficedula: *&* Gallinago, ruſticula, ſcolopax, ruſtica perdix. *vulgò* ſneppa. *ger ſchnapffel, à captandis hiante ore culicibus: ang. ſnype.*
ſnep-hoen. Ficedula, gallinago.
ſneppen. j. ſnappen.
ſneppen. Vrere. ſiue adurere frigore.
ſneppende wint. Aura vrens, adurens ventus gelidus, frigidus.
Sneuel. *holl.* j. on-ghe-luck. Caſus aduerſus.
ſneuen. Deficere, deeſſe: *&* Fruſtrari, arrare, labi: *&* Vacillare, ceſpitare: nutare: *&* Dura ſiue aduerſa pati.
Snick ſnack. Singultus.
ſnick. Reſpiratio, reſpiratus, anhelitus: ſuſpirium, ſuſpiratus.
ſnicken hicken. Singultire.
ſnicken. Reſpirare, recipere anhelitum, ſpiritum ducere, animam attrahere.
ſnicken. j. ſnoffen. Nictere: *ang. ſnucke.*
ſnicken. j. ſlicken. Glutire.
ſnick-heet. j. ſlick heet. Calidus & ſorbilis.
ſnickel-brocke. j. ſlickel-brocke.
Snicke. *ſax. friſ.* j. ſchuyte. Scapha.
Sniffel. *ſicamb* j. ſteen-puyſte.
Snigghe. *ſax holl. friſ.* j. ſlecke. Limax.
Snijde j ſnede. Acies cultri.
Snijden. Scindere, laniare, putare, ſecare, metere.
ſnijden. Sculpere, inſculpere: cælare.
ſnijden. Caſtrare, euirare.
ſnijden. Vrere, inſtar venti.
ſnijd-mes. Falx putatoria: culter putatorius, ſcalprum: *&* Culter eſcarius.
ſnijd-meſken. Scirpicula.
ſnijd-tijd. j. wijn-tijd. Vindemia.
ſnijder. Sciſſor, putator, ſecator.
ſnijder. Sculptor, ſcalptor, cælator.
ſnijder. *fland.* j. mes. Culter: culter eſcarius.
ſnijder. *germ. ſax. friſ. ſicamb. holl.* j. kleer-maecker. Sartor.
ſnijdelinck. j. ſnipperinck.
ſnijdſel. Segmen, ſegmentū, reſegmen: ſciſſura. ſectio.
Snippen/ſnipperen. Reſecare, ſecare, incidere.
ſnipperingh/ſnipperlingh. Segmenta, ramenta, præſegmina, reciſamenta: reſegmina.
Snit. Securicula.
Snock. Singultus.
Snocken/nocken. *vetus.* Singultire.
Snodder. *vetus.* Mucus. *ger. ſchnuder.*
ſnodder. *fland.* Sordes.
Snoeck. Lucius, *piſcis. Adr. Iun.* Lucius fluuiatilis, *Leuin. Lemn.* Zee ſnoeck. Lupus piſcis: labrax. λάβραξ. *Plaut.*
ſnoecks. Naſutulus.
ſnoecks ſien. Argutis, & acribus oculis intueri, *inſtar lucij, lupi, ſiue labracis piſcis: qui acribus ocellis & corneolo eminentioréque naſo ſiue roſtello calliditatem referre videtur: vnde & Ariſtophani piſcium ſapientiſſimus dicitur.*
Snoecken. *fland.* j. ſnoeyen. Putare, amputare, ſcindere.
Snoeyen. Scindere, cædere.
ſnoeyen. Frondare, putare, frondes amputare,

putare, collucare: interlucare.
ſnoep-mes. Falx putatoria, falx vineatica, ſcirpicula.
ſnoeper. Frondator, putator arborum.
ſnoeper/ſnoeperken. Falx vineatica, putatoria, falcula.
ſnoepſſel. Ramenta, ſarmenta.
Snoepen. Catillare, ligurire: & Vorare poma.
ſnoep-merckt. Forum cupedinarium: & Forum oporinum.
ſnoeper. Cupes, catillo: ciceris fracti & nucis emptor.
ſnoeperije. Cupedia, orum: cupediæ, arum.
Snoer. Funis, chorda, ligaculũ: tænia, *ſax ſchnor.*
ſnoerken. Funiculus.
ſnoer recht. Regularis, directus, perpẽdicularis.
ſnoeren. Stringere, cõſtringere, reſtringere, circumſtringere, contrahere funiculo.
ſnoeren den beck. Compeſcere labellum: cõſtringere os: refrenare linguã.
ſnoeren de perlen. Margaritas filo aut funiculo traiicere.
Snoeſter j. ſloeſter. Putamen.
ſnoeſteren. j. ſnupſteren / ſnoepen. Ligurire, vorare poma, &c.
ſnoeſteren/ſloeſterẽ. Demere culeolas, cortices ſiue putamina.
ſnoeſteringhe/ nupſteringhe. Poma, nuces, pira, ceraſa & id gen⁹ alia perui momenti: cupediæ: & Putamina.
Snoeue. Reſpiratio.
ſnoeuen/ſnupuen/ſnoffen. Reſpirare, interſpirare, ſpiritũ reciprocare, follicare. **Sonder ſnoeuen wt dꝛincken.** Hauſtim auideque ebibere, nec inter bibendum reſpirare: ἀμυσ͂ίζειν.
Snof/ſnuf. Singultus. *ger. ſchnuff: ſax. ſchnoue.*
ſnof Sagacitas, perceptio odoratus, ſenſu.
ſnof/ſnuf ſnoteringhe. Rheuma, rheumatiſmus, catarrhus, grauedo, defluxio capitis ad naris: coryza.
ſnoffen/ſnuffẽ. Singultire, *ger. ſchnupffen.*
ſnoffen/ſnuffen/ſnupuen. Naribus ſpirare, afflare, efflare, proflare, follicare, follium more reciproco ſpiritu nares agitare: & Nictere, ſagire, ſubolere. *ger. ſchnauffen, erſchnauffen: ang. ſnuff.*
ſnoffelen/ſnuffelen Nictere, ſubolere, naribus ſpirare, odorare, indagare canum more: ſagire.
Snoggher/ſnuggher. *holl.* Gracilis, iũceus, exilis carpore: tenuis & agilis.
Snoode. Vilis, malus, imbrob⁹, turpis, contẽptus, ſpretus, aſpernabilis, tetr
ſnoodheyd/ſnoodigheyd. Vilitas, malitia, improbitas, turpitudo.
ſnoodelick. Contemptim.
Snorck. Ronchus.
ſnorcken. j. ſnoffen. Singultire.
ſnorcken. Stertere, rhonchiſſare, proflare pectore ſomnũ: & Iactare, crepare verbis, proflare faſtum, minas, iram. *ger. ſnarchen, ſnarchlen: ang. ſnorke, ſnort*
ſnorcker. Miles glorioſus, thraſo, iactator.
ſnorckinghe. Rhonchus, ſtertentium ſonus: & Iactantia, iactatio.
Snorre/ſnurre j. ſnarre. Nurus.
ſnorre/ſnurre. *vetus.* Pellex, pallaca.
ſnorren j. ſnarren. Suſurrare, fremere: & Bombilare.
Snot. Mucus, myxa, nariũ humiditas, pituita naſi. *ger. ſchnuder: ang. ſnotte.*
ſnot-baerd. j. kneuel-baerd. Myſtax: barba ſub naribus *in quã diſtillat naſus.*
ſnotte-belle. Stiria muci, ſtilla mucoſa: Turpis ab inuiſo dependẽs ſtiria naſo.
ſnot-doeck. j. ſnut-doeck. Muccinium.
ſnot gat/ neuſ-gat. Naris, nares: narium foramen.
ſnot-muyl. Mucoſus: cui muco nares diffluunt.
ſnot-ſchrabber. *ironicè.* j **barbier.** Tonſor.
ſnoter/ſnoteringhe. *fland.* Rheuma, catarrhus, coryza.
ſnotrigh/ſnot-achtigh. Mucoſus.
ſnotten. j. ſnutten Mungere.
ſnot-olf. Mucoſus.
ſnot-olf. Orbis ſcutatus. lepus marin⁹: *piſcis corpore terete, mucoſo; mucum etiam ore emittens.*
Snouelen. *ſicamb.* j. **ſneuen.**
Snuf. j. **ſnof.** Rheuma.
ſnuffen/ſnuffelen. j. ſnoffen.
Snuggher. j. ſnoggher.
Snupſteren. j. ſnoeſteren.
Snuyte. Naſus.
ſnuyte. Roſtrum. *ang. ſnout, ſnewte.*

ſnuyt

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſnuyte. Proboſcis, promuſcis, manus elephanti. *ger. ſchnotz* : *ſax. ſchnute.*
ſnuyte. Roſtrū, roſtra: *pars nauis primore in prora exporrectior & acutior.*
ſnuyten. *holl.* j. **ſnutten.** Mungere.
ſnuytert. Naſutus, naſo inſignis.
ſnuytert/vleet. Raia oxyrinchos.
Snuyve. j. **ſnof.** Rheuma, catarrhus.
ſnuyven. *ſax.* Emungere naſum.
ſnuyven. j. **ſnoffen.** Naribus ſpirare: Follicare, ducere ilia: & Reſpirare.
Snurre. j. **ſnarre.** Nurus.
Snut. j. **ſnot.** Mucus.
ſnutten. Mungere, emungere: & Emūgere pecuniis, fallere: deplumare, deglubere aliquem. *ger. ſchneutzen.*
ſnut-doeck/ ſnuttel-doeck. Mucciniū, ſtrophiolum.
ſnutter/ keerſ-ſnutter. Emunctorium: furcinula qua ellychnium ſuperuacuum candelæ emungitur.
ſnutſel. Mucus, narium purgamen.
ſnutſel van de keerſſe. Fucus, fungus candelæ: myxus, candelæ ellychnij pars exuſta.
Snutteren. *fland.* j. **ſnipperen.**
ſnutterlinck. *fland.* j. **ſnipperlingh.**

S O

So/ſoo. Sic, ita: & Tam, adeò: & Tūc, tum. *ger. ſo, alſo: ang. ſo.*
ſo ſo. Sic ſatis, *Terent.* Vtcunque. & Nōnihil, aliquantulum.
ſo als. Sicut, ſicuti, velut, veluti: ceu, tanquam
ſodaenigh. Talis, eiuſmodi.
ſo dick-wils. Toties.
ſo ghelijck. Adeo ſimilis, tam ſimilis.
ſo groot. Tantus, tam magnus.
ſo haeſt. Tam cito.
ſo haeſt als Simul ac, ſimul atque, quū primum, ſtatim quum, ſtatim vt, vt primùm, vbi primùm, ſimul ac.
ſo ick ver-ſtae. Vt intelligo, quantum intelligo.
ſo ick om ſie ſo ick om ſagh. Quum reſpicio, quum reſpicerē. **Als de ſwaluwen aen komen / ſo naeckt de ſomer.** Cum hyrundines aduenìunt, tunc æſtas imminet: aduentantibus hyrundinibus, imminet æſtas.
ſo langh. Tam longus.
ſo langhe. Donec, quamdiu, quouſque, quoadvſque, quoad, vſque dum, tandiu: tantiſper.
ſo lick/ ſulck. Talis, eiuſmodi. *q. d.* **ſo lick** *ſiue* **ſo ghe-lijck.** i. ita ſimilis.
ſo ſeere. Adeo, tantum, tantopere, tam vehementer.
ſo verre. Adeo, tantum, tantopere: tam vehementer.
ſo vele. Tantum, tot.
ſo vele als. Quantum: quoad.
ſo verre. Tam longè. & Si, modo, dummodo.
ſo waer. Vbicunque.
ſo wanneer. Quandocunque.
ſo wel. Tam bene, adeò bene.
ſo wel als. Æquè ac, æquè atque, ſimiliter, vt, iuxta, iuxta, ac.
ſo wel als ick. Iuxta mecū: æque atq; (ego.
ſo wie Quiſquis, quicunque.
Sobben/ ſobbelen. *fland.* Cæſpitare, titubare greſſu.
Sobel. j. **ſabel.** Sobella, ſabella.
Sober. Sobrius, ſiccus, parcus & continens, frugalis.
ſoberheyd. Sobrietas, parcitas.
ſobjeren. Sobriè viuere, victitare.
ſoberlick. Parcè.
Soch/ ſoochſel. Succus.
Soch ſoech. Sus.
Socht. *holl fri.* j. **ſacht.**
Sock. Sulcus nauis.
ſock maecken. Sulcare mare, ſulcare æquor, ſulcare fluctus carinà.
Socke. Soccus, calceus, laneus, ſolea lanea aut linea: pedule. *ger. ſock, chuch, ſockſtifel: ang. ſocke.*
Sockelen ſuckelen ſtruyckelen. Cæſpitare, vacillare, offendere ad ſtipitē. *ital. ſocco.* i. ſtipes. *q. d.* ad ſtipitem offendere.
Sode/ ſiedinghe. Ebullitio.
Sode/ ſoode ſoye/ ſoede ſoeuwe/ ſoedſe. *ſax. friſ. holl. ſicam. fland zeland.* Cæſpes, gleba: gleba qua agger conficitur: & Canalis, cloaca, latrina, puteus, ſilanus: & Sentina: & Stillicidium: & Ardor ſtomachi: & Ructus rācid°: ſapor acris vētriculi: & Ebullitio flauæ bilis circa os vētriculi. *vulgo* ſernor: *ger. ſoede: ſax. ſoob: ang. ſodde.*
ſodigh/ ſiedende. Feruidus, feruens.
Soe. *fland.* j **ſy.** Ipſa.
Soede. *friſ.* Palla, muliebre veſtimentū.
Soegh j **ſoegh.** Sus, porca.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Soecken. Quærere, conquirere, exquirere, inquirere, requirere, veſtigare, inueſtigare, indagare, aucupari, exigere, rimari, captare, petere. *ger. ſuechen: ang. ſeeke.*

ſoecken te be-drieghen. Studere fallere: ſtudere fallaciis, dolis, nequitiæ,

ſoecken middel om/ *&c.* Rationē quærere quomodo, *&c.*

ſoecken yemandts profijt. Conſulere alicuius vtilitati, commodo prouidere, proſpicere.

ſoeck-haen ſoecker. *ſax. ſic.* Harpago.

ſoecker. Inquiſitor, inueſtigator, indagator.

ſoecker j. **ſoeck-haeck**. Harpago.

ſoeckinge. Inquiſitio, inueſtigatio.

Soede ſoedſe. j **ſode.**

Soffen ſoffen. Sorbere, ſorbillare,

ſoeffen ſoeffelen. j. **ſofflen** Flare.

Soegh/ſeughe. Sus, porca. *germ. ſaw. ſax. ſoege, ſau: ang ſow.*

ſoegh. Aſellus, cutio, multipeda, porcellio.

Soene. j. **ſode/ſoode.**

Soel j. **ſmoel**. Tepidus, *&c.*

Soele j. **ſulle**. Limen.

Soen. Suauium, baſium, oſculū: *&* Reconciliatio. **Soenken**. Suauiolum.

ſoen. *vetus. fland.* j. **ranſſoen**. Redemptio, luitio, lytrum.

ſoen van dood-ſlagh. Piaculum: expiatio, expiamentum necis humanæ.

ſoen-dinck. *fland.* j. **ſoen**.

ſoen-offer. Placamen, expiatio, procuratio. *Cic.*

ſoenen. Suauiari, oſculari: *&* Reconciliare, conciliare, pacificare, pacē facere, placare, propitiare, propitiari.

ſoenen den dood-ſlagh. Cędē expiare.

ſoen-breucke. Infractio reconciliationis.

ſoen maecken. Componere gratiam, reſcitſam amicitiam reparare.

ſoen-maecker. Reconciliator, pacator, pacificator.

ſoen-penninghen. Numi expiationis: pecuniæ quibus luitur & expiatur cædes: pecunia piacularis.

ſoen-ſtuck Piaculum, factum reconciliationis, factum piaculare.

ſoener. Reconciliator, pacator, expiator.

ſoeninghe j. **ſoen**. Reconciliatio, expiatio.

Soepen. j. **ſuppen**. Sorbere.

ſoepen. *friſ* j **boter-melck**.

Soer j. **ſuer**. Acidus

Soeſen. Leni dulcique aura ſpirare.

ſoeſinghe. Aura, ventus lenior.

Soeſeler. *fland* j **ſoeteler**.

Soet ſuet. Suauis, dulcis, melleus, nectareus, mitis. *germ. ſuß: gall ſouef: ital. ſuaue: hiſp. ſuaue: ang ſoote. ſweete.*

ſoete boom *vetus.* j. **ſoet-hout**.

ſoete boter. Butyrum ſalis expers.

ſoet gheurigh. Fragrans, bene olens, ſuaue olens: iucundus odore: *&* Suauis guſtu.

ſoet hout. *holl.* j. **kaliſſen-hout**. Glycyrrhiza, radix dulcis. *&* Lignū aloes, agallochum, lignum odore iucundiſſimum, ſed guſtu amarum. *ang. ſoote woode.*

ſoete lief. Glycerium.

ſoet-hertigh. Suauis, benignus, expers fellis.

ſoet-mōdigh. Dulcis guſtu, dulcis ori. *&* Dulcis ſiue blandus ore, blandiloquus, ſuauiloquus, ſuauiloquens.

ſoet-ſpraeckigh. Blandiloquus.

ſoet-ſtemmigh. Suauiloquus.

ſoet-nefkens. Melimela: poma muſtea: mala mellea.

ſoeten. Dulcare, edulcare, condulcare, indulcare: *&* Dulcere, dulceſcere.

ſoetachtigh. Subdulcis, dulciculus.

ſoetheyd/ſoetigheyd. Suauitas, dulcedo, dulcor.

ſoetelick. Dulcè, dulciter.

ſoetken. Dulcis amica, glycerium.

ſoetkens. Dulcè, dulciter, blandè, molliter.

Soet/roet van de ſchoude. Fuligo. *Dicitur* **ſoet** *per antiphraſim, quaſi* minimè dulce, *ob amarorem ſcilicet: qua de cauſa etiam* **t'bitter van t'kafkoen** *flandris vocatur. gall. ſuye. ang. ſoote.*

ſoetachtigh/ roetachtigh. Fuliginoſus.

ſoetelen. Inquinare, fuligine maculare, turpare, fœdare, inquinare. *germ. ſudlen: gall. ſouiller: ang. ſoyle.*

ſoetelen. Sordida & vilia officia obire: illiberale artificium exercere: verſari in ſordida & tenui arte.

ſoetelen in den krygh. Suffarraneum aut

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Bonnes Lastpand a Gall. Bonnies Mstoken. 13.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

aut caculam agere: cauponari, agere lixam.
Soetel-papier. Charta inepta, ſordida.
Soetel-werck. Vile opus.
ſoeteler. Mediaſtinus, mercenarius ſordidus, cacula, caupo, lixa, mercator tenuis & vilis: ſordidus. *mercatura enim queuis tenuis, ſordida eſt, teſte Cicerone &* Sordidi *putantur, qui à mercatoribus mercantur quod ſtatim vendant: nihil enim proficiunt niſi admodum mentiantur. Cic. Offic.*
ſoeteler in den krijgh. Lixa: macellari⁹ militaris: caupo militaris: ſuffarraneus: copiarius. *teſte Turnebo.*
ſoetelrije. Vile opus, ſordidum artificiũ, inquinamẽtum, ſordes, quæſtus ſordidus, quæſtus illiberalis: ars ſordida: & Inquinamentum, maculæ.
Soeuwe. j. **ſode**.
Soffelen ſuffelen. Sufflare. *gall. ſouffler. ital. ſoffiare: hiſp. ſoplar.*
Soffen. Sorbere, ſorbillare.
Sofflet. Colaphus, alapa. *gal. ſoufflet.*
Soffraen. j. **ſaffraen**.
Sogh. j. **ſoegh** Sus, porca.
Sogh/ſooghſel. Succus.
Soght/ſocht. *friſ holl.* j. **ſaecht**. Suauis, lenis.
Sope. j **ſode**.
Sol j. **ſole**. Solea, *germ. ſolle.*
Sol ouer bol / ſolle-bol / ſole-bol / ſol oft ſole ouer bol vallen. Præcipitari: deorſum in caput cadere. *q. d.* ſolea ſupra caput.
ſolle bollé. Præcipitare: & Præcipitari:
Solle ſol. *holl.* Spærula loro iaculabilis: pila amentata.
Sollen. *holl* In ſublime iactare pilam.
Solck ſulck. j. **ſolick**. Talis.
Sold/ſoldaet. j. **ſoud ſoudaet**.
Solder/ſolIer. Lacunar, tabulatum, tabulata, orum; contignatio. *vulgò* ſolarium.
ſolder/ſoller. Solarium, *gal. ſolier. ital ſolbio. ſolaio: ang. ſolar.*
Solder van de luyte. j. **rooſe**. Magas, chelys.
ſolderen. Coaſſare, coaxare, cõtabulare, & In ſolario ſiue horreo collocare.
Solder-balck. Trabs, trabs perpetua.
ſolder-berd. Tignus, aſſamenta, aſſeres.
Solder-ribbe. Tignus, tignum.
Solderen. Contignare, contabulare.
ſolderinghe. Tabulata, orum: contabulatio, cõtignatio, coaſſatio, coaxatio aſſerum: & Solarium.
Sole van den ſchoen. Solea, *germ. ſolen: gall. ſouber: ital. ſuola: hiſp. ſuela: ang ſoole, ſole.*
Sole van den voet. Solum pedis, vola pedis, veſtigiũ, planta pedis, inferior pars pedis. *vulgo* ſolea.
Sole/pantoffel. Crepida, ſolea.
Solen. Suppingere ſoleas.
Solement *fland.* Area domus.
Solfer. Sulphur, *gall ſoulfre: ital. ſolſo: hiſ. eufre* **Ghe-leſchte ſolfer**. Sulphur factitium, ſulphur mortuum. **Leuende ſolfer**. Sulphur viuum & foſſile: metallum viuax, ignem non expertum.
Solfer-lijm/ſolfer-kalck/ſolfer-klepe. Bitumen.
Solfer-mijne. Fodina ſulphuraria.
Solfer-priem. Sulphuratum.
ſolfer-ſtanck der aerden. Mephitis: putor terræ quem ſulphureæ aquæ effundunt.
Solfer ſteck. Sulphuratum.
Solfer-ſteck maecker. Sulphurarius.
Solfer-wortel. Peucedanum, herba ſtataria, pinaſtellũ, fœniculus porcinus, *herba radice nigra & craſſa, odore graui putida.*
ſolfer-achtigh. Sulphurat⁹, ſulphureus.
Solferen. Sulphure miſcere ſiue aſpergere.
Solick j. **ſo-lick**. Talis.
Sollen/ſolle-bol. *vide* **ſol**.
Solte j. **ſulte**.
Soluwen/ſuluwen. *fland.* Maculare. *gall ſouiller: ang. ſoile.*
Som. Aliquis, quidam: & Aliqui, quidam, nonnulli. *ang ſome.*
ſom-tijds. Aliquando, interdum, nonnunquam, quandoque.
ſom-wijlen Aliquando: quandoque, interdum.
Somber/ſommer. Nubilus, opacus. & Vmbra, opacitas. *gall. ſombre hiſ ſombra.*
Somer. Æſtas. *ger. ſommer: ang. ſommer.* **Somer** *quaſi* **ſon-heer** / *id eſt*, ſolis dominus *dicitur Petro Nannio. Becano autem* **ſomer** *quaſi* **ſamer** / *id eſt*, coacervator, *quod æſtas coaceruet ea quæ ad victum ſunt neceſſaria.*
ſomer draed. j. **herfſt-draed**.

ſomer-fruyt/ſomer-oeft. Pomū præcox, præcoquum, æſtiuum.
ſomer-hitte. Æſtus, feruor Æſtiuus.
ſomer-goed. Fruges æſtiuæ.
ſomer-hoed. Cauſia.
ſomer-huys. Æſtiua, orum: ſolarium, cœnaculum, cœnatio, diæta.
ſomer-uyus. *holl.* j. **ſpeel huys.**
ſomer-hutte. Vmbraculum.
ſomer-legher. Aeſtiua, orum.
ſomer-legheren. Aeſtiuare.
ſomer-loove. Vmbraculum, pergula æſtiua.
ſomer ſaele. Cænaculum.
ſomer-ſielken. Theriſtrum: veſtis muliebris æſtiui vſus.
ſomer-terwe. Triticum trimeſtre, ſetanium, martium: *quod vere ſeritur.*
ſomer-tyd. AEſtiuum tempus.
ſomer-voghel. j. **pepel.** Papilio.
ſomer-wende. j **ſonne-wende.**
ſomerachtigh. AEſtiuus.
ſomeren/ver ſomeren. AEſtiuare.
ſomerſch. AEſtiuus.
Somme. Summa. *germ. ſum: gall. ſomme, ital. ſumma: hiſp. ſuma: ang. ſomme.*
Somme gheldts. Summa pecuniæ. **Groote ſomme gheldts.** Ingens pecunia.
ſom-penninghen. j. **hoofd-penningen.**
ſommeren. *vide in Append.*
Somme/ſome/pack/laſt. Onus, ſarcina, ſarcina iumētaria, onus quod iumentum ferre poteſt. *vulgò* ſauma, ſumma, ſoma *germ. ſom, ſaum: ſax. ſome: gall. ſomme: ital. ſoma.*
ſom-beeſte. Iumentum clitellarium, ſarcinarium, vectarium.
ſom-deckſel. Stratum, inſtratum: veſtis quæ mulis aut equis inſternitur.
ſom-eſel. Aſinus clitellarius.
ſom-muyl. Mulus clitellarius, ſarcinarius.
ſom-peerd. Equus clitellarius, ſarcinarius: iumentum doſſuarium.
ſom-ros. j. **ſom-peerd.**
ſom-ſadel/ſcheen ſadel. Clitellæ: ſellæ doſſuariæ iumentorū, ad onera commodius geſtanda.
ſommier. *vetus. fland.* Iumentum clitellarium, ſarcinarium. *gal. ſommier: ital. ſomiere: ang. ſompter horſe.*
Sommer j. **ſomber.**

Sommigh/ſom. Aliquis, aliqua, aliquod. *ang. ſome.*
ſommighe. Aliqui, quidam, plerique, nonnulli.
ſommighe wijle. j. **ſom-wijle.**
Sompe. *fland.* j. **kolue.** Claua.
ſompe j. **marotte.** Sceptrum morionis.
Sompe. *ſax. ſicamb.* j **broeck.** Palus.
ſompigh. *ſax.* Paluſtris.
Sompe. Claudus, claudicās. *ital. Zoppe.*
ſompen. Ceſpitare, vacillare, offendere, claudicare. *ital. Zoppicare.*
Son/ſonne. Sol, Titan, Phœbus. *germ. ſonn: gall ſoleil: ital ſole: hiſp: ſol: ang. ſonne.*
ſon-auond. *ſax. ſicā.* Dies ſabbathi: feriæ præcidaneæ diei ſolis ſiue dominici.
ſon-dagh. Dies ſolis, dies primus: dies Dominicus. *Diem quem Mathematici Solis vocant, Chriſtiani Domino adſcribunt dicantque: eſt enim Dominus noſter Ieſus Chriſtus verū mundi iubar, ſol verus, & lux vera, illuminans omnem hominem.*
ſon-daghs-kleed. Cultus feſtus, veſtis feſta.
ſon-dauwe. Solis ros, rorida, rorella, droſion, *herbæ genus.*
ſonachtighe plaetſe. Locus, apricus, ſoli expoſitus.
ſonnen/van de ſon. Solaris.
ſonne-hitte. Soles, ſolis æſtus, ſolis ardores.
ſonnen-iaer. j. **rond-iaer.** Annus ſolaris.
ſonnen-ſchijn. Soles, ſolis ſplēdor, candor, fulgor: clarus æther.
ſonnen-ſtand. Solſtitium: Libra diei ſomnique pares vbi fecerit horas, Et medium luci atque vmbris iam diuidit orbem, *Virgil.*
ſonnen-ſtraelen. Radij ſolares.
ſonnen-voghel. Phœnix.
ſonnen-wende. Solſtitium.
ſonnen-wende. Heliotropium, herba ſolaris, verrucaria, herba cancri: *herba ſolis curſum ſequēs, ſeq; cum ſole circūagens.*
ſonnen-wijſer/ſonnen-ur-werck. Horologium ſciatericum, horologium ſolarium: ſolarium.
Sond. j. **ſund.** *ſax.* Fretum.
Sonde/ſunde. Peccatum, delictum, erratum, crimen, noxa, noxia, culpa, piaculum. *ger. ſund: ang. ſinne.*
ſond-offer. Piaculum.

ſond-

Somer lastpaard a Gall. Sommier M Stoke n. 13.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſond-bloed. Diluuium, cataclyſmus, inundatio vniuerſalis peccati cauſa.
ſondaer. Peccator.
ſondigh. Peccatis obnoxius.
ſondighen. Peccare, delinquere.
Sonder. Sine, citra, abſque, extra.
Sonder twijfel. Abſque dubio, procul dubio, haud dubiè, indubitatò, profectò.
ſonder. *vetus*, j. **be-ſonder.** Singularis.
ſonder-baer. Singularis, ſpecialis, præcipuus.
ſonder-baerlick. Singulariter, ſingulatim. priuatim.
ſonder-eynde. j. **kruyſ-dijſtel.** Eryngium, capitulum matris, centũ capita. *q. d.* ſine fine: *eſt enim carduus longè lateque prorepens: vnde & hiſp.* corredor. *i.* curſor, *ſiue* excurſor *dicitur.*
ſonderen. Diſtinguere, ſeligere, ſeparare, diſcernere. *ger. ſundren: ang. ſondre.*
ſonderheyd. Diſtinctio. **Inſonderheyd.** Separatè, ſeparatim, ſeorſum, priuatim: & Diſtinctè, præſertim.
ſonderlinck/ſonderlingh. Specialis, ſingularis, peculiaris, diſtinctus: & Specialiter, ſpeciatim, peculiariter, præſertim, præcipuè, diſtinctè, priuatim, ſigillatim, ſingillatim, ſingulatim, ſingulariter: & Exquiſitè, eximiè: & ſeparatè, ſeparatim: diuiſim. *ger. ſundlich: ang. ſundrely.*
ſonderlingh Peculiaris, ſingularis, ſpecialis.
Sone. Filius, natus, gnatus. *ger. ſon, ſun: ang. ſonne.*
ſones dochter. Neptis.
ſones ſone. Nepos.
ſones vrouwe/ſones wijf. Nurus.
Sonne. j. **ſon.** Sol.
Sonſt j. **ſunſt.** Aliter, alioqui.
Soo j **ſo.** Ita. ſic, *&c.*
Soode. j. **ſode.**
Sooghen. Lactare, mammã præbere.
sooghẽ ſuyghẽ. Lactere, ſugere vbera.
ſooghen de boomẽ. Inſerere, inoculare.
Soogh-lam. Agnus ſubrumus.
ſoogh-vercken/ſpeen-vercken. Porcellus lactens, ſubrumus, orthragoniſcus: nefrens.
Sooghelinck. Puer lactens, ſubrumus.
Sooghſel/ſogh. Succus, lac humanum.
Soole, ſole. Ignaua femina: puella ſiue mulier ſordida, inepta, inſulſa. *ang. ſoylet.* i. ſordidus: & *ang. ſoyle: gal. ſoullier*, i. ſordidare, inquinare.
Soom. Fimbria, ora, limbus, inſtita, extremũ veſtimenti, peniculamẽtum; ora retorta veſtimenti. *germ. ſaum: ſax. ſoeme: ang. ſeame.* i. ſutura.
Soomen. Oram conſuere, oram cotortam ſiue complicatam cõſuere. *ang. ſowe, ſewe.* i. ſuere, ſarcire.
Soore. j. **ſore** Aridus.
Soorte. Qualitas, figura, genus, ſpecies, ordo, modus, ſors, conſortium, conditio: & Par, æqualis. *gall ſorte: ital. ſorte: hiſp. ſuerte: ang. ſorte.*
ſorteren. Par pari iungere, ſimile ſimili ſociare, cõſortes iungere ſiue ſociare. & Inſtruere.
Sorteringhe. Res congeneres, res eiuſdem generis, æquales.
Sop/top/tſop. Supremum, faſtigium, cacumen, apex, culmen, ſummitas, coronis.
Sop des booms. Turio, cacumen.
ſoppen tſoppen. Apices ſiue cacumina demere aut amputare: decacuminare.
Sop. j **ſoppe.** Ius, iuſculum. & Liquamen: & Liquor,
Sope. Ius.
Sope/ſuppe. Hauſtus.
Sope waters Hauſtus aquæ.
Soppe. Ius, iuſculum liquamen.
ſoppe. Panis è iure, offa è iure, panis iure maceratus. panis iurulentus, offa iuſſulenta: *vulgò* ſuppa. *germ. ſupp: gall. ſoupe: ital. ſuppe: hiſp. ſopa: ang. ſoppe.*
Sopachtigh. Iurulentus, iuſſulentus.
Soppe-lore. Sorbile, cibus ſorbilis.
ſoppen. Intingere, inſuccare, intingere panẽ in ius, pane in ius immerſo veſci.
Sorbe/ſorben-beſe/ſorb-appel. Sorbũ. *Io. Gorop. Becanus. à* **ſoer.** i. acidus *deriuat, quod acidi vini habeat ſaporem: vnde Virgilio* acida ſorba *vocantur. germ. ſporapffel: ſax. ſorbappel: ital. ſorbo: hiſp. ſorba. ſerua: ang. ſorbe apple.*
Sorben-boom/ſorb-appel-boom. Sorbus.
Sore. *vetus*, j. **ſeer.** Vlcus: & Dolor: angor. *ang. ſore, ſorowe.*
Sore/ſoore *ſax. ſicamb. friſ.* Aridus.
Sore i **droogen haerinck rooden haerinck.** Halec fumatum, quod auri vel

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

æris potiùs colorem in fumario ducit. *Galli voce Gothica* ſoretum *nuncupant, quòd ſubruffus ad atrum accedens color ea lingua* ſorus *vocitetur. A tr. Iun.*

ſoozen/ſozen/ſeuren. Vlcerare, dolere, vrgere, angere, vrere, remordere. **Dat ſozet oft ſeurt my.** Id me vrit, ea cura me remordet: id mihi acerbum eſt.

ſozen/ſoozen. *ſax. friſ ſic.* Areſcere, marceſcere, langueſcere. *eſſorer gal.* ſiccare, & areſcere *dicitur. ſeare ang.* vrere.

ſozen/ſeuren. Præuaricari, malè quidquam adminiſtrare.

ſozen/be-ſozen. Fallere, decipere.

ſozen/ſeuren. *vet.* Suffurari, ſublegere.

ſozigh/ſeurigh. Curioſus & moleſtus: percurioſus, plus iuſto curioſus, moroſus: & Doloſus, fraudulentus.

Sozgh-ſaed. Melica: panici genus. *vulgo* ſorgus. *ital. ſorgo.*

Sozghe. Cura, accuratio, ſolicitudo. *ger. ſorg gall ſoin, chagrin.*

ſozghe-loos. Incurioſus, curæ expers, negligens curæ: ſecurus.

ſozghe-looſe. Ambubaia, mulier in curioſa ac ignaua.

ſozghe-looſheyd. Incuria, negligentia: ſecuritas.

ſozgh-ſaem. j **ſozgh-buldigh.**

ſozgh-buldigh. Solicitus, anxius, ſcrupuloſus, ſedulus, curioſus, ſolicitudinibus plenus.

Sozgh-buldigheyd. Solicitudo, cura, ſcrupulus, anxietas, ſcrupuloſitas.

ſozgh-buldighlick. Solicitè, anxiè, accuratè, curioſè.

Sozghelick. Periculoſus.

Sozghelickheyd. Periculum.

Sozghelicken Periculoſè.

ſozghen. Curare, curam habere, curam gerere: & Dubitare, vereri.

Sozte. j **ſoozte.**

Sot. Stultus, fatuus, veſan⁹, bardus, ſtolidus, inſulſus, imprudẽs, ineptus. veſanus, vecors: inſanus, inſipiẽs. *gal ſot.*

ſot/ſottaerd. Morio. **Sot int ſpel.** Sannio.

Sot zijn. Deſipere, delirare.

Sotte-bol Stultus, morio, morologus.

Sot aerd. Stultus morio,

Sotſ-klap. Stultiloquium.

Sotſ kolve. j. **marrotte/polleken.**

ſotſ-boerde. Ineptia res ſtulta & inepta.

Sotachtigh. Inſulſus, ineptus.

ſotheyd/ſottigheyd. Stultitia, imprudentia, fatuitas, ineptia, veſania, vecordia, inſipientia.

ſottelick. Stultè, ſtolidè, imprudenter, inſulsè, ineptè.

ſotten. j **ghecken.** Ridere, nugari.

ſotternije. Stultitia, moria.

ſottinne. Stulta, fatua, inepta mulier.

Soud/ſold/ beſoldinghe. Stipendium, æs militare, præmium militare: *vulgò* ſoldata ſoldum, ſolarium. *germ. ſold: gal. ſoulde: ital. ſoldo: hiſ ſueldo dicitur* **ſoud** *ſiue* **ſold** *à ſole, quo milites obligãtur, vt memores ſint ſe illud accipere, quo firmam incorruptamq; fidem ſeruare teneantur, quaſi incorruptibili fœdere ducibus ſuis deuincti: quòd ſale comeſto fides cõfirmaretur: optimo iuramenti ſymbolo: qui enim ſale comeſto iurat, idem dicere videtur, ac ſi dixiſſet: ſic ego conſeruer atq; hoc quod promitto ſum ſeruaturus. Io. Gorop. Becan.*

ſoudaet/ſoldaet/ſoudenaer/ſoudenier/ſoldenaer. Miles ærarius, ſtipendiarius, qui ſtipendia facit: mercenarius miles, miles mercede cõductus: *vulgò* ſoldurius, ſoldarius, ſolidarius ſolidurius. *ger. ſoldat: gal. ſouldart: ital. ſoldado: hiſp. ſoldato: ang ſouldier.* Soldurij, qui ſalario conducuntur: ſalis fœdere deuoti: *Sal enim apud priſcos amicitia fœderumque ſymbolum fuit, atque à conſeruando nomen habet: vnde ſalis in menſa euerſio atque effuſio, amicitiæ ac fidei dirimendæ ac diſſoluendæ ſymbolum vulgò putatur. Io. Gorop. Becan.*

ſoudije/ſoldije. Stipendium. *vulgò* ſoldata.

Souderen. Solidare, conſolidare, ſolidum & firmum reddere.

ſouderen. Ferruminare, plumbare, cõſolidare metalla, glutinare fragmẽta. **Solderen** *inquit Becanus, eſt* firmiſſima commiſſura res cõnectere: *quod in auro, borace, genere quodam ſalis nitri, quod inde chryſocolla nominatur, effici videmus. gall. ſoulder: ital. ſoldare: hiſp. ſoldar: ang ſowdre.*

ſouderſel. Ferrumẽ, plumbatura: id quo conſolidantur metalla: colla metalli, *gal. ſouldure: ital. ſoldatura hiſp ſoldadura: ang. ſowdre.*

ſouderſel van goud. Chryſocolla, *vulgò* borax.

ſoudure. j **ſouderſel.** Ferrumen.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Sontekete ci Keete 6 ci Ketel N. K. C. [illegible] 11. 2039.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Sout. Sal. ἅλς. *ger ſaltz: gall. ſel: ital. ſale: hiſp ſal: ang. ſalt.* **Wit ſout**. Salis flos. **Sout ende brood**. *&c.* Mola ſalſa. **Sout ende brood eten** / *&c.* Offam iudicialem edere. *Erat hæc offa panis certis verbis deuotus & execratus, deſtinatiſque ſententiis conſecratus, qui reo offerebatur, ſale etiam adhibito, fortè, quod eius in execrationibus & dirarum imprecationibus ſoleat eſſe vſus: habebant autem Germani, Saxones, Belgæ, aliique multi, hanc penitus inſitam opinionem, non poſſe quemquam mali conſcium, panem hoc modo dedicatum deuorare. Simile quid refertur de aëtite lapide trito & ſubcinericio pane decocto, quẽ fur manſum deuorare non poteſt; quin cogitur aut ſuffocari, aut fur deprehendi, decoctum glutire nequiens.*

ſout-back/ſout-keete. Salina, æ.

ſout brijne. *fland.* i. **pekel**. Muria.

ſout-keete Salina, æ: vbi ſal excoquitur purgaturque.

ſout-ketel. Cortina ſalaria, tectum ſalarium.

ſout-kupl. Salina.

ſout-kuppe. Vas ſalarium, vas ſalſamẽtarium.

ſout-maecker. Salarius.

ſout-mangher / **ſout-mengher**. *vetus.* Salarius: qui ſal vendit.

ſout-pachter Salitor.

ſout-put. Salina, ſalifodina.

ſout-ſack. Saccus ſalarius. *& metaphor.* homo tetricus & triſtis: *ſic dictus à grauitate & pondere ſalis.*

ſout-ſpijcker. Salina.

ſout-vat. Salinum. **Sout vatken**. Salillum.

ſout-vat. j. **ſout-kuppe**. Vas ſalarium.

ſout-ver-kooper. Salarius.

ſout-water. Aqua marina.

ſoutachtigh. Subſalſus, aliquantulum ſalſus.

ſouten. Sallire, ſalire, ſale cõdire, ſallere: ſale aſpergere.

ſoutheyd. Salſedo, ſalis ſapor, ſalſitudo.

ſoutinghe/ſoutſel. Salitura.

ſoutſel. Salitura, ſalſugo, ſalſilago.

Souter Pſalterium: liber pſalmorum.

Souwe. j. **ſeugh**. Sus, porca. *ang. ſvve.*

Souwe. j. **ſode**. Cloaca, *&c.*

S P

Spaenmen een boeckſken. Libellum conſuere, leuiter compingere.

Spacie. Spatium, interuallum, intercapedo. *gall. eſpace: ital. ſpatio: hiſp. eſpace: ang. ſpace.*

ſpacieren. Spatiari, exſpatiari, ambulare, deambulare. *germ. ſpatzieren: ital. paſſeggiare, ſpatiare: hiſp. paſſear, eſpaciar.*

ſpacier-hof. Ambulatio, ambulacrum, deambulatorium.

ſpacieringhe. Ambulatio, deambulatio.

Spade/ſpaey/ſpaegh. Serus, tardus, ſerotinus: & Serò, tardè. *germ. ſpat.*

ſpade ghe-boren. Cordus, ſerotinus, tardè natus.

ſpade vruchten. Poma ſerotina, fruges cordæ.

ſpadelinck Serotinus.

ſpadelinck *ſax. ſicamb.* Agnus cordus, ſerotinus.

ſpadigh hoy. Fœnum cordum, ſerotinum.

Spade/ſpaeye. Ligo, bipalium. *angl. ſpedde. ſpade.*

ſpade houweel. Rutrum, paſtinum.

ſpade. *vetus.* Spatha, machæra. *gall. eſpee: ital ſpada: hiſp. eſpada.*

ſpadelijzen/ſpatelken/ſpaykẽ. Spathomela, rudicula, ligula, ſpatha, ſpecillũ: ſpecillum latum. *germ. ſpattel: ſax. ſpatel: gall. eſpatule: ital ſpatula: hiſp. eſpatula.*

ſpaeden/ſpaeyen. Fodere, paſtinare: agrum fodere.

ſpader. Foſſor, paſtinator.

ſpadinier. *vetus. fland.* Foſſor.

ſpadenieren *fland.* j. **pionnieren**.

Spaecke. Pertica.

ſpaecke wind-boom. Vectis.

Spaecken. Hiare ariditate vel æſtu: ardore dehiſcere, hiulcare, findi. *ital. ſpaccare.* i. findere.

ſpaeckigh/ſpaeckerigh. Aridus, exuccus.

ſpaeckigh land. Arua hiulca ſiti, æſtu, ardore: terra ſiticuloſa, hians æſtu.

ſpaeckigh / **ſpaeckerigh weder** Sidereus æſtus, ſolis ardores, feruentes auræ, aër torridus, æſtus hiulcans agros.

Spaeye. j. **ſpade**.

Spaegh *fland.* j. **ſpade**. Serò.

Spaen. Aſſula, ligneum putamẽ, pars materiæ aſcia abraſæ aut ſecuri trũcatæ. **Spaenen/ſpaenderen**. Schidia vel

Smite Kete ... Keete ... Ketel N. H. v. ... 11. 2039.

vel ſchidiæ, aſſulæ: fragmenta ligni quæ diſſiliunt: ramentorum crines. *ger. ſpaen: ſax. ſpoen.*

ſpaen. *vetus.* Cochlear. *ang. ſpone. hinc* **viſch-ſpaen.**

ſpaen / viſch ſpaen / ſchup:n-ſpaen. Spatha, rudicula, ligula.

ſpaenſ-groen / ſpaen-groen / ſpang-groen / koper-groen. Aeris flos, ærugo æris, rubigo quædam in ære cum vireſcit, pſegma veterum clauorũ, ærugo, ſcholecia raſa, ærugo raſa ſiue raſilis, æs viride. *germanis ſuperioribus dicitur* **ſpangrun / ſpõgrun / grunſpon.** *ſax.* **ſpungron.**

ſpaenſ-wit. j. **loot-wit.** Ceruſſa.

Spaeren. Parcere, comparcere, reparcere, ſeruare. *ger. ſparen: gall. eſpargner; ital. ſparagnare, ſpananiare: ang. ſpare.*

ſpaer-beck. Perparcus.

ſpaer-becken. Parcè nimis viuere, defraudare genium.

ſpaer-kant. Perparcus, ſordidus.

ſpaer-pot. Capſella fictilis: aula ſiue olla parſimonialis.

ſpaer-ſaem. Parcus.

ſpaer-ſaemheyd / ſpaerigheyd. Parſimonia.

ſpaer-ſaemlick / ſpaerigh. Parcè.

ſpaerigh. Parcus.

ſpaer-lick. Parce.

Spaercke. j. **ſpercke.** Scintilla.

Spaerſen. *fland.* Spargere. *gal. eſpandre: ital. ſpangere.*

ſpaerſ-water *fland.* j. **wy̆-water.** Aqua luſtralis.

ſpaerſenlick. Paſſim, ſparſim.

Spalcke. Regula, faſcia, lamina: & Ferula: lignea tabula leuis, quæ fractis oſſibus continendis circumponitur.

Spacke van den gordel. Bulla balthei.

ſpalcken. Tendere, fulcire, faſciare: & Accommodare ferulas membris fractis: faſciare ferulis ſiue tabulis.

Spalte. *germ. ſax. ſic.* j. **ſplete.** Rima, fiſſura.

ſpalten j. **ſplijten.** Findere: findi. *germ. ſpalten.*

Spaltinghe. Fiſſura: & Diſſidium.

Span *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Lis, controuerſia.

Spãghe. Lamina: & Fibula: & Bulla: & Emblema: & Clauus ferreus capitatus: clauus maior. *germ. ſpange: ang. ſpangle.*

ſpanghe. *fland.* j. **windel.** Faſcia.

ſpangh-groen. j. **ſpaenſ-groen.**

ſpangh-maecker. Fibularius.

Spanne. Dodrans, ſpithama, palmus maior, interuallum inter pollicẽ & minimum digitum diductos. *vulgò* ſpanna. *ger. ſpaun: gall. eſpan: ital. ſpanna: ang. ſpanne.*

Spanne j. **veur-ſpanne.** Lichas.

Spanne. *vetus.* Tignus tignum.

ſpannen. Tendere, intedere, cõtendere.

ſpannen den boghe. Intendere, ſinuare, lunare, adducere arcũ: curuare cornu.

Spannen de bancke oft vier-ſchaere. *holl.* j. **bannen.** Forum agere, iura exercere.

ſpannen met yemandẽ. j. **aen-ſpannẽ.**

Span-ader. *ger.* Neruus.

Span-ader onder de tonghe. Ancyloglosſum: linguæ vinculũ aut impedimentum, nodus linguæ: neruus breuior linguam adſtringens. *vulgò* filum linguæ.

Span-aderigh. Ancylogloſſus: cui lingua eſt breuiore mẽbranula adſtricta.

ſpan-bedde *ſax. ſicamb.* Sponda. *germ. ſpanbedt.*

Span-gordel. Cingula, æ.

ſpan-koorde. Funis tenſus: & Sufflamẽ.

ſpan-ketene. j. **rad-ſperre.** Catena tenſa: & Sufflamen.

Span-leder. *ſax. ſicamb. holl.* Corrigia calceamenti.

ſpan-naghel. *ſicam.* Dentale: & Clauus in curru. *vulgo* forale.

ſpan-riem. Faſcia ſutoria: lorũ poplite & genu ſutoris tenſum, quo calceus ſuendus obſtringitur: & Numella.

ſpan-ſeel. Compes equinus.

Span-ſtrick. Sufflamen.

ſpanſ-voets / ſtaẽdſ-voets. Preſſo pede.

ſpanſ-voets ſpringhẽ. Iunctis pedibus ſaltare.

ſpanſſel Faſcia: & Funis tenſus: & Vitta: tænia.

Sparcke. *fland.* j. **ghenſtere.** Scintilla. *ang. ſparke.*

ſparckẽ van gloeyende yſer. Stricturæ.

ſparckelen. Scintillare: & Spargere, diſpergere. *ang. ſparckle.*

ſparckelinghe. Scintillatio: & Diſperſio.

Spargel / ſpergel. Aſparagus, corruda.

ſpar-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſparghel-wortel. Spongia: aſparagi radix ſatiua.
Sparre j. ſperre. Sparus, ſudes.
Sparſen. j. ſpaerſen.
Sparre *germ.* j. **muſſche.** Paſſer. *angl. ſparrow.*
Sparwer j. ſperwer. Accipiter.
Spat. *holl.* **j. buyſe.** Tubus.
Spat. Vitium ſuffraginum.
Spat. *ſax.* **j. krampe** Spaſmus.
ſpat. *ger.* Duriuſculi nodi ſiue tubercula iuxta vngulam vel coronam equi. *Geſner.*
ſpat-ſieck peerd. Iumentum ſuffraginoſum.
Spatel j. ſpadelken. Spatula, rudicula.
Spatſe. *ſicamb.* Paſſer. *ger. ſpatz.*
Spauwen. j ſpouwen.
Speauter. j peauter.
Specerije. Aroma, odoramentum, ſpecies, *vulgò* ſpetiaria, ſpetia *germ. ſpecerey: gall. eſpeces: ital. ſpiciaria: hiſp. eſpeceria, eſpecies: ang. ſpices.*
Specerije-ver-kooper. Aromatopola.
Specery-winckel. Aromatopolium, taberna aromataria.
Specht. Picus, picus Martius, turbo: & Merops, apiaſter. *germ ſpecht: gall. pic: eſpec: ital. pico, piccio: hiſp. pico.*
Speck. Lardum, laridum. *ger. ſpeck.*
ſpeck. *vetus.* **j. ſmeer.** Adeps, aruina, pinguedo ſubcutanea.
ſpeck. j. ſpeck-hout. Arburnum, *quibuſdã* **ſpin & ſpint.**
ſpeck-hout. Alburnum, adeps arboris, molliſſima pars arboris teredini obnoxia.
ſpeck-ghe-ſwil Steatoma: apoſtematis genus, in quo pingue quiddam & adipi ſimile concluſum eſt.
ſpeck-hals. Collum pingue, plurima ceruix.
ſpeck-hals. Tumor mollis & laxus in collo equi: vitiũ colli in equis. *Geſner.*
ſpeck-maede. Termes.
ſpeck-muys. *ger. ſax. ſicamb. friſ.* Veſpertilio. *q. d.* lardi helluo: *quod carnes ſuillas de trabibus ſuſpenſas exedat.*
ſpeck-naelde/ſpeck-natel. *ſax. ſicamb.* **j. lardeer-priem.** Lardarium.
Speck-priem. Lardarium.
ſpeck taſ-eye. Moretum: genus libi ex lardo, ouis, &c.
ſpeck-voghel. *ſicamb. rectiùs* **ſpecht-voghel. j. ſpecht.** Merobs.
ſpecken/lardéren. Lardo transfigere. *vulgò* lardare.
Speeck. Scurrilis, procax, contumelioſus.
ſpeeck-voghel. *holl.* Sannio, ſcurra.
ſpeeckheyd. Scurrilitas, procacitas.
Speecke/ſpaecke. Vectis.
ſpeecke rad-ſpeecke. Radius rotæ. *ger. ſpeich, ratſpeych: ſax. ſpeke: ang. ſpoke.*
ſpeecke ſpie. Impages.
ſpeecke. *vetus.* **j. beytel.** Cuneus.
Speeckel j. ſpeeckſel. Sputum.
ſpeeckelen. *fland. holl.* **j. ſpickelen.**
ſpeeckſel. Sputum, ſaliva, excrementum oris. *germ. ſpeychel: ang. ſpitle, ſpetle, ſpittil, ſpettil.*
ſpeeckſelachtigh. Saliuatius, ſaliuoſus.
ſpeckſelen. Spuere, ſaliuare.
Speene-ſpeyne. j. ſpens.
Speere. j. ſpere.
Speete. *fland.* **j ſpuyte.**
Speet. *ſax.* **j. ſpit. Swijn-ſpeet/kneuel-ſpeet. j. ſwijn-ſpriet / kneuel-ſpriet.**
Speeuwen. j. ſpouwen/ ſpicken.
Speyen/ſpeyte. j. ſpouwen ſpuyte.
Spey-voghel. *ſax. ſicamb.* Sannio.
Speyeren. *fland.* Diſtringere: & Spargere, diſgregare.
Speke. j. ſpeecke.
ſpekelen. j. ſpeeckelen.
Spel. Ludus, luſus, ludicrum. *ger. ſpil.*
ſpel/ minnen-ſpel. Ludus Venereus: coitus.
ſpel/tuyſch-ſpel. Alea.
ſpel/ſchouw-ſpel. Fabula, comedia, tragœdia, ſpectaculum, ludi, ſpectacula publica.
ſpel. Inſtrumẽtorum muſicorum harmonia.
ſpelen/ſpeelen. Ludere. *germ. ſpilen.*
ſpelen. Ludere, amori operam dare, venerea voluptate frui: *hinc* **over-ſpel/ ſpel-kind/** &c.
ſpelen op ſnaren/orghelen/ pijpen. Canere: fides aut organa pulſare, tibias inflare.
ſpelen een ſchouw-ſpel. Fabulam agere, ſpectaculum edere.
ſpelen den ſot. j. ſcheren. Agere morionem.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſpelen de ghilde. Facere largitiones: largiri & profundere.
ſpelen den edel-man. j. ſcheren.
ſpêl-berd. Alueus luſorius, magis, abacus: tabula luſoria.
ſpêl-baene / tuyſch-baene. Forum aleatorium.
ſpêl-dinghen der kinderen. Crepūdia, puerorum ludicra.
ſpêl-ghe-noot. Sodalis, ſocius, compar.
ſpêl-ghe ſelle. Colluſor, ſodalis, ſocius.
ſpêl hof luſt hof. Horti, orum.
ſpêl-hof/ſpêl-huys. Prætorium: villa vrbana: magnifica domus in agro.
ſpêl-hondeken. j. iongh-vrouwē hondeken.
ſpêl-houder. j. ſcholderer. Exercitor ludorum aut alearum.
ſpêl huys/ſpêl-hof. Prætorium.
ſpêl-huys. Theatrum amphitheatrū.
ſpêl kind *holl.* Parthenius, filius è virgine non nupta editus, *Adr. Iun.*
ſpêl lieden. Aulœdi, tibicines.
ſpêl-man. Aulœdus, auletes, tibicen: choraules.
ſpél-ſieck. Cupidus ludi.
ſpêl-plaetſe/ tuyſch-baene. Forū aleatorium.
ſpêl-trechter. Pyrgus.
ſpêl-voghel. Ludius, ludio, ioculator, hiſtrio: & Luſibus iociſque deditus, homo voluptarius.
ſpêl-waeghen. Scena: & Pegma.
ſpéler. Luſor: & Hiſtrio, actor, ſcenicus: & Luſor, aleo, aleator.
Spelle. Acicula, ſpina *vulgo* ſpinula. *gall. eſplinge: ital. ſpillo, ſpilletto.*
ſpelle-doren. *fland.* Alba, ſpina.
ſpelle-maecker. Acicularius.
ſpelle-nieuw. j. vier-nieuw.
ſpellen. Aciculis figere aut nectere.
Spellē. Ordinare ſyllabarum litteras, coagmentare ſyllabas, ſyllabas, connectere. *vulgò* ſyllabicare. *gall. eſpeller: ang. ſpell.*
ſpellen. *metaph.* Explanare, declarare ad minima vſque elementa: articulatim enucleare.
ſpeller. Syllabarius: qui ſyllabas cōnectere aſſueſcit.
ſpellinghe. Coagmentum ſyllabarnm.
Speloncke. Spelunca, ſpecus, antrum, crypta, cauerna, ſpelæum, *ital. ſpelonca.*
Spelte. Far, zea, ador. *vulgò* ſpelta. *ger. ſpeltz: gal. eſpeautre: ital. ſpelta: hiſp ſpelta.*
ſpelt-haen. *vetus. fland.* j. **ſprinck-haen.** Locuſta.
ſpelt-maend. September: menſis à farris meſſe dictus.
Spende/ſpinde. Promptuarium, cella penaria. *gall deſpenſe. ital. diſpenſa.*
Spenden. Erogare eleëmoſynam. *gall. deſpendre: ang. ſpende.*
ſpend-ſtuck. j. ſpind-ſtuck. Panis gradilis.
Spene ſpenne/ ſponne/ ſpinne. *ſicamb. fland* Succus, ſuctus, lac muliebre.
ſpene. *flan. holl* Papilla, capitulum mammarum: & Mamma, vber animalium.
ſpene/ duym. Cnodax: rotunda fibula è ferro in extremis ſcaporum capitibus adacta, quæ in armillis verſatur.
ſpene/ ſpenen-bloed. Hæmorrhois, ſanguinis profluuium per venas ani: & Condyloma, tuberculum ani ſimile hæmorroidi vnde ſanguis fertur: & Bronchocele, hernia gutturis, tumor rotundus in ceruice inter cutem & aſperam arteriam, *Barbaris* botium *dicitur.*
ſpenen. Continere, abſtinere.
ſpenen Subducere lacte, ſubducere lac, depellere à māma ſiue papilla, lacte: remouere à lacte: ablactare *apud Eccl.*
ſpenen. Deflorescere: floribus amiſſis fructus formam primam producere: *dicitur de arboribus, fruticibus, & c. gal. eſpener. eſpanir,* i. aperire florem.
ſpenſel. Deflorescentis arboris fructus infans & informis: fructus deformatus, qui à delapſis florib⁹ iam formatus exiſtit: rudimentum fructus.
ſpen-kruyd. Chelidonium minus, apiū hæmorrhoidarū, ſcrofularia minor, ficaria.
ſpen verche / bigghe / ſoogh-vercken. Porcellus, porculus, nefrens, porcellus lactens, ſubrumus.
Spenghel. j. ſpanghe. Emblema.
Spenne. *flan.* j. **ſpene/ſpinne.** Lac muliebre.
Spenne ſele. Sedile, ſcamnum.
ſpenne-koetſe/ ſlaep-bancke. Scamnum cubi-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

cubiculare, ſcrinium dormitorium, ſponda.

Sperrke j. **ſparcke** *fland.* Scintilla.

Spere. Spar⁹, lancea, haſta. *ang. ſpeare.*

ſper-hape. Galeus lanceatus aut aculeatus. *vulgò* centrina, *piſcis genus.*

ſper kruyd. Phu.valeriana, nardus ruſtica, marinella, genicularis, herba benedicta: *herba cuius folia primò erumpentia mucronem haſtæ referunt.*

ſper-wortel. Dracunculus, ſerpentaria maior: herba caule recto & læui, *inſter lances.*

Sperghel/ **ſparghel.** Aſparagus. *germ. ſpargen: gall. aſperges: ital. ſparago, ſparagi: hiſp. aſparagos, eſparraguera.*

Sperlinck. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* j. **muſſche.** Paſſer.

Sperre/ſparre/ſtanghe. Sudex, paxillus, vectis. contus, pertica, lõgurius, tignum oblongum. *ang. ſparre.*

ſper-hout/ ſperren-hout. Tignus, tigillum.

ſperren Tendere, extendere: latè deducere.

ſperrelinck. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Obex, peſſulus.

Sperſ waeter j **ſpaerſ-waeter.**

Spertelē. Agitare ſiue morare manus pedeſque: & Palpitare.

ſpertel-beenen. Agitare & pulſare pedibus. palpitare pedibus.

Sperwaen/ſporwaen *flan.* j. **ſperwer.**

Sperwer. Accipiter fringillarius, accipiter minor mas: niſus. *vulgo* ſperuerius. *germ. ſperber, ſperwer: gall. eſpreuier: ital. ſparuiere: ang. ſperhauke.* ſpeuerius *in Latina tranſlatione legis Salicæ accipitur pro* accipitre minore.

Sperwer-beſe. Sorbum. *ger. ſpoerbieren: ſax. ſperuerbern.*

ſperwer-beſe-boom. Sorbus.

Spet ſpit. Veru, obelus. *germ ſpiß: ital. ſpedo: ang. ſpette, ſpytte.* **Speten van de herten.** Subulæ, cornua ſimplicia, tubercula cornuum recta ceruorum.

Spet ſpete ſpett *ſax.* Haſta, verutum.

ſpet/lenden-pyne. Lumbago.

ſpet-hert. j. **ſpetken** Subulo.

ſpet-muys *ſax.* Sorex: mus araneus.

ſpet-vercken / ſpit-vercken. j. **braed-vercken.** Nefrens.

ſpetaen/ſpitken. Veruculum.

ſpetken/ ſpet-hert. Subulo: ceruus cui prima & ſimplicia erumpunt cornuum tubercula: ceruus iunior ſimplicibus & rectis cornibus. *ang. ſpitan harte.*

ſpeten. Figere, defigere, configere, pangere, fodicare.

ſpeten met de ſpelle. Affigere acicula.

ſpeten het vleeſch. Figere carnes verubus.

ſpetten. *fland.* j. **ſpitten.** Fodere.

Speur ſpore. Veſtigium.

ſpeuren. Inueſtigare, veſtigare, indagare, luſtrare veſtigia.

ſpeur-hond. Ichnobates, canis feræ veſtigiis inſiſtens, canis ſagax, odorus, odoriſequ⁹, odorator, canis gallicus, plaudus: canis venaticus, canis emiſſarius: qui veſtigiorum odore feras exploratas & repertas latratu prodit.

ſpeurer/ ſpeur-volgher. Indagator, inueſtigator.

ſpeurigh. Sagax.

ſpeuringhe. Indago, indagatio, inueſtigatio.

Speurie j **ſporie.** Spergula.

Spick j. **ſpyck.**

Spickeringh/ſpick-herinck. *ſax. ſicam.* j. **buckingh.** Halec paſſa.

Spicken Sputare, ſaliuam ſpuendo diſpergere. *ang. ſpitte.*

ſpickelen. Aſpergere ſiue inſpergere paſſim congeriē punctorū tanquam granorum: maculis diſtinguere in modum guttarum: variegare.

ſpickel-kaeſe. *boll. friſ.* Caſeus recens & mollis.

ſpickinge. Pytiſma: leuis ſputi irrigatio

ſpick-haerinck. *ſax. ſicam.* j. **buckingh.** Halec paſſa.

Spie/ ſpiede/ be-ſpieder. Speculator, explorator *vulgo* ſpia. *germ. ſpeher, auß-ſpeher: gall. eſpie, eſpion: ital. ſpia, ſpione: ang. ſpie, eſpie.*

ſpien/ſpieden. Speculari, explorari, ſciſcitari, indagare, inquirere. *vulgò* ſpiare: *vox gallis, hiſpanis, italis & anglis cõmunis. gall eſpier: ital. ſpiare: hiſp. aſpiar: ang. eſpie, ſpie.*

Spie/ſpye/ſpiecker. Clauus, clauus interiectus, aſſula inſpicata, aſſula in acumen tenuata.

ſpien/ſpyen. Inſpicare, in modum ſpicæ acuere; & Clauis ligneis figere.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Spiecken. *ſax. ſicam.* Aqua recenti macerare.

Spieck-olie j. **ſpijck-olie.**

Spiecker j **ſpijcker.**

Spieghel. Speculum, *germ. ſpieghel: ital. ſpecchio, ſpeglio: hiſp. eſpeio.*

ſpieghel der deughden. Exemplar virtutum.

ſpieghel nemen aen andere. j. **ſpieghelen.** Exemplum capere.

Spieghel-ghe-vecht *ſax. ſicamb.* Pugna imaginaria, pugnæ ſimulacrũ. *quaſi quis velit pugnare cum ſua imagine quam videt in ſpeculo.*

ſpiegel-hars. Reſina concreta, pellucida: inſtar ſpeculi ſplendeſcens, tranſluens.

Spieghel-maecker Specularius.

ſpieghel meeſe. *ger. ſax. ſic.* Fringillago. parus minor, auis variis coloribus nitidè pulchreque diſtincta.

ſpieghel ſlecht. Aequus, planus, leuis & politus inſtar ſpeculi.

ſpieghel-ſteen. Specularis lapis, ſelenites, lapis lunaris, lapis aphroſelinus, lapis Arabicus. *vulgò* glacies Mariæ.

Spieghel-viſch. Faber, gallus marinus, zeus.

ſpieghelen. Intueri in ſpeculo, conſulere ſpeculum, imaginem contemplari in ſpeculo.

ſpieghelen aen andere. Sapere alieno periculo, ex aliis condiſcere, ex aliis exemplum ſumere, doceri exemplis aliorum.

Spier / ſpier voghel / ſpier-ſwalcke / ſpier-ſwaluwe. Apus cypſellus: auicula *ex genere hirundinem.*

ſpier. j. **kuyt / brade.** Sura.

ſpier Pulpa, caro muſculoſa, caro muſculis incluſa ſine oſſibus: torus, lacertus, lacertorum torus: *&* Pulpamentum auis: carnes laterum: carnis delicatioris & tenerioris atque albioris pars in auium pectore. *vulgò* album auis, caponis, *&c.* j. **het wit.**

ſpier-ſack. *ſax. ſicamb.* Mantica, pera, pera viatoria.

ſpierinck j **ſpier.** Pulpa.

ſpierinck / ſpierlinck. Apua cobitis. *vulgò* ſpiringus. *ang. ſpirling.*

Spieſſe / ſpietſe. Lancea, haſta, fariſſa, contus. *ger. ſpeiß.*

ſpieſ draegher. Doryphorus, haſtatus, ſariſſophorus.

ſpieſ-glas. Stibium, ſtibi, ſtimmi, platyophthalmum, antimonium: mineralis genus inſtar vitri fragile, radiis longis nitentibus, inſtar lancearum ſplendens. *q. d.* vitrum lacεatum. *ger. & ſax ſpieſsglas.*

ſpieſ-hout / ſpieſch-hout. *fland.* j. **waghen-ſchot.**

ſpieſ-yſer. Cuſpis, ſpiculum.

ſpieſ ſchacht Haſtile.

ſpieſ-vert j. **ſpit-vert.** Subulo.

ſpieſ-ſtanghe. Haſtile.

ſpieſ volck Haſtati.

Spiet *vet. flan.* j. **ſpieſſe.** Haſta *ſax. ſpeil.*

ſpietſe. j. **ſpieſſe.** Haſta.

Spij-voghel. j. **ſpeeck-voghel.** *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Scurra, dicax, irriſor.

Spijcke ſpick. j. **lauender.** Spica nardi. *gall. aſpic: ital. ſpigo: hiſp. eſpiga: ang. ſpike, ſpick.*

ſpijck-narde. Nardus, nardus Aſſyria *officin.* ſpica nardi.

ſpijck-olie. Oleum nardinum, vnguentum ſpicatum: oleum ſiue vnguentum ex foliis & ſpicis nardi.

Spijcker / ſpiecker. Clauus in modum ſpicæ vel ſpiculi acutus.

ſpijcker boor / naghel-boor. Terebra.

ſpijcker boorken. Terebellum.

ſpijckeren ſpieckeren *holl.* Clauo figere.

Spijcker. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Cella penaria, horreum, cella.

ſpijcker / hooren-ſpijcker. Horreum frumenti, horreum penſile, granarium.

ſpijcker / ſout-ſpijcker. Salina, ſella ſalaria.

ſpijcker. *friſ holl.* Armamentarium agricolæ: armamentarium ruſticum, cella ruſtica.

Spijle ſpile. Clauus, clauus interiectus: *&* Fibula: axiculus vel clauus qui per tignorum capita traiicitur, vt ea contineat: aſſula.

Spijſe *ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* j. **ſpeeckſel.** Saliua ſputum.

ſpijſe. *fland.* j. **ſpuye.** Emiſſarium, obex aquarius.

ſpijen / ſpijghen. *ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* j. **ſpouwen.** Spuere.

Spijlen *hol. friſ.* Stipites intergerini in aluearis: bacilli decuſſatim compoſiti

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſiti quibus apum opus innititur.
Spijnde j. ſpinde. Promtuarium.
Spijſe/koſt. Cibus, cibarium, epulum, epulæ, dapes, eſca. *ger. ſpeyß.*
ſpijſen. Cibare, nutrire.
ſpijſen den vijver. Piſcinam augere prole piſcium.
ſpijſ brood. Panis cibarius, ſecundari⁹.
ſpijſ kamer. Penarium, promptuariũ,
ſpijſ-koeck. Libum condimentarium.
ſpijſ-kooper. Obſonator.
ſpijſ-kruyd. Olus.
ſpijſ-kruyd *ſicamb.* Condimentum.
ſpijſ-meeſter. Architriclinus, præfectus cellæ penariæ, promus condus.
ſpijſ-merckt. Macellum.
ſpijſ-ſtrate. *vet ſax. ſicamb.* Gula.
ſpijſ-verkooper. Macellarius.
Spijt. Iracundia, ſtomachus, indignatio: & Deſpect⁹, contumelia, opprobrium, odium. Spijt yemanden doẽ. Vrere aliquẽ, ægre alicui facere. Te ſpijte van u. Odio tui velis nolis, te inuito. *gall. deſpit: ang ſpite, deſpite.*
ſpijten. Stomachari, indignari: & Vrere, malè vrere: & Pigere. Dat ſpijt mij. Hoc me vrit: ægrè hoc fero: piget me: hoc malè me habet.
ſpijtigh. Contumelioſus, infeſtus, odioſus, petulans, procax: & Stomachoſus iracund⁹: & Auerſus, iratus: dẽſatus, aculeatus.
ſpijtigheyd. Stomachus: & Contumelia, petulantia.
ſpijtighlick. Stomachosè, contumelioſè, iracundè, petulanter, procaciter.
Spilden. *vetus* j. ſpillen. Attenuare.
Spilder. *vetus. fland.* Tenuis, gracilis, exilis.
ſpilder-been/ſpille-been. Myſcelus.
Spilgioen/ſpilioen. *q. d.* ſpanion. Canis Hiſ. anicus, canis auiarius, campeſtris, canis aucupatorius *gall. eſpaignol: ang. ſpaniel.* Rouw ſpilgioen. Canis villoſus.
Spille Fuſus, inſtrumentum quo lanificia tenuantur in fila. *à* ſpillen *ſiue* ſpilden. i attenuare, minuere: *qua ratione* fuſus à fundendo di*ctus, quod dum trahitur voluendo quaſi liquefieri videtur. germ ſpindel: ang. ſpindle.*
ſpille/ſpil-boom/vijſe. Cochlea.
ſpille/wind-aes. Succula.
ſpille van den wendelſtrap. Scapus: truncus ſcalarum cochlidum.
ſpille van den arm. Pechys, vlna, mai⁹ os lacerti.
ſpille van den thoren. j. naelde.
ſpille-been/ſpilder-been. Myſcelus: qui crura habet exilia, murinis ſimilia, *vt Græca habet etymologia:* vel fuſis, *vt Teutonica.*
ſpille-korfken/ſpinne-korfken. Calathus, qualus, quaſillus.
ſpille-halven. *vetus.* A parte matris, à matre, matris cauſa *q d.* fuſi cauſa.
ſpille-halven be ſtaen. Cognatum eſſe per fœminini generis perſonas, *quarum officium eſt fuſos tractare.*
ſpille-maghe *vetus.* Cognatus per fœminini ſexus perſona cognatione iunctus *vide* ſweerd-maghe.
ſpille-ſijde *vetus.* Linea fœminea, proſapia fœminina.
ſpille-weruel/ſpille-wordel. Verticulũ, verticillum.
ſpillen ſpilden. *vetus. holl.* Attenuare, minuere: ſpargere, diffundere: dilapidare, decoquere, diſperdere, conſumere. *gall gueſpiller,* i. prodigere.
Spin/ſpint/ſpind. *ſicamb.* Sumen, ſuis abdomẽ: caro exos circa vmbilicũ ſuis.
ſpin/ſpint. *germ. ſax. ſicamb. holl.* j ſpeck van den boom. Alburnum.
Spinagie. Teutlomalache. *vulgò* ſpinachium, *fortè à ſemine ſpinis aculeatis non abſimili. gall. eſpinars: ital. ſpinazzo: angl. ſpinache. Adr. Iun.*
Spinde/ſpijnde. Cella penaria, cella promptuaria, promptuarium, armarium. *gall. deſpenſe: ital. diſpenſa: hiſp. deſpenſa.*
ſpinde. Pars eſculenta.
ſpinde. Panis gradilis: ſportula.
ſpind-brood/deyl-brood. Panis gradilis, panis qui eleëmoſynæ loco egenis diſtribuitur. *vulgo* ſpinda.
ſpind-ſtuck j. ſpind-brood.
ſpinden. Diuidere ſiue diſtribuere viritim panes, obſonia, & reliqua neceſſaria egenis
ſpindinghe. Viſceratio. *vulgò* diſtributio.
Spindſe. Faſcis cocularius: faſciculus ligni minuti: faſciculus cremiorum, cremium.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Spindel-hout/ſpindel-boom. Euonymus, carpinus. *germ ſpindel-baum: ang. ſpindeltree. à fuſis nempe, ſicut gall. fuſin: & ital. fuſano.*

Spinne/ſpenne/ſponne. *flan.* Lac muliebre, lac humanum.

Spinne. Araneus, aranea: animalculū quod telas orditur, quibus muſcæ irretiuntur. *ger ſpinn: ang. ſpider.*

ſpinnen. Nere, torquere fuſum, verſare pollice fuſum, torquere fila, torquere ſtamina, nere ſtamina, trahere penſa, carpere penſa, deducere fila: torta verſato ducere ſtamina fuſo. *ger. ſpinnen: ang. ſpinne.*

ſpin-horre.j.ſpinne. Araneus, aranea.

ſpinne-hoppe ſpinne-koppe. Araneus.

ſpinne-koppe. Orchis andrachnitis. *herba cuius flos araneæ ſimilis.*

ſpinne-koppe wolf-beſien. Herba paris: vua verſa: vua lupina. *q.d* aranea: *ab ementita videlicet araneæ forma, quam bacca vna cum reflexis exiguis alabaſtris per maturitatem exprimit. R. Dodon.*

ſpinne-korfken j ſpille-korfken. Qualus, quaſillus, calathus.

ſpinne-muys. Mus araneus.

ſpin-radt. Rhombus.

ſpin-rock. Colus: inſtrumentum ligneum quo penſum ſuſtinetur. *vulgò* rocca. *ital. rocca: hiſp. rueca.*

ſpinne-webbe/ſpinne-weue. Aranea, veſtis aranei, tela aranearum, ſcutulatum rete aranei, ſcutula aranei, veſca.

ſpinne net j ſpinne webbe. Aranea.

ſpin-ſnoe. Bombycinum: id quod nent bombyces vermiculi.

ſpinne-tolel Rhombus.

ſpinnerſſe/ſpinſter. Lanipendia, linifica: quæ net.

ſpinſel. Tela, filum.

Spinſſe.j.ſpindſe.

Spint.j ſpin. Alburnum, *&c.*

Spint *ſicamb.j.* **kiſtken.** Ciſtella, theca.

Spinte. Corbula: cophinus, vas vimineum: menſura frumēti aut auenæ.

ſpinte haueren. Quadrans auenæ, modiolus, chœnix, demenſum.

Spit.j ſpet. Veru.

ſpit. *holl.* Lumbago, vitium & debilitas in lumbis

ſpit-heulweel/houweel Paſtinum.

ſpits/ſpitſe. Mucro, cuſpis, ſpiculum, acies acumen. *&* Cacumen, faſtigiū. *ger. ſpitz.*

ſpits. Acies: exercitus inſtructus ferro & telorum acumine.

ſpits/ſpitſch/ſpitſigh. Acuminatus, aculeatus, acutus mucronatus, cuſpidatus, faſtigiatus: *&* Aculeatus, pungens & mordens, dentatus: *&* Arrogans, ſuperbus.

ſpits-boeue. *ſax.* Aleator improbus.

ſpits-hoofdt/ſpits-kop. Cilo, homo acuminato capite.

ſpits-muys / ſpit-muys. *ſax. ſicamb.* Sorex.

ſpits-ſinnigh.j.ſcherp-ſinnigh.

ſpits recht.j.ſcherp recht. Summū ius, ſtrictum ius.

ſpitſen. Exacuare, præacuere, ſpiculare.

ſpitſigh.j.ſpits. Aculeatus, dentatus: mordax, *&c.*

ſpitſigheyd. Aculeus, acies.

ſpitten. Fodere, agrum paſtinare, terrā perfodere.

ſpitter. Foſſor, paſtinator.

Splenter.j.ſplinter.

Splete. Rima, fiſſura, crena. *ger. ſpalt.*

ſpletigh. Hiulcus, fiſſus, fatiſcens.

ſpletten. *flā j.* **ſplijten.** Findere. *ger ſpaltē.*

ſpletter. *ſax friſ. ſicamb.j.* **ſplinter** Aſſula. *&* Feſtuca.

ſplijten. Findere, hiulcare, hiulcum facere.

ſplijten. Agere rimas, ducere rimas: diduci, findi, diffindi: dehiſcere.

ſplijt-mijte. Homo ſordidus, cumini ſector. *q.d.* ſector mitæ, ſiue minutiſſimi oboli.

ſplijt-naeghel *ſicamb.j.* **nijd-naeghel.**

Splinter. Aſſula, ſchidium, aculeus ligneus.

ſplinteren. Secare in aſſulas, excutere aſſulas, comminuere in ſchidia.

ſplinter-wijs. Aſſulatim, aſſulosè: minutim, in minimas aſſulas.

Spliſſen. Rudentum partes extremas abſque nodo coniungere.

Splitten. *vetus.j* **ſplijten.**

Spoed. Progreſſus, proceſſus.

ſpoed. Feſtinatio, properatio, acceleratio. σπουδὴ *ang. ſpede.*

ſpoeden. Feſtinare, properare, accelerare, progredi, σπουδάζειν. *ang. ſpede.*

ſpoedigh.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſpoedigh. Properans, feſtinus.
ſpoedighen. j. ſpoeden. Feſtinare, properare.
Spoele. *vetus. germ.* Canna, arundo.
ſpoele. *ſax. ſicam.* j. ſchacht. Caulis pennæ, calamus.
ſpoele/ſpoel-tupte. Panus, tramę inuolucrum, glomus textorius, filorum cõgeries. *vulgò* ſpola, *it. ſpola & ſpuola.*
ſpoele/ſchiet-ſpoele. Radius, panuellium: inſtrumentum quo ſubtegmē ſtamini inſeritur.
ſpoele. *ger. ſic.* Panis triticeus oblongus.
ſpoele ſpoel-worm. Tinea rotunda, lumbric⁹, vermis in corpore humano. *ger. ſpulwurm: ſax. ſpolworm.*
ſpoelen. Tramam rhombo in cannam glomerare, in panum fila cumulare, legere fila rhombo.
ſpoel-pijpe. Canna pani.
ſpoel-rad j. ſpoel-wiel. Rhombus.
ſpoel-wiel. Rhombus: machina qua trama glomeratur in circulum: harpedone: rota glomeratoria, qua fila rotando conglomerantur.
ſpoel-worm. j. ſpoele. Tinea.
Spoelen ſpaelen. Diluere, colluere, eluere, ſordes tollere.
ſpoelē den mond. Colluere, abluere os.
ſpoel-vat/koel-vat. Aquiminariũ, naſiterna, trichilum.
ſpoel-wijn/ſpuel-wijn. Lora, vinum ſecundarium, dilutum vinaceorum, deuteria: aqua affuſa expreſſis acinorum folliculis in dolium cõiectis: vinum acinaceum.
ſpoelinghe/ſpuelinghe. Colluuio, colluuies: proluuies.
Spoeite. *vetus. ſax.* j. ſpuyte. Sipho.
Spoghen. *vetus. fland.* j. ſpouwen.
Spoſſen. Spirare naribus.
Spoke j. ſpoocke.
Spon. *vetus.* j. ſpaen.
Sponde. Sponda, lateralis ſtructura lecti: *propriè autem teutonicè* ſponde *dicitur* anterius lecti fulcrum. *germ. ſpanbert: ital. ſponda.*
Spongie. Spongia. *gall. eſponge: it. ſponga, ſpugna: hiſp. ſpongia. ang. ſponge.*
ſpongie. Laterna ſpongioſa foraminoſa, fiſtuloſa. *vulgò* abſconſa. *gall. walon, eſconſe: ang. ſkonce, ſconſe.*
ſpongie *holl.* j. duyghe van t'vat. Epiſtomium, obturaculum quod ori dolij inſeritur, illudque obſtruit: cadi obturamentũ. *vulgo* ſpongia: *quod è materia ſpongioſâ, & ſubere plerumq; conſtet.*
ſpongie-gat. j. bom-gat.
Sponne *fland.* j ſpene/ſpinne. Succus, lac.
ſponne/ſpunne. *vet.* j. borſte. Mamma, vber.
Spoocke/ſpoockſel. *ſicam friſ holl.* Spectrum, larua, phantaſma.
ſpoockerije. *ſicamb. friſ. holl.* Laruarum ludibria, cacodæmonis impoſturæ.
Spoor-waer *fland* j. ſperwer.
Sporck. j ſprock. Fragilis
ſporck / ſporcken-hout. Alnus nigra, *vulgo* frangula,
Sporck keile. j. ſpor-kelle. Februarius.
Spore Calcar, calx ferratus. *vulgò* ſperona. *ger ſporn: gall. eſperon: ita. ſperone: hiſp eſpuela: ang. ſpurre, ſpoore.*
ſporen/de ſporen geuen. Calcaria equo admouere, ſiue adhibere: agitare equum calcaribus, concitare, ſtimulare, pungere: ſubdere calcaria equo.
ſpor-ſlaeghs renne. Citato equo cõtendere, ſubdere calcaria equo: calcaribus ſubditis effreno equo ferri.
Spore ſpeure. Veſtigium.
Sporen. j. ſpeuren. Inueſtigare.
ſporkelle/ſporckel maend. Februarius: *menſis quo [illegible] veſtigia adhuc apparent.*
ſporkel-bloeme. Narciſſus luteus, pſeudonarciſſus. *Februario menſe florens.*
Spor waer. j ſpoor waer.
Sporie. j. ſpurgie. Lathyris.
ſporie/ſpeurie/ſpurrie. Spergula, polygalon.
ſporie-boter. Butyrum autumnale: *quod autumno & primo vere colligitur, cùm vaccæ ſpergula herba veſcuntur.*
Sporte/leder-ſporte. Climacter, gradus ſcalæ.
Spot. Ludus, luſus, & Irriſio, irriſus, deriſus, deridiculum, naſus, cauilla. *ang. ſport.*
ſpotte. *fland.* Macula, næuus. *ang ſpot.*
ſpotten. Ridere, irridere, deridere. ludibrio habere, ludificari, cauillari, naſo ſuſpendere adunco, ſubſannare. *ang. ſpotte.*
ſpotten. *fland.* Maculare, aſpergere maculis, *ang. ſpotte.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſpot reden. Cauillum, ſcomma.
ſpot-voghel. Sannio, ſcurra, cauillator.
ſpot-werck. Ludibrium.
ſpot woord. Cauillum.
ſpot-wijſe. Ilocalariter, ridendo.
ſpotter. Irriſor, deriſor, cauillator: ſubſannator.
ſpotterije.j.ſpot. Irriſio, cauilla.
ſpottigh. Iocularius, ioculatorius, ludibundus, naſutus, ſalſus.
ſpottighlick/ſpottelick. Localariter, iocoſè, per iocum & riſum, ridiculè.
Spouwe. *vetus, ſicamb*. Saliua, ſputum: & Vomitus.
ſpouwen/ſpuwen. Spuere, ſcreare, eiicere ſputum. *omniop. ger. ſpeuwen: ang ſpitte.*
ſpouwen. Vomere. *ang. ſpewe.*
ſpouwen *rectius* **ſpouden.** *holl.* **j.klieuen.** Findere: & Findi, *ger. ſpalten.*
ſpouwen/ ſpouden / ſpaudē den viſch. Exoſſare piſcem, exoſſare. *ger. ſpalten: gall. eſpauler: ital ſpallare.*
ſpouwinge. Screatio, ſcreat°: & Saliua, ſputum: & Vomitus: & Rima, fiſſura.
ſpouwſſel. Saliua, ſputum: & Vomit°.
Spraecke. Sermo, locutio, oratio, lingua, idioma: & Fama, rumor, ſermo vulgi. *ger. ſprach: ang. ſpeache.*
ſpraecke houden. Colloqui, miſcere colloquia.
ſpraecke-loos. Elinguis, mutus, qui fari non poteſt, infans.
ſpraeck-ſaem. j. ghe-ſpraeck-ſaem. Affabilis, comis.
Spranche ſpranckel.j ſprenckel.
Spreeden j.ſpreyden. *fland. hol.* Spargere, extendere.
ſpreeder. *hol. friſ.* **j ſlaep-laecken.**
Spreeuw j.kaf. Acer palea, *germ. ſpruwer: ſax. ſprau.*
Spreeuwe. Sturnus *ang ſprewiſe.*
ſpreeuw-pot. Loculamentum fictile auicularum.
Spreyden. Spargere, ſternere, tendere, *ang. ſpreade.*
ſpreydelincks. Sparſim, paſſim.
Spreken. Loqui, proloqui, dicere, fari, effari: verba facere, habere. *ang ſpeake.*
ſpreken veur yemanden. Spōdere pro aliquo, fideiubere.
ſpreken met yemanden j.ſamen-ſpreken. Colloqui, communicare.
ſpreken met dē broode. *adag.* Paraſitari.
ſpreken ten beſten. Intercedere. *vide* Beſte.
ſprek-vaerigh. *vetus.* Affabilis.
ſprek-woord. Dictum, adagium, prouerbium, parœmia. verbum.
Sprenckel/ ſpranckel. *ſax. ſic.* **j.ſprinckel** Bruchus. *locuſtæ genus.*
ſprenckel / ſpranckel / ſprancke *fland.* Scintilla, fauilla.
ſprenckel/ſprinckel. Macula adſperſa.
ſprenckelen/ ſprenghelen / ſprenghen. Spargere, aſpergere, diſpergere: & Variare, variegare. *ang. ſprinckle.*
ſprenck-vat/ſprenckel-pot. Clepſydra, harpagium.
ſprenck-vier.j.ſprengh-vier. Herpes.
ſprenck waedel. *vetus* **j quiſpel.**
ſprenck water. *vetus.* **j.wy water.**
ſprenghen. Spargere, aſpergere, i ſpergere ſparſim fundere *ger. ſprengen.*
ſprenghen het vleeſch. Sale inſpergere, ſale condire carnes.
ſprengh-vier/ ſprinck-vier. Herpes.
Sprencke/ſproke. *hol.* Verbum prouerbium, adagium, parœmia, dictū, dicterium acroama.
Sprewer.j. ſpreeuw. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Palea, acer.
Spriet. Venabulum: & Pedum: agolum. baculus paſtoralis, & Bydēs. & Cuſpis.
ſpriet van den maſt. Antenna, lignum tranſuerſum in malo
ſpriet tuſſchen de beenen. Feminum partes ſuperiores: interuallum inter femina.
ſpriet-boom j ſpriet. Antenna.
ſpriet-ooghen.j ſprietel-ooghen. Caligare: hallucinari.
ſpriet ſtraete *fland.* Biuium, via bifida.
ſpriet wegh. *fland.* Biuium.
ſprietelen. *fland.* Spargere, diſpergere.
ſprietel ooghen *fland* **j ſpriet-ooghen.** Calligare, hallucinari, lolio victitare, ſcintillare oculis, diſſipare aciem oculorum, diſpergere viſum: quæ ſingula ſunt, gemina videre.
ſprinck bal. Halter. **ſprinck-ballen.** Halteres: *maſſulæ plumbeæ quibus in ſaltu librant ſe, vt certius aſſiliant: vel quibus greſſum ſuſpendunt illi qui in extenta chorda ambulant.*
ſprinck-keuer. Bruchus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Sprinck/ſpronck. Origo, ſcaturigo, ſcatebra *ang. ſpring.*
ſprinck/ſpringh/ſpringhende water. Aqua ſalies, fons ſaliens, fons viuus. & Scaturigo, ſcatebra.
ſprinck ſprinck-vloed. Fluctus æſtuarius.
ſprinck-borne. *vet.* Scatebra, ſcaturigo.
ſprinck-hael. *vetus.* j. **ſprinck-haen.** Locuſta.
ſprinck-hael/ſpringael/ſprinck-gael. ſpringhel. *vet.* Catapulta, baliſta, machinæ bellicæ genus, baliſtę tormẽtum. *gall. leod. eſpringalle. vulgò* trebuchetum. *gal. trebucet i.* trutina, libella, *Iuſt. Lipſ. vide* **Blhe.**
ſprinck haen. Locuſta. *q.d.* gall⁹ ſaltãs.
ſprinck haenken Attelabus.
ſprinck-haye Galeus: glaueus. *piſcis incredibili agilitate quatuor cubitorum altitudine è mari exiliens, ne præda ac lanienæ pateat. Lemnius.*
ſprinck-henghſt. Equus admiſſarius, emiſſarius.
ſprinck-keuer/ſprenckel. Bruchus.
ſprinck-kruyd. ſprinck-koren. Lathyris, cataputia minor. & Piperitis, ſiliquaſtrum.
ſprinck-net. Pantheron, *vulgò* rete ſaltabundum.
ſprinck-peerd. j. **ſprinck-henghſt.**
ſprinck ruyter/reyſigher. Deſultor.
ſprinck-reyſe. Eruptio, excurſio.
ſprinck-ſtock. Contus.
ſprinck-tijd. *vetus.* Ver. *gall. printemps: ang. ſpring.*
ſprinck vier/ſprenck-vier. Herpes, herpes miliaris, herpes puſtuloſus, zona, ignis ſerpens, ignis ſacri ſpecies per artus repens ſerpẽtibus puſtulis. *q.d.* ignis proſiliens.
ſprinck-vier in de locht. Bolis, lampas, lancea ardens: genus facis in aëre.
ſprinck-vloed/ſprinck ſtroom. Fluctus æſtuarius, æſtus maritimus maior, ęſtus maris plena luna concitati.
ſprinck-wal. Orca: *piſcis.*
ſprinck wortel. j **ſprinck-kruyd.**
ſprinckel ſprenckel. *ſax ſicam.* Bruchus: *locuſtæ genus.*
ſprinckel ſprenckel. Macula adſperſa.
ſprinckele/ſprenckelen. Spargere, aſpergere. *ang. ſprinckle.*
ſprinckelingh. Aſpergo, aſperſio, aſperſus, us.
ſpringhen Salire, ſaltare. *germ. ſpringen.*
ſpringher. Saltator.
ſprinck gael j. **ſprinck hael.**
Sprock. *ſicamb.* j. **ſporck** Fragilis.
Sprock-kelle j. **ſpor kelle.** Februarius.
Sprockel *holl.* j **molm.** Caries.
ſprockel. Cremium.
Sproet ſproetſel/ſproetel. Lentigo, lẽticula: macula ſubruffa aut pulla, faciem maximè infeſtans. *ang. ſpot.*
ſproetachtigh/ſproetigh. Lẽtiginoſus.
Sproke ſpreucke. Dicterium.
Spronck. Saltus.
ſpronck. *vetus.* Fons, origo, ſcaturigo. *ang. ſpring.*
ſpronck-reyſe. j. **ſprinck-reyſe.** Eruptio.
Sprot *ſax ſicam.* j. **ſproet.** Lentigo.
Sprot. Apua infumata. *vel* Harengæ ſoboles, ſiue halecis pullus, *vt quidam putant: ang. ſprote, ſprate.*
ſprot/ſardijn. Sarda piſciculus.
ſprot. Pullus, germen.
ſprotten. *vetus.* j **ſpruyten.** Fruticare, pullulare, germinare.
Sprote j **ſporte.** Gradus ſcalæ.
Sprouwe. j **ſchupl.** Aphthæ.
ſprouwe. pips. Pituita: *gallinarum morbus.*
Sprouwer j **ſpreuuer.** Palea.
Spruyte. Frutex, germen, pullus, ſurculus planta.
ſpruyt ghe-was. Frutetum, fruteƈtum.
ſpruyt-groeue. Seminarium.
ſpruytkens der kruyden. Cymæ, cymata, prima germina, aſparagi.
ſpruyten. Surgere in altum.
ſpruyten. Germinare, pullulare, fruticare, fruticeſcere. *germ. ſproſſen: ang. ſprowte.*
ſpruytſel. Germinatio, pullulatio.
Spuuyte *ſax. ſicamb* j **ſpuyte.** Sipho.
Speulen. j. **ſpoelen.** Diluere.
Spulgien. j. **ſpulgioen.**
Spurie j. **ſcurie**
Spuye ſoye/ſluyſe. Septũ, cataraƈta, cataraƈtæ clauſtrum: cemma, obex aquarius, emiſſarium locus qui aquã emittit ſiſtitve, obicibus vel demiſſis vel recluſis.
Spuyte. Sipho, ſiphon. *ſax. ſpyte.*

Die Stad Leiven. Flem. J. G.

ſpuytken. Siphunculus,
ſpuyten. Siphone exonerare, exſpuere, ſpuere.
ſpuyt-wal. Phyſeter: piſcis cetaceus fluctum aquarum in altum reflans.
Spui *vetus, holl.* j. ſpel. Ludus.
ſpulcks *holl. friſ.* Petulcus, petulans, laſciuus, ... aculiens: in venerē pruriēs,
Spunne. *vetus.* j. ſpene.
Spunt. *ſax. ſicamb.* Operculum.
ſpunt-gat ſpunt-lock. *ſax. ſicamb.* Orificium.
Spurde *ſax. ſicamb.* rood-ſchare. Tomus ... piſcis.
Spurgie. j. ſprinck-kruyd. Lathyris. *gall. eſpurge: ang. ſpurgie.*
Spurie. j. ſporie.

S Q

Squamme. j. ſwamme.

S T

Steckel-ſwijn *ſax.* Hiſtrio,
Stad ſtede. Locus.
ſtad-grijpen. Ratum eſſe, valere auctoritate, oportunè valere, *vulgò* locum capere.
ſtad houder. Legat⁹, vicarius: vice & loco alterius ſubſtitutus. *vulgò* vicedominus, locum tenens: loci ſeruator.
ſtad-houder des koninckx. Prorex: regis abſentis locum & vices gerens.
ſtad-houder-ſchap. Præfectura vicaria, præfectura fiduciaria.
Stad/ſtede. Vrbs, oppidū, ciuitas. *ger. ſtatt.* ſtat (*inquit Ioannes Heroldus*) *à ſtatiuis Romanis deriuatum videtur vocabulum, atque in vſum Germanicæ linguæ receptum.*
ſtad-bode. Viator, ſtator: nuncius vrbicus.
ſtad boeck. Tabulæ publicæ.
ſtad-buſſe. Spinter: quale viatores ſiue ſtatores & nuncij vrbium geſtant.
ſtad-dienaer/ ſtad-knecht. Apparitor, ſtator, miniſter ciuitatis, miniſter magiſtratus, lictor.
ſtad-gheld-kamer. Ærarium.
ſtad ghe-noot. Popularis, ciuis.
ſtad-grauen. Foſſæ vrbis
ſtad-huys. j. raed huys. Baſilica, curia municipalis: curia ciuitatis, domus auguſta, auguſtale.
ſtad ioncker. Patritius.
ſtad-kind. Prodigentię condemnatus: cui tanquam prodigo bonis interdictum eſt. q. d. puer ſiue pupillus ciuitatis. *Diſsipator enim bonorum ſuorum ſupra id quod per ciuitatis magiſtratum ſtatuitur, nec emere nec vendere quicquam poteſt.*
ſtad-kind maecken. Bonis prodigo interdicere: prodigum declarare, prodigentiæ condemnare.
ſtad-kiſte. Ærarium, archiuum.
ſtad-knecht. j. ſtad-dienaer. Apparitor, ſtator, lictor.
ſtad-mueren. Mœnia, muri.
ſtad-paelen j. ban-myle.
ſtad-recht. Ius ciuile, ius municipale, ius prætorium.
ſtad-ſchrijuer/greffier. Scriba, graphiarius.
ſtadſ-man / ſtedſ-man / ſtadſch-man. Oppidanus.
ſtad-veſten. Mœnia.
ſtad-wapen/buſſe. Spinter.
ſtadlick. Vrbanus, oppidanus.
ſtad-licken. Vrbanè, ciuiliter.
ſtad-lickheyd. Vrbanitas, ciuilitas.
ſtadſch/ſtedſch. Oppidanus.
Stade j. ſtaede.
Staeck. Stipes, baculus, fuſtis, pedamen, pedamentum, ſudes, paxillus: ſtatumen, palus, pila, terminus. *germ. ſtaeck: hiſp. eſtaca: ang. ſtake.*
ſtaeck daer men naeſpeelt. Paxillus.
ſtaeck van den doel. Scopus.
ſtaeck/ ſchauot-ſtaeck. Columna Mænia: ad quam damnati alligati verberantur: palus numellarius.
ſtaeck. Stirps, progenies, ſoboles.
ſtaecken. *vetus.* j. ſtoppen. Stipare.
ſtaecken. Palare, pedare, ſtatuminare, ſtatuminibus firmare, pangere, figere, ſtabilire, ſtatuere, ſiſtere, terminare.
ſtaecken het werck. Opus ſiſtere, deſiſtere ab opere, deſiſtere operari.
ſtaecket. j. ſtaecketſel.
ſtaecketſel. Sepimentum, ſeptum, vallum, palatio, pedatio, ſepes palata: ſudetum, crebriſurus, *apud Ennium:* vallum crebris ſuris, hoc eſt, palis munitum, *Feſtus, Io. Lipſ.* ſtyle cæci, *Hirt. in bello Afric.* lignei ſtipites cuſpidati & depacti, vt cerui, ad arcēdos hoſtes à muni-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Stadrecht Die Stad Heinn. Klem. d. G.

Stad. hoe oudtijds genoemd Castrum. v. Midd. bl. 4 n. Sonder con-
-sent niet te bouwen ibid. Wanneer de Steden Stadrecht ver-
-kregen hebben Wagen. Amsterd. II D. bl. 52.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

munitionibus. *vulgò* ſteccatum. *ital.* *ſteccato.*

ſtaeckketſel. Cantherius.

ſtaeckſel/wijn-gaert ſtaketſel. Iugum.

ſtaecketſelen. Palare, pedare, ſtatuminare, vallare.

Staede. Commoditas, vtilitas, opportunitas, locus: & Otium, tempus vacuum. **De ſtaede hebben.** Tempus vacuum habere.

ſtaede. *vetus. ger. ſax. ſicam.* Statio nauiũ, portus.

ſtaede/ ſtaepe. Fulcrum, ſuſtentaculũ, columen. *gall. eſtaye: ang. ſtaeye.*

ſtaede. Auxilium. **Te ſtaede komen.** Venire auxilio, auxilio eſſe, aſſiſtere, auxiliari, præſto eſſe, opportunè & commodè venire. **Staede doen.** Vſui eſſe, prodeſſe, commodo eſſe. **In ſtaede ſtaen.** *vetus.* j. **ont-ſet doen.**

Staeden. Stabilire.

ſtaeden. In ſtatu collocare.

ſtaeden/ghe-ſtaeden. Concedere, permittere.

ſtaedigh/ghe-ſtaedigh. Stabilis, firm⁹, conſtãs, aſſiduus continuus. *ger. ſtæts.*

ſtaedighen. j. **be-veſtighen.** Cõfirmare.

ſtaedighlick. Conſtanter, aſſiduè, continenter.

ſtaedigheyd. Conſtantia.

ſtaeds. Continenter, iugiter, indeſinẽter, aſſiduè. & Aſſiduus.

Staedſie. j. **ſtagie.** Contignatio.

Stael. *vetus. fland.* j. **ſteel.** Scapus, caulis, caudex. *ſtalke.*

ſtael-blind. *fland. ſicamb.* j. **ſtock-blind.** Prorſus cæcus.

ſtael-blind peerd. Equus in oculo læſus. **Aug-ſtal.** *ger.* vitiũ in oculo, *Geſnero dicitur. Noſtrates, inquit,* vulnus oculi ab acuto aliquo ligno infixo, **den aug-ſtal** *vocant.*

Stael. Chalybs, ſtomoma, nucleus ferri, acies ferri: genus duriſſimi purgatiſſimique ferri, quo ferrum induratur. *germ. & ſax. ſtahel: ang. ſteale, ſtell.*

ſtael oft ſcherp van het mes. Acies.

ſtael van de verwe. Tincturæ probatio.

ſtael/ſtaelken/monſter. Exemplum. ſpecimẽ: exiguum quiddam mercis quod à venditore ſpectandum profertur.

ſtael-herd. Durus inſtar chalybis.

ſtael-ijſer. *ſicamb.* j. **hſer-ſtael.**

ſtaelen/ van ſtael. Chalybeus.

ſtaelen boghe. Baliſta chalybea, arcus baliſtarius, arcubaliſta, arcus brachio chalybeo, ſiue lamina inſtructus: ſcorpius, ſcorpio.

ſtaelen hoed. j. **ſtorm-hoed.** Pileus chalybeus.

ſtaelen ſpieghel. Speculum chalybeũ.

ſtaelen/ ver-ſtaelen het ijſer. Indurare ferrum chalybe.

ſtaelen oft verwen de wolle. Sufficere lanam medicamentis, inficere.

ſtaelen het laecken. Plumbeo ſigillo munire pannum probè tinctum.

ſtaelen. j. **ſtalien.** Merces exponere.

ſtael-hof. Locus vbi infecti ſiue tincti panni ſigillantur.

ſtael-loot. Sigillum plumbeum pannis ſtyhy teliſve tinctis appenſum.

Staen. Stare, ſiſtere, conſiſtere. *isnut. ger ſton, ſtehen: ital. ſtar. hiſp. ſtar: ang. ſtãde.*

ſtaen. Eſſe. **In vreeſe ſtaen.** In metu eſſe, in periculo verſari. **Wel ſtaen met yemanden.** In gratia eſſe cum aliquo. **Quaelick ſtaen met yemanden.** Eſſe in offenſa apud aliquem. **Wel ſtaen.** Rectè eſſe, bene ſe habere, rectè valere.

ſtaen. Situm eſſe. **Antwerpen ſtaet van Machelen vier mylen.** Antverpia diſtat Machlinia quatuor miliaribus: Antwerpia abeſt à Machlinia quatuor miliaria, vel quatuor miliarib⁹.

ſtaen. Decere, conuenire. **Dit kleed ſtaet u wel.** Sedet tibi hæc veſtis, apta eſt & conueniens tuo corpori: decet, conuenit. **Dat ſtaet u té doẽ.** Tuum eſt id facere.

ſtaen ter boeten. Obnoxiũ eſſe multæ.

ſtaen coſté. Stare, conſtare. **Dier ſtaen.** Magno cõſtare: magno ſtare. *Liuius.*

ſtaen nae hooghen ſtaet. Contendere ad ſumma, petere honores: ambire, venari, captare, aucupari, adſpirare.

ſtaen nae yemands leuen. Appetere vitam alicuius. *Cic.* mortem alicui moliri: imminere exitio alicuius: inſidiari alicuius vitæ.

ſtaen voor yemanden. Stare ab aliquo, alicuius cauſam tueri.

ſtaen oft in-ſtaen voor yemanden. Spondere pro aliquo, vadimonium

 promit-

halde pieñ Die Wagen. 1. III. 6.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

promittere, vadē eſſe alterius ſiſtendi, præſtare aliquem, prædē eſſe pro aliquo, fideiubere, ad ſe recipere.

ſtaen op pemanden. Niti aliquo: niti alicuius conſilio, auxilio, præſidio, gratia, auctoritate, potentia: fiduciam collocare in aliquo

ſtaen te pande. Oppoſitū eſſe pignori.

ſtaende. Stans.

ſtaende ſlagh. Pugna ſtataria.

ſtaende thouwelick. Conſtante matrimonio.

ſtaende dinghe. *holl. friſ.* j. **ghe-ſpannen vier-ſchaere.**

ſtaende voet. Pes porrectus: iuſta pedis menſura.

ſtaende waeter. Aqua ſtagnans, aqua reſes, ſtagnum.

ſtaends-voets/ voets-ſtaends. Statim ilico, *vulgò* pede ſtante.

ſtaends-voets/ſpanſ-voets. Preſſo pede.

Staet. Status, conditio. & Fortunæ conditio. *gall. eſtat: ital. ſtato: hiſp. eſtado: ang. eſtate, ſtate.*

ſtaet/eere. Honor: ordo, faſtigium, dignitas, ſors, ratio, locus, munus, officium.

ſtaet. Pompa; apparatus ſolennis cum oſtentatione & magnificentia.

ſtaet van wijſen Status iudicij. **Proces ghe-ſtelt in ſtaet van wijſen.** Controuerſia profligata: litis agitatio profligata, & ad iudicationē vergēs. *Budæus.*

ſtaet maecken van den ſterf-huyſe. Commentarium bonorum conſcribere. *vulgò* inuentariare.

ſtaeten des lands. Ordines prouinciæ.

ſtaeten der-gaederinghe. Panegyris, conuentus panegyrici.

ſtaet-dochter. Honoraria & nobilis pediſequa: puella prætextata, ingenua & innupta.

ſtaet-ghierigh. Ambitioſus.

ſtaet-ghierigheyt. Ambitio.

ſtaet-graf. Cenotaphium, tumulus honorarius, buſtum inane, tumulus inanis, monumentum memoriæ dicatū. in quo corpus illatum non eſt.

ſtaet-ioncker. Famulus honorarius nobilis: nobilis allecla: prætextatus allecla.

ſtaet-kamer. Thalamus, cubiculū nuptiale: & Cænatio, cænaculum.

ſtaet-ſoechte. *vetus.* Ambitio.

ſtaet-ſoechtigh. Ambitioſus.

ſtaet-tabbaert. Toga palmata, picta trabea: veſtis triumphalis regum & monarcharum.

ſtaet-waghen / hanghende waghen. Pilentum: carpentum vehiculu penſile, quo matronæ & principum mulieres vehuntur.

ſtaetigh/ ſtaetelick. Grauis, ſeuerus, conſtans: auctoritate & reuerentia valens magnific⁹, elatus. *ang. ſtately.*

ſtaetigh ghe-laet ſtaetigh weſen. Forma lata, modeſta, modica, media, vxoria.

ſtaetigheyd. Grauitas, ſeueritas, conſtantia, decentia: magnificentia.

ſtaetighlick. Grauiter, ſeuerè, conſtanter. decenter, mangnificè.

ſtaets/ ſtets. *ger. ſax. ſic,* Aſſiduus. & Aſſiduè.

Staeuen. j. **ſtauen.**

Staf. Baculus, ſcipio, fuſtis, pedum. *ger. ſtab: ang. ſtaffe.*

ſtaf-kroocſe. Lituus pontificius, ſiue pontificalis: baculus inſtar Moſis ſeu Aaron virgæ, quo populi vitia caſtigantur.

ſtaf-ſweerd. Sica, dolun.

Stafelrije/ ſtapeel. *flandr.* Tabula ſartoria, pluteus ſartoris.

Staggeren. Titubare: vacillare pedibus. *ger ſtagglen: ang. ſtagger.*

Stagie. Contignatio, ſolarium, tabulatum, contabulatio, coaxatio, pegma, ſtega *ſtyn. gall. eſtage: ang. ſtage. videtur deriuari à* **ſtijghen.** i. eleuare.

Stagie/oſtagie. Obſes. *vulgò* ſtagium, obſtagium. *gall. oſtage: ital. ſtaggio, hoſtaggio: ang hoſtage. Videtur habere affinitatē cum noſtrate dictione* **ſtaen** *ſiue* **in-ſtaen.** i. ſpondere, vadimonium promittere, vadem eſſe.

Stake/ ſtaken j. **ſtaecke ſtaecken.**

Stal. Stabulum ſeptum, præſepe, mādra, manſio armenti aut gregis. *vulgo* ſtalla. *ger. ſtal: gall. eſtable: ital. ſtalla. hiſp eſtablo. ang. ſtal, ſtable.*

ſtal. *vetus.* Sedes, ſedile: cathedra. *vulgò* ſtallium.

ſtal. Locus in quo res venales diſponuntur, σίλμα.

ſtal-

Staf een halve pien Die Wagen. 1. m. 6.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſtal-band. Capiſtrum.
ſtal boom. Vacerra, longurius: ſtipes ad quem alligatur in ſtabulo equus: repagulum.
ſtal broeder / ſtal-ghe-ſelle. j. rot-ghe-ſelle Commilitio, contubernalis.
ſtal-henghſt. Equus admiſſarius, equus emiſſarius *vulgo* ſtalio, ſtallonius. *gal. eſtalon: ital. ſtallone: ang. ſtalion.*
ſtal houder. Pecuarius.
ſtal-keerſſe j ſtal-licht.
ſtal-knecht. Stabularius, ſtabuli cuſtos.
ſtal-licht. *ſian.* Lucerna collocata in aris aut locis eminentioribus à **ſtallē** *ſiue* **ſtellen** i. ponere, collocare.
ſtal-licht ſtal-keerſſe/ dwael-licht. Ignis fatuus, ignis erraticus: ignis prope terras in aëre proximè permanēs & hærens. *Brabantis* **ſtal-licht**/ *Flandris* **ſtal-keerſſe** *dicitur*, à **ſtal**, i. ſtabulum: *quod præcipuè conſpiciatur iuxta ſtabula, nempe bouilia, ouilia, patibula quoque, cœmiteria, culinas, aliaque id genus loca denſis humoribus infecta.*
ſtal-meeſter. Equarius.
ſtal ſtaeck. Vacerra.
ſtal ſieck peerdt. Equus in ſtabulo ſiue equili aſſiduò ſe continens.
ſtallen *ſand.* j. **ſtellen**.
ſtallen/in den ſtal ſtellen. Stabulare, in ſtabulo locare: & Stabulari, in ſtabulo agere.
ſtallen/ſtaelen. Merces diſponere, exponere, expedire, explicare vendendi cauſa. *ſi Ꝟεγ. gall. eſtaller.*
ſtallen. Vrinam proiicere, eiicere, vel mittere. *vulgo* ſtallare. *ital. ſtallare.* Stallare, *inquit Scaliger, dicuntur equi, quum ad vrinam emittendam quieſcunt: quia quum recentes veniunt in ſtabulum, quod ſtallam vocant Germani, tunc ferè vrinam ſolent emittere ang. ſtale,* vrina *dicitur.*
ſtal-kruyd / praugh-wortel. Ononis, anonis: *herba cuius radix vrinas prouocat, & renum calculos comminuit.*
ſtallinghe Stabulatio, ſtabulum.
Stalle. *vetus* Lotium, vrina, *ang. ſtale.*
ſtalle ſtelle. j kreke. Foſſa verticoſa.
Stalpen met den voet. Pede quatere, ungula ferire.
Stam Caudex, truncus, ſtipes, ſtirps. *ger. ſtam: ang. ſtemme.*
ſtam, ghe-ſlacht. Stirps, genus, propago, ſoboles, progenies, ſanguis. *ςίμμα.* ſtemma. *ger. ſtam.*
ſtam goeden. j. ſtock goeden. Bona hæreditaria.
Stamelen ſtameren. Balbutire, impeditè loqui, titubare, vacillare lingua. *ger ſtamlen: ang ſtamber. ſtammer.*
ſtamel-bold *ſicamb* j **ſtameler**.
ſtameler. Balbus, balbutiens, titubans, hæſitans lingua, traulus, blæſus.
ſtamelinghe Hæſitatio linguæ, titubatio, titubantia oris.
Stamet. Veſtis ſubtilibus filis laneis texta.
Stamijne Stamineum textum: & Cilicium: textum è pilis, percolandis liquoribus aptum. *vulgo* ſtaminea. *gal. eſtamine: ital. ſtamigna: hiſp. ſtamena: ang ſtrayner.*
ſtamijn-ſack Cilicium.
ſtamijnen *ſland* Percolare cilicio.
Stammet. Telæ ſiue panni tenuioris genus.
Stamp. j ſlagh-hout. Telum, rudum.
ſtampel j. ſtempel.
ſtampen. Tundere, contundere. *germ. ſtampffen: ang. ſtampe*
ſtampen in den mortier. Pinſere, pinſare, contundere, terere: piſtillo terere, tundere in mortario.
ſtampen met voeten. Calcare pedibus, conculcare: inſultare.
ſtampen ende ſmooren Intonare verbis & verberibus, vento e n nari: proijcere ampullas & ſeſquipedalia verba: ira agitari, ſupplodere, inſultare.
ſtamp-molen. Molettrina piſtrinum.
ſtamper mortier ſtamper. Piſtillum.
ſtamper. j heye Fiſtuca.
ſtampijen Supplodere, inſultare.
Stanck. Fœtor, putor, pedor, ſordes, graueolentia, odor grauis, malus tæter: virus *germ. geſtanck: ang. ſtinck*
ſtanck der ockſelen. j. ockſel-ſtanck. Hircus, virus alarum.
ſtanckaerd j ſtinckaerd.
Stand. Statio. & Stabilitas, firmitas.
ſtand Status, res, conditio. *germ ſtand: gall eſtat: ital. ſtato, ſtado: hiſp. eſtado: ang ſtat.*
ſtand. Decentia, conuenientia.
ſtandaſtigh/ ſtandachtigh. Stabilis, con-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

conſtans, firmus, perſeuerans.
ſtandaſtigheyd. Conſtantia, ſtabilitas, firmitas, perſeuerantia, fortitudo animi, grauitas.
ſtandaſtighlick. Conſtanter, perſeueranter, firmiter.
ſtand-vaſtigh j. **ſtandaſtigh.** Stabilis, conſtans.
ſtand vincke / ſtand vliet der ſchouwen. Antes camini, mutilus infumibili angularis: eminens lamina, regula, ſiue planca in camini latere.
ſtandaerd. Vexillum, ſignum, labarū, vexillum ſtatarium, ſigna, ſigna militaria, *vulgò* ſtandardus. *gal. eſtandart: ital. ſtandardo: hiſp. eſtandarte: ang. ſtandert. ſtanderde*
ſtandaerd / ſeghe-teecken. Tropæum, trophæum.
ſtandaerd / ſtander. Columna, columna arrectaria, orthoſtata.
ſtandaerd / molen-aſſe. Axis molaris.
ſtande. Labrum, alueus ſtatarius, orca, cadus.
ſtandel-kruyd. Cynoſorchis.
ſtanden. *vetus.* j. **ſtaen.** Stare. *angl. ſtande.*
ſtander j. **ſtandaerd.**
ſtandigh Stabilis.
Stanghe. Stipes, pertica, vallus, ſudes, vectis, fuſtis, lōgurius, ſparus, ſparū, contus haſtile, phalanga. *vulgo* ſtanga, *ger. ſtang ſax. ſtange ital ſtanga.*
ſtanghe / tack. Ramus.
ſtanghen. Adminicula, proſubulæ: rami in ceruorum cornibus, qui imi pendent ante frontem.
ſtanghe j. **maſt.** Malus nauis.
ſtanghel / ſtenghel. *ger. ſax. ſic. boll.* Caulis, ſtipes, ſcapus, ſtipula.
ſtanghel-knoopken. Geniculum, ſtipulæ vel caulis intermedium.
Stap *vetus* j. **ſtaf.** Baculus.
ſtap j. **ſtichel.**
ſtap / ſtip. Gradus, paſſus, veſtigium. *ang. ſteppe.*
ſtap *vetus* j **ſporte.** Climacter.
ſtap. Spatium duorum pedum.
ſtap hands *fland. boll.* Statim, eueſtigio, confeſtim, ſub manu.
Stapeel. *fland brug.* Pluteus: appendix ſartoria: tabula in qua ſartor operas conficit.

Stapel. *vetus. ſax. ſicamb. holl. friſ.* j. **krekel.** Cicada.
Stapel. Stabulatio, ſedes, ſtatio: & Diſpoſitio, conſtitutio.
ſtapel. Pes, fulcrum cui ſedes vel aliud quid innititur. *Becan.*
ſtapel *vetus. fland hol.* j. **ſteel / ſtanghel.** Caulis, ſtipes, ſcapus.
ſtapel. *vetus.* Pyramis. *ang. ſteple.*
ſtapel oft myte houts. Meta ſiue ſtrues lignorum. *ital. ſtipa.*
ſtapel. Emporiū: forum rerum venalium, *vulgò* ſtabulum, & ſtapula: Locus publicus, *inquit Lud. Guiccardin.* quo Principis auctoritate & priuilegio vina, coria, frumenta, lanæ, aliæque merces exoticæ vendendi cauſa conuehuntur. *gal. eſtape.* Stapula, *inquit Adrian. Iunius, purè puteque Gallica originis creditur, qua ſignificatur* priuilegium beneficiariæ vrbi collatū, ſiſtēdi & ab inſtituto curſu retrahendi merces exoticas, quas negotiator importat, vt nimirum eo loco ſtabulentur ac conquieſcant, quo venum proſtituantur quauis tandem conditione, &c.
ſtapelen. Conſtabilire, ſtabilire, firmare. *gal. eſtablir: ang. eſtablyſhe.*
ſtapelen. In metas ſiue ſtrues componere.
ſtapel-huys. Domus in qua res paratæ collocātur: promptuarium, horreum.
ſtapel-huys van hout. Lignile.
ſtapel-recht. Ius fori.
Stapel / ſtappel. j. **ſtap.** Gradus. *germ. ſtaffel.*
Stappe j. **ſtap.**
ſtappen / ſtippen. Calcare, veſtigium figere, gradi. *ang. ſteppe.*
ſtappens j. **ſtap-hands.** Statim.
Starre / ſtarren j. **ſterre / ſterren.**
Staue j. **ſtap.** Baculus, virga.
ſtauen der tonnen j. **duyghen.**
ſtaue / boeck ſtaue *ger. ſax. ſicam.* Litera.
ſtauen. *vetus.* Figere, pangere, ſtatuere.
ſtauen oft veur-ſtauē den eed. Concipere verba iuramenti, certam verborum formulam alicui dictare, quam ille iiſdē verbis referat: præire verba iuramenti; vel, præire verbis: præire iuraturo formulam verborū certam. *Dicitur.* **ſtauen** & **veur-ſtauen**, *q. d.*

ſpellen

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſpellen *ſiue* **veur-ſpellen :** *dictat enim prætor iuranti verba iuramenti, haud ſecus atque ludimagiſter puerulis elementariis referenda elementa, quæ* **ſtauen** *&* **boeck ſtauen** *vocan. Germani.*

Steck. Stipes, baculus, baculum, bacillum, *vulgò* ſtecca, *ital.* ſtecca, ſiecche: *hiſp.* eſtaca. *ang.* ſticke.

ſteck oft ſchijue int ſpel. Scrupus.

ſteck ſtock. Cippus numella.

ſteck ſnaer ſteck. j. **ſlotel.**

ſteck-blind j. **ſtick-blind/ ſtock-blind/ ſtek-blind**

ſtecke-knecht/ ſtocke-knecht. Phylaciſta, carceris cuſtos, lictor.

ſteen-raepe Napus, bunias.

ſteck-ſteenen. *fland* j. **kac ſchijten.**

ſtecken. Figere, pangere, claudere ligneis clauis.

ſtecken. *vet. ſax. ſicamb.* j **ſteken.** Fixum eſſe infixum eſſe, hærere.

ſteck-pille/ ſtek-pille. Balamus, glans, *vulgò* ſuppoſitorium.

Stede. Domus ruſtica, parua villa.

ſtede/ plaetſe. Locus, ſedes. *ang* ſtede.

ſtede. j **ſtad.** Vrbs, ciuitas, oppidum.

ſtedeken. Vrbicula, oppidulum.

ſtedſch/ ſtadſch. Oppidanus, vrbanus, ciuilis.

ſtedſch man. Ciuis, municeps, oppidanus.

ſtede grÿpen. j. **ſtad grÿpen.**

ſtede-garſon. *fland. brug.* Apparitor, *q. d.* famulus ciuitatis.

ſtede vaſt. Fixus loco, aſſiduus, ſtabilis, conſtans.

ſteden. *vetus.* Siſtere. & Stabilire, confirmare, conſtituere.

ſtedigh. *ſax. ſicam.* Stabilis, firmus, fixus, continuus, aſſiduus. & Sedulus in officio.

ſtedigh/ ſteegh. Pertinax, peruicax, obſtinatus.

ſtedigh oft ſteegh peerd. Equus reſtitator, equus retractans, refugitor refractarius contumax: ſæpius reſiſtans & ſubſiſtens, ita vt nec vi, nec verbis ad pergendum in via vel opere cogi poſſit. *q. d.* loco manens ſubſiſtensq.

ſtedigheyd. j. **ſteeghend** Pertinacia.

ſtedighen *vetus.* Stabilire.

ſteds. Aſſiduus, continuus. & Aſſiduò.

Steede. j. **ſtede.**

ſteeden. j **ſteden.**

Steegh. j. **ſtedigh.** Stabilis: & Pertinax: & Obſtinatus, &c.

Steegh. *hol friſ.* j **ſtÿgh/ ſteyl.** Accliuus, leuiter aſcendens cum acumine, *ang.* ſtay.

ſteeghe oft ſteyle plaetſe. Præcipitium.

ſteeghen/ ſtÿghen/ ſteyghen. Eleuare, in altum tollere, adſcendere, conſcẽdere.

ſteegher. j. **ſtegher.** *fland.* Gradus. *ang.* ſtayre.

Steel j. **ſtele.** Caulis, ſcapus.

Steen. Lapis, petra, ſaxum *germ.* ſteyn: *ang.* ſtene. **kostelijcken ſteen.** Gemma, lapillus pretioſus.

ſteen. Sex libræ: & Octo libræ: *pro mercium & regionum diuerſitate.*

ſteen. Domus lapidea. & Caſtellum. & Turris. *hinc multa arcium, caſtellorum, oppidorum nomina.*

ſteen/ ghe-vangheniſſe. Carcer publicus, ergaſtulum.

ſteen/ grauteel Calculus, lithiaſis.

ſteen/ dobbel-ſteen. Talus, taxillus, alea, teſſera.

ſteen in de beſien. Vinaceum, ſemen, gramen acini.

ſteen van pruymen oft kerſen. Os ſiue oſciculum pruni aut ceraſi.

ſteen-backer. Figulus laterũ, laterarius.

ſteen-bancke. Saxum, ſcopulus in mari.

ſteen bickeler. *vetus.* Latomus: & Cæmentarius.

ſteen-bijter j. **ſteen-bicker.** Cinclus, lithocopus: auicula calculos roſtro feriens.

ſteen-bock. Ibex, caper ſilueſtris, montanus. & Aegoceros, capricornus.

ſteen-breke. Saxifraga, empetron.

ſteen-dood. Emortuus, atque rigidus inſtar lapidis: qui obriguit tanquam totus in lapidem conuerſus.

ſteen-duyue. Columba ſaxatilis, fera columba in ſaxis nidulans.

ſteen-eycke. Ilex.

ſteen-gheyte. Ibex, rupicapra.

ſteen-ghe-mul. Rudus.

ſteen-groeue. j. **ſteen-put.** Latomia, lapicidina.

ſteen-gruys. Rudus.

ſteen-herd. Lapideus, durus inſtar lapidis.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſteen-hertigh. Durus, corde crudelis, inmitis.
ſteen-hoen. Lagopus, *perdicis genus.*
ſteen-houwer. Lapicida, latomus, lithurgus.
ſteen-kauwe. Monedula petrea: cornicula in præruptis ſaxis & excauatis petris nidulans.
ſteen-klaueren. Trifolium corniculatum, trifolium odoratum. *q.d.* trifolium ſaxatile. *naſcitur enim in locis aſperis & ruderibus,*
ſteen klippe/ſteen-rootſe. Rupex, ſaxũ.
ſteen-kolen. Lithantraces, lapides carbonarij, carbones ſaxei, terra Pharmacitis & Ampelitis: foſſitia nigra, aſſuloſa: carbones foſſitij, aſſuloſi, qui è terræ viſceribus eruuntur, *duri inſter lapidis, ardentes modo bituminis.*
ſteen-koſten. Sumptus carceris vel cuſtodiarum.
ſteen-krape. Pyrrhocorax: cornix rupium.
ſteen-krijter/ſteen-ſmetſer. Vlula ſaxatilis, tinunculus: & Falco degener: vlula in turrium muris nidificãs: & Cinclus; lithocopus.
ſteen-kupl.j.ſteen-put. Latomia.
ſteen-lijm. Lithocolla: glutinum quo lapides coniunguntur.
ſteen oud. Senex capularis, decrepitus: ſilicernium. *germ. ſteyn- alt : ſax. ſteyn-old: dicitur* **ſteen-oud** *eadem ratione qua* ſilicernium: *quod prono in terram capite ſilices ſpectet.*
ſteen-ouen/karreel-ouen. Lateraria.
ſteen-palm. *vetus.* Ilex.
ſteen peck. Pix arida, cõcreta, excocta, pix naualis: zopiſſa, pix dura inſtar lapidis.
ſteen-poel/ſteen-put. Latomia.
ſteen-poeler. *vetus.* Lapicida.
ſteen puyſtkens. Vari: dura & puſilla faciei tubercula, velut rotũdæ ſalebre.
ſteen put/ſteen-kupl. Latomia, latumia lapicidina, lapicedina, ſaxifodina.
ſteen-put. Puteus ſiue fons lapide conſtructus.
ſteen-put-waeter. Aqua fontana.
ſteen-raue. Coruus ſaxatilis: rupibus ſiue petris inhabitans.
ſteen-roch. Raia clauata.
ſteen-rootſe/ſteen-klippe. Rudes, petra, cautex, ſaxum, ſcopulus.
ſteen-rootſige plaetſe. Salebra, aſpretũ.
ſteen-rupte. Ruta muraria.
ſteen-ſaed/ perlen-kruyd. Lithoſpermum: *herba ſemina tanquam calculos ferens, candore & rotũditate margaritarum duritia verò lapidea.*
ſteen-ſlijper / diamant ſlijper. Gemmarum politor.
ſteen-ſmetſer.j.ſteen-krijter.
ſteen-ſnijder. Lithoglyphus, ſculptor lapidum. & Lithotomus: qui calculos veſicæ exſcindit.
ſteen-ſtooten. *ſicamb.* j. **kae-ſchieten.**
ſteen-ſwaelwe. Hirundo ſaxatilis.
ſteen-uaren. Scolopendriũ, calcifraga, aſplenum. *herba quæ in parietibus & ſaxis ſiliceis naſcitur: & calculos veſicæ comminuit.*
ſteen-valck. Lithofalco: falco lapidarius. *Geſner.*
ſteen-violieren. Viola lutea, leucoion luteum, viola ſaxatilis vel muralis. *vulgò* cheiri.
ſteen-waerder / ſteen-wachter / ſtockmeeſter. Carcerarius, carceris præfectus, commentarienſis, ergaſtulari[9]: philaciſta.
ſteen-walle. Marceria, maceries.
ſteen-wegh. Via lapidibus ſtrata: agger viæ.
ſteen-weghen. Sternere viam lapidib[9].
ſteen-werp. Iactus lapidis.
ſteen-ul. Noctua ſaxatilis: lagop[9]: aſio.
ſteen-worm. Aſellus, oniſc[9]: millepeda, centipeda: *vulgò* vermis petrarum.
ſteenachtigh Lapidoſus, calculoſus.
ſteen-achtigh ſand. Glarea: terra ſcruposa.
ſteen-achtigh fruyt. Pomum calculoſum, lapidoſum, calculis ſcatens.
ſteenen/van ſteen. Lapideus.
ſteenen heym. Maceria.
ſteenen kruycke. Vas fictile.
ſteenigh. Lapideus, ſaxeus.
ſteenighen. Lapidare, lapidibus obruere, lapidibus cooperire aliquem, lapides in aliquem iacere.
ſteenken. Lapillus, ſcrupus, ſcrupulus.
ſteenken-beenken. Gemmæ mangonizatæ, interpolatæ. & Gemmarum mango. gemmarũ interpolator: mãgo margaritarum, margaritarius.
Steert. Cauda, à **ſtieren** *ſiue* **ſtueren/**
inquit

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

inquit Io. Gorop. Becanus, propteria quòd caudæ in auibus idem vſus ſit qui guberna-culo in nauibus. Quid quod & canes in currendo cauda velut gubernaculo vtuntur, & quod maximè huic etymologiæ Becani ſuffragatur. Sciurus leuiſſimo ligno vel cortici inſidens cauda erecta velificans fluuium traiicit, vtiturq; cauda pro velo.

ſteert. j. **ſlepp.** Syrma.

ſteert. *ſax. ſicamb.* Anus, podex: & Vropigium.

ſteert. Reliquum vini, ceruiſiæ, aut alterius rei, quæ menſura aut numero venditur.

ſteert been. j. **ſtiet-been.** Os coccygis, os caudæ.

ſteert-bollen. j **ſteerte-bollen.**

ſteert-breydel j **ſteert-riem.**

ſteert loos. Mutilus cauda.

ſteert riem / **achter-kroppier.** Poſtilenalorum craſſius ſub iumēti cauda.

ſteert-leyder. Vragus, tergiductor.

ſteert ſterre. Cometa, pogonia.

ſteert-vederen. Vropygij pennæ.

ſteertel j. **ſtertel.** Ligula.

ſteerten *vetus.* Fugere. *ang. ſtarte.*

Stef vader. *ſax.* j **ſtief-vader.**

Steghe/ſtyghe. *ſax. friſ. holl. ſicamb.* Angiportus, viculus, ſemita, trames.

ſteghe. *ger. ſax. ſic.* j. **ſtegher.** Gradus: ſcalæ.

ſteghe j. **ſtijgh.** Viginti.

Steghel. Fulcrum.

ſteghel reep/ſteegh-reep. Stapia, ſtapes, ſubex, ſiue ſubiex ſubſellaris, pedaneus: ſtaticulū: in quo pedes firmantur, & quaſi ſtant, cōmodioris vectationis & adſcenſus cauſa. *ger. ſtagreiff: gall. eſtrier: ital. ſtaffa: ang ſtirope, ſtirupe. vulgo* ſtrepa ſellæ, ſcanſile.

ſteghen ſteeghen / **ſteygheren**/ **ſtijgen.** Adſcendere, eleuare.

ſtegher ſteegher. *fland.* j. **trap.** Gradus, ſcala.

Stengh. j **ſteegh ſteyl.** Accliuis.

ſteygh reep j. **ſteghel reep.**

ſteyghe j **ſteghe.** Semita.

ſteyghen ſteygheren. j. **ſteeghen.** Eleuare, ſcandere.

ſteyghen het water. j. **ſteygheren.** Siſtere aquas.

ſteyghen *vetus.* Stagnare.

ſteygher/put-ſteygher. Tollenon.

ſteygher. *hol.* Crepido, margo, ora terræ quam aqua alluit: gradus ſiue adicē-ſus ripæ.

ſteygheren. Eleuare, in altum tollere: & Scandere, aſcendere.

ſteygheren. *germ. ſicamb.* j. **ver-hooghen.** Licitari, pretiū amplificare, auctionari.

ſteygheren het water. Siſtere aquas obicibus demiſſis: aquam cataractis cohibere.

ſteygher-reep. *ſicamb.* j. **ſteghel-reep.**

ſteyghigh. j. **ſteygh.** Accliuis, præceps.

ſteygheringhe. *ſax. ſicamb.* j. **ſtellagie.** Fori, pegmata.

Steyl. Surſum.

ſteyl/ſteylachtigh/ſteygh. Præceps.

ſteyle plaetſe. Præcipitium.

ſteylen. Frigere, eleuare.

ſteylick af-worpen. Præcipitare.

Steyn/ſteynen. j. **ſteen/ſteenen.**

Steke. Punctio, punctus, ictus mucronis, cuſpidis, ſpiculi. *germ. ſtich: ang ſtiche.*

ſteke/vinck-ſteke. Decipulū, tranſenna.

ſteke. Aucupium, aucupatio.

ſtekel ſtaeckel. *ger. ſax. ſicam.* Stimulus, aculeus.

ſtekel-boom. Rhamnus.

ſtekel-beſie. Vua criſpa.

ſtekel-deuren. Rhamnus, paliurus.

ſtekel-haaghe. Rhamnus: vitis criſpa.

ſtekel-krabbe. Pagurus: *piſcis ex cancrorum genere.*

ſteken. Pungere, fodicare, lancinare, ſtimulare, figere, pangere. *ſîγειν: ger. ſtichen, ſtecken: ang. ſticke.*

ſteken al vechtende. Punctim ferire.

ſteken. Datatim pila ludere.

ſteken. Scalpere, inſculpere, incidere in ære.

ſteken den horen. Buccinare: canere buccina, cornu.

ſteken/ſteck ſpel houden. Decurrere lancea.

ſteken het vat. Relinere dolium.

ſteken de ſchuld op yemanden. Culpam in aliquem transferre, conferre culpam in aliquem: aſſignare alicui culpam: cauſari.

ſteken nae. &c. Ambire, captare, adſpirare, ferri, duci, &c.

ſteken. Hærere.

ſteken int ſlijck. Hærere in luto.
ſteken in ſchuldē. Opprimi ære alieno.
ſteken vol luyſē. Scatere pediculis, plenum eſſe pediculis.
ſteken het vier in/&c. Ignem ſubiicere, ignes inicere ædibus, capitolio, &c.
ſtek-appel / doꝛn-appel. Stramonium, pomum ſpinoſum.
ſtek-ballen. Datatim ludere pila.
ſtek-beſie.) ſtekel-beſie. Vua criſpa.
ſtek-beytel. Scalprum.
ſtek-blind. Exoculatus, excæcatus.
ſtek-deghen. Pugio.
ſtek-dood. Cæſim occiſus.
ſtek-ijſer/ groef ijſer. Cælum, inſtrumentum ſcalpendi.
ſtek-ijſer. *fland.* j. el-gheer. Fuſcina.
ſtek-palm. j. hulſt. Agrifolium.
ſtek-penninck. Nummus illex: donum illex.
ſtek-pille j. ſteck-pille. Balanus.
ſtek-ſpel/toꝛnop-ſpel. Decurſus, decurſio equeſtris, *vulgo* haſtiludium.
ſtek-ſpel-houden. j. toꝛnopen.
ſtek ſweerd j. op-ſteker. Pugio.
ſtek-voghel/ſtick-voghel. Accipiter.
ſtek-werck. *vetus.* Opus plumarium, & Cælatura.
ſtekelinck. Perca, piſciculus aculeatus.
ſtekelinck. Columbus, ſpinachia: piſcis, aculeati genus. *ſax. ſtekerling.*
ſtekende. Pungens.
ſtekende-ſwijn/ deuren-ſwijn. Hiſtrix, q. d. ſus pungens.
ſtekens. Punctim.
ſteker/ſtekel. *vetus.* Stimulus.
ſteker op-ſteker. Sica, pugio.
ſtekerlingh j. ſtekelingh.
ſtekte. Pungens dolor.
ſtektenisſe. Pungens & acutus dolor.
ſtektenisſe aen t'herte. Cardiaca.
ſtektenisſe in de ſijde. Pleuritis, lateris compunctio.
Stel. Vetus, vetuſtus, *gal. eſtale: ang. ſtale.*
ſtel. *vet. q. d.* ſtil. Reſes, quietus.
ſtel vier. Vetus cereuiſia & defecata.
ſtelle piſſe. Vetus lotium.
Stelckeren. *fland* j. ſtol'en. Concreſcere, coire in denſitatem.
Stele. Scapus, ſtipes, capulus, manubrium.
ſtele / ſtanghel van t'kruyd. Caulis, ſtipes herbæ, vnde folia frondeſque emicant.
ſtele van het ooſt. Stylus, petiolus, pediculus.
ſtelen. Scapum, ſtipitem ſiue capulum inſerere alicui rei.
Stelen. Furari, furtum facere, auertere rem aliquam, ſuffurari, ſubtrahere, ſubducere, ſublegere, ſubripere, furto auferre, manticulari. *germ. ſtaelen: ang. ſteale.*
ſteler. *vetus.* Fur, *ang ſtealer.*
Stellagie/ſtellaedſie. Tabulatum, fori: & Pegma: & Scena: & Fori, ſpectacula, tabulata vnde ludi ſpectantur.
ſtellaedſie daer men op werckt. Machina: tabulatum fabri murarij. &c.
ſtelle. *vetus.* Poſitura, ſitus, poſitus, us.
ſtelle. *ſax. ſicamb.* Locus tutus.
ſtelle / ſchip ſtelle. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Statio nauium.
ſtelle/ ſtalle. *vetus.* j. kreke. Foſſa veſicoſa.
ſtellen ſetten. Ponere, locare, componere, ſtatuere, ſiſtere: ordinare, aptare: *στέλλειν.*
ſtellen te boecke. Referre in tabulas: annotare, literis committere: mittere in acta. *vulgo* regiſtrare.
ſtellen ter hand. Suggerere, ſubminiſtrare, ſuppeditare.
ſtellen ſich in perijckel. Obiicere ſe vel caput ſuum periculis: exponere ſe periculis.
ſtellen int beſit. Mittere in poſſeſſionē.
ſtellen te wercke. Applicare operi: & Exercere: cogere in opus.
ſtellen. j. ſchicken. Inſtituere vitam.
ſtellen wt der herten. Deponere memoria, ex memoria: obliuiſci.
ſtellen ſich teghen de kinderen. Committere ſe pueris, cum pueris in certamen deſcendere: tendere aduerſus pueros.
ſtellinghe. Poſitura, diſpoſitio, collocatio.
ſtellinghe ſtellagie. Tabulatum, contabulatio.
Stelpen/ ſtulpen. Siſtere, ſtipare, obturare, obſtruere, occulere, reſtringere: inhibere.
Stelte. Pes ligneus.
ſtelten. Grallæ: perticæ ligneæ quibus altius à terra gradimur.

ſtelt-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſtelt-man. Grallator, qui grallis graditur.
Stemigh. j. ſtemmigh.
Stemgn. j. ſtampn.
Stemme. Vox, ſonus. Stemmeken. Vocula.
ſtemme / keur-ſtemme. Suffragium, Punctum.
ſtemme-loos. Nutus.
ſtemmen. Vocem edere.
ſtemmen. Suffragari, ſuffragium ferre.
ſtemmen ouer een. Concinere, concordare.
ſtemmigh. Vocalis.
ſtemminghe. j. ſtemme. Suffragium.
Stemmen. *vetus.* j. ſchicken. Conſtituere, componere.
ſtemmen / ſtimmen. Firmum reddere.
ſtemmen / ſtimmen / ſtemen den ſchoen. Conſuere oram calcei.
ſtemmen. *ger.* Scalpro æquare.
ſtem-riem. Lorum ſutile calcei.
ſtemſel/ſtimſel. Ora ſiue limbus calcei, orbiculata calcei exterior ſutura.
Stemmigh/ſtemigh. Grauis, ſeuerus, ſerius, conſtãs, ornatus, compoſitus, *vulgò* formalis.
ſtemmigheyd. Grauitas, conſtantia, decentia.
ſtemmighlick. Grauiter, decẽter, compoſitè, *vulgò* formaliter.
Stempel. Forma, typus, typus monetalis. *ital. ſtampa: ang. Stampe.*
ſtempelen. Signare æs.
ſtempel-yſer. Tudicula.
ſtempel-ſlagh. Signum monetæ, typus monetalis.
ſtempen. *friſ.* j. ſtampen. Tũdere, ferire.
ſtempen. *friſ. ſicamb. fland.* j. ſteipen. Siſtere.
Stenen. Gemere, ingemiſcere, ægras ore ciere voces. *ſi. ep.*
Stenghe j. ſtanghe.
Stenghel. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* j. ſtanghel.
Step/ſteppe. *fland.* j. ſtap.
ſteppen. *fland* j. ſtippen.
Steperen / ſtueveren. *fland.* Inſtigare.
ſteper-quaed. *fland.* Inſtigator ad malum.
Sterck. Fortis, validus, infractus, firmus: robuſtus, munitus, potens. *germ. ſtarck: ang. Strong.*
ſterck water. Aqua chryſulca, aqua erodens. *vulgò* aqua fortis: *cuius vi metalla mixta diducuntur.*
ſterck ende heet op de tonghe. Acris.
ſtercken wijn. Temetũ, graue vinum.
ſterckheyd. Vis, fortitudo, robur.
ſterckelick. Fortiter.
ſtercken. Firmare, obfirmare, confirmare, roborare, corroborare, ſtabilire, confortare, ſolidare, munire: & Hortari, animum addere.
ſterckte. Vis, fortitudo, robur, potentia, nerui: vires: & Munimem, munimẽtum, munitio, arx, propugnaculum, præſidium, agger, vallum, *vulgò* fortreſſa.
Sterf-dagh. Dies emortualis: dies obitus: dies ſupremus.
ſterf-huys. Domus feralis, domicilium defuncti. *vulgò* domus mortuaria. Het ſterf huys aen-veerden. Adire hæreditatẽ defuncti. Het ſterf-huys met den voet ſtooten. Renuntiare bonis defuncti.
ſterf-put. Puteus in quo aqua perit exiccaturque.
ſterflick. Mortalis, morti obnoxius, morti ſubiectus.
ſterflickheyd. Mortalitas, mors, lethũ:
ſterfte. Mortalitas, mors, lethum: & Morbus epidemicus, epidemius: lues, peſtis, contagium.
Sterne/ ſtirne. *germ ſax. ſicamb.* Frons.
ſtern-loos. Effrons.
ſtern ge-ſmijde. Frontale, frontis ornamentum in equis.
ſtern-riem. Frontale equi. *ſax. Sternemen.*
Sterre j ſterne. Frons.
Sterre ſterne. Stella, ſidus. *ἀςὴρ: germ. ſtern: ſax. ſtern: gal. eſtoille: hiſp. eſtrella: ang. ſterre, ſtarre.*
ſterre. Continua & perpetua vibratio quæ ſtellarum propria eſt, earum maxime quæ ob longinqua ſpatia perpetuò micare cernuntur, *Becan.*
ſterre. Margarita, aut res quæuis alia pẽtagona, hexagona, heptagona, &c.
ſterre. j. ſter-haemer.
ſter-haemer. Malleus echinatus: claua radiata ſecuris ſpinoſo: ſecuris radioſa inſtar ſtellæ.
ſterre met den ſteert, Cometa, cometes, ſtella crinita.
ſterre/ ſtarre. *ger. ſax,* Suffuſio oculorũ,

hypo-

hypochyſis. *vulgò* cataracta: acriſia.
ſterre der ooghe Pupilla, acies oculi.
ſterre/ſtarre *vetus.* Rigidus, aſper, inflexibilis *germ. ſtarrend.*
ſter-blind. Suffuſione cæcus.
ſter-blindheyd. Suffuſio.
ſter-ooghigh. Inconniuens, palpebras non mouens.
ſterrende ooghen. Oculi rigentes.
ſterren-kycker. Aſtrologus, aſtronom⁹
ſterren-klaer. Subluſtris.
ſterren kruyd. Aſter Atticus, bubonium, inguinaria, inguinalis: herba cuius capitula, in quibus flores emicant, ſtellę modo radiata ſpectantur.
ſterren-lichten nacht. Subluſtris nox, ſideribus illuſtris.
ſterren-poortken. j **wincket.**
ſterren-ſchot. Bolis, lampas aëris: fax ignea quæ in aëre naſcitur. *vulgò* lancea ignita.
ſterren Stellare, micare inſtar ſtellæ.
ſterren/ſtarren. j **ſter-ooghen.** Intentis & fixis oculis intueri.
ſterren/ſtarren *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Rigere, arrigere, obrigere. *ger. erſtarren, ſtarren: ang. ſtarcke.*
ſter-halſigh/hals-ſterrigh. Obſtipus, pertinacis: & Obſtinatus.
ſter-ooghen/ſtar ooghen. Contueri fixo obtutu, obtutu herere: aſpectare, intentis & fixis oculis intueri, intendere oculos in rem aliquam, lumina immota tenere, aciem oculorũ intẽdere, hiãtibus oculis videre. *ang. ſtare.*
ſter-ooghende. Inconniuens.
ſterſel oft ſterſel der ooghen j. **ſterre.** Suffuſio.
ſterlick ſien. j. **ſter ooghen.**
ſterrigh/ſtarrigh. Rigid⁹ durus, aſper: & Obſtinatus, pertinax. & Rebellians.
ſterrigheyd Rigor: & Pertinacia.
ſterrighlick ſterrelick. Fixè, rigide: & Obſtinate.
Sterre/ſtarre. *vetus.* Sturnus *germ. ſtar: ſax. ſtaler gall. eſtorneau: ital. ſtorlino, ſtornello: hiſp. eſtornino: ang. ſtare ſtarling.*
ſterlinck. j. **ſterre.** Sturnus. **Pond ſterlincks** *vide* **Pond.**
Ster hexe *vetus.* Strix. *ital. ſtriga ang. ſcrichowle.*
Stert j. **ſteert** Cauda.
ſterte-bollen ſteerte bollen. *holl.* j. **tuymelen.**
ſtertel/ſteertel. Ligula, ligula adſtrictoria.
ſtertelinck. Ligamen, ligula, fibra.
Sterven. Mori, demori, emori, cadere, vita cadere, abire è vita. è vita diſcedere, recedere: animã exhalare, efflare, cedere vita, effundere extremum ſpiritum, animam. vitam: edere vitã, edere animam: expirare: naturæ, fato concedere: interire, morte abſumi: occidere, occumbere: amittere vitã, è vita migrare, mortem obire, mortem oppetere, vitam perdere, concedere fato. *Dicitur Becano* **ſterven/** *quaſi* **ſte** *ſiue* **ſtede erven/** *hoc eſt* locũ hæreditare: ſtabilem & æternam loci hæreditatem accipere, *bona piaque inprimis hæc Becani etymologia mihi videtur. Nam terreſtri domo noſtra huius habitationis diſſoluta, æternam, perpetuam nullaque manu factam domum hæreditatemque adimus, &c. 2. Cor. 5. Pulchrè quoq; Cicero in Tuſcul. mortem non interitum, ſed quandam migrationem commutationemq; vitæ, atq; ducem in cœlum dicit. Ægyptij quoque tumulos ſiue ſepulchra, domos æternas nuncupare ſolent ger. ſterben.*
ſtervelick. j. **ſterffelick.**
Steve. *vetus.* j. **ſtaf.** Scipio, baculus.
ſteve. Stiua aratri, manica. *hiſp. eſteua.*
ſteve/veur ſteve. Prora, pars anterior nauis. **Achter-ſteve.** Puppis, poſterior pars nauis.
Stevel j. **ſtivel.** Ocrea.
Steune. *fland.* j. **lene.** Fulcimentũ: ſuſtentamen, columen.
ſteunen/ſtonen. Niti, inniti, incumbere, fulcire, fulciri. *gall. eſtayer.*
ſteun-ſtock. Scipio.
ſteunſel. Suſtentaculum, fulcimentum, adminiculum, fulcrum.
Steur. *vetus.* j. **ſtuyr.** Vectigal, tributũ.
Steur. Acipenſer, porculus marinus, *vulgo* ſturio. *germ. ſtuer: gall. eſturgeon ital. ſtorione: hiſp. eſturion: ang. ſturgion.*
ſteur-maege. j. **huyſ-blas/ visch lijm.** Ichthyocolla q. d. venter ſturionis: *conficitur enim huiuſmodi glutẽ ex ventre piſcium.*
Stichel. Gradus, ſcala.
Sticht/ſtift. Structura: & Monaſterium: & Epiſcopatus, epiſcopi ditio.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

diĉtio, diœceſis: eccleſia cathedralis. *ger. ſtift.*

ſtichten ſtiften. Struere, ædificare, fundare, conſtituere, moliri, condere: & Proponere exemplum virtutis imitandæ: ædificare. *apud Eccleſ. ger. ſtiftē.*

ſtichten roof ende brandt. j. **brandt-ſtichten.**

ſtichter. Fundator, conditor, ædificator, creator.

ſtichtinghe. Ædificatio, fundatio: & Exemplum virtutis, ac probitatis.

Stick. *holl. fland.* j. **ſtuck.** Fruſtum.

ſtick. *ſax.* j. **ſteck.** Stipes.

ſtick. Punctus.

ſtick j. **ſtickſel.** Peplum, calyptra.

ſtickel. *friſ.* j. **prickel.** Aculeus, ſtimulus.

ſticken. Pungere, figere, ſtimulare. *germ. ſtichen: ang. ſticke.*

ſticken. Aggerare, cumulare.

ſticken. Farcire, ſaginare turundis.

ſticke vol. Refertus, turgidus.

ſticke-vol maecken. Refercire.

ſticke-vol zijn. Turgere. *germ. geſteckt vol ſein.*

ſticken. j. **ver-ſticken.** Suffocare, ſtrangulare.

ſtick-wortel. Ampeloleuce, vitis alba, bryonia: *herba quæ vulnus ſtrangulationi adhibetur. germ. ſtickwurtz.*

ſtick-blind. j. **ſteck-blind.**

ſtick-ſiende. *ſicamb. holl.* j. **op-ſienigh.** Myops.

ſtick-voghel j. **ſteck-voghel.** Accipiter.

ſticken. Pingere acu, plumare, *ſτιγμ.* i. notis ſignare, aut picturatis ſignis ornare.

ſticker. *ſicam.* j. **borduer-wercker.** Phrygio.

ſtick-naelde. Acus Babylonia, Aſſyria, Semiramia.

ſtick-ſijde. Sericum plumarium.

ſtick-werck. Opus plumarium, acu pictum.

ſtickſel. Opus plumarium, ſutura plumaria, ſutura limbolaria.

ſtickſel/ſtick. *friſ. ſicamb.* Vitta puellaris, peplum, calyptra, calantica.

Stief. *fland. holl. ſicamb.* j. **ſtijf.** Rigidus, durus.

ſtief-boorigh. *fland.* Terebræ reſiſtens, difficilis terebratu: & Durus, obſtinatus, pertinax.

ſtief-boorigheyd. Durities: & Pertinacia.

ſtief-broeder. *vet. ſax. ſic.* j. **half broeder.**

ſtief dochter. Priuigna.

ſtief kind. Priuignus, priuigna.

ſtief moeder. Nouerca: *fortè. q. d.* rigida aut ſæua mater: *nempe à rigore in priuignum aut priuignam: vnde epitheta,* iniuſta, ſæua, immitis, cruda, *nouercæ propria, germ. ſtieffmuter: ſax. ſteffmoder. ang. ſtepmother.*

ſtief-vader. Vitricus. *q. d.* rigidus aut immitis pater.

Stiegh j **ſtijgh.**

Stiel. j. **ſtijl.**

Stier ſtier-roer. Clauus, gubernaculū. *ger. ſteur ruder: ang. ſterne.*

ſtier/ſtuyr. *vet.* Tributum. *ger. ſteur.*

ſtieren/ſtueren/ſtuyren. Agere, adigere, inſtigare: & Ducere. *ang. ſtirre.*

ſtieren. *vetus.* Tribuere, contribuere, conferre.

ſtieren. Regere, redigre, gubernare.

ſtieren. Agere nauigium: ſubigere nauem conto: & Nauiculariam facere: promouere nauem.

ſtier-boom. Contus nauticus, trudes, pertica nautica.

ſtier-boord/ſtuyr-boord. Dextera nauigij: latus dextrū nauigij quod nauclerus occupat: locus naucleri.

ſtier-man van t'ſchip. Nauclerus, gubernator, qui clauum gubernat, nauis rector: proreta.

ſtier roer. Clauus, gubernaculum.

ſtier-ſtock. j. **ſtier-boom.**

Stier/varre. Taurus. *ger. ſtier: ſax. ſtier, ſteer: ang. ſtere.*

ſtier kalf. Vitulus.

ſtierick. *ſicam.* j. **varſe.** Iunix.

Stiete *vetus.* Incus. *ang. ſtithe.*

ſtiete/ſtuyte. Vropygium, oropygium, extrema pars ſpinæ in ſacrum os deſinentis, podicique imminentis.

ſtiet been. Os ſacrum, ſacra ſpina.

ſtiet-been/ſteert-been. Os coccygis, os cuculi, os caudæ.

ſtiet-riem j. **ſteert-riem.** Poſtilena.

Stieffel j. **ſteuel.** Ocrea pero.

Stift ſtiften. j. **ſticht/ſtichten.**

Stijf. Rigidus, durus, firmus, ſtabilis. *ang ſtiffe.*

ſtijf van goude. Squalens auro: rigēs &

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

denſus auro. *Virg.* Squalentem auro loricam & tunicam, *dixit.*

ſtijf. Rigidè, firmè, firmiter.

ſtijf. Validè, valdè.

ſtijf zijn Rigere, obrigere, durum eſſe.

ſtijf worden. Rigeſcere, indurari.

ſtijf-hals j. **krom-hals.** Obſtipus, tetanicus. & Obſtinatus.

ſtijf-hoorende. Surdaſter.

ſtijf-ſinnigh. Obſtinatus.

ſtijfheyd. Rigor, duritia, durities, firmitas.

ſtijflick. Rigidè, firmiter, contentè.

ſtijfſel. Amylon: glutinum ex amylo, quo mulierum pepla firmantur & inalbantur.

ſtijfte. Rigor.

Stijgh. *ſicamb. friſ. weſtphal.* j. **twintigh.** Viginti. *vulgo* ſtiega.

ſtijgh. j. **ſteygh.** Acclivis.

ſtijghe. j. **ſteghe.** Semita: & Gradus.

ſtijghe *holl.* j. **weer-ooghe.** Hordeolum.

ſtijghel. j. **ſtichel.** Gradus.

ſtijghen ſteyghen. Scandere: & Eleuare.

ſtijgh-bogel. *ſax. ſicamb.* j. **ſtegel-reep.**

Stijl. Pila, columna, ſtipes, ſcapus, adminiculum.

ſtijl van de deure. Poſtis, latus oſtij.

Stijl. Stylus, forma, formula, modus, character, vena ſcribendi aut dicendi, ritus, modus, vſus.

ſtijl practijcke. Iuriſdictionis forma, & vſus fori: formulæ litium: litium agitandarum, exercendarum, tractandarumq; methodus: mores iudiciorum: *gall. ſtyle: ang. ſtile.*

ſtijleren. Docere vel diſcere formulas iudiciorum ſiue litium.

Stijp-gat. Columbarium, loculamentum ſingulis columbarum paribus deputatum: loculamentum auium.

Stijuen. Firmare, durare, roborare, cōtendere, intendere, firmum reddere: & Denſare, addenſare, condenſare.

ſtijuen. Rigere, rigeſcere, rigidum aut firmum fieri. *ang. ſtiffe.*

ſtijuen de doecken. Firmare, durare, cōſtringere pepla ſiue lintea amylino glutine. στύφειν. i. cogere, conſtringere, adſtringere, ſpiſſare.

ſtijuen. Intendi. **Het koren ſtijft.** Annona intenditur, ingraueſcit.

Stil/ ſtille. Quietus, trāquillus, ſedatus, placidus, mitis. *germ. ſtill: ang. ſtyl.*

ſtil. Tacitus.

ſtil. j. **ſedigh.** Modeſtus.

ſtil ende dier. j. **heymelick.** Secretò.

ſtille. *holl. ſicamb. fland.* **heymelicke.** Latrina.

ſtille-ruymen. j. **ſtille-baeghen.**

ſtille miſſe. j. **ſtilte der miſſen.** Canon.

ſtille weke *ſax. ſicam. friſ.* j. **goede weke:** **ſtillen vrien-dagh.** j. **goeden vrien-dagh: ſtillen woenſ-dagh.** j. **ſchorſſel-woenſ dagh.** q. d. ſilens

ſtille gangers. *holl. ſicamb.* j. **plattijnen** *per antiphraſim.*

ſtille ſaet *vetus. holl.* Quies, ceſſatio.

ſtille-ſwijghen. Silere, tacere, cōticere.

ſtille-ſwijghende. Taciturnus.

ſtille-ſwijghens. Tacitè.

ſtille-houden. Ceſſare, ſiſtere, deſiſtere.

ſtille zijn. Quieſcere, ceſſare.

ſtille ſtaen. Stare, ſiſtere gradum ſubſiſtere, reſiſtere, conſiſtere, reſtitare.

ſtille ſtaen als waeteren. Stagnare.

ſtille ſtaende waeter. Stagnum, aqua ſtagnans, reſes.

ſtille-ſtand. Quies, ceſſatio, ſtatio.

ſtille-ſtand van waepenen. j. **beſtand.** Induciæ, ceſſatio ab armis.

ſtille-ſtand der ſonnen. Solſtitium.

ſtille-baeghen/ ſtille-ruymen. *hol. ſicamb. flan.* j. **bern-ſteken** Latrinas purgare.

ſtille-baegher/ ſtille-ruymer *hol. ſicamb. fland.* j. **bern-ſteker.**

ſtillekens. Omninò, tranquillè, tacitè, ſedatè.

ſtillen. Sedare, tranquillare, quietum reddere, pacare, placare, mitigare, cōpeſcere, mollire: componere, reprimere: ſiſtere. *ger. ſtillen: ang. ſtille.*

ſtillick. Quitè, tranquillè, ſedatè, placidè, tacitè, ſubmiſsè.

ſtillicheyd/ ſtilte. Quies.

ſtilte. Quies, ſilentium, tranquillitas, ceſſatio

ſtilte der miſſen Canon miſſæ.

ſtilte des nachts Conticinium.

ſtilte der zee. Malacia, tranquillitas maris

ſtiltenſſe j. **ſtilte.**

Stimmen. *vetus.* Firmum reddere.

ſtimſel j. **ſtemſel.**

Stincké. Fœtere, malè olere, obolere, putere, rācere. *ger. ſtincken: ang. ſtincke.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Stincken *verbum fuit medium, quod tam in bonam quàm malam partem ſumi potuit, vt & apud Latinos olere eiuſdem ſignificationis: ſed nunc ferè ſemper in peiorem partem capitur, & tetrum atque* grauem odorem emittere *ſignificat Paul. Merula.*

ſtinck-gat. Spiraculū, charonea ſcrobs: cauerna peſtiferum exhalans ſpiritū.

Stinck-viſch/ ſtinckelinck / ſtinck. j. ſpierinck. Apua cobitis: piſciculus inſuauis odoris. *quia recens captus, & ſi aliquantulum ſeruetur, olere videtur. Geſner.*

ſtinck-viſch. *metaphoricè.* Homo fœtidus, olens, tetri odoris.

ſtinckende. Fœtidus, putidus, olidus: graueolens, viroſus.

ſtinckende aeſſem. Oze, oris graueolentia, grauis odor oris, ſpiritus fœdi odoris.

ſtincker/ ſtinckaerd. Homo fœtidus, olens, olidus, naſorū peſtis, hircoſus.

Stinghe. *fland.* j. **ſtanghe.** Pertica.

Stint/ſtint-viſch. *ger. ſax. ſic.* j. **ſtinck-viſch.** Apua cobitis.

Stip/ſtup. Punctus.

ſtip. j. **ſtap.** Paſſus, gradus, veſtigium. *ang. ſteppe.*

ſtipken/ ſtippelken. Paruus punctus.

ſtippe. *friſ.* Offa panis: panis iuri intinctus.

ſtippel/ſtippelken. Punctus.

ſtippen. Pungere, figere.

ſtippen *ſax friſ* j **in-doopen.** Intingere.

ſtippen. j. **ſtappen.** Figere pedem, veſtigium facere.

ſtippen. Interſepire.

ſtippen/ſticken met de naelde. Pingere acu: plumare.

ſtip-naelde. j. **ſtick-naelde.** Acus Babylonia.

ſtip-ſtappen. *holl.* j. **ſlingheren/ votten.** Lamella aquas quatere.

ſtip-tuyn. Sepimentum agreſte, ſepes ſtructilis, ſepes virgea, ſepes ex palis crebris terræ infixis: vallum, ſepes ex vallis.

ſtipſel. Interceptum.

ſtipſel/ſtickſel. Opus plumarium, acu pictum.

Stirn. j. **ſtern.** Frons frontis.

Stiuel/ ſteuel / ſtifel. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Ocrea. *ital. ſtiuale.*

Stobbe. *friſ.* j. **ſtrobbe/ ſtronck.** Truncus.

Stock ſteck. Stipes, baculus, baculum, fuſtis. *ger. ſtaeck: ang. ſticke.*

Stock. *fland. brug.* Haſta: bacul⁹ auctionarij præconis. **Met den ſtock verkoopen** Haſtæ ſubijcere, auctionari, publica auctione vendere.

Stock. Truncus, caudex. *germ. ſtock: gal. eſtoc: ital. zocco: ang. ſtocke.*

ſtock/ ſtam. Stirps, ſtemma, genus, progenies.

ſtock/ ſtaf. Scipio.

ſtock. Framea, ſica: enſis. *ital. ſtocco.*

ſtock vier-ſtock Sclopus, bombarda, tormentum æneum.

ſtock. Cippus, numella, compedes, pedicæ: compes lignea: catalla, robur, ſtipes carceralis: lignum bipatens, in quo ſontium pedes includuntur. *ger. ſtock: ſax. ſtock: ang. ſtocke.*

ſtock. j. **halm/halm-gedinghe.**

ſtock der bien. *vetus. holl.* j. **bie-korf.** Aluearium.

ſtock. j. **etter-ſtock.** Pus, ſanies conglobata.

ſtock be-waerder. j. **ſteen-waerder.**

ſtock-beld. Statua, delubrum: imago ſiue ſimulacrum ex trunco. *ſic Horat. Olim truncus eram ficulnus inutile lignum: Cùm faber, incertus, ſcamnum faceretne Priapum, Maluit eſſe Deum, &c.*

ſtock-blind Omnino cæcus, & baculo viam dirigens.

ſtock-borſe. Fiſcus, fiſcina, zona teres: quæ manubrium habet inſtar baculi: ſacciperium, *Plaut.* ſaccopera.

ſtock-drager. *vetus.* Lictor.

ſtock-duyue. Palumbus torquatus: liuia. *ang ſtocke doue.*

ſtock-erte. Piſum maius, piſum Romanum: *piſi genus quod ramalibus ſiue baculis fulcitur in agro.*

ſtock goeden/ſtam-goeden. Bona hæreditaria, bona auita: fundus auitus, nō emptus, ſed à maioribus accept⁹.

ſtock-haer. j. **ſtoppel haer.** Lanugo.

ſtock-houder. *fland brug* Præco auctionarius, qui baculi ictu merces emptori plus offerentia addicit.

ſtock-houwe. Runcina.

ſtocke-knecht/ ſtecke-knecht. Lictor: phylaciſta.

ſtock-legghinghe. *friſ.* j. **halm-goedinghe.**
ſtock-loock / ſtuck-loock. Porrum, ſectile, ſectiuum, Tarentinum.
ſtock-man. j. **ſtock-oud.**
ſtock-meeſter. *ſax. ſic.* j. **ſteen-waerder.** Ergaſtularius, carcerarius.
ſtock-melck *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Lac gelatum, concretum.
ſtock-mes / ſtock-meſſer. *ſax.* Falx ar-arboraria, ſiluatica.
ſtock-narre. Stipes, truncus, homo ſtupidus, bardus, ſtultus: *&* Stultus ſiue morio ſceptrum geſtans, *qui &* **polle** *&* **polle-ken** *dicitur. germ. ſtocknarr.*
ſtoc-oud. Senex decrepitus, feſſus ætate ſenex, ſenex tripes, baculo gradum adiuuans.
ſtock-reghel. Verſus intercalaris: qui inter verſus inſeritur: *in vulgaribus rhythmis* ſcipio aut baculus refractus *dicitur.*
ſtock-rooſe. *holl.* Malua roſea.
ſtock-ſlagh. Verber.
ſtock-ſtille. Immobilis inſter trunci.
ſtock-tand j. **hoeck-tand.** Dens genuinus, molaris, columellaris, intimus.
ſtock-veder. j. **ſtoppel-veder.**
ſtock-violiere. Leucoion, viola alba, vel viola lutea *&* muraria. *q. d.* viola ligneſcens *ſiue* in baculum creſcens.
ſtock-viſch. Aſellus arefactus: piſcis ex aſellorum genere, vento & frigore induratus, atque in fuſtem extenſus: piſcis fuſtuarius. *Eraſmo dicitur. germ. ſtockfiſch: gal. ſtocfiz: ang. ſtockefiſhe.*
ſtock-viſch t'eten gheuen. *adag.* Fuſtigare, ξυλοκοπεῖν, fuſte verberare.
ſtock-vil. Noctua baculo ſiue ſcipioni inſidens: vlula.
ſtockade. Sica. *vulgò* ſtoccada.
ſtockel-haer j **ſtoppel-haer.**
ſtocken. Baculo munire, firmare, ſtabilire: *&* Inniti, ſtabiliri.
ſtocken op yemanden. Niti aliquo: fiduciam collocare in aliquo.
ſtocken de bien. Alueario apes indere.
ſtocker / ſtecke-knecht. Lictor, carnifex
ſtocken *vetus.* j. **ſtollen.** Concreſcere, conglobari, denſari.
Stoepen. *friſ. holl.* Laſciuare.
ſtoeyigh. *holl. friſ.* Laſciuus, petulans.
ſtoepſtere. *holl. friſ.* Puella laſciua.
ſtoepſterye. *holl. friſ.* Petulantia, laſciuia.
Stoel. Sedes, ſedile, ſella, cathedra. *ger. ſtul: ang. ſtoole.*
ſtoel / weduwelicken ſtoel. Bona quæ viduo vel viduę poſt coniugis mortem debentur.
ſtoel / kack-ſtoel Sella pertuſa, familiaris. **Te ſtoel gaen.** Exonerare aluum.
ſtoel-doeck. *vetus.* Tapes, tapetum.
ſtoel-draeyer. j. **draeyeler.** Diatretarius.
ſtoel-ganck. j. **kamer-ganck.** Aluus, exoneratio alui.
ſtoel-ganck-tapken / ſtoel-tapken. Glans ſuppoſitorium.
ſtoel-ſuſter. Monacha reſes.
ſtoelken. Sedecula, ſedicula, parua ſedes.
ſtoelken. j. **kampernoelie.** Fungus boletus: *à ſimilitudine rotundæ cedis.*
Stoepe. Verber: fuſtuarium, caſtigatio fuſtium & virgarum.
ſtoep-gheerde. *friſ. ſicamb.* Flagrum, flagellum.
ſtoepe. *vetus. ſax. ſicam.* Cutis & crinium extirpatio: pœna cutis & crinium, corij & capilli.
ſtoepe / ſtoep-bancke. *holl. ſicam.* Exedra. ſedile pro foribus, ſedile veſtibuli, *ang. ſteppe.* i ſcamnum.
ſtoepen Fodere, fodicare, pungere.
ſtoepen / ſtuppen Quatere, concutere, *&* Verberare.
ſtoepen. *ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* Flagellare, cædere virgis. *ger ſteupen.*
ſtoepen. *vet. ſax. ſic.* Cutem capitis vnà cum capillis abſtrahere reo. *de quo pœnæ genere etiam apud. Machab. 2. cap. 7.*
ſtoepen. *holl.* Sidere, ſubſidere, ſedere.
ſtoep-korf. Naſſa: textum vimineũ piſcatorium.
ſtoepen / ſtuppen. Curuare, incuruare. *ang. ſteupe.*
Stoete. j. **ſtupte.** Panis triticeus quadratus, *&c.*
Stoet mande. *ſicamb.* Corbis.
Stof. Puluis. *ger ſtaub.* **Stofken.** Puluiſculus. **Stofken oft ſtupfken van de bloeme.** Pappus.
ſtof / ſtoffe. Lana breuis ac minuta.
ſtof-haer Lanugo, flos.
ſtof meel / ſtupf-meel. Pollen, farina volatica, minutiſſimus farinæ puluiſculus.
ſtof-reghen / ſtupf-reghen. Pſecas, pluuia

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Stond na Stonde en na Ontstonde :. tijdigen ontijdig. Accia
charta ~~[illegible]~~ Wille. III. 1304. / Mieris II. 40. Wagen. Amst. I. 17a.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

uia tenuis, irroratio tenuiſſimis guttulis.
ſtof-ſand/ſtupf-ſand. Arena volatica.
ſtofachtigh. Puluereus, puluerulentus.
Stoffe j. ſtof. Lana breuis.
Stoffe/ſtof. Materia, materies: id ex quo aliquid fit. *gall. eſtoffe: ang. ſtuffe.*
ſtoffen. *vet.* Farcire, cōſarcire. *ang. ſtuffe.*
Stoffen ende poffen. Iactare, vēditare.
ſtoffer. j. poffer
Stofferen. Munire, cōmunire, inſtruere, ornare, adornare, concinnare, ſuppeditare.
ſtofferen. Cælare.
ſtofferen de logenen. Farcire cētones, mēdacia glorioſa conſarcinare, adornare: mendaciis fucū addere: cōcinnare mendacia, lenocinus perpolire mēdacia: affingere: ſplēdide mentire.
ſtofferer. Coſmeta, ornator, concinnator: & Cælator.
ſtofferer van loghenen. Aretalogus.
ſtofferſter. Coſmeta, ornatrix.
ſtofferſel. Munitio, ornamentum, lenocinium, comptus, ornatus, mundus: & Cælatura.
ſtofferſel / veur banck. Periſtromata, velaria, velamina, peripetaſmata.
ſtofferſel binnen huyſe. Supellex.
ſtofferinghe. j. ſtofferſel.
Stoken het vier. Struere ignem.
ſtoken/toe-ſtoken. Inſtigare, incitare, hortari, exſtimulare, addere faces.
ſtoken de tanden. *fland.* j. **koteren.**
ſtok-vier. Incendiarius.
ſtok-vier. Fax ſeditionis, impulſor ſeditionis, inſtigator: flabellum ſeditionis ſiue turbarum.
Stolckeren/ ſtelckeren. *fland.* j. **ſtollen.** Concreſcere, coadunari, coagulari.
Stolle/ſtulle/ſtuck/lap. Fruſtum, pars aſſuta.
ſtolle. *ſax ſic.* Cuniculus ſubterraneus, cuniculus metallicus.
ſtollen drijuen. *ſax.* Cuniculos agere.
Stollen. Concreſcere, cōglobari, coire in denſitatem, condenſari, cōſtipari, coagulari, conglobari.
Stolpe/ſtulpe. *holl.* j. **klocke/ vier-klocke.** Turbo focarius.
ſtolpe/ſtulpe. *ſax. ſicamb.* Operculum.
ſtolpe. *vetus.* Tignum.
ſtolpen. *holl.* j. **ſtelpen/ſtoppen.**
ſtolpen/ſtelpen. *hollan. ſicamb* j. **decken.** Tegere, operire.
Stom. Mutus, elinguis. *germ. ſtum: ang. dombe.*
ſtom worden. Muteſcere, obmuteſcere.
ſtomme ſonde. Peccatum Sodomiticum: nefarium ſiue nefandum Sodomiæ crimen. *vulgo* peccatum mutū, peccatum quod ne nominari quidē debet ob enormitatem.
ſtommelick. Tacitè.
Stommelen *fland.* j. **ſpertelen.**
Stomp. Hebes, obtuſus. *germ. ſtumpff.*
ſtompe. Truncus: caudex ramis & foliis exutus. *ang. ſtumpe.*
ſtompe. Mutilatum membrum.
ſtompe. Carpus. iunctura manus, vertebra manus: brachiale: & Trunca ac tuberoſa manus: & Pes truncus, mutilus. *ger. ſtumpff: ang. ſtumpe.*
ſtompe. Mutex, gnomon.
ſtompen. Mutilare, truncare: & Hebetare, obtundere aciem, retundere. *ger. ſtumpffen, ſtumplen.*
ſtomp voet. Mutilus pede.
ſtomper. *friſ.* Homo obtuſus, hebes, ignauus, negligens, non frugi.
ſtomperije. *friſ.* Ignauia. & Abuſus.
Stond. Momentum: & Spatium: & Hora. *ger. ſtund: ang. ſtunde.* **Van ſtonden aen.** j. **ter-ſtondt.** Statim, extemplo, ilico.
ſtond. *vetus.* Vice, vicem.
ſtond-glas j. **ghelaſ-looper.** Clepſammidium.
ſtonden. Vices.
ſtonden. j. **maend-ſtonden.** Menſtrua.
ſtondigh. *vetus.* Oportunus.
Stonen j. **ſteunen.** Inniti.
Stooken. j. **ſtoken.**
Stoole. Orarium, faſcia collaris, focale, zona humeralis, zona ſacra. *vulgò* ſtola.
Stoop/ghelte. Poculum maius, œnophorum: cantharus, *vulgò* ſtopa, lotū.
Stooren/ver-ſtooren. Turbare, perturbare, interturbare; interpellare: & Irritare, exacerbare.
ſtooren. Lutum aut vadum commouere.
ſtooringhe. Turbatio, interpellatio.
ſtoorniſſe. Turbatio, interpellatio, oppoſitio, impedimentum.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Stoot. Pulſus, ictus, quaſſus, colliſus, illiſus, impulſus, us: offenſa, offenſio.
ſtooten. Trudere, pellere, pulſare, quaſſare, offendere, allidere, illidere, impingere, tundere. *germ. ſtoſſen.*
ſtooten. j. ſtampen. Terere, pinſere.
ſtooten van t'peerd. Deturbare equo.
ſtooten in t'hoofd. j. in-gheuen. Perſuadere. **Stooten wt den hoofde.** Diſſuadere, dehortari.
ſtoot ballé. j. kop kop heeft ghelegt.
ſtoot-bollen j ſtoot-hoofden.
ſtoot-deghen. Parazonium, pugio, ſica.
ſtoot-hoofden. Arietare, coruſcare. & Caput iactare inſtar irati.
ſtoot hoofdigh. Peruicax, contentioſus, obſtinatus, refractarius: *metaphora ab animalibus ſumpta.*
ſtoot ſteen. Lapis offenſionis.
ſtoot valck *ſax.* Accipiter pernix: gyrofalco, *quibuſdam.*
ſtooter. *ſax.* **j ſprinck-henghſt.** Equus admiſſarius.
ſtooter/ ſtamper. Piſtillum.
ſtooter. Tetrobolus: nummus argenteus duobus ſtuferis & medio æſtimatus.
ſtootigh. j. horen-ſtootigh. Cornupeta.
ſtootſel. Offendiculum.
Stoppe. *vetus. fland* **j. werck.** Stupa, *ſiue* ſtypa στύπη, στυππίον. *gall. estoupe: ital. Stoppa: hiſp. estopa*: à **ſtoppen.** i. ſtipare. *quod ſtupa nauium rimæ ſtipentur ſiue obturentur*
Stoppel/ koren halm. Stipula culmus, frumenti calamus. *germ. ſtupffel: gall. estouple: ital. Stoppia: ang. Stubble.*
ſtoppel-gans. Chenelops, anſer ſtipulas paſcens.
ſtoppel-hayrken. Lanugo, prima lanugo.
ſtoppel-raepe. Rapa quæ poſt meſſem ſeritur, ſtipulis exaratis: rapa autumnalis.
ſtoppel-veder / ſtock-veder / bloed-veder. Penna ſiue pluma tenerior, ſanguinea: caulis: calamus extra cutem eminens, ex quo plumea lanugo erumpit: prima penna ſiue pinna auium.
ſtoppelen. Primas pinnas ſiue pennas emittere. & Pubere, pubeſcere.
ſtoppen. Stipare, obſtipare, ſiſtere, oppilare obturare, obſtruere, occludere, opplere: στύφειν. *vulgò* ſtoppare. *ger. ſtopffen: gall. estouper. ital. ſtoppare: ang. ſtoppe.*
ſtoppen. Adſtringere, denſare, condenſare: poros ſiue meatus contrahere.
ſtoppen den ſtoel-ganck. Aluum aut ventrem adſtringere.
ſtoppende medicijne. Styptica, adſtrictoria medicamenta.
ſtoppen het ſchip. j. kalfaten.
ſtop-hamer. Malleus quo aliquid ſtipatur.
ſtop-mes. Falx ſiue aſcia qua ſtipantur vaſa.
ſtop ſteen. Farcturæ: materia lapidea vel cæmentitia, quæ parietũ vel murorum medium interſtitium farcit atque implet.
ſtop vederen/ſtoppel-vederen. Lanugo.
ſtops-wachs. Propolis.
ſtop werck. Stupa.
ſtopſel. Obturamentum, operculum, operimentum, cooperculum, orbis. *gall. eſtoupillon: ang. ſtoppel.*
ſtopſel *ſax.* **j. ſtoppe werck.** Stupa.
Storck. *ger. ſax friſ. ſicamb.* **j. opevaer.** Ciconia. *ang. ſtorke.*
Storckelen. *fland.* **j. ſtelckeren.** Cõcreſcere, conſtipari, coagulari.
Storie. Hiſtoria. *ger. hyſtory. gall. hiſtoire: ital. ſtoria. hiſtoria: ang. hiſtorie, ſtory.*
ſtorien. Hiſtoriam narrare, res geſtas recenſere.
Storm. Rumor, ſtrepitus, tumultus vehemens. *ital. ſtormo.*
ſtorm. Impetus, impreſſio, oppugnatio, procella, nimbus turba; exercit' turbatio, vis *gall. eſtour ang ſtorme.*
ſtorm. j. ſtorm-wind. Turbo, procella.
ſtorm. j. ſtorm-weder. Turbo, vis maior, vis diuina: calamitoſa tempeſtas, procelloſa tempeſtas.
ſtorm. Claſſicum: ineundæ pugnæ ſignum.
ſtorm ſlaen. Canere claſſicum, ad arma ciere.
ſtormen. Tumultuare, turbare, ſtrepere, obſtrepere. *ital ſtormire.*
ſtormen/beſtormen. Oppugnare: incurſionem, impetum, impreſſionem facere.
ſtorm-vaere. Procella.

ſtorm-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſtorm-dack. Pluteus, muſculus, vinea, teſtudo.

ſtorm-gat/ſtorm-plaetſe/ breſſe. Labefactatio muri.

ſtorm hamer/her-hamer. Ceſtra, malleus militaris.

ſtorm-hoed. Galea bellatoria; galea oppugnatoria.

ſtorm-katte j. katte. Vinea.

ſtorm-klocke. Claſſicum æramentum.

ſtorm-ram j. rammeye. Aries.

ſtorm weder j. ſtorm. Vis maior.

ſtorm-wind Procella: turbo.

ſtormigh/ ſtorm-achtigh. Turbidus, tempeſtuoſus, procelloſus, impetuoſus: nimboſus.

Storte/ſtort-gat. Gula: *dicitur à fundendo: quoniam per hanc partem omnia corpori velut per clepſydram infunduntur. Becan.*

Storte/ſtrote. Iugulus, iugulum.

ſtorten Fundere, diffundere, effundere, profundere.

ſtorten *vetus.* Sternere, præcipitare.

ſtorten. *friſ holl. ſax. ſicamb.* j. vallen. Cadere, labi. Stortende ſieckte. *friſ.* j. vallende ſieckte. Morbus caducus, comitialis.

ſtort-eemer/giet-eemer. Modiolus erogatorius.

Stort-gat. j. ſtorte. Gula.

Stort-moſe. *vetus.* Lauatrina.

Stort-ſchotel. Homo profuſus, prodigus, vappa: effuſor.

ſtort-vat. j onder-vat.

ſtort-wijn. j. leck-wijn. Vappa.

Storvigh. *ſax. ſicamb.* Toruus.

Stoue/ſweet-bad. Hypocauſtum, laconicum, vaporarium, ſudatorium, tepidarium, caldarium, cella caldaria, balneum, *vulgo* ſtuba, ſtufa. *germ. ſtub: ſax. ſtaue: gall. eſtuue: ital. ſtufa: hiſp. eſtufa: ang. ſtue, ſtuw, ſtewe.*

Stoue ſtofken. Æthranon: ſcabellum quod fouendis brumali tempore pedibus ſubiiciunt feminę: ſedile pedes fouens.

ſtouen j. ſmooren. Vaporare, ſuffire, fouere, &c.

ſtouen. Fouere, partem læſam vel morboſam humidis calidiſve fomentis foris applicitis tepefacere.

ſtouer ſtoue-meeſter. Balneator.

ſtouinghe. Fotus, fomentũ, fomẽtatio, (nus.

Stouen. j. vellen. Sternere.

ſtouende oft ſtuyuẽde kote. Talus pronus.

Stout. Audax, audens: & Ferox, arrogans, faſtoſus. & Confidẽs. *ger. ſtoltz: ang. ſtoute.*

ſtout-hertigh. Animoſus, ſtrenuus.

ſtout-moedigh. Ferox, animoſus, ſtrenuus.

ſtoutachtigh. Audaculus, feroculus.

ſtoutheyd/ſtoutigheyd. Audacia: confidentia, arrogantia.

ſtoutelick. Audacter, audenter, intrepidè, animosè: confidẽter, arroganter.

Stouwen. Agere, minare, ducere: propellere.

Stouwen. *fland.* Incitare, inſtigare.

ſtouwen *friſ.* j. Compeſcere, congere, coërcere.

ſtouwen *vetus.* j. taſſen. Aceruare, accumulare, cogere.

ſtouwen als de duyuen. j. roeckocken. Minarrire.

Strack. *vet.* Rectus, directus, erectus. *germ. ſtrack: ang. ſtraight.*

Stracken. *ſax. ſic.* j. ſtrecken. Tendere.

ſtracks. Recta, recta via, directè: & E-ueſtigio, confeſtim, quamprimum. *germ. geſtracks, ſtrackweghs: ang. ſtraignt waye.*

Straele. Radius: linea. Straele der ſonne. Radius ſolis.

ſtraele. *ger. ſax.* Fulmen: Iouis ignis. ſtraelkens van heet yſer. Stricturæ.

ſtraele. *fland.* Stimulus: aculeus, ſpiculũ.

ſtraele. *fland.* Oculorum acies.

ſtraele. *vetus. fland.* Crabro.

ſtraele. *vetus.* Iaculum, ſagitta. *ital. ſtrale.*

ſtraele. Cauũ vngulæ, chelidõ. χελιδὼν.

ſtraele. j. ſtreele. Pecten.

ſtraelen. Radiare, irradiare.

ſtraelen. *fland. holl.* Aculeo, ſpiculo, ſtimulo pungere: *dicitur propriè de apibus.*

ſtraelen. *vetus.* j. ſtreelen. Pectere.

ſtraelen. *vetus.* j. ſchieten. Iaculari.

Straeme/ſtreme. Vibex.

Straete. Platea, vicus: via, veha: agger: *germ. ſtraſs: ital. ſtrada: ang. ſtreat, ſtrete.* Strata, *ſiue* ſtrata via, *propriè dicitur* lapidea via publica ciuitatum, pagorum, &c. *tametſi indifferenter pro* terrea via *accipiatur.*

ſtraete. *vet. ſicamb.* j. ſtrote ſtorte. Gula.

ſtraet-arbeyder. Baiulus, gerulus.

ſtraet-deure. Antica.
ſtraet-gheld. j. **wegh-gheld**.
ſtraet-maere. Fama vulgi; fabula vulgi
ſtraet-more. Eluuies, lutum platearum.
ſtraet-roof. Latrocinium.
ſtraet roouen. Graſſari, latrocinari, depopulari.
ſtraet roouer. Latro, graſſator, viarum obſeſſor.
ſtraet-ſchenden. Latrocinari, graſſari.
ſtraet-ſchender. Latro, graſſator, pirata terreſtris.
ſtraet-ſlingher. Deambulator otioſus.
ſtraet-ſlingheren. Obambulare, vagari per plateas.
ſtraet-ſteen. Silex: lapis quo via ſternitur.
ſtraet-vercken. Porcus aphetus, id eſt, qui liberè & ſine cuſtode per plateas vagatur: *vt ſues Antoniana, quas vrbe arcere nefas olim fuit.* & Scortum, cloaca, meretrix diobolaris, quadrantaria mulier proſtituta & expoſita cuiuſuis libidini: ἀφετὸς γυνὴ.
ſtraet-waeghen. Plauſtrum, ſarracum.
ſtraetken. Angiportus, angiportum, vicus paruus & anguſtus.
Straf. Rigidus, durus, aſper, immitis, auſterus, ferox, ſæuus, atrox, ſeuerus: inclemens: tetricus.
ſtraffe/ſtraffinghe. Pœna, ſupplicium, vindicta, animaduerſio, correptio, mulcta, multa: punitio.
ſtraffe lijden. Pœnam ſubire, ſuſtinere, ferre, dare.
ſtraffen/ſtrauen met woorden. Arguere, coarguere, reprehendere, taxare, obiurgare, caſtigare. *germ. ſtraffen.*
ſtraffen/ſtrauen/ ſtraffe aen-doen. Punire, afficere pœna, pœnā irrogare, multare, multam irrogare: plectere, ſumere ſupplicium, exigere ſuppliciū ab aliquo: ſupplicio afficere aliquē, animaduertere in aliquē, vindicare.
ſtraf-baer. Obnoxius, pœnæ ſiue mulctæ obligatus.
ſtraf-loos. Impunis.
ſtraf-weerdigh. Puniendus, pœna dignus.
ſtraffelick. Rigidè, durè, ſeuerè, aſperè.
ſtraffinghe. Animaduerſio, punitio.
ſtrafheyd/ ſtraffigheyd. Rigor, ſeueritas, auſteritas.
ſtraffer. Animaduerſor, punitor.
Strale. j. **ſtraele**.
Stram. Strigoſus, rigidus, & Laſſus defatigatus, fractus labore.
ſtramme leden. Membra rigida, defatigata, fracta labore.
Strame. j **ſtreme**.
Stramijn j **ſtamijn**.
Strande. *ſax. ſic.* Litus, litoris ora, acta.
ſtranden. Appellere ad litoris oram.
ſtranden. *ſax.* Facere naufragium.
Strangh j. **ſtrengh**. Arctus.
ſtranghe, **ſtringhe**. Vinculum.
ſtranghe. Brachium maris vel fluuij, ſinus, maris æſtuarium: & Litus, ora maris. *ger. ſtrang.*
ſtranghen/ſtrenghen. Arctare.
ſtranghē/ ſtrandē. Appellere ad oram maris: & Facere naufragium
ſtranguyl ſtrangeltoen. j. **ſtrenghel**.
Strate j. **ſtraete**. Platea, &c.
Straue j. **ſtraffe**. Pœna.
ſtrauen j. **ſtraffen**. Arguere, &c.
Streck/ſtreke Tractus.
ſtreck *fland.* j. **ſtrick**. Laqueus.
ſtrecken/ recken. Tendere, extendere, contendere, intendere, protendere: diſtendere. *ang. ſtretche.*
ſtrecken ende recken de leden. Pandiculari.
ſtrecken tot eendraght. Tendere, pertinere. ſpectare ad concordiam.
ſtrecken den hals veur/ &c. j. **onderſetten**.
Streel/ſtrael *ger. ſax. ſic.* j. **kam**. Pectē.
ſtreel j. **roſ-kam**. Strigilis *germ. ſtrigel: gall. eſtrille: ital. ſtreglia, ſtrigia.*
ſtreele Antiæ.
ſtreelen. Pectere, pectinare: & Palpare, palpari, mulcere, demulcere, blandiri molli attractu: adulari.
Streeplen/ſtruplen. *friſ. ſicamb.* j. **piſſen**. Meiere.
Streke. Linea, tractus, verſus: & Tractus, via, limes, plaga: regio.
ſtreke/ſtrepe. Stria, ſtriga. & Vibex.
ſtreke. Ictus, verber, plaga. *ang. ſtroke.*
ſtrekel ſtreekel. *fland. ſicamb.* j. **ſtrijckſtock**. Hoſtorium, radius.
ſtrekelen. Leuiter tangere.
Streme. Linea, lineamentum, filum, tractus: & Stria, & Radius, *ger. ſtreym: ſax. ſtrime.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſtreme. Vibex: ſignum verberis, veſtigiũ verberis in carne remanẽs. *vulgò* ſtrima. *ger. ſtriem: ſax. ſtryme.*

ſtreme gaerens j. ſtrene

ſtremen. Striare, ſtrias facere.

Stremmen *fland.* Siſtere, reſtinguere: cohibere.

ſtremmen. *holl. friſ.* j. **rinnen.** Coagulari.

ſtrem-vat. *holl. friſ.* Vas in quo lac coagulatur.

ſtremſel j. **rinſel.** Coagulum.

Strene garens j **ſtringhe.**

Strengh/ſtrenghe Arctus, ſtrictus, acer, auſterus, durus, rigidus. ſeuerus, aſper, vehemens, ſæuus, fortis: & Strenuus, gnauus, fortis ad res gerẽdas promptus *germ. ſtreng: hiſp. ſtrecho: ang. ſtrong.*

ſtrengh recht. Ius ſummum.

ſtrenghe j **ſtringhe.** Vinculum, ligula. *ital. ſtrenga.*

ſtrenghel. Catarrh' equorum cum anhelitus difficultate. *vulgo* ſtrangulina, ſtrangulio.

ſtrenghen. Stringere, conſtringere, arctare, *gall. eſtraindre: hiſp. eſtrechar: ang. ſtreigne, ſtrayne.*

ſtrenghigheyd. Rigor, acritas, duritia, ſeueritas: & Strenuitas.

ſtrenghighlick. Strictè, arctè, acriter, duriter: & Strenuè, gnauiter.

Strepe. Stria, ſtriga, linea, tractus: & Litura.

ſtrepen. Striare, lineare, lineam ducere: lineis ſiue virgulis diſtinguere, variegare.

Streuen *germ. ſax. friſ. ſic. holl.* Niti, eniti, moliri, intendere, contẽdere: & Certare, concertare, contendere. diſceptare, velitare. *ger. ſtreben: hiſp. eſtribar: gall. eſtriuer: ang. ſtriue, ſtriffe.*

ſtreuen *vetus. holl.* Simul deambulare.

Strick/knoop. Nodus.

ſtrick ſtrop. Laqueus, tenus, tẽdicula.

ſtrick/laghe. Laqueus, inſidiæ.

ſtricken. Stringere, conſtringere, nectere, connectere laqueo, nodare.

ſtricken. *ſicamb.* j. **breyden.** Contexere rete, vittam, *&c. hinc* **hoſen-ſtricker/ mutſen-ſtricker / huyuen-ſtricker.** *ſicamb.* j. **breyder.**

ſtrick-hoſen j. **wagghen.** Faſciæ, perones, *gall. triquehouſes.*

ſtrick-litſe j. **litſe.**

ſtrickt. Strictus. contractus, arctus *ang. ſtraict.* **ſtrickte hacht.** Stricta ſiue arcta captiuitas.

ſtricktelick Strictè.

Striemelen. Vacillare, ceſpitare, nutare greſſu.

Strighel. *germ. ſicamb.* j. **ſtreel.** *ger ſtrighel.*

ſtrighelen. *ger* Strigilare.

Strÿck/ſtreke. Tractus.

ſtrijck. j **ſtreke.** Ictus.

ſtrÿcken. Stringere.

ſtrijcken. Linere, linire, allinere, collinere: & Tergere, abſtergere, radere. & Demulcere, molliter attrectare, palpare.

ſtrÿcken. *metaphor.* Leuiter virgis ſiue flagris cædere.

ſtrÿcken. Legere. tendere, proficiſci. **Strÿcken nae Italien.** Tendere in Latium. **Gaen ſtrÿcken.** Abire, diſcedere.

ſtrÿckẽ. Remittere, relaxare, deponere.

ſtrijcken het ſeyl. Deducere vela, legere vela.

ſtrÿcken de riemen. Inhibere remos, vehementiore remigationis modo nauim ad puppim conuertere: ſtringere remos.

ſtrÿcken. Cõſidere, ſimul ſedere, quieſcere. interquieſcere: ſtrigare, in arando ſulco interquieſcere, in ſtriga interquieſcere. *Plin.*

ſtrÿck-bedde. *fland.* Lira, regeſtum, terra regeſta.

ſtrijck-bloeme. Cotula lutea, buphthalmi ſpecies.

ſtrijck-hout j. **ſtrÿck-ſtock.** Radius.

ſtrÿck-kalck. Gypſum.

ſtrÿck-ſteck/ ſtrijck-ſteckſkẽ. Plectrũ.

ſtrÿck-ſteen. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* j. **goud-ſteen/toetſ-ſteen.**

ſtrijck-ſtock/ ſtrÿcker. Radius, hoſtorium: *baculus teres quo menſuræ equantur, redundanſque abſtergitur. ang. ſtrikle.*

ſtrÿck-weer/ ſtrÿck-weeringe. j. **borſt-weer/ borſt-weeringhe.**

ſtrÿckel. *ſax.* j. **ſtreel/ ſtrighel.** Strigil. *ang. ſtrickle.*

ſtrÿcker. Raſor.

ſtrÿcker. j. **ſtrijck-ſtock.**

Strijd. Certamen, pugna, præliũ, conflictus.

Krictus, decertatio, bellū, agon. *ger. ſtreyt: ang. ſtriffe.* **Om ſtrÿds.** Certatim. **Om ſtrÿds drincke.** Certare poculis, cōtēdere potu, certatī ingurgitare ſe potu.

ſtrÿden. Certare, decertare, certamen conſerere, manū conferre, pugnare, cōpugnare, depugnare, dimicare acie vel prœlio, cōflictari, digladiari, prœliari, bellare, belligerare, cōfligere, ad manus venire, cōfligere acie, decernere acie, ferro, armis: bello contendere, committere prœlium. *ger. ſtreitten: ang. ſtriue.*

ſtrÿd-baer. Militaris, mauortius, bellicoſus, bellicus, bellator, caſtrēſis, bellifer, belliger, bellipotens.

ſtrÿd-baerlijck. Bellicosè.

ſtrÿd kolue. Cæſtus.

ſtrÿd-plaetſe. Arena.

ſtrÿd-reden. Cōtentio, oratio pugnax & contentioſa.

Strÿder. Bellator.

ſtrÿdigh. Pugnans: *&* Controuerſus, litigioſus.

Strÿpe. j. ſtrepe. Stria, ſtriga, linea.

ſtrÿpt kleed. Veſtis diſcolor, lineis variegata.

Stringhe/ ſtrenghe. Vinculum, reſtis, ligamen, lorū, neruus, chorda, ligula, laqueus. *ital. ſtringa: ang. ſtringe.*

ſtringhe garens. Spira filacea, orbis filaceus, filorum congeries.

ſtringhe haers. Cirrus, cincinnus, capillus contortus.

ſtringhen. j. ſtrenghen.

Strobbe. Frutex.

ſtrobbelen/ ſtrubbelen. *fland.* **j. ſtruyckelen.** Ceſpitare.

Strop. j. ſtroo. Stramen.

Strom. j. ſtroom. Tractus.

Strompe/ ſtrumpe. *ſax. ſicam.* Tibiale. *ger. ſtrumpff.*

ſtrompelen. *hol.* **j. ſtruyckelē.** Ceſpitare.

Stronck. j. tronck. Truncus, ſtirps, ſtipes, corpus arboris, *&* Radix trunca. *&* Stirps, progenies.

ſtronckē. j. troncken. Truncare, detruncare, decurtare, amputare.

ſtronck-eycke/ tronck-eycke. Quercus trunca, quercus deciſis ramis: quercus raſilis, tonſilis.

ſtronckelen. j. ſtruyckelen. Ceſpitare, offendere greſſu, titubare greſſu. *q. d.* ad ſtirpem ſiue ſtipitem offendere.

Stront. Stercus, ventris onus oletum, merda, homerda. *gal. eſtronc.* Struntus, *inquit Ioſephus Scaliger, veteribus Latinis dicebatur* ſtercus rotundum.

Stront-pot. j. ſchÿt-pot. Laſanum.

Stront-ſack. Aluus venter.

Stront-ſacke. Res friuola.

Stront-voere. j. ſchÿt-voere. Geſtus indecens. *&* Res friuola.

Stroo/ ſtrop. Stramen, ſtramentum. *ger. ſtraw: gall. eſtrain. ital. ſtrame: ang. ſtrawe.*

ſtroo-boter. Butyrum hyemale *q. d.* butyrum ſtramentitium, ſtramineum: *cùm deficiente gramine, ſtramento paſcuntur vaccæ.*

ſtroo-halm. Calamus, culmus.

ſtroo knoop/ ſtroo lidt Geniculum.

ſtroo-mael. *flan.* Gen⁹ meſuræ exiguę.

ſtroo-pÿpe. Calamus, culmus, ſtipula.

ſtroo-ſack/ bult Culcita ſtramentitia.

ſtroyen/ van ſtroo. Stramineus, ſtramētitius.

ſtroyen dack. Culmen, tectum ſtramineum, tectum culmis conſtratum.

ſtroyen hoed. Vmbella: petaſus, galerus ſtramineus.

ſtroyen korf. Fiſcina.

ſtroyen. Sternere, ſpargere, diſpergere. *ang. ſtrawe.*

ſtroyken worpen. *fland.* **j. halm-ſchieten.** Vendere fundos, patrimonia, *&c.*

ſtroyſſel. Stramentum, ſubſtramen.

Stroocken. *holl.* **j. ſtrÿcken ſtreelen.**

Stroom/ ſtrom. Tractus.

ſtroom/ ſtroem. Curſus aquæ, curſus amnis, fluxus, fluctus, flumen, vnda. *ang. ſtreame.*

ſtroom. Aeſtus: maris creſcentis & decreſcentis cōmotio. **Tegen ſtroom.** Aduerſo flumine. **Teghen ſtroom ſeylē.** Aduerſum eſtū veliſ ſuperare.

ſtroom-waeter. Fluuialis aqua, flumen viuum.

ſtroom-viſch. Piſcis fluuialis.

ſtroomen. Fluctuare, fluere, vndare.

Stroop. j. ſtrop. Nodus, laqueus.

ſtroopē. Stringere, diſtringere, obſtringere, cōſtringere, cōtrahere, nodare, nectere: *&* Glubere, deglubere, *&* Spoliare, exuere. *ang. ſtrippe.*

ſtroop-hooſe. *ſicamb.* **j. ſtrick hooſe.**

ſtroop-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſtroop-neſt. Spoliariū: loc⁹ in quo quis veſtibus, pecunia, aliave re exuitur.
ſtroop-vel der ſlanghen. j. lenten-vel. Vernatio.
Strop. Laqueus, laqueus nexilis, tenus, vinculum, funis intortus. *ςρόφος* .i. funiculus tortus *ſtroppa italis* vimē *dicitur. vulgo* ſtrop[illegible]s, [illegible] pus.
ſtrop-ſlagh. La[queus] decipula, transtenna.
ſtroppen j **ſtroopen.** Stringere, premere, ligare[illegible] queo *ſtroppare ital.* intercludere.
ſtroppe-koorde. Fidiculæ: *genus tormenti italis & Hiſpanis familiare, quo reus reiectis in tergum manibus fune ſuſpenſus in præcip[itium] demittitur.*
Strote j **ſtorte.** Iugulus, iugulum. *ital. ſtrozza ang. throate, trote.*
Strote roeper Aſpera, arteria.
Stroten-hooft. Larynx.
Strubbe/ſtrubbe. Frutex.
Struckelen. j. **ſtrunckelen.** Ceſpitare.
Struffen Confutare, refutare.
Struyck. Stirps, frutex, caulis: ſcapus: planta firmitare prædita.
Struyck-boſch Fruticetum.
Struyck rouuer *vetus.* j. **ſtraet-ſchender** Grallator, ſubſeſſor.
ſtruyckelen. j. **ſtronckelen.** Ceſpitare, titubare, vacillare greſſu, talipedare, offendere, offenſare.
ſtruyckelende peerd. Equus ceſpitator, ſuſſoſſus.
ſtruyckelinghe. Offenſio, offendiculū, offenſatio.
ſtruyckſel. Offendiculum.
Struylen ſtrullen ſtreylen. *ſax fri ſ. ſic.* Reddere vrinam.
Struyl-becken ſtrul-becken Matula.
Struys/ſtruys voghel. Struthio, ſtruthius, ſtruthiocamelus, auis Afra. *ger. ſtrauß: gal. auſtruche: ital. ſtruzzo: hiſp. ſtruz, abeſtruz: ang. oſtriche.*
ſtruys. Sertum plumeū, criſta plumea.
ſtruyſ-veder. Struthionis penna, qua galeæ criſta ſiue conus ornatur.
ſtruyſ-meeſe. Parus criſtatus.
Struyue. Placēta, ſcribilita, laganum.
Strunck. j. **ſtronck.**
Struuelen. *fland* Horrere, inhorrere.
Struwieren. *fland.* j. **ver ſtroyen.** Diſpergere.

Struwiers. *fland.* Sparſim.
Stubbe/ſtof. Puluis.
ſtubben *friſ.* Verrere, puluerem diſcutere, aranearum telas tollere: & Ornare, accommodare.
Stuck. Fruſtum, fragmen, fragmentū, ſegmen, ſegmentū: pars. *germ. ſtuck.*
Van ſtuck tot ſtuck. Articulatim, mēbratim, minutatim, particulatim.
ſtuck. Res, cauſa, factum, facinus. **Een ſtout ſtuck.** Audax facinus. **Vroom ſtuck.** Egregium facinus.
ſtuck boefs/ſtuck-ſchelms. Scelus, homo ſceleſtus, flagrio, maſtigia. **Stuck hoers.** Meretrix, ſcortum.
ſtuck-gheſchuts. Tormentū, æneum, bombarda. **Stuck gouds.** Numus (aureus.
ſtuck gheldts. Numus.
ſtuck van een groot boeck. Tomus
ſtuck terwen. j. **ander-half veertel.**
ſtuck vleeſchs. Offa, fruſtum carnis.
ſtuck wercks. Opus.
ſtuck lands. Modus agri: ager, prædiū, fundus.
ſtuck loock. Porrum ſectile, ſectiuum.
ſtuck-werck. Opus imperfectum.
ſtuck-wys. Membratim, particulatim, fruſtulatim.
ſtuckſken. Fruſtulum: particula.
Stuenen. j. **ſteunen.**
Studer/ſtuyder. *vetus.* Proletarius.
Stueperen. j. **ſteperen.**
Stuer. Toruus, trux, auſterus, horridus, ferox, *dicitur* **ſtuer.** *q.d* **ſtier.** i. taurus. *quod præcipua ſto[lidi]tas aſperitas in tauro appareat: vnde &* toruus *frequenti epitheto dicitur.*
ſtuer ſien. Taurinum vel taurinè tueri: taurinis & limis oculis obtueri. *Geſn.*
ſtuer ghe-ſicht. Trux aſpectus.
ſtuerlick. Toruè, toruum.
ſtuerande. *vetus.* Horrida tempeſtas.
ſtuer-krabbe. Locuſta *piſcis ex genere cruſtatorum, binis antè oculos cornibus metuēdus.*
ſtuerigheyd Toruitas, aſperitas, fero(citas.
ſtuerighlick Toruè, aſperè.
Stuer. *ſax. ſic.* j. **ſtier.** Gubernaculū nauis, temon nauis. *ger. ſtuer-ruder.*
ſtueren. j **ſtieren.** Agere, adigere.
ſtuer boord. j. **ſtier-boord.**
ſtuer man. j. **ſtierman.**
Stuere. *holl.* j. **ſtiere.**

Stuyck.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Stupek. Concuſſus, us: & Fiſcus, qualus.
ſtupeken. Quatere, incutere, impingere, quaſſare, concutere.
ſtupeken. Ludere nucibus in ſcrobem coniectis.
ſtupekē de ſchorſſe. Eleuare & inſolare cortices: in altum tollere & ſiccare.
ſtupeken. Liquare per qualum.
ſtupeken j. ſtepgheren. Eleuare.
ſtupek-mande. Qualus, qualus vimineus: corbis vimineus per quem liquatur vinum calcatis vuis, & cereuiſia concoctis granis & leguminibus: colum.
Stupde. *ger. ſax. ſic.* Frutex, arbuſcula.
Stupſſen. j. ſtupuen. Puluerare.
ſtupf-haer. j ſtof-haer. Lanugo.
ſtupf-meel/ ſtof-meel. Pollen, farina volatica, molēdini parietes dealbans.
ſtupf-reghen/ ſtof-reghen. Pſecas.
ſtupf-ſand. Arena volatica, arens, ſicca.
ſtupfken. j. ſtofken. Puluiſculus.
ſtupfken van de bloeme. Pappus: lanugo è floribus veteraſcentibus decidua & volatica.
Stuppe. Stupor: & Concuſſus, concuſſio: & Spaſmus, cōuulſio: & Deliquium, defectio animi: & *fland.* Febris.
ſtuppe. j. ſtoepe. Pœna cutis & criniū.
ſtuppe. *ſicam.* Verber, flagrum: Virgæ. *ſax. ſtupe.*
ſtuppen j. ſtoepen. Quatere, concutere: flagellare.
ſtuppen. Curuare, incuruare, inclinare, flectere. *ang. ſtoupe.*
Stuyr. *ſax. ſic. ger.* Tributum.
ſtuyren. j. ſtieren. Tribuere, contribuere. & Agere, regere, dirigere.
ſtuyr-baer. Vectigalis, tributarius.
ſtuyr-boord. j. ſtier-boord.
ſtuyr-man. j. ſtier-man.
Stupte/ſtutte. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Equa. *ang. ſtede.* i. equus bellator.
ſtupte. *vetus. germ.* Equus admiſſarius. *vulgò* ſtuotus.
ſtupte. *holl.* **j. ſtiete.** Vropygium.
ſtupte/ſtoete. *ſax. friſ.* Strena Cerealis, pollinaria, adorea. & Panis triticeus quadratus.
ſtupte. *fland. brug. Zeland.* **j. boter-ham.** Panis butyro illitus.

ſtuptē. Incutere, impingere, impellere.
ſtupten. *hol.* Vertere, auertere, impedire.
ſtupten. *holl. friſ.* Reſilire, reſultare inſtar pilæ. **Niet ſtupten.** Nihil valere. *dicitur propriè de pila non reſultante.*
ſtupten/pochen. Iactare, iactitare, crepare, oſtentare, arrogare.
ſtupt-bos. Iactator doloſus: oſtentator vulpinus: logodædalus. *dicitur propriè de vulnerariis & pharmacopœis circumforaneis, & id genus aliis iactatoribus ſubdolis.*
ſtupter. Thraſo, miles glorioſus, oſtētator, iactator, grandiloquus.
Stupue. *ſax.* Reſimus.
ſtupue neuſe. Naſus reſimus.
ſtupuen. Pronum iacēre.
ſtupuende kote. *hol.* **j. krups.** Talus pronus.
Stupue. *vetus.* **j ſtof.** Puluis.
ſtupuen. Puluerare, puluerem ſpargere, puluerem excitare.
ſtupuer. Seſtertius ſeſtertium. *vulgò ſtuferus: nummus ſic dictus à puluerea leuitate: quòd hæc moneta noua multo leuior & deterior vetere cuderetur.* **Swaerē ſtupuer** / *leod.* **j. halue ſtupuer. Lichten ſtupuer** / *leod.* **j. oordt.**
Stulle. j. ſtolle/ſtuck lap.
Stulpe/ſtolpe. *ſax. ſicamb. holl.* Operculum.
Stulpen. j. ſtelpen.
Stup j ſtip. Punctus. & Gradus, veſtigium.
Stupe. *ſax. ſic.* **j. ſtuppe.** Flagrum. *&c.*
ſtuppen. j. ſtippen.
Struckelen. j ſtorckelen. Coagulari.
Stutte. j ſtupte. Equa.
Stutte. j. ſchoor hout. Fulcimentum, fulcrum. **Stutters.** Tibicines, anterides, eriſmæ.
ſtutten/onder-ſetten. Fulcire.
Stuue. j. ſtupue.

S V

Subbelen/ſobbelen. Ceſpitare.
Suchte. Morbus, languor, dolor. *germ. ſucht: ſax. ſucht.*
ſuchte. Suſpirium. *ger. ſuffize: ang. ſicht.*
ſuchten. Languere. & Suſpirare, gemere, ducere ſuſpiria. *germ. ſeuffizen: ang. ſighe.*
ſuchtigh. Languens, languidus, morbidus, morboſus, valetudinarius.

ſuchte

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſuchtinghe. Languor,ſuſpirium,gemitus.
Sucke. *vetus.ſax.ſic.* j.**ſukt**. Morbus.
Suckelen. Ceſpitare,vacillare, offenſare,titubare : labaſcere : & Vitā trahere: & Errare.
ſuckeler. Ceſpitator: & Miſer: ærūnoſus , ærumnis & laboribus afflictus : & Errabundus.
ſuckelinghe. Ceſpitatio,offenſio,offendiculum : & Aduerſitas, calamitas, ærumna, miſeria: & Error.
Sucken. Rapere, arripere. *ger.ſucken.*
Suckte/ſuyckte. *holl.* Morbus.
Sudde. *vetus*. Palus, lacus.
ſudde van riet. j.**riet-ſudde**.
Suecke *ſax.ſicamb.* j.**ſuckte**. Morbus.
Sueghe. *fland.* j.**ſogh**. Sus, porca.
Suele/ſuyle *fland* j.**emmer**. Situla.
Suenie.*holl.ſic.*j.**verckenſ-troch**.
Suer/ſoet. Acidus. *germ.ſawr: gall. ſur: ang ſoure, ſower.*
ſuer ghelichte Frons nubila,matutina , obducta, caperata.
ſuer-menſch. Homo acerbus, immitis, auſterus:tetricus.
ſuer-ampel. *ſax.ſic.* j **ſuerckel**.
ſuer-deegh. j.**deeſſem**. Fermentum.*q.d.* maſſa aceſcens.
ſuer-kruyd *louan* j.**ſuerckel**. Oxalis.
ſuer-melck. Oxygala.
ſuer-muyl. Homo tetric⁹, acerbum os.
ſuer ſien. Contrahere ſupercilium,tollere ſupercilium , ſublato ſupercilio ſignificare iram : toruè tueri.
ſuer ſegghen iemanden. Acerba cōuitia alicui dicere.
ſuereſauſſe. Oxyporum, oxygarum.
ſueracghtigh. Acidulus, ſubacidus,ſubacidulus.
ſueren/ver-ſueren. Acere, aceſcere.
ſueren. *vetus*. Fermentare.
ſuerigheyd. Acor, acerbitas.
ſuerlick. Acerbè.
ſuerckel. Oxalis, acetoſa , rumex, acidula. *ger.ſauramper: gal.ſurelle: ang. ſorell.*
ſureel. Acerba mulier.
ſuerick j.**ſuerckel**. Oxalis.
ſuerſel. j.**heue**. Fermentum.
ſuerte . Acor, aciditas, acritudo.
Suet. j.**ſoet**. Dulcis.
Suf. Delirus.
ſuffe. Annuli cōnexi: digitorū ornatus.

ſuffen. Delirare, deſipere , hallucinari: perturbari mente & animo.
ſuffer. Delirus.
ſufferye. Delirium, deliramentum.
ſuffinghe. Deliratio,delirium.
Sufflen. j.**ſofflen**. Sufflare.
ſufflet. j **ſofflet**. Colaphus,alapa.
Suycker . Sacchar,ſaccharū, ſal Indus. *germ. ſucker: gall. ſuccre: ital. ſucchero : hiſp. azucar : ang. ſugar.*
ſuycker candye. Mel arundinis.
ſuycker-erwten. j. **erwt-ſuycker**.
ſuycker-laeyken/confijt-laeyken. Tragematotheca.
ſuycker-noemken. j.**blinden-ſpel**. Myinda.
ſuycker-peē. Carū,carui,daucus niger.
ſuycker-vleeſch. j. **kalf-vleeſch**.
ſuycker-wortel. Siſarum, ſiſer alterum.
ſuyckeren. Imbuere ſaccaro,cōdire ſac-
Suyckerepe. j. **ſirorepe**. (caro.
Suyckte. j.**ſieckte**. Morbus.
Suyd. Meridies.
ſuyden. Meridionalis, auſtralis.
ſuyden wind. Auſter, notus. *ger.ſudwind: gal. ſu, ſud: ang. ſouth winde.*
ſuyd-ooſten wind. Vulturnus , euronotus: vētus à brumali ſolſtitio flās.
ſuyd-weſten wind. Africus, lips, libonotus: vētus à ſolſtitio hyberno flās. *ger. ſudweſt: gall. ſoueſt: ang. ſouthweſt.*
ſuyd ten weſten. Meſolibonotus.
ſuyd-ſuyd-weſt. Circius , auſtroafricus.
ſuyd-ſuyd-ooſt. Cæcias.
ſuydelick. Auſtralis, meridionalis.
ſuyder zee. Lacus ſiue ſinus ampliſſim⁹ inter Friſiam & Hollandiam : ſinus Germanici maris. *vulgò* auſtrale fretum , *in meridiem nempe vergens , quibuſdam* , Lacus Fleui.
Suyde. *friſ.* Plantago marina.
Suyghen. Sugere, lingere. *ger. ſaughen: gall. ſucher: ital. ſugare, ſucciare: ang. ſucke.*
ſuyghē de mamme. Sugere vbera, premere mammam , lactere.
ſuyghen. j.**ſooghen**. Lactare.
ſuygh-amme. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Nutrix.
ſuygh-broederken. Collactaneus.
ſuygh-lam. Subrumus.
ſuygh-moeder. *vetus*. Nutrix.
ſuygh-verckſken. Porcellus ſubrumus, lactens.

ſuyghelinck/ſooghelinck. Puer lactēs.
ſuygher. Suctor.
ſuygher. Sanguiſuga in corpore muliebri: monſtri genus hirundinis more ſugillando ſugendoque fœtui in feſtum, ac ſanguinem adimens. *Leuin. Lemnius.*
Suyle. *ger. ſax. ſicamb. friſ. holl.* Pila, columna.
ſuyle. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* j. **elſene.** Subula. *ger. ſeulen: ſax. ſuwel: ital. ſublia.*
ſuyle/ſulle. *fland.* Limen, hypothyrum. *gall. ſueil.*
ſuyle/ſuele. *fland.* j. **eemer.** Situla, modiolus. *gall. ſeau, ſeille.*
ſuyl-ooꝛe/ hangh-ooꝛe. Pendula auricula: & Homo dimiſſis auriculis, deiecto animo, æger animo.
ſuyl ooꝛen. Demittere auriculas, deiecto eſſe animo. *metaphora ſumpta ab equis & iumentis quibus feſſis & ægris aures ſunt marcidæ & reſolutæ.*
ſuyl-ooꝛigh Anxius, æger.
Suymen. Cunctari, ceſſare, tardare, morari. *gall. ſaumen: gall. chomer.*
ſuymen. *vetus.* Impedire, remorari, retardare.
Suype/ſope. Hauſtus.
ſuypen. Sorbere, ſorbillare. *germ. ſauffen: ang. ſowpe, ſuppe.*
ſuypen/ſuyp-dꝛanck. Sorbitio, ſorbillum.
ſuypen kandeel. Cyceon, miſcellanea potio.
ſuypken. Sorbitiuncula, illinctus, ecligma,
ſuypelick. Sorbilis.
ſuyp-peere. Sorbum.
ſuyp-peer-boom. Sorbus.
Suyꝛ *holl. ſic.* j **ſuer.**
ſuyꝛingh. *holl friſ* j. **ſuerckel.** Acetoſa.
Suyꝛ-ſee j **ſuyder-zee.**
Suyſelen. Ceſpitare, titubare.
ſuyſelen ſuyſen. Suſurrare.
ſuyſelinghe. Titubatio, ceſpitatio.
ſuyſelinghe. Vertigo.
ſuyſelinghe / ſuyſinghe. Suſurrus, ſibilus. & Tinnitus aurium: *ger. ſauſung: ſax. ſuſingh.*
ſuyſel hollen. Vertigine laborare.
ſuyſen/ſoeſen. Sibilare, ſuſurrare.
ſuyſinghe/ſuyſelinghe. Suſurrus, leuis aura, ſumm. illum murmur.
ſuyſinghe der ooꝛen. Aurium tinnitus, ſibilus.
Suyten. *holland.* Parus maior, fringillago femelia.
Suyuel. Lactarium. *vulgò* lacticinium.
ſuyuel-maecker / ſuyuel-vercooper. Lactarius, caſearius.
Suyuer reyn Mundus, nitidus, lautus purus, ſplēdidus, integer. & Caſtus, a libidinis labe immunis.
ſuyueren / reynighen. Mundare, purgare.
ſuyuerheyd / reynigheyd. Munditia, mundities. & Caſtitas, caſtimonia.
ſuyuerlick/reynlick. Munditer, nitidè, purè, lautè, ſincerè, integrè, caſtè.
ſuyuerlick gaen. Lentè, ſenſim, lento gradu incedere, pedetentim ingredi.
ſuyuerlick ſpꝛeken. Purè, ornatè loqui: & Subinuita voce loqui.
Suke. *ſax. ſicamb.* j. **ſieckte** Morbus.
Suker j. **ſuycker.**
Sulck/ſolck/ſo-lick. Talis, eiuſmodi. *ger. ſolch: ang ſuke.*
ſulck-daen/ſulck-danigh. *vetus.* Talis.
ſulckerley. Talis, eiuſmodi.
ſulcks. Talis, eiuſmodi.
Sul-maend. *vetus.* Februarius.
Sulle j. **ſuyle.** Limen, hypothyrum.
ſulle j. **ſuyle.** *ſax. ſicam. b* Pila, columna.
ſulle/heyꝛ pael. Sublica.
ſulle ſille ſyle Incile, aquagium.
ſulle/ſulle-maend. j. **ſelle ſelle maend.**
Sulte. *ſicamb.* j. **dꝛij-voet.** Tripes.
Sulte *ger. ſax friſ. ſic.* j **pekel.** Muria, ſalſugo: & Acetum quo ad ū conditur: & Lardum conditū. & Omaſum.
Sulte j **af-val van t'vercken.**
ſult ſoppe. j. **volunck-ſoppe, penſ ſoppe.**
ſulte. *ſax.* Salina.
ſult-werck. Salgama. & Salſilago.
ſulten. *holl friſ.* j **ſouten.** Muria condire.
Summer *ſicamb.* Modius.
Sumpe. j. **ſompe.**
Sund. *vetus ſax.* Fretum.
Sunde. j. **ſonde.** Peccatum.
Sunſt. *germ ſax.* Collegium, cœtꝰ coitio ſodalium: tribus: ſodalitas, curia.
Sunſt. ſonſt ſuſt. *germ. ſax. ſicam. b. friſ.* Alter, alioqui, alioquin, ceteroquin, alias, **Om ſunſt.** Fruſtra, gratis.

Sup

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Sweed [illegible] 11.147. N. H. Holl. 111. 1890.

Sweerd tot het [illegible] van de Vierschaer gebruyckelijk [illegible] A. 62. 503 [illegible] hangd in de [illegible] Vierschaere. [illegible] ——— Zie verder Damhouder Pract. Civ. V. 4. [illegible] Midd. 62. 10 n.

[illegible] N. H. v. Holl. 111. 1891.

Suppter j. cippter. Cippi cuſtos.
Surckel j ſurckel. Oxalis.
Surgyn. Chirurgus. *gall. chirurgien: ital. ceruſico: hiſp. chirurgiano: ang. ſurgeon, chirurgion.*
ſurgye. Chirurgia.
Sus. Sic.
Sus/ſuſ daenigh. Talis hujuſmodi.
ſus ende ſoo. Vtcūque, quoquo modo.
Suſtigh. Talis.
Sus j. ſunſt. Aliter.
Sus. Silentium, quies, tranquillitas. *hiſp ſoſſiego.*
Sus/tus. St. Vox ſilentiū indicentis.
ſuſſen. Ceſſare. & Tacere. & Sedare, tranquillare *hiſp. ſoſſegar: ang. huſht.*
Suſter. Soror, germana *ger. ſchweſter: ang. ſiſter, ſuſter.*
ſuſters eñ broeders kinderen. Amitini.
Suſterken. Sororcula.
Suſterlick. Sororius.
Suſterlinck. Sobrinus.
ſuſterlinghen. *holl.* **j. ſuſters kinderen.** Coſobrini: ex duabus ſororib⁹ editi.

S VV

Swachtel arm-band. Mitella.
Swachtel. *holland.* **j. ſelf ende.**
Swachtel. *holl.* Faſcia.
ſwachtels *holl* **j kindſ-doecken.** Faſciæ, cunabula. *ang. ſwathel.*
Swack. Debilis, imbecillis, infirmus, eneruis, fragilis, fluidus, languidus. *germ. ſchwach: ang. weak.*
ſwack. wack/taey. Lentus: quod facilè flectitur: flexilis.
ſwacken. Debilitare. & Debilitari, deficere.
ſwacken/ſwicken. Vibrare.
ſwackheyd. Imbecillitas, debilitas, defectio: fragilitas, infirmitas.
ſwackelick. Imbecilliter, infirmè.
Swadderen. Strepere.
ſwadderē. Profundere, turbare aquas, fluctuare.
Swade. *friſ hol. ſicamb.* **j. ſeyſſene.** Secula, falx.
ſwade. *friſ hol. ſicamb.* Fœni ſtriga: ordo demeſſi fœni, ita vt ſtratū in paſcuis iacet. *ang ſwathe.*
Swadel. j. ſwachtel.
Swaden. *vetus germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Vapor & tenebræ.
ſwademen. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Vaporare.
Swaegher. j. ſwagher.
Swaelem/ſwaeluwe. Hierundo, chelidon: *germ. ſchwalm: ſax ſwalcke: ang. ſwallowe.*
Swaelem-ſteenken. Chelidonia.
ſwaelem-ſteertken/ wouwe-ſteertken. Subſcus: tabella lignea, qua aſſere, aut materiæ compinguntur: ſecuricula. *vulgò* hirundinis cauda. *gal. queue d'aronda.*
ſwaelem-wortel. Aſclepias, vicetoxicū, hirundinaria.
Swaen. Cygnus, olor: albus ales: canorus ales, *Horat germ. ſchwan: angl. ſwanne.*
ſwaen. *fland* Genus menſurę geometr.
ſwaen draegher. *fland.* Baculus macelli: ciſtifer.
ſwaenaerd. Cygnus maſ.
ſwaeninne. Cygnus fœm.
Swaer. Grauis, grauidus, oneroſus, ponderoſus, difficilis, moleſtus, arduus. *ger. ſchwaer.*
ſwaer van kinde j. ſwangher. Grauida, prægnans.
ſwaeren arbeyd. Labor improbus.
ſwaer werck. Opus laborioſum, difficile.
ſwaer hoofden. Melancholicum eſſe.
ſwaer-hoofdigh. Melācholicus, triſtis, & Grauedinoſus.
ſwaer-gheeſtich. Melancholicus, mœſtus, triſtis, faſtidioſus.
ſwaer-moedigh. Melancholicus, triſtis, mœſtus, faſtidioſus.
ſwaer-moedigheyd. Melancholia, languor, triſtitia, faſtidium, mæſtitia.
Swaeren. Grauare.
ſwaer-wichtigh. Ponderoſus: & Momentoſus.
ſwaerachtigh. Subdifficilis, ſubgrauis.
ſwaerheyd / ſwaerigheyd. Grauitas, pondus: & Difficultas, moleſtia, cura, ſcrupulus, ſolicitudo, negotium, obſcuritas.
ſwaerheyd oft ſwaerigheyd vā herten. Ægritudo.
ſwaerheyd van hoofde. Grauedo.
ſwaerlick. Grauiter, difficulter, difficilè, ægrè, grauatè, moleſtè.
ſwaerniſſe. j. ſwaerheyd.
ſwaerte. Pondus, grauitas.
Swaere. j. ſwere. Hulcus.

Swaer-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Swaercke. *vetus.* j **ſwercke.** Nubes.
Swaerd. j **ſweerd.** Enſis.
Swaerde. Cutis porcina, pellis ſuilla vel ſuina: ſetoſa porci cutis, φορίνη, phorina, *vulgo* crinea, crineta. *angl. ſwarde.*
ſwaerde van den hooſde. Cutis capitis.
ſwart. *vetus.* Ceruix. *ger. ſchwart.*
Swagher. Affinis, affinitate coniunctus: & Sororius: & Leuir. *ger. ſchwager.*
ſwagher. *vetus. holl.* Gener.
ſwagher/ſweger/ſweger-heer/ſweer. *germ. ſax. ſicam. holl.* j. Socer, pater vxoris. *germ ſchwaher. ſchweer.*
ſwaghers. Conſoceri: quorum liberi inter ſe coniugio iuncti ſunt.
ſwagherinne. Affinis: & Glos: & Fratria: & Socrus
ſwagher-ſchap. Affinitas. *ger. ſchwagerſchafft.*
Swalcke. *ſax. ſicamb.* j. **ſwaelem.** Hirundo.
Swalp. Fluctus, vnda fluctuatio.
Swalpen. Fluctuare, affluere, iactari fluctibus: vndare.
ſwalp-ey. *fland.* Ouum requietum, non recens, putidum.
Swaeluwe. j **ſwaelm.** Hirundo.
Swamme. *germ. ſax. friſ. ſicamb. fland.* Spongia. *ger. ſchwam.*
ſwamme. *fland.* j. **vonck.** Fomes igniarius.
ſwamme aen den boom. Tuber, panus, fungus: tumor fungoſus in arboribus.
ſwam-ſteenken. Spongites: lapis qui in ſpongiis inuenitur.
Swanck. Momentum.
ſwanck. Vibratio, libratio, motus.
ſwanckelen. Nutare, vacillare.
ſwancken. Librare, vibrare, quatere: & Vacillare, titubare, fluctuare, labare. *germ. ſchwencken.*
ſwanck-roede. j. **wippe.** Tolleno.
ſwanck-vederen. j. **ſlagh-vederē.** Pennæ remiges.
Swangher. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Grauida, prægnans, ferens ventrem, fœta: infantaria.
Swants. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Cauda: & Coles, penis.
Swarcke. j **ſwercke.** Nubes.
Swart. j. **ſwert.** Niger.
Swaſelinck. *vetus.* j. **ſwaeghee.**
ſwaſenede. *vetus.* j. **ſwaegherinne.**
Swate. j. **ſwade.** Falx.
Swauel j **ſweuel.** Sulphur.
Swede. *vetus. fland.* j. **winckel-haeck.** Norma, regula, quadra, gnomon.
Sweem/ſweemer/ſweemerken. Ruſticula minor, gallinago minor.
Sweepe. Flagrum, flagellum, ſcutica.
ſweepen. Flagellare.
Sweer/ſweher. j. **ſwagher.** Socer, pater vxoris.
ſweer ſwaegher. *vetus. holl.* Gener. *ger. ſchweher, ſuehur apud Otfrid.*
ſweerinne. j. **ſwaegherinne** Socrus.
Sweerd. Gladius, enſis. *germ. ſchwert: ang ſworde.*
ſweerd Planca lateralis, ſtlatæ aut alterius nauigij plani, *lateri nauis accincta tanquam enſis.*
ſweerd-dans. Pyrrhice: armata ſaltatio, qua pugnæ ſimulacrum imitantur iuuenes ſumma agilitate: chorea gladiatoria: chorea inter & ſuper gladios ſtrictos.
ſweerd-danſſer. Pyrrhicarius, pyrrhiciſta: ſaltator gladio & armis munitus: ludius, ludio.
ſweerd-houder *ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* j. **bruyd-leyder.** Paranymphus: agnatus ſponſi proximus.
ſweerd-maghe. *ſax. ſicamb.* Agnatus nobilis, ſiue gladium gerens: agnatus proximus, per virilis ſexus perſonas cognatione iunctus: *virorum enim eſt gladios, mulierum verò fuſos tractare: vnde etiam vetus dictio.* **Spille-maghe.**
ſweerd-ſijde *ſax. ſicamb.* Conſanguinitas virilis ſexus.
ſweerd-priem Dolon.
ſweerd-vechter. Gladiator, buſtuarius, laniſta.
ſweerd-vegher. Polio onis, politor enſium ſiue armorum.
ſweerd-viſch Xiphias, gladius piſcis.
ſweerdeken. Gladiolus, enſiculus.
ſweerdekens kruyd. Gladiolus, xiphion.
ſweerdeler. *vetus.* Sicarius.
Sweet. Sudor. *ger. ſchweyß: gal. ſuer: ang. ſweat.*

ſweeten

Sweed Wstoke II. 147. N. H. Holl. III. 1890.

Sweerd tot het bannen van de Vierschaer gebruyckelijk Costy. Bed. van A. Bl. 103 v. Beijow. hangd in de meeste Vierschaere. zie Ed. Inga Staetll. ______ zie verder Damhouder Pract. Civ. V. 4. Costum. v. Midd. Bl. 10 n.

Sweerdsijde N. H. v. Holl. III. 1891.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſweeten. Sudare, deſudare.
ſweet-bad. Sudatorium, hypocauſtum vaporarium, laconicum.
ſweet-doeck. Sudarium.
ſweet-gaetkens. Pori, cuticulares meatus, cauſæ: inuiſibilia foramina, meatus cutis per quos ſudor erumpit.
ſweet-rockſken. *fland* j. **lijf-rockſken.**
ſweet-ſtoue j. **ſweet-bad.**
ſweetende ſieckte. Morbus Anglicus, morbus ſolſtitialis, ſiriaſis: ephemera Britannica: ſudor Britannicus.
ſweetigh. Sudabundus.
Sweghel/ſweghel pijpe *germ. ſax. ſic.* Tibia *ger. ſchwäglen.*
ſweghelen. *ger ſax. ſic.* Tibiis canere.
ſweghel-pijper. Tibicen.
Sweger/ſweer j. **ſwagher.** Socer.
Sweydeler. *ſax ſic* j. **knap-ſack** Mãtica
Sweyffen. j. **ſweyuen.** Vagari.
ſweyf-ſterre. Planeta: ſtella errans: ſidus errans, palans.
ſweyuen. Vagari, euagari, diuagari, palari, oberrare, vacillare, fluctuare, fluctuari: nutare. *ger. ſchweiffen.*
ſweyuer. Vagus, multiuagus.
Sweken. *friſ.* j. **ſwijcken.** Infirmare, labefactare, deficere.
Swelcken *vetus.* Premere, preſſare.
Swelcken hout. Sambucus aquatica.
Swelen het hoy. Verſare fœnum fur-
Swelgh. *fland.* Fauces, frumen. (cillis.
ſwelghen. Vorare, deuorare, haurire, glutire. *ang. ſwallowe.*
ſwelgherije. Heluatio.
Swelle/ſwel *ſicamb. fland.* Tumor. & Callus. *ger. ſchwiele.*
ſwellen ſwillen. Turgere, turgeſcere, tumere, tumeſcere, intumeſcere, inflari. *germ geſchwellen: ang ſwell.*
ſwellen. *campin.* j **wellen/ſieden.**
ſwellinghe ghe ſwel. Tumor, abſceſſus inflatio. & Phlegmone, inflãmatio.
ſwel-buyck. Tympanites: aſcites: *genus hydropis quo venter vehementer intenditur.*
Swelte. Puella lãguida, ignaua, remiſſa
ſwelten. *vet. fland.* Deficere, langueſcere, fatiſcere.
Swemme. Natatile.
ſwemmen/ſwimmen. Nare, natare. *germ. ſchwimmen: ang. ſwymme.*
ſwemmer. Natator.
ſwemmer/duycker. Vrinator.
ſwemmer-gans. Phalacrocorax. *ſax. ſchwemgoes.*
Swencken. j **ſwancken.** Labare.
Swenghe j. **ſwinghe**
ſwenghel j. **ſwinghel.** Tollenon.
ſwenghen. j. **ſwinghen.**
Swent. *vetus.* Iuuenis.
ſwente. *vetus.* Virgo, iuuencula.
Swentſen/ſwentſelen. Vagari.
Swercke. *ſax. friſ. ſic. fland.* j. **wolcke.** Nubes.
Swere/ſweyr. Dolor, *hinc* **hoofd-ſwere/tand-ſwere.**
ſwere/ſweyr Hulc⁹, apoſtema, phlegmone. *ger. geſchwaer: ſax. ſweer, ſchwer: ang. ſore.*
ſweren/ſweyren. Dolere. & Vlcerare, ſuppurare. & Vlcerari, ſuppurari, exulcerari.
ſweringhe/ſweyringhe. Exulceratio, apoſtema, abſceſſus: ſuppuratio.
ſwereniſſe. Exulceratio.
Sweren ſweeren. Iurare, fidem dare, iuramentũ præſtare, ſacramento dicere, dare iuſiurandum. *germ. ſchweren: ang. ſweare.*
ſweren ten heylighen. Deum diuoſque teſtes dare, adhibere: Deo teſte iurare, deierare.
Swerm. Examen, vua apum examen glomeratum: mellifer exercitus *ger. ſchwarm: ſax. ſchwarm, ſwerm: ang ſwar-*
ſwerm. Coitio. *(me.*
ſwermen. Examinare, ducere agmina, vernare: agminatim volare: *ang ſwarme.*
ſwermen Confluere. & Scatere.
ſwermen/ſweruen. Vagari, diuagari, errare, palari.
ſwerm-gheeſt. Fanaticus, veſanus ſpiritus, ſpiritus vertiginis *apud Iſaiam.*
ſwerm-kruyd. Bryonia, vitis alba: *herba quæ vertiginoſis & comitialibus ſubuenit.*
ſwermer. Vagabundus, erro, errabundus, erraticus.
ſwermer. Veſanus homo, vertigine laborans: homo phanaticus. & Hæreticus. *vulgò ſectarius. ger ſchwirmer.*
ſwermerije. Vertigo veſania.
ſwermſel. j. **ſwerm.** Examen.
Swerre. *ſicamb.* Vermis porcinus.
Swert ſwart. Niger, ater, piceus, fuligineus: furuus *ger. ſchwartz.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſwert-gheel. Luridus, rauus.
ſwert-grauw. Pullus, pullulus, fuſcus.
ſwerte konſte. Magia, magice: magicę præſtigiæ: ars Dardania: goetia: nigra magia alba *autem* magia, *properfecta rerum naturalium cognitione à quibuſdam ſumitur.*
ſwert-konſtenaer. Magus, incantator.
ſwerte ruyters. Milites nigri, *olim in inferiori Germania: quibus veſtes nigræ, haſtæ nigræ, & vultus nigeri qui ſe diabolos appellabant, ad incutiendum terrorem hi contra quos mittebantur: & multis quidem, iuxta nomen, perniciem attulerunt, donec crebris bellis conficerentur. And. Altham. B Rhenan.*
ſwerte ſuſter. Sororcula pollinctrix, pullata.
ſwert voet. Melampus, nigripes.
ſwertachtigh. Subniger, nigellus, obater, nigricans.
ſwerten. Nigrare, denigrare, infuſcare.
ſwertheyd. Nigredo, nigrities, nigritia, nigror, tritas, atror.
ſwertſel Fuligo, fuligo è tædis: atramētum fuligineum, atramentū, nigrum, nigredo, nigror
Swerven. *hol.* Errare, deerrare, vagari, fluitare, fluctuare. *ang. ſwarue. ſquarue.*
ſwerver Funda: *genus retis piſcatorij, quod in orbem ſparguur.*
Sweſerick. Coleus, teſtis.
ſweſerkens. Colei, teſticuli.
Swetſen. Garrire, argutari.
ſwetſer. Garrulus, rabula, logodędalus, aretalogus.
Swette. *ger. ſicamb.* Piſcina.
Swetten. *friſ.* Attingere limites agri, conterminum ſiue confinem eſſe.
Sweuel. *germ. ſax. holl. ſicamb friſ. fland.* j. **ſolfer.** Sulphur.
ſweuel-ſtockſken. *fland.* j. **ſolfer-ſteck.**
ſweuen. j. **ſweyuen.** Vagari.
Swichten. Cedere, ceſſare, deſinere, deſiſtere: & Reprimere, ſedare, pacare. *ang. aſſwage.*
Swick/ſwickſken. Veruculū, terebellū quo dolia relinuntur: ſpina dolij.
ſwick. Flagrum, flagellum.
ſwick-ſwanck. Vibratio, libratio.
ſwick-hout. Machinæ tractorię genus.
ſwickel. *ſicamb.* Terebra maior, & Cuneus.

ſwicken. Agitare, motitare, vibrare, librare.
Swiendigh. j. **ſwindigh.**
Swier. Gyrus, circumuolutio: & Vibratio.
ſwieren. Gyrare, in gyrum verti, circumuolui: & Vagari: & Vibrare.
Swijck. Defectus, defectio, labefactatio
ſwijck ſlaen. *fland* Deficere.
ſwijcken. Deorſum flecti, ſubſidere, ſubmittere ſe, labaſcere, deficere: labefacere, labefactare.
ſwijckinghe. Defectus, infirmatio, labefactatio.
Swijghen. Tacere, conticere, conticeſcere, obticere, obmuteſcere, immuteſcere, ſilere, conſilere, vocē premere, comprimere vocem.
ſwijghende. Tacens, tacitus.
ſwijghachtigh. Taciturnus,
ſwijghelinghs. Tacitè.
ſwijghelickheyd Taciturnitas.
ſwijghentheyd. Taciturnitas, ſilentiu
Swijm. *holl.* j. **de ſwijmtheyd.**
ſwijm-ſlaen. j. **de-ſwijmen.**
Swijm j. **ſwijmel.**
Swijmel. j. **ſwijmelinghe.**
ſwijmelen. Falſa, imaginari inſtar dormientium: & Vertigine laborare: & Ceſpitare.
ſwijmelen. Dormitare: ſoporari, languere ſopore,
ſwijmelinghe. Leuis ſomnus: ſopor.
ſwijmelinghe. Phantaſma, imaginatio falſa, quales ſunt quas dormientes videre ſibi videntur.
ſwijmelinghe. Vertigo: ſcotoma: & Deliquium animi: defectus animi, defectio animæ: & Vertigo capitis ac viſus obtenebratio cùm omnia in gyrum circumagi, videntur.
ſwijmen/ de ſwijmē. Deficere animo
Swijn. Sus, porcus. *gem. ſchwein: ang. ſwyne.*
ſwijn. *fland.* Menſuræ aridæ genus.
ſwijn-eghel. Mygale, mus araneus: & Erinaceus ſuillus. *ſax. ſwynegel.*
ſwijn-herder. *ſicamb.* Subulcus.
ſwijn-hond. Canis ſenſius, ſiue porcarius i. doctus, ad inueſtigandū apros ita *lex Salica Francor*
ſwijn-ſchot. *vetus. ſicamb.* Hara.

ſwijn-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Taetsen i.e. toortsen, die naer taetsen dragen Handv. v. Am-Herd lao. Wagen. l. 108. k. 6.

ſwijn-ſpriet/ſwijn-ſpieſſe ſwijn-ſtaf/ ſwijn-ſtock. Venabulum, telum venatorum lato ferro, quo apros venantur. haſta amentata.
ſwijn-ſtije. *vetus.* Hara, porcile. *ang. ſwyne ſtye.*
ſwijn-wachter. Subulcus.
ſwijner/ſwijnder. Porculator, ſubulcus, ſuarius.
Swijnen/ ſwinden. Decreſcere, extenuari, minui.
ſwijnen/ ver-ſwijnen. Tabeſcere.
ſwijn-puyſte. Phlegmone, inflammatio tumorque cum rubore.
ſwijn-ſuchte ſwijnende ſieckte. Phthiſis, tabes: cachexia, atrophia. *germ. ſchweinſuchte.*
ſwijneren. *vetus germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Diminuere, attenuare.
Swil. j. ſwel. Tumor: & Callus.
ſwillen. j ſwellen Tumere.
Swilghen. j ſwelghen. Vorare.
Swilligh *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* j **bockerael.**
Swimmen. j. ſwemmen.
Swinck/ſwanck. Vibratio, libratio.
Swind-ſuchte *ſax.* j. **ſwijnēde ſieckte.**
Swindel/ ſwindelinghe. j. ſwijmelinghe. Vertigo.
ſwindelachtigh. Vertiginoſus.
Swinden. j. ſwijnen. Tabeſcere, extenuari.
Swinde/ghe-ſwinde. *vet.* Vehemēs.
Swindigh *vetus.* Multus. & Magnus.
ſwindigh volck. Populus frequēs, copioſus.
Swinghe. Spatha, gladius maior & latior
ſwinghe. Pertica.
ſwinghe. Aſſer ſiue baculus linarius, ſcutula, ſcytala. *vulgo* lintopta, quaſſorium, ſumella. *ang. ſwyngling.*
ſwinghe. Lorum, habena.
ſwinghe van den waghen. Lignum tranſuerſum temonis.
ſwinghe Ala accipitris, aut alterius id genus auis *ang. winge.*
ſwinghel j ſwinghe. Flagellum linarium: ſcutula.
ſwinghel-berd. Aſſer linarius: quo linum mollitur. *vulgò* linipilus.
ſwinghen ſwinghelen. Vibrare, librare, quatere, iacere, ſtringere. *ger. ſchwingen.*
ſwinghen oft ſwingelē het vlas. Mollire linum flagello: contundere linū in lanæ mollitiem: terere, cōterere, frangere, ventilare linum; demulcere, & purgare, *vulgò* ſumellare.
ſwingh-ſchijue. Diſcus.
Swonck/ ſwonghe. Verſatile manubriū.

T A

Tabbaerd. Penula. *vulgò* tabardus. *ital. tabaro: angl. tabard.* **Langhen tabbaerd.** Toga. **Nacht-tabbaerd / tafel-tabbaerd.** Veſtis cœnatoria.
Taborijn. j tamborijn.
Tachtentich j. achtētich. Octoginta.
Tack. j. dack Tectum. *germ. tach: gall. toict: ital. tetto.*
tack balck/dack-balck. j haen-balck.
Tack. Ramus, brachium arboris. **tackſken.** Ramulus, ramuſculus.
tack-hout. Ramoſa ligna.
tacken. Suſpendere de arbore.
tacken. Ramos producere.
tacken. Ramos amputare.
tackelinghen. Ramalia, ſarmenta.
Tackel. *ſax. ſicam.* Traiectus, trāſenna, funis latus in vtraque fluminis ripa, alligatus, vt pontonē dirigat & prouehat.
tackel. *ſax.* j. **troſſe.** Remulcus.
Tack. *vetus.* Tactus.
tacken. Tangere, deprehendere.
tacken. Arripere, apprehendere, harpagare, captare, capere, figere. *ang. take.*
tacken. Percutere lædere.
Tackſe *vetus.* Tributum. *ang ſax, taſc.*
tackſe j taecke. Penſum.
tackſ-werck taeckſ-werck Penſum.
taecke. *vetus.* j. **ſloop ghelt.**
Tackt. *ſax. ſic.* j. **ſlagh des ſanghs.** Modi, moduli.
Taecke taeckſe. Penſum: iuſta, orum: plena opera. *gall. taſche: ang. taſke.*
Taeckel/hoofd-touwe. Rudens, funis nauticus maior.
taeckelen de ſchepen. Armamentis inſtruere, ornare, adornare naues: rudentibus armare ſiue inſtruere.
taeckel/taeckelinghe. Armamenta nauium: inſtrumenta vel munimenta, ſiue gubernacula, vt funes, anchoræ, vela, &c. *ang. tacle, tackeling.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

taeckel/troſſe. *ſax.* Remulcus.
taeckelen/taeghelen. *ſax.* Nauē maiorem ſcapha trahere.
taeckelen. *holl.* j. **binden.**
taeckelen / op taeckelen de broecke. j. **op neſtelen.**
Taeckſe/taxe. Taxatio, pretium, æſtimatio. *gall. taux, taxe: ang. taſke.*
Taeffel j. **tafel** Menſa.
Taey. Tenax, lentus, fractu cõtumax: mollis, flexibilis. *ger. zaech.*
taeyaerd. Homo tenax. auarus.
Taeye. *vetus.* Auia. *gall. picard, taye.*
Verrompelde taye. Rugoſa anus.
Taele Lingua, loquela, i. idioma, oratio, ſermo. *ang. talke.*
taele ende andwoorde. Interrogatio & reſponſio.
taelen. *vetus.* Loqui, dicere. *ang. tell.*
taelen nae eenigh dinck. Interrogare, quærere, inquirere de re aliqua.
taelen. *vetus.* j. **tellen.** Numerare.
tael-baer. Facundus.
tael-lieden. Interpretes: & Cauſidici.
tael-man. Orator: & Aduocatus, cauſidicus, patronus.
tael-ſpraecke. Cauſidicus.
tael-ſpreken. Cauſam alterius agere ſiue defendere, patrocinari dictis.
tael-ſpreker. Cauſidicus.
tael-vaerdigh. Facundus, diſertus, eloquens, lingua promptus.
tael-voerder. Interpres: & Cauſidicus.
tael-weerdigh/tal-weerdigh. Memorandus, memorabilis, memoria dignus: & Spectabilis, obſeruabilis, obſeruandus.
Taem. j. **tam.** Manſuetus, cicur.
Taemen. Decere, conuenire. *germ. Ziemen: ang. ſeeme.*
taemigh. Decens.
taemelick. Decens, conueniens: temperans, temperatus, modeſtus, mediocris. *germ. zimlich: ang. ſeemely.*
taemelicke ſchoonheyd. Forma ſtata & vxoria.
taemelick/taemelicken Decenter, conuenienter: temperatè, moderatè, mediocriter.
taemelickheyd. Decentia, conuenientia: mediocritas.
Taen. i. **teyn.**
taenen. j. **teynen/tannen.** Concinnare coria.
Taenen/tenen. *fland.* Irritare.
Taeperen. j. **ſpertelen.** Palpitare.
Taert/ſaert/t'ſaert. *vetus.* Tener, tenellus, mollis, delicatus. *germ. zart. Sabinis* tarentum, molle *dicitur.*
taerte. Placentia, ſcriblita. *germ. tart: gall. tarte, torteau: ital. torta: hiſp. torta: ang. tarte.*
taert-panne/vlaey-panne. Teſtus, teſtum.
taertigh. *holl.* j. **ſaey.** Subacidus, acidulus, acerbus. immitis. *ang. tarte.*
Taeteren/tateren. Balbutire.
Tael-olf tot-olf. Statua ſartoria, ſtipes veſtiarius, cui ſartor veſtem recens ſutam adaptat
Taetſe/tatſe/hoofd-naghel. Clauus muſcarius, vmbellatus, rotundo capite inſignis. *ang. tache. tatche.* i. *fibula ſiue* ſplinter.
Tafel. Menſa. *gall. table: ital. tauola: ang. table.*
tafel. Res quadrangula.
tafel regiſter. Elēchus, index libri. *vulgò* tabula.
tafel/ſchrijf-tafel. Pugillares.
tafel. Telonium, menſa publicanorū, vbi vectigal penditur: & Trapeza, menſa nummulariorum, menſa argentarij.
tafel-berd *holl. friſ. ſicamb.* j. **taelloore.**
tafel-bier. Cereuiſia cibaria, tenuis.
tafel-boeckſken. Palimpſeſtus, tabellæ deletilis mēbrana deletitia, pugillares: pictatium: tabella gypſata, dealbata.
tafel-gaſt. Conuictor: epulo.
tafel-ghe-recht. Miſſus, ferculum.
tafel-ghe-ſelle. Conuictor: epulo.
tafel-houder. Cōuiuator, hoſpes, caupo.
tafel houder. Telonio aut trapezæ præfectus, argentarius, menſarius.
tafel-houder. *holl.* Vſurarius, fœnerator.
tafel-kleed. Tapetum menſarium: & Mappa.
tafel-knecht. Structor.
tafel-laecken amme-laecken. Mappa, linteum quod menſæ inſternitur.
tafel-peyre. Pirum pomponianum, mammoſum.
tafereel Tabula picta.
tafel rinck Baſis: orbiculus cui vaſa eſcaria

Faertſen i.e. voortſen, die naer voortſen dragen Handv. v. Am-
Herd lav. Wagen. 1. 108. K. 6.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

caria imponuntur , ne mappas polluant, aut adurant.

tafel-ronde. Menſa Delphica,cilliba,cibilla, magis. Menſa tripedanea;mēſa rotunda: menſa orbicularis verſatiliſque : menſa cui æquali conſeſſu conuiuæ accumbunt , abſque delectu quo quiſque loco ſedeat.

tafel-ronde. Ordo equitum:ſiue haſtiludij veteris genus , *ab Artho ſiue Arthuro Britāniæ rege inſtitutum*: menſa Arthuriana , orbicularis *ſiue* circularis; *cuiuſmodi olim vſi ſunt Angli poſt militares decurſiones , virtutis bellicæ exercendæ gratia: ne quod diſcrimen inter nobiles ex ambitione exiſteret : quadratæ autem menſæ , præſertim oblongæ , diſtinctos videntur habere accubitus , quoſdam ſupremos , quoſdam imos ,alios medios : rotūdæ autem eam diſtinctionem ignorant.*

tafel ronde. Pandeſia,æ:conuiuium ad quod publicè veſcētes quiſq; domo fert portionem in medium: chariſia.

tafel-ſchraege. Trapezophorum , fulcrum menſæ.

tafel ſilver. Argentum eſcariū: argentearum lancium ſupellex , quæ epulis ſeruit.

tafel-ſpel. Ludi conuiuales,oblectamētum conuiuale, fabula conuiualis.

tafel-tabbaerd / nacht-tabbaerd. Veſtis cœnatoria , cœnatorium : toga tricliniaris.

tafel-vriend. Amicus menſæ,ollæ, patinæ:aſſecla menſæ:paraſitus, gloſſogaſtor, menſipeta: menſæ & ventris cauſa,non ex animo amicos colens.

tafel-wijn. Vinum cibarium,ignobile.

tafeler. Menſula,tabella: *&* Pugillares, tabulæ,codicilli, palimpſeſtus : *vulgò* tabuletta. *ger. tafelin :gall.tablette: ital. tauolella, tauoletta: hiſp. tablilla.*

tafelier. j. **tafel houder.** Conuiuator.

tafelier. *fland.ſic.*j.**tafel-gaſt.** Cōuictor, conuiua quotidianus. *vulgo* commēſalis.

tafelier. *fland* j.**banck-houder.** Trapezita, menſarius , numularius , argentarius.

tafelreel/tafereel. Tabula picta.

tafereel-beldeken. Pluteale ſigillum : imaguncula incluſa intra margines tabulæ: imaguncula pluteis tabuliſve incluſa.

Tafereelken. Tabella picta.

Taffetaf. Bombycina veſtis,coa: multitium multitia orum. *vulgo* taffeta. *gall. taffetas : ang. taffeta.*

Tagghen. Diſceptare, litigare, vitilitigare , altercari.

taggher. Vitilitigator, altercator.

Takel. j **taeckel.**

Tal. *ſax.ſic.* j.**ghetal.** Numer⁹. *ger. Zahl.*

tal-meeſter. j. **tel-meeſter.** Arithmeticus.

tal-hout. Talea: *&* Ligna quæ numero venduntur.

tal-ſchrift. j **iaer-dichte.**

Talch. j **talgh.**

Tale/talen. j **taele/taelen.**

Talie. Inciſura, cæſura. *vulgò* talia. *gal. taillade, taille: ital. taglio.*

talie. Inciſura vlnæ: decima ſexta pars vlnæ: minima vlnæ pars.

talie in den ſanck Tenor *vulgò dicitur.*

talie/ſchampelioen. Specimen, exemplum, exemplar, teſſera præcidanea.

talioor. Orbis menſarius , orbiculus, quadra : menſa. *Virg.* diſcus, quadra *ſiue* diſcus quo vtimur in menſa ad epulas in fruſta conſcindēdas. *vulgò* talierus, taliare *autem &* intaliare *veteres Latini dixerunt pro* ſcindere *ſiue* incidere. *teſte Varone. germ. teller: ſax. telloer , teller : gal.tailloir : ital. tagliere: hiſp. taiadero.*

talioor-lecken. Paraſitari. *q. d.* lingere orbes.

talioor-lecker. Paraſitus, gnato, liguritor, catillo, aſſecla menſarum: muſca.

tallagie. *vetus.* j. **ſchattinghe.** Exactio, vectigal. *gall.taille.*

Talgh talch *ſax.ſic.friſ.* j.**ruet.** Sæuum *ang.tallowe.*

Talmaſche. Larua.

talmaſchen Laruam induere.

Talp. Culcita vilis : *&* Incunabula, cunæ.

Tam. Manſuetus, citur, domeſticus, mitis. *ger. zam: ang. tame.*

tam worden. Miteſcere , manſuefieri, manſueſcere, cicurari.

tammen. j. **temmen.** Manſuefacere, domare.

tammigheyd. Manſuetudo.

Tanckaerd. *vetus.* j **kitte.** Obba : cantharus, *ang.tanckard.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Tamboer/tamboꝛijn/taboꝛijn. *fland.* **j.trommel.** Tympanum. *vulgò* tamborinum. *gal. tambour, tabourin: ital. tamborino: hiſp. tamburo: angl. tabber, tabour.*

tamboeren. j. **trommelen.**

tamboeryn. j. **trommel-ſlagher.**

Tand. Dens. *ger zan, zen: ſax. tene: gal. dent: ital. dente: hiſp. diente: ang. tooth, tothe.*

tand van den kam. Radius pectinis.

tand. *ſax. ſicam.* j. **kerf.** Crena.

tandeken. Denticulus.

tand-beenen. Præſepia: oſſa quæ dentes continent.

tand-blick. Rictus: minax habitus oris.

tand blicken / blick-tanden. Ringere inſtar canis latraturi. *Lucret. Irritata canum quum primum magna moloſſum, Mollia ricta fremunt duros nudantia dentes.*

tand-hollekens. Cauernæ, mortariola, loculamenta quibus ſinguli dentes ſunt infixi.

tand-koter. Dentiſcalpium.

tand-loos. Edentulus, edentatus.

tand-loos maecken. Edentare.

tand-pijne. j. **tand-ſweer.**

tand-ſchrabber. Dentiſcalpium.

tand-ſcheurſel. Dentifricium: medicamentum quo dentes fricantur vt albeſcant.

tand-ſtoker. Dentiſcalpium: inſtrumentum exeſis dentibus eradendis nitidandiſque accommodum.

tand ſweer. Odontalgia, dentiū dolor.

tand-trecker. Euulſor dentium: dentifrangibulus.

tand-trecker / tand-treckerken. Forfex, odontagra, dentiducum, dentifrangibulum: forcipicula euellendis dentibus comparata.

tand-vleeſch. Gingiua.

tand-wee. j. **tand-ſweer.** Odontalgia.

tand-wijſe. Dentatim, denticulatim.

tanden. Proferre dentes: dentire.

Tanden iemanden. *fland.* Impetere, inuadere aliquem.

Tane/tanne. j. **lope.** Farina ſiue puluis corticis quercinæ. *vulgò* tanum. *gall. tan.*

Tanen / tannen / *& vulgatiùs* **teynen.** *vet.* Præparare pelles, concinnare coria: perficere coria puluere corticum quercinorum. *gal. tanner: ang. tanne.*

taneyt/tanneyt/teyneyt. Color rauus, rauidus, ſuaſus, ceruinus, iecorarius, beticus c. ſtaneus. *gal. tanne: hiſp. tenne. ang. tawny.*

taner. *vetus.* Coriarius *gal. tanneur. ang. tanner.*

Tanen/tenen. *fland.* Irritare.

Tanen/thanen *ſax. ſic* Pediculę auiū.

Tanghe. Forceps. inſtrumentum quo prunas aut candens ferrum prehendimus, pyrolabes, pruniceps *ger. zan: gal. tenaille: ital. tenaglia: hiſp. tenaza: ang. tonges.*

Tangher. Acer, acris, aſper: *&* Alacer, gnauus.

tangher/bijtende op de tonghe. Acris, aſper guſtu, vellicans linguam.

Tanneel. j. **tooneel.** Theatrū, viſoriū.

Tanſye. *fland.* j. **taſ-eye.**

Tap. Penis, veru, cornu: extremitas rotunda & acuta.

tap-ſtopſel. Obturamentum.

tap. Epiſtomium, papilla embolium, veruculum vaſis, ſpina dolij. *ger. Zapff: ang. tappe.*

tap/kraen. Siphunculus: fiſtula quæ dolio immiſſa liquorem reddit.

tap. Meatus cuiuſuis rei exſtans, qui aperiri & occludi poteſt.

tap. Heminaria venditio.

tap. Zytopolium, œnopolium, caupona, taberna potoria.

tapken. Peniculus, veruculum.

tapken in de kele. Vua.

tapkens kruyd. j. **keel-kruyd.** Hypogloſſum.

tappen. Promere, ſupp romere.

tappen / ten tappe oft int cleyn vercoopen. Minutatim vendere: cauponari.

tapper. Promus, ſuppromus.

tapper. Tabernarius, caupo: zythopola. œnopola.

tapper. Cotyliſta, heminarius inſtitor, minutarius venditor.

tapperije. Caupona, taberna potoria.

Táperen. *vetus.* j. **ſpartelen.** Palpitare.

taepijt / tapeet/ tapiſſerye. Tapetum, tapete, tapes, aulæa, peripetaſma, peristroma, textilis pictura, plagæ. *gal. tapis, tapiſſerie: ital. tapeto, tapezzeria, hiſp. tapete, tapezeria: ang. tapeſtrie.*

tapiſ-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

tapiſſier. Tapetopœus, polymitarius.
Taran. *ger.* j. **deuren-ſwijn.** Hiſtrix.
Taraſſe j. **terras.** Rudus nouum.
Tarbot tar-bot Rhombus piſcis, *piſcis plani genus. gal. turbot, turbut.*
Targie Parma, cetra, clypeus, ſcutum. *vulgo* targia. *ger. tartſche: gal targe: ital. targa: hiſp tarja: ang. targat.* Thyreos, ſcuta patria *Gallos vocaſſe, eademq́ue etiam hodie* **tarian** *Britannis dici, ſcribit Guil. Camd*
Tar: e. j. **terre.** Pix liquida.
Tarrijn-voghel. *fland.* Thropis, thraupis *gall. tarin.*
Tartſche. j. **targie.** Cetra.
Tas Aceruus, cõgeries, cumulus. *gall. tas.* **Tas** *Becano dicitur propriè* aceruus frugum ſiue pabuli. *q. d.* **t'as** / *ſiue* **t'aes.** j. ad alimentum, ad eſcam.
tas houts Strues, meta lignorum.
taſſen. Aceruare, coaceruare, accumulare, componere, cõſtruere, exſtruere in aceruum, ſuperaddere. ἐντάσσειν. *gall. entaſſer.*
taſ-eye. Moretum: libum ex lardo, pomis, pyris, herbis, ſuperadditiſq; ouis confectum.
Taſſche teſſche. Marſupium, vidulus, ſacculus, pera, crumena, loculus, mãtica. *vulgo* taſcha. *ſax. taſſchen: ital. taſca: gall picard. taſſe.*
taſſche. *friſ.* Appendix domus: *à ſimilitudine per appendentis.*
taſch-maecker. Marſupiarius, crumenarius, locularius.
taſchkens kruyd. Burſa paſtoris. *germ. teſchelkraut.*
Taſſeren. *fland* j. **ver-taſſeren.** Vim inferre: violenter exigere.
Taſt. Palpatio, attrectatio, contrectatio. **Met den taſt gaen.** Prætentare iter manibus aut pedibus.
taſten Palpare, attrectare, contrectare, leuiter tãgere. *vulgò* taſtare. *gal. taſter, taſtonner: ital. taſtare: ang autem, taſte.* i. guſtare.
taſten den pols. Tentare venam, pulſum arteriæ perrimari: manum mittere in carpũ: arteriæ motiones explorare.
Tateren. Titubare, balbutire, confundere verba, imperfectè loqui *hiſp. tartamudear.*
tateren. Horribili ſonitu taratantara dicere, inflare tubæ
tateren. *fland.* Maculare: ineptè aliquid facere
taterer. Blæſus: atypus, balbus. *&* Blatero, vaniloquus. *hiſp. tartamudo.*
tateringhe Titubantia, titubatio.
tateringhe der trompetten. Taratantara.
Tats j. **tets.** Tactus. *&c.*
Tatſe j. **tactſe.** Clauus vmbellatus.
Tauerne. Taberna: popina, caupona, taberna vinaria, œnopolium. *gall. tauerne: ital. tauerna: hiſp. taberna: angl. tauerne.*
tauernier. Caupo, ſtabularius, œnopola, *vulgo* tabernarius. *gall. tauernier: ital. tauerniere: hiſp. tauernero: angl. tauerner.*
Tauw. j. **touw.**

T E

Te. Ad, a, in, *&c.* *Dictio hæc variè iuncta, varia ſit quoq; ſignificationis.*
te bedde ligghen. Decumbere lecto, teneri lecto.
te be-waren gheuen. Credere, dare cuſtodiendum, deponere.
te hand / te hands. Mox, ſtatim.
te kennen gheuen *vide* **kennen.**
te ghe-moete komen. Obuiam venire, obuiare.
te gronde gaen. Ire peſſum.
te lande gaen. Ire rus. *&* Proficiſci terra. **Te lande woonen.** Habitare ruri.
te lanck. Nimis longus, longior iuſto, longior, quàm vt, *&c.* **Te langhe.** Nimis diu, nimis longum. **Te ſeer.** Nimis, nimium. **Te veel** Nimis, nimium, plus iuſto, plus quàm par eſt. **Te kleyn.** Minor, minor quàm. **Te groot.** Maior: maior quàm vt, *&c.* **Te oud.** Senior, quàm qui, *&c.*
te mael. Simul. *&* Valde. **Al te mael.** Simul omnes
te nacht. Nocte, de nocte.
te twee uren. Ad horam ſecundam, hora ſecunda.
te niete doen. In nihilum redigere, *vide* **Niet.**
te paſſe zijn. Valere.
te recht. Iuſtè, iure, meritò: ritè.
te ſamen / t'ſamen. Simul, vnà.
te voete gaen. Ire pedes.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

te vreden zijn. *vide* **Vrede.**
te vergheefs. Fruſtra.
te weghe brenghen. Perducere ad exitum. *vide* **Wegh.**
te wijle. Interim, interea.
Teder/teeder. *fland. holl.* j. **teer.** Tener.
Tedinghen. j. **dedinghen/ dinghen.** Diſceptare.
Teecke. j. **teke.** Ricinus.
Teecken. Signum, indicium, character, nota, teſſera. *ger. Zeichen: ang. token.*
Teecken aen den pater noſter. Sphærula precatoria, pilula precatoria.
teeckenen. Signare, deſignare, notare, denotare: inſignire.
Teele. *fland.* j. **teyle.** Teſta.
Teelen/telen *ſax ſicamb friſ hol.* Gignere, generare, parere, producere: *&* Colere agrum, exercere tellurē. *ang. tylle.*
teel-man. *holl.* Agricola.
teelingh. *holl.* Querquedula minor: boſcas: *auis ex anatum genere.*
teelinghe. Prouentus.
teelt. Fructus, quæſtus, prouentus: fœtura.
teelt teelte. Tempus oportunum quo haleces, aſelli, ceti, alijque piſces prodeunt ac capiuntur.
Teem j **hoy-teem** Pertica fœnaria.
Teems. *vetus.* Tamen, attamen.
Teems j. **tems** Cribrum.
Teen Digitus pedis. *ger. zehen, zeen ſicā. tee, thee: ang toe, too.* **Grooten teen.** Hallus, alux, hallux: primus ſiue magnus pedis digitus.
Teen/teene. Vimen.
teen. j **band-roede.** Vitile, lentum vimen.
teen-boſch. Virgetum, ſalicetum.
teen-ghe-was/ tind-ghe-was. Virgetum, virgultum, cremium.
teenen. Vimineus. **Teenen korf.** Vimineum textum, fiſcus, fiſcina, qualus, calathus, corbis.
Teenen. j. **tenen.** Irritare.
Teer. Tener, exilis, gracilis: iunce⁹, tenuis, τέρην *gall. tendre: ital. tenero: hiſp. tierno: ang. tendre.* **Teerkens.** Tenellus, tenellulus: delicatus. *&* Tenerè, teneriter delicatè.
Teer/ teere. j **terre.** Pix liquida.
Teer/ teere/ teeringhe. Conſumptio, ſumptus, impenſa.
teere nae neere ſtellen. Sumptum facere pro quæſtu: ſumptus lucro metiri.
teeren/teren. Terere, atterere, tenuare, attenuare, ſumere, abſumere, conſumere, ſumptum facere, *germ. zehren.*
teeren/teren j. **wt-drooghen.** Tabeſcere. *tarir. gall.* i. areſacere.
teeren/teren. Edere, veſci, victitare: *&* Epulari, comeſſari.
teeren. Coquere, concoquere, peragere, perficere. digerere cibum.
teer-gheld ouer wegh. Viaticum, viæ auxilium.
teer-ghe-ſelle. Conuictor, compotor:
teer-huys *vetus.* j. **her-berghe.**
teer-koſt. Penu *&* Viaticum.
teer penninck. j. **teer-gheld.** Viaticum, legatiuum.
teer-ſack. j. **knap-ſack.** Pera viatoria.
teeringhe. Conſumptio, ſumptus, impenſa, commeatus, alimentum, paſtus, victus. *&* Viaticum.
teeringhe. *holl. ſicamb.* j. **wt-drooghende ſieckte** Tabes, atrophia, phthiſis.
teerlinck. Talus, teſſera, alea, alea damnoſa: *ſic teuton. dicta, quòd momento multum pecuniæ aleis taliſque prodigatur conſumaturque.*
teerlinck. Cubus: figura ex omni latere quadrata, inſtar teſſeræ.
teerlinck-ſpel. Alea, luſus aleæ: ludus teſſerarius.
teerlinck-ſteen. Teſſera, alea.
teerlinck wijſe Quadratus.
Teers. *vetus.* j. **kul.** Teres: longus & rotundus. *&* Mentula: haſta membri virilis: *vocabulum vtrumq; Teutonibus olim honeſtum, nunc temporis verò obſcænum.*
Teeſen. Carpere, velle, vellicare, trahere.
Teewe. Homo vilis, & ſeruilis conditionis. *ang ſax. theouwe.*
Teſſens. j **ſeſſens.** Simul, pariter.
Tegghen. j. **tagghen.**
Teghel/ teghel-ſteen. *ſax. ſicamb. holl. fland.* j. **tichel.**
Teghen/teghens. Contra, erga: aduerſus, aduerſum. *germ. gegen, entgegen: ang. againſt,*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

teghen. Contrarius, aduerſus, aduerſans, repugnans.

teghen zijn. Aduerſari, contrarium eſſe, obeſſe, opponere, impedire. **Teghen zijn.** Sordere, contemni. **De ſpijſe is my teghen.** Faſtidio cibū. **Het ſchrijuen is my gheheel teghen.** A ſcribēdo prorſus abhorret animus.

teghen te ghe-moete. Obuiam.

teghen vaſtel-auend/ teghen taer-miſſe. &c. Ad hilaria, ad cineralia, ad Calendas Ianuarias, &c.

teghen komen/ teghen gaen Obuiare, ire obuiā obuium fieri, progredi obuiam, occurrere, venire alicui aduerſum, aduerſum ire, adire contra.

teghen-bergh. Surſum. *gall. contremont.*

teghen-borghe. Præs, ſubpræs, expromiſſor.

teghen-brief Antapocha. *vulgò* contraſchedula.

teghen-deel. Pars aduerſa, pars aduerſatrix, pars diuerſa, aduerſator, aduerſarius.

teghen-gaeue. j. teghen-ghifte. Antidotum.

teghen-ghe-luyd. Echo, reflexio ſoni.

teghen-ghe roep. Echo.

teghen-ghe wicht. Æquipondium, ſacoma: id quod lanci trutinæ appenſum aut adiunctum æqualitatē ponderis conciliat. *vulgò* remedium.

teghen-ghift. Antidotum: remedium ſiue medicamentum quod cōtra venena datur: venenum datum contra venenum.

teghen-ghifte. j. teghen-gaeue. Antidotum, remuneratio.

teghen grauen. Cōtra fodere: hoſtium cuniculos tranſuerſis cuniculis excipere.

teghen-houden. Suſtentare, ſuſtinere, fulcire, labentum retinere, ruiturum retinere.

teghen-houden. Obtendere: & Remorari, reſiſtere, impedire: obſiſtere, obſtare.

teghen kerf. Anticopa.

teghen klaeghe/ teghen klachte. Petitio mutua, reconuentio.

teghen-klanck. Echo, reflexio ſoni.

teghen-liefde. Mutuus amor.

teghen liſt. Antiſtropha.

teghen loopen. Occurſare.

teghen-myne. Cuniculus aduerſus ſiue tranſuerſus.

teghen-mijnen. j. teghen-grauen.

teghen-morren. Admurmurare.

teghen-muer. Promurale, antemurale.

teghen-ouer. E regione, ex aduerſo, ex oppoſito: & Aduerſum, é cōſpectu.

teghen ouer ghe-leghen. Oppoſitus, obiectus, contrapoſitus, reſpondens: aduerſus, è regione ſitus.

teghen-pand. Hypotheca.

teghen-partye. Aduerſarius, pars aduerſa.

teghen partijdigh. Aduerſarius.

teghen ſchenck. Antidotum, remuneratio.

teghen-ſchrift. Antigraphum.

teghen-ſchrijuen. Reſcribere.

teghen-ſegghen. Contradicere, obloqui, refragari.

teghen-ſetten. Opponere obdere.

teghen ſettinghe/ teghen-ſetſel. Oppoſitus, us: oppoſitio.

teghen-ſlaen Repercutere, repulſare.

teghen-ſlagh. Repercuſſus, repercuſſio.

teghen-ſpannigh. Repugnans.

teghen-ſpel. *vetus. ſicamb.* Contrarium, res contraria ſiue aduerſa.

teghen-ſpoed. Aduerſa, orum; res aduerſæ.

teghen-ſpraecke. j. weder-ſpraecke. Contradictio.

teghen-ſtellen. Opponere.

teghen-ſtoot Aduerſitas: ictus contrarius: repulſus, repercuſſus, us.

teghen ſtaen. Obſtare, contra ſtare, reſiſtere, refragari.

teghen-ſtaen. j. weder-ſtaen. Obſtare, contraſtare, reſiſtere.

teghen-ſtootē Repulſare, repercutere.

teghen-ſtrijd. Repugnantia, rebellio.

teghen-ſtrijden. Repugnare, rebellare, reſiſtere.

teghen ſtrijdigh. Repugnax.

teghen-ſtroom. Fluctus aduerſus.

teghen-ſtroom des hayrs. Antithrix, pilus aduerſus.

teghen-vloed. j teghen-ſtroom.

teghen-vrijer. Riualis.

teghen walle. Promurale, antemurale.

teghen wille. Auerſa, ſiue aduerſa voluntas.

teghen-weer. Reſiſtentia.

teghen-willigh. Contrarius voluntate.

teghen-wind. Ventus aduerſus, cõtraria claſſi flamina, ventus à prora incumbens: reſtatus, flatus aduerſus.

teghen-woꝛdigh. Præſens, præſto, inſtans: *à verbo* **woꝛden.** i. fieri, eſſe. *ger. gegenwirtig.*

teghen-woꝛdigh zijn. Adeſſe, præſentẽ eſſe, præſentem præſenti eſſe, coram adeſſe, præſto eſſe, intereſſe.

teghen-woꝛdighen tijd. Tempus præſens, inſtans.

teghen-woꝛdigheyd. Præſentia, apparitio. παρουσία, vultus.

teghen-woꝛdighlick. In præſens, in præſentia, in præſentiarũ: & Coram.

teghen-woꝛp. Obiectio, oppoſitio.

teghenheyd. Aduerſitas, contrarietas: res aduerſæ.

Teggher. *ſicamb* j. **ſtock.** Numellæ.

Teycken *holl. ſicamb. friſ.* j **teeckẽ.** Nota.

Teyle. Teſta, fictile, vas fictile, gabata figlina. *gall. fland. telle: hiſp. teja.*

Teyne. j **tane** **tanne.**

Teynen. j. **tannen.** Concinnare coria.

Teyns *vetus.* j. **cyns.** Cenſus, vectigal. *ger zinß.*

Teyte. Tata, pater. *ger. daetty: hiſp. taita: ang. dadde.*

Teke/hondſ-luys. Ricinus: vermis canes infeſtans, ſanguine plenus. *vulgò* teca. *ger. zack: gall. tique, tiquet: hiſp. Zecca: ang. tyke*

teke. *fland.* j. **pier.** Lumbricus terreſtris.

Telde. *vet.* Tentorium. *ger. Zelt ſax. telte.*

Telde. j. **telle.** Equus tolutarius.

Telen. j. **teelen.**

Telghe telgher. *ſax ſicam. friſ. holl. fland.* Ramus, ramale, frons, frondes.

Telioore j **talioore.** Orbis.

Telle/telde/tellener hackeneye. Equus tolutarius vel tolutaris, gradarius, aſturco, inconcuſſo glomerans veſtigia dorſo. *Martial. Hic breuis ad numerum, rabidos qui colligit vngues, Venit ab auriferis gentibus Aſtur equus. vulgò* teldo, thieldo, ambulus. *ger. zeltner: ſax. telder.*

tellen/teldẽ/ten telle gaen. Tolutim ſiue tollutim incedere, tollutim carpere inceſſus, glomerare inceſſus, ad numerum colligere vngulas. *ſax, ein trede gahn.*

tellener. j. **telle.** Equus tolutarius.

Tellen. Numerare, annumerare, dinumerare, enumerare, numerum inire vel referre, comprehendere aliquid numero, ſupputare. *ger. zehlen: telle. ang.* i. narrare & numerare.

tellen. *vetus. fland.* j. **ver-tellen.** Narrare.

tel-baer. Numerabilis.

tel-konſte. Arithmetica.

teller. Numerator.

tellick. Numerabilis.

tellinghe. Numeratio, numerus.

Telte. *ſax.* j. **telde/tente.** Tentorium, papilio.

Tem *fland.* j. **tam.** Cicur.

temmen/tam maecken. Domare, edomare, perdomare, coërcere, cicurare, manſuefacere. *ang. tame.*

temmer. Domitor. domator.

temmigh/temmelick. Domabilis.

temminghe. Domitura, domitus, us.

Temmeren j **timmeren.**

Tempeeſt. Tempeſtas, cæli tempeſtas, procella. *gall. tempeſte: ital. tempeſta: hiſp. tempeſtad.*

tempeeſten Tumultuari.

tempeeſtigh. Tẽpeſtuoſus, procelloſus.

Tempel. Templum, delubrum, fanum, ædes. *germ. tempel: gall. temple: ital. tempio: hiſp. templo: ang. temple.*

Tempel/timpel. Decipulũ, tranſenna.

Temperen Temperare, moderari & Conuenienter miſcere. *gall. temperer: ang. temper.*

temperinghe. Temperatio, temperamentum, temperatura, moderatio.

Templet/timplet. Plagula, velamen muliebre paruum: temporalia: faciæ temporales, quibus mulierum tempora teguntur. *gall. templet, templette.*

Tems/temſt Cribrum, incerniculum. *vulgò* tamigium. *ſax. teemiſs: gall. tamis: ital. tamigio.*

tems-rand. Telia, circulus cribri.

temſen/temſten. Cernere, excernere, cribrare: exprimere. *gall. tamiſer: ital. tamigiare.*

Ten. Ad, in, verſus. **Ten ooſten** Orientem verſus, ad orientem. **Ten tijde dat.** Tempore illo quo: cùm. **Ten leſten** Demum, tandem, poſtremò, **Ten hooghſten.** Summum, ad ſummum, **Ten minſten.** Minimum. **Ten**

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

Terpen, Torpen . i.e. Wiebergen. Vad. H.St. I. 19.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Ten eerſten. Primo.

Ten tin. Stannum, plumbum candidum, plumbum argentarium. *ger. zin. ſax. thin, tin: ang. tinne.*

ten ghieter Stannarius.

ten-werck/tennen-werck. Vaſa ſtãnea.

tennen. Stanneus, a, um.

Tenen/teenen/tanen. *fland.* Irritare: *gal. atiner, atayner, taner.*

Tent/tyent. *vetus. holl.* Vſque donec.

Tente *fland.* j. **reyn-vaer.** Athanaſia.

Tente. Tentorium, papilio, tabernaculum. τένδα, τένδα παρ' ἡμῖν οἰκία ἐκ λίνου. Tenda *apud nos* domus ex lino. *I. Lipſ. ex Suida. vulgò* tenta. *ger. zelt: gal. tente: ital. tente, tenda: hiſp. tienda: ang. tente.*

tenten-meeſters. Metatores, menſores.

Tente tenteele. j. **tinte/wieckе.**

Tepel. Papilla: mammæ capitulum vnde lac ſugitur.

Teppen. *friſ.* j. **teeſen.** Carpere, vellere.

Ter. Ad in verius **Ter tafelen gaen.** Adire menſam. **Ter ſeluer tijd.** Eodem tempore.

Ter tijd dat. j. **ten tijde dat.**

Ter ſtond/van ſtonden aen. Extemplo, è veſtigio, confeſtim, continuò, actutum, protinus, quàm primùm, ilico, ſtatim, iam: dictum ac factum ſubitò.

Ter wijle. Interea.

Ter. j. **terre.** Pix liquida.

Terbot. j. **tarbot.**

Terd j. **trede.** Paſſus, gradus: inceſſus, greſſus.

terd. j. **pas.** Staticuli.

terden. j. **treden.** Calcare.

Tere taere. *vetus.* Arbor. *ang. tree. hinc* **Appel-tere/ Miſpel-tere/ Notel-tere/ Holen-tere/ Eglen-tere/** *&c.*

Tere/teringhe j. **teere/teeringhe.**

Terghen. Irritare, laceſſere, infeſtare, vexare, prouocare ad iram: exacerbare, agitare.

terginghe. Irritamen, irritamentum.

Tergie. j. **targie.** Clypeus.

Terle/terlinck. *ſax. ſicamb.* j. **carnoelie.** Cornum. *ger. thierlebeere.*

terle-boom/ terlingh-boom. *ſax.* j. **cornoelie-boom.** Cornus. *ger. thierlebaum.*

Terlingh. j. **teerlingh.** Alea.

Term/termijn. Terminus. *gal. terme. ital. termino: hiſp. termino: ang. terme.*

Langhen term. Longa dies.

term-ghe noot. j. **pael-ghe-noot** Conterminus finitimus.

termijn Terminus, ſpatium temporis.

Terne *ſicam.* j. **terle/ kornoelie.** Cornũ.

Termentijn. Reſina laricena, larigna, laricina. reſina terebinthina *vulgò* termentina, & trementina *ger. terpentinhartz: ſax. terpentin: holl. torpentijn, terpentijn: gal. tormentine: hiſp. trementina: angl. torpentine.* **Wieroſchen termentijn.** Lachrima abiegna, reſina oleoſa.

termentijn-boom. Terebinthus.

Terras/tiras. Rudus nouum: tophus lapis, tophi rudera: materia pauimẽti faciendi, maltha. *vulgò* terracia. *ital. terrazzo.* pauimentum *dicitur.*

terraſſen. Malthare, malta ferruminare: obſtruere rudere nouo: incruſtare topho.

Terre/teere. Pix liquida: pix fluida *ſax. teere: ang. tarre.*

terre/voghel-lijm. Viſcus, viſcum.

ter-roede. Viſcatum vimen, calamus.

terre-wijn. Vinum picatum.

terren. Linere pice, reſina viſco: picare.

terren/ont-terren. Diloricare, dirimere, lacerare, dilacerare. *ger. trennen: ang. theare.*

terren. *vetus.* Diducere. *ger. zerren.*

Terrette/ terretteken toerrette. Velamen tenue puellarum. *gal. touret.*

Terſtond. j. **ter ſtond.**

Terwe. Triticum.

terwen brood Panis triticeus.

Teſche. j **taſche.** Pera.

Teſte. *ſax. ſicam. hol.* j. **teyle.** Teſta, vas fictile. *gal. teſt: ital. teſto.*

Tets. *fland.* Glutinoſus, tenax, viſcoſus, lentus.

Tetſe/tets/tats/tatſe. Tactus, ictus palmæ: tax *apud Plaut.* **Tetſken.** Leuis ictus palmæ.

tetſe tatſe. *vetus.* Palma pedis feri animalis.

tetſen. Tangere, icere: palma tangere ſiue leuiter verberare.

Teue. Canis fœm. *vulgò* canina. **Heete teue** Canis pruriens, maris appetens, catuliens. **Teſken.** Canicula, catella.

teue. *leod.* Numi genus parui valoris.

Teughe. j. **toghe.** Tractus.

teugh-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

teugh-naghel j. **treck-naghel**. Cuneolus.

teughel j **toghel**. Habena, lorum, retinaculum. ζεύγλη. *ger. zieghel, zugel.*

Teulen tuylen. Colere agrum. *&* Laborare. *ang. tylle, toyle.*

Teuluwen. *fland.* j. **touwen**. Depſere, ſubigere.

Teuter-pot. j **toter pot**.

T H

Thendt. *holl.* Donec, vſque.

Thyns thiens/tins. *vet ſax. friſ. ſicamb. holl* j **thns** Cenſus, tributum.

Thoeuer. *ſicamb.* j **tijne**. Tina.

thoeuer boom j. **tijn-boom**.

T I

Tichel/tichel-ſteen. Tegula, later, later coctilis. *germ. zieghel, zieghelſteyn: ſax. teghel: gall. tuille: ital. tegola: hiſp. teja: ang. tyle* **Tichelken**. Laterculus.

tichel beeſte. *fland.* j. **ſteen-worm / eſel-worm**. Oniſcus, multipeda.

tichel-backer. Laterarius.

tichel-dack/ tichelen dack. Tectum tegulaneum, imbricatum.

tichel-decker. Scandularius.

tichel-gote. Imbrex, imbricium.

tichel-ouen. Lateraria, fornax coquẽdis lateribus apta.

tichel-ſteen. j **tichel**. Tegula.

tichel-werck. Opus latericium, opus laterarium.

tichelet. j. **tichel-backer**.

tichelrije. Lateraria, officina fingendis & coquendis lateribus apta.

Tichte Crimen. *&* Accuſatio.

tichte ende aen-ſpraecke doen. Actionem edere, intendere.

Tick/tickſken/tip/tipken. Punctus.

Tick-tacken Ludere ſcrupis.

tick-tack berd. Alueus luſorius, magis, abacus.

ticke-bollen. j. **tucke bollen**.

Tien/thien. Decem, *ger. zehen: ſax. teyne: ang. tenne.*

tien-duſent. Myrias.

tien-iarigh. Decennis.

tien mael. Decies.

tien-weruen. Decies.

tiende tienſte. Decimus.

tiende-man. Decanus, decurio, manipuli præſes: decarchus.

tiende/ tienden. Decimæ, arum.

tienden-land / tiend-baer land. Ager decumanus, qui decimas quotannis pendit: prædium ſtipendiarium.

tiendenaer. Decumanus: conductor ſiue redemptor decimarum: manceps decimarum.

tienlinck. Denari⁹: decenarius: id quod decem continet.

tienlick/tielinck. j **tien-ſchoouen**.

Tiene. *holl.* **trene**. Vimen.

Tier. Incrementum, accretio, augmẽ, augmentum.

tier/ ge-tier. Fragor crebreſcens, ſonus creber, tumultus, tumultuatio, turba, turbatio, perturbatio, fremitus, ſtrepitus, clamor, vocis intentio.

tier. Geſtus, geſticulatio. *&* Modus.

tieren. Gliſcere, increſcere, accreſcere, augeſcere, crebreſcere, proncere. incrementum capere, prouenire, creſcere.

tieren. Tumultuari, turbare, perturbare, confundere.

tieren. Intentiore voce clamare: vociferari: clamorem, ſtrepitum ſiue geſtum edere.

tieren. Gerere: hoc aut illo modo ſe habere: geſtire.

tieren/ ghe-lucken. Succedere.

Tierebus. *holl* j. **kierebus**.

Tieretein/dier-teyn. Veſtis lino & lana confecta: pannus linolaneus, *vulgò* liniſtima, linoſtema, burellum.

Tijcke. Culcita, culcitra.

tijck-weuer. Textor culcitrarius.

Tijd. Tempus, tempeſtas, hora, dies, æuum. à **tijden**. i. tendere, *quod ſemper vlterius tendat. I. Gorop. Becan germ. zeyt: ang. tyme.*

tijd ende wijle. Tempus vacuum: locus, ſpatium.

tijde. j **ghe-tijde**. Tempeſtas, tempeſtiuitas.

tijd-baer. Tempeſtiuus, maturus, oportunus.

tijd-ghe-noot. Coætane⁹, coæuus, ſynchronus, æqualis.

tijd lijd. j. **lijd-den tijd**. Tempus ſiue diem ignauiter tranſigens.

tijd-lijd. j. **tijd-uer drijf**. Oblectamentum.

tijd-koe. j. **tijdighe koe**.

tijd-kortinghe. Oblectamentum.

tijd-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

tyd-loos. Momentaneus: & Intempeſtiuus, importunus.

tyd-looſe. Narciſſus.

tyd-looſe. Colchicum, hermodactylus, bulbus agreſtis: *Græcè ephemerō & germ. Zeitloß: dicitur, quod florem habeat momentaneum fugaciſſimumq; qui vno die marceſcit.*

tyd-peyzken. Pyrum ſuperbum.

tyd raepe. Rapum æſtiuum.

tyd-vaerdigh. Tempeſtiuus.

tyd-ver-drijf. Oblectamentū, delectamentū m. delitiæ: ludicrum.

tyd-ver-drijuen. Terere tempus.

tyd-ver-lies. Iactura temporis.

tydelick. Tempeſtiuus, oportun⁹, maturus

tydelicken. Tempeſtiuè, oportunè, maturè, tempori, tempore, in tempore.

tydigh. Tempeſtiuus, oportunus, maturus.

tydighe koe/tyd-koe. Vitula, bucula, iunix. **Tydighen os/tyd-os**. Iuuencus. *germ. zeitochß.*

tijdighlick. j. tydelick. Tēpeſtiuus, &c.

tydelick. Temporalis, temporarius, inſtabilis, ad tempus durans.

tyde/tye j ghe-tyde. Æſtus maris, *angl. tide.*

tyde-hauen/tije hauen. Portus maris æſtū recipiens, fluxu & refluxu gaudens.

Tydent/tijen. *vetus*. Tendere, vergere, trahere: τείνειν. & Proficiſci: ire. *germ. ziehen: ſax. tehen.*

tyden/tijen/ be-trecken in recht. Vocare aliquem in ius, agere iure cum aliquo, accuſare aliquem.

tydinghe. Nuntius, nuntium. *ang. tidinges.*

tydinghe doen. Nuntium afferre, deferre, perferre: nuntiare, annuntiare.

Tyghen. *vetus*. j. **tyden**. Tendere, vergere.

tyghen. *vetus*. j. **tooghen**. Indicare: & Accuſare, imputare.

Tym/tym-moes. Thymus, *herba. ger. thymchen, thymian: gall. thym: ital. timo: hiſp. tomillo: ang. time.*

Tyne. Tina, æ: tinium, ij, lacus: *gal. tine. ital. tina. hiſp. tina.*

tyne/ water-tyne/ water-tonne. Tina aquaria.

tijn-boom. *vulgò* Tinale: Vectis, quo tina a binis geſtatur.

Tyns. *ſax.* j. **thins/cijns**. Cenſus.

Tyte tytken. *fland.* Pullus gallinaceus: auis quælibet minutior: *vulgò* titus, tita, titis *De iuuenibus ignauis vulgo dicitur, quod ſunt pulchri titi. Geſner.*

Tille *friſ. holl.* Pons, ponticulus.

tillen. *ſax. ſicamb. friſ. holl.* j. Leuare, tollere, mouere loco.

til-baer *ſax. friſ. holl.* Mobilis.

til baer goed. Res mobilis, bona mobilia.

til-baer haue. Ruta cæſa: ſupellex quæ terra non tenetur, nec ſtructili opere tectorióve.

til-brugghe j. val-brugghe.

Timber j. timmer.

Timmer. Fabrica, ſtructura, cōtignatio, ſubſtructio: & Materia. & Tignum, *ang. tymber.*

timmer/timber. Apex, ſummitas acuminata.

timmer oft timber van den helm. Criſta galeæ, conus galeę, ſumm⁹ apex, *gall. timbre.*

timmer oft timber van het klooſter. Tintinnabulum monaſterij ſiue cœnobij, quo monachi ſiue cœnobitæ conuocantur. *vulgo* ſquilla. *gal. timbre. anglicè autem tymbrell*, crepitaculum, tympanum *dicitur:*

timmeren. Ædificare, condere, ſtruere, conſtruere, extruere, fabricare, architectari *ger. zimmeren.*

timmer-hof. Fabrica lignaria.

timmer-hout. Tignus, tignum, materia lignea ex qua ædificium conſtat.

timmer-huys. Fabrica lignaria.

timmer-man. Faber lignarius, materiarius, tignarius, abiegnarius, abietarius.

timmer-naghel. Impages.

timmer-plaetſe. Fabrica materiaria ſiue lignaria.

timmeragie. Fabrica, ſtructura, ædificium.

timmeringhe. Ædificatio, ædificium.

Timp. *holl.* Cornu, angulus.

timp. *holl. friſ.* j. **kant-broodts oft wegghe.**

timp. *holl.* Panis minor triticeus eminentibus angulis.

timp/

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

timp/timpt. *ſax.ſicamb.* j. **aen-bijt.** Panis matutinus, ientaculum.

Timp. *ſicamb.* Focale, faſcia collum ambiens, & à frigore ceruicem defendus. *vulgò* collipendium.

timp/timpe. *ſicamb.holl.* Vmbraculum calyptræ muliebris: frontalæ pallæ.

Timpaen. *ſicamb.* Calantica, caliendrum, calyptra.

timpaen der druckers. Tympanum typographicum: inſtrumentũ membrana tenſa obtectum inſtar tympani militaris.

Timplet. j. **templet.** Plagula.

Tin. j. **ten.** Stannum.

Tincke. *fland.* j. **ſlije.** Tinca, æ. *gal.tence, tanche: ital.tenca: hiſp.tenca: ang.tenche.*

Tinghe tanghen. Tintinare. *gal.tinter.*

Tinghel. *fland.* j. **netel.** Vrtica.

tinghelen. *fland.* Mordicare.

tinghelen. *fland.* j. **ver-netelen.**

tinghelinghe. Acredo, acer ſapor, mordicans & rodens valido calore.

Tinne. *ſicamb.* Pinna.

tinne. Specula, minæ. *germ. zinne.*

tinne. j. **tijne.** Cenſus.

tinne/tranſſe/canteel. Lorica, ſumma ambitus muri corona: pinnæ muri, minæ muri, ſepimentum, peribolus: corona tectorum quæ præcipitium prohibet. *vulgò* tinna.

Tins. j. **thins.** Cenſus.

Tinte. *fland.* j. **tintel-ijſer.** Specillum.

tinte/tente. j. **wiecke.** Peniculum, penicillum. *vulgò* tenta. *gal.tente.*

tintel/tinte. Specillum.

tinten/tintelen/tenten/tentelen. Specillo tentare vulnus, percontari vulnus, vulnerum fiſtularumque altitudinem pertentare: leuiter pungere.

tint-ijſer/tintel-ijſerken/tinte. Specillum, ſpecillum vulnerarium quo vulnerum altitudo tentatur. *ital. tenta: hiſp. tienta.*

tintelen. *hol.* j. **klincken.** Tinnire.

tintelen j. **ketelen.** Titillare: & Leuiter pungere.

tintelen. j **tinten.** Specillo tentare vulnus.

tintelinghe. Punctio leuis, punctiuncula. & Titillatio.

Tip tipken. Apex, punctus.

tip-kanne. *ſax.* j. **tote-pot.**

tipken van d'oore. Auricula infima, anſa auriculæ.

tipken van de borſte. Papilla. *germ. zipfflin.*

Tippel. j. **tepel.**

Tiras. j. **terras.** Rudus nouum.

Tiretepn. j **tiereteyn.**

Titte. *ſax. friſ. ſic.* Mamma, mammilla. & Papilla. *gall. tette, tettin: hiſp. tetta: ang. teat.*

T O

Tobbe. Labrum, vas patens lauando aptum, ſolium. *ang. tubbe.*

Tobben. j. **toppen.** Furere, tumultuare, &c.

Tobijaes/topijaes. *ſax.* j. **hooren-viſch.** Acus.

Toch/doch. Certè, ſanè: denique, tandem.

Toch/tocht/toghe. Tractus, &c.

toch-brugghe. *ſax.ſic.* j. **treck-brugghe.**

tocht/toght. Tractus, tractio.

tocht. af-tocht. *holl* j **gote.** Incile, aquæductus.

tocht. Iter, profectio.

tocht des heyrs. Expeditio, agmen: incurſus, incurſio: hoſticus incurſus, excurſio. *ger. zeugh, zug: ſax. toch.*

tocht/tucht. Diſciplina.

tocht by-leuen. Vſusfructus.

tocht goed. Res vſufructuariæ.

tochtenaer. Vſufructuarius, fructuari⁹.

tochtenerſſe. Vſufructuaria.

Tocken. j **tucken.** Tangere, icere. *gall. toucher: ital toccare: hiſp. tocar.*

tocken *ſax friſ. ſicamb* j. **aen-locken.** Allicere, pellicere.

tocken. Ludere.

tocke-bollen. j **tucke bollen.**

Todderen. *fland.* j. **tuyeren.** Nectere.

Toe. Ad: & Vſque. *ger. zu: ang. to.*

toe. j. **ghe-ſloten.** Clauſus.

Toe-behooren. Attinere, pertinere, proprium eſſe, conuenire, decere.

toe-be-hoorte. Proprietas, congruẽtia, conuenientia, decentia.

Toe-be-trouwen. Confidere. & Committere alicuius fidei.

Toe-bindẽ. Obligare ligãdo claudere.

Toe boel. *vetus.* Concubina, pellex.

Toe-boete *vet.* j. **toe-maete.** Auctariũ.

Toe brenghen. Adducere, adferre.

Toe-doen/by-doen. Addere, adiicere, appo-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

apponere: admouere, adiungere, adhibere.
toe-doen/ſluyten. Claudere.
toe-doen Dedere, applicare. **Sich toe-doen ende be-gheuen tot eenighe ſaecke.** Dedere ſe, applicare ſe alicui rei: adhibere diligentiam, incumbere totis viribus, addicere ſe, intendere animum alicui rei. **By uwen toe-doen.** Tua opera, tua diligentia.
Toe draghen. Apportare, adferre.
toe-draght der oogen. j. **opdraght.** Delachrymatio.
Toe-eyghenen/toe-eeghenen. Dedicare, deuorare attribuere, addicere, proprium dicare.
Toe-gaen. Adire, accedere: & Procedere: & Succedere: & Incipere. & Incipi, fieri. & Euenire, accidere, cõtingere.
toe-ganck. Adit9, aditio, acceſſus, acceſ- (ſio.
Toe-ghaue. j. **toe-ghiſte.**
Toe ghe-daen. Additus, adiectus, appoſitus, intentus, ſtudioſus, deditus.
Toe-ghe-daen. Clauſus.
toe ghe-daen. Affectus, addictus.
toe-ghe-daen zijn. Affici.
Toe-ghe-komen. Aduentitius.
Toe-ghe-maeckt. Ornatus, ſubornatus, imaginarius, fictus.
Toe-ghe-neyght/toe-ghe-neghen. Inclinatus, procliuis, pronus.
Toe-ghe-val. Accidens.
Toe-gheuen. Addere, attribuere.
toe-gheuen. Aliquid corollarij dare.
toe-gheuen/toe-laeten. Tribuere, concedere, annuere, permittere, indulgere: remittere.
Toe-ghifte. Additamentum.
toe-ghifte. j. **toe-maete.** Mantiſſa, auctarium: corollarium.
Toe-heylen. Glutinare, conglutinare: agglutinare, conſolidare: & Cócreſcere, coire, conſolidari.
Toe hooren Auſcultare, audire.
Toe-hooren. j. **toe be-hooren.** Attinere, pertinere.
Toe-keer. Refugium, perfugium.
toe-keeren. Aduertere. & Refugere.
Toe-knicken. Annuere.
Toe komen. Aduenire, obuenire, contingere: obtingere.
toe komende tijd. Tempus futurum, venturum.
toe-komelinck. Aduena.
toe-komſte. Aduentus.
toe-komſtigh. Venturus, futurus.
Toe-kruyd. Herba condimentaria: quæ lactucæ, betæ, braſſicæ, aliiſque oleribus condimenti loco adiicitur.
Toe-lacchen. Arridere.
Toe-laeghe *ſax. ſic.* Collecta, ſymbolum.
Toe laeten. Admittere: & Permittere, remittere, indulgere, annuere, aſſentiri.
toe-laetinghe. Licentia.
Toe laſt j. **wijn-vat.** Cupa, doliũ: tina.
toe-laſt. j. **drij amen tot ſeſſe toe.**
Toe-legghẽ. Apponere, admouere, applicare. animum applicare, cõcipere, conari. & Machinari, moliri.
Toe-loop. Accurſus.
toe-loopen. Accurrere.
Toe-luyſteren. Auſcultare, aduertere aures.
Toe-maecken/toe-doen/toe-ſluyten. Claudere, obſtruere.
toe maecken. Ornare, adornare: & Subornare, clàm ſubmittere.
toe-maecker. Ornator, coſmeta.
toe-maeckſter. Ornatrix, coſmeta.
Toe-maete. Mantiſſa, additamentum, auctariũ, corollarium, acceſſio: vltra menſuram pondusq́; adiectũ: ſuperpondium, auctarium ponderis.
toe-maet-hoy. Fœnum cordũ, ſerotinum: ſicilimentum.
Toe-naeyen. Conſuere, reſuere.
Toe naem. Agnomen, cognomẽ, cognomentum.
toe-naemen Cognominare: cognomẽ addere, vel imponere alicui.
Toe-nemen. Aſſumere: & Creſcere, gliſcere, augeri, incrementũ capere, proficere, vigere, vegetari, facere profectum.
toe-neminghe. Augmentum, incremẽtum.
Toe-neyghen. Acclinare, inclinare.
toe-neyginghe. Inclinatio, procliuitas.
Toe neſtelen. Aſtringere, cõſtringere ligulis.
Toe-pad. Diuerticulũ, trames. & Cõpendium, methodus.
Toe-pand. Pignus acceſſorium.
Toe-pranghen. Adſtringere, cõſtringere.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Toe-raeden. Suadere, inducere, impellere, incitare, exſtimulare monitis.
Toe richten. Apparare.
Toe reden. Alloqui.
Toe-rekenen Adnumerare: & Imputare, acceptum referre.
Toe roepen. Aduocare.
Toe-ruſten. Adornare, apparare, inſtruere, inſtaurare.
Toe ſchick. Deſtinatio: & Fatum.
toe ſchicken. Deſtinare, ſuppeditare, delegare.
Toe-ſchrijuen. Adſcribere, attribuere, aſſignare, tribuere, arrogare, ſumere, aſſumere.
Toe-ſegghē. Addicere, condicere, polliceri, ſpondere, ſtipulari, affirmare: promittere. repromittere.
toe ſegghinghe. Stipulatio, condictum, promiſſio.
Toe-ſeghelen. Obſignare.
Toe-ſicht. Reſpectus, aſpectio, obſeruatio, obſeruatus, us: & Cautio.
toe ſicht hebben. Obſeruare, reſpicere, habere rationem alicuius rei, rationem rei ducere.
toe-ſien. Circumſpicere, [illegible]ſpicere, proſpicere, capeſſere oculis, prouidere, obſeruare, cauere, præcauere: conſulere ſibi, ſuis rebus, &c.
toe-ſiender. Spectator, obſeruator: & Monitor, curator operis. & Curator.
Toe ſlaen. Plaudere, ferire.
toe ſlaen het ver-bond. &c. Ferire fœdus, paciſci fœdus, contractum, nuptias, &c. plauſu manuum confirmare.
toe-ſlaen den koop. Addicere rem venalem: licitanti permittere vt eam auferat: plauſu manuum confirmare venditionem.
toe-ſlaen. Occludere, concludere, complicare.
toe ſlagh. *friſ.* j. **toe-maete.** Mantiſſa.
toe-ſluyten. Occludere, obſerare.
Toe-ſpijſe. Obſonium. *προσφάγιον. q. d.* pani additum, *vulgò* coedulium.
Toe-ſnauwen. Acriter redarguere.
Toe-ſpraecke. j. **aen-ſpraecke.**
toe-ſpreken. Alloqui, affari.
Toe-ſpringhen. Aſſilire, inſilire.
Toe ſtaen Clauſum eſſe.
toe-ſtaen. Concedere, permittere, conſentire, indulgere, ire in ſententiam: aſſentire.
toe-ſtaen. *ſax. friſ. ſicam.* Largiri, donare, dare.
toe-ſtaen. Pertinere, dicere, conuenire.
toe-ſtaen. Aſſiſtere, auxiliari, adhærere, adeſſe.
toe-ſtaen. Ratum habere, approbare, & Auctorem eſſe.
toe-ſtaen. Suſcipere rem factam: agnoſcere quod factum eſt, idque præſtare velle.
toe-ſtand. *vetus.* j. **by-ſtand.**
toe ſtandigh. Auxiliaris.
Toe ſticken. Suggerere, ſuppeditare.
Toe-ſtellen. Inſtruere, inſtaurare, ornare: & Dirigere: & Suppeditare.
Toe-ſtemmen. Conſonare, accinere: & Suffragari: & Conſentire: & Aſſerere, affirmare. & Vna voce, ſiue vno ore conſentire.
Toe-ſtoken. Incitare, excitare, inſtigare, prouocare, impellere.
toe-ſtokinghe. Incitamentum: impulſus, impulſio, incitatio, inſtigatio.
Toe-ſtoppē Obſtipare, occludere, obturare, obſtruere.
Toe-ſtricken. Adſtringere, conſtringere, illaqueare.
Toe-ſtueren. Adminiſtrare, ſuggerere, appellere, adigere.
Toe-trecken. Attrahere.
toe trecken/ ſluyten. Attrahendo claudere.
Toe-val. Accidentia: & Accidēs, euentus, caſus.
toe-vallen. Accidere, euenire: & Accedere, adiungere ſe, adiungi.
toe-vallen. Cadendo claudi.
Toe-ver-laet. Refugium, perfugium, ſacra anchora: portus.
Toe-vlieden. Confugere, perfugere.
Toe-vlieghen. Aduolare.
Toe-vloeden. Affluere.
Toe-vlucht. Perfugium, ſuffugiū, refugium, profugium, ſubſidium: receptus, us. & Receptaculum: locus in quo aliquid in tutum recipitur: fugæ portus: & Aſylum, ara.
Toe-voeghen. Adiungere, applicare, adiicere.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Toe-voeren. Aduehere, adferre, apportare.
Toe waere. j. **toe worp.** Mantiſſa, auctarium.
Toe-was. Accretio, accrementum, incrementum.
toe-waſſen. Accreſcere, increſcere, cõcreſcere: & Concreſcere, coire, conſolidari, agglutinari: conglutinari.
Toe-wencken. Annuere, nutu ſignificare.
Toe-werp/toe-worp. Adiectio, adiectus.
toe-werp j **toe maete.** Mantiſſa, auctarium: additamentum, quod merci appenſæ & numeratæ, ſuperpondij loco, manu adijci ſolet.
toe-werpen. j **toe-worpen.** Adiicere, & Addere
Toe-wijf *vetus.* Concubina: & Pellex.
Toe-wijſen. Aſſignare.
toe-wijſen met recht Adiudicare, addicere, ſecũ ſum aliquem iudicare; pro aliquo ſententiam ferre.
Toe-winden. Conuoluere, obuoluere, voluendo claudere ſiue obſtruere.
Toe-worpen. j. **toe-werpen.**
Toef doen. *fland.* j **toeuen ont-haelen.**
Toelen. j **tuylen.**
Toen-haye. Galeus glauc⁹: *piſcis genus.*
Toer. Circulus, orbis, ambitus. & Fallacia, dolus. *gall. entour. tour.*
toer. Vicis, vicem. **Tis nu mijn toer.** Meæ nunc ſunt vices.
toernoyen. j. **tornoyen.**
Toerette. j **terrette.**
Toerte j **pannen koeck.** Teſtuaceum: Panis teſtuaceus, artoptitius: pulmẽtum teſtuaceum, ſcriblita: cruſtulũ. *vulgò* torta. *gall. tourte, tourteau: ital, torta: hiſp. torta.*
toert-ouenken/toert-panne. Teſtum, teſtus, clibanus.
Toetſen. Tãgere, attrectare. *gal. toucher: ital. toccare: hiſp. tocar: ang. touche.*
toetſen. Auri vel argẽti bonitatem explorare indice lapide.
toet-ſteen. j. **goud ſteen.** Coticula, index, Heraclius lapis, Lydius lapis. *ger. tagſtein: gall pierre de touche: ital pietra del tocco: hiſp. toque: angl. touche ſtone,* à tangendo.
Toeuen. Exſpectare, morari.

toeuen. *vet.* Siſtere, retinere, ſtare facere.
toeuen. *fland.* Blandiri.
toeuen ont-haelen. Tractare, excipere blande, commodè curare hoſpitem, comiter accipere, prolixè accipere.
toeuelick/toef-ſaem. *vetus.* Tractabilis, facilis.
Tof-ſteen/tuf-ſteen. Tophus.
Toffel *holl. friſ. ſic.* j. **pantoffel.**
Toghe/teughe/togh. Tractus.
toghe/teughe. j. **dronck.** Hauſtus.
toghel j **teughel** Habena: lorum, retinaculum. *ger zugel.*
toghen. *vetus.* Trahere.
toghen j **hoech ſeerden.**
togher. togher-garen. Euerriculum, ſagena, pantherum. *germ. zuggarn.*
toght. j. **tocht.** Tractus. &c.
Toyen Ornare, adornare. *hiſp. ataujar.*
toyen *q. d.* **tooghen** Ornare, ad oculum ſeparare. *Becan.*
Token. Trudere, arietari.
teken *fland.* j. **iocken/ſpelen.**
Tol *ſicam. holl.* j. **top.** Turbo, turben, trochus. **Tolleke.** Trochulus. **Tolleken.** *holl.* **ſchuytken.** Linter, alue⁹.
tolle j. **knolle.** Rapum.
tollen. *holl. ſicamb.* Ludere trocho.
Tol. Vectigal, portorium, tributum, cenſus, τέλος. *ger. Zoll: ang. tole.*
tol-bancke. Telonium.
tol-huys. Telonium.
tol-meeſter. Publicanus.
tol-pachter. Redemptor vectigalium, manceps.
tol-ſchrijuer. Scripturarius.
tol-vrij. Immunis à vectigalibus.
tollen. Pendere vectigal.
tollenaer. Telon, telonarius, telones, æ: telonis, is: publicanus, decumanus, portitor, redemptor, manceps: tributorum collector.
Tolck. *ſax. friſ. ſic. holl.* j. **tael-man.** Interpres.
tolcken/ver-tolcken. Interpretari.
tolmetſch. *ger. ſax. ſicam.* Interpres. à **tole** *ſiue* **tale.** i lingua.
tolmetſchen. j. **ver-tolmetſchen.** Interpretari.
Tombe. Vrna: vas aut theca in quo mortuorũ cineres condebãtur: tymbus, tumba. *gal. tombe: ital. tomba: hiſp. tumba: ang. tombe*
Tomigh. *friſ.* Otioſus, vacans.

Tommen/ tommelen. *ſicamb.* Permutare, commutare merces.
Tommelen / tummelen. j. tuymelen. In gyros agere.
Ton j. tonne.
Tonghe Lingua. φθογγὴ i. vox, ſonus, *germ. zung: ang. tongue.* **De tonghe wt ſteken.** Exerere linguam: & Linguā ſitientis canis æmulari: ſubſannare.
tonghe. j. ſchelle. Lingulaca, ſolea, *piſcis.*
tonghe van de waghe. j. tongheſken/ tong-yſerken
tongh-blad j. keel-kruyd. Hippogloſſum, hypogloſſum.
tongh-yſerken. j. tongh-ſchroefken.
tongh-kruyd j. kleef-kruyd. Aparine, (aſpergula.
tongh loos. Elinguis.
tongh-riem. *holl.* **j. ſpan-ader.**
tongh-ſchrabben. j. wt-haelen. Callidè expiſcari: indagare.
tongh-ſchrabber. Callidus percontator ſiue indagator.
tongh-ſchroefken / tongh-byſken. Linguarium: inſtrumentum quo lingua alicui occluditur.
tongh worm. j. honds-worm. Lytta, lyttæ: vermiculus ſiue paruus neruus vermiculi figura ſub lingua canum, qui exemptus rabiem auertit.
tongheſken. Lingula, ligula.
tongheſken/ſchaer-tōghe. Cynogloſſus: *genus piſcis.*
tongheſken van de waghe / waegh-tongheſken. Examen: lingua ſiue lingula quæ in anſa huc atque illuc nutat, dum lancibus æquatis reſpōdeat ſummo puncto.
tongheſken van de fluyte. Lingula ſiue ligula tibiæ.
tongheſken/ adem tongheſken. Epiglottis, gurgulio, ſublinguium: columella: penſilis de palato iſthmus.
tonghigh. Linguax.
Tonne. Tina, tinium, dolium, cadus, hama. *ſax. tunne: gall. tonneau: hiſp. tinaja: ang. tunne.*
tonne gouds. Centies mille aurei, centum aureorum millia: nummûm aureûm centena millia.
tonne wijns/ vat wijns. j. twee pijpē/ vier quarteelen. (pondē.
tonne oft vat *in aridis.* **j. twee duſent**
tonne. Carcheſiū, ſuprema mali pars: ſiue foramen per quod in ſum[mo] malo funes traiiciuntur.
tonne/zee-tonne/ baecke. Specula[ma]rina: ſignum inſtar dolij in mari [...]nens, quo nautis inſidioſi acce[ſſus] fallacia vada præmonſtrantur.
tonne-man. Speculis marinis p[ræfe]ctus: cui cura eſt ſpecullarū & [...] ſubmerſarum in mari.
ton-haerinck. Halec muriatum [...]
tonne-ſetel. j. tonne-ſtoel.
tonne-ſtaue. j. duyghe.
tonne-ſtoel/ tōne-ſetel/ kupp ſetel. [...] la familiaris: & Hemicyclus: [...] ſemirotunda.
ton-viſch Aſellus ſalitus.
tonnen. Infundere in tinā: defunde[re in] dolium, fundere in cadū. *gal.* [...]
Tonnijn. Thynnus piſcis. *vulgo* [...]na, *germ. thunnub: gall. thon, thonn*[...] *tonno, tonnina: ang. tunnie.*
Tonſten/tonſſen. *vetus.* Paciſci.
Tooghe. *fland* **j. toon.**
tooghen. *fland.* **j. toonen.** Oſtende[re.]
tooghen. j. topen. Ornare, ad oc[...] ſe parare. *Becan.*
toogher. *ſax. ſic.* Digitus index.
Toom. Frænum, habena, lorum [...]naculum; retinacula, orum. *ge*[...]
toom-ghe-bit. Camus.
toom-ſpanghe. Bulla.
toomen. Frænare, refrenare, iniice[re]
Toon. Tonus, ſonus, tenor, acce[...] numerus *gall. ton: ang. tune.*
Toon/toone. Demōſtratio, oſten[...] conſpectus: & Probatio, teſtific[...] teſtatio: teſtimonium, & Ta[...] qua merces axpoſitæ oſtendu[ntur] proiectum tabernæ.
toon-baer. Spectabilis.
toon-berdt. Proiectum tabernæ.
toon-ſchoonigh. Aſpectu pulcher.
toone *vetus* **j. ſpel.** Ludus: ludi, ſp[ecta]cula publica.
tooneel. Theatrum, viſorium: loc[us ſpe]ctaculi vbi ludi eduntur.
toonen/tooghen. Monſtrare, de[mon]ſtrare, oſtēdere, ſignificare, pro[...] & Teſtari teſtificari.
toonen. j donen. Sonare.
Toort. j. tort. Stercus.
Tooueren. Faſcinare, effaſcinare, [...]tare. *ger. zauberen.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Forllens conf in v. Pali en Fors. MStoke 11. 13.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

toouer-kruyd. Herba venefica: nocens, *Horat.* potens, *Virgil.* herbæ magicæ.

toouerer. Faſcinator, effaſcinator, præſtigiator, incantator, maleficus, magus, magicus, veneficus.

toouererſſe / toouerinne. j. here. Saga, præſtigiatrix, incantatrix, malefica, maga, pharmaceutria mulier, venefica, lamia.

toouerije / toouerringhe. Faſcinatio, effaſcinatio, faſcinum, veneficium, incantamentum, cantamen, incantatio, carmen, magia, magice, ars magica, ars Dardania: goetia.

Top / tol. Turbo, turben, trochus, volubile buxum. *Virgil.* torto volitans ſub verbere turbo. Quem pueri magno in gyro vacua atria circum Intenti ludo exercẽt: ille actus habena Curuatis fertur ſpatiis. *Virgil. à* **toppen.** i. circumuerti. *ſicut* **dol** / *ſiue* **tol** / *à* **dolẽ.** i. ab errando *ſiue* vagando, *dum ſcutica agitatur. germ. topff: gal. toupie: ang. toppe.*

top / tſop. Cacumen, ſupercilium, iugum, vertex, ſummum, ſummitas, culmen, ſupremus apex, faſtigium. *ſax. top: ang. toppe.*

top. j. ton. Carcheſium: ſuprema mali pars.

top des hoofds. Vertex. *ang. toppe.*

top oft tſop van den bergh. Superciliũ montis, eminentior montis vertex.

top. j. hoop. Aceruus.

top van vijghen. j. vijgh-korf.

top / haeren top. Circus, tutulus, ſuggeſtum comæ.

top-huyue. Galea, caſſis, cudo.

top-ſeyl meerſ-ſeyl. Thoracium, velum in ſummo mali faſtigio.

toppen doppen. Ludere trocho, trochum agitare, turbinem, circũagere, voluere. *gall. toupier.*

toppen. Circumuerti, ambire. *gal. toupir.*

toppen / tobben. Inſanire, furere, graſſari: tumultuare. *ger. toben.*

toppen / tobben. *holl.* Crines pugnando inuadere, crinibus apprehendere.

Toppelen *ſax.* **j. dobbelẽ.** Ludere alea.

Toꝛbel. j. turbel.

Toꝛck. j. turck. Turcus.

Toꝛck. j. toꝛtſe. Spira funalis, funale: fax ex contortis funibus, cera aut pice oblitis.

toꝛckeel. *vetus.* Torques, torquis: murenula.

Toꝛde j toꝛt. Stercus.

Toꝛden treden / terden. Calcare.

Toꝛen / toꝛre. Turris.

Toꝛen. j. toꝛn. Iracundia.

Toꝛf / turf. Ceſpes foſſitius, ceſpes bituminoſus, gleba foſſilis. *ang. turfe.*

toꝛf-draegher. Doſſuarius, baiulus, gerulus.

Toꝛn / toꝛnigheyd. Stomachus, iracũdia, ira, indignatio, bilis. *ger. zorn: ſax. torn, torne.*

toꝛn-moedigh. Iracundus.

toꝛn-moedigheyd. Iracundia.

toꝛn-moedighlick. Iracundè.

toꝛnigh. Iratus, offenſior, infenſus, auerſus, ſtomachans.

Toꝛn / toꝛne. j. toꝛre. Turris.

Toꝛneel *vet.* Trochus. & Pinna muri.

Toꝛnop / toernop. Decurſus, ambitus, flexio. *gall. tournoy: hiſp. tornco.*

toꝛnop / toꝛnop-ſpel. Decurſus, decurſio, decurſio ludicra, ſchiomachia equeſtris, hippomachia, equiria, ludus cãpeſtris, ludus militaris, ludus Troiæ: Troia. *Virg. 5. Æneid. Troiaque nunc pueri Troianum dicitur agmen. &c. vulgò* torneamentum, haſtiludium.

toꝛnopen. Circumire, ambiret. & Confligere. *gall. tournoyer: ital. torniare.*

toꝛnopen. Decurrere, imaginario ludo equis concurrere. Troiã ludere. *Suet.*

toꝛnop-plaetſe. Catadromus, decurſorium.

toꝛnop-lancie. Haſta velitaris, leuis.

Toꝛpentijn. *holl.* **j. termentijn.**

Toꝛre / toꝛẽ. Turris. *ger. thurn: ſax. thorn: gall. tour. ital. torre. hiſp. torre. ang. towre, tower.*

toꝛreel. *vetus. fland.* Turris, turricula.

toꝛtier *louan.* **j. cipier.** Carcerarius.

Toꝛre *friſ. hol.* Vermis. & Scarabeus, ſcarabeus pilularius, cantharus.

Toꝛſch / troſch. Vua, racemus, botrus. *germ. troß.*

Toꝛſeelen. Ligare, faſciare: funibus arctè conſtringere.

Toꝛſſen. *flan.* Ligare, colligare. & Colligere veſtem, ſuccingere. *gall. trouſſer.*

Toꝛt / toꝛde. *vetus. fland.* Merda, ſtercus: excrementum alui. *ang. torde, towrde.*

toꝛt-weuel / ſchijt-weuel. Scarabeus, cãtharus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

thar⁹, coprio: vermis niger qui equino excremento enaſcitur.

Tortel-duyue. Turtur. *germ. turtel, turteldaub: gal. turturelle, tortorelle, torte: ital. tortora, tortole: hiſp. tortola: ang. torteldoue, turtle doue.*

Torten. *ſax. friſ.* j. **trotſen.** Irritare.

tortel-moedigh. Moroſus, difficilis & faſtidioſus, irracundus, irritabilis, diſcolus.

Tortſe. Fax, funale, tæda. *vulgo* intortitium. *germ. tortſchen: gall. torche: ital. torchio, torcia: hiſp. antorcha: ang. torche.*

tortſen-dragher. Daduchus, lychnophorus, lychnuchus, tædiger.

tortſen-maecker. Lychnopœus.

tortſen-kruyd. j. **wol-kruyd.** Verbaſcum, lucernalis herba, cādela regia.

Tot. Vſque, ad, tenus: verſus. **Tot hier.** Huc. **Tot hier toe.** Hucuſque. **Tot noch toe.** Hactenus, vſque adhuc. **Tot huys gaen.** Ire domum, adire domum. **Tot den hecht toe.** Capulo tenus. **Tot den nacht toe.** Ad noctem, vſque ad noctem. **Tot dat.** Donec, quoad, quouſque, tantiſper dum, dum, donec. **Tot noch toe.** Etiamnum, adhuc, ad hoc vſq; tempus. **Tot uwen profijte.** In tuum commodum.

Tote/tuyte. Tutulus, cornu, extremitas inſtar cornu, apex, conus: meta.

tote. Papilla, capitulum ſiue capitellum mammæ. *gal. tette, tetin.*

tote. j. **nol.** Epomis, amiculum, cucull⁹, geſtamen humerale, *vulgo* ſuperhumerale.

tote. *fland.* j. **muyl.** Roſtrum. **De tote ſetten.** *holl.* Auriculas aſini imitari, ſubſannare.

tote. *louan.* Libum cornutum.

tote van den ſchoen. Linula calcei, roſtrum calcei.

tote-muyl. j. **tuyte-muyl.** Bronchus.

tote-mutſe. Pileus cornut⁹: pileus quadrangulus.

tot-olf. j. **taet-olf.** Statua ſartoria.

tote-pot/tuyt-pot/tuyt-kāne. Cirnea.

tote-ſchoen. Calceus lunatus, roſtratus, cornutus.

tote-manneken. Perſona: figura eminens in ædificiis, quæ aquas ore vel mentula fundit.

toterē. Buccinare, buccina canere, buccina animos incitare.

toter-quaed. Buccinator mali, tuba mali, impulſor, qui ad malum alios impellit aut incitat: lituus malorū: fax, incitaror ad facinus.

Touter. Palpitatio.

touter. j. **touter-ſpel.** Oſcillum.

touteren. Tremere, ſubſilire, pauitare, palpitare, leuiter & frequenter moueri, micare, motitari, iactari: & Motitare, iactare, pultare.

touteren/ſchongelen/ſchoppen. Ludere oſcillis aut oſcillatis, oſcillo iactari.

touter-ſpel. Oſcillum, oſcillatio, pēſilis motio, & luſus genus ruſticis pueriſq; familiare, quo religatis altrinſecus de tigno arboréve reſtis finibus, in aëre librati ſubuectantur.

Touw. *friſ. ang.* j. **werck.** Stupa.

touwe. Funis, reſtis.

touw-draeyer. Reſtio.

touw-leeder. Scalæ ſtupeæ nauticæ.

touw ſlagher. Reſtio.

touwe. *vetus.* Textura, textus.

touwe. j. **ghe-touwe / werck-ghetouwe.** Inſtrumentum.

touwen. *vetus.* Nectere, texere.

touwen. Premere, preſſare, agitare, ſubigere.

touwen. Parare, apparare, digerere, efficere. *Becan.*

touwen. Macerare, emollire.

touwen/gaerwē. Depſere, tergora depſere, coria perficere, dēſare, ſpiſſare, ſubigere. *ang. tawe.*

touwer. Alutarius *ang. tawer.*

T R

Trachten. Concipere mente, cogitare, meditari, deliberare: & Niti, eniti, contendere, ſtudere. *germ. betrachten: ſax. trachten.*

Trachten/trechter. Infundibulum. *ger. trachter.*

Traegh. Tardus, ſegnis, lentus, ignauus, piger, reſes, deſes, deſidioſus. *ger. traegh.*

traegheyd. Tarditas, ſegnities, ignauia, pigritia, deſidia.

traeghelick. Tardè, ſegniter, ignauiter, pigrè.

traeghen. Pigreſcere, tardeſcere. & Tardare. *gal. targer: ang. tarye.*

Traen.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Traen Lachryma.*ger.treher: ang.treare.*
Traenken. Lachrymula.
traen. Lachrymæ arborum : latex arboris in gummi abiens.
traen. Liquor, præſertim qui igne exprimitur. *Becan.*
traen. Oleum ex balenarum aruina excoctum : pinguedo marinarum beluarum.
traen-ooghen. Lachrymari.
traenē. Lachrymari: lachrymas effundere. & Stillare. θρηνῶν.
Traelie. Clathrus, clathrum.
traelien/ gheerden. Clathri, clathra, cancelli *gall. treillis.*
traelien-venſter. Tranſenna, feneſtra reticulata, cancellata, clathrata.
traelien wijs. Cancellatim.
traelien. Cancellare, clathrare.
Trame. *friſ.* j. **ſporte.** Climacter, gradus ſcalæ.
Tramette. *ſax.* j. **trompette.**
Tranſeneren. Extorquere pecunias concuſſione.
tranſeneringhe. Concuſſio, violenta pecuniæ exactio, angaria.
Tranſſe trenſſe. Funiculus neruum arcus ambiens.
Tranſſe. j. **tinne.** Lorica, corona ambitus muri. & Foſſa. & Vallus, vallum: cæcum vallum. *gall. trence: ital. trincea: hiſp. trenchea: ang. trenche.*
Trant. *vetus.* Greſſus, paſſus, gradus.
tranten. *vetus.* Gradi lentè, lento paſſu.
Trante. *ſicamb.* Scarabeus cornutus.
trantſelen. Tardè & ignauè progredi.
Trap. Gradus.
trap. *germ ſax. ſicamb.* j. **trap-gans.**
trappen. Calcare, conculcare pedibus. *gall. triper.*
trap-gans. Anſer tardus, auis tarda, biſtarda, tetraō, tetrax: otis *vulgò* trappus.
trap-wijs. Gradatim: & Inſtar graduū.
trap wijs ghemaeckt. Gradatus.
Trapenier. j. **drapenier.**
Trappe *vetus.* Muſcipula, decipula, tranſenna. *ang. trappe.*
trappen. *vet.* Capere, irritire. *ang. trappe. hinc* **de trappen.**
Trat. *vetus.* j. **trede.** Greſſus.
tratten. *vetus.* j. **treden.** Gradi.
Tratſen. j. **trotſen.** *holl. fland.* Irritare, laceſſere, inſultare, minari.
Trauwe. j. **trouwe.** Fides.
Trechter. j. **trachter.** Infundibulum, infuſorium.
Treck/ treke/ toghe. Tractus, tractio.
treck. Deſiderium: affectio.
treck hebben tot eenigh dinck. Trahi deſiderio, deſiderare, affici deſiderio.
treck. j. **be-treck.** Delineatio, linearis pictura.
treck van de letterē. Ductus literarum.
treck. Diadema: capitis tegmen regale.
trecken. Trahere.
trecken eenen muer. Ducere murum, ædificare murum, ſtruere.
trecken. j. **be-trecken/ be-worpen.** Delineare.
trecken de letteren. Ducere litteras.
trecken van leder. Ferrum, enſem, gladium ſtringere, nudare, euaginare, educere.
trecken/ reyſen. Tendere, contendere, petere, proficiſci.
treck-becken. Collabellare, iūctis labris oſculari, labra labellis iungere, roſtra roſtris trahere, more auium: columbare, oſcula columbatim conſerere: ſuauiari : figere oſcula, iunctis dare oſcula roſtris.
treck-beeſte. Veterinū animal. iumentū
treck-brugghe. j. **val-brugghe.**
treck-garen. j. **treck-net.**
treck-ghifte. Donum illex.
treck-haeck. j. **prangher.** Harpago victorius.
treck-kabel / treck-koorde. Funis ductarius.
treck-kabel. j. **boet-kabel.** Remulcus.
treck-lap. *ironice.* j. **ſchoen-maecker/ ſchoen-lapper.**
treck-letter. Litera ductilis.
treck-naghel/ teugh-naghel. Cuneolus, clauus tigna aſſereſque contrahens.
treck-net. Verriculum: & Sagena.
treck-peerd/ waghen-peerd. Iumentū plauſtrarium.
treck-plaeſter. Malagma: emplaſtrum emolliens: & Ceratum, cerotum.
treck-ſeel. Funis ductarius: & Helcium.
treck-tanghe. Forceps, dentatus forpex, quo clauos extrahunt fabri.
treckinghe. Tractus, raptus.
treckinghe. Contractio.
treckinghe des monds. Spaſmus cy-

nicus,canina conuulſio: cùm canino rictu nares & labra contrahuntur.

treckachtigh. Trahax.

Trede.j.terd. Gradus, greſſus, veſtigiũ.

treden/terden. Gradi, ingredi, incedere.

treden j. kneden. Depſere, ſubigere.

treden met voeten. Calcare, cõculcare: proterere pedibus. *ang. treade.*

Tree *ang.* **j. tere.** Arbor.

Treeft. Tripus ferreus, chytropus, ollę ſuſtentaculum.

Treen. *germ ſax. ſicamb.* Fucus, *genus inſecti.*

Treffelick. Serius, grauis, momentoſus. & Præſtabilis, præſtans, eminẽs, primarius, eximius, excellens: ſpectabilis, clarus. *ger. traeffenlich.*

treffelicke ſaecke. Res grauis, ardua, momentoſa, ſeria.

treffelicken. Eximiè, vehementer, impensè: & Seriò, grauiter: ſeuerè, cùm auctoritate.

treffelickheyd. Præſtantia, excellentia, eminentia.

treffen. Tangere, cõtingere, ferire, cædere, tundere, verberare: & Attinere: & Præſtare: & Magni eſſe momẽti. *germ. traeffen.*

Treft.j.treeft. Chytropus.

Trefter j.trechter. Infundibulum.

Treyfelen. Blandiri, pellicere: nugari, ineptire. *ang. tryfle.*

treyfelinghe. Blãditiæ, illecebræ: nugę. *ang. tryfles.*

Treylen. *ſax. ſic.* Fune nauem trahere.

treyl linie. *ſax. ſicamb.* Helcium.

treyler. *ſax. ſicam.* **j. ſchuyt-trecker.** Helciarius, qui fune nauem trahit.

Treyn. Tenor, modus: & Opus, opera, actio, actus, operis progreſſus: operis continuatio. & Greſſus, gradus: & Comitatus: agmina longa clientum. *gall. train: ang. trade, trayne.*

treyn van coop-manſchap. Negotiatio, mercatura, actus mercaturæ. *gal. train.*

treyneren. Protrahere, differre, *gal. trainer.*

Treke/treck. Tractus, tractio. & Delineatio. & Anfractus. & Fallacia, ars, laqueus.

Tremelle van de meulen. Infundibulum. *gall. tremue.*

Trempe. *fland* **j. draeghſtoel.**

Trennen. *ger. ſax.* Diſiungere, ſeparare.

Trenſſe *vetus.* Funiculus, vinculum.

trenſſe. *hol.* Camus, retinaculũ equorũ.

trenſſe/tranſſe. Lorica.

Trenſſelen j. trantſelen. Ignauè operam præſtare.

trenſſeler. Homo ignauus, lentus.

Trepelen.j. trippelen.

Treſen. *vetus.* Potare: potum tanquam per cribrum ingerere.

Treſeer-decken.j trÿſeer-decken.

Treſoor Theſaurus. *gal. threſor: ital. theſoro: hiſp. teſoro: ang. threaſure.*

treſoor.j.triſoor. Abacus.

treſoorye. Gazophilacium.

treſoorye der kercken. Cimeliarchium ſacrum.

treſoorier. Quæſtor ærarius: tribunus ærarius, arcarius. *vulgò* theſaurarius.

Treuren/trueren. Mœrere, dolere, triſtari. *ger. trawren.*

treur-gheeſtigh. Melancholicus.

treur-kleed.j.rouw-kleed.

treur-moedigh. Melancholicus.

treurigh Mœſtus, dolens, mœrens.

treurigh aen-ſicht. Frons nubila, maturina, obducta.

treurighlick. Mœſtè, dolenter.

Triaeckel.j.dieriaeckel. Theriaca.

Tribock. *vetus ger.* **j. ſpringhael/bliſ...** *vulgò* tribucetum.

Triſle.j. trille.

Trÿp/trÿpe. Heteromallum, heteromaſchalum, ἑτερομάσχαλον, veſtis heteromalla lanea. *vulgo* tripa. *gal. tripe: ital. tripa: hiſp. tripa.*

Trÿp. *vetus.* Inteſtinum. *gal. tripe: ital. trippa: hiſp. tripa.*

trÿpen.j. panſſen. Omaſum, omaſorum. *vulgò* tripæ. *gal tripes. ang. tripes.*

trÿp-buyck / trÿp-ſack / panſ-ſack. Venter. *q. d.* ſaccus inteſtinorum. & Venter collatiuus; gluto, mãduco, barathrũ macelli, abdomẽ inſaturabile.

Trille/trillen.j.drille/drillen.

Trÿſel. Incerniculum, cribrum excuſſorium, cribrum frumentarium; inſtrumentum quo frumenta purgantur antequam molantur.

trÿſelen. Incernere, cribrare frumentũ. & *metaphor.* Ignauè operam præſtare, lentè & ſegniter agere.

trÿſſe-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

trijſeer-becken. Cribrum, concha fiſtuloſa.

Tripe. j. **trijpe.** Omaſum, *&c.*

Trippe *ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* Calopodium, calo, calceus ligneus.

trippen. j. **trappen.** Calcare, cõculcare. *gall. triper.*

trippen/ trippelen/ trepelen. Saltare, tripudiare. *gall. trepiner.*

trippeler/trepeler. Tripudiator.

Trits. *fland.* j. **kleyn koetſken.**

tritſoor. Abacus, repoſitorium. *gal. dreſſoir, threſſoir: ang. dreſſoure, dreſſer.*

Tritter/ dritter. *vetus ger.* Tritterus, eques auratus, *ſic dictus à* **trie** *ſiue* **drie.** i. tres, *ob duos iunctos equites, deinde verò expuncta* **t** *ſiue* **d** *littera* **ritter.** Trimarchia *quoq; veteribus Gallis*, equeſtris pugnæ inſtitutio *fuit*, *quæ ex tribus equis conſtabat q d.* **trie-march.** i. tres equi. *Guil. Camd. ex Pauſania.*

Trobel/troebel. j. **turbel.** Tumultus.

Troch. Alueus, linter. *ger. trog: ſax. troch: ang. trouge.* **Verckens troch.** Aqualiculus

troch. *holl. zeland. ſicamb fland.* j. **moelie.** Mactra.

troch-wijn. j. **leck-wijn.** Vappa.

Trochelen. j. **drieghen.** Leuiter, conſuere.

Trock. *fland.* j. **treke.** Tractus.

Troef. Triumphus ludi.

troef-boeck. *fland.* Chartæ luſoriæ.

troef-ſpel. j. **kaert-ſpel.** *gall. ieu de trionfe: hiſp. triomfo.*

troeffen. Ludere chartis.

Troeffel. j. **truffel.**

Troeſten. *vetus. germ. ſax. ſic.* Hortari, inſtigare, incitare, animare.

Troeffel. *holl. friſ.* j. **truffel.**

Troetelen. Palpare, palpari, mulcere, blandiri.

troetelen. Blandiri: omnibus modis & geſtibus conari cuipiã placere, propriè ſuauiis & amplexibus, quod à turturibus docemur, *inquit Becanus.*

troetel-duyue / *per metathesim* **tortel-duyue.** Turtur, *Becano dicitur.*

Troffel. *holl. friſ.* j. **truffel.** Trulla.

Trommel. Tympanum. *germ. trummen: ſax. trumme: ang. drumme.*

trommelen. Pulſare tympanum, complodere tympana, tympanizare.

trommel-ſlagh. Taurinus pulſus, cõploſa tympana.

trommel-ſlagher. Tympaniſtes, tympaniſta, tympanotriba.

Trompe *vetus.* Tuba, cornu: cornu venatorium. *vulgo* trompa. *gall. trumpe. ital. tromba: hiſp. trompa.*

trompe. Crembalum, κρέμβαλον: inſtrumentum è ſtomomate concinnatũ, pueris in vſu frequens, quod labris comprehenſum, modulatum ſonum edit, dum ligula inflexa, quæ mediũ ſecat, digito agitata perſtrepit. *germ. trompff.*

trompe van den olifant. Proboſcis, promuſcis, manus. *gall. trompe: ital. tromba: hiſp. trompa.*

trompen. *vetus. fland.* Largiores & laxiores manicæ matronarum.

trompe. Fallacia. *gall. tromperie.* **Trompen verkoopen.** Dare verba, fallere.

trompen. Modulari crembalo: *&* Canere tuba.

trompen/ be-trompen. Fallere: allicere, circumuenire fallaciis. *vulgò* trompare. *gall. tromper.*

trõpette. Tuba, tuba bellica, tuba claſſis, claſſicũ, buccina, *vulgò* trompeta. *ger. trommette: gall. trompe, trompette: ital. tromba, trombetta, trompetta: hiſp. trompeta: ang. trumpet.*

trompette. Tubicen, æneator. *ital. trombetta.*

trompettẽ. Tuba canere, clangere. *ital. trombettare.*

trompetter. Tubicen, æneator, buccinator. *gall. trompetteur: ital. trombettiere: angl. trompetour.*

trompet-blaeſer. j. **trompet-ſteker.**

trompet-ſlagh. Taratantara: tubæ ſonus: claſſicum: clangor.

trompet-ſteker. Tubicen: *&* Bucco, buccul ẽtus: cui tumidiores ſunt buccæ, aut os grandius.

Tronck. j. **ſtronck.** Truncus, ſtirps, ſtipes, corpus arboris: *&* Stirps, pro genies. *gall. tronc: ital. tronco: hiſp. tronco.*

troncken j. **ſtroncken.** Truncare. *gall. tronquer: ital. troncare.*

Tronie. Vultus, *vulgo* tronia. *gall. trogne.*

Troon. Tronus ſolium.

Trooſt. Solamen, ſolatium, cõſolatio, leuamen, leuamentum, ſubleuamen,

& Fiducia, ſpes. *ger. troſt. ang. truſt.*
trooſte-loos. Inops ſolatij & conſilij, inops animi.
trooſtel-bier. *friſ.* Conuiuium funebre.
trooſten. Solari, conſolari, ſolatia vel conſolationes adhibere, dolorem animi leuare, ſolatio eſſe. *ger. troſten.*
trooſten.j troeſten. Hortari.
Trop j.druyue. Vua.
trop. *fland.* j. **hoop**. Cumulus.
troppe. *fland.* Grex, collectio, turba. *gal. troupe, troupeau.* **By troppen**. *fland.* Gregatim.
troppel. Globus, congeries, congeſtū.
troppen. *vetus. fland.* Congregari.
Troren.j treuren. Mœrere.
Tros. Collectio.
tros/troſſe/torſch. Racemus, vua, botrus.
tros/troſſe. Faſcis, faſc●ulus. *ang. truſſe.*
tros / troſſe. Impedimenta, ſarcinæ, aſſeclæ exercitus, clitellaria iumenta, calones, caculæ.
tros/troſſe. *ſax.* j. **boet-kabel**. Remulc⁹.
troſ-boeue. Calator, calo, cacula, militaris ſeruus.
troſ-hoere. Sarcinaria ancilla, meretrix ſarcinaria, meretrix militaris.
troſ-peerd j. **ſom-peerd**. Iumētum ſarcinarium.
troſ-wijf j **troſ-hoere**.
troſſeel/ torſſeel. j. **pack**. Sarcina.
troſſen. Conuaſare, vaſa vel ſarcinas colligere.
troſſen. j. **packen**.
troſſen. Succingere, colligere, colligare, ſuffarcinare. *gal. trouſſer: ang. truſſe.*
troſſen den miſ-daedighen. Sublimem in carcerem rapere. *ger. trouſſer.*
troſſaerd j. **droſſaerd**. Prætor, &c.
Trot/trotte. *ger. ſax.* Torcular.
Trot. j. **draf**. Curſus, greſſus, ſuccuſſatio.
trotten. *ger.* j **torden**. Calcare.
trotten. *flan.* j. **drauen**. Currere, curſare, diſcurſare, ſuccuſſare, gradi. *vulgo.* trottare. *gal. trotter. ital. trottare: ang. trotte.*
trotter. Curſor, ambulator.
trotter/drauer. Equus tortor, crucians, ſuccuſſator, ſuccuſſor, ſuccuſſarius.
Trots. Irritamen, irritamentum, comminatio, minæ, inſultatio, contumelia. *ger. tratz.*
trotſen/tratſen. Irritare, inſultare, minari: laceſſere *ger. tratzen.*
trotſigh. Minans, minitans, minax, contumelioſus: faſtoſus.
trotſighlick. Minaciter, minanter, contumelioſè.
Trouw/ ghe-trouw. Fidelis, fidus: iuſtus, verus. *germ. treuw: ang. trewe.*
trouwe. Fides, fidelitas. *germ. treuw: ang. treuth.* i. veritas.
trouw-braecke. Perfidia.
trouw-braeckigh / trouw-brekigh. Perfidus, fœdifragus.
trouw-hander/ trouw-hand. Depoſitarius. *q. d.* fida manus.
trouw hertigh. Fidus pectore, animo.
trouwe-loos. Infidelis, perfidus.
trouw-looſ heyd. Perfidia.
trouwelick/ ghe-trouwelick. Fideliter.
trouwant. Satelles, ſtipator, ſpiculator, latero, lateranus, prætorianus miles, ſomatophylax, lictor. *q. d.* **trouw-hand**. i. fida manus. *eo quod manuum vice ſit in defendendo. Ioan. Becan. germ. trabant: ſax. dranant*
trouwant. *metaphor.* Vagabundus: & Paraſitus, ſcurra: & ludius, ludio, deceptor. *vulgò* trutannus. *gal. truant: hiſp. truhan.* **Luy trouwant**. Vappa, homo ignauus, iners.
trouwanten. Otioſè vagari: & Agere paraſitum, agere ſcurram: *vulgò* trutannizare, ſcurrari. *hiſp. truhanear.*
trouwanterye. j. **boeuerye**. *vulgò* Trutannia.
trouwen. Coniugio iungere: & Coniugio iungi, coniugij fidem dare. *ang. bethroute.*
trouwen. *vetus.* j. **be-trouwen**. Fidere, confidere.
trouw-bedde. Thalamus.
trouw-rinck. Annulus pronubus, annulus ſponſalis: quo ceu arrhabone coniugij fides obligatur.
trouw-ſchat. Arrha nuptialis: & Dos.
trouwens. Bona fide.
Trouweel.j truweel. Trulla.
Truchſes. *germ.* Dapifer, & *ſicamb.* Prætor, præfectus.
Truchtin/ truhtin. *vet. teut.* Dominus. *Vulcan. Brug vide* **Drutin**.
Trueren j.treuren. Mœrere.
Truffe. *fland.* Mendacium, nugæ, friuola.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

uola, ſtropha. *vulgò* truffa. *gal. truffe. ang. triffles.*

truffe. Mulier mendax & fallax.

truffen. *fland.* Vendere nugas. vendere friuola: decipere, fallere, imponere, *vulgò* truffare, *triffle.*

truffer. *fland.* Nugiuendus, friuolarius, impoſtor. *vulgò* trufator. *ang. triffler.*

Truffel. *ſicamb.* j. **truweel**. Trulla.

truffel. *vetus.* j. **vier-ſchuppe**. Batillum.

Truffele. j. **ſwamme**. Tuber.

Trugh. *ſvetus ger.* j. **drogh**. Fallacia, impoſtura.

trugh-licht. *ſicamb.* j. **drogh-licht**.

trugh-naghel. *ger. ſicamb.* Bulla: caput vmbellatum claui, in bullæ modum faſtigiatum, quo ſuperbarum ædium fores configi ſolent: *inferioribus germanis* **deur-naghel** & **harnaſ naghel**. *dicitur.*

trugghelen. Æruſcare, æra ſeu pecunias & cibum vndique colligere præſtigiis & fallaciis.

trugghelen. Sortiri.

truggheler. Æruſcator: qui mendaciis fallaciiſque captat quæſtum, & malis artibus corradit pecuniam.

Truye. Sus, ſcropha: troia *apud veteres. ita Troiani, Troiam, id eſt,* ſcropham, *in ſua moneta dicuntur habuiſſe expreſſam: gal. truye: ital. troia.*

truye. Machinæ bellicæ genus: inſtrumentum quo muros fodiebant, vt ſus terram roſtro. *Iuſt. Lipſ.*

Trul/trulleken. Mentula. *vulgò trulla.* Trulla *autem veteribus Latinis teſte Verrone fuit* vaſculi genus, è quo aqua in aliud vas transfundebatur: *à transuolando traijciendóue dictum. vide* **Totel-manneken**.

Trunckelen. j. **tronckelen**.

Trutin. j. **drutin**.

Truiſ-man/truceman. *fland.* Interpres *gal. trucement, truceman: hiſp. trujaman: ital. drogueman: dictio Arabibus & Chaldæis familiaris, qui dicunt turgeman. Ægidio Tſchudo vox* **truſcheman** *videtur eſſe Germanica. q. d.* **teutſcher-man**. i. vir Germanus ſiue Teutonicus.

Truwant. j. **trouwant**.

Truweel. Trulla: inſtrumentum cæmentariorum trigonum, quo calcem ſaxis impingunt. *gal. truelle: ang. trewel, trowel.*

T S

Tſaeghe. j. **ſaeghe**. Horror. &c.

Tſaemen. j. **ſaemen**. Simul.

Tſaerd. j. **ſaerd**. Tener, mollis.

Tſeffens. j. **ſeffens**. Vnà, ſimul.

Tſeghe. j. **ſeghe**. Capra.

Tſitteren/tſeteren. j. **citteren**. Tremere.

Tſop. j. **ſop top**. Cacumen, iugum.

tſoppen/ſoppen. Apices ſiue cacumina demere aut amputare.

T V

Tucht. *ſicamb.* Diſciplina, doctrina, modeſtia, honeſtas, virtus. *ger. zucht.*

tucht-heer. Cenſor morum.

tucht-huys. *vetus.* j. **ſchole**. Schola.

tucht-leere. Ethice, philoſophia moralis.

tucht-meeſter. Cenſor, morum magiſter, moderator iuuentæ, pædagogus.

tuchtigh. Modeſtus, honeſtus, vrbanus, verecundus, caſtus, pudēs *ger. zuchtich*

tuchtigh. *fland.* Catuliens. **Tuchtigh zijn**. Naturæ inſtinctu in Venerem rapi.

tuchtighen. Moderare, moderari, corripere, adhibere correctionem, domare, probos mores docere.

Tuck. Tactus, tactio. & Ictus, pulſus frontis.

tuck. Fraus, fallacia, inſidiæ, machinatio. *δόκος. ger. duck, tuck.*

tuck-reyſe. Agreſſio fraudulenta, excurſio.

tuckachtigh. Fallax, doloſus, fraudulentus: petulcus: petulans.

tucken tocken. j. **toetſen**. Tangere, icere. *gal. toucher: ital. toccare: hiſp. tocar.*

tucken. Arietare.

tucke-bollen. Arietare capite: coniſcare: capite quatere: capita inter ſe collidere more arietum: aduerſis frontibus concurrere, inter ſe aduerſis cornibus incurſare.

tuck-noten. j. **rol-noten**. Impetere nuce nucem.

Tuckele. *holl. friſ.* j. **kekele**. Stiria.

Tudder. *friſ.* j. **tuyer**.

Tueghel. j. **teughel**. Habena.

Tuelen. j. **tuylen**.

Tueluwen/teuluwen. *fland.* j. **kneden**. Depſere, ſubigere.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Tueuen.j.toeuen.

Tuf-ſteen/ tof-ſteen.j.ſand-ſteen. Tophus, porus, lapis arenarius. *ger. tufſteyn, tophſtein: ſax. topſteyn: gall. tuffeau: ital. tofo.*

Tuffel/ toffel. *ſax. ſicamb. friſ. holl.* j. **pantoffel.** Crepida.

Tuyd/tuyt.j.velghe. Modiolus rotæ.

Tuyer. Pedica, lorum, loramentum: reſtis qua pecora in paſcuis vinciuntur.

tuyer. Series longa rerum cõnexarum.

tuyeren. Vincire pecora in paſcuis: vincire pedicis, cõnectere, nectere continuato ordine: ligare. *ang tye.*

Tuyf. *holl. ſicamb.* Tiara, cidaris. *ang. tuffet, tufte.* i. apex.

Tuyf-ſteen.j.tuf-ſteen/ tof-ſteen. Tophus.

Tuyfel.j.vijſel. Mortariolum.

Tuygh tuych/tugh. *ſax. ſic.* Materia.

Tuygh/ghe-tuygh. Arma, artium inſtrumenta, armamenta, impedimẽta, ornamenta. *germ. Zeugh. ſax. tugh.*

tuygh-huys. *ſax. ſicamb.* Armamentarium. *ger. zeughauß.*

Tuyghe.j.ghe-tuyghe. Teſtis *ſax tuge.*

tuyghen.j.ghe-tuyghen. Teſtari, teſtificari, teſtimonium dicere. *ſax. tugen.*

tuygh-baer. Teſtimonio idoneus.

Tuyl. Agricultura, agricolatio, labor, opera, opus.

tuylken.j.keyken. Flos armerius, cariophyllus minor: armeria.

tuylken. Sertum ſeruia, faſciculꝰ odoratus: paſtillus è floribus: olfactoriũ: faſciculus florum.

tuylken. *Becano dicitur* id quod pileis ſupernè ornatus cauſa ſolet imponi.

tuylen.j.teulen. Colere agrum.

tuylen. Laborare, opus facere. *ang. toyle, tylle.*

tuylen. Laſciuire, laſciuẽ viuere. *Becan.*

tuylen ſijnen tuyl. Furere ſuum furorem. *Virgil. Hunc ſine me furere antè furorem.*

Tuymelen. Voluere, volutare, circumagere, rotare, in gyros torquere: rotari volui, volutari. *ſax. tummelen: ang. tumble.*

tuymelen. Petauriſtam agere, cybiſterem agere: voluere ſe in caput: in caput volui manibus pedibuſq; adductis: à capite in pedes imos ſe reuoluere: præcipitari.

tuymeler. Petauriſta, cybiſter.

tuymeler. Tormenti bellici ſiue bombardæ maioris genus. *vulgò* mortariũ.

tuymeler. *holland.* Delphin, delphinus: belua marina omnium animalium marinorum & terreſtrium velociſſima: *Hollandis ſic dicta à mirabili agilitate ſiue mobilitate, qua ſe in maris ſuperficie frequentiſſimè vibrat.*

Tuyn-haghe. Sepes, ſeptum, ſepimentum, vallum.

tuyn. *holl. friſ.* j. **hof/ kruyd-hof.** Hortus.

tuynen. Sepire, obſepire.

tuyninghe. Sepimentum.

tuyn-kerſſe. *holl.* j. **hof-kerſſe.** Cardamum, naſturtium hortenſe.

tuyn-klocke.j.klocke. Conuoluulus.

tuyn-koninckſken *ſax. ſicamb* j. **netelkoninckſken.** Regulus, trochilus.

tuyn-man. *holl. friſ.* j. **houenier.** Hortulanus, olitor.

tuyn ſchere.j.dack-ſchere.

tuyn-ſtaeck. Sudes, ſudis, palus, vallus, longurius. *& per metaph.* Homo ſtupidus, ſtipes: qui non mouetur ad aliquid agendum quod oportet.

Tuyſchen. *ger. ſax. ſic.* j. **tuyſelen/ tommen.** Permutare, cõmutare. *à Theuth ſiue Theutate, hoc eſt, Mercurio, mercatorũ negotiatorumq; Deo.*

tuyſchen Ludere alea, ludere aleam, ludere lucri ſpe & damni periculo. *à Theuth ſiue Theutate, id eſt Mercurio priſco deo ſiue dæmone Ægyptiorũ, talorum alearumq; primo inuentore, quem Galli & Germani in primis coluerunt.*

tuyſch-baene. Area aleatoria.

tuyſch-ſchole. Ludus aleatorius, ſchola aleatoria.

tuyſch-ſpel. Alea, ludus aleæ, ludus teſſerarius.

tuyſcher. Permutator.

tuyſcher. Aleator, aleo.

tuyſcherije. Ludus aleæ.

Tuyt/tuyte. *holl. friſ.* j. **velghe.** Modiolus rotæ.

tuyte/tote. Papilla. *&* Mamma, huber. *τιτθίον. germ. tutte, dutte: gall. tette, tetin: ital. tetta: hiſp. teta: ang. teate.*

tuyte. Obba, amphora, cyrnea.

tuyte/ tote. Cornu.

tuyte. Tutulus, conus, cirrus, ſuggeſtus comæ, capillus in circũ tortus: capilli matro-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

matronarum ad verticem capitis cõ-
uoluti, & in altum congeſti.
tupte. Panus, tramæ inuolucrum, filorum congeries.
tupt-band. Faſcia crinalis, frontale muliebre, tænia.
tupt-hozen. Cornu, buccina.
tupt-hozenken. Fiſtula cornea.
tupt-mupl. Broncus, brochus.
tupt-pot/ tupt-kanne. Cirnea.
tupt-ſchoenen j.tete-ſchoenen.
tupt-ul. Bubo cornutus.
tupten. Canere cornu, cornu inflare, clangere, buccinare.
tupten. Tinnire, ſtrepere.
tupten in de oore. Dicere in aurem, inſuſurrare in aurem.
tuptinghe. Suſurrus, ſibilus, tinnitus aurium.
Tuptelen j.tupſchen/tommen. Commutare, permutare.
tupteler. Permutator.
Tulpe. Tiara, cidaris: tuliban: inſigne capitis ornamentum Turcarum.
Tulpe/tulpiſch. Stipes, ſtolidus, ſtupidus, bardus, ineptus.
tulpen.j.ſlaen. Batuere, verberare. *ger. dulpen, tulpen.*
tulpen. *fland.* Comeſſari, pergræcari, bacchari, inſanire.
tulper. *fland.* Ebrioſus, potor, potator, bacchans.
Tummelen. *ſax.* j. **tuymelen.** In gyros torquere equum.
Turbant.j.tulpe. Tiara.
Turbel. Turba, tumultus, tumultuatio, turbatio, perturbatio. & Turbidus, conturbatus, confuſus, non clarus. *gal. trouble.*
Turbot. j. **terbot.**
Turck/ torck. Turca, Turcus. *vide in Nomenclatura.*
Turckops. Iaſpis aërizuſa: iaſpis Caſpia: eranus, eranos, cyanus, cyanos: lapis turcinus. *vulgò* turcicus. *dictus autem* turcinus *à colore cæli: turcino enim cæruleus color eſt Italis: Matthiolus. gall. turquoiſe: ital. turchiſa, turchina: hiſp. turqueſa.*
Turf.j.torf. Gleba bituminoſa.
Turtel-duyue j.tortel-duyue.
Tuſſchen. Inter. *germ. zwuſchend: ſax. twiſchen.*
tuſſchen-beyde. Intermedius, interiacens.
tuſſchen-beyden gaen. Intercedere, interuenire, interiicere ſe contentioni, pugnæ, *&c.*
tuſſchen-beyden ſpreken. Conciliatorem agere.
tuſſchen-beyden-heyd. Intercapedo.
tuſſchen-komen. Interuenire, intercedere.
tuſſchen-komer. Interuentor, interpellator, interceſſor.
tuſſchen-ſcheed. Interuallum.
tuſſchen-ſetten. Interponere, interſerere, interiicere.
tuſſchen-ſpraecke. Interloquutio, ſermonis interpoſitio.
tuſſchen-ſpraecke j. middeler.
tuſſchen-ſpreken. Interloqui, interfari.
tuſſchen-wand / tuſſchen-weegh. Paries medianus, intergerinus.
tuſſchen-wijdde. Interſtitium.

T VV

Twaelf j twelf Duodecim.
twalfaerd. *fland.* j. **oort.** Duodecim minuta: quadrans, teruncius.
Twalch twalck. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Loliũ.
Twanckelé. Fluctuare, animo dubitare, in dubio eſſe: ſubdubitare.
Twee. Duo, bini *germ. zwey, zween, zwo: ſax. twe: ital. duo, dui: ang. two, twayne.*
twee en twee. Bini.
twee-back. *ſax. ſicam. friſ. hol.* Panis bis coctus, panis nauticus, buccellatum: copta. **biſcuit** *vulgò vocatur peregrino nomine.*
twee-blad. Bifolium, gramen Parnaſſi.
twee-byl Bipennis. *ang. twibil axe.*
twee-borelinghen. *vetus. fland.* Gemini.
twee-dagigh Biduanus.
tweeder-ley. Bifarium, duplex.
twee-draght. Diſſenſus, diſſenſio, diſſidium, diſcordia.
twee-draghtigh Diſcors, diſſidens.
twee-hoeck. Biuium.
twee-iaerigh. Biennis, bimulus, bimus.
twee-klincker. Diphthongus.
twee-licht. *ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* Crepuſculũ, lux dubia. *ang. twyelighte.*
tweelingh. Dydimus, geminus, gemellus.
twee-mael. Bis.
twee-mael grooter. Duplo maior.

twee-

...u dz pw tuſſchen ch. a. 1226 twiſſchen die twee
...ſten Wagen. 1. 22 b.

tweesick. *ſax.ſicamb.* j. **tweelingh.**

twee-ſins. Dupliciter, duobus modis, bifariam.

tweeſeken. *ſax.* Gemini, gemelli.

twee-ſnedigh/ twee-ſnijdigh. Anceps, vtrinque acutus.

twee-ſpalt. *ſicamb.* Diſſidium.

twee-ſpronghe. *holl.* j. **twee-wegh.** Biuium.

twee-tongigh. Bilinguis.

twee-verwigh. Bicolor.

twee-hoofdigh. Biceps.

twee-vorckigh. Bifurcus, biſulcus.

twee-voudigh Duplex.

twee-wegh Biuium.

twee-wegigh. Biuius.

twee-werf. Bis

tween. *vetus.* Diſſidere, differre, diſcrepare.

twaelf. Duodecim, bis ſex. *germ. Zwolf: ang. twelue.*

twaelf-mael. Duodecies.

twaelf-ſtecken. *ſax.ſicam.* Ludere duodecim ſcrupis.

twaelfſte. Duodecimus.

tweenter-dier/ twinter dier. *friſ.* Animal binum.

tweentigh. j. **tweyntigh / twintigh.** Viginti.

tweern. j. **tweyn.** Filum duplex.

twees. *holl friſ.* j. **twee-mael.** Bis.

Tweefelen. *fland.* Blandiri, dilinire.

Twey *ſax friſ ſicamb.* j. **twee.** Duo.

tweyffel j. **twijffel.** Dubium.

tweyn/ twijn/ tweern. Filum duplex, filum tortum, retortum. *vulgò* duplarium. à **twey** *ſiue* **twee.** i. Duo. *ang. twyne.*

tweynen/ twijnen. Duplicare, conduplicare fila.

tweyn draed Filum duplex.

tweyn-garen. Filum duplex.

tweyn-molen. Rhombus.

tweyntigh/ tweentigh/ twintigh. Viginti, bis deni, bis decem, viceni. *ger. zwentzigh: ang. twentye.*

tweyntigh mael. Vicies, vigecies.

Twelf j. **twaelf** Duodecim.

Twengh riem. *holl friſ* j. **ſpan-ader.**

Twent. j. **twint.** Nihil.

Tweern j. **twiern.**

Twie. j. **twee.** Duo.

twie-licht. j. **twee-licht.**

twier-broeder. j. **ghe-tweet broeder.**

Twij. *vetus.* j. **twee.** Duo.

twijffel/ tweyffel. Dubium, dubitatio, ſcrupulus, à **twij** *ſiue* **twey.** j. duo, [illegible] dubius & ambiguus à *duo & [illegible]* *ger. Zweyffel.*

twijffelen Dubitare, ambigere, hæſitare, hærere animo, fluctuare, nutare, titubare, animo. *germ. zweifflen.*

twijffel-moedigh. Dubius animi, deſperans.

twijffel-moedigheyd. Deſperatio.

twijfelachtigh. Hæſitabundus, hæſitans, dubius, incertus, ambiguus, anceps, ſuſpenſus.

twijffeligh. Ambiguus.

Twijn. j. **tweyn.** Filum duplex.

Twijgh. *ger.ſax.ſicamb.holl.friſ.* Ramus, virga, vimen, ſurculus, frons. *angl. twigge.*

twijghen. *ger.ſax.ſicamb.friſ.* Plantare, inoculare, inſerere, pangere.

twijgher. *vetus.* Frutex.

Twint/ twijnt twent *vetus. fland. holl.* Nihil, nihilum, nihili, non, minime, minimum.

Twint achten *vet.* Floccipēdere, floccifacere, nihili pendere, nihili facere, *dictio Poëtis Rhythmicis nunc adhuc vſitata.*

Twintigh. j. **tweyntigh.** Viginti.

Twiſt. Diſcordia, altercatio, diſſidium, controuerſia, contentio. *q. d.* **tweeſt** à **twee** i. duo.

twiſt. Rami abſciſſi, ramalia.

twiſt j **twijn.** Filum duplex, retortum. *ang. twyst.*

twiſten. Diſcordari, altercari, diſſidere, contendere, litigare.

twiſten. j. **twijnen.** Duplicare, retorquere, contorquere fila.

twiſtigh. Contentioſus, litigioſus.

---

u Vocalis.

Uchten-ſtond. *holl.* Tempus matutinum.

Uder / uyder / huyder / wder / wyder / oder. Vber pecudum: οὖθαρ. *ſax.* *ieder: ang. vdder.*

uder-bredt/ uder-braedt. Sumen.

uſenen. j. **oeffenē.** Exercere, exercitare.

uyt j. **wt.** Ex.

ulck/ ulch. *ſicamb.* j. **aluyn.** Cœpa. **ulck/**

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

*twiſschen dz pro tuſſchen ch. a. 1226 twiſſchen die twee graſten Wagen. 1. 22. 6.

Twi voor twiſt. Mieris c. 0. voorb. 10.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ulck/ullick *friſ.* j. **biſſe.** Ictis.
ulle. j. **bulle.** Taurus.
ullinck. *ſicamb.* j. **ulck.** Ictis.
ulpen-been. j. **elpen-been.**
ummer. *holl.* j. **immer/emmer.**
unck/onck. Encauſtum: & Atramentũ.
uncken/unckeren. Gemere.
unckeren/hunckeren. *fland.* Hinnire.
unghel. *vetus ſicamb.* Abdomen, ſeuum.
ungheren. *holl.* j. **toueren.**
ungher-hoere. *holl.* Malefica, incãtatrix, mulier diabolica.
unghers. *hol.* Maleficus, veneficus, diabolicus.
unghers eyeren. *holl.* Volua, phalli, bufonum oua: fungus priapeius, phallus. *q. d.* manium ſiue cacodæmonũ oua. *Adr. Iun.*
unſel/unſchlit. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* j. **ruet.** Sebum.
unte. *vetus.* Vſque, eò vſque.
unſter/unſer/unſſel/enſſel. j. **knip-waghe.** Statera: trutina campana.
up. *fland.* j. **op.** Super.
uppigh. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Laſciuus.
upſ-hemmen/upſ-hemen. Emutire, edere minimam vocem: incipere minimam mentionem.
uperken. Cheopina, hemina, cyathus.
ur. *ger.* j. **or/oor.** Magnus. &c.
ur-alo. Valde ſenex.
ure. Hora. ὥρα *gall. heure: ital. hora: hiſp. hora: ang. houre.*
ure. Oportunitas, commoditas.
ure/ *ſiue* **ur/** *inquit Becanus*, eſt temporis oportunitas: *eo quod nihil hac ſit ad res gerendas maioris momenti.*
ure. Viciſſitudo, mutatio ex alio in aliud **Goede ure om yemandẽ aen te ſpreken.** Mollia tempora fandi, molliſſima tempora fandi: cùm quis ad colloquendum facilior eſt, minuſque moroſus. **De uren van eenen menſch kennen.** Viri molles aditus & tempora noſſe. *Virg.* **Ter goeder uren.** Fauſte omine, bonis auib⁹, aut ſpicato. ὥρα, vẽtus ſecundus, & proſper. *hinc gall. heureux.* i. felix. *Ioach. Perion gall. à la bonne heure.*
urigh/ur-maeligh. Mutabilis, inconſtans. & Horarius, vnius horæ.
urigh menſch/ur-maeligh. Homo verſatilis, ſui diſſimilis, moribus inæqualibus præditus, varius, varians, mẽte mutabilis, ſibi ipſi inæqualis, parum ſecum conſtans, importunus, difficilis, parum commodis moribus, intractabilis, moroſus.
ur klocke. Horologium: æramentum horarũ.
ur-looper. j. **ſand-looper.**
ur-maeligh. j. **urigh.**
ur-werck. Horologium: horariũ, machina horaria.
ur-werck-maecker. Faber automatarius.
ur-wijſer/handeken. Solis vmbilicus, ſtilus hemiſpherij horas monſtrans: gnomon, ſciateron.
us. *vetus. fland. friſ.* j. **ons.** Nos, nobis.
uſe. *vetus fland. holl. friſ.* j. **onſe.** Noſter.
uſaerd/uſwaerd. *vetus, holl. friſ.* Ad nos, apud nos.
ubel j. **euel.** Malus.
uben/ubenen. j. **oeffenen.**
uberen. Auere, concupiſcere. *q. d.* **yueré.** zelare.
uberen/nuberen. j. **heyſſchen.** Petere, poſcere.

V Conſonans.

V A

VAchte/vlies. Vellus: & Globus lanæ, coagmentum lanæ.
vacht. Pars eſculenta.
vacht. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* j. **maend-koſt.** Demenſum.
Vack. j. **vackeel.** Contignatio.
vacke. j. **fackeel.** Fax. *ital. face.*
vacke. *ſax. ſicamb. holl.* Apertura, foramẽ. & Capſa, capſella, loculamentum.
vacke *ſax. ſicamb.* Ala. *ger. facken.*
vackeel/vack. Cõtignatio, cõtabulatio ſtructũ, pars ſtructuræ aut ædificij.
Vadde. Laganum: libi admodum tenuis & flaccidi genus.
vadde. Fungus, clauus, patella in arboribus.
vadde. Ignaua mulier: ignaua & deformis puella.
vadden. Deflorere, defloreſcere, flacceſcere. *ang. fade.*
vaddigh. Flaccidus, flacceſcens, lãguidus, ignauus, marcidus, torpidus, veternoſus, piger. *gal. fade: ang. faded.*
vaddigheyd. Languor, marcor, ignauia, veternus, pigritia, torpor.
Vaddoos. j. **vandoos.** Venefica.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Vadem. *ſax. ſicamb.* j. **draed.** Filum. *germ. ſaden: ang. fadome, fathome.*

vadem. Filum quod intra manus extenſas cōtinetur: menſura manuum expanſarum: vlna: paſſus. *ſpatium quod vtrinq; manus extenſione completur, contineti; pedes quinos:* ὄργυια, *pedes ſex cum quadrante.*

vademen een naelde. j **veſſemē.** Acum filo traiicere.

vademen/om-vademen. Vtraque manu extenta complecti.

Vader. Pater, parens, genitor. πατήρ: *ger. vatter ital padre: hiſ padre ang. vatter.*

vader des huyſ-ge-ſins. Pater familiâs

vader-erve Patrimonium.

vader-land. Patria: ſolum genitale, patriū, natale: mater, populonia mater.

vader-landſch. Patrius, vernaculus.

vader-loos. Orbus patre, carens patre, *ἀπάτωρ.*

vader-loos kind. Pupillus, orphanus.

vader-ſlagh. Patricidium.

vader ſlachtigh Patricida.

vaderlick Paternus, patrius.

vaderlick/vaderlicken. Patriè, paternè.

vaderſſe. j. **ghe-vader.** Onomaſtria: mater ſpiritualis.

Vadooſe. j. **vandooſe.**

Vadſigh. j. **vaddigh.**

Vaeck vaecke j. **vake.** Sæpe.

Vaeck. Sopor, ſomnus.

vaeck hebben. Dormiturire.

vaeck-loos. Inſomnis.

vaeckeren. Dormitare.

vaeckigh/vaeckerigh. Soporatus, ſomniculoſus, ſomnolentus.

Vaecken. j. **vaken.** Sæpe.

Vaeghen/veghen. Purgare, tergere, verrere, radere.

vaeghen-vier. Purgatorium, ignis purgatorius erebus expiatorius.

vaeghſel. Purgamen, purgamentum: quiſquiliæ.

Vaegher/vegher. Qui ad quiduis cum alacritate expediendum eſt idoneus: expeditus ad quiduis promptè peragendum. *Becan.*

Vael/vaeluwe Heluus, giluus, color medius inter album & ruſtum: ſubruffus, valius. *germ. falb ſax. vahl: gall. paille, paillet, baillet: ital. paglio: hiſp. paio.*

vael-bruyn. Hyacinthinus, amethuſtinus. *ger. veilbraun.*

vaelen hengſt. Equus valins. *Adr. Iun.*

vael kleed. Veſtis decolor: cuius color euanuit & effloruit, propter imbrem aut continuum attritum.

Vaele/veple. Hedera.

Vaen. *vetus.* j **vanghen.** Capere.

Vaendel vendel. j. **vaene.** Vexillum.

vaendelingh. j. **vendelingh.** *holl. fland.* Vexillum.

vaene Vexillum, ſignum, ſignum militare: bandum *apud Procopium:* labarū *ſiue* laborum, *vt ſcribit Turnebus:* cantabrum, *ſiue* contabrum, *vt coniicit Turnebus.* Aquila, draco, vexillum, flammula rufa; *muta ſigna ſunt, ait Veget. germ. fenle: ſax. fehnlin: hiſp. vaendera, bandera*

vaene/kerck-vaene. Labarum ſacrum: vexillum ſacrum: fano, fanon: confanum, *vulgò Eccleſ. dicitur.*

vaene/vendel vaenken/bende kriegh-volcks Cohors, turma militum ſub vno vexillo militantiū. *vulgò band*

Vaene. Menſuræ quatuor *rerum liquidarum præcipuè.*

vaene. *vetus.* Palear: pellis è boum gutture inſtar vexilli dependēs. *gal. fan*

vaen-be-ſchermer. Anteſignanus.

vaen-draegher / vaen-drigh. Signifer vexillarius: cantabrarius, qui cantabra & alia ſigna fert, *Codex Theodoſ.* Draconarij. i. ſigniferi, *Modeſtus de vocab. milit.* Aquiliferi, qui aquilam ferunt Imaginarij *vel* imaginiferi, qui Imperatoris imagines portant, *&c. Veget. de re milit. vulgò* bandophorus.

vaen-kruyd. *fland.* j. **nieſ-kruyd.**

vaen-leen. *vulgò* feudum vexillatum vanolehenum. *vide* **koningh-ſtu**

vaenken. Paruum vexillum.

vaenken j. **vlagghe** Apluſtre.

vaenken kriigh-volcks. j. **vaene.** Cohors, turma militum.

Vaer. Metus, terror, horror: *&* Periculum. *gal. effroy, frayeur: ang. feare*

vaer-weder. *vet.* Horrida tempeſtas

vaeren. *vet.* Metuere, timere. *angl.*

vaeren Tædere. *&* Deſuetudine a

vaerlick/forghelick. Timendus, timibilis, horrendus: *&* Periculoſus

Vaer/vaerd/veer. Traiectus: locus tranandi fluminis: Portus, & nauium cymbarumq; ſtatio, à qua con

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

naui aut ſcapha, traiicimus: portorium. *ger. phor, phord, phurt.*

baer-boot/barſſe. Nauis actuaria, nauigium actuarium.

baer-ghe-wand. j. **ſchip-ghe-wand.** Armamenta nauis.

baerd-gheld. Naulum, portoriũ, porthmion, ſors nautica vel traiectitia: pecunia traiectitia, pecunia nautica: vectura.

baer-glas j. **zee-kom-pas.** Amuſium, pixidicula nautica.

baer-man. Portitor, vector: porthme⁹. & Nauta, nauiculator. *ang. wheryman.*

baer-meeſter. Portior, vector, lintrarius: *qui traijcit homines.*

baer-pleyte. j. **baer ſchuyte.**

baer-ſchat *flandr* j. **baer-gheld**. Naulum, portorium.

baer-ſchip. Nauis vectoria.

baer-ſchuyte. Cymba. & Ponto. & Hippago, nauis traiiciendis fluminibus idonea

baer-water. Aqua nauigabilis.

baer-wegh. Actus: via per quam iumentum vel vehieulum agere licet.

baerd. j. **baer.** Traiectus, traiectio.

baerd/water-loop. Aquæductus, meatus, alueus, foſſa.

baerd/baerde/veerde. Iter, via: expeditio.

baerdigh/veerdigh. Expeditus, accinctus, præcinctus: itineri accinct⁹, paratus, promptus, agilis.

baerdighen. Expedire.

baerdighen. Offerre.

baerdigheyd. Agilitas, promptitudo.

baerdighlick. Expedite, celeriter, agiliter.

Baeren. Tendere proficiſci, vehi, petere locum aliquem, meare. *ger. faren.*

baeren. Vehi naui aut curru.

baeren. Valere, gerere, habere ſe hoc aut illo modo. *ang fare.*

baeren. j. **ghe-baeren / ghe-ſchieden.** Fieri, euenire, contingere. **het baert ghemeynlick ſoo.** Ita plerumque fit.

baeren in yemands reden. j. **ſcheuren.** Interloqui.

baerende haue. Mobilia bona, res mobiles, ſupellex: & Ruta cæſa.

baerende vrouwe / baerende wijf. *vet.* Dryas, hamadryas, ſyluarum dea.

baerende wijf. *vet.* j. **toouereſſe.** Incantatrix, venefica: volatica mulier, *apud veteres, teſte Adr. Iunio.* ſtrix volatica.

baerende wijf. *vetus.* Mulier peregrina. & Meretrix.

baerende wijf. *vet.* j. **draeyende wind.** Turbo, vortex.

Baeren/baeren-kruyd. Filix, thelypteris. *germ farn farn-kraut: ſax. farn, farnkrut: ang. ferne, fearne, farn.*

Baeren. Metuere. *vide* **Baer**. Metus.

Baerent/verent. Anno preterito, anno ſuperiori. *q. d.* **ver iaerent.**

Baerghen/ verghen. *fland.* Proponere, exigere.

Baerinck/baerincks. *fland.* Ilicò, citò, ſtatim.

Baeſche. Fantaſia, delirium.

Baeſche. *fland.* j **veſche.** Faſcia.

baeſchen. j. **veſchen**. Faſciis ligare.

Baeſe. j. **vaeſken/ veſe/ veſken.** Fibra, capillamentum, feſtuca.

Baeſe j. **baeſche**. Phantaſia, delirium.

Baeſen/ faeſen. *fland.* Farcire.

baeſel-borſe. j. **faeſel-borſe.**

Baeſemen. j. **veſemen/veſſemen.**

Baeten/ baets. j. **vaten/ vats.**

Valc vaken. *ſax. friſ. ſicam. holl.* Sæpe, frequenter: & Citò, ſtatim.

Valck. Falco. *ger. falck: ſax. falck: gal. faulcon: ital. falcone: hiſp. falcon, halcon: angl. falcon.*

valcken-beck *fland.* j. **heyr-haemer.** Ceſtra, malleus ferreus, acuminatus, à *roſtri falconis ſimilitudine dictus.*

valckenaer. Accipitrarius; auiarius, *vulgo* falconarius.

valckenet. Tormentum campeſtre, oblongum, ſed non ita largum. *vulgò* falco & falconellus, falconetum. *gall. faulconneau.*

Val. Caſus, lapſus, ruina: & Caſus fortuitus, fors, fortuna. *ang. fal.*

valle. Decipulum, decipula, tendicula, laqueus, tranſenna. *ger. fall. ang: pitfall.*

val ſtrick der voghelen. Tēdicula auiũ.

valle. Ophidium. *genus piſcis.*

vallen. Cadere, labi, collabi, dilabi, ruere, corruere. *ger. fallen: ang. falle.*

vallen te deele. Obuenire, obtingere.

vallen in de ſtraffe. Multam committere.

ballen in ſlaep. Conſopiri, incidere in ſomnum.
val-brugghe. Pons verſatilis, penſilis, ſubductilis.
val-deure / vald-deure / vald-poorte / voud-deure. Valuæ, ianuæ plicatiles, ianuæ bipatentes, valuæ bifores. à **valden** *ſiue* **falten** / *quod* plicare *Germanis ſuperioribus dicitur.*
val-deure. Ianua ſubductilis, oſtium cadens. à **vallen.** i. cadere.
val-hoed. Ceſticillus: circulus qui puerorum capitibus, ne caſu lædantur, imponitur.
val-poorte. Cataracta, porta ex funibus aut catenis pendens, quæ attolli & demitti poteſt.
val-ſtrick. Laqueus.
val-beken/klap-beken. Clauſtrũ prati vel agri: vectis: cataracta vltro recidens in feram, ſeque claudens.
vallende euel/vallende ſieckte. Morbus caducus. *vide* **euel.**
valligh. Procliuis in ruinam, caducus, ruinoſus: *&* Qui ſuccumbit & cauſa cadit.
valligh oft velligh worden. *vetus.* Succumbere, cadere cauſa, amittere litem.
Valleye. Valles, vallis. *gal. vallee: ital. valle: hiſp. valle: ang. valley.* **Rõde valleye.** Conuallis: vallis vndique montibus & collibus incluſa.
Valm-duyue. Palumbes, palumbus.
Valſch. Falſus, improbus, fallax, fucoſus, fuco tectus, adulteratus, fictus, ſimulatus. *ger. falſch: gall. faux: ital. falſo: ang. falſe.*
valſcheyd. Fallacia, dolus, malitia, prauitas.
valſchelick. Falsò, perperam, fallaciter, iniquè.
valſchen. j. ver-valſchen. Adulterare.
valſcher. j. ver-valſcher.
valſchaerd *fland.* **j. ver-valſcher.**
Value/ valuwe. j. vael. Heluus.
Van. De, à, ab, abs, ex, præ. *ger. von.*
van achter. A tergo, poſt tergum, retrò, ponè.
van by. Cominus, propè.
van liefde / van pijne/ *&c.* Præ amore, propter amorem, prę dolore, propter dolorem.
van toncks af. *vide* **Jonck.**
van den hoofde tot de voeten. A capite vſque ad pedes.
van hier. Hinc.
van daer. Illinc, ſtinc.
van Antwerpen ghe-boren. Antwerpianus, ab Antwerpia, ex Antwerpia: è Corintho, ab Aritia, à Placentia, ex Aulide.
van deure tot deure. Oſtiatim.
van veur af. Ab initio, iam inde ab initio, iam inde à principio.
van waer. Vnde.
van noode zijn. Opus eſſe.
van ſelfs. *vid:* **ſelfs.**
van ſtonden aen. j. ter-ſtond. Ilicò.
van blijdſchap weenen. Lachrymare præ gaudio.
Vanck. j. vangh.
Vanden. *friſ. ſicamb. holl.* Viſitare, inuiſere ægrum.
Vandooſe, vaudooſe. Lamia, incantatrix, mulier veneſica, volatica: Theſſala ſiue Theſſalica: mulier Valdenſis. *Valdenſis gens præter cæteras veneficij & hæreſeos nomine notata fuit: unde veneſici & incantatores vulgò habiti. gal. vaudoiſe.*
Vane. i. vaene. Vexillum.
Vangh/vanck. Captura, captus. *&* Decipulum, tendicula.
vangh/ vanck. Pars carnoſior bouis ſub vẽtre circa femora ſiue femina, quæ manu capitur attractaturq; ad explorandam & tentandam bouis pinguedinem.
vanghen. Capere, prehẽdere, comprehendere, apprehendere: corripere: iniicere manus, manicas, catenas: excipere incautum, deprehendere, conicere in carcerem, in vincula: dare in cuſtodiam, condere in carcerem, vinculis mandare.
vangh-vraeghe. Ceratina: argumẽtatio ſophiſtica inexplicabilis: argumentum cornutum.
vangheniſſe. Carcer, captiuitas.
vangheniſ-breecke doen. *fland.* Vincula carceris rumpere.
vanghen-ſtock. Robur, lignea cuſtodia, arca robuſtea.
vangher. Captor, apprehenſor.
vangher. j. ſlagh. Decipula.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

vangher/weyd-ſack. Bulga, hippopera.aſcopera.
Vare/varen j.vaere/vaeren.
Varinck j.vaerinck.
Varninck j.varre. Taurus.
Varre.j verre/ſtier. Taurus.
Varſe/ verſe/verſ-kalf. Bucula, vitula, iunix, iuuenca.
Varre.j verre. Longè.
Varwe j.verwe. Color.
Vaſe.j vaeſe.
Vaſel.j.vaeſel/faſel.
Vaſt. Firmus, fixus, ſolidus, ratus, conſtans immobilis. *ger. veſt: ang. faſt.*
Vaſt land. Continens, terra firma.
vaſt. Firmè, firmiter.
vaſt. Multum, multoperè, admodū, impendio, impensè, enixè, valdè, vehementer, magnoperè. *&* Aſſiduè, cōtinuò, ſemper.
vaſt in een. Denſus, confertus.
vaſt maecken. Firmare, confirmare, roborare, ſtabilire. ſolidare, ſolidum & firmum reddere: ratificare, ratū reddere.
vaſt ſlaepen. Altùm, altè, profundè, arctè dormire : grandi & arctiore ſomno teneri.
vaſt ſtaen. Conſtare, conſiſtere.
vaſt-ſtandigh. Stabilis, conſtans.
vaſt houdende. Tenax, auarus,
vaſtheyd/vaſtigheyd. Firmitas, ſoliditas, ſtabilitas, firmitudo
vaſtelick. Firmè firmiter, & conſtāter, aſſeueranter.
vaſten.j.veſten. Figere. *ang. faſte.*
Vaſten. Ieiunare, abſtinere à cibo. *ger. faſten: ang. faſt.*
vaſten-avond / *& euphoniæ gratia*, **vaſtel-auend.** Dionyſia, Bacchanalia, Liberalia : Bacchantium ſiue inſanientiū feriæ, quæ quadrageſimale tempus præcedunt : dies hilariorum.
vaſtel-auond houdē. Bacchanalia agere, Dionyſia exercere.
vaſtene. Ieiunium: *&* Tempus quadrageſimale, quadrageſima : quadraginta dierum ieiuniū perpes & continuū. *vulgò* carniſpriuium quadrageſimale.
vaſten-dagh. Feriæ eſuriales: *&* Feriæ præcidaneæ.
vaſten-dagh breken. Soluere ieiunia.
vaſt-nacht. *ger ſax. ſic.* **j. vaſtel auend.**
vaſten-vyghe. Carica.
Vat. Vas, dolium. *Nomen,* **vat** *adeò eſt generale, vt etiam de templo, domo, naui, & omni eo quod aliquid capit, dicatur. ger. vaß, feß, gefeß: gall, vaſe, vaiſſeau : ital. vaſo: hiſp. vaſo: ang. veſſel, vat. fat.*
vatken/vaetken. Vaſculum: doliolum.
vat kozens. *ſicamb.* **j. twee veertelen.**
vat wyns. j. ſes amen.
vat *in aridis*, **j. twee duſent pond.**
vat-binder. *ſicam.* **j. kuyper** Doliarius.
vat-kolen. *louan.* **j boſch-kolen.**
vat-mengher. *vetus.* Doliarius.
vat-ſaed. *fland.* Octaua pars iugeri ſiue bonarij: *quibuſdam* quadrans iugeri.
vat-ſpuel/vaet-ſpuel. Purgamen doliare, ſentia doliaris.
vats/vaets/ vaetſch. Vitioſo ſapore aut odore infectus ex olido & mucido dolio: mucidus.
vats oft vaets ſmaecken. Sapere vas: *dicitur de potu qui ex olido ac mucido dolio ſaporem vitioſum contraxit.*
vatſche oft vaetſche tonne. Dolium ſiue vas vapidum, mucorem redolēs.
vaten. Infundere in vas, colligere in vas, implere vas.
vaten. Comprehendere, complecti, capere, concipere, accipere, excipere.
Vatten. Tenere. (*ger. faſſen.*
vatten. Apprehendere, inuncare, harpagare, capere.
vatten den ſlagh. Excipere ictum.
vatſel. Capulus, anſa : id quo aliquid tenetur.
Vaudooſe.j.vandooſe. Lamia.

V D

Vder.j.uder.

V E

Vechten/vichten. Pugnare, certare, cōfligere, velitari, depugnare, digladiari, dimicare. *ger. vechten: ang. fight.*
vechten hand teghen hand. Certare monomachia, duello.
vecht-huys. *vetus.* Propugnaculum.
vecht-meeſter. Laniſta, gladiator, buſtuarius.
vecht-plaetſe. Circus arena.
vecht-ſchole / ſcherm-ſchole. Gymnaſium, ludus gladiatorius: xyſtus.
vechter. Pugnator, pugil, gladiator, agoniſta, athleta, præliator.

vechterße.j ghe-vecht. Pugna, certamen, dimicatio.

Vedder *ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* Patruus, auunculus: *&* Conſanguineus, propinquus: cognatus.

Vede. Mentula penis. *gall. vit.*

Vedel, vedele/ *& per ſyncopen* **vele.** Pandura, fidicula, *vulgo* viella. *germ. fidel: ſax. fidel: ang. fidle.* **Vedelken.** Fidicula.

vedel vooghſken. Pecten, plectrum.

vedeler. Lyricen, fidicen lyræ.

Veder. Pluma, penna. *ger. faeder: ſax. fedder: ang. fether.*

veder aen den pyl. Ala ſagittæ.

vederen aen den timmer. Capreoli: ligna vtrinque proclinata, quæ cantherios ſuſtinent.

veder-bedde. Culcita plumea.

veder-boſch. Criſta, faſciculus plumarum.

veder-loos. Implumis.

veder-ſpel *vetus.* Aucupium.

vederen. Plumare, plumas emittere.

Vee.j.veete. Odium.

Vee/veech. Pecus, pecuaria, armētum. *ger. vych ſax. vee, vehe.*

vee vol. Mercator boarius.

vee-dief Abigeus.

vee-dieſte. Abigiatus, abactus.

vee-herder vee-hoeder. Pecuarius, armentarius.

vee-kudde. Pecuaria.

vee merckt. Forum boarium: *&* Forum iuarium.

vee-mol. Bupreſtis.

vee-ſtal. Stabulum pecuarium: pecuaria, æ.

vee-voeder. Pabulum: farrago.

vee waeter j. wee waeter.

Veech j. **veegh/vee.** Pecus.

Veede.j.veete Odium, ſimultas.

Veegh- *ſtand* j **veygh.**

Veegh.j.vee. Pecus.

veeghs Pecuinus, belluinus.

Veel/vele. Multus, numeroſus, frequēs, copioſus *ger. viel.*

veel. Multum, multò, multopere.

veel te veel / veel te ſeer. Pernimium. **Te veel** Nimis, nimium. **Veel gheleerder.** Multo doctior, multis partibus doctior. **Seer vele.** Complures, plurimi, crebri, plerique.

veel-mael.j.dick-mael. Sæpè.

veler-hande / veler-ley. Multifarius, multiformis, multiiugus, multiiugis, multimodus, multiplex, multigenus, varius.

veel-gaetigh. Multiforis, multiforus.

veel-iaerigh. Annoſus.

veel-ſegghigh. Multiloquus.

veel-tydts *holl.* Sæpè.

veel-verwigh. Verſicolor, multicolor.

veel-voudigh. Multiplex.

veel-voudighlick. Multipliciter.

veel-woordigh. Verboſus.

Veele/veelen.j. veyle/veylen.

Veeme. *vetus. ſicamb. weſtphal. ſax.* Iudicium occultum, cùm noxius cauſa indicta capite plectitur. à Carolo Magno olim ob VVeſtphalorum duritiam inſtitutum. **Veeme-ſcheppen/ veem-ſchepen.** *ſax. ſicamb. weſtphal.* Occultus iudex, latrunculator ſecretus, iudex maleficos ſecretò capite plectens, citra præuiam accuſationem, excuſationem, citationem: iudex arcanus: caput concilij nocturni, & præſtantiſſimus legū cuſtos, *Ioach. Hopper. Huius mentionem facit Eraſmus in Adag. Areopagita taciturnior. Extant, inquit, & hodie apud VVeſtphalos reliquiæ generis iudicum, certi vulgò dicuntur: qui in hunc ordinem admittuntur, magna religione adiguntur ad ſilentium. Eſt enim ratio quædam deprehendendi crimina, quam nullus intelligit præter illos iuratos. Hactenus Eraſm. Sebaſtianus Munſterus in deſcriptione VVeſtphaliæ,* Veimaros appellat *&* Scabinos. *Abbas Tritem. in Poligraph:* Feimeros: *alij* Femeros. *Caroli Magni inſtitutione (inquit Io. Auent.) arbitrium* [illegible] *quoſdam & poteſtas animaduertendi* [illegible] *indicta cauſa, in pacis & fidei* [illegible] *religioniſque deſertores. Inde ius, ut vocant, VVeſtphalenſe deriuatum, ſilentio &* [illegible] *turnitate ſacroſanctum. Iudices quos* [illegible] **ſender** *conſcios, nuncupant,* [illegible] *bus ceremoniis initiati ſe inuicem agno*[illegible] *porrò prophanis ritum prodere religio*[illegible] *& pro piaculo habetur: nec quiſquam omnium adhuc inuentus eſt qui huiuſmodi myſteria emulgarit: verùm hæc licentia antiquata, cohibita eſt, in publico* [illegible] *conuentu, decretoque Frederici* [illegible] *ſii, cùm ſordidæ conditionis* [illegible]

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

huiuſmodi corſultorum conſcripti, quoſuis licentius quàm boni ferre poſſent, furti perfidiæq; alligaſſent, indemnatoſq; necaſſent. *vulgo* veymarus.

Veene j. **venne.**

Veer. *ſax* j **vier.** Quatuor.

Veer / veerdigh / veeren / *&c.* j. **vaer / vaerdigh / vaeren** *&c.*

Viers Verſus, carmen. *gall.* vers: *ital.* verſo: *hiſp.* verſo: *ang.* verſe. **Veerſken** Verſiculus

veerſen met malcanderen. Verſus recitare alternatim: alternis dicere, alternis vicibus dicere verſus.

Veerſe j **vaerſe** Bucula.

Veert. *ſax* j. **veertel.**

Veertel / veerthien / veertigh j. **viertel / vierthien / viertigh.**

Veeſche j **veſche** Faſciæ.

Veeſe / veeſken. j. **veſe veſken.** Feſtuca.

veeſelinghen j **veſelinghen.** Capillamenta, fibræ.

Veeſſe / veeſche j. **veſche** Faſciæ.

Veeſt. j. **vyſt vyſtinghe.** Crepitus ventris, flatus ventris *gall.* veſſe. *ang* fieſte.

Veete / veede / veyde / vied. Odium, ſimultas, odium occultum, inteſtinũ: inimicitiæ occultæ: & Inimicitiæ apertæ, ſimultas aperta, capitales inimicitiæ, bellum: *vulgo* feida, faida. Faidam *vocabant Franci* ſimultatem apertam, qua vnus aliquis vni vel pluribus bellum denunciat: *hinc* faidoſus. i. hoſtis publicus, qui faidam exercet: *in lege Salica Francorum.* B. Rhen. *ang.* foe. hoſtis, inimicus, & *foeth, fewd*, inimicitiæ *dicuntur.* faida, *id eſt*, inimicitia capitalis, *in Capitulare Caroli magni.* G. *Lamb.*

veeten / veeden. Odium gerere, inimicitias gerere, exercere ſimultates, odio habere, odiſſe.

veet-ſchap. Odiũ, ſimultas, inimicitiæ.

Veetſe. *vetus.* Cucurbita: *herba fructu rotundo.*

Veghen. j. **vaeghen.**

Vey. *fland.* Vigens, vegetus.

Vey-noot. j. **veyn out.**

Veygh. Morti propinquus, maturus morti, qui præſentem mortem euadere non poteſt: qui mortem in procinctu habet: in quo omnia & ſigna mortis apparent; capularis, morti contiguus, **Veygh zijn.** Habere mortem in procinctu.

Veyl. Venalis, venditioni expoſitus. *germ. feil.*

veyl-baer. Vendibilis.

veyl-drager. j. **wt-drager.** Circitor.

veyle. Hedera: herba venale vinum indicans.

veylen. Venale certo pretio proponere: venum exponere, venditare, addicere, indicare, rei venali pretium ſtatuere.

Veyligh. Tutus, peruius: & Tutus, liber: ſecurus. & Abſolutus, exemtus, immunis.

veylighe zee / veyligh land. Mare patens, terræ patentes: cum mari terraque omnia tuta ſunt & ſecura.

veylighen de weghen Secura reddere itinera terra marique.

veylighheyd. Securitas, libertas.

Veyme j. **veeme.**

Veyn / veynt. *friſ.* Ruſticus, operarius, agricola. & Adoleſcens, iuuenis cælebs. & Socius, ſodalis.

veynken. Adoleſcentulus, puer.

Veyn-out / veyn-noot / ven-noot / ven-gnoot / veyn-gnoot. *holl Zeland fland.* Socius. & Collega, ſocius in magiſtratu, aut publico munere.

Veynſen / veyſen / venſen Fingere, ſimulare, diſſimulare. *gal. feindre: ang. faine.*

Veynſen. *fland.* Accendere ſiue accendi, tanquam ſcintilla è ſilice excuſſa.

Veynt j **veyn.**

Veken Vacerra, repagulum, cataracta, crates lignea, clathrus, clathrum.

veken / onder-deure. heck. Dyathyrum, repagulũ in veſtigio ædium, oſtium inferius.

Vel Pellis, cutis, exuuiæ: tergus *ger. fack. gal. peau: ital. pelle: hiſp. pelleja: ang. fell.*

vel. Membrana. charta pergamena.

vel papiers. Folium, phylyra.

vel in d'ooge. j **ſchemeringhe.** Suffuſio.

vel. Scortum, meretrix. **Luyl vel** Turpe ſcortũ turpis & illepida meretrix.

velleken. Pellicula, membrana, cutis, cuticula.

velleken op het melck. Cruſtula, membranula lactis.

Veld. Campus, rus, ager amplum ſpatium terræ planæ. & Solum, ſuperficies,

alles wat te jagt gevangen worde [illegible] 11.13.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

cies, planities. *ger. feld ſax. veldt, feldt: an fi de. fielde.* **Te velde komen.** Dare ſe campo & certamen inire: inſtruere per campos prœlia, inferre ſe campo: deſcendere in arenam, conferre ſigna: in prœlia venire: inire prœlium: prodire in aciem.

veld van wapen-teeckenen oft ſchilden. Planicies ſiue æquor inſigniorum: ſolum. *vulgo* campus.

veld-aiuyn. Bulbus leucanthemus minor, orinthogalon.

veld/velc-legher. Caſtra, ſtatiua.

veld-duyue i **valm-duyue.** Palũbus.

veld-ghe-ſchrey. Clamor in prœlio. Vox turbæ, taratantara: claſſicũ, tuba bellica.

veld-ghe ſchrey. Quiritatus, imploratio ad ferendum opem.

veld ghe-ſchrey maecken. Ad arma vocare. ad arma ciere.

veld-ghe-ſchut Bombardæ minores, tormenta caſtrenſia. *vulgo* falcones, falconeta,

veld-god. Pan: deus agrorum.

veld-heere. Prætor caſtrenſis, caſtrorũ præfectus, *vulgò* cãpiductor. **Opper-veld heere.** Imperator, imperator exercitus, archiſtrategus, princeps militiæ, dux primarius.

veld-hoen/perdrijs. Perdix, ruſticula.

veld-kappe Chlamys.

veld-koetſe. Lectus caſtrenſis, ſponda caſtrenſis.

veld-krekel. Gryllus, cicada, acheta.

veld-kroppen. Phu minimum.

veld-legher. Caſtra.

veld-maer ſchalck. Tribunus militaris: magiſter equitum.

veld maete/land-maete. Gnoma gnomon: machina ad dimetiẽdos agros.

veld-meter. *ſax. ſic.* j. **land meter.**

veld-muys. Mus agreſtis, campeſtris: nitedula: & Glis.

veld-munck. *vetus. ſax.* Frater ordinis mendicantium: monachus caſtrẽſis.

veld-pape. Sacrificus caſtrenſis

veld ſcheerer. Tonſor caſtrenſis, vulnerarius ſiue chirurgus militaris.

veld ſieck/acker-ſieck. Leproſus, elephantiacus: *qui ſeorſum in campis extra caſtra & ciuitatem habitari debet.*

veld-ſieckte/acker-ſieckte. Lepra, elephantia, elephantialis.

veld-ſlagh. Prœlium, conflictus, conflictio: prœlium terreſtre.

veld-ſtuck Tormentum caſtrenſe.

veld teecken. Teſſera militaris muta, ſymbolum mutum: ſignũ caſtrenſe, *vt hac tempeſtate ſunt teniæ albi, purpurei, veneti, vel alterius coloris.*

veld-tuyn. Sepes aruorũ, veltezun *in lege Salica Franc.*

veld-vluchtigh *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Perfuga, transfuga: defector.

veld-voerder. *vetus.* Dux exercitus.

veld-wimpel. Signum militare, vexillum.

veld-weyvel veld-weil. Dux militum, ductor ordinum: anteſignanus.

veldachtigh Campeſtris, ruralis.

Velden/vellen. Demoliri, æquare ſolo, diruere: ſuccidere excindere: demetere: deiicere, ſternere, proſternere in terram: deiicere in terram: & Supplantare. ang. fell...

velden den twiſt. *vetus.* j. **ſliſſen.** Dirimere litem.

velden oft vellen het oordeel. Sententiam dicere *ſax. fillen.*

velden oft vellen met noten. j. **hoopkens ſetten.**

Vele j. **veel.** Multus.

Vele j. **vedel.** Pandura.

Velghe j. **rad-velghe.** Modiolus rotæ.

velghen *vetus.* Verſare.

Vellen j **velden. doen vallen.** Sternere, ſupplantare.

velligh j **velligh** Caducus, &c.

vellicht j **vielliecht.** Forſan, forſitan.

Velt velts *vet. ſax. ſicamb.* Petra: rupes. *ger. felß, velß.*

velt-ſteen. *vetus.* Silex. *ſax. felſſteyn,* ...*ſteyn.*

Ven/venne. Palus. & Paſcuum paluſtre. *Petrus Nannius libro 10. Miſc. a fure dici putat. ang. fenne.*

ven moer-land. Palus bituminoſa.

ven-beſien. *holl.* j. **kraecke-beſien.** Vaccinia, baccæ paluſtres.

vennen het land. *holl.* Fœniſecio deputare in fœniſecium ſeruare.

Venckel. Feniculum. *ger. fenchel. gall. fenoil. ital. finocchio: hiſp. hinojo: ang. fenel.*

Vendel vendelijn. j. **vaene. vaendel.**

Veniſoen. Caro ferina, aprugna, ceruina. *gall. venaiſon: ang. veniſon.*

Venijn. Venenum, virus, toxicum. *gall. venin.*

Venison alles wat te jagt gevangen wordt Historie 11.13.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

venin:ital. veleno:hiſp. veneno:ang. venim.
venijnigh. Venenatus, venenoſus, virulentus, veneficus.
venijnigheyd. Virulentia, virus.
Vennoot j. **veynoot.** Socius.
Venne j. **ven.** Palus.
Venſen. j. **veynſen** Simulare.
Venſter. Feneſtra *ger fenſter gall feneſtre. ital feneſtra: hiſp. hiniestra, finieſtra.*
venſter-berd. *louan* j. **veur-berd.**
venſter horde. Tranſenna.
venſter-liedeken. *fland* j. **lawept**, Cantio matutina ad feneſtrã ſiue oſtium amicæ.
Vent. j **veyn.** Iuuenis, adoleſcens, puer
Vente. Venditio.
venten/vente houden. Vẽdere, venum exponere, venditare.
vent-baer. Vendibilis.
vente-goed. *fland.* Merx venalis.

V E R *in compoſitione.*

Ver. *Præpoſitio inſeparabilis, exponitur, plerũq; per præpoſitiones* per, re, de, diſ, ex, ab, pro, præ, con, & vltra. *germ, ver: ſax. vor: ang. for.*
Ver-accorderen. *vide* **accorderen.** *in Append.*
Ver acht. Contemptus, deſpectus, ſpretus.
ver-achten. Aſpernari, temnere, contemnere, deſpicere, ſpernere, vituperare, negligere, faſtidire, abiicere: improbare, vilipendere: nihili pendere: habere contemptui, deſpicatui ſiue deſpectui: parui ducere,
ver-achter. Contemptor, ſpretor, vituperator: vitupero, onis.
ver-achtelick. Aſpernabilis, contẽptibilis, contemnendus.
ver achtelicken. Contemptim.
verachtinghe Contemptus, aſpernatio, vituparatio, neglectio, faſtidium.
Ver-achteren Remorari, retardare, impedire, poſtponere.
ver-achteringhe. Remora, retardatio.
Ver-ademen. Reſpirare.
Ver-aerden. Naturam mutare, ingeniũ immutare. & Degenerare.
Ver-aet. *vetus.* j. **vraet** Vorax. **ver-aetheyd.** *vetus.* Voracitas.
Ver-anderen. Mutare, immutare, alterare, alienare, variare.
ver-anderinghe. Mutatio, immutatio, variatio, varietas: viciſſitudo.
ver-anderlick. Mutabilis, variabilis.
Ver-and-woorden Reſpondere: & Excuſare, purgare, defendere. & Dare rationem.
ver-and-woordinghe. Reſponſio. & Excuſatio, purgatio, apologia: oratio purgatoria.
Ver-arbeyden ouer-arbeyden. Nimio labore ſe macerare, grauare, defatigare.
Ver argh-waenen. Suſpectũ habere.
Ver-argheren. j. **argheren.** Deterius facere, deprauare.
Ver-armen/ ver-armoeden. Depauperare, pauperẽ facere. & Depauperari.
Ver-bab-ſacken / ver-hab-ſacken. j. **ver boſſen.**
Ver-baeghen. *vet fland,* j. **ver-baeſen.**
ver-baeght. *vetus. fland,* j. **verbaeſt.**
Ver-bael-monden. Perdere, cõſumere, prodigere, dilapidare, malè ſeruare ſiue tueri bona pupilli.
ver-bael-monder des goeds. Diſſipator, profligator, prodigus.
Ver-baeſen. Stupefacere, obſtupefacere, attonitum reddere, exanimare, conſternare. *ang. abaſhe.*
ver baeſt / ver-ſchrickt / ver-ſlaghen. Perculſus, defixus pauore, ſtupore: conſternatus.
ver-baeſt zijn. Stupere, ſtupeſcere, ſtupefieri, obſtupere, obſtupeſcere: inſtupere, conſternari.
ver-baeſtheyd / ver-ſchricktheyd. Ecſtaſis: conſternatio: ſtupor, emotio mentis.
Ver-bal-laſten *ſax.* Saburrare.
Ver-ban. Anathema, execratio: & Exilium, proſcriptio.
ver-bannen. Execrari, anathemate ferire, arcere ſacris.
ver-bannen. Relegare, exterminare, proſcribere.
ver-bannen. Execratus: & Relegatus, exul, proſcriptus, forbannitus, i. exilio damnatus *in legib. Ripuariis Francorum.*
Ver band. *fland. holl. ſicam.* j. **ver-bond.** Obligatio, fœdus.
ver-band-brief Obligatio, tabulæ.
ver-banden. j. **ver-binden.** Obligare.
Ver-barnen. j. **ver-branden.**

Ver-baſtaerden. Adulterare, corrumpere rem ſinceram.
Ver baur'rē. *fland.* Attonitum reddere.
Ver-bedden. In alium lectum collocare.
Ver-beelden/veur-beelden. Imaginari.
ver beelden. Transfigurare, transformare.
Ver-beenen. *fland.* Vituperare.
Ver-beeſten. Brutum fieri, bruteſcere.
ver-beeſt. Brutus.
Ver-beyden. Expectare, manere, morari, cunctari, præſtolari, operiri.
Ver-belghen. *vetus. fland.* Offendere aliquem, commereri aliquid erga alterum, bilem alicui mouere.
Ver-berghen. Abdere, celare, tegere, occultare, abſcondere, ſupprimere.
Ver-bernen. j. **ver-branden.**
Ver-beſighen. Vti. & Inſumere, abſumere, conſumere vſu.
Ver-beteren/beteren. Corrigere, emendare.
Ver-beuren. Perdere, amittere.
ver-beuren. Delinquere, committere, cōmereri, incurrere multam, pœnam, damnum: multari, incidere in multā.
ver-beuren ſijn poorterſe. Amittere ius ciuitatis delicto ſiue propter delictum.
ver-beuren ſijn leen. Cadere feudo: delinquere feudum, *apud veteres I.C.*
ver-beurt maecken. In publicum addicere, confiſcare, publicare: in fiſci ius reducere.
ver-beurte. Mulcta, multa, multatio, pœna, publicatio bonorum, &c.
Ver-bidden. Exorare precibus flectere, impetrare, deprecari.
ver-biddelick. Exorabilis.
Ver-bieden. Prohibere, inhibere, vetare, interdicere. *ger. verbieten: ſax. verbeden.*
ver-bieden iemanden het huys. Interdicere alicui domo,
Ver-bijſteren. Perdere, vaſtare, deſtruere, depopulari, ad extremum redigere. & Ad inſaniam redigere.
ver bijſtert munck. *vetus.* Apoſtata: deſertor monaſterij.
Ver-bijten. Admordere, demordere: morſu necare.
ver-bijten ſich ſeluen. Coercere ſiue refrenare linguam mordicus. & Continere ſe mordicus.
Ver-binden. Obligare, adſtringere, obſtringere, deuincire, religare, nectere.
ver-binden de wonde. Vulnus obligare, alligare vulnus, deligare.
ver-binden met eed Obſtringere iureiurando: obnoxium reddere.
ver-binden lijf ende goed. *vide* **lijf.**
ver-bindinghe. Obligatio.
ver bindinghe ver-bond. Pactum.
Ver-bitteren. Acerbare, exacerbare, & Inamareſcere. & Exacerbari, exacerbeſcere.
Ver blaecken. Flamma adurere, flamma torrere, viſtulare.
Ver blaeſen. Reſpirare.
ver-blaeſen. Difflare deflare.
ver blaeſen melck. j. **ver-ſeent melck.** Lac cremore nudatum: cui [illegible] flos ſiue cremor ademptus eſt.
Ver-bleecken Pallere, palleſcere, expallere expalleſcere, exalbeſcere. & Euaneſcere, euaneſcere, obſcurari.
ver-bleeckt. Pallidus, expallidus. & Obſcuratus.
ver-bleeckte verwe. Color euanidus, obſoletus pallidus.
Ver blijden. Gaudere, lætari: affici lætitia, & Exhilarare, delectare, oblectare, afficere lætitia: lætificare.
ver-blijdt. Lætus, hilaris, exhilaratus.
Ver-blijf. Manſio, habitatio. & Reliquiæ.
ver-blijuen. Permanere.
Ver-blinden Cæcare, excæcare, occæcare, perſtringere oculos, viſum, oculorum aciem.
ver-blindt Excæcatus, obcæcatus.
ver blindtheyd. Cæcitas.
Ver-bloemen. Reflorere, refloreſcere. & Floribus ornare: & Cælare.
Ver-bloeſemen. *fland.* j. **ver-ſchouden.** **ver-bluyſteren.**
Ver-blooten. Denudare.
Ver-bluffen met woorden. Obruere verbis, protelare dictis.
Ver-bluyſteren. Adurere, torrere.
ver-bluyſtert brood. Panis puſtulatus nimio feruore.
Ver-bod. Vetitū, res vetita, interdictū, interdictio, prohibitio, inhibitio.

ver-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ver-boden. Vetitus,interdictus, prohibitus.
Ver bodemen. Fundum reficere.
Ver bodemen. j. **ver-boomen.**
Ver bolen / ver-boleren. Amoribus conſumere ſiue inſumere.
Ver-boffen. j. **ver-poffen.**
Ver-bolghen. Iratus, obiratus, infenſus,offenſus.
ver-bolghentheyd. Ira, indignatio,furor.
ver-bolghentlick. Iracundè, iratè.
Ver-bond. Pactio,pactum,fœdus,conuentio, conuentum,conuentus,contractus,us:nexus.
Ver-bond-breker. Fœdifragus.
ver-bond-brief. Tabulæ fœderis.
ver bonden. Religatus,obligatus,deuinctus, obſtrictus, aſtrictus. & Obnoxius.
Ver-boomen / ver-bodemen / ver-ſcheepen. Transferre merces in aliam nauem.
ver-boomen. j. **ver-tollen.** Vectigal ſoluere portitori.
Ver-boren / ver-boorte. j. **ver-beuren / ver-beurte.**
Ver-borghen. Fideiubere: expromittere, & cauere hypothecis.
Ver-borghen. j. **ver-berghen.** Abdere, abſcondere.
ver-borghen Abditus,abſconditus,celatus,tectus,occultus,abſtruſus,latẽs.
ver-borghen ligghen. Latere.
ver-borghentheyd. Arcanum, myſterium,
ver-borghentlick. Arcanè, abditè,abſconditè, latenter, tectè, occultè.
Ver bornen j. **ver-bernen.**
Ver-borſtelen. Horrere.
Ver boſſen. Offendere:offendere apud aliquem: & Incidere in mulctam, incurrere mulctam, & Infeliciter agere, peccare.
ver-boſt maecken. Offendere,peccare.
Ver-botten / ver-plompen. Obtundere,hebetare.
Ver bouden. j. **ver-ſtouten.** Audaciam ſumere, audere.
Ver braemen / ver-bremen. *vet*. Veſtis margines ornare ac munire.
ver braemt. *vetus*. Fimbriatus.
Ver-branden. Vrere, adurere,deurere, cōburere, cremare,concremare, perurere,exurere, igne abſumere, igne abolere, flāmis conſumere: vſtulare.
ver-brantheyd. Ardor,ambuſtio.
Ver-braſſen. Abligurire,abſumere: & Plus æquo comedere.
Ver-breyden. Dilatare, extendere, diſpandere, propagare: & Propalare, palàm facere, diuulgare, promulgare, peruulgare,diuersè publicare.
Ver breken. Confringere.
Ver-bremen. *ſax*. j. **ver-braemen.** Fimbriis ornare.
Ver-breucken / ver-broken. *vetus*. j. **ver-beuren.**
Ver-breuwt. Conſternatus, perculſus animo, perturbatus animo.
Ver-broederen / *vide* **ver-ſuſteren.**
Ver-broeyen. *fland*. Superficiem panni leuiter adurere.
Ver-bruyck. j. **miſ-bruyck** Abuſus.
ver bruycken. Abuti. & Conſumere, inſumere.
ver-bruycken / ver beſighen. Conſumere.
Ver-buycken / ouer-buycken. Onerare ventrem nimio cibo aut potu: taburrare.
Ver-buyten / ver-bueten. Permutare.
Ver buyter-tieren *fland*. Proteruè,petulanter & immoderatè agere.
Ver-bulderen. Protelare, perturbare ſæuis dictis,obruere verbis.
Ver-cieren. Ornare,adornare, exornare,perornare,decorare,condecorare, comere, excolere: expolire.
ver-ciert. Ornatus,cultus,comptus,decorus, expolitus.
ver-cieringhe Ornatus,comptus,us.
ver-cierſel. j. **cieraet.** Ornatus.
Ver-claeren / ver coopen / ver-crimpē / &c. j. **Ver-klaeren / ver koopen / ver-krimpen.**
Ver-dacht. Excogitatus: meditatus.
ver dacht. *vetus*. Suſpectus.
ver-dachten. *fland*. Meminiſſe, memorem eſſe.
ver-dachtigh Suſpicioſus, ſuſpicax.
Ver-dadinghen. j. **ver-dedinghen.**
Ver-daeren. *vetus, fland*. Stupefacere, attonitum reddere. & Obſtupere, ſtupefieri.
ver-daerentheyd. Stupor.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ver-daert. Attonitus.
Ver-dagh-vaerden. j. **dagh-vaerden.** Citare, diem dicere.
ver-daghen. j. **daghen.** Citare, diem dicere.
ver-daghen. Prorogare, protrahere, differre, procraſtinare: ampliare.
ver-daghen. Conſiſtere ſiue manere per. liquet.dies.
Ver-deck. Tegmen, velum.
ver-decken. Pertegere, contegere, abdere, velare. & Retegere.
ver-deckſel. Tegumen, velamen.
Ver-dedighen / ver-dedinghen. Defendere, defenſare, patrocinari: & Tranſigere, componere cauſam. *ger. vertedighen.*
Ver-deeghen. Maſſa ſiue turunda exſaturare: & Faſtidire offam ſiue maſſam: pertædere.
Ver-deelen/ver-deylen. Separare, diuidere, diſpertire, diſpertiri.
ver-deelen ver-deylen. *vetus. ſax* j. **ver-ozdeelen.** Condemnare, abiudicare.
ver-deeltheyd Diuiſio, ſchiſma.
Ver-deemſteren j. **ver-demſteren.**
Ver-delghen/ver-delligheN. Delere: & Æquare ſolo.
Ver-deluwen. Liuere, liueſcere, palleſcere, decolorari, emarceſcere.
Ver-de-moedighen. j. **ver-ood-moedighen.**
Ver-dempen. Suffocare, extinguere: obterere. & Decoquere, abligurire.
Ver-demſteren. *vetus. fland.* Obſcurare.
Ver-dencken. Excogitare, comminiſci, fingere cogitatione, animo: confingere: cogitatione aſſequi.
Ver-dertelen. Laſciuire.
Ver-derf ver-deruéniſſe. Pernicies.
ver-deruen/be-deruen. Perdere, deperdere, vitiare, violare, corrumpere, deprauare, vaſtare, deſtruere, inficere, ſubuertere, euertere, peruertere. & Corrumpi, perire, diſperire, ire peſſum, vitium facere, fracere, putrere.
ver-deruelick / ver-derffelick. Corruptibilis: quod corrumpi aut vitiari poteſt. & Pernitialis, pernitioſus, exitialis, exitioſus.
ver-deruelickheyd. Perditio exitium.
ver-deruelicken. Perniciosè.
ver-deruelinck. j. **be-deruelinck.** Deprauatus indulgentia: nepos, filius perditus.
ver-derueniſſe. Pernities, corruptela, corruptio, exitium, perditio, deſtructio, populatio, excidium, vaſtitas.
ver-deruer. Corruptor, vaſtator, deſtructor, violator.
ver-deruinghe/ ver-derueniſſe. Perditio, pernities, corruptela, populatio.
Ver dicken Spiſſare, conſpiſſare, denſare, condenſare. & Spiſſari, conſpiſſari, ſpiſſeſcere, denſari, condenſari.
Ver-dichten j. **ver ſieren.** Confingere.
Ver-dienen. Mereri, commereri, emereri, promereri: & Compenſare, referre gratiam, reponere merita.
ver dienen de ſtraffe. Mulctam committere.
ver dienſte. Meritum, promeritum.
ver-dient. Meritus.
ver-diente. *holl* j. **ver-dienſte.**
ver-dienſtelick. Meritò, pro merito, dignè, iure.
Ver-diepen. Profundius reddere.
ver-diepinghe van t'huys. Contignatio; tabulata, orum.
Ver-dierē. Cari' reddere: & Cari' fieri.
ver-dieren. Licitari, liceri, augere pretium, pretium intendere, vincere licitatione, amplius licitari.
ver-dier-penningen. Nūmi auctionarij
ver-dierder. Licitator.
Ver-dinghe. Conductio, pactum, redemptio.
ver-dinghen. Conducere, redimere, transfigere, locare, paciſci: condicere
ver-dingen ſijn gheld. Litibus inſumere, conſumere, impendere pecuniam.
Ver-dobbelen / ver-dobbeleren. Duplicare, conduplicare, geminare.
ver-dobbelen. Alea perdere.
Ver-doemen. Damnare, condemnare.
ver doemeniſſe. Condemnatio.
ver-doemt. Damnatus: dānas, *apud I.C.*
Ver-doen. Perdere, conſumere, abſumere, inſumere, conficere, dilapidare.
ver-doen. j. **dooden.** Occidere, interficere.
ver-doen ſich ſeluen. Seipſum perdere, interimere, necare: mortem ſibi conſciſcere: manus ſibi adferre.
ver-doenlick. Prodigus, profuſus.
ver-doenlickheyd. Profuſio, prodigētia.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Ver-doft j. **ver-dooft.**
Ver-dolen. Errare, aberrare.
Ver-dolinghe Error, aberratio.
Ver-doolt. Errans, errabundus.
Ver-doolthepd. Error.
Ver-dompen. Suffocare, extinguere.
Ver-donckeren. Obfuſcare, obnubilare, obumbrare: obſcurare, inobſcurare, offendere tenebras: obnubilare, opacare. & Perſtringere. & Supprimere, occultare, celare.
Ver-donſten j. **ver-conſſen.**
Ver-doozen j. **ver-ſotten.**
Ver-doouen. Exſurdare, ſurdum reddere. & Obſurdeſcere, ſurdum fieri.
ver-dooft. Surdus.
ver-dooft/ver-doft. Surdus, ſitum redolens: ſordidus ſitu.
ver-dooſde oft ver-dofte ſpecerye. Aromata ſurda, exſurdata, ſitu redolentia.
ver-dooft oft ver-doft riecken. Spirare ſurdum odorem.
Ver-doozen. Infatuare.
Ver-dorren Areſcere, exareſcere, perareſcere, inareſcere, arefieri, retorreſcere: & Tabeſcere, contabeſcere.
Ver-doruen. Perditus, deſtructus, corruptus: & Putridus, putris.
Ver-dorſten. Accendere ſitim, adducere ſitim: & Areſcere ſiti, arida ſiti vri.
Ver-doten. *fland.* j. **ver-dutten.**
Ver-douwen. Obterere, conterere, opprimere. & Attenuare.
Ver-douwen de ſpyſe. Concoquere cibum, conficere, perficere, peragere, digerere, conſumere.
ver-douwelick. Coctibilis, pepticus, ad concoquendum facilis.
ver-douwinghe. Concoctio, digeſtio.
Ver-draepen. Diſtorquere.
Ver-dragh. Tolerantia, abſtinentia, relaxatio. & Ceſſatio. & Dilatio.
ver-dragh. Pactum, pactio, compoſitio, conuentio, conciliatio, deciſio, concordia. *vulgò* ſufferentia.
ver-dragh maecken. Paciſci.
ver-draghelyck. Tolerabilis: & Patiẽs, æquanimus.
ver-dragelicken. Toleranter, patienter.
ver-draghelickhepd. Tolerantia, patientia, æquanimitas.
ver-draghen. Transferre: aliò deferre.
ver-draghen. Ferre, ſufferre, perferre, tolerare, ſuſtinere, pati, perpeti. & Abſtinere, ceſſare, quieſcere, ſuperſedere: & tranſigere, paciſci, cõuenire, controuerſiam decidere, litemq; mutuo cõſenſu dirimere, facere pacem.
ver-dragen iemanden den eed. Iuriſiurandi gratiam facere, iuſiurandũ vel ſacramentum remittere alicui, ſacramenti religione exſoluere aliquem.
Ver-draepen. Diſtorquere, retorquere, obtorquere, contorquere: contortè inuoluere.
ver-draept. Diſtortus, retortus, contortus: perplexus, prauus, peruerſus.
ver-draept van ſinnen. Perturbatus mente & animo.
Ver-drencken/ j. **ver-drincken.**
Ver-dreuen. Pulſus, propulſus.
ver dreuener. *ſax. ſicam* Exſul, extorris.
Ver-driet. Tędium, faſtidium, moleſtia: ſatietas.
ver-driet. *vetus.* Iniuria.
ver-drieten. Tædere, pertædere, diſtædere. & Pigere.
ver-drietigh/ver-drietelick. Tædioſus, moleſtus.
ver-drietighlick. Tædiosè.
ver drietſaem. Pertæſus: & Tædioſus.
Ver-dryuen. Pellere, pellere de medio, vel è medio: expellere, propellere, propulſare, profligare, abigere, diſcutere, exigere, fugare.
ver-dryuen den tyd. Fallere tempus, temporis tædium excutere: traducere tempus.
ver-dryuen de draght. Abigere partũ venenis, expellere medicamentis.
Ver-drinckẽ. Mergere, demergere, ſubmergere, immergere: & Mergi, demergi, ſubmergi. & Abſumere potationibus: conſumere, inſumere poculis.
Ver-dringhen. Opprimere.
Ver-drooghen. Areſcere, exareſcere, ſiccere, ſicceſcere, aſſicceſcere.
ver-drooght. Aridus.
Ver-drotigh/ver-drietelick. Tædioſus, pertæſus, faſtidioſus. & Tædio ſiue faſtidio afficiens.
Ver druckẽn. Opprimere.
Ver dueren. Perdurare.
Ver-duſt j. **ver-doft.**
Ver-duyſemen. *vetus.* Attonitũ reddere
ver-duyſemt. *vetus.* Attonitus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Ver-duyſteren. j. ver-donckeren.
Ver-duydſchen. Interpretari Germanicè, vertere Teutonicè,
Ver-duyuelen. Furore diabolico corripi: furiari.
ver duyuelt. Dæmoniacus, ſanaticus, arreptitius, energumenus: ſpiritu correptus, infatuatus
Ver-dulden. *vetus.* Pati, ferre, perferre, tolerare.
ver-duldigh. Patiens, tolerans, perferens.
ver-duldigheyd. Patientia, tolerantia.
ver-duldighlick. Patienter, conſtanter: fortiter.
Ver-dullen. Inſanire, ad inſaniam redigi. & Ad inſaniam redigere.
ver-dult. Inſanus, ad inſaniā redactus.
Ver-dunnen Attenuare, extenuare.
Ver-dut. *vetus.* Delirus delirans, mente captus. *gall. redoté.*
ver-dutten/ver-doten. *holl. ſicamb. fland.* Delirare, deſipere, dementē eſſe. *gall. radoter.*
ver-dutten. Obtundere: & Obtundi,
Ver-duuelt. j. ver-duyuelt.
Ver-dwaelen j ver-dolen.
Ver-dwaeſen. Stulteſcere, ad inſaniam redigi.
Ver-dwelmen Perturbari mente.
Ver-dwenē. j. ver dwijnē. Euaneſcere,
ver-dwenen. Euanidus, emortuus.
Ver-dwijnen / ver-ſwijnen / ver-ſwinden. Euaneſcere, in auras ire, in fumum abire, tabeſcere, extabeſcere, conſumi, emori, perire, emaceſcere, ſenſim colliqueſcere.
ver-dwijnende. Euanidus.
ver-dwijnende koortſe. Hectica febris, maraſmus, marcor.
ver-dwijnigh. j ver-ganckelick.
Ver-edelen. Reſtituere natalibus: ad nobilitatē adſciſcere. *vulgò* nobilitare.
Ver-eelickē. Maritare, collocare in matrimonium.
ver-eelt. *holl.* Calloſus.
Ver-een-baeren. Conciliare,
Ver-eenen In vnitatem redigere.
ver-eenen. Paueſcere, conſternari: horrore perfundi ob ſolitudinem,
ver-eenlick/eenlick. Horribilis.
Ver-eenighen. Reconciliare, ad concordiam reducere, vnitati accōmodare.
ver-eenighen. Conuenire, coire, concordare.
ver eenighen j ver-eenen. Horrere, ſi-ue perterreri ob ſolitudinem.
ver-eeninghe. Vnio, concordia.
Ver eeren. Honeſtare, cohoneſtare, honore afficere, ornare, decorare, condecorare. & Venerari, colere, obſeruare, reuereri.
ver-eeringhe. Obſeruantia, reuerentia: honor, honos. & Honorarium.
ver eeringhe eeren-ſchenck. Honorarium.
Ver-eeuwighen. Perennare, perpetuare, æternare, æternum reddere.
Ver-effenen/ver-ghe-lijckē. Peræquare, æquiparare.
Ver-eghelen. Tabere, tabeſcere, tabe conſumi, contrahi.
Ver eynden. Finire, finiri, finem capere: & Peruenire: euadere, peruadere: & Peruenire
Ver-eyſchen. Requirere, poſtulare, expoſcere.
Ver-eyſen. Abhorere, abominari.
Ver-ergheren j. ver-argheren.
Ver-erren. *vet.* Iratū reddere: & Iraſci.
Ver-erren. *vetus.* j. ver-dolen Aberrare.
Ver-eten Peredere, edēdo conſumere.
Ver etteren. Suppurare.
Ver-fellen. *vetus.* Stuprare. *vulgò* feloniā facere.
Ver fieren Ferocire, proteruire.
Ver flauwen/ flauwē. Infirmare, debilitare: & Infirmari, debilitari cócidere animo: deficere animo, frāgi animo, deficere, elanguere, elangueſcere, ſubmittere animos, demittere animos
Ver fletſen. Decipere blanditiis.
Ver-foeyen. Abominari tanquam fœdum, deſpuere, vilipendere, contemnere: reſpuere.
Ver-fortſen j. fortſeren. Cogere, vim adferre, vim inferre.
Ver-fraeyen. Venuſtrare, ornare, decorare: & Recreare, exhilarare, ſūpare. i. lætificare, lætum reddere, delectare.
Ver-friſſchen/ver-verſchen. Reficere, renouare, redintegrare: & Irrigare.
Ver-gaederen/ver-gaeren. Congregare, aggregare, colligere, congerere, coagmentare, accumulare: & Conuenire, coire, congredi, confluere, capita

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

capita conferre, concilia facere, conuentus agitare.

ver-gaederen den raed. Cogere ſenatum, habere ſenatum, conuocare concilium.

ver-gaederinghe. Congregatio, collectio, congeſtio, coagmentatio, coagmentum, compages, compago, iunctura, coniunctio.

ver gaederinghe van volck. Concio, cœtus, multitudo, turba, corona, frequentia.

ver-gaederinghe om ghe-meyne saecken. Synodus, conuentus, concilium, comitia, orum: conſeſſus, ſolennis & publicus conuentus.

ver-gaederinghe der ſtaten. Panegyris, conuentus panegyricus.

ver-gaederinghe houden. Conuentus agere, facere, celebrare.

Ver-gaen. Abire, diſcedere.

ver-gaen. Perire, interire, euaneſcere: peſſum ire.

Ver-gaeren j. **ver-gaederen.**

ver-gaerſel. j. **ver-gaederinghe.** Coniunctio, compages.

Ver gallen. Inficere felle, perfundere felle, tingere felle.

ver-gallen den viſch. Piſcem amaro ſapore inficere rupto felle inter exenterandum.

Verganckelick. Euanidus, caducus, fluxus, volatilis, momentaneus.

ver-ganckelickheyd. Interitus, corruptio.

ver-ganghen. Præteritus.

Ver ganſen. *fland.* j. **ver-hanſen.**

Ver-ganten. *ger ſax. ſicamb.* Auctionari, auctione vendere.

Ver-garſt. Rancidus.

ver-garſten. Rancere, ranceſcere.

ver-garſtheyd Rancor.

Ver-grauwe-looſen. *fland.* Negligere, negligentia perdere.

Ver gherſs j. **ver-gheuens.** Fruſtra.

Ver-gheelen. Flauere, flaueſcere.

Ver-gheld. *vetus. fland.* j. **ver-gheldinghe.**

ver-ghelden/ weder-ghelden. Penſare, penſitare, rependere, repenſare, compenſare, referre, retribuere, reponere merita, paria facere, par pari referre, vicem reddere, gratiam reddere, remunerare, remunerari, remetiri, referre, parem gratiam referre: hoſtire, rehoſtire.

ver gheldinghe. Penſatio, compenſatio, retributio, hoſtimentum talio.

Ver-ghe-lijcken. Æquare, adæquare, exæquare, æquiparare, comparare, aſſimilare, conferre, componere, conformare: & Compenſare.

ver ghe-lijckelick / ver-ghe-lijckigh. Comparabilis.

ver-ghe-lijckinghe Aequiparatio, comparatio, aſſimilatio, collatio. & Proportio.

Ver-ghe louen. j. **ver louen.** Deuouere.

Ver-gherſelen Pe. horrere.

Ver-ghe ſelen / ver ghe-ſelſchappen. j. **ver-ſelen.**

Ver ghetel. Obliuioſus.

ver-ghetelick/ ver-ghetelachtigh. Obliuioſus.

ver-ghetelickheyd / ver-ghetelheyd. Obliuio; obliuia, orum.

ver-gheten. Obliuiſci, dare obliuioni, tradere obliuioni, obliterare deponere ex memoria, conterere obliuione, memoriam rei amittere. *germ. vergeſſen. ang. forget.*

ver-gheten. Oblitus.

ver-ghetenheyd/ ver-ghetenisſe. Obliuio: obliuia, orum.

ver-ghetenisſe. Obliuio.

ver-ghetenisſe in der eeuwicheyd. Amneſtia, præteritorum obliuio in perpetuum.

ver-ghetigh. Obliuioſus.

Ver-gheuen. Condonare, ignoſcere, remittere, dare veniam, parcere. facere gratiam delicti, *germ. vergiben: ang. forgeue.*

ver-gheuen Malè dare, dando perdere, dando errare.

ver-gheuen j **ver-ghiften.** Inficere veneno: dare venenum: venenatum poculum miniſtrare.

ver-gheuer. Remiſſor, condonator.

ver-gheuer/ver-ghifter. Veneficus.

ver-gheuens/ ver-gherſs. Fruſtra, nequicquam, incaſſum, inaniter, abs re, gratis, gratuitò.

ver-gheuinghe/ ver-ghiffenisſe. Venia, remiſſio, gratia, condonatio, ignoſcentia: gratia delicti vel pœnæ.

ver-gheuelick. Ignoſcibilis, venia dignus.

ver-gheuigh. Ignoſcens: qui facilè ignoſcit.

Ver-ghe-wiſſen j ver-ſekeren.

Ver-ghicht. *holl. vet.* Paralyticus.

Ver-ghieten. Diffundere, effundere, refundere, profundere. *&* Transfundere, elutriare, de vaſe in vas trāsferre, decapulare.

Ver-ghif. *vetus.* j. **ver-ghiffeniſſe.** Venia, remiſſio

ver-ghiffeniſſe. j. **ver-gheuinghe.** Venia, remiſſio, gratia: ignoſcentia, cōdonatio peccati.

ver-ghiffeniſſe. j. **ver ghift.** Venenum

ver-ghift. Venenum, toxicū, virus: deleterium: venenum pernitioſum medicamētum mortiferum: donum veneno infectum: donum pernitioſum. *Virgil eclog. 6. Quas illi Philomela dapes, quæ dona pararit.*

ver-ghiften/ver-gheuen. Inficere, veneno inficere ſiue coinquinare, venenare, veneficio necare, veneno extinguere, toxico inficere, toxica dare, potionare veneno, venenatum poculum miniſtrare, venena miſcere, porrigere: dare venenum.

ver-ghifter. Veneficus, venenarius: qui venenatum poculum miniſtrat.

ver-ghifterſſe. Venefica.

ver-ghiftigh. Venenatus, virulentus.

ver-ghiftighen. j. **ver-ghiften.** Inficere veneno.

ver-ghiftinghe. Veneficium.

Ver-ghyſelen. Obſidem dare.

Ver-ghiſſen. Malè coniicere, malè cōiectare.

Ver-glaeſen. Incruſtare vitro, incruſtare tectorio vitreo, *vulgò* vitrare.

ver-glaeſde pot. Olla fictilis incruſtata tectorio vitreo, vt exſudare aut trāſmittere liquorem non poſſit.

Ver-goden. Referre inter deos: cælo aſſerere: referre in numerū deorum: *vulgò* deificare.

ver-godinghe. Apotheoſis: relatio in numerum deorum: *vulgò* deificatio.

Ver-gonnen j. **ver gunnen.**

Ver-gorden/ ver-goorden. Cōprimere virginem, violare virginem: zonam virgineam vi diſſoluere, opprimere vi, vim inferre.

Ver-goude. *fland.* Chelidonia, herba luteo ſiue aureo flore.

ver-gouden. j. **ver-gulden.** Aurare, deaurare.

Ver-grammen. Offendere, iratū reddere, irritare, ad iram prouocare, ira incendere, commouere, exacerbare, ſtomachum mouere: *&* Iraſci, excādeſcere.

ver-gramt. Iratus, offenſus, auerſus, alienus.

Ver-grypen. Reprehendere, detrahere: *&* Male prehendere, errare, falli, labi, delinquere.

ver-grypinghe. Culpa, error.

Ver-grimmē Efferare, ferocire, ſæuire.

Ver-groenen. Reuireſcere.

Ver-gronden. Sidere, ſubſidere, peſſum ire.

ver-gronden. Scrutari, perſcrutari, tentare fundum.

Ver-grooten. Augere, ampliare.

Ver-grouen. Condenſare, conſpiſſare.

Ver-grouwelen / ver-grouwen. Abhorrere, cohorrere.

ver-grouwelt. Attonitus, perterritus.

Ver-guffen. *fland.* Hallucinari, duci errore.

Ver-guyſen. *vet. holl.* Deridere, contemnere.

Ver-gulden/ ouer-gulden. Aurare, deaurare, inaurare, tegere auro.

ver-gulder. Aurarius, inaurator.

ver-guldt. Auratus, auro tectus.

Ver-gulſigen. Deuorare, auidè haurire.

Ver-gunnen. Fauere, concedere: *&* Inuidere, malè fauere.

Ver-gutſen. *vet.* j. **ver-ghelden.** Rependere.

Ver-hab-ſacken/ ver hab-ſacken. Ingenti latratu perterrefacere & procelare.

Ver-hack-ſlucken j. **ver-hielen.**

Ver-hackelen. Lacerare, diſcindere, cōſcindere.

ver-hackelt. Lacer, diſciſſus, conſciſſus.

Ver-haeghen. Conſepire, obſepire dumis.

Ver-haepten. *fland.* j. **ver-langhē.** Auere, optare, exoptare, in deſiderio eſſe. *gall. ſouhaiter.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Ver-hael. Relatio, reſumptio repetitio, commemoratio: & Compenſatio; recuperatio.

ver hael oft ver-reyck hebben. Authorem habere. *vide* **warand.**

ver-haelen. Referre, reſumere, repetere, recipere.

ver-haelen den aeſſem. Reſpirare, halitum recipere, ſpiritum reciprocare.

ver-haelen een reden. Referre, recitare, narrare, commemorare.

ver-haelen de ſchaede. Sarcire, reſarcire, recuperare damnũ, penſare, compenſare damnum.

ver-haelick. Recuperabilis.

Ver-haerden. *vetus.* Abire, diſcedere, migrare, & Diſſipari.

ver haeren. j. **ver-haerden.** Abire. & Diſſipari.

Ver haerẽ. Vri ardore aut frigore cæli.

Ver-haeſten. Præcipitare, præproperare, deproperare: nimis feſtinare.

Ver haet. Inuiſus, exoſus, inuidioſus: odioſus.

ver-haeten. Odio habere.

ver-haetende. Exoſus, peroſus.

Ver-handelen. Permutare.

Ver-hanghen. Male ſuſpendere.

ver-hanghen. Suſpendere ſe, laqueo finire vita: laqueo nexili ſe ſtrãgulare: pendẽdo ſe interimere: dare ſe in laqueum: penſilem ſe facere, *Plaut.*

ver-hanghen ſijn aen een hoere. Hærere apud meretricem, *Plaut.* perditiſſimè amare.

Ver-hanſen. j. **hanſen.** Satisfacere iuri ſocietatis: inaugurari ſocietati aut collegio.

Ver-hanteren. j **ver-tieren.** Ære mutare, emere ſiue vendere pretio.

Ver-hechten. Defigere, refigere.

Ver-heeren. Dominari.

Ver heer-ſchappen. Dominari.

Ver-heeten. *ſax. friſ ſicamb.* Promittere, repromittere.

Ver-heetſteren/ver-heyſteren. Æſtuare, incaleſcere, ferueſcere labore, itinere, curſu nimio.

Ver-hef. j. **ver-heffinghe.** *vulgò* Releuium.

Ver heffen. Extollere, attollere, eleuare, erigere, exaltare, euehere, efferre, ſublimare, prouehere: releuare.

ver-heffen het leen. Recognoſcere feudũ: patrono fundi acquiſiti fidẽ dare, & ab eodem accipere: inueſtituram petere à domino feudi: honorarium patrono introitus cauſa largiri: ſubleuare feudum à nouo, quod vaſalli morte vel alio aliquo caſu ceciderat: applicare ſe ad fundi acquiſiti patronum, & fidem ei dare ab eoq; accipere. *vulgò* releuare.

ver heffinghe. Eleuatio, erectio.

ver heffinghe van leen. Honorarium quod nouus vaſallus patrono largitur introitus cauſa: introitus vaſalli: præmium renouationis emphiteuticæ. *vulgò* releuium.

Ver heghen. *vetus.* j. **ver-beteren/ver-meerderen.**

Ver heyſſchẽ. j **ver-eyſſchẽ.** Expoſcere.

Ver-helen. Celare, diſſimulare, abſcondere, clam habere, abſtrudere, reticere.

Ver-hemelen. Concamerare, fornicare, conuexum facere inſtar cæli.

ver hemelen. *holl.* Abſcondere.

ver-hemelte. Teſtudo, fornix, camera, opus concameratum: conuexitas: conuexum.

ver-hemelte des monds. j. **ghe-hemelte.** Palatum.

Ver-henghen. j. **ghe-henghen.** Sinere, permittere.

Ver-herden. Indurare, edurare, obdurare. & Indurere, indureſcere, obdurere, obdureſcere, callere, occallere. & Durare, perſeuerare.

ver herderen/ver-herden/ver-herren. Durare, perdurare, perſeuerare.

ver-herdt. Durat⁹, indurat⁹, obduratus.

Ver-her-ghe-waeden het leen. j. **ver-heffen.**

Ver-heuen. Sublatus, elatus, eleuatus, ſublimis, celſus, excelſus, editus.

ver-heuen werck. Anaglyphum, anaglyptum, cælatum opus, *vulgo* releuatum.

Ver-heughen. Delectare, oblectare, exhilarare, lætificare, recreare: & Delectari, oblectari, hilareſcere, exhilarari, lætari.

ver-heughinge. Delectatio, delectamẽ, oblectatio, oblectamentũ, voluptas.

ver heughlick. Delectabilis, iucundus, amœnus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ver-heught. Hilaris,exhilaratus,iucundus,lætus.
Ver-hielen / ver-verſenen / ver-hark-ſtucken. Reficere calcaneorum talos.
Ver-hinderen. Impedire,remorari,nocere.
ver-hindert. Impeditus.
Ver hit. Incaleſcens, concaleſcẽs, feruidus, feruens.
ver-hittẽ. Excalefacere, feruefacere: & Feruere,ferueſieri:exardere,exardeſcere, incendi, inflammari.
ver hitheyd. Feruor, calor vehemens.
Ver-hoeden / veur-hoeden. Cauere, præcauere, prouidere. & Tueri, cõſeruare, protegere.
ver-hoedinghe. Cautio: & Protectio.
Ver-hoghen j ver-heughen.
Ver-hoereren. Meretricio amori impendere.
Ver-hoopen. Diſpergere fœnum: Diſſipare: & Confundere.
ver-hopen ende ver-ſtropen. Diſpergere, confundere, diſſipare.
Ver-holen. Occultus, celatus, abſconditus, abſtruſus.
ver-holentheyd. Arcanum, ſecretum, myſterium: ſacrum opertaneum, ſecluſum.
ver-holentlick. Occultè, arcanè,ſecretè
Ver-hongheren. Frangere fame, macerare fame: premere fame.
ver-hongheren een ſtad. Famem inferre ciuitati, opprimere ciuitatem fame.
ver honghert Famelicus,fame emaceratus,fame extractus, fame oppreſſus.
Ver-hooghen. Efferre, erigere,tollere, attollere, extollere,exaltare,in altum euehere, eleuare.
ver-hooghen int koopen. Auctionari, auctionem facere, augere pretium: licitari.
ver hooghinghe. Exaltatio,eleuatio:& auctio, venditio per augmentũ pretij: licitatio.
ver-hooghſel j ver-hooghinghe.
ver-hooght. Sublimis: in altum eleuatus.
Ver-hoonen j hoonen.
Ver-hooren. Audire,exaudire,dare aures.
ver-hoorigh. Dicto audiens.

Ver-hoovaerdighen. Superbire,efferri animo.
Ver-hopen. Sperare.
Ver-houden. Retinere, continere.
Ver-houwen Dolare.
Ver-hueren. Locare, ablocare,elocare.
ver huerder. Locator.
ver-hueringhe. Locatio.
Ver-huyſen. Migrare, cõmigrare, demigrare, tranſmigrare, domicilium mutare, habitationem transferre.
Ver-iaeghen. Abigere, exigere, fugare, cõiicere in fugam, eiicere, depellere, expellere: profligare.
Ver-iaeren. Perennare.
ver iaeren. Redire anni ſpatio.
ver-iaeren. Differre ſiue protrahere in annum: & Differri ſiue protrahi in annum. **het ver-iaert.** Annus reuolutus nũc eſt, iam annus elapſus eſt, annus nunc præteriit.
ver-iaeren ende ver-daeghen. Extend... vltra annum & diem.
ver-iaeringhe. Præſcriptio temporis, præſcriptio annorum, exceptio temporis: præſcriptio annua.
ver-iaerent. Anno præterito.
Ver-ieghenen. *fland.* j. ver-ieghen... Obuiare.
Ver ienten. Concinnare.
Ver-ydelen. Vacuare, euacuare.
Ver yſen j ver-vrieſen. Conglaciari, in glaciem conuerti: congelare.
Ver-iolijſen ver-iolijſen. *fland.* j. ver... blijden. Recreare.
Ver-ionghen. Iuueneſcere,repubeſcere...
Ver ionnen. j ver-gonnen.
Ver-kalefaten. Interpolare, reficere... *propriè de nauibus dicitur.*
Ver-keeren. Vertere cõuertere, mutare... & Inuertere,peruertere, retorquere...
ver-keeren. Ludum alearũ vario lu... ambiguum facileq; mutabilem, ... biculis ſiue ſcrupis ludere.
ver-keeren. Conuerſari, conſueſcere, ... conſuetudine frui.
ver-keeren. Verſari, conuerſari, frequentare, celebrare.
ver-keeringhe. Conuerſio: & Inuerſio, peruerſio, deprauatio: & Conuerſatio, familiaritas.
ver keerdelick. Inuersè, peruersè, præposterè, perperam, prauè.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ver-keerlick. Mutabilis.
ver-keer-berd/ſpel-berd. Alueus luſorius, magis: alueolus aleatorius.
ver keert. Verſus, conuerſus, mutatus: & Inuerſus, peruerſus, prauus, deprauatus, præpoſter⁹, retortus, diſtortus.
ver-keert *ſand.* j **ver-momt.** Laruatus.
ver-keertheyd. Prauitas, peruerſitas.
Ver-ketel-boeten. Reficere, reparare, *inſtar fabri ærarij.*
Ver-kielen. j. **ver-boomen/ver-bodemen.**
Ver-kieſen. Eligere, deligere, ſeligere, creare: optare, cooptare, adoptare.
Ver-kijckē. Malè obſeruare, hallucinari, conſpiciēdo errare: & Negligere.
Ver-kilden. Vri frigore.
Ver kindſchen Repueraſcere.
Ver kladdeyen. Diſſipare, conturbare.
Ver klaeghen. Accuſare, accerſere, deferre.
Ver-klaeren. Declarare, explanare, explicare, exponere, dilucidare, illuſtrare, planum reddere, enarrare, interpretari, aperire, oſtendere, ſignificare, proponere: & Pronuntiare, denuntiare, teſtificari.
ver-klaeren het ghe-ſicht. Clarificare viſum: clarum facere.
ver-klaeringhe. Declaratio, explicatio, explanatio, expoſitio, interpretatio.
Ver-klappen. Seipſum prodere nimia loquacitate, labi nimia loquacitate: lædere ſeipſum linguæ præcipitantia: ſuo ipſius indicio prodi.
Ver kleeden. Mutare veſtes.
Ver-kleynen. Minuere, imminuere, diminuere, accidere, attenuare, extenuare, paruipendere, paruifacere: & Derogare, detrahere, detractare, contemnere.
Ver-kleumen/ver-kloemen/ver-klomen j. over-ſtijven *ſax. ſicamb. holl. friſ.* Obtorpere præ frigore, obrigere ex frigore, rigere, rigeſcere.
Ver-kliicken. *holl. friſ.* Inſidiari, ſpeculari, indagare ſecreta alterius.
ver-klicker. *holland. friſ.* j. **ver-ſpieder.** Emiſſarius, calumniator ſubmiſſus, qui ſecreta indagat aliena: corycæus explorator.
Ver-kloecken. Animum ſumere, audere: & Fallere, decipere. & Præuertere alacritate: anticipare ſolertia.
Ver-klomen. j. **ver-kleumen.** Rigere, rigeſcere.
Ver-knapen. Famulari.
Ver-knoopen. Deuincire.
ver-knoopen. Intricare nodis.
Ver koelen. Perfrigerare, refrigerare, leuiter frigefacere: & Frigeſcere, refrigeſcere, deferuere, deferueſcere. & Deferueſcere, ardorem animi remittere.
ver-koel-badt. Frigidarium.
ver-koelende kruyden. Refrigeratoriæ herbæ.
Ver-koeuereren. Cōquirere, acquirere: recuperare *gall recouurer: ang. recouer.*
Ver-koft. j. **ver-kocht.** Venditus.
Ver-koken. Diſcoquere: & Coquendo conſumere: decoquere.
Ver kombeenen. Narrarė, referre, explanare.
Ver-kommelen. *zeland.* j. **ver-kouden/ver-ſtyven van koude.** Rigere nimio frigore.
Ver-konckelen. Diſtorquere: & Obſtruere.
ver konckelt. Diſtortus: & Obſtructus.
ver-konckelt in de blaeſe. Grauedinoſus: cui turbida eſt vrina.
ver-konckelde blaeſe. Iſchuria.
Ver-kondighen ver-konden. Nuntiare, denuntiare, ſignificare, indicare, publicare, peruulgare, euulgare, diuulgare, promulgare, edere, edicere.
Ver-koop. Venditio.
ver-koopen. Vendere, venundare, venū dare, diſtrahere, commutare ære.
ver-koopachtigh. Vendax.
ver-koopelick. Vendibilis.
ver-kooper. Venditor, inſtitor.
Ver-koperen. Ærare, ære tegere.
ver-koperen. Æratus.
Ver-koren/ver-koſen. Lectus, electus, delectus, exquiſitus,
ver-koren maen-dagh *ſland.* j. **ver-lorẽ.**
Ver-korſten. Incruſtare.
Ver-kort. Decurtatus, breuiatus, abbreuiatus, contractus,
ver-kort. Detrimentum, intertrimentum, diſpendium, damnum, fraus.
ver-kort doen. Detrimentum adferre, damnum inferre, fraudare.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ver-kort worden. Breuiari, abbreuiari. & Detrimentum pati, damno affici.

ver-korten. Decurtare, abbreuiare, diminuere, contrahere. & Damnum inferre, fraudare, defraudare, fraudi eſſe, damno aut malo eſſe.

ver-kortinghe. Decurtatio, breuiatio, contractio. & Damnum, fraus.

Ver-koſen. j. **ver-koren.** Electus.

Ver-kouden. Refrigerare: & Refrigerari, frigeſcere, contrahere frigus: algere, algeſcere: inalgere, inalgeſcere: & Grauedinē contrahere frigore.

ver-koudt. Refrigeratus, exceptus frigore.

Ver-koud/ver-ſnot. Grauedinoſus, grauedine laborans.

Ver-kouthepd. Refrigeratio, frigus: & Grauedo, frigida grauedo, coryza.

Ver-krachten. Vim inferre, violare. opprimere. Violare, vitiare, comprimere virginem, vim inferre virgini, pudicitiam virginis imminuere.

Ver-kreneken. Debilitare.

Ver-kreghen. Partus. **Ver-kreghen goed.** Parta bona, peculium.

Ver-krijghen. Acquirere, conquirere, quærere, obtinere, nanciſci, adipiſci, aſſequi, conſequi, potiri, parere.

Ver-krillen. j. **ver-prillen.** Laſciuire.

Ver-krimpen. Contrahere, extenuare: & Contrahi, extenuari, decreſcere.

Ver-kroken Quaſſare, frangere: & Rugare, rugis pliciſque deformare.

Ver-krommen. Recuruare.

Ver-krompen. Contractus, extenuatus, conuulſus.

Ver-kroppen. Ingluuiem nimis ſaburrare: turundis obturare, turūdis ſuffocare.

ver-kruppen. Proſerpere ſiue prorepere aliò: reptando euadere.

Ver-kunden/ver-kundighen. j. **verkondighen.** Denuntiare.

Ver-lacken. Illecebris fallere: pellicere.

Ver-laeden. Degrauare, prægrauare, obruere.

Ver-laeghen. Inſidiari.

Ver-laemt. j. **verlemt.**

Ver-laet. Derelictio, remiſſio.

ver-laet/ſluyſe. Emiſſarium.

ver-laet van den vliet. Diuerticulum fluminis.

ver-laet oft ſlagh der voghelen.
ſorium: auiarium minus: quod
cum oſtio coniungitur, ad ſec
das acies.

ver-laeten. Linquere, relinquere
linquere, deſerere, deſtituere,
re, mittere, remittere, derelic
bere, pro derelicto habere.

Ver-laeten den dienſt. Depon
uinciam, abdicare ſe magiſtra

Ver laeten ſich ſeluen op pem
Fidere alicui, omnem ſuam
aliquem figere.

Ver laeten. Deſinere, ceſſare.

Ver-laeten/af gieten de olie. De
re, deplere oleum.

Ver-laeten den wijn. j. **ver-vaet**
triare vinum

Ver-laeteniſſe. Remiſſio.

Ver-lamt j. **ver-lemt.**

Ver-landen. Redigi in contin
in vadum, in terram: terra rep

Ver-langh. Momentum, ſpatiu
poris. & Pondus. & Æſtima

Ver langh/be-langh. Neceſſitas
cellaria. **Een ſaecke van gr
langh.** Res momentoſa, re
momēti. **Daer en light gh
verlangh aen.** Non multum
non magni eſt momenti. **D
groot verlangh aen.** Magn
plurimum intereſt, magnop
tinet ad rem: magni eſt mom

Ver-langhen. j. **ver-lenghen.**
gare, differre.

Ver-langhen. Expectare, deſi

**Ver langhen/oft ver-langhen
ben.** Deſiderio longo ex
præſtolari auidè, ferri deſide
derium capere, affici deſide
ueri deſiderio, teneri deſide
derare.

Ver-langheniſſe. Deſiderium.

Ver-laſten. Aggrauare, degra
ruere, opprimere.

Ver-lauwen. Tepere, tepeſce

Ver-lecken. Abligurire.

Ver-leckeren. Ineſcare.

Ver-leckeren zijn gheld. Inſu
cuniam cupediis.

Ver-leden. j. **veur-leden.** Pr

Ver-ledighen. Liberare, ex
mere, ſoluere, leuare, otioſ

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

tum reddere. **Sich ver-ledighen tot bidden.** Vacare orationi.

ver-ledight. Expeditus.

Ver-leeden Faſtidire, nauſeam habere. & Faſtidium adferre, tædium creare.

Ver-leeghen. Humiliare, demittere.

Ver-leelicken. Fœdare, deturpare. & Fœdari, deturpari.

Ver-leenen. Concedere, præſtare, tribuere.

Ver-leeren. Dedocere.

Ver-leeſten. Parem eſſe ſumptibus: & Perficere, vltimam imponere manũ alicui rei. & Acquirere, conficere.

Ver-legh. Erogatio. & Repreſentatio.

ver-legghen. Alio loco ponere, mouere loco vel ordine.

ver-legghen *q. d.* **veur-legghen.** Erogare, exponere, expendere pecunias, ſuppeditare, prerogare, repreſentare.

ver-legghen/wederlegghen. Reiicere, reprobare, damnare, condemnare.

Ver-leghen. Incommodus, inopportunus: & Impeditus: & Feſſus: & Vetus: obſoletus.

ver-leghen met kleederen. Impeditus, veſtibus.

ver-leghen oft ouer-leghen meerſſe. Merx importuna, obſoleta, exoleta, abiecta: vilis, fracida: vetuſtate corrupta.

ver-leghen eye. Ouum requietum, non recens.

ver-leghen wijn. j. **ver-ſchaeldt.**

ver-leghẽ ſchulden. Impedita nomina.

ver-leghen huyſ-raedt. *ſax.* j. **ouden huyſ-raedt.**

ver-leghen van ghelde. Deſtitutus pecunia, carens pecunia **ver-leghen zijn vã ghelde.** Laborare difficultate pecuniaria, premi inopia rei pecuniarię.

Ver-leghen j. **verledighen.**

Ver-legheren. Mouere caſtra.

Ver-leyden. Seducere, decipere.

ver leyder. Seductor.

Ver-leken. Exſtillare, guttatim effluere.

Ver-lemden. Diffamare. *ger. verleumbden, verlumbden.*

Ver-lemmen/ ver lemen/ ver-lempen. Mutilare truncare.

ver-lemt/ ver-laemt/ ver-lempt. Mutilus, mutilatus, eneruatus. *q. d.* **ver-lamt.**

Ver-lengh / ver-lenghinghe. Prolongatio, prorogatio.

ver lenghen. Prolongare, elongare, producere, protrahere, proferre, prorogare, differre, comperendinare, procraſtinare, trahere ducere.

ver-lenghinghe. Prolongatio, elongatio, productio, protractio, prorogatio, comperẽdinatio, procraſtinatio.

Ver-leſen. Relegere.

ver-leſen. Seligere, ſecernere, diſcernere, ſeorſum colligere.

ver-leſen goed. Res viliores ſelectæ, merces viliores, merces reiculæ.

Ver-leſſchen. Extinguere.

Ver-let. Omiſſio, prætermiſſio: & Impedimentum, interpellatio: & Dilatio, procraſtinatio.

ver-letten. Omittere, prætermittere: & Impedire, interpellare. & Differre, procraſtinare.

Ver-lichten. Illuminare, illuſtrare, clarum lucidumque reddere: & Coloribus ornare: & Miniare picturam.

ver-lichten. Leuare, alleuare, ſubleuare: colleuare.

ver-lichten het hert. Animum leuare, laxare, exhilarare, recreare, refocillare.

ver lichtinghe Illuminatio, illuſtratio.

ver-lichtinghe. Leuamen, leuamẽtum, leuatio, alleuatio, alleuamentum.

Ver-lieft. Amore captus amans.

Ver-lieren. *vetus.* j. **ver-lieſen.**

Ver-lies. Amiſſio, perditio, damnum, detrimentum, iactura diſpendium.

ver lies oft laeckagie aen goud ende ſiluer Intertrimentum, intertritura: id quod pecuniæ deteritur.

ver-lies aen wiſſel. Collybus.

ver-lieſen. Amittere, perdere, diſperdere, iacturam facere: damnum vel iacturã accipere. *ger. verlieren: ſax. vorleſen, vorleren: ang. ierſe looſe.*

ver-lieſen den moed. Abiicere animum.

ver-lieſen den ſlagh. Prælium aduerſum facere, prælium infeliciter committere.

ver-lieſen het ghe-dinghe. Cadere cauſa, cauſam amittere, ſuccumbere in agendis litibus.

ver-lieſen den arbeyd / ver-loren arbeyd doen. Operam perdere, operã ludere, fruſtrari laborẽ, ſumere, operam

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ram fruſtrà: oleũ & operam perdere, in aëre piſcari, arare littus, aërẽ verberare, apros in mari venari, Æthiopem dealbare.

Ver-lieuen. Adamare.

ver-lieuen op yemanden. Amorẽ concipere alicuius, capi amore, conferre amorem in aliquem.

Ver-ligghen. Locum ſiue ſitum mutare: ſtationem mutare.

ver ligghen *vetus.* Oblitеſcere, delitеſcere.

ver ligghen *vet.* Languere, langueſcere. & Flaccere, flacceſcere, fracere, ſitum contrahere. & Deficere.

Ver ligghen een kindeken. Infantem opprimere in lecto.

Ver-lijcken/ ver-ghe lijcken. Æquare, aſſimilare. & Compenſare, deducere in compenſationem.

Ver-lijd. Confeſſio

ver-lijd ouer-lijd Tranſitus, mors.

ver-lijden. Confiteri.

ver-lijden/ouer-lijden. Tranſire, præterire, meare & Obire mortem, peragere mortem.

Ver linghen j. ver langhen.

Ver-lochten. Ventilare, euentilare.

ver-lochten de boomen. Interlucare, collucare, ramos inutiles reſecare, vt amplior lux fiat arboribus.

Verlocken. Pellicere.

Ver-lof j. oorlof. Venia, permiſſio, &c.

ver lof-brief. Commeatus.

ver-lof gheuen. Commeatum dare.

Ver loken bocht. Præſæpe.

Ver loochenen. Abnegare, pernegare.

ver-loochent. Abnegatus. **Ver-loochẽt menſch.** Apoſtata.

Ver-loop. Decurſus, excurſio.

ver-loop van woe ker oft renten. Reditus vſuræ, prouentus, interuſuriũ, commodum vſurarum medij temporis.

ver loop des tijds. Lapſus temporis.

ver-loop des iaers. Reuolutio anni

ver-loopen. Fugere, aufugere, profugere, transfugere, vagari. & Excurrere.

ver loopen/veur-by-gaen. Labi, delabi, præterire.

ver-loopen knecht, Seruus fugitiuus.

ver-loopen boeue. Defector, de[…] perfuga.

ver-loopen monick. Erro mona[…] monachus deſertor.

ver-loopende vier-daghen. Feriæ […] ceptiuæ: *feriæ quæ quotannis […] tur in dies certos incertóſve […] eſt dies Paſchæ, vulgo* feria mobili[…]

Ver looden/looten Plumbare, p[…] conglutinare oblinere plumb[…] nere plumbum: ferruminare

ver looten. Incruſtare tectorio p[…] beo, incruſtare plumbo.

ver looten de aerde potten. Pocu[…] tea vitriare.

ver-loot. Plumbo incruſtatus.

ver-loote potten. Pocula vitr[…] la plumbo oblita. pocula picata […] *enim pice linere ſolent pocula.*

ver-lootinghe. Plumbatura, con[…] natio plumbea.

Ver loren. Perditus, amiſſus.

ver-loren arbeyd. Labor irritus, c[…]

ver loren arbeyd doen. j. verlieſe[…] arbeyd.

ver loren maen-dach. Hilaria, […] dies primus lunæ poſt Regalia, […] ſacratus. *Dictus* **ver-loren** */ quod […] nis, luſu & iocis perditur: unde & […]* **raef maendagh** *dictus. alii* **ver[…] ten** */ quod magiſtratus tunc […] te locis eligatur & creetur:* **ver-[…]** *ſive* **ghe-ſworen** */ quod tunc […] ſtratum electi iuſiurandum præſtent.*

ver-loren hoop. Emiſſarij milites […] præcedunt aciem ad laceſſen[…] hoſtem, & temerè in mortem r[…] ferentarij, rorarij.

ver-loren gaen Perire, intercidere, […] ci, irritum perire, perire ſine […] in caſſum ire.

Verloſſen Liberare, redimere, e[…] re, ſaluare: eripere periculo, […] moleſtia.

Ver-louen/ver-ghe-louen. Con[…] fidem dare, promittere, pollice[…]

ver-louen. Vouere, deuouere, […] nuncupare, ſpondere, deſponde[…] rare.

Ver-louet. Votiuus, obligatus, pro[…] ſus **Ver louede maeghe.** Virgo […] ponſa, deſponſata.

ver-louen. j. ver-ſweren.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ver-louen goed te doen. Deuouere omnem virtutem: iurare facinora.
ver-louen. *vetus*. Prohibere, negare.
ver-louen/ouer-louen. Pluris indicare quam par eſt.
Ver-luchten j. **ver-lichten.**
Ver-luyaerden. Perdere pigritia, amittere negligentia.
Ver-luſten/ ver-luſtighen. Delectare, oblectare.
Ver-maeck. Reparatio, reſtauratio, recreatio, refectio.
ver-maecken. Reficere, reparare, concinnare, interpolare, farcire, refarcire, reſtaurare, inſtaurare, reformare.
ver-maecken. Recreare, oblectare, reficere, colligere, refouere, paſcere, remittere animum: colligere ſe: diſſipatas animi partes in ſuum locum congerere.
ver-maecken de wonde. Vulnus curare, alligare.
ver-maecken iemanden. Deformare: priſtinam bonam famam auferre: calumniari.
ver-maeckelick Reparabilis.
ver-maeckelick Delectabilis iucundus.
ver-maeckelickheyd. Delectatio, recreatio.
ver-maeckſel j. **ver-maeck.** Reparatio, reſtauratio.
Ver-maegheren. Macreſcere, maceſcere: emaciari, extenuari, macrefieri: & Emaciare, macrum reddere: macerare, attenuare.
ver-maeghert. Macilentus, ſtrigoſus.
Ver-maegh-ſchappen. Miſcere coniugia: affinitate ſiue conſanguinitate iungere.
Ver-maledyden. Deteſtari, execrare, deuouere, diris imprecationibus malũ alicui optare: male dicere *apud Eccl.*
Ver-maen. Mentio. & Memoria.
Ver-maen maecken. Mentionem facere, commemorare.
ver-maen. Monitio, monitus, monitum, admonitio, adhortatio.
ver-maen teecken Monumentum.
ver-maenen. Monere, admonere, commonere, commonefacere, hortari, adhortari, exhortari, cohortari. & Mentionem facere. Inducere in memoriam alicuius.
ver-maener. Monitor, admonitor, adhortator, exhortator.
ver-maenigh. Pareneticus, adhortatorius.
ver-maeninghe. Monitio, monitus, monitum, admonitio, commonitio, hortatio, adhortatio, exhortatio.
ver-maeninghe van koortſen. Tentationes: admonitio febris, morbi doloris, &c. *vulgò* reliquiæ.
Ver maeré. Diuulgare, fama celebrare.
ver-maerdt. Famoſus, celebris, clarus, nobilis.
ver-maerdtheyd. Celebritas, famæ claritas.
Ver-maerten. Ancillari.
Ver maeſen *vet* j. **be-vlecken.** Commaculare.
Ver-manghelen. Permutare commutare.
Ver-mannen. Viriliter audere, maſculo ſiue virili eſſe animo, concipere animum virilem.
ver-mannen. Vincere ſiue ſuperare numero virorum.
ver-mant worden. Superari multitudine virorum: à viro ſuperiore ſuperari.
ver-mannen. *vetus*. Nubere viro.
Ver-maeren j. **ver-merren.**
Ver-maſcheren ver-maſſchelen. Conmaculare, maculis deformare.
Ver-meerderen ver-meeren. Augere, adaugere, augmentare, auctare, auctitare, adauctare, ampliare, amplificare: multiplicare.
ver-meerder. Auctor.
ver-meerder des rijcks. Auguſtus.
ver-meerderinghe. Augmentum, augmentatio, incrementum.
Ver-meerſen *fland.* Augere.
Ver meeſteren. Superare vincere.
ver-meeſteren de wonde. Curare, ſanare vulnus.
Ver-meyen Maio menſe ſpatiari, ſiue apricari: vere nouo [illegible], oblectari: & Fronde viridi ornare.
Ver meyinghe. Oblectatio menſe Maio.
Ver-meynen. Putare, reputare, credere: arbitrari, coniicere.
ver-meynt. Putatus, reputatus, putatiuus, creditus, conceptus animo.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Ver-melden. Memorare, narrare, referre, recitare.

Ver-meluwen. Vermiculari, cariem contrahere.

ver-meluwet. Vermiculatus, carioſus.

Ver-mencken j. **ver-mincken**

Ver-menghen. Miſcere, intermiſcere, commiſcere, permiſcere, inmiſcere, diluere, confundere, temperare.

ver-menghinghe. Miſtura, temperatura: confuſio, congeries, chaos.

Ver-menighen. Multiplicare, augere. & Multitudine ſuperare.

Ver-menigh-vuldighen. Multiplicare, augere.

Ver-merren/ver marren. Morari, demorari: tardare ſiue retardare longiùs q. d. **ouer-marren.**

Ver-mete. Arrogantia: & Intentio, propoſitum. & Actoris petitio: actoris intentio. *vulgò* pratentio.

ver-metel. Arrogans, inſolens, temerarius.

ver-metelheyd. Arrogantia.

ver-metelick. Arrogans.

ver-metelicken. Arroganter.

ver-meten. j. **ver-metel.** Arrogans.

ver-meten. Arrogare, ſibi arrogare, ſibi tribuere, ſibi ſumere.

ver-meten recht te hebben. Prętendere ius in rem aliquam.

ver-metenheyd. Arrogantia, confidentia. *vulgo* præſumptio.

Ver-middelen j. **middelen.**

ver-middelſt. j. **mits dat.**

ver mids. *hol. friſ.* j. **ouer-mids.**

Ver-mieden/ver-mieten. *vetus.* Conducere. & Locare.

Ver myden. Euitare, deuitare, cauere, ſubterfugere, præcauere.

ver-mydelick. Euitabilis.

Ver-miluwen j. **ver-meluwen.**

Ver-mincken. Mutilare, membro aliquo diminuere. *vulgò* ſubneruare.

ver-minckt. Mancus, mutilus, truncus, truncatus, membro aliquo neceſſario diminutus.

Ver-minderen. Deminuere, imminuere, attenuare, extenuare, derogare.

Ver-minnen. *vetus.* Paciſci, recōciliare.

ver-minninghe/ ver-mint. *vetus.* Reconciliatio: pactum.

Ver-miſſchen. j. **ver-menghen.**

Ver-miſten. *vetus.* j. **verquiſten.**

Ver-moed Suſpicio.

ver-moeden. Suſpicari, ſuſpicionem habere. & Exiſtimare, coniectare. **moed.** i. animus.

ver-moedigh. Suſpicioſus, ſuſpicax.

ver-moedinghe. Suſpicio.

Ver-moeden. Laſſare, fatigare: delaſſare, defatigare.

ver-moedt/ ver moeydt. Defatigatus, laſſatus, labore confectus.

ver-moedtheyd Laſſitudo, defatigati…

Ver-moeren oft ver-mueren het wa…ter. j. **moeren / mueren.** Turba… aquas.

Ver moghen. Poſſe, potentem eſſe, va…lere, quire.

ver-moghen. Ferre, tolerare, pati. … **Iemanden qualick ver-mo…ghen.** Parum æquum eſſe, iniquum eſſe alicui, aduerſari aliquem.

ver-moghende. Potens, validus.

ver-moghentheyd Potentia, poteſtas, vis, vires, poſſentia, facultas.

ver-moghentlick. Potenter, fortiter.

ver-moghigh. Potens.

Ver-molmen. j. **ver-olmen.**

Ver-molmt. *holl.* j. **ver-olmt.** Vermic…loſus, carioſus. *gall.* vermoulu.

Ver-molmſemen/ver olſemen. *ſax.* … *holl.* Cariem contrahere, cariem pa… carie & vetuſtate corrumpi. *gal.* … *moulir.*

ver-molmſemt. Carioſus. **Ver-molm…ſemde peyren.** *ſax. ſic.* Pira præmol… putreſcentia, fracida.

Ver-momboren / ver-monberen. Tutari, tueri, defendere pupillum.

ver-momboort zyn Degere ſub tu… ſiue curatione: aliena curatione …

Ver mommē. Laruam induere, cap… alterius formā, mutare vel verte… in formam aut faciem alterius, a… nam ferre perſonā, induere alie… perſonam: diſſimulare: velare.

ver-momt. Perſonatus, laruatus.

Ver-monden. Loqui, dicere, eloqui, fari, referre, narrare, mentionem … cere.

ver-mond-ſchap. *vetus. ſax. ſicamb.* T… tela, adminiſtratio tutelæ.

Ver-mondpelen. Subticere, retice… muſſare, velare, celare, abſcon…

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Ver-moorden. Trucidare, obtruncare. *vulgò* ermordare, *in legib. Ripuariis Francorum.*

Ver-morwen. Mitigare, mollire, emollire, remollire.

Ver-moſſen. Fracere, ſitum contrahere.

Ver-motten. Sentire tineas, pati tineas, à tineis exedi, & corrumpi.

Ver-muffen. Rancere: & Situm redolere.

ver-muft. ver-duft. Situm redolens.

ver-muftheyd. Rancor, ſitus, pædor, ſquallor.

Ver-muylen. Stomachando amittere: & Contemnere cum indignatione.

Ver-murſen. Cæcũ amorem cõcipere.

ver-murſt. Cæco amore ardens, perditè amans, cæcus amore.

Ver-nachten. j. ouer-nachten. Pernoctare.

ver-nachtigh. Pernox.

Ver-nae deelghen. Damnum inferre.

Ver-naeghelen. Clauo figere: clauis configere. & Clauo obſtruere: obturare impactis clauis.

ver-naeghelen een peerd. Lædere vngulam æqui clauo profundius adacto. *vulgò* inclauare.

ver-naeghelen het gheſchut. Foramen ſuperius bombardæ ſiue tormenti bellici obſtruere clauo.

ver-naeghelt. Clauo fixus: *vel* clauo læſus. & Clauo obſtructus.

ver-naeghelt peerd. Equus clauatus, clauo læſus.

Ver-naederen. Appropinquare.

ver-naederen den koop. j. kalendeeren. Retrahere emptionem iure proximitatis.

ver-naederinghe. Appropinquatio. & Ius præferentiæ, ius retractus, ius protimeſeos.

Ver-naeyen. Suturis inſumere.

Ver-naemen. Celebrare, illuſtrare, propalare, diuulgare nomen.

ver naemt. Celeber, celebris, famoſus, clarus, nobilis, inſignis: inclytus.

ver naemtheyd. Celebritas, claritas, nomen, fama.

Ver-nederen. Humiliare, deprimere, ſubmittere, demittere, deducere.

ver-nederen ſich ſeluen. Submittere ſe *vulgò* humiliare.

ver-nedert. Demiſſus, humilis, ſubmiſſus, abiectus.

ver-nederinghe. Humilitas, demiſſio, ſubmiſſio..

Ver-nemen. Scitari, ſciſcitari, inquirere, ſcrutari, indagare: & Percipere, excipere, accipere, audire, inaudire, reſcire, reſciſcere, comperire, cognoſcere, intelligere, animaduertere, ſentire.

ver-neminghe. Percontatio, indagatio, inquiſitio, perceptio.

ver-nemer. Indagator, emiſſarius.

ver-nemachtigh. Curioſus ſciſcitandi.

ver-nemelſte. *vetus. holl.* **j. veur-nemſte.** Præcipuus.

Ver-nepen. Valde exilis, nimis contractus.

ver-nepentlick. Parcè, auarè.

Ver-neſtelen ver-neſten. Nidum mutare: & Nido expellere.

Ver netelen. Vrtica adurere.

Ver-neutelt / vernutelt. Vietus, languidus, flaccidus, friuolus: contractus. & Pumilus.

ver-neutelt mãnekẽ. Homuncio, nanus, pumilio, exilis, contractus & rugoſus.

ver-neutelt veur-hoofd. Frons rugoſa, contracta.

Ver-nielen. In nihilum redigere, conſumere, abſumere, diſſipare, euertere, diſtruere, perdere, conficere, abrogare. *vulgo* annullare.

Ver-nieten / ver-nietighen. Exinanire: in nihilum redigere: & Nihili facere, nihili pendere, ſpernere, contemnere.

Ver-nieuwen. Renouare, innouare, inſtaurare, redintegrare, reparare, interpolare. *ang. renewe.*

Ver-nöpen. Minuere, contrahere. & Paruipendere.

Ver-noeghen. Satisfacere, ſatiare, explere animum alicui: ſatis facere animo. & Sufficere.

Ver-noeght. Contentus, ſatiatus: æquus, animo ſatiatus.

ver-noeginghe. Satisfactio.

Ver-noey / ver-noy. *fland. hol.* Tædium, afflictio, moleſtia, ægritudo: dolor. & Periculum.

ver-noeyen / ver-noyen. *fland hol.* Tædere, tædium ſiue faſtidium adferre, pertædere: moleſtia afficere: & Nocere: & Diſplicere, faſtidire. *gal. ennuyer: ital.*

ital. annoyare, noyare: hiſp. enojar: angl. noye. annoye.

ver-noyelick/ver-noyelick. Importunus moleſtus.

ver-noyt. Pertæſus.

Ver-nuchteren. Ieiunum ſiue ſobrium fieri, crapulam exhalare.

Ver-nuft. Ratio, intellectus, ingenium, induſtria, mens.

ver-nuftigh. Rationalis, ratione vtens: & Ingenioſus, induſtrius, ſolers perſpicax, conſideratus, frugi.

ver-nuftighlick. Ingenioſè, ſolerter, cordatè, cõſideratè, ſobriè, frugaliter.

Ver-onen *vetus ſland* j. **ver-noyen.**

Ver-olmen. Cariem contrahere.

ver-olmt. j. **ver-molmt.** Carioſus, vermiculoſus.

Ver-on-acht ſaemen Negligere, negligentia perdere ſiue omittere.

Ver-onder panden. Oppignorare.

Ver-on-ghe-lijcken. Facere iniuriam, facere iniquum.

Ver-on-edelen. Degenerare. & Nobilitate priuare.

Ver-ont-ledighen. Occupare, impedire, occupatum detinere.

ver ont-ledight. Occupatus.

Ver-on-rechten. Facere iniuriam.

Ver-on-reynighen. Contaminare, maculare. & Profanare.

ver-on-ſuyveren. Maculare, inquinare, coinquinare.

Ver-ont-ſchaemelen. Pudore exuto efflagitare, impudẽtia nimia impetrare: emendicare: impudenter petere & extorquere.

Ver-ont ſchuldighen. Excuſare.

Ver-ont-ſtercken. Infirmare, debilitare.

Ver-on weerdighen. Dedignari: contemnere.

Ver oot moedighen. Humilẽ præbere, humiliare, ſubmittere, demittere animum.

Ver-oor-deelen. Damnare, condemnare, iudicare

Ver-oor-eten. Cibum nimium vel frequentem faſtidire.

Ver-oor-ſaecken. Occaſionem dare, anſam præbere, inducere: & Cauſari.

Ver ordenen. Ordinare, ſtatuere, conſtituere, decernere, deſtinare.

Ver-ouden/ver-ouderen. Seneſcere, vetuſteſcere, inueteraſcere: obſoleſcere, exoleſcere, veteraſcere.

ver-ouder-domt. Decrepitus nimia ætate.

ver-oudert. Exoletus, obſoletus, inueteratus.

Ver-oueren. Superare, exſuperare: & Obtinere, potiri, vincere. & Superlucrari. & Superetie.

Ver-on-weerdighen. j. **ver on weerdighen.**

Ver pachten. Locare, certo pretio v... tendum dare. & Conducere. & Redimere.

ver pachter Locator, qui rem aliquam pretio vtendam dat: & Manceps, redemptor, conductor.

ver-pachtinghe. Locatio: & Conductio.

Ver-paelen. Limites ſiue terminos reponere.

Ver-paeren. Par pari iungere.

Ver-paerten. Partiri, diuidere.

Ver panden. Oppignerare, opponere pignori: dare pignori: dare in pignus.

Ver paſſen. Malè quadrare, malè conuenire.

ver-paſſen/ver-manghelen. Commutare, permutare.

Ver-pecken. Picare, impicare, picelinere.

Ver-penſen. Reconciliare.

ver-peyſen/ver penſen. Excogitare.

Ver-perſſen Supprimere, premere.

ver perſt. *fland* j **be-nauwt.**

Ver perſtheyd. *fland.* j. **be-nauwtheyd.**

Ver-pekelen. Reſolui in muriam ſiue liquorem ſalſum.

Ver-peuteren. Delinquere, offendere.

Ver-picken. Impetere roſtro.

Ver-planten. Transferre plantam.

Ver-plaetſen. Locum mutare, cedere.

Ver-plancken. Coaſſare, contabulare.

Ver-pleghen. *vetus.* j. **ver plichten.**

Ver-pletten/ver-pletteren. Conculcare, obterere, conterere, opprimere, calcando ſiue premendo lædere.

Ver-plicht. *vet.* Pactum, conuentio, fœdus.

ver-plichten. Obligare, adſtringere, deuincire, conuentionem facere, pactũ vel fœdus inire.

Ver-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Ver-plompen. Obtundere, hebetare. & Hebeſcere, obtundi.
Ver-pochen / ver-poffen. j. ver-ſnorcken. Protelare.
Ver poosen. Reſpirare, refocillare. *vulgo* pauſare.
ver-poosen. Alternare vices, variare vices, per vices quippiā agere, mutuas operas pſtare, ſuppetias viciſſim ferre.
ver-poosinghe. Reſpiratio.
ver-porren. Amoliri, remoliri, magno conamine amouere.
Ver-poteren j ver-peuteren.
Ver-preulen. *fland* j **ver-quicken.**
Ver prillen. Hilareſcere, oblectari. & Laſciuire.
Ver-prue'len / ver pruetelen. *fland.* Reualeſcere, conualeſcere.
Ver-quackelen / ver-quackē. Diſſipare, profundere. rebus friuolis inſumere, conſumere ſiue diſſipare tāquam ſuperflua.
Ver-quaeden. *vetus.* j. **ver argheren.**
Ver-quantſelen. Permutare, commutare.
Ver-queucken. j. ver-quicken.
Ver quicken / ver quickeren. Refocillare, recreare, reficere: & Refocillari, recreari, refici, reuiuiſcere, vernare, renaſci.
ver-quiſten. Abſumere, conficere, lacerare, oblimare, dilapidare, prodigere, conturbare.
ver-quiſter. Prodigus, dilapidator.
ver quiſtigh. Prodigus, profuſus.
ver-quiſtinghe. Prodigalitas, proluuiū effuſio.
Ver-raed / ver-raederije. Proditio.
ver-raeden. Prodere, tradere, deferre, quadruplare: prodere conſiliū: rumpere conſiliū. *ger. verradē ang. bewray.*
ver-raeder. Proditor, traditor, quadruplator: & Qui patriæ conſilia hoſti prodit
ver raederſchap. Proditio.
ver raederije. Proditio.
ver-raederlick. Inſidioſè, inſtar proditoris.
Ver raetelen / in duyghen vallen. Rimas agere, diſſolui, rimis ſatiſcere laxis compagibus.
Ver-raſſchen. Anticipare, præuertere, anteuertere, præuenire, anteuenire, intercipere, occupare, præoccupare, antecapere, opprimere
Ver-rand-ſoenen j. rand-ſoenen.
Ver-rechten. Inſtaurare.
ver-rechten. *vetus.* Exequi, agere.
ver-rechten. Componere, dirimere, decidere lites, controuerſias, rixas.
Ver-recken j. ver reycken.
ver-reckt / ver-reyckt. Extenſus: & Luxatus.
Ver-reyck j ver-hael
Ver-reycken. Exporrigere, extendere longius: diſtendere.
ver-reycken. Extorquere, luxare. *germ. verrencken.*
ver reycken. Pertingere, attingere.
ver-reycken de ſchuld. Debitum liquidè probare.
ver-reycken den pand. Inſtare vt ſibi addicatur fundus obligatus.
ver reyckt. Extenſus, exporrectus, extortus.
ver-reyckte / oft ver-rechte leden Luxata membra, articuli loco moti.
ver-reyckt van ſchuld Cōuict⁹ debiti.
ver-reyckt ende wt-ghewonnen goet. Bona in nexu poſſeſſioneq; iure data.
Ver-reyſen. Inſumere itineri, abſumere peregrinando.
Ver-rencken. *germ. ſax.* j. **ver-reycken.** Luxare.
Ver-reulen j. ver-ruylen.
Verrier-gat *vet.* j. **maſter-gat.** Riſcus.
Ver-rijcken Ditare.
Ver-rijſen Reſurgere, attollere ſe.
ver rijſeniſſe. Reſurrectio.
Ver-rimpelen. Rugare, corrugare, caperare, replicare in rugas. & Rugari replicari in rugas, rugis contrahi: rugis criſpari.
Ver-roeckeloosen. Negligentia & temeritate in periculum pertrahere.
Ver-roemt. j ver-naemt. Celebris.
Ver-roeren. Mouere, commouere.
Ver-roeſt. Rubiginoſus, rubigine infectus: æruginoſus.
ver-roeſten. Rubiginari, rubiginē ſiue æruginē contrahere, rubigine infici.
ver-roeſtheyd. Rubigo.
Ver-rompelen / ver-rimpelen. Corrugare.
ver-rompelt. Rugoſus, coſſus, rugoſa macilentus cute: vietus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ver-rompelde appelen. Mala vieta, flaccida, rugoſa.
ver-rompelde tape. Mulier ſtrigoſa: ſtrigis & rugis deformata.
Ver-rot. Putridus, putris, putrefacere: marcidus.
ver-rotten. Putrere, putere, putreſcere: cariem ſentire, pati: carie corrumpi.
ver-rotſel. Putredo.
Ver-rucken. Mouere vel dimouere loco: abſtrahere, diuellere, auellere, & Luxare. *ſax. vorrucken.*
ver-ruckinghe. Auulſio.
ver-ruckinghe der ſinnen. Ecſtaſis, mentis exceſſus, abſtractio mentis à corpore. mẽtis emotio. *vulgo* raptus.
Ver-ruyffelen. Corrugare: edecorare rugis: deformare nimiis plicis ſiue ſtriis.
Ver-ruylen/ ver-reulen. *holl. ſicamb.* Permutare.
ver-ſachten. Mitigare, mulcere, linire, mollire, emollire, remollire.
Ver ſaecken. Negare, abnegare, infici-ari: renunciare, renuere. *ang. forſake.*
Ver-ſaeden j. **ver-ſaeten**.
Ver ſaedt / ver-ſaeydt. j. **ouer-ſaeydt**.
Ver-ſaeghen / ver-tſaeghen. Conſternari animo: deſpondere animum: abiicere animum.
Ver-ſaeght / ver-tſaeght. Timidus, pauidus, meticuloſus, fractus animo, imbellis.
ver ſaeghtheyd. Pauor, ignauia: animi abiectio, conſternatio.
Ver-ſaemen / ver-ſaemelen. Colligere, congregare, accumulare, conglobare, coniungere, cogere, congerere: & Conuenire, congregari.
Ver-ſaenen. Cremorem adimere lacti.
ver-ſaent melck. Lac cremore nudatũ.
Ver-ſaet. Satur, exſaturatus.
ver-ſaeten. Satiare, ſaturare, exſaturare, obſaturare, explere.
ver-ſaetheyd. Satias, ſatietas, ſaturitas.
ver ſaetelick. Satiabilis.
Ver-ſanden. Arena grauari, obſtrui, arena repleri, arena impediri: denſari in arenam.
Ver-ſchaelen. Vento corrumpi, vappam fieri, in vappam verti, ſaporem & odorem genuinum perdere.
ver-ſchaelden wijn, Vinum euanidum, marcidum, mucidum: vap... vinum quod odorem ſaporemq; ge... nuinum exuit: vinum vento corr... ptum. *q. d.* in patera diutiùs relictu...
Ver ſchaeren. Diſpergere, diſgregar... diſſipare, ſegregare.
ver-ſchaeren. Alternare vices, mutu... operas præſtare.
ver-ſchaerens. Alternatim, per vices.
Ver-ſchaffen. Exſequi, effectum re... dere, efficere.
Ver-ſchalcken. Circumuenire, falle... præuenire aſtutia, habere fruſtr... fruſtrari, eludere, dolo capere.
Ver ſchat. *fland.* Concuſſio, violen... exactio, tributum iniquum: & ... trum redemptionis iniquæ pretium.
ver-ſchatten / ouer-ſchatten. Plu... æquo cenſere: obruere exactionib... exactionibus ſiue cenſuris grauar... extorquere pecunias.
Ver-ſchauden. j. **ver ſchouden**.
Ver-ſcheeden. j. **verſcheyden**.
Ver-ſcheyden. Diſgregare, ſegregar... ſeparare, diſiungere, ſeiungere, diu... dere: diſcernere.
ver-ſcheyden ſteruen. Emigrare è vit... cedere vita, cedere è vita, cedere fato.
ver-ſcheyden. Diſgregatus, ſegregatus, ſeparatus, diuiſus: Varius, diuerſus, & Mortuus defunctus.
ver-ſcheyden verwigh. Diſcolor, ve... ſicolor, variegatus.
ver-ſcheydenlick. Separatim, diuiſim, ſeorſum, & Diuersè.
ver-ſcheydenheyd. Diſcrimen, diffe... rentia.
Ver-ſchellen. j. **verſchillen**.
Ver-ſchencken. Transfundere, in alie... vas traiicere, elutriare.
Ver ſchepen/ver-boomen. Transferr... in aliam nauim.
Ver-ſcheppen. Recreare, reficere, trans... formare.
Ver-ſcherpen. Acuere, exacuere. & ... Auaritia extenuare.
Ver-ſcheuren. Lacerare, dilacerare, di... laniare, rumpere, diſrumpere, dirum... pere. diſcerpere, conſcindere.
ver-ſcheurt. Lacer, laceratus, dilacera... tus, dilaniatus, ruptus, diſruptus, diſ... cerptus, conſciſſus.
ver-ſcheurt/ver-hackelt. Ruptus, pan... noſus,

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

noſus, veſtibus laceris vel laceratis.
Ver-ſchieten. Eiaculari.
ver-ſchieten oft veur-ſchieten het geld. j. ver-legghen. Erogare, prærogare, repræſentare. **ver-ſchoten geld**. Promutuum, pecunia pron utua, prærogata, prænumerata, repræſentata.
ver-ſchieten / ver-ſchricken. Concuti, conſternari, pauore reſilire.
ver ſchietinghe. Saltus: membri alternatim vibratio.
ver-ſchietinghe. j. ver-ſchricktheyd. Conſternatio, ſubſultatio, palpitatio, tremor.
Ver-ſchijnen. Apparere, comparere.
ver-ſchijnen ten daghe / plaetſe / ende ure. Ad diem, locum & horam præſto eſſe: ad conſtitutum venire: obire diem, locum & horam: ad diem adeſſe, præſto adeſſe: ſiſtere ſe, *vulgò* comparere. *ſax. erſchijnen.*
ver-ſchijnen. Cadere **De pacht oft be-taelinghe ver-ſchijnt**. Cadit pactio, cedit ſolutio, dies ſolutionis cedit.
Ver-ſchil / ver-ſchel. Differentia: Controuerſia.
ver ſchillen. Differre, diſtare, diſcrepare, intereſſe.
ver-ſchilligh Differens.
Ver ſchimmelen. Fracere, muceſcere, albere ſitu: ſitum contrahere.
ver-ſchimmelt. Fracidus, mucidus, rancidus, incanus ſitu.
Ver-ſchocken. Concutere, luxare.
Ver-ſchopen j. ver-loopen. Profugere.
Ver-ſchoonen. Decorare, ornare, adornare, honeſtare. & Purgare, diluere. & Excuſare. & Parcere, veniam dare: indulgere: ignoſcere.
Ver-ſchoppen *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* **j. ver-ſtoppen**.
Ver-ſchouden / ver-ſchauden. Calida perfundere, calida adurere.
ver-ſchoudtheyd. Aduſtio.
Ver-ſchouen. Elapſus, dilapſus: & Amotus, repulſus: & Abiectus, contemptus.
Ver-ſchrapen. Contrahere, conflare: colligere, corradere vndique.
ver-ſchrapen. Contrahi, corrumpi, & exſiccari: diffindi, ſcabrum fieri, corrugari, ranceſcere.

Ver-ſchricken. Percellere, pauore, incutere terrorem: terrere, perterrere, perterrefacere, exterrere, ſtupefacere, conſternare: exſternare: & Percelli pauore, perterrefieri, terrore concuti, conſternari, obſtupere, obſtupeſcere.
ver-ſchrickende peerd. j. ſchouw. Equus pauidus.
ver-ſchrickt. j. ver ſlaghen. Perculſus pauore, perterritus, attonitus, conſternatus, ſtupefactus.
ver-ſchrickelick. Terrificus, terribilis, horribilis, horridus, horrificus, dirus.
ver-ſchrickelick dinck. Terriculamentum, terriculum.
ver-ſchricktheyd. j. verbaeſtheyd. Stupor, ecſtaſis, conſternatio.
Ver-ſchrobben. j. verſchraepen. Corradere.
Ver-ſchrompelen. Corrugare.
ver ſchrompelt. Criſpatus rugis.
Ver ſchrooden Circumcidere.
Ver-ſchroomen. Abhorrere, abhorreſcere, exhorrere, abominari.
ver-ſchroomelick. Horridus, horribilis, abominandus.
Ver-ſchudden. Quatere, concutere, diſcutere, agitare: euentilare.
Ver-ſchuyuen. Amouere, remouere, colo mouere, protrudere, propellere, amoliri: & Repellere, reiicere, contemnere.
ver-ſchuyuen. Recedere, commutare locum. & Elabi, effugere.
Ver-ſchulden / ver-ſchuldighen. Commereri, delinquere.
ver-ſchulden. *vetus.* **j. ver ghelden**. Rependere.
Ver-ſchuppen. Abijcere, reijcere, contemnere.
Ver-ſeer. *vetus. fland.* Dolor.
Ver-ſeeren. Dolere: & Dolore afficere: & Vlcerare, exulcerare: & Recrudeſcere.
ver-ſeerighen. *vetus.* Lædere.
Ver ſeeuwé Laborare nauſea marina.
ver-ſeeuwt. Languens ſtomacho, ut mare nauigantes: tædulus: tædulus & faſtidioſus, cui palatum nouis cibis reficiendum eſt: ſalo nauſeaque confectus.
ver ſeeuwt, Elucus: heſterno potu languens.

ver-ſeeuwtheyd. Nauſea marina, appetitus mollities, languor ſtomachi.
Ver-ſegghen. Referre.
ver-ſegghen. *vetus.* Negare, recuſare. & Prohibere, interdicere.
Ver-ſeghelen. j ſeghelē. Sigillo notare.
Ver-ſeylen. Errare in mari, errare velificando.
Ver-ſekeren. Aſſeuerare, confirmare, certum promittere, fidem affirmare, certo aſſerere, ſecurum reddere, certiorem reddere, fideiubere, ſatiſdare, cauere. *vulgo* certificare, certiorare.
ver-ſekeren. *vetus.* j. **onder-trouwen.** Sponſare.
ver ſekeren ſijn ſaecken. Cauere rebus ſuis. *vulgo* ſecurare res ſuas.
ver-ſekeren een ſchip. Periculum nauis & mercium in ſe ſuſcipere.
ver-ſekert. Certus, firmus, ſecurus, tutus.
ver-ſekerer. Aſſertor: confirmator. & Periculi ſuſceptor.
ver-ſekeringhe. Affirmatio, confirmatio: & Fides, ſecuritas, cautio: cautela, fideiuſſio.
ver-ſekeringhe doen van ghelde. Cauere de pecunia alicui.
Ver-ſellen. Sociare, ſocium iungere: & Sociari, comitari.
ver-ſel-ſchappen. Aſſociari ſocium ſe iungere, conſociare: comitari.
ver ſel-ſchapt. Sociatus, aſſociatus, comitatus.
ver-ſencken. j. ver-ſincken. Demergi in abyſſum.
Ver-ſenden. Ablegare, relegare, amandare: & Relegare, exulem facere.
Ver-ſenghen. Vrere, adurere, vſtulare.
ver-ſenght. Aduſtus. vſtulatus.
Ver-ſetten. Tranſponere, tranſlocare, tranſmittere, transferre, remouere: motare.
ver-ſetten te pande. j. ver-panden. Oppignorare.
Ver ſieden. j. in-ſiedē. Decoquere, bulliendo conſumere.
Ver ſien / *aut potius* **veur-ſien.** Proſpicere, prouidere, cauere, præcauere. **Sich ver-ſien.** Conſulere ſaluti ſuæ, conſulere ſibi. **De kokene ver ſien.** Inſtruere ſiue munire culinam cibis.
ver-ſiē. Malè obſeruarè, negligere, prætermittere, non aduertere: inconſiderate & negligēter præterire: hallucinari, in conſpiciē do falli, errare: **Het ſpel ver-ſien.** Ludum ſiue aleam perdere negligentia vel oſcitantia.
ver-ſiē. Prouiſus. & Munitus, inſtruct...
Ver ſierē. Comminiſci, fingere, effingere, confingere, commentari: excogitare, ementiri, aſſimulare.
ver-ſiert. Fabuloſus, fictus, confictus.
ver ſiersel. Commentum, fictio.
ver-ſierdelick. Fictè.
Ver-ſijck *fland.* Periculum.
ver-ſijckelick. *fland.* Periculoſus.
Ver-ſijpē. Exſtillare, guttatim effluere...
Ver-ſilueren. Argento tegere, includere, cooperire.
ver-ſiluert. Inargētatus, argento tectus.
Verſincken. Perire, abire peſſum. & demergi in abyſſum: abſorberi, deſidere, concidere & hiatu deuorari. **Ver ſincken moet ick / &c.** Terra mihi dehiſcat, ſi. &c.
Ver ſinghelen. j ver ſengen. Adurere.
Ver-ſinnen / be-dencken. Deliberare, animaduertere, reputare apud te, cogitare, cōſulere, conſultare, cōſiderare.
ver-ſinnigh / ver ſienigh veur-ſienigh. Circumſpectus, conſideratus.
Ver-ſitten. Cedere loco.
Ver-ſlaē / heymelick ver-ſtekē. Abdere, interuertere, abtrudere, ſupprimere, occultare, manticulari, amouere...
Ver-ſlaē. Interimere, cædere, occidere, ſternere, delere, cędere ad internecionē.
ver-ſlaē. Refrigerari aliquantulum, ...gelare, egelidari.
ver-ſlaen / ter aerden ſlaen. Sternere.
ver-ſlaen. Percellere, mentē concutere, mentem frangere, animi fortitudinem comminuere: conſternare: perturbare animo.
ver-ſlaen den dorſt. Sedare ſitim, lenire, reſtinguere, pellere.
ver-ſlaen het ghe-ſwel. j. ver-ſaechten. Mitigare.
ver-ſlaen de hitte. Deferuere, deferueſcere...
ver-ſlaghen. Cæſus, occiſus. interemptus. ſtratus proſtratus, afflictus.
ver-ſlaghen van blickſem oft donder. Fulguratus, fulminatus.
ver-ſlaghen / ver-baeſt. Attonitus, conſternatus, exſternatus, ſtupefactus...

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Verzoeken Teat et. bezoeken die in chartis a. 1205. om dat die coopman
te het oude Stede verzoeken zou'. Wagen. Amst. I. 138. a.

exanimatus, concuſſus, obſtupidus, exanimis, metu perturbatus, perculſus, concuſſus mente, defixus pauore, ſtupore, fulmine, tonitu, ſono, morbo, aut re ſubita, atque ſtupore, afflatus, ecſtaticus.

ver-ſlaghenheyd. j. **verbaeſtheyd.**

Ver-ſlapen. Perdere ſiue negligere dormiendo: & Inſumere ſomno. & Dormitare, obdormire.

Ver-ſlappē. Laxare, relaxare: retēdere: remittere. & Laxari, relaxari: retendi.

Ver-ſlauen. Seruili labore frangere ſiue mitigare.

Ver-ſledderē/ver-ſleutſen. Flacceſcere.

Ver-ſleeuwen. Attenuari, extenuari.

Ver-ſlemmen/ ver-ſlempen. Abligurire, decoquere, dilapidare: degulare, *Plaut.*

Ver-ſlentſen. Flaccere, flacceſcere, marceſcere, immarceſcere, fracere, fraceſcere, corrumpi, putrefieri.

ver-ſlentſt. Flaccidus, marcidus, fracidus, vietus, euanidus.

Ver-ſleten. Tritus, attritus, obſoletus.

Ver-ſletteren. Flacceſcere.

ver-ſlettert. Flaccidus, marcidus,

Ver-ſleuren. Abſtrahere, amoliri, diſtrahere.

Ver-ſlicken. Abſorbere, deglutire: & Degluttiendo ſuffocari, præfocari, ſtrangulari.

Ver-ſlijten. Terere, atterere, conterere, detere, obterere, abſumere, conſumere, attenuare vſu.

ver-ſlijten ſijn leuen. Degere ætatem, vitam ducere, tranſigere, traducere.

Ver-ſlinden. Vorare, deuorare, glutire, deglutire: abſorbere. ingurgitare.

Ver-ſlocken. j. **ver-ſlicken/ verſlinden.**

Ver-ſlonſen. Turpiter terere & inquinare: ignauia & negligentia detere-re & deturpare.

Ver-ſloouen. Velare, operire.

Ver-ſluyeren/verſlentſen. Flacceſcere, flaccere, marcere.

Ver-ſluyſen. Obſtipare, oppilare, opſtruere curſum aquarum.

ver-ſluyſen. Stagnare.

Ver-ſmachten. Obruere, adobruere, demergere.

ver ſmachten. Suffocare, præfocare, extinguere animam: ſpiritum præcludere. & Vapore enecare. & Suffocari, extingui, perimi, obrui.

ver-ſmachten van hongher. Perire fame, vigeri fame.

Ver-ſmaedē Vituperare, temnere, contemnere, dedignari ſpernere, vilipendere: contumelia afficere: faſtidire.

ver-ſmaeder. Contemptor, vituperator: vitupero.

ver-ſmaedeniſſe. Contemptus, contumelia, infamia.

ver-ſmaedinge. Contemptio, contemptus, vituperatio, vituperiū, faſtidium.

ver-ſmaedheyd. Contēptus, vituperiū.

ver-ſmaedelick. Contemnendus, contemptibilis.

ver-ſmaedelicken. Contemptim.

Ver-ſmaelen. Extenuare.

Ver ſmeden. Recudere.

Ver-ſmeecken. Eblandiri. & Exorare: flectere precibus.

Ver-ſmeltē Liqui, liqueſcere, eliquari.

Ver-ſmeren. Perungere: & Vngendo prodigere: & Abligurire. (atteri.

Ver-ſmerten/ver-ſmorten. Intertrigine

Ver-ſmijten j **verſlaen.**

Ver-ſmooren. Suffocare, extinguere, obruere, adobruere demergere, ſubmergere. & Suffocari, extingui, obrui demergi, immergi. ſubmergi.

ver-ſmoort dronckten. Vino ſepultus: obrutus potu.

Ver-ſnauwen. Protelare ſæuis dictis.

Ver ſneden. *ſax. ſicam b.* Caſtratus.

Ver-ſnellen / ver-raſſchen. Præuertere, præuenire.

Ver-ſnijden Diſſcindere, diſſecare, conſcindere, reſecare. & Caſtrare, emaſculare, euirare.

Ver-ſnipperen. Minutim conſcindere.

Ver-ſnoepen. Cupedijs impendere, abligurire.

Ver-ſnoffen. Grauedinem ſiue coryzam contrahere, rheumate laborare.

ver-ſnoft. Grauedinoſus, rheumaticus.

Ver-ſnooden. Vileſcere, euileſcere. & Vilipendere.

Ver-ſnorcken. Protelare, obruere minis, iactantia, &c.

Ver-ſnot. Pituitoſus: & Grauedinoſus, rheumaticus.

ver-ſnot zijn op ſijn boel. Perditè amare, miſerè amare: deperire amore.

ver-ſnot-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ver-ſnotheyd/ ver-koudheyt. Grauedo, coryza, theuma.
ver-ſnotert. j. ver-ſnot.
Ver-ſnuft. j ver ſnoft.
Ver-ſocht. Tētatus, probatus, expert⁹.
ver-ſoeck. Tētatio, probatio, experientia, experimentum: & Poſtulatus, poſtulatio: petitio. & Viſitatio.
ver-ſoecken. Tentare, attētare, probare, experiri, periculum facere, periclitari.
ver-ſoecken/aen-ſoecken. Poſtulare, ſolicitare, flagitare, poſcere, rogare, interpellare, ambire, petere. *vulgò* requirere.
ver-ſoecken/be-ſoecken. Viſitare.
ver-ſoecken. Deguſtare, delibare.
ver-ſoeck-brief. Libellus ſupplex. *vulgò* requeſta.
Ver-ſoenen. Conciliare, reconciliare, placare, complacare, ſedare, pacificare, mitigare.
ver-ſoener. Conciliator, reconciliator, placator, pacificator.
ver-ſoeninghe. Conciliatio, reconciliatio, pacatio, pacificatio, placatio, placamen, placamentum.
Ver-ſoeten. Dulcare, edulcare, mitigare, demitigare, mitificare, mulcere, demulcere, permulcere, placare, pacare, tranquillare, temperare.
ver-ſoetinghe/ver-ſoetſel. Lenimentum, delinimentum, mitigatio.
Ver-ſolen. Reficere ſoleas.
Ver-ſomeren. Æſtuare. & Æſtiuo aëre corrumpi: corrumpi ſiue aduri nimio æſtu.
Ver-ſoncken. Demerſus, ſubmerſus.
Ver-ſonden. Ablegatus, relegatus.
Ver-ſopen/ver-droncken. Submerſus, demerſus.
Ver-ſoren *ſax. friſ.* j ver dorren.
Ver-ſorghen j. be-ſorghen.
Ver-ſot. Dementatus, ſtultus, ſtulteſcēs.
ver-ſot op een hoere. Demens ex meretrice.
ver-ſotten. Infatuare, dementare, ad inſaniā impellere: & Infatuari, dementari, ſtulteſcere, ad inſaniam redigi.
Ver-ſouden/ver ſoudyen. Auctorare militem, ſtipendio auctorare.
Ver-ſouten. Peſalire: nimium ſalire.
Ver-ſpaeden. Differe ferias, prorogare tempus: & Serum fieri, retardari.
Ver-ſpaeren. Comparcere, parcere, parſimoniam adhibere.
Ver-ſpelen. Impendere ſiue perdere... lea, ludo, &c.
Ver-ſperren. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Claudere, obſerare, clathrare.
Ver-ſpieden/be-ſpieden. Explorare, ſpeculari, obſeruare.
Ver ſpillen/ver-ſpilden. *friſ.* j. ver-quiſten. Dilapidare, diſſipare: attenuare.
Ver-ſpotten. j. be-ſpotten.
Ver-ſpouwen. Reſpuere: deſpuere: abominari.
Ver ſpreyden. Diſpergere.
Ver-ſpreken. Condicere, promittere, fideiubere, ſtipulari.
ver-ſpreken Excuſare. & Fideiubere.
ver-ſpreken. Obiurgare, arguere, reprehendere, contumeliam verbis facere, iniuriam dicere. & Refellere. & Hallucinari lingua.
Ver-ſprenghen Diſpergere.
Ver-ſpringhen. Diſſilire.
Ver-ſtaelen. Indurare chalybe.
Ver-ſtaen. Intelligere, capere, percipere, videre, apprehēdere intellectu, cognitū habere, cōprehendere animo.
Ver-ſtand. Intelligentia, intellectus, ſcientia, mens, ſenſus, cognitio, animus: & Ingenium. Heymelick verſtand. Coitio, actio arcana & factioſa, arcanum fœdus, clādeſtinum fœdus, conſpiratio.
ver-ſtandeniſſe. Intelligentia.
ver-ſtandeloos. Brutus, ſtolidus.
ver-ſtandel. *vetus, holl.* j. ver-ſtandigh.
ver-ſtandigh. Intelligens, ſciens ſapiēs, prudēs, gnarus, cordatus, ſagax, perſpicax, cōſideratus, acut⁹, ingenioſus.
ver-ſtandigheyd. Intelligētia, prudentia, ſcientia.
ver-ſtandighlick. Intelligenter: & Prudenter, ſapienter.
Ver-ſtarren. j. ver-ſterren.
Ver-ſtauen. Fatiſcere rimis, diſſolui & nimia ariditate vndique perfluere.
Ver-ſteenen. Lapideſcere, in lapidem conuerti, in lapideam duritiem conuerti: & In lapidem, vel in lapideam duritiem conuertere.
ver-ſteent. Induratus inſtar lapidis.
ver-ſteentheyd. Obſtinatio, duritia immanis.

ver-ſte

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Verzoeken Test et. bezoeken die in charta a. 1205. van dat die koopman te het oude Stede verzoeken Dwi. Wagen. Amst. 1.138.a.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ver-ſteken. Abſtrudere, retrudere: abdere: abſcondere, celare, ſupprimere, clàm de medio remouere, interuertere, ſubducere amouere.

ver-ſteken. Pellere, repellere, deprimere, reiicere, contemnere, repudiare. reprobare, reſpuere.

ver-ſteken yemanden van ſijn recht. Excludere aliquem à ſuo iure, priuare ſuo iure.

ver-ſtekelinck/ ver-worpelinck. Reiiculus.

Ver-ſtellen. Tranſponere, tranſlocare, trāsferre, remouere, loco ſuo mouere.

ver-ſtellen. Reconcinnare, reſtaurare.

ver-ſtellē Detorquere, malè collocare.

Ver-ſtelt zijn int ſlijck. Hærere in luto, inſidere luto, in hærere cœno: implicari: hæſitare, neque poſſe progredi.

Ver-ſterckē. Fortificare, roborare, corroborare, firmare, cōfirmare, munire: & Cōfirmari, roborari, validū & fortē fieri. vires acquirere, prævaleſcere.

Ver-ſterren. *vetus.* Rigere, rigeſcere.

ver-ſterren Perſtringere oculos ſtellanti lumine ſiue micanti ſplendore.

Ver-ſteruen. Demori, emori: intermori, interire.

ver ſteruen. Obuenire hæreditate alicui: deuolui ad aliquē morte parentis aut propinqui: obuenire lege & ab inteſtato alicuius morte.

ver-ſterueniſſe. Hæreditas quæ iure legitimo & ab inteſtato ad aliquem redit: res relicta à parētibus aut propinquis

Ver-ſticken. Præfocare, ſuffocare, extinguere: & Obruere: nimiū replere aut farcire. & Elidere ſpiritū. & Suffocari, extingui. *germ. erſticken.*

verſtickinghe des adems. Interclusio animæ.

Ver-ſtijuen. Rigere, dirigere, rigeſcere, obrigere, indurari, indureſcere, obdureſcere, perdureſcere.

ver-ſtijft. Rigidus, induratus, adſtrictus: contentus.

ver-ſtijftheyd. Rigor.

Ver-ſtocken. Stirpeſcere, in ſtirpem ſiue truncum conuerti

ver-ſtocken. Indurare, obdurare: & Indurari, obdurari, obdurere, obdureſcere. & Stupere,

ver-ſtockt. Induratus, obduratus: & Refractarius. & Stupidus.

ver-ſtockt bloed j. **etter-ſtock.** Pus, ſanies.

ver-ſtockt goed. *ſax. ſic.* Merces corruptę: tēpeſtate & aſpergine madefactę.

Ver-ſtommen. Obmutere, obmuteſcere, immuteſcere.

Ver-ſtompen. Mutilare: & Hebetare.

Ver-ſtompen/ver ſtompelen. Obturare, abſcondere, celare.

Ver-ſtooren/ſtooren. Turbare, diſturbare, interturbare, obturbare, perturbare, proturbare, interpellare, irritare, exacerbare, offendere animum.

Ver-ſtooten. Protrudere, detrudere, repellere, repudiare, reiicere, excludere: contemptim conterere, abiectè deprimere, proculcare.

ver-ſtootelinck/ ver-worpelinck. Reiiculus.

Ver ſtoppen. Obſtipare, obturare, oppilare, ſupprimere, obſtruere, occludere: opplere.

ver-ſtoptheyd. Obſtructio, oppreſſio: difficultas ſpiritus: aſthma, & Suffocatio, præfocatio.

ver-ſtoptheyd in de neuſe. Coryza, grauedo.

ver-ſtoptheyd der blaeſe. Iſchuria, lotij retentio vel ſuppreſſio, obſtructio meatus veſicæ.

Ver ſtorten. Refundere, profundere.

Ver-ſtoruen. Demortuus, emortuus.

ver-ſtoruen wijn. Vappa.

ver-ſtoruen goed. Bona relicta: bona per mortem parentum aut propinquorum ad aliquem deuoluta.

Ver-ſtouten. Animare, addere animū, adhibere audaciā accēdere animos: & Audere, confidentiam ſumere.

Ver-ſtouwen. Abigere.

ver-ſtouwer. Abactor, abigens.

Ver-ſtrecken. Extendere, contendere, & Durare.

ver-ſtrecken. Erogare, expendere, impendere, inſumere in re aliqua.

ver-ſtreckelick. Durabilis.

ver-ſtreckelick brood. Panis duratus, vetus.

Ver-ſtrengen Cōſtringere: & Congregare.

Ver-ſtricken. Obſtringere, obnectere, illaqueare,

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Ver-ſtroyen. Spargere, diſpergere, diſſpare.
ver-ſtroyt. Diſperſus, diſſipatus.
Ver-ſtroyt van ſinnen. Mente captus, mente turbatus.
Ver-ſtuycken. Luxare: membrum intorquere & loco ſuo mouere ac ſoluere.
ver-ſtuyckt Luxus, luxatus, eluxatus.
Ver-ſtuyuen. Diſpergere inſtar pulueris: & Diſpergi inſtar pulueris, euaneſcere.
Ver-ſuchten Gemere, ingemere, ingemiſcere, ſuſpirare, ſuſpiria ducere.
ver-ſuchtinghe. Gemitus ſuſpirium.
Ver-ſuckelen. Agitare, propellere. & Agitari, propelli. & Vagari.
Ver-ſuckt. *vetus. ſicamb.* Ecſtaticus.
ver-ſuckinghe. Ecſtaſis, excuſſus mentis
Ver-ſueren. Acere, aceſcere: paraceſcere, exaceſcere.
Ver-ſeuten. j. **ver-ſoeten.** Edulcare.
Ver-ſuffen. Delirare, deſipere, halucinari: inſtupere: perturbari mente. & Delirum reddere.
ver-ſuft. Delirus, delirans, ſtupens, inſtupens, incogitãs, ſocors: animi inops.
ver-ſuftheyd. Stupor animi: vertigo, incogitantia.
Ver-ſuym. Negligentia, neglectio, indiligentia, incuria.
ver-ſuymel *vetus.* Negligens.
ver ſuymen. Negligere, præterire, non curare, prætermittere, omittere negligenter.
ver-ſuymeniſſe. Negligentia.
ver-ſuymeniſſe van recht. Eremodicium: vadimonium deſertum, deſertio cauſæ abſentia ſiue negligentia partium facta.
Ver-ſuymtheyd Negligentia.
ver-ſuymigh. Negligens, incurius, indiligens.
ver ſuymighlick. Negligenter, indiligenter.
Ver-ſuypen. j. **ver-drincken.**
Ver ſuyueren. Repurgare.
Ver-ſuſteren ende ver-broederen. Fratribus & ſororibus mortuis, hereditatem aliis cognatis deferre.
Ver-ſwacken. Langueſcere, flacceſcere: infirmari, debilitari: & Infirmare, debilitare.

Ver-ſwaerẽ. Aggrauare, ingrauare, ex-aggerare: & Aggrauari, ingrauari, ingraueſcere, exaggerari, recrudeſ-cere.
Ver-ſwelghen. Deuorare, deglutire: abſorbere.
Ver-ſwenden. *vetus.* Diſſipare, perdere
Ver-ſweren Iurare: & deierare, eiurare, abiurare, deuouere.
ver-ſweren goed te doen. j. **ver-louen**
Deuouere virtutem.
ver-ſweren. Peierare.
ver-ſweringhe. Deieratio, abiuratio: &
Periurium.
Ver-ſweren-ver-ſweyren ver-ſwellen
Suppurare, in pus conuerti: exul-
rari.
ver-ſweringhe. Apoſtema, abſceſſus
ſuppuratio: vomica, exulceratio.
Ver-ſwijghen. Subticere, reticere, ob-
cere. calere, ſilentio ſupprimere.
ver-ſwijghende. Taciturnus.
ver ſwijghentheyd. Taciturnitas.
Ver ſwijmen. Hallucinari.
ver-ſwijmtheyd. Hallucinatio.
Ver-ſwijnen. j. **ver-dwijnen.** Perire
beſcere.
Ver-ſwinden. *ſicamb.* Euanere, euane-
cere, in auras ire: diſparere.
Ver-ſworen/ ver-ſwollen. Exulcerat'
ſuppuratus: & Tumidus. turgens.
ver-ſworen bloed. j. **etter.** Pus.
Ver-ſworen. Abiuratus. deuotus, exe-
cratus. & Periurus.
ver-ſworen eed. Periurium.
ver-ſworen maen-dagh j **ver-loren**
Vertaelen. Interpretari, transferre in
aliam linguam. & Eloqui, efferre
ver-taeler. Interpres.
ver-taelinghe. Interpretatio.
Ver-tappen. j. **ver-gieten.** Elutriare
vaſe in fas transferre.
Ver-taeren *ſax. friſ.* Remollire. & Re-
molliri, remolleſcere, effœmin
ver taerdt/ver-taerdigh. *ſax. f*
Tener, tenellus, delicatus, mo
molliculus. effœminat⁹. &
petulans. **Ver-taerde kinderen.**
ri delicati molliculi.
ver-taerdheydt. Teneritas, m
Ver-taſſ-ren. *fland.* Vi vrgere, v
quere, vim inferre, concutere,
mere vi.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ver-taſſerer. Tyrannus, violentus, oppreſſor.
Ver-taſten. Malè tangere, errare tactu.
Ver-teeren. Conſumere, inſumere conficere, abſumere, conterere. & Concoquere, digerere.
Ver-teghenen. Obuiare, obuium fieri.
Ver-teghen-woordighen. Præſentem ſe exhibere, in conſpectu adeſſe.
Ver-tellen Narrare, enarrare, referre, dicere, memorare, commemorare, recitare, recenſere. *ang. telle.*
ver-teller. Narrator.
ver-tellinghe. Narratio.
Ver-tennen. Incruſtare tectorio ſtanneo, oblinere ſtanno, obducere ſtanno, illinere ſtannum: illinere ſtanno.
ver-tende oft ver-lootte potten. Incoctilia, ærea vaſa fuſili ſtanno incruſtata, ollæ ſtanno oblitæ, tectorio ſtanneo incruſtatæ.
Ver-teren. j **ver-teeren.**
Ver-tienen. Decimas ſoluere.
Ver-tieren. Permutare, commutare, alienare, vendere, diuendere, diſtrahere, *dicitur* **ver-tieren**/ *q. d.* **ver-teeren**/ *id eſt*, conſumere. *quod &* **ſlijten** *vocant*. **Veel goeds ver-tieren oft ſlij-ten.** Vendere ſiue diſtrahere multas merces. *vulgo* conſumere.
ver-tieringhe. j **ſlete.** Permutatio, diſtractio, venditio. *vulgò* conſumptio.
Ver-tijd-baeren. Polire, interpolare, reconcinnare: vetera quaſi in nouam ſpeciem mutare: renouare, rediuiuū reddere, in vitā noua aſſumpta forma denuo reuocare: vetera tanquam noua & huius temporis facere: renouare rem vetuſtam: mangonizare.
Ver-tijden/ver-tijen. Donare, condonare, remittere, cedere: ignoſcere.
Ver-tijden/ver-tijgen. Abnegare, renūtiare iuri & actioni. *vulgo* reſignare.
ver-tijgen met den halm. *vulgo* Effeſtucare. *vide* **halm.**
Ver-tijghen. j. **ver-tijden.**
Ver-timmeren. Impendere ſiue conſumere ædificiis.
Ver tinnen. j. **ver-tennen.**
Ver-tiſſen. *vetus. holl.* j. **ver-werren.** Intricare, confundere.
Ver-toeuen Exſpectare, præſtolari, operiri. & Cunctari, morari, differre.
Ver-tolcken *holl. friſ.* Interpretari.
Ver-tolmetſchen *germ. ſax.* j. **ver-tolcken tolmetſchen.** Interpretari, vertere in aliam linguam, transferre.
Ver-tollen. Vectigal ſoluere portitori: pendere vectigal mercium nomine: profiteri merces publicanis.
Ver-tonſen/ver-tonſten. Locare, elocare arrha data: auctorare, obligare mercede accepta.
ver-tonſt. Obæratus.
ver-toogh. *fland.* Demonſtratio: & Spectaculum.
ver-tooghen. *fland.* j. **ver-toonen.** Demonſtrare.
Ver-toon. j. **ver-tooninghe.** Demonſtratio.
ver-toonen. Monſtrare, demonſtrare, oſtendere, præſentare, docere, declarare, exhibere, ſpectandū dare. **Sich ver-toonen.** Apparere, comparere.
ver-tooninghe. Monſtratio, demonſtratio, oſtēſio, præſentatio, declaratio, exhibitio: apparitio, comparitio.
Ver-tooueren. j. **be-toouerē.** Faſcinare.
Ver-toppelen *ſax. ſicam. b.* j. **ver-dobbelen.** Perdere alea.
Ver-toornen. Offendere, exaſperare, exacerbare aliquem, bilem mouere alicui: ſtomachum mouere.
Ver-traeghen. Pigreſcere, lenteſcere. & Retardare.
Ver-treck. Protractio, productio, dilatio, prolongatio, cunctatio, mora: & Seceſſus, locus à turba ſeparatus: & Diſceſſus, receſſus: & Receptus, locus quo in tutū ſe recipit exercit⁹.
ver-treck-brief. Miſſio cautaria.
ver-treck-kamer. Conclaue, conclauium. & Procœtium, proceſtrium, antithalam⁹: cubiculum minus thalamo vicinum, vbi ancillæ aut miniſtri dormiunt.
ver-treck plaetſe. Seceſſus: locus à turba ſeparatus.
ver-treckē. Protrahere, pertrahere, producere. & Mouere loco, abſtrahere.
ver-trecken. Protrahere, differre, tardare, prolongare, cunctari, comperendinare, prorogare, moras agere, moram interponere, ducere, producere.
ver-treckē. Diſcedere, recedere, ſecedere, abire, referre, pedē: è medio diſcedere.

ver-trecken j. op-breken. Soluere, obſidionem caſtra mouere.

vertrecken j. af-trecken den wijn/ ver-vaeten. Elutriare.

ver-trecken/ ver-tellen. Referre, recenſere, narrare, commemorare.

Ver-treden. Conculcare, proculcare, perfundare, opprimere pede: & inceдere, ambulare, deambulare, ſpatiari.

Ver-treyſelen/ ver treeffelen. Pellicere, lactare, decipere, allicere blanditiis.

Ver-trooſten j. trooſten. Conſolari.

Ver-trooſter. Conſolator.

Ver-trouwen/ be-trouwē. Confidere.

Ver tſaeght j. ver ſaeght. Pauidus.

Ver-tſaert j. ver-taerdt.

Ver-tuyſſchen. Permutare, commutare, demutare: & Malè permutare: & Alea conſumere, ludo aleatorio perdere.

Ver-tuytelen. Permutare, commutare: & Malè permutare.

Ver-tuttelde oft ver-tittelde woorden. Notæ, compendioſè ſcripta verba.

Ver-tweeſelen. *fland.* j. **ver-treyſelen.** Pellicere, allicere: blanditiis fallere.

Ver-twijfelen. Deſperare, abiicere animum, abiicere ſpem omnem, ſpe deſtitui, abduci in deſperationem: deſpondere animū, & Oberrare, prorſus delirare: & Abducere in deſperationem, & Incantare, faſcinare, pellicere, ineſcare, & Infatuare.

ver-twijfelt menſch. Homo abiectus, homo abiecto animo: & Incātatus, faſcinatus: & Delirus: & Infatuatus.

ver twijfelinghe. Deſperatio, ſpei abiectio, animi deſtitutio: & Delirium.

Ver-vaederen het kind. Infantem dare patri non vero, permutare patrem pueri.

Ver-vaeren. Peruenire, deuenire: euadere, exitum habere, ad exitum perduci.

ver-vaeren. Diſcedere, abire.

ver-vaeren. Perire, diſperire, euanere, euaneſcere.

Ver-vaeren. Experiri, probare.

ver-vaeren man. Vir expertus, longo rerum vſu doctus, magno vſu perdoctus, vſu rerum callidus: exercitus: experientia doctus.

ver-vaerentheyd. Experientia, cognitio per vſum acquiſita.

Ver-vaeren. Terrefacere, perterrefacere, terrere, deterrere, perterrere, proterrere, terrorem incutere, exanimare metu, pauorem inijcere: & Terrefieri, terreri, deterreri, perterreri, expaueſcere, pauere, à vaer. i. metus, terror, horror. *gall. effrayer: ang. feare.*

ver-vaerdt. Territus, perterritus: exanimatus. *gall. effrayé: ang. frayd.*

ver-vaertheyd. Pauor, terror, formido.

ver-vaerniſſe. Pauor.

ver-vaerlick. Terribilis, terrificus, formidabilis, horrendus.

Ver-vaeten j. ver-vaten.

Ver-val. Caſus, ruina.

ver-val. Emolumentum, commodum accidentarium, obuentiones. *vulgò* accidentalia.

ver-vallen. Collabi, dilabi, cadere, concidere, ruere, corruere.

ver-vallen. Recidere, relabi, reuolui.

ver-vallen. Vitium facere, ruinam minari.

ver-vallen. Recidere in morbum, denuò decumbere ex morbo, recidiuum morbum pati: concidere & deficere.

ver-vallen ende betaelen de koſten. Pendere, ſoluere, exoluere ſumptus: parem eſſe ſumptibus.

ver-vallen muer. Parietina.

ver-valligh. Ruinoſus, caducus, & Recidiuus.

Ver-valſchen. Adulterare, corrumpere, deprauare, vitiare, mentiri. *vulgò* falſare, falſificare.

ver valſchen yemandts handt-teecken. Imitari alicuius chirographum, adulterare.

ver-valſcher. Adulterator, falſarius.

ver-valſcher van teſtamenten. Teſtamentarius, *Cic.* Adulterator teſtamenti.

Ver-vanghen. Capere, comprehēdere.

ver vanghen. Cauere abſentem ratum habiturum.

ver-vanghen. Captus.

ver-vanghen beeſte. Iumentum roboratum, tetanicum.

Ver-vaten/ ver-vatten. Reſumere, recipere.

ver-va-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ver-vaten/ver-vatten. Comprehendere, continere.
ver-vaten/ ver-laeten. Transfundere, diffundere, ehitriare : de vaſe in vas transferre. *vulgò* tranſuaſare.
Ver-veeren. j. **ver-vaeren.**
Ver-velen. Crebreſcere: & Nimia copia onerare, extra numerum & modum aliquid facere : nimium præſtare : modum excedere, multitudine obruere.
Ver-vellen. Mutare cutem, veterẽ pellem exuere, membranam corporis renouare.
ver-vellinghe. Renouatio veteris cutis.
ver-vellinghe der ſlanghen. Vernatio ſerpentum, ſenecta.
Ver-verren. Procul abigere, amandare, ablegare.
Ver-verſchen. Humectare, madidare, irrigare, refrigerare. & Renouare, recreare, reſtaurare, reficere, refocillare, *gall. refreſchir : ang. refreſhe.*
Ver-verſſenen de kouſſen / ver-hack-ſtucken. j. **ver-hielen.** Reficere caligarum talos, reficere pedules poſteriores.
Ver-veruen. Variare ſiue mutare colorem.
Ver-veur-deelen/ ver-voor-deelẽ. Circumuenire iudicio.
Ver-veur-voeten de kouſſen. Reficere pedules anteriores. *vulgò* pedanare.
Ver-vlieghen. Auolare.
Ver-vlyten / ver-vlytighen. Alacrem fieri, alacritatem concipere.
Ver-vloecken. Deteſtari, execrari, abominari, deuouere, diris deuouere, dira imprecari, execrationibus deuouere, execrari diris imprecationibus: anathematizare *apud Eccleſ.*
ver-vloeckelick / ver-vloeckigh. Execrabilis, execrandus, deteſtabilis, deteſtandus, abhorrendus.
ver-vloeckinge. Deteſtatio, execratio, abominatio, dira deuotio: diræ.
ver-vloeckt. Deteſtatus, execratus, abominatus, ſacer, deuotus. **Ver-vloeckt menſch.** Anathema, homo ſacer, ſceleratus, deteſtabilis.
Ver-vloten room. *fland.* Cremor lactis.
Ver-voechten. Humectare. & Humeſcere.
Ver-voeghen. Accommodare.
Ver-voeren. Auehere : & Abducere, ſeducere.
Ver-volgh. Perſequutio, proſequutio: & Afflictio : & Continuatio : & Conſequentia. & Series, ordo.
ver-volghen. Sequi, ſubſequi, inſequi, perſequi, inſectari. & Affligere.
ver-volgens. Continenter, conſequenter, ex ordine.
ver volgher. Perſequutor, proſequutor : & Afflictor, vexator.
Ver voor-deelen. j. **ver-veur-deelen.** Iniuriam facere, circumuenire.
Ver voorderen. Promouere, prouehere: & Accelerare, feſtinare. & Audere.
Ver-voordſten. *vetus.* Differre.
Ver-vormen. Reformare.
Ver-vorſen. *fland.* j. **vervroſen.**
Ver vrachten/ be-vrachten. Imponere merces naui aut vehiculo, certo vecturæ pretio.
Ver vremden. Alienare, abalienare, diſtrahere.
ver-vremden van iemanden. Alienari ab aliquo, ſe alienare ab aliquo, auertere animum ab aliquo.
ver-vremdt. Alienatus, abalienatus: & Auerſus, iratus, iniquus.
ver-vremdinghe. Seceſſio, alienatio.
Ver-vreughden. j. **ver-heughen / ver-blijden.**
Ver-vriendſchappen. Inire amicitiam,
Ver-vrieſen / be vrieſen. Congelare, congelaſcere, conglaciare, glaciari.
Ver-vroſen. Gelatus, congelatus.
Ver-vromen. Augeri vigore, virtute, animo.
Ver-vroeghen. Maturiùs venire, præuenire.
Ver-vrouden. *ſax. ſicamb.* Lætari.
Ver-vrouwen. Effeminari. & Lætari.
Ver-vuylen. Fœdare, inquinare, fœdum vel ſordidum reddere : & Sordere, ſordeſcere, exſordeſcere, putreſcere, computreſcere : vitium facere: corrumpi, fraceſcere : ſitum contrahere.
ver-vuylt. Fœdatus, inquinatus, ſordidus, vitioſus, putridus, corruptus, fracidus.
Ver-vuylt bloed. San[illegible]s, tabum.
Ver-vullẽ. Replere, explere, complere, implere,

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

impleꝛe, adimpleꝛe, ſuppleꝛe, farcire, refercire, ſatiare.

Ver-wachten. Expectare, opperire, prę-ſtolari.

Ver-wackeren. Euigilare. & Excitare.

Ver-waeyen. Ventilare, euētilare, vento agitare. & Ventilari, vēto agitari.

ver-waeyden haerinck. *fland.* Halec vento ſiccatum, non ſatis duratum.

Ver-waenen. Putare, reputare, credere.

ver-waenen. Gloriari.

ver-waendt. Putatus, putatiuus, creditus.

ver-waent ſone. Falſiparens.

verwaendt. Glorioſus, gloriabundus, arrogans: magnificus, ſplēdidus: qui vltrà quàm par eſt, de ſe cogitat: elatus opinione ſui. *q. d.* **ouer-waendt.** *ita quoq; gal. outrecuidé: ang wanton.* i. laſcinus, petulans. **Ryck ende ver-waendt.** Diues & glorioſus, beatus.

ver-waendt. Laſciuus. & Delicatus, molliculus.

ver-waendtheyd. Arrogantia, gloriatio. & Laſciuia.

ver-waendelick. Glorioſè, arroganter. & Laſciuè, delicatè, molliter. & Manificè, ſplendidè.

Ver-waer-borghen. Sponſorem conſtituere pro re vendita.

Ver-waeren ver-waeren. Cuſtodire.

ver-waeren de kraem-vrouwe. Curare puerperam.

ver-waerſter / vrouw-waerſter. Curatrix puerperæ, mulier quæ puerperam curat.

ver-waer-looſen *holl.* Incuſtoditum relinquere, negligere. & Deſtruere, perdere.

ver-waer-looſt. Incuſtoditus, neglectus.

Ver-waet. *vet. ſax.* Relictio, derelictio, deſertio.

ver-waet *vetus. fland.* j **ban** Anathema, excōmunicatio: abſtentio. *D. Cyprian.*

ver-waeten. *vetus. fland.* j. **ver-laeten.** Relinquere, deſerere.

ver-waeten. *vetus. fland.* Interdicere ſacris: extra ſynagogam, eccleſiā, ſiue congregationem eiicere: abdicare ab eccleſia: cōmunicatione interdicere, arcere à communione: excludere vel reiicere ab eccleſia: abſtentū pronūtiare: ex ſancta hominum commu-nitate exterminare.

ver-waeten menſch. *vetus.* Homo rel-ctus, deſertus.

ver-waeten menſch. *fland.* Excommu-nicatus, abdicatus ab eccleſia: abſ-tus. *apud D. Cyprianum: quod ſcilicet [...] liqui homines ab excommunicato abſ[...] re, eumque relinquere debeant:* reuſ[...] ſacrificiis interdictum eſt. *Qui[...] cunque autem ita interdictum eſt, ij n[...] ro impiorum ac ſceleratorum habentur: [...] ijs omnes decedunt, aditum eorum ſer[...] nemq; defugiunt, ne quid ex contagione [...] commodi excipiant: neque iis petentibus [...] redditur, neque honos vllus communica[...] ita Iulius Cæſar. lib.* VI. *de bello Gallico: [...] quibus Cæſaris verbis, etymologia & ſig[...] ficatio tam dictionis* **ver-waeten /** [...] *ſynonymorum* **eer-loos / ee-loos /** [...] **loos** & **wet-loos** *faciè patent.*

ver-waeteniſſe. *fland.* Anathema, ex[...] communicatio.

ver-waeteren. Aqua nimia imbue[...] nimio aquæ potu exſaturare: & [...] aquare, aqua reficere ſiue perfun[...] dere.

ver-waetert peerd. *q. d.* **ouer-waete[...]** Equus feruenter adaquatus, nimi[...] aqua exſaturatus.

Ver-walghen. Faſtidire.

Ver-wallen weder. *vetus. fland.* A[...] feruens.

Ver-wandelen. *vet. fland ger ſax. ſic[...] holl.* j **ver-anderen.** Mutare, comm[...] tare, demutare.

ver-wandelick j. **ver-anderlick.**

Ver-wandelen. Deambulare, ſpati[...]

Ver-wand *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Cognat[...] conſanguineus.

Ver-waſſen. Excreſcere, percreſce[...] adoleſcere.

Ver-wecken. Excitare, ſuſcitare, inci[...] re, concitare, prouocare: impelle[...] inſtigare, vrgere, inducere.

ver wecken van de dood. Suſcitare, [...] ſuſcitare mortuum, à mortuis e[...] tare, ad vitam reuocare.

ver weckſel. Incitabulum, incitam[...] incitamentum, ſuſcitabulum, fom[...] ſtimulus.

Ver-wedden. Decertare pretio.

Ver-wederen / ver-weeren in de ſon[...] Inſo[...]

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Inſolare: ſoli ſiue aëri exponere.

Ver-weeldighen / ver-weldeighen. Laſciuire.

Ver-weent. j. ver-waent. Glorioſus.

Ver weerdighen. Dignari.

Ver-weezen. Callere, calleſcere, occallere, occalleſcere.

Ver-weeren / ver-weyzen. Defendere, tueri, propugnare: vim vi repellere: propellere.

ver-weeren de saecke. Cauſam dicere, ſe tueri, ſe depurgare apud iudicē, & aduerſus accuſatorem depugnare.

ver-weeren *vetus.* Vſucapere.

ver-weerer Defenſor, propugnator.

ver-weerer in recht. Reus, cauſæ defenſor.

ver-weeringhe. Defenſio, propugnatio

ver-weeringhe in recht. Exceptio, oppoſitio Rei aduerſus petitionem aut accuſationem Actoris.

ver-weer-tozen. *vetus.* Propugnaculum, arx.

Ver-weeſen. Orbare. **Ver-weeſt.** Orbus, orbatus parentibus.

Ver-weghen. Præponderare, pondere ſuperare.

Ver-welcken / ver-welckeren. Flaccere, flacceſcere, fracere, fraceſcere, marcere, marceſcere, emarceſcere, tabeſcere, euaneſcere.

ver welckt. Fracidus, putridus vetuſtate, flaccidus, flacceſcens, langueſcēs.

ver-welckinghe. Marcor, languor, putredo.

ver weldighen j. ver-weeldighen. Laſciuire.

Ver weldighen. Violare, vim inferre, vim facere, vi ſuperare: vi opprimere, vi dominari.

Ver-wellen / ver-wallen. *vetus.* Mutare, vertere, inuertere.

Ver-wellen / ver-welen. *vetus.* Eligere.

Ver-wel-luſtighen. Delectare, delectari.

Ver-weluen. Camerare, concamerare, fornicare.

ver-weiſſel / ver-welf. Cameratio, concameratio, laquear, fornicatio, fornicis ſtructura.

Ver-wenden. Conuertere, reuoluere.

ver-wendt. Reuolutus.

ver-wendt brood. j. ghe-wendt brood.

Ver-wendt. j. ver-waendt. Glorioſus, laſciuus.

Ver wercken de ſtoffe. Inſumere materiam operi: impendere labori vel in laborem.

ver-wercken. Delinquere, peccare.

ver-wercken. *vetus.* Incurrere mulctam aut pœnam.

ver-wercken zijn leen j. ver-beuren.

ver wercken zijnen vriendt. Opere ſiue facto offendere amicum, male mereri de amico, commereri aliquid erga amicū: infenſum malefactis reddere amicum.

Ver-wermen. Calefacere, calfacere, excalfacere, fouere: focillare.

ver-werminghe. Fomentum, fomentatio.

ver-wermde ſpijſe. Cibus recoctus.

Ver-werpen. Abiicere, reiicere, aſpernari, reſpuere.

ver-werpelinck. Reiiculus, abiectus.

ver-werpelick. Abiectè.

Ver-werren. Intricare, præpedire, impedire, turbare, perturbare, implicare, inuoluere, permiſcere: confundere.

ver-werret. Perplexus, inuolutus, implicitus.

ver-wert hayr. Tricæ: capillus intricatus: & Nulla lege iacens coma, coma cæca, turbata.

ver-werrelick. Perplexè, implicatè, confusè.

ver-werringe. Intricatio, cōfuſio, trice.

Ver-werſelen j. ver-werren. Intricare.

Ver-weruen. Impetrare, acquirere, cōciliare: obtinere, conſequi, potiri: acquirere cum labore & moleſtia.

Ver-weſen. Damnatus, comdemnatus.

Ver wetighen / ver-wittighen. Significare, indicare, denuntiare.

Ver-wickelen. Inuoluere, implicare.

Ver-wijft. Effeminatus: & Vxorius: qui a muliere ſuperatur: qui ab vxore imperioſè regitur.

Ver-wijſen. Damnare, condemnare, iudicare, adiudicare mulctæ, ſupplicio, morti: peragere reum: addicere ſupplicio, morti.

Ver-wijt. Opprobrium, probrum, exprobratio, improperiū, vituperium: conuitium, expoſtulatio.

ver-wijten. Opprobrare, exprobrare,

improbrare, improperare, obiicere culpam, imputare, incuſare: expoſtulare.
Ver-wijuen. Effeminare.
Ver wilderen Efferare: & Efferari.
ver-wilderen. Silueſcere.
ver-wildert. Efferatus, efferus.
Ver-wille-keuren. Arbitrio permittere: & Deponere apud arbitrum. & Sponſionem agere.
Ver-willighen/ ghe-willighen. Reddere voluntarium, beneuolum.
ver-willighen. Concedere, permittere, annuere, indulgere, tribuere, cōſentire, aſſentire, aſſentiri, adſtipulari.
ver-willinghe. Conſenſio, conſenſus: aſſenſio, aſſenſus, volūtas, permiſſus, permiſſio, conceſſio.
Ver-winden. Obuoluere, inuoluere, implicare.
Ver winnen. Vincere, conuincere, deuincere, euincere, reuincere, ſuperare, domare, debellare expugnare, palmam obtinere, ferre trophæum.
ver-winnelick. Vincibilis, expugnabilis
Ver-winteren. Hyemare, hybernare.
Ver-wiſſelen. Mutare, commutare, permutare: ſupponere.
ver-wiſſelt. Suppoſitus, ſuppoſtus, ſuppoſititius.
Ver-wittighen. *vetus. holl.* j. **ver-wittighen.** Significare, indicare, denutiare, certiorem facere.
Ver-woeden. Inſanire, furere, rabire, rabie agitari.
ver-woedt. Furioſus, furiatus, rabioſus, rabidus, inſanus, maniacus, mente captus: & Hydrophobus, lymphaticus, à rabido cane morſus.
ver-woedtheyt. Furia, furor, rabies, inſania, mania
ver-woedighlick. Rabidè, furioſè, furibundè.
Ver-woeſten. Vaſtare, deuaſtare, euaſtare, depopulari, perpopulari, euertere, exterminare, deſtruere, deſolare, ſolum & deſertum facere, & excidere, euertere, delere.
ver-woeſt land Ager deſertus à plebe & à cultura hominum.
ver-woeſter. Vaſtator, deuaſtator, populator, exterminator.
ver-woeſtinghe. Vaſtatio, deuaſtatio, populatio, depopulatio.
ver-woeſtinghe der ſtadt. Excidium, euerſio vrbis.
Ver-wonden. Conuulnerare, conſauciare.
ver-wonderen. Mirari, demirari, admirari, affici admiratione.
ver-wonderinghe Miratio, admiratio.
Ver-worghen. Suffocare, præfocare, ſtrangulare, gulam frangere, angere, fauces elidere.
ver-worghen met den ſtrop. Interimere laqueo, premere collum laqueo.
Ver-wormen. Vermiculari, verminare, vermes contrahere, verminibus corrumpi.
ver-wormt. Carioſus.
ver wormtheyd. Caries.
Ver-worpen. j. **ver-werpen.**
Ver-wortelen. Radicare, radicari, radices agere, radices emittere.
ver-wortelde korſe. Febris hectica, marasmus. *vulgo* ethica.
Ver-wreeden. Ferocire, deſæuire.
Ver-wringhen. j. **ver-draeyen.** Diſtorquere.
ver-wronghen. Diſtortus.

V E R *extra compoſitionem.*

Ver-anghene j. **dol-appel.** Malum inſanum. *vulgo* melangenum. *ita...*
ſane. merezam.
Verckelē met een ſchuyte. Nauicul... **Verckſken.** Por...
Vercken. Porcus, ſus. nefrens ... cellus, porculus, ...
vercken/ eſel-worm. Millepeda, mult... peda: onyſcus, aſellus, porcellio. ... ge porcelius, *à porci ſimilitudine.*
verckens back. Alueus, linter, aqu... culus.
verckenſ-brood. j. **ſeughen-brood.**
vercken-drijuer Subulcus.
vercken-gras. j. **wegh-gras.** Poly... nium.
vercken-hoeder. Subulcus, porculat... porcarius.
verckenſ kot / vercken ſchot. Har... ſuile.
vercken kudſer. Porculator, ſubulcus.
vercken luys. Vermis porcinus.
vercken-merckt. Forum ſuarium.
vercken-ſmer. Aruina.
vercken-ſpeck Lardum.
vercken-ſteen. j. **krauw ſteen.** Pum... quo

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

quo porcorum cutis fricatur.
vercken-ſtront. Succerda.
vercken-ſwijner. Subulcus.
verckens-trogh. Alueus, linter, aqualiculus ligneus, alueus porcorum.
verckens traenen kryten. Eiulare abſque Lachrimis. *De pueris plorantibus & nullas lachrymas dantibus dicitur. grunniēs enim & altè vociferans porcus lachrymas non emittit: vt nullum ferè animal præter hominem lachrymari, communis eſt opinio.*
verckenſ venckel. Peucedanum, pinaſtellum. *vulgo* feniculus porcinus.
vercken-vleeſch. Caro porcina, ſuilla
Verde. *holl.* j. **verre.** Longè.
Verd-iups. Omphacium, vinum omphacites: ſuccus acerbæ & nondum maturæ vuæ in ſole denſatus & reſiccatus. *vulgò* agreſta. *gall. verdjus: ang. verdiuice. q.d.* viride jus.
Vere. j. **veder.** Penna.
Vere j **vaer/ veer.** Traiectus.
Verēt/vaerent/vernē. Anno ſuperiore.
verent wijn. *rectiùs.* **vernen wijn/ viernē wijn.** Vinum anni præteriti, vinum non huius anni, vinum bihornum, annotinum, vinum vetus. *ger. firnen.*
Verghen. *flan. holl. ſic.* Proponere, offerre, obiicere, exhibere: & Exigere, poſcere, petere, quærere. & Exequi.
Vermillioen. Cinnabaris, ſanguis draconis, minium. *vulgò* vermilium, vermiculus. *gall. vermillon, vermeilon: ital. vermiglio: hiſp. bermellon: angl. vermillion.*
vermillioen-rood. Miniatus.
vermillioenen. Pingere minio, miniare.
Vernen oft vernigher. j. **verent.** *vulgò* Vernus. i. veteranus *dicitur Germanis.* *hinc* Vernulphus, *q.d.* veteranum auxilium. *Adr. Iun.*
Vernis Gummi iuniperi, gummi iuniperinū, ſandix, ſandarax, ſandaracha. *vulgo* vernix. *gall. vernis: ital. vernice: hiſp barniz: ang. vernyſhe.*
verniſſen. Fucare ſandaracha, inficere ſandaracha, purpuriſſare, purpuriſſo inficere, vernice illinere.
verniſſinghe. Purpuriſſum.
Verre verde/varre. Remotus, diſtans, longinquus. & Longè, porrò, procul. *ger. fern: ang. farre.* **So verre.** Eatenus, eouſque. **So verre als.** Modò, dummodo, ſi.
verre ſiende. Lynceus, vehemēter perſpicax
verre ſiende man. Homo longè in poſtrerum proſpiciens. *Cic.*
verheyd. Diſtantia, loginquitas, ſpatium, interuallum.
Verre/varre/ſtier. Taurus, bos admiſſarius.
Verren-huyd. Tergus taureum: taurinum tergum. *Virgil.*
verren-iaegher. Contus, venabulum longius.
Verre koe. Taura.
Verren-teers. Taurea, *Iuuenal.*
Verſ kalf j. **varſe.** Vitula.
Verrier-gat j. **maſier-gat.** Riſcus.
Verſch. Recens, nouus, nouitius, *vulgò* freſcus *ger: friſch: gall. frez: ital. & hiſp. freſco: ang friſhe.*
verſch. Vdus, madidus.
Verſch ey. Ouum recens.
Verſche kaeſe. Caſeus recens, muſteus,
verſche wonde. Crudum vulnus, adhuc cruentum, recens.
verſchelick. Recens, recenter.
verſcheyd. Humor. humiditas, mador.
Verſchen. Vdare, humectare, madefacere, madidare.
Verſe j. **varſe.** Bucula.
Verſſen verſſene/hiele. Calcaneus, calcaneum, calx, pars poſterior pedis imi: malleolus, tibiarum proceſſus imus *ger ferſſen.*
Verſt/ verſte. *fland. vetus.* j. **friſt / virſt/ vorſt.** Dilatio, procraſtinatio: & Induciæ: & Ampliatio, comperēdinatio, intermiſſio. *ſax. friſt.*
Verſten. j. **vorſten friſten/ voorderſten.** *vetus.* Procraſtinare, differre: ampliare, comperendinare: inducias facere: ceſſare à lite vel bello.
Vert. j. **vort.** Crepitus ventris. *ger. furtz: ang. farte.*
verte. Mulier pedens ſiue crepitū ventris emittens frequenter.
verten/vorten. *vetus.* j. **vijſten.** Pedere. *ger. furtzen: ang. farte.*
Verve/verwe/ varue. Color, tinctura, tinctus, venenum. *ger. farb: ſax. fern, farue.*

Veste Word oudtijds en ook by Stoke in Dich: VII bl 60. in Ada bl. 68. 70. 72. 75. voor een Versterkt of bevestigt Huis of Slot gebruikt.

verve der ſchilders. Pigmenta, colores pictorum.
verven/ varven. Colorare, colore inficere, ſufficere: colorem inducere: tingere.
verver. Tinctor, infector, offector.
ververs ketel. Cortina, ahenum tinctorium.
ververije/ verw-huys. Officina tinctoria, baphia.
verwinghe. Tinctura.
verwſſel. Tinctura: infectus, us.
Veſche/ veſchie Faſcia, cunæ, cunabula, incunabula.
veſchen/ veſchien/ vaeſchen/ winden het kind. Colligare infantem incunabulis: inuoluere puerum faſciis, pannis: faſciare.
Veſe veeſe Feſtuca, fibra. *ſax. feſe.*
veſel/ veſelinghe. Fibra.
veſelinghen der wortelen. Capillamenta, fibræ radicum.
veſelen. Leuiter virgarū extremis capillamentis ſiue fibris cædere nates.
Veſicken. Suſurrare.
veſicken in d'oore. In aurem dicere, in aurem inſuſurrare. muſſitare, muſſare, mutire, ſubmiſsè loqui, immurmurare: inſuſurrare: Leui ſuſurro in aurem alicui dicere.
Veſperen / veſper-ghe-tijden. Horæ veſpertinæ, preces veſpertinæ, ſacra pomeridiana. *vulgò* veſperæ.
veſper-brood. Merenda, cibus qui poſt meridiem ſumitur: antecœniū, *Apul.*
veſper tijd. Veſper, veſpera, tempus veſpertinum.
veſperepe. *fland.* Merenda: veſperna, *id eſt*, cæna, *apud Plautum, teſte Feſto.*
veſperepen. *fland.* Sumere merendam ſiue antecœnium.
Veſſemen een naelde. Acum filo traiicere, filū inſerere in foramen acus.
Veſt.) veeſt. Crepitus ventris.
Veſt. *ger ſax*) **vaſt**. Firmus.
veſt-halm. Infeſtucatio, calamus inueſtituræ. *vide* **halm-goedinghe**.
veſte. Munimen, munimentum, munitio, robur, fortitudo.
veſte der ſtad Mœnia: muri vrbis.
veſten/ veſtighen/ vaſt eñ ſterck maecken. Firmare, confirmare, roborare, corroborare, munire, communire: & Figere. *germ. feſten: ang. faſten.*
veſtinghe. Munitio, munimen.
Vet. Pinguis, obeſus, opimus: & Pinguis, vnguinoſus. *germ. feiſs: ang. fatt.*
vet land. Ager pinguis, fœcundus, ferax, fertilis, felix.
vet/ vettigheyd. Pingue, pinguedo, pinguitudo, adeps, obeſitas, aruina.
vetachtigh. Suppinguis.
vetten. Pinguefacere, impinguare: & Saginare, obeſare. & Pingueſcere, pinguefieri: craſſeſcere.
vetten. Adipe, aruina, oleo vngere.
vetten het leder. Macerare, concinnare corium, aruina pingui linere: *vulgò* tanare, frunire.
vetten donder-dagh. Hilaria: dies Iouis ante quadrageſimale tempus, luxui ſacratus. *q.d.* dies Iouis pinguis.
vet-maſt. *ſicamb.* Sagina.
vet-ſack. Venter, ventrioſus, pinguis aqualiculus, homo pinguis. *q.d.* ſaccus pinguis.
vette-waere. Merx pinguis: adipes.
vette-waerier. Pinguiarius: qui candelas, adipes, olea, aruinas, aliaq; pinguia & liquamina vendit.
vette-waerier / vettaglier / victualier / vettuwaerier. Macellarius, qui res victui neceſſarias venum exponit in macello. *gal vettualier: ital, vettuagliere, vulgò* victualiarius.
vette-waerije. Officina pinguiaria.
vetter.) gaerwer. Coriarius. *vulgò* tanator.
vetterije. Officina coriarij.
vettigheyd. Pingue, pinguedo, pinguitudo, adeps, obſitas.
Veter. *holl f iſ ſicamb*) **neſtel**. Ligula.
veter. Catena.
veter/ helde. Neruus, pedicę, compedes, boiæ, arum: cippus. *ang. fetter.*
veteren. Catenare, religare catena: constringere catenis: & Compedire. *ang. fetter.*
veter-ſlot. Sera catenata.
Veulen/ volen. Pullus equinus, equulus, equuleus, equus nouellus: mannulus *germ. fule: ſax. valen: ang. fole.*
veulenen. Edere fœtum equinum, edere equulum.
Veur/ voor Pro, præ, ante. *germ. fur, vor: ſax. vor: ang. for, before.*

veur

Veste word oudtijds en ook bij Stoke in Dirk vii bl. 60. en ada bl. 68. 70. 72. 75. voor een sterkte of bevestigd Huis of slot gebruikt.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

veur mijn deel. Pro mea parte.
veur de deure. Ad ianuam, ad fores, pro foribus, ante fores.
veur niet. j. om niet. Fruſtra: gratis.
veur de hand dichten. Fingere ex tempore, impræmeditatè.
veur een iaer. Ante annum.
veur een iaer / veur een maend / veur eenen dagh. In vnum annum, in vnum menſem, in vnum diem : in ſpatium vnius anni, menſis, diei.
veur ooghen. Præ oculis, ante oculos.
veur ſijnen vriend wat doen. Pro amico aliquid facere, amici cauſa: amico aliquid præſtare.
veur den verweerder ſpreken. A reo dicere.
veur den rechter. Coram iudice, ad iudicem, apud iudicem.
veur dat. j. eer dat. Antequam, prinſquam.
veur handen. Præ manibus, ante manus, ad manum, in promptu, inſtans, imminens.
veur handen zijn. Inſtare, imminere, præſto eſſe, adeſſe.
veur-handigh. Imminens, inſtans.
veur elcken ruyter / veur elck hoofd / veur elcke ſtad. In militem, in capita ſingula, in viros ſingulos, in ciuitatē.
Veur auend. Occiduum tempus, ſerum diei.
Veur-baene. Prima via. **Hem op de veur-baene maecken.** Præcedere, præire. **Die op de veur-baene is.** Præuius.
Veur-baer / veur-baerigh. Præſtans, præcellens, excellens, eminens, inclytus, inſignis.
Veur-bate. Prior commoditas, prærogatiua.
Veur-be-dacht. Præmeditatus.
veur-be-dachtigh. Præmeditatus.
veur-be-dachtighlick. Præmeditatè.
veur-be-dencken. Præmeditari.
Veur-be-dieden. Portendere.
veur-be-diedſel. Portentum.
Veur-be-ſpreck. Condictio, condictum. & Obnunciatio. *vulgò* proteſtum.
veur-be-ſpreken. j. be-ſpreken. Condicere: & Obnunciare.
Veur-beld. Prototypon, archetypō typus, archetypus, exemplar, exemplū.
veur-belden. Præfigurare. & Imaginari.
Veur-berd. Tabula proiectitia, proiectum tabernæ.
Veur-bergh der zee. Promontorium.
Veur be-ſitten. Præoccupare.
Veur-be-wijs. *vetus.* Exemplum.
Veur-bidden. Intercedere, deprecari.
veur-biddinge. Interceſſio, deprecatio.
veur-bidder. Interceſſor, deprecator.
Veur-bij. Trans, præter, vltra.
veur-bij-gaen. Præterire, trāſire, tranſgredi.
veur-bij laeten gaen. Prætermittere.
veur-bij vaeren. Præteruehi equo, curru, naui: tranſuehi.
veur-bij ſeylen. Legere, præternauigare, prænauigare, præterire nauigio, præteruehi nauigio.
Veur-binden. Præligare, præuincire.
veur-bind *vetus.* Redimiculum, tænia, faſcia crinalis.
Veur-bleſſe. Frons relicina, frons refugo capillo nuda.
Veur-bode. Prænuncius: & Præſagiū.
veur-bod-ſchappen Prænunciare.
Veur-boghe. *vetus.* Antilena.
Veur-booſ-man. Proreta.
Veur-borgh / veur-borght / veur-ghe-borght der ſtadt. Pomœrium, ſuburbia, ſuburbana, propugnaculum. *vulgò* antemurale. *gall. faulx bourg.*
veur-borgh / veur-bocht der hellen. Limbus inferni, fauces orci.
Veur borſt. Thorax.
Veur-broecke. Subligar, ſubligaculum, pudendorum velamen.
Veur-dachte. Præmeditatio, circumſpectio.
veur-dachtigh. Circumſpectus, prouidus.
veur-dachtighlick. Cogitatò, cogitatè.
Veur-dack. Proiecta, proiectura: corona, lorica: *vulgò* protectum.
Veur-dagh. Tempus antelucanum.
Veur daghigh. Antelucanus.
Veur-danſſen. Præſultare, præſilire, choream ducere : reſtim ductare in chorea. *Terent.*
veur-danſſer. Præſultor, choragus: qui chorum ductat.
Veur-deel Prerogatiua, præſtātia, eminentia, commodū, promotio, omne

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

id quod nos iuuat & promouet ante alios: *contrarium* **achter-deel**.

veur-deel. Primæ, primæ partes, primus in aliqua re locus. Pars ſiue portio quam quis præ alijs ſumere debet. *Io.Becan.*

veur-deel hebben. Primas tenere. ſ. partes: potiorem eſſe.

veur-deelen. j. voorderen. Promouere.

Ver-dencken Præmeditari.

Veur-deure. Ianua, oſtium, fores.

Veur-dichte. Dictata, orum: thema.

veur-dichten. Dictare.

Veur doeck. *ſicamb.* Succinctorium, ſemicinctium: & Velamen.

Veur-doen. Præponere, proponere.

veur-doen / voort-doen. Merces venum exponere.

veur-doen j. veur-herd. Proiectum tabernæ.

veur-doen. Præire facto: facere aliquid quod alius imitetur.

Veur-draeghen. Præferre, proferre, offerre.

Veur drincken. Præbibere, propinare.

Veur ende van t'ſchip Prora.

Veur gaen. Præire, præcedere, antecedere, anteire. & Exemplum præbere.

veur-gaende. Præcedens, ſuperior.

veur-gangh. Præceſſio: & Prærogatiua præſtantia.

veur gangher. Præuius: præceſſor, anteceſſor: & Dux, ductor.

veur-gangher / veur-ſaet. Deceſſor. *vulgo* prædeceſſor.

veur-gangher. Procurator, adminiſtrator.

Veur-ghe-borght / veur-ghe bucht. j. veur-borgh.

Veur-ghe-rep. Antilena.

Veur-ghe-ſpan. Antilena, lorum ante pectus equi.

Veur ghe-tuygh Antilena.

Veur-ghe-vecht. Præludium pugnæ, prælusio: principium pugnæ.

Veur-ghevel. Frontiſpicium.

Veur-ghiſteren. j. eer-ghiſteren.

Veur-haem. Antilena.

Veur hamr. Antiæ, capronæ.

Veur-hals. Iugulus, iugulum, pars anterior colli.

Veur hamer. Tudes. malleus maior.

Veur-handigh. Imminens, inſtans.

Veur-hanghen Præpendere.

veur-hangh. Velum.

veur-hanghſel. Velum, ſiparium: ...

...larium.

veur-hanghſel van bedden oft ...ren. Periſtromata, velaria, velam...

peripetaſmata.

Veur-henen. Antehac, antea.

Veur hoede. Cautio, & Exercit... frons. prima acies. *vulgo* auantgar...

veur-hoeden. Cauere, præcauere.

veur hoedigh. Præcauens.

Veur hof. Cauædium, cauum ædium... ſubdiale, hypæthrum: & Cors, co... hors, area villica: anterior villa. &... Veſtibulum: & Atrium, & Prop... læum. & Colonia: villa ruſtica præ... dio iuncta.

Veur-hoofd. Frons frontis: anteric... pars capitis.

veur-hoofden der balcken. Proceres.

veur hoofdinghe. Sinciput, ſincipiti...

veur hoofd-locken. Cincinnus.

Veur-houd. Propoſitum, thema, ſe... mo, oratio.

veur-houden Proponere: & Opp... nere. & Obiicere, exhibere.

Veur huyd. Præputium.

Veur huys. Primæ ædes, atrium, ve... ſtibulum.

veur-huyſken van den bie-korf. j. ... ſchutſel. Propolis.

Veur-iaeghen. j. veriaeghen. Fugare...

Veur iaer. Annus incipiens, princi... pium anni: & Ver: ver nouum, ver primum.

Veur-kael. Præcaluus, recaluus, recal... uaſter.

Veur-kaſteel *ſax.ſicamb* **j. veur-ſchip.** Prora: & Roſtrum: pars nauis acu... minata in prora eminens.

Veur-kennen. Præcognoſcere.

Veur kercke. Pronaum, veſtibulum templi, porticus templi.

Veur-kind. Puer prioris tori: ex pri... mis natus nuptiis.

Veur-komen. Præuenire, præoccupare: antiuertere, occurrere. & Obuenire, obtingere.

veur-komen. Obuerſari oculis, menti, animo.

veur-coop doen / veur-koop houden. In ſolidum antè empta diuendere merces

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

merces præemere minoris, eaſque poſt pluris vendere.

veur-kooper. Propola, qui merces prior emit, vt pluris reuendat: dardanarius.

Veur-kop. Sinciput.

Veur-land aen den dijck. j. ſchoor.

Veur-leden / ver-leden. Præteritus, tranſactus: exactus priſtinus.

Veur-legghen. Præponere, anteponere, opponere.

Veur-lente. Ver primũ, nouum, iniens.

Veur-leſen. Prælegere.

Veur-lichten. Prælucere.

Veur-lijf. Pectus.

Veur-loop. Præcurſus, præcurſio.

veur-loop/ſcheut-wijn/leck-wijn. Protropum vinum: muſtũ quod ſponte profluit antequam vuæ calcentur: Vinum lixiuium, vel lixiuum.

veur-loopen. Præcurrere, antecurrere: & Curſu anteuertere, currendo præuertere: & Terga dare, fugere.

veur-looper. Præcurſor, antecurſor, prodromus.

Veur-looue. j. **looue.** Podium.

Veur-maels. Antea, olim, quondam.

Veur-maend. Menſis incipiens, principium menſis.

Veur-mangher/ veur-menger. j. **veur-kooper.** Propola.

Veur-mid-dagh. Tempus antemeridianum.

Veur-monde. *germ. ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* j. **mond-boor.** Tutor. & Aduocatus, q. d. ore aſſiſtens.

veur-monder. Conciliator: & Tutor.

veur-mondinghe. Tutela.

veur-mondſchap. *vetus.* Tutela.

Veur-mouwe. Manica.

Veur-nacht. Conticinium, prima pars noctis, ſecunda vigilia.

Veur-naem. Prænomen.

Veur-naem/ veur-nem. Eximius.

veur-naemſte / veur-nemſte. Præcipuus, principalis, peculiaris. **De veur-naemſte des volcks.** Optimates, primates, præcipui: primarij.

Veur-nemen. Antecapere, anticipare, præſumere, præoccupare, præripere: & Proponere, animo proponere, decernere, ſtatuere, conſtituere, in animum inducere, deſtinare, decernere animo: ſuſcipere conſilium.

veur-nemen/ veur-neminghe. j. **opſet.** Propoſitum, decretum, intentio, ſententia.

veur-nemlick. Præcipuè, præſertim, inprimis, comprimis.

Veur-nemſte. j. **veur-naemſte.** Præcipuus, principalis.

Veur noen. Tempus antemeridianum.

Veur-onder des ſchips. Receptaculum in prora.

Veur-ouders j. **veur ſaeten.** Maiores: generis auctores.

Veur-ooghen. Coram, præſens, ante oculos.

veur-ooghentheyd. Præſentia.

veur-ooghentlick. Coram.

Veur-oor-deel. Præiudicium.

Veur-ouer. A fronte, e regione.

veur-ouer hanghen. Propendere.

Veur-pand van de koetſe. Sponda lecti, fulcrum lecti anterius.

veur pand van t'kleed. Lacinia anterior veſtis.

Veur-peerd. Equus funalis: qui in curru duobus vnà iunctus tertius antecedit.

Veur proeuen. Prægustare, prælibare.

veur-proeuer j. **proeuer.** Prægustator.

Veur-raed. Conſilium ante factum: deliberatum. **Met veur-raed.** Conſultò, conſultè, deliberatè.

veur-raeds. Conſultò, deliberatè.

veur-raed/veur-raet/ veur-aet. Penus, penu, cõmeatus, cõditio rei familiaris.

veur-raed. Prouiſo, prouiſus.

veur raed van koren. Prouiſio, frumenti, frugum conditio.

Veur-rede. Præfatio, prologus, proœmium, proloquium.

veur-reden / veur-redenen. Præfari, proloqui.

Veur-reycken. Prætendere.

Veur-reyden. Præparare.

Veur-reyppel. *vetus.* Antilena.

Veur-ſaeghe. *vetus.* Prognoſticum, præſagium.

Veur-ſaet. Deceſſor. *vulgò* Prædeceſſor.

veur-ſaeten. Maiores, generis auctores, ſuperiores. *vulgò* prædeceſſores.

Veur-ſangh. Antiphona.

veur-ſangher. Præcentor, choroſtates. *vulgo* intonator.

Veur-ſchantſe. Propugnaculum, prætentu-

tentura,æ: prætenturæ, arum.
veur-ſchantſen. Præmunire.
Veur ſchelligh. Præcellens,præuertēs, anteuertens,anticipans.
Veur-ſchepen. Protobuleuta, primus ſiue ſummus ſenator: conſul.
Veur-ſchieten. Obiicere,obiectare.
veur-ſchieten het gheld. j. ver-ſchieten.
Veur-ſchijn. Aſpectus,conſpectus, apparitio, præſentia. **Te veur-ſchijn**. In conſpectu,coram. **Te veur-ſchijn komen**. Comparere,apparere,coràm adeſſe, in conſpectu venire, in publicum venire. **Te veur-ſchijn brengē**. Siſtere,offerre,præſentare, in cōſpectum dare,in lucem prodere,in apertum proferre: exhibere.
Veur-ſchip. Prora.
Veur-ſchoot. Caſtula,præcinctrioum, ſinus,ſemicinctium, ſuccinctorium, ventrale.
Veur-ſchreuen. Præſcriptus.
veur-ſchrift. Exemplar.
veur-ſchrift den kinderen geuen. Præformare literas pueris.
veur-ſchrijuen. Præſcribere: & Præformare literas alteri.
Veur-ſchupf. Obex.peſſulus.
Veur-ſchutſel aen de deure. j. ſchutſel. Diathyrum.
Veur ſegghen. Prædicere.
veur-ſegghē. Præire verba,præire verbis, verba præfari quæ alius reddat ac imitetur.
Veur-ſenden. Præmittere.
Veur-ſet. j. op-ſet. Propoſitum.
veur ſetten. Proponere, anteponere, præponere: apponere.
veur-ſetten wille. j. op-ſet.
Veur-ſicht. Prouiſio, prouiſus, prouidentia.
veur-ſichtigh. Prouidus, circumſpectus,prudens,ſagax.
veur ſichtigheyd. Prouidentia,circumſpectio·prudentia.
veur-ſichtighlick. Prouidè,circumſpectè: caute,prudenter.
veur-ſien. Preuidere,prouidere,proſpicere, cauere.
veur-ſienigh/veur-ſichtigh. Prouidus, circumſpectus.
veur-ſienigheyd. Prouidentia.
Veur-ſinghen. Præcinere.
Veur-ſlagh / proef-ſlagh. Præludium pugnæ.
veur-ſlagh j. raed ſlagh. Ratio,propoſitum.
veur ſlagh van de ure. Præambulum horæ.
veur-ſlaghs. Ante ictum,ante factum. **Veur-ſlaghs wel weten**. Præſcire. q.d. ſcire ante ictum: *metaphora ſumpta à gladiatoribus.*
Veur-ſloof ken der mannelickheyd. Præputium.
Veur-ſnijden. Præcidere.
veur-ſnijder. Sciſſor, ſtructor, chironomanta, carptor: qui cibum carpens ſcindenſque præminiſtrat.
Veur-ſomer. Ver, prima æſtas, noua æſtas, incipiens æſtas, æſtatis principiū.
Veur-ſone. Prioris tori filius.
Veur-ſorghe. Prouiſio,cautio,cura.
veur-ſorgher. Curator.
veur-ſorghen. Curare, procurare.
Veur-ſpan. *vetus*. Fibula.
Veur-ſpanne. Lichas, interuallum inter pollicem & indicem extenſos.
Veur-ſpel Præludium.
veur-ſpelen. Præludere.
Veur-ſpellen. Præire literas, ſyllabas verba: præire verbis: & Dictare, ſuggerere.
Veur-ſpoed. Proſperitas, ſucceſſus, res ſecundæ: emolumentum.
Veur-ſpoedigh. Proſper, fauſtus, ſecundus.
veur ſpoedighlick. Proſperè.
Veur ſpraecke. Antiloquium, prologia.
veur-ſpraecke. Cauſidici, aduocati, ſiue patroni oratio.
veur-ſpraecke. Aduocatus, actor, patronus, cauſidicus, orator, rhetor, interpres. *germ. fürſprach: ſæx. vorſpraea. homines enim ſæpè pro re capiuntur: vt animus in voce* **maegh-ſchap**.
Veur ſpreken. Præloqui, præfari, antiloqui. & Fideiubere. & Stipulari. & Defendere verbis.
veur-ſpreker. Cauſidicus: & Interpres: & Fideiuſſor.
veur-ſprekinghe. Stipulatio.
Veur-ſpringhen. Præſilire.
Veur-ſtad. Suburbia,orum, ſuburbiū.
Veur-ſtaen. Anteſtare: & Præeſſe. & Aſſiſtere.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Aſſiſtere, ſtare pro aliquo, patrocinari, tueri, defendere.

veur ſtaen. In memoria eſſe. **Dat ſtaet my veur.** Supereſt mihi huius rei memoria, memoriæ inſidet, in memoria habeo, memini. **Laeten veur-ſtaen.** Præſumere opinione: ſibi perſuadere: in animum inducere.

veur-ſtand. Defenſio, auxilium, patrocinium.

veur-ſtander. Defenſor, patronus: & Antiſtes, præſes.

vuer-ſtauen j. **veur-ſpellen.**

Veur-ſtecen. Præfigere.

Veur ſtel. Propoſitum. & Propoſitio.

veur ſtellen Proponere, præponere.

Veur-ſteue. Prora, pars nauis anterior.

Veur-ſtoot van den bie-korf. j. **ſchutſel.** Propolis *ger. vorſtoſs.*

Veur-ſtoue. Apodyterium: vbi lauaturi veſtes exuunt.

Veur ſtrecken Prætendere.

Veur-ſtrijden. Propugnare.

veur-ſtrijder. Propugnator. & Anteſignanus.

Veur-ſweuen/ veur-ſweyuen. Obuerſari, verſari ante: obuerſari oculis vel ante oculos: obuerſari menti, animo.

Veur-tanden. Dentes primores, inciſores, tomices, gelaſini.

Veur-teecken. Præſcitum, prognoſticum, augurium, oſtentum: portentum, prodigium.

veur-teeckenen. Præſignare.

Veur-tijd. Tempus præteritum.

vuer-tyds Olim, quondam.

veur tijdigh. Præcox, præmaturus.

Veur-toght. Prima acies, primus exercitus. & Prærogatiua: primæ partes.

Veur-treffen. Præcellere.

veur-treffelijck. Præcellens, præſtabilis, præſtans.

Veur-vaeders. Maiores, generis auctores.

Veur-vat/onder-vat. Excipulus.

Veur vechten. Propugnare.

veur vechter. Propugnator, agoniſta, pugil. & Anteſignanus.

Veur-veſte. Propugnaculum, *vulgò* antemurale.

Veur-vingher. Index, digitus pollici proximus, digitus ſalutaris.

Veur-vluchtigh. Profugus.

Veur-voet. Pedulis, pedule, faſcia pedulis. **Veur-voeten.** Pedules, faſciæ pedules.

veur-voets. *vetus. fland. holland.* Statim, e veſtigio

Veur-wachs. *holl.* Propolis.

Veur-wachte. Prima & ſecunda vigilia, & Procubitores.

Veur-waer. Certè, ſanè, profectò, enimuero ſeuera: nempe.

veur-waerde *q.d.* **veur-woord.** Condictum, condictio, conditio, pactum, pactio, contractus.

veur-waerde in ghe-ſchrift Tabulæ contractus, ſyngrapha, ſyngraphus, ſyngraphum.

Veur-waerts. Antrorſum.

Veur-weer/ veur-weeringhe. Propugnaculum.

veur weeren. Propugnare.

veur-weeren. *ſax.* j. **ghe-weren.** Præſcribere.

Veur-weghigh. Præuius.

Veur wenden Prætendere, prætexere: obtendere, obiicere, proponere.

veur-wendſel Prætextus, obtentus, us.

Veur-werpen. Obiicere.

Veur-weſer. *ſax. ſicamb.* j. **ſcheffenaer.** Magiſter, cuſtos & Procurator.

Veur-wete. Prænotio.

veur-weten. Prænoſcere, præſcire.

veur-wetigh. Præſcius.

Veur-wijſen. Præmonſtrare.

Veur-wind. Ventus ferens, ventus ſecundus, ventus qui à puppe ſequitur.

Veur-winter. Prima hiems, noua hiēs, principium hiemis.

Veur-witte / veur-wittigheyd. Curioſitas. *germ. furwitz: ſax. vorwitz.*

veur-wittigh Curioſus.

veur-wittighlick. Affectatè.

Veur-worpelinck. Abortiuus.

Veurders. *vetus. fland.* j. **veur ouders.**

Veuren. j. **veur.** Ante. **Te veuren gheuen/ ten beſten gheuen.** In ſumptum dare, *vulgo* in antipodium dare.

Veurigh. Præcedens, priſtinus, prior.

Veurſt. Culmen, faſtigium, cacumen. *germ. firſt.*

veurſt des voets. j. **wrijf.** Mons pedis, pectus, conuexum pedis.

veurſt/ veurſt ſteen. Imbrex. (*firſt.*

Veurſt/veurſte. Primus, anterior. *angl.* **veurſte.**

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

veurſte vingher. Digitus index: ſalutaris.
Veurſt/voorſt. Princeps, dux, heros, regulus. *germ. furſt: ſax. foerſt.*
veurſt-borigh. Illuſtris: ducum ſiue principum ſanguine natus.
veurſten-dom. Principatus, ducatus, dominium principis, ſatrapia.
veurſten-gaue. Donatiuū, congiarium.
veurſten-hof / veurſten-huys. Aula. palatium, regia.
Veurſten-ſchat. Fiſcus, principis ærarium.
veurſter. j. voorſter. Præfectus pagi, prætor ruſticus.
Veuren/ voeren. *fland.* Caſtrare.
Veuſen. *fland.* Generare piſcium more.

V I

Vichten. j. vechten.
Vied. j. veed. Odium.
Vieder. *holl.* j. **eemer.** Situla.
Viel-licht/ vil licht Forſan, forſitā, fortè, fortaſſe. *q. d.* facilè accidat. *germ. villeicht.*
vier. Quatuor. *ger. vier: ſax. veer: ang. fowre, (fowere.*
Vier-bancke. *vetus ſax.* j. **vier-ſchare.**
vier-daghſche korſe. Febris quartana: quadrimi circuitus febris. *Plin.* Saturni filia, *ab antiquis dicta. Adr. Iun. ex Oct. Horat.*
vierdeel/ vierde deel. Quadra, quadrās, quartarius, quarta pars.
Vier-deel lands. j. hondert roeden.
vier-deel dagh wercks. Quadrans operæ.
vier-deel vander uren. Quadrās horæ.
Vier-deel vander mylen. Quadrans miliaris.
vier-deelen. Diuidere ſiue diſſecare in quatuor partes, quadripertire.
vier-dobbel. Quadruplus.
vier-donck. *vet.* j. **vierlinck.** Quadrans, quarta pars.
Vier-eck. j. vier-hoeck.
vier-eckigh j. vier-hoeckigh.
Vier-hoeck. Quadrum, quadratum.
Vier-hoeckigh. Quadratus: quadrangulus: tetragonus.
vier-jaerigh. Quadrimus.
Vier-jaerighen tijd. Quadriennium, ſpatium quatuor annorum.
vier-kant. Quadrum, quadratum: tetragonus.
vier-kant gat. *adag.* Spatium oſtij.
vier-kant hout. *adag.* j. **galghe.**
Vier-kante talioore. Quadra.
vier kantigh. Quadratus.
vier-kanten. Conquadrare.
vier-mael. Quater.
Vier mael ſo veel. Quadruplum.
vier-mael grootter. Quadruplo maior.
vier-ſaed. Hypotrimmata: bellaria arida ſaccarata, tragemata ſaccarata quatuor ſeminum.
vier-ſchaere. Tribunal, forū iudiciale, forum iudiciarium, iudicū conſeſſus *q. d.* congregatio quatuor virorum: *nempe* iudiciis, actoris, rei, & ſcribæ: *aut* prætoris, iudicis, accuſatoris & rei: *vel vt in Saxonia & aliis notariis locis olim*, prætoris, & trium ſenatorū ſiue ſcabinorum: *requiruntur enim ſecundum leges Saxon. Magdeburg. part. cap. 2 dict. 1. tres ſcabini, quorum primus concipit ſiue adinuenit, reliqui duo aſſentiuntur, iudex ſiue prætor ſententiam pronunciat.* **vier-ſchaere** / *inquit Iac. Marchan q. d.* quadriturba: *quia quatuor perſonarum illic vſus eſt, actoris, rei, iudicis, & baillui.*
vier-ſchaer-dagh. Dies faſtus.
vier-ſcheutigh vier-ſchotigh. Quadratus *ſax. veerſchatigh.*
vier-ſchroodigh *ger. ſax. ſic.* Quadratus.
Vier-ſpletigh Quadrifidus.
vier-ſpronghe. Quadriuium.
vier-tael *fland.* j. **vier-tel**
vier tel veertel. Quartarius, quadrans menſuræ. *vulgo* quartallum, fertilla. *germ. viertel: ſax. veert.*
vier-tien. Quatuordecim: bis ſeptem.
Vier-tien nacht. Spatium quatuordecim dierum.
vier-tiē nacht. Noctes quatuordecim, ſiue dies quatuordecim: Dies iuridicus ſemimenſtruus: nempe à decima quarta nocte ad decimam quartam noctem. *vulgo* quindena. vide **Ghe-nacht.**
vier tienſte. Decimus quartus.
vier-tigh/ veertigh. Quadraginta. *ger. viertig: ſax. veertigh: ang. fourty.*
viertigh-mael. Quadragies.
viertighſte. Quadrageſimus.
vier-voetigh. Quadrupes, quadrupedans.
vier-voud. Quadruplum.

vier-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

vier-voudigh. Quadruplex, quadruplus.
vier-voudighlick. Quadruplo.
vier wegh. Quadriuium, gruma.
vier-wegh ſcheede. Quadriuium.
vier-wekigh. Menſtruus.
vier-wekighe ſieckte.j. maend-ſtondt.
vierde. Quartus.
vier-derley. Quadruplex.
vier lingh. Quadrans, quarta pars aſſis.
vier-lingh. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Coryla, hemina.
Vier vuer/vuyr. Ignis. πῦρ. pyr. *germ. fewr: ſax. vner, fur, vuhr: ang. viere, fiere.* **Helſch vier.** Ignis infernalis, tertareus. *&* Eryſipelas, ignis ſacer. **Wild vier.** Phlyctena, puſula, ignis ſilueſtris.
vier-bal.j. vier pijl
vier-becken. Peluis ignitus, ignitabulum, foculus.
vier-boete/ baecke. Specula, pharus, locus vnde indicium fit accenſo igne.
vier-boeten/ vier. Ignis ſpeculatorius, ſpecularis.
vier-bout Phalarica.
vier-brand Torris, titio.
vier-buſſe. Bombarda, tormentum igniuomum.
vier-doeck j. vonck. Fomes.
vier-gaſſel. Furca igniaria: rutabulum.
vier-haeck/brand-haeck. Hama, harpago.
vier-hoep j. vier-reep. Malleolus.
vier-yſer/vier-ſtael Igniarium ferrum.
vier-yſer. j. dijt-blancken. Numus ab effigie igniarij ſic dictus.
vier kepe.j. vier ſteen.
vier-kloot. Pyrobolus.
vier-kruyd/ wrang-kruyd. Conſiligo, pulmonaria, veratrum adulterinum, nigrum: helleboraſtrum. *officin.* pomelea.
vier-mugghe. Pyralis, pyrauſta.
vier nieuw/ brand nieuw. Recens ab officina profectum, a follibus calens, modo productum, à follibus ærariaque fornace.
vier-nieuw geld. Numus aſper, recenter cuſus & ſignatus.
Vier-oor-deel. Ignis ſententia, iudiciũ ferri candentis: examinatio ad vomeres ignitos. *vulgò* ordalium ignis. *Erat olim criminis purgandi genus, cùm reus perpauculis paſſibus incedens ferrum candens nuda manu ferebat, aut nudo pede ſuper ignitos quoſdam gradiebatur vomeres: qui ſi fortè incolumis euaſerat, inſons pronunciabatur: ſi igne peruſtus deprehendebatur, criminis damnabatur. De ordaliis huiuſmodi eſt lex quædam Æthelſtani Regis Angliæ. Hæc ex Specul Sax. ex Conſtitutionibus Caroli Magni, & ex Guilhelmi Lambardi explicationibus veterum verborum Saxonicorum. Vide reliqua in* **water-oordeel.**
vier-panne. Trulla ferrea: vas in quo noctu funalia ardent.
vier panne. Foculus, ignitabulum, peluis ignitus: batillus cubicularius.
vier-pijl. Pyrobolus, ignis miſſilis, telũ miſſile ignitum, ignis proiectilis.
vier-reep/ vier-hoep Malleolus: manipulus ſparteus pice & ſulphure illitus, qui inflammatus de muris in hoſtes deuoluitur incendendi gratia: ſtupea flamma. *Virgil.*
vier roeper. Vigil ſiue excubitor incendij nocturni, proclamator.
vier-roer.j. ſengh-roer.
vier rood. Igneus, rutilus, ſaturo ſplendore rubens, flammeus.
vier-ſchilder j maelder. Encauſtes.
vier ſchilderije. Encauſtice.
vier ſchuppe. Batillus.
vier-ſlaẽ Excudere ſiue excutere ignẽ, rapere in fomite flammam. *Virg.*
vier ſlagh vier-ſtael Igniarium, inſtrumentum è ferri acie attemperatum, quo ignis ſemina excuduntur.
vier-ſtaeck. Rutabulum.
vier-ſtael.j. vier-ſlagh.
vier-ſtede. *fland ſicamb.* **j. heerd-ſtede.** Focus. *germ. feurſtatt: ſax. vierſtad.*
vier-ſteen. *ſax. ſicamb.* **j. vier-kepe.** Silex, ſilex igniarius. *ger. fewrſtein.*
vier-ſteen/koper ſteen. Pyrites, lapis ærarius, marchaſita, lapis luminis: lapis extritu ignem reddens.
vier-ſtock. Fiſtula, igniuoma, bombarda.
vier-tanghe. Pyragra: pyrolabes, *Lud. Vives.* Forceps igniaria, pruniceps.
vier-teecken. Phryctus: Specularis ſignificatio, quæ fit igne è ſpecula oſtenſo: indicium ignis.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

vier-teyle. Foculus, ignitabulum.
vier-tuygh j vier-ſlagh. Igniarium.
Vier vonck. Fomes.
vier-waeghen. Foculus.
vier-werck. Machinæ igneæ, igniuomæ, ignes artificioſi.
vier-worm. Scarabeus lucanic⁹, taurus.
vierigh. Igneus, ignitus, ardens, flagrans.
vierigheyd. Ardor, feruor.
vierighlick. Ardenter, flagranter, feruidè, feruenter.
vieren. Incendere: & Feſtos extruere ignes: celebrare Vulcanalia.
Vieren. Feriare, feriari, feſtos dies agitare, otiari. *ger. feiren: ſax. vyren.*
vieren den heylighen dagh. Celebrare diem feſtum, agitare diem feſtum.
vieren yemanden. Alicui honorem ſolennem exhibere: magni facere aliquem. & Parcere alicui.
vieren. *holl. zeland.* Laxare.
Schoot-vieren. *vide* **Schoot.**
vier-auend j. heyligh auend. Feriæ præcidaneæ, pridie feſti. *q. d.* veſper feriarum. *Communiter enim feſtum celebratur de veſpera in veſperam, vel de media nocte in mediam noctem, inquit Caietanus. Dies feſtus, inquit Silueſter, quantum ad ceſſationem ab operibus ſeruilibus, regulariter incipit à veſpera vigiliæ, id eſt, ſero vel vltima parte diei ſeu occaſu ſolis, & terminatur in veſpera ſequenti.*
vier-auend hebben. Habere vacationem.
vier-dagh. Feſtus dies, dies feriatus: feria, æ; feriæ, arum.
vier-daghen. Supplicationum dies otioſi, *Cic.*
vierlick. *vetus.* Solennis.
vierte. *vetus.* Solennitas, feſtiuitas.
Viern vier. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Vetus cereuiſia. *vide* **Verent.**
viernen wijn. Vetus vinum.
Vies. Phantaſticus: & Moroſus.
vieſe-vaſe j viſe vaſe. Phantaſma.
vieſ-heyd. Moroſitas.
Vigghe. Porculus, porcellus, nefrens, *ang. pigghe.*
vigghen/bigghen. Edere porcellos, fœcare: fœtificare.
Vijand. Hoſtis, inimicus, aduerſarius. *ger. feynd: ſax fiende.*
vijand des lands oft des lands[...]ren. Perduellis.
vijandslandt. Hoſticũ, terra ho[...]
vijandigh. Hoſtilis, hoſticus, inſe[...] infeſtus.
vijandighlick. Hoſtiliter, inim[...] feſtè, inimico animo.
vijandſchap. Inimicitia, ſimultas[...] lia odium.
Vijf vijue. Quinque. *ger fünff:* [...] *ang. fiue.*
vijf blader kruyd. Penthaph[...] quinquefolium.
vijfder-ley vijfder hande Quinq[...]
vijf hondert. Quingenti.
vijf jaerigh. Quinquennalis.
vijf jaerighen tijd. Quinquen[...] luſtrum, pentereris.
vijf mael Quinquies.
vijfſte. Quintus.
vijftigh Quinquaginta.
vijftigh-mael. Quinquagies.
vijftighſte. Quinquageſimus.
vijf tien. Quindecim.
vijf tien-mael Quindecies.
vijf tien-ſte Decimus quintus.
vijf vingher-kruydt. j. vijf-bla[...] **kruyd.**
vijf-voet Stella: *Piſcis ſic dictus à q[...] pedum numero.*
vijf-werue. Quinquies.
Vijfwouter. *ſax friſ ſicamb. j.* **pape[...]** **vijfelter** [...] pilio: *nonnullis* **vijfelter** *ſeu pijffoolter, piſoolter, zweyfalter.*
vijfwouter j. pepel. Orchys [...] phora *herbæ genus.*
Vijghe. Ficus, f. g. *germ feige:* [...] *ital. fico: hiſp. higo: ang. figge.*
vijghe. Groſſus. **Blaw vijghe** [...] cus Chelidonia, purpurea. [...]
vijghe. Carica, ficus pa[...]
vijghe dore. *holl.* **j dodeſche vijghe** [...]
vijghe. Fimus aſininus, ficus [...]
vijghe/fijck. Ficus m. g. mariſ[...] ſis: thercoma.
vijghe. Toxicum, virus malum [...] ticus. *fortè quòd in ficubus* [...] *di & exhiberi ſoleat.* **Iemanden** [...] **ge geuen.** Miſcere toxicum [...] venena, venena infundere [...]
vijghe. Digitus medius, digit[...] medius vnguis, verpus [...] *higa.* **De vijghe ſetten oft g[...]**

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

Oſtendere medium digitū, oſtēdere vel porrigere verpum, oſtēdere medium vnguem, ſummo contemptu ac ludibrio afficere aliquem. *gal. faire la figus: ital. ecco il fico, ecco la fico: hiſp. higas dar. Fridericus Barbaroſſa Imperator (ob contumeliā Imperatrici factam à Mediolanenſibus, qui eam mulæ impoſitam capite obuerſo in caudam beſtiæ, tradita in manus eius, beſtiæ cauda pro freno, ludibrio habuerant) Mediolano poſt longam obſidionem capto, deditos ciues ea lege ac conditione in gratiam accepit, vt qui vitam ſeruare vellent, ficum de genitalibus mulæ dentibus eximerent: vnde nata eſt Italis illa contumelioſa irriſio, cùm digito inter duos oſtenſo proferunt, ecco la fico. Sebaſt. Munſter. ex Krantzio.*

vyghe vijter *ſax. ſicamb.* Ficedula, *auis.*

vygh-blad. Folium ficulneum.

vygh-boom. Ficus, arbo ficulnea.

vygh boone. Lupinus.

vygh korf. Orca: maſſa caricana: palatha.

vygh-puyſte. j. vygh-warte. Ficus, mariſca.

vygh saed / vygh-luyſen. j. luyſen. Granum ficariū, frumentum ficariū.

vygh-waerte. Ficus, mariſca, ſycoſis, tuberculum vlceroſum in ano ad fici ſimilitudinem.

Vijle Sagitta acuminata βέλος.

Vijle. Lima, ſcobina, inſtrumentum fabrile quo ferrum aliudve exterendo politur, & aſpredines leuigantur. *ger. feilen: ang file.*

vijlen Limare, elimare, limā radere: aſpredines limâ læuigare.

vijlſel. vijl-ſtof. Scobs, ferrago: limatura, ramentum: puluiſculus limando deraſus.

Vijſe/ſchroeue. Cochlea. *vulgò* viſa. *gal. viſe, viz: ang. vice.*

vijſen ſchroeuen. Cochleâ ſpiratim attollere & viciſſim dimittere: vertere cochleam.

vijſ-tanghe. *fland.* Cochlea.

Vijſel. Mortarium, mortariolum.

Vijſels j. ſtutten/ſchoor-hout. Anterides, tibicines, eriſmæ.

Vijſt j. veeſt Flatus ventris, ſine ſtrepitu ac ſonitu.

vijſten. Pedere, crepitum ventris emittere, ventris flatum edere, poſtico crepare. Viſire, *ſiue vt quidam volunt,* viſſire, *apud veteres Latinos eſt,* pedere ſine ſonitu. *gall. veſſir: ang. fieſte.*

vijſter. Peditor.

vijſter. *fland.* Intritum, intritum alliatū: moretū alliatū, ventris flat⁹ prouocās.

Vijt. Hulcus digitale. *quibuſdam* **fijt** *&* **fijck** *dicitur.*

Vijue/vijuer/fijue fijuer. Verminatio, cyclus: morbus periculoſiſſimus animalium, cùm à verme præcipuè infeſtantur. *gall. auiue.*

Vijue. j. vijf. Quinque.

Vijuer/wouwer. Viuarium, piſcina. *ger. weyer: gall. viuier: ital. biuaio. hiſp. biuar.*

vijuer-viſch. Piſcis paluſtris.

vijuer-bieſen. j. matten-bieſen.

Vileyn. Vilis, impurus, illiberalis: ruſticus, inurbanus. *q.d.* villanus. *gall. vilain: ital. villano: Gallicè nobilitatis vulgus,* villanos, viles *dicunt, ignominioſo vocabulo.* Villani *autem propriè ſunt omnes qui gentiles homines, ideſt, ingenui ab ipſa gentis origine non ſunt. Ita Gilbertus Cognatus.* Villanus (*inquit Budæus*) *dicitur, quod* villæ adſcriptus & colonariæ conditioni addictus aut ipſe ſit aut maiores ſui fuerint: *quod tamen nomen loquentium inſcitia in contumeliam iam vertit.* Villanum *enim &* vilem *vernacula ſimplicitas confundit.*

vileynſe. Impuritas, turpitudo, probrum, cōtumelia, conuitium opprobrium, ſcelus, facinus capitale. *vulgò* felonia. *gall. vilenie: ital. vilania.*

vileynigh. Impurus, illiberalis, probroſus.

vileynigheyd. Impuritas, probrum.

vileynighlick. Impurè, ignominioſè, fœdè, turpiter.

Viltere/ violiere/ ſtock-violiere. Viola alba.

Villen. Glubere, deglubere, excoriare.

villen de wolle. Lanam diſcutere, extricare & purgare.

viller *ſax. ſicamb.* j. **racker.** Cloacarius.

Villicht. j. vtellicht. Forſan.

Vilt. Pann⁹ coactilis, veſtis coacta, ſubcoacta: ſubcoacta, orum, *Cæſar:* coactilia, *Vlpian.* Lanæ coactæ, *Plin.* Veſtis coactilis, tegmen ſtricturis compactum ex villis groſſioribus. *vulgò*

feltrum

feltrum. *germ.filtz: ſax.filt: gal.feultre: ital.feltro.*

vilt/vilten hoed. Petaſus coactilis, galerus è lanis coactis: cauſia.

vilt/vilten mantel. Penula coactilis.

vilt/vilten ſchoen. Calceus coactilis, impilia, ſculponeæ, vdo cilicius tegmina pedum ex lana ſubacta.

vilt kruyd j. ſchorfte/wranghe. Caſſuta, podagra lini. *ger.filtz kraut.*

vilt luys *ger.ſax.ſicamb.* j. **plat-luys.**

vilt-maecker Coactiliarius.

vilt-maeckerye. Taberna coactiliaria. *Iul.Capitol.*

vilt-mantel. Sagum.

Vilt. Sordidus, putridus, vilis, auarus homo. *ſax.viltz: ang.filthe.*

viltachtigh. Sordidus, auarus.

Vimme/vinne/vlimme. Pinna, ſquamma. *&* Ariſta.

Vincke. Frigilla. *vulgò* vinca. *ger. finck: ſax.fincke: ang.finche.*

vincken. *hol.* j. **plocke-vincken.**

vincke. Scapus lateris infumibuli.

vinck net. Pantherum.

vinck-ſlagh. Decipulum: machina irretiendis fallendiſque fringillis & alijs auiculis comparata.

vincke-ſteke j **vinck-ſlagh.** Decipulũ.

vincken. Aucupari frigillas.

Vinckoorde j maeghdẽ palm. Vinca, peruinca, clematis peruinca, clematis Daphnoides, chamædaphne. *herba in funiculi modum ſeſe porrigens, & vicina quæque vinciens.*

Vinden Inuenire, reperire, nanciſci, offendere. *ger finden: ang.finde.*

vinden ende wijſen het oordeel. *vetus.* Inuenire, exactè cognoſcere, & dicere ſententiam. *vide* **vondniſſe.**

vinder. Inuentor.

vinder *fland.* Iuratus opificiorum collegij.

vindinghe/vond. Inuentio.

Vingher. Digitus, dactylus, *q. d* **vanghen**, *à capiendo ſiue apprehendendo. germ. finger: ſax.finger: ang.finger.*

vingher naeſt den duym. Index. *& metaphor.* Amicus perneceſſarius, valde coniunctus & propinquus.

vingher-dickte. Digitalis craſſitudo.

vingher-ledt. Articulus, internodium digitorum: phalanx.

vingher-lengde. Digitalis longitu[dó]

vingher-hoed. Digitabulum, digi[…] quo digitorum oræ muniuntur […] uerſum acus.

vingher-hoed. Lychnis: digitalis [her]ba: *à digitabuli ſpecie.*

vingherlinck. j. **vingher-hoed.** Di[gi]tabulum.

vingherlinck/vingherlijn. j. **ving[her]rinck.** Anulus.

vingher-naghel. Vnguis.

vingher-rinck. Annulus ſiue an[…] lunuia, condalium, dactylium.

vingher-ſpel ſpelen j. **korkock** […] Micare digitis, ſortiri digitis.

Vingheren. Digitis attrectare, co[n]ctare: & Harpagare, ſurripere […] uolare, inuncare.

Vinne/bloed-vinne. *holl. fr ſ Hulcus* […]

Vinne j. **vinnigheyd.** *ſax. ſicamb.* […] Grando, lepra porcorum.

Vinne. Cæſura, inciſura, inciſio.

Vinne-hacht. Pars abſciſſa.

Vinne etens. Offa.

vinne/ vimme van den viſch. Pi[…] pinnula. *ang.finne.*

vinnigh. Acer aſper, crudelis, ſæ[…] vehemens.

vinnigh tot wraecke. Acer vltor, [auid]dus vltionis vel vindictæ.

vinnigh. *ger.* Rancidus. *&* Muc[…] putris, corruptus.

vinnigh/vreck Auarus, ſordidè au[…]

vinnigh *ſax. ſic. holl.* Grandinoſus. [vin]**nigh vercken** Porcus grandinoſ[us]

vinnigheyd. Aſperitas, crudelitas, [ſæ]uitia, vehementia.

vinnigheyd. Rancor: & Mucor […] Auaritia.

vinnigheyd der verckenen. Gra[ndo] lepra qua porci infeſtantur.

Vinnen. *vetus,* j **vinden.** Inuenire.

Vint Alauſa piſcis.

Viool fiool. Phiala, poculum […] num & repandum *gal.phiole: ital.* […] *ala: ang.vyole, vial.*

Vivole j **violette.** Viola.

Viole. Parua lyra, fides, fidicula, ch[…] *gall. violle: ital. viuola, viola: hiſp.* […]

Vioolette vioole. Viola nigra, p[…] rea: & Leucoion. *ger.* […] *lette. ital. viola: hiſp. violetta: ang* […]

vivolet/vioolet-bruyn. Ianthinus […] *thyſ[…]*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

thyſtinus color: hyacinthinus, violaceus.
Vioolier/vioolierken. Viola, leucoiũ: & Violarium. *gall. violier.*
Vioolonſſe. Fidicula, chelis.
Vipperer *ſax. ſicamb.* Ardelio.
Virſt. j. **friſt.** Dilatio intermiſſio.
virſten / firſten / friſten. *vetus. ſaxon.* j. **voordſten/verſten.** Differre, procraſtinare: protrahere: ampliare.
Viſch. Piſcis. *germ. fiſch: ſax. viſch: gal. poiſſon: ital. peſce: hiſp. pece: ang. fiſhe.*
Viſchken/viſchelken. Piſciculus.
viſch-anghel. Hamus piſcatorius.
viſch-been *ger. ſax. ſic.* Sepium, teſtum.
viſch-been. j. **zee-ſchuym.** Haloſachne.
viſch-boeyer. *fland. brug.* Locus vbi piſcatores & cetarij piſces recondunt.
viſch-boot. Lembus, lenunculus, cymba, horra.
viſch-dagh. Dies piſculentus: quo carnibus abſtinetur.
viſch-dijck. *vet. ſax. ſic.* j. **vijver.** Piſcina.
viſch-gaeren. Sagena, euerriculum.
viſch-gracht. Piſcina, viuariũ, ichthyotrophium.
viſch-graet. Ariſta, ſpina, os piſcis.
viſch-haeck/anghel. Hamus.
viſch houder. houder. Naſſa.
viſch-kaecken. Branchiæ.
viſch-karre. Naſſa.
viſch-kooper. Piſcarius.
viſch-korf. Fiſcella: viminea ſporta, in qua piſces ad vſum ſeruantur.
viſch korf. j. **ruſſe.** Naſſa.
viſch-kouwen. Branchiæ.
viſch-krauwel. j. **elgher.** Fuſcina.
viſch-lijm / mond-lijm/ſteur-maghe. Ichthyocolla: gluten ex piſcibus confectum.
viſch-mengher / zee-viſch-mengher. Cetarius, ichthyopola. *ang. fiſhmanger.*
viſch-merckt. Forum piſcarium, piſcaria, macellum cetariorum: ichthyopolium.
viſch-net. Rete piſcatorium.
viſch-ooren. Branchiæ.
viſch put. Piſcina, ſtagnum.
viſch rijck. Piſcoſus, piſculentus.
viſch-roede. j. **anghel-roede.** Calamus.
viſch ſchip. Nauis piſcatoria.
viſch-ſchuytken. Lembus, nauigiolum piſcatorium.
viſch-ſchubbe. Squama.
viſch-ſchulpe. Teſta.
viſch-ſop. Liquamen piſcium.
viſch-ſpaen / ſchuym-ſpaen. Spatha, rudicula, ligula.
viſch-vanck. Piſcatus, us.
viſch-vederen. Pinnæ.
viſch ver-kooper. Piſcarius, cetarius, ichthyopola.
viſch-vinnen. Pinnæ.
viſch-wijer. Viuarium, piſcina.
viſchen. Piſcari, piſcibus inſidiari, piſces venari.
viſcher. Piſcator.
viſcherije. Piſcatus, piſcaria: & Piſcina.
Viſe menſchen. Homines phantaſtici, phanatici.
viſe-vaſe. Viſum, ſpectrum: phantaſma: phantaſia.
Viſenomye viſomije Effigies: ſimulachrum: vultus. *gall. phiſonomie: ang. fiſnomie.*
viſier/helm-viſier. Buccula, buccarum tegmen, per quod ſpiritus ducitur. *vulgò* viſera *germ. helmiſier: gal. viſiere: ital. viſiera: hiſp. viſera.*
viſier gat. Buccula.
viſieren. Collimare: & Speculari, contemplari, imaginari, excogitare, cõminiſci, fingere.
viſieringhe. Imaginatio.
viſieren. Vaſa metiri, menſuram vaſis deſignare virga.
viſier-roede. Virga qua vaſis capacitas deſignatur.
viſierlick. Phantaſticus, imaginarius, & Concinnus, elegans, ſolers.
viſomije ſ. **viſenomije.**
viſouwe. Conſideratio, animaduerſio, ſenſus.
Viſſe/fiſſe/vitſche. Putorius, muſtelæ genus valde putidum.
Viſſel. Fiſcina, fiſcella caſearia, forma caſearia.
viſſel-kruyd. Thlaſpi.
Vite. *fland.* j. **treke.**
Vits. Creber, frequens: & Agilis, ardens, properus, citus. *gal. viſte.*
vits zijn. *fland.* Habitum habere alicuius rei: aſſuetum eſſe frequenti actu.
Vitſe wicke. Vicia. *ger. wicke: gal. veſche: ital. vezza: ang. vetſche, fetſche.*

Vitſe / vitſel / vitſ-roede / band-roede. Vimen maius.
vitſelen. Contexere vimina.
Vitten. *fland.* j. **paſſen.** Conuenire, quadrare. & Accommodare.
Vittinghe. *vetus. fland.* j. 5 +. **mudden.**

V L

Vlack. Planus, æquus, æqualis. & Diductus, dilatat⁹, explicatus. *ſax. vlack.*
het vlack. Superficies. & Æquor.
vlacke hand. Palma, manus explicata, manus diducta ac dilatata.
vlacke neuſe. Naſus ſimus.
vlack veld. Camporum æquora.
vlack-voetigh. Planipes: plaut⁹, planc⁹
vlacke zee. Aequor, mare æquale.
vlacke. Aeſtuarium: locus viciſſim æſtu maris vel nudus, vel aquis ſtagnantibus offertus.
vlackheyd. Aequor, æquum, planities, ſuperficies plana.
vlacken. Spargere flammam: vibrare inſtar flammæ: coruſcare.
vlackeren. Extendi in æquor: vel extendere in æquor.
Vlaeck. *friſ* j. **horde.**
Vlaede, vlaeye. Placenta, ſcriblilita, libum, artolaganum. *germ. fladen: ſax. flade: gall. flan.*
vlaede pannen koeck / toerte. Panis teſtaceus: teſtuaceum.
vlaed-panne. j. **toert-panne.** Teſtus, teſtum.
vlaeden-backer. Libarius. & *metaph.* Adulator.
vlaeden. *vetus.* j. **vleyden.** Blandiri, adulari.
Vlaeden / vlaen *fland.* j. **villen.** Deglubere, excoriare. *ang. fley.*
Vlaeghe. Nimbus: repentina & præceps pluuia: & Procella, tempeſtas.
Vlaeghen j. **vlaen.** Deglubere.
Vlaen / vlaeden / vlaeghen. *fland.* j. **villen.** Deglubere, pellem detrahere: excoriare. *ang. fley.*
Vlaer-boom. *holl.* j. **vlier-boom.**
Vlaerſch. *vetus,* j. **boſch.**
Vlaet. *vetus.* Appendix domus.
Vlagge. Apluſtre, ampluſtre, apluſtrū, vexillum nauale: ornamentū nauis, quod ſummo malo imponitur. *ang. flagge: ſax. flege.* i. flammeum, flammeolum.

vlagh-ſpille. Pertica apluſtris.
vlagghеren. j. **flaggheren.** Flaccere... xari: & Volitare.
Vlamme. Flamma. *ger. flamm: gall. ... ital. fiamma: hiſp. ellama flama: ang. ...*
vlamme / ſlagh in de boomen. ... tio: fungus, clauus, patella.
vlammen. Flammare, exardere, fla... re, deflagrare.
vlammigh. Flammeus, flagrans: ... mans, rutilus.
Vlas / vlaſch. Linum. *ger. flachs: ſax. ... ang flaxe.*
vlaſch-boken. *fland.* Mollire ſiue ... mulcere linum. & *per metaph.* Bla... ri, demulcere caput, palpari.
vlaſch-boker. *fland.* Adulator.
vlaſch-bolleken Granum lini.
vlaſch-haemer. Malleus ſtuparius.
vlaſch-haer. Lini fibra ſiue pilus.
vlaſch-locke. Hapſus.
vlaſch-man. Linarius, linopola.
vlaſch-rock. Penſum.
vlaſch-vrouwe. Linaria.
vlaſch-verwe / blont. Xerampelinus.
vlaſch vincke lyn-vincke. Linaria.
vlaſchaerd *vetus.* Pannus villoſus. ... dix villoſa.
vlaſſchen / vlaſſen / van vlaſch. Line... *ger. flaechin: ſax. flaſſen.*
vlaſſchen baerd. Lanugo, flos, pilo... ad tēpora eruptio, barba tenuis, pri...
Vlck j. **ulck.**
Vlechte *vetus.* Crates. *ſax. ſicam. fle...*
Vlechte. *vet.* Impetigo, lichen. *ſax. ...*
Vlechte van hayr. Cincinnus, ... & Tricæ.
vlecht-ſnoer. Redimiculum, tænia, ... culum quo vittæ nodantur.
vlechten vlichten. Nectere, texere, ... texere, viere: plectere.
Vlecke. j. **placke.** Macula, &c. *ſax. ...*
vlecken. j. **placken.** Maculare.
Vledder *ſax. ſicam. holl. friſ* j. **vlier.** Sam... bucus.
Vleodderen vlederen. Palpitare, ... & frequenter mouere: & Volitare... plaudere alis.
Vledder-muys / vleder-muys ... **muys.** Veſpertilio. q. d. mus vo... cer, volitans: *nam alas cum gl... manus habet: vnde & gall. dicitur ... volage, & rattepenade. q. d. mus ...*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

uilis: & mus pennatus. *Petr. Belon. ger. fledermauſs: ſax. fledermuſs: ang. flinter-mouſe.*

bleder ick/bledderick/blerick. *vet. fland.* j. **blerck.** Ala.

bledercijn. j. **fledercijn.**

Vleeſch. Caro. *ger. fleyſch: ſax. fleyſch: ang. fleſhe.*

vleeſch ende bloed. Propinquus, cõſanguineus: Os & caro, *apud. Eccleſ.*

vleeſch ader. Neruus.

Vleeſch-bancke. Menſa laniónia: epixenus, epixenum.

vleeſch-block. Truncus carnari⁹: truncus in quo ſecantur carnes: epixenus, epixenum. ἐπίξηνος, ἐπίξηνον.

vleeſch daghen. j. **vleeſch-tijd.** Dies carnarij.

vleeſch darm. Inteſtinum ieiunum.

Vleeſch deyl. Viſceratio.

vleeſch gaffelken. Creagra, fuſcinula.

vleeſch haeck/vleeſch-priem. Creacentrum, creagra.

vleeſch-halle. j. **vleeſch-huys.**

vleeſch-hanck. Carnarium, laniena, lanarium.

vleeſch hoere. Meretrix ſanguinaria: [illegible] cædes aut homicidium fit.

vleeſch houwer. *vet.* Carnifex: & Homicida.

vleeſch-houwer/been houwer. Lanius, lanio, carnarius.

vleeſch-huys. Carnarium, taberna carnaria: & Laniena, officina laniorũ: lanarium.

vleeſch kruyd. Herbæ condimentariæ: quibus carnes condiuntur.

Vleeſch kuype. Orca, cadus ſalſamentarius, vas in quo ſalſamenta & carnes [illegible] conduntur: vas carnarium.

vleeſch maede. Termes, termus: vermis qui carnibus ingeneratur.

vleeſch manger/vleeſch-menger. *vetus.* Carnarius, lanius. *ang.* [illegible]

vleeſch merckt. Carnarium, forum [illegible].

vleeſch moeſe. [illegible] j. **vleeſch-ſoppe.** [illegible] & Olla [illegible].

vleeſch muys. j. **ſpier.** Torus lacertus, [illegible].

vleeſch nat. [illegible] j. **vleeſch ſop.** [illegible]

vleeſch-paſteye. Artocreas, atis: artocrea, æ.

Vleeſch priem/vleeſch-haeck. Creacẽtrum, baculus præpilatus quo carnium fruſtra configunt ac prehendunt coqui ac lanij.

vleeſch rieckſken. Creagra, fuſcinula.

Vleeſch-ſlachter. j. **vleeſch-houwer.** Lanius.

vleeſch-ſop. Ius, iuſculum, liquamen carnium.

vleeſch-ſtande/vleeſch-kuype. Orca, cadus ſalſamentarius.

vleeſch-taerte. j. **vleeſch paſteye.**

vleeſch-tijd. Tempus carnarium: tempus à natali Chriſti [illegible] vſque ad quartam feriam cinerum excluſiuè, quo Romanæ eccleſiæ ritu carnibus veſci licet.

vleeſch-ver-kooper. Carnarius.

vleeſch vol. Carnoſus, carnulentus.

Vleeſch vorckſken. Creagra, fuſcinula.

vleeſch winckel. Taberna carnaria.

vleeſch wonde. *vetus.* Vulnus in carnea corporis parte, vnde neque periculũ mortis neque mutilationis.

vleeſchachtigh. Carneus. & Toroſus.

vleeſchachtigh/poeſelachtigh. Carnoſus, lacertoſus, toroſus.

vleeſchelijck. Carneus, *vulgo* carnalis.

Vleeſchelick broeder. Frater germanus.

vleeſchelicken luſt. Concupiſcentia carnis: Venus.

vleeſchelick. Carnaliter, *vulgo.*

vleeſchelick be-kennen een vrouwe. Corpus commiſcere cum muliere.

Vleet/ſnuytert. Raia oxyrinchos.

Vleggher. *holl.* j. **voghel.** Ala.

vlegghe ren. *holl.* j. **vledderen/blercken.** Volitare, plaudere alis.

Vleghel. Flagellum, teres lignum quo frugum [illegible] : [illegible] verſatilis, flagellum frumentarium. [illegible]

Vleyden/vleyen. Blandiri, adulari, aſ[illegible]

vleyd baerd. Adulator. [illegible]

Vleyd harden. Adulari, in os laudare.

vleyd ſteerten. [illegible] adulari [illegible]

vleyder. Adulator, aſſentator, colax.

Vleyinghe. Adulatio, adſentatio.

vleyſch. j. **vleeſch.**

Vleyſtem. *holl.* j. **ſteyffel.**

Vleke/ vleken. *ſax. ſic.* j. **pepel.** Papilio.
Vlemme. j. **vlieme.**
Vler-boom. *vetus. holl.* j. **vlierboom.**
Vler-muys. j. **vledder-muys.**
Vlercke. *fland.* j. **vleughel.** Ala.
vlercken. Volitare, concutere alas.
Vleſche. j. **fleſſche.**
Vlete. Rete piſcatorium.
Vletten. *vetus.* Fluctuare, fluctuari.
Vleughe/ vloghe. Volat⁹,us: volatura.
vleughe/ vlugghe. Columbarium, & Auiarium.
vleughe. Caterua volatilis, grex auiū.
vleughel/ vloghel. Ala. *germ. flugel: ſax. flegel.*
vleughelen/ vloghelen. Alas conſtringere: reuincire vel retorquere alicui man⁹ poſt terga: reiectas in dorſum manus vincire: manus poſt terga connectere: reſtringere à tergo manus *metaphora ab auibus ſumpta.*
vleughs. Statim, ilico, mox, confeſtim. *q.d.* volando.
Vleuwen vleeuwen. *vet. flan.* j **vleydē.**
Vlichelen. Volitare, ſubuolare, concutere alas.
vlichel-ſteerten/ vlich-ſteerten. Micare cauda: per interualla mouere caudā. & Diſcurrere.
vlicheltere/ vijfeltere. j. **pepel.** Papilio.
Vlichten. j. **vlechten.** Nectere.
vlickeren/ vlicken. Micare.
Vlieden. Fugere, aufugere, terga vertere, terga dare. *germ fychen: ang. flye.*
vlied-bergh. *vetus. fland.* Refugium, aſylum, locus refugij.
Vlieder. *vetus.* j. **vlier.** Sambucus.
vliegh-wind. Aëllo, lælaps: canis admodum velox. *q d.* volans.
vliegh-wouter j. **pepel.** Papilio.
vlieghe. Muſca. *ger. fliegh: ſax. flege: ang. flye.* **Groen vliege/ Spaenſche vlieghe/ keuer.** Cantharis.
vlieghen-lap. Muſcarium.
vlieghen-net. Conopæum: textile tentorium, quod lectis imminet, arcēdis muſcis & culicibus comparatum.
vlieghen-ſteker. *ſax.* j. **vlieghen-vangher.** Cinclus, muſcipeta: culicilega, motacillæ auiculæ genus. *vulgo* muſcicapa.
vlieghen-waeyer. Muſcarium.
vliegh-walop. *fland.* Curſus gradarius, rotundus. *vide* **Galop** *in Append.*
vlieghen. Volare, verberare aëra pe[nnis]: verberare alis a thera. *ger. fliegen: [ſax.] flegen: ang. flye.*
vlieghen ende jaeghen. Aucupari [&] venari, venari aues & feras, aucup[ij] voluptatem quærere, aues & fe[ras] conſectari.
vlieghelen. j **vlichelen.** Volitare.
vlieghende dier. Animal volucre, vo[la]tile.
vlieghende hert. Scarabæus lucani[us,] taurus. *vulgo* ceruus volans.
vlieghende ooghen. Oculi emiſſ[icij,] oculi vagi: huc atque illuc excur[ren]tes, omnia curioſè obſeruantes: *[...] Iun.* & Oculi peti, petuli, laſciui, [...] quadā mobilitate præceleres ac [qua]ſi volantes. *Cal. Rhod.*
vlieghende peerd. Pegaſus.
vlieghende vier. Scabies volatica.
vlieghende vendelen. Signa erecta.
vliegende woord. Volaticum verbu[m] quod auolat & euaneſcit ſimul[ac] pronunciatum eſt: verbum inop[ina]tum.
vliegher/ vogheler. Auceps.
vliegher. Drachma: nummus quon[dam] ſuſerorū, aquilæ ſiue angeli vol[an]tis effigie denarius.
vliegher. Palla: veſtis muliebris ant[e]... ſum diuiſa, & alarum inſtar rep[...] ta ſtola: recinium. **Vliegher** (*[...] Georgius Coluenerius*) *Belgis eſt* veſtis ... perior aperta parte anteriori: ... nunc ferè mulieribus tribuitur ... *lando nomen accepit. Jocoſè autem* ... *vulgò dicitur, quia dum hæc veſtis* ... *eleuatur, inſtar canis à tergo ſubſequi[tur].*
Vlieme vlijme *vet.* j **flupme.** Phleg[motomum.]
Vlieme/ vliem-yſer/ laet-yſer. Scalp[ellum] chirurgicum, ſcalpellum, phlebo[to]mum. *ger. flieden.en. ſumptum,* ... *tur, à Græc. vocabulum. Geſner.*
vlieme van t'koren. Ariſta.
vlieme van den viſch. Ariſta, ſpina p[iſ]cis: aculeus piſcis: & Pinna.
vliemen. Incidere ſcalpello, ſcarificare.
vliemen den ſweyr. Reſcindere ſu[...] mum vlceris, incidere apoſtema ... rificare: excidere carnem putrid[am].
vliem-yſer. j. **vlieme.** Scalpellum.
Vlien/ vlyen. *ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* Orn[are] ... com[...]

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

comere, concinnare, componere, aptare in ordinem.

Vliender j. **blinder.**

Vlier / **vlier-boom.** Sambucus. *ſax. flederbom.* **Wilde vlier.** j. **addick.** Ebulus.

vlier-buſſe. j. **klater-buſſe.**

vlieren / **van vlier.** Sambuceus.

Vlies. Vellus, pellis cũ villis: melota, æ: melote, es: pellis ouina vnà cũ lana corpori detracta. & Lana ex oue dempta & conglobata: globus lanę. *ſax. fluß: ang. fleeſe.*

vlies. Numus aureus & argenteus, vellere inſignitus.

vlieſken. Membrana, membranula, cuticula.

vlieſken op het melck. Cruſtula, membrana lactis: id quod in ſuperficie calefacti lactis, aliarumve rerum coit atque concreſcit.

vlieſ-heeren / **heeren van t'guldẽ vlies.** Proceres aureo vellere torquati, equites torquati.

vlieſ-ſteen j. **vier-ſteen.** Silex. *q. d.* lapis aurei velleris.

vlieſen de ſchaepen. *vetus.* Vellus demere ouibis, tondere oues.

Vliet. *holl.* j. **vlijt.** Alacritas.

Vliet. Amnis, fluuius, flumen, riuus. *ſax. fleth.* **Vlietken.** Fluentum.

vliet-ſluyter / **boom-ſluyter.** Portitor, limenarcha.

vliet-water / **vloet-water.** Flumen viuum.

vlieten. Fluere. fluitare, meare, manare, labi, fluere, abundare. *βλύσειν. ger. flieſſen: ſax. fleten: flyte.*

vlieten. *friſ.* Tollere pinguedinem ſupernatantem.

vlieten *zeland.* j. **vloten.** Cremorem lacti adimere.

vlietigh. Fluens, manans: & Liquidus, fluidus.

Vlietigh j. **vlijtigh.** Alacer, acer.

Vlijen j. **vlien.** Ornare.

Vlijme. *vetus.* j. **fluyme.** Phlegma.

Vlijt. Diligentia, opera, ſtudium. *germ. fleiß: ſax. flydt.*

vlijtigh. Diligens, ſtudioſus, ſedulus, alacer, acer, agilis, impiger, induſtrius: intentus, gnauus: viuidus, vegetus.

vlijtigh ghe-ſichte. Frons exporrecta, hilaris.

vlijtighen j. **be-vlijtighen.** Diligentiam adhibere.

vlijtigheyd. Induſtria, diligentia, ſtudium.

vlijtighlick. Diligẽter, ſedulò, alacriter, acriter, impigrè, attentè, vigilanter.

Vlimme j. **vlieme.**

Vlinder. Herba podagraria.

vlinder / **vlinder-boom.** *fland.* Sambucus.

Vlinder. *holl. friſ.* j. **pepel.** Papilio.

Vlinte *ſax. friſ.* j. **keye.** Silex. *ang. flynt.*

Vllinck / **vlck.** *vide* **ullinck** / **ulck.**

Vlocke / **locke.** Floccus. *germ. flock. gall. flocq, floquet: ital. fiocco: hiſp. flucco: ang. flocke.*

vlocke. Tomentum.

vlock-aſſche. *vetus.* Fauilla.

vlock-bieſe. j. **kottoen-bieſe.**

vlock-bedde. Culcita.

vlock-haer. Lanugo, tenera lanugo.

vlock-wolle. Lanugo.

vlock-vulſel. Tomentum.

volckaerd. Homo fluxus, ignauus, laxus, remiſſus, reſoluto & fluxo corpore, languidus: defloccatus.

vlocken. j. **ſneeuwen.** Ningere. *ital. fioccare.*

vlockigh. Villoſus.

Vloeck. Deuotio, imprecatio. ſiniſtra imprecatio, execratio, diræ diræ imprecationes, dirum imprecamẽ, dira deuotio, deteſtatio, maledictum, maledictio: horrenda imprecatio.

vloecken. Imprecari, ſiniſtra imprecari, dira imprecari, execrari, deuouere. *ger. fluchen.*

Vloed. Fluxus, fluxio, profluuium.

vloed. Flumen, fluuius, amnis. *ger. fluß: ſax. floeth, floth, flutg: ang. floude, fludde.*

vloed der zee. Æſtus, acceſſus maris, incrementum maris. *gal. flot.*

vloed des buyckx. j. **loop.** Profluuium alui.

vloed-beke. Riuus, torrens.

vloed-papier. Papyrus bibula, perfluẽs.

vloed-viſch. Piſcis fluuiatilis.

vloed-water. Flumen viuum aqua fluuialis, fluminea: aqua iugis, aqua perennis.

vloeden / **vloeyen.** Fluere. *ang. flowe.*

vloedigh. Fluidus, fluxus, a, um.

vloedigheyd. *vetus.* Copia.

Vloergh. Striges, canaliculi, caui canaliculi columnæ ſtriatæ.

Vloer. Pauimentum, area. & Contabulatio. *ſax flor: ang. floore.*

vloer-duyve. j. **huyſ-duyve.** Columba cicur. & *metaphor.* Meretrix.

vloer-duyven Domi latitare.

Vloer-tieghel. Tegula.

vloeren. Pauimentare.

Vloes/vleus/vlus. *vet.* j. **tegen-woordigheyd** inſtans, inſtans momentū, breuiſſima pars temporis. & Mox.

Vloghe/vloghel j. **vleughe/vleughel.**

Vlope/vloo. Pulex. *germ. floch: ſax floch: ang. flea.*

vloy-kruyd. Perſicaria. & Coniza, pſyllium, pulicaria herba. & Pentaphyllum quinquefolium.

vloyē Venari pulices, captare pulices.

vloyen. Scrinium ſiue marſupium alicuius compilare: ſuppilare, manticulari.

Vlome *ſax.* Abdomen. (cis.

Vlome *ſax ſic.* j. **ſchubbe.** Squama piſ-

vlomen. j. **ſchubbē.** Deſquamare piſcē.

Vlooten. j. **vloten.**

Vlot/vlote. Ratis, ſchedia, connexæ inuicem trabes: nauigij genus ex rudibus aſſeribus & trabibus nexum. *germ. flotz flotte: ang. flote.*

vlot j. **ancker-vlot/boeye.**

vlot van bieſen j. **dobber.** Scirpea ratis.

vlot-balcken. Ratis.

vlot-gras. Gramen aquis innatans.

vlote van ſchepen. Claſſis, multitudo nauium. *vulgò* flota. *ſax. vlate: gal. flote: hiſp. flota.*

vlote. Raia minor. *piſcis genus.*

Vloten j. **vlotten.** Natare: & Fluctuare.

vloten / vlooten / vlieten het melck. *fland. friſ. Zeland.* Cremorem lactis colligere, cremorem tollere.

vlot-hout. j **korck.**

vlote-melck *ſax. holl. zeland. friſ.* j. **verſaent melck.** Lac ſine cremore.

vlote-melck. *ſax ſicamb.* Lac gelatum. *ſax flotemelck.*

vlot-papier. j. **vloed-papier.**

vlotte. Fluctus, vnda. *gal. flot: ital. fiotto.*

vlot-vederen. Pinnæ piſcium.

vlotten. Fluctuare, fluctuari, fluitare, iactari fluctibus: & Natare, ſupernatare. *gal. flotter: ang. flitte.*

Vlouwe. Tendicula, nebula: nebulum rete, quod turdis & gallinarum generi tenditur.

Vlucht. *vetus.* Volatus. *ang. flight.*

Vlught. Fuga. *germ. flucht: ang. flight.*

vluchtigh. Fugitiuus, profugus.

vluchten. Fugam capere, capeſſere, petere, agere: fugere, aufugere, fugam dare: conicere ſe in fugam.

Vlugghe. Volucer, volatilis, volucer maturus, penniporens. *ang. flink.*

vlugghe. Pubens, pubeſcens.

vlugghe. Apricus homo: apricans & ſole gaudens.

vlugghen. Plumare, plumeſcere, plumas emittere: & Pubere, pubeſcere.

vlugghen in de ſonne. Apricari, in loco aprico eſſe, captare ſolem, in loco aprico & ſoli expoſito verſari & geſtire inſtar auium.

vlugh-voghel. Auis aprica.

vlugghelen. *vet.* j. **vliegelen.** Volitare.

vlughs. Ocyus, cito. *ger. flughs.*

vlughs/flughs. Velox: & Velociter. *ger. flughs.*

vlughs/vloes. Inſtans. & Mox.

V N

Vncken/unghel/unſter. j. **uncken/unghel/unſter.**

V O

Vochel/ghe-vochelte. Oui vmbilicus.

vochelen. j. **voghelen.** Inire, coire more auium.

Vochs. j. **vos.** Vulpes.

Vocht. *vetus.* j. **ghe-vecht.** Pugna. *ang. fight.*

Vocht. j. **voght.** Tutor.

Vocht. j. **vocght.** Madidus.

Vodde. Panniculus: pannus craſſus, vilis, attritus & laceratus.

vodde. Mulier pannoſa, pannucia, ignaua. & Meretrix.

vodde/wiſch/wiſch-doeck. Peniculus, peniculum: penicillus, penicillum.

vodden/vodderye. Scruta, orum.

vodden ende ſleyſen. Panniculi triti.

vodden / ver-vodden / lappen. Interpolare.

vodder/brodder. Interpolator.

vodderye Scruta, orum: penicula menta trita & lacera: pannicularia, panniculi.

vodde-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Vodderſe. Interpolatio.
Voddigh/vodachtigh. Pannoſus.
Vodſigh. *holl.* j. **modderachtigh.** Paluſtris.
Voecht/vucht. Humidus, humectus, vdus, madidus, madens. *germ. feucht: ſax. foucht, fouchtich.*
voecht-aers/vucht-aers. *ſicam.* j. **ſcholuer.** Carbo aquaticus.
Voechten/vuchten. Humectare, rigare.
Voechtigh j **voecht.** Humidus.
Voechtigheyd. Humor, mador, latex.
Voechtighen. Humectare, rigare.
Voeden/vueden. Alere, nutrire, fouere, educare. *ang. feade.*
Voeder. j. **voedſel.** Alimentũ, alimonia, pabulum.
Voeder der beeſten. Pabulum, paſtus, paſtio, *vulgò* fodrum, *germ. futer : ſax. foder, voder. gall. fourrage : ang. forage, foder.*
Voederen. Nutrire, cibare, paſcere. *angl. feede.*
Voederen. Pabulare, pabulum pecori ſuppeditare.
Voeder-korf. Corbis pabulatoria.
Voederinghe. Pabulatio, pabulum, pecudum paſtus, paſtio.
Voeder. *vetus.* Theca. *germ. futer: ſax foder : gall. fourreau* vagina, theca enſis *dicitur.*
Voeder. j. **boghen-koker.** Corytus. *ſax. foder.*
Voeder. Pelles ſubductitiæ, pannus ſubductitius. *ang. furre.* i. pelles.
Voeder-hemde. *ſax. ſic.* Subucula. *ſax. foder hemde.*
Voeder-laecken. Pannus ſubductitius.
Voederen. Fulcire, munire.
Voederen een kleed. Fulcire, ſuffulcire. duplicare veſtem.
Voederen met pelſſen. Pelliculare, ſubducere pellibus. *vulgo* foderare, forrare. *gall. fourrer: hiſp. enforar: ang furre.*
Voederer. *fland.* j. **peltier.** *gall, fourreur: ang. furrier.*
Voederinghe. Pannus ſubductitius, pelles ſubductitiæ : ſuffultura. *vulgò* forratura. *germ. futertuch : gall. fourrure: ital. enforro: hiſp. fodra: ang. furre.*
Voeder. j. **voer.** Veһes.
Voeder wijns *vide* **voer wijns.**
Voeder-wijn/ voer-wijn/ ghe-vaette wijn. Vinum factum, vinum doleare: in dolia conditum nec turbulentum amplius: nouum, necdum veteranum. *ger. fuerweyn.*
Voedſel. Alimentum, alimonia, nutrimentum, eſca, cibus: & Fomentum, fomes.
Voedſtere. Nutrix.
voedſterer/voedſter-heer/voedſter-vader. Nutritius, nutritor.
Voedſter-kind. Alumnus, puer lactens.
Voedſter-loon. Nutritia, orum: merces nutricis.
Voedſter-vader. *fland.* Nutritius.
voedſteren. Nutrire puerum, lactare infantē, nutrire, nutricari, educere, alere.
Voedſterlinck. Alumnus.
Voeghe Iunctio, iunctura, coniunctio, compages, compago, commiſſura. *ger. fug.*
Voeghe. Commoditas, oportunitas, decentia.
voeghe. Diſpoſitio, ſimilitudo, modus, ratio, ritus, mos. *ital. foggia.* **In deſer voeghen.** Hoc modo, hoc caſu, hac ratione, hac conditione, hoc pacto.
Voeghen. Iungere, aptare, accommodare, applicare, componere, diſponere, committere. *ger. fugen.*
Voeghen. Decere, cōuenire, decorũ eſſe.
Voeghelick. Commodus, accommod⁹, aptus, appoſitus : congruus, opportunus.
Voeghelicken. Commodè, accommodè, conuenienter, aptè, appoſitè.
Voeghelickheyd. Commoditas, conuenientia, aptitudo.
voeghſel. Iunctio, coniunctio, iunctura, compages, compago, commiſſura.
Voeper. j. **voeder.** Pabulum.
Voeper. j. **voeder.** Pelles ſubductitiæ.
Voeper. j. **voer.** Vehes.
Voele. *vetus. holl* j. **vele.** Multus.
Voelen. j. **ghe-voelen.** Tangere. & Sentire. & Sapere. *ang feale, fele.*
Voer/voeper/voeder. Vehes, vehis: vectura. *germ. fuher, fahrt : ſax. foder, voeder.*
Voer oft voeder houts. Vehes lignorum.
Voer oft voeder wijns. Culeus. *vulgò* plauſtrum Vini. Plauſtrum *autem, inquit Andr. Althan. Germanis eſt* menſura

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſura duodecim vrnas continens. *antwerp.* **ſes amen.**

Voeren wijn.j voeder-wijn.

Voeren. Vehere,ſubuectare,ferre,deferre:gerere, portare, ducere, deducere: ductare: comitari.

Voeren een ſchip. Agere nauē,exercere nauem: facere nauiculariā: regendæ nauis artem exercere. *ger. fuhren.*

Voeren een ſaecke. Cauſam agere.

Voeren een oꝛ loghe. Bellum gerere, bellum ducere.

Voeren het woordt. Orare,cauſam aliorum orare,orationem habere.

Voer-kabel/ buyꝛ-kabel/ treck-kabel. Remulcus, funis quo religata maior nauis minorē ſequitur remis actam.

Voer-lieden. Aurigæ.

Voer-loon. Vectura, merces quæ pro vectura ſoluitur.

Voer-man. Auriga, aurigarius,eſſedarius, quadrigarius, plauſtrarius, carrucarius,ciſiarius. *ſax. vohrman.*

Voer-wijn.j.voeder-wijn.

Voerer/voerder. Vector,auriga:& Dux, ductor.

Voere. Actus,actio,geſtus,mos. (uus.

Voer-loos. Immodeſtus, petulās,laſci-

Voer-looſheyd. Immodeſtia,petulātia, laſciuia.

Voeren/bueren/ boꝛen. *fland. holl.* Caſtrare;exſecare.

Voerſelinck. *holl. ſicam.* Porcus caſtratus.

Voerne. *fland. ſicamb.* Varius: truta. *piſcis genus.*

Voeſteren.j.voedſteren.

Voet. Pes. *ger. fuß: ſax. voth, foth: ang. foote.* **Te voet gaen.** Iter pedibus ingredi, ire pedibus.

Voet by ſteck ſetten / voet by voet ſetten. Collato pede præliari: gradum conferre cum hoſte: conferre manū: ad manus venire.

Voet houden. Conferre pedem:collato pede prœliari.

Voet/voet-maete. Pes, quatuor palmi, ſiue digiti ſedecim.

Voet oft ſchꝛaeghe. Fulcrum.

Voet van het ſtock-beld. Suppedaneū: quod ſimulacrorum pedibus ſubſternitur.

Voet van de kolomne. Baſis: pes ſiue fulcimētum columnæ: ſpira,abacus: quadra ſiue lamini colūnæ ſubiecti.

Voet.j.onder-ſetſel. Baſis.

Voet van den bergh. Radices montis, pes montis.

Voet van den maſt. Calx mali: ima pars mali.

Voet. Modus,modulus. **Voet houden in danſſen/ ſlagh houden.** Saltare in numeros: pedes & brachia certa arte ac lege mouere: arte ſaltare ad præcinentis vocem.

Voet. Mod⁹,lex,cōditio. **Op dien voet.** Eo modo, ea lege, ea conditione.

Voet. Anſa,occaſio. **Den voet gheuen/ voor-ſaecke gheuen.** Dare anſam, præbere occaſionem, feneſtram aperire.

Voet-anghel.j.minck-yſer. Murex, tribulus.

Voet-bancke. Scabellum ſuppedaneū, ſcabile: hypopedium.

Voet-band. Compes.

Voet-becken voet-tobbeken. Pelluuiū, pelluuia, æ. *vas lauandis pedibus aptum.*

Voet-boeyen. Compedes.

Voet-boghe. Baliſta chalybea, arcubaliſta, ſcorpio: arcus chalybeus, arcus baliſtarius: qui pedibus, dum tenditur, deprimitur. *vulgò* arcus pedalis.

Voet-bogh-ſchutter. Arcubaliſtarius, ſcorpionarius.

Voet-doeck. Pedule.

Voet-euel. Podagra.

Voet-flerecijn. Podagra.

Voet-futſel.j.voet-voetſel.

Voet-gangher. Pedes, pedeſter.

Voet-ghichte. *holl. friſ.* Podagra.

Voet-ghichtigh. Podagricus.

Voet-helde. *ſax. ſicam.* Compes, pedica.

Voet-hol. Vola,concauum pedis.

Voet-hoꝛen/ hoef-hoꝛen. Vngula.

Voet-yſer. Neruus, numella, compes.

Voet-yſer j.minck-yſer. Murex.

Voet-yſer/ys-ſpoꝛe. Encentris.

Voet-keten. Compes, numella.

Voet-knecht. Pedes. **Voet-knechten.** Pedites, peditatus.

Voet-lieden. Pedites.

Voet-looper.j.lackeye. A pedibus.

Voet-maete.j.voet. Pes, quatuor palmi.

Voet-naegel. *friſ.* **j.minck-yſer.** Murex.

Voet-pad. Semita,via anguſta:& Callis, via trita.

Voet-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

voet-pijne. Podagra.
voet-ſchemel. *ſax ſicamb.* **j. voet-bancke.** Scabellum ſuppedaneum.
voet-ſand. *vetus.* Litus.
voet-ſlets j. voet-futſel Pedule.
voet-ſpoze. Veſtigium pedis.
voet-ſole. j. ſole. Planta pedis.
voet ſtaens. Statim, actutum, eueſtigio. *vulgo* pede ſtante.
voet-ſtap. Viſtigium, peda, æ.
voet-ſtijl. Suppedaneum.
voet-ſtellinghe. *fland.* Retentio, *vulgò* arreſtamentum
voet-ſtrick. Pedica.
voet-tol. Tributum à pedite exigi ſolitum. *vulgo* pedagium.
voet-trede. j. voet-ſtap. Veſtigium.
voet-val. Supplicatio: & Homicidij expiatio, reo ſupplice in genua prouoluto: expiamentum, expiatio necis humanæ.
voet-val doen. Procidere in genua ante pedes alicuius: ſupplicem fieri: ad genua alicui accidere, ſe ad pedes alicuius abiicere. & Cædis offenſam expiare: cædem piaculo luere.
voet valligh. Supplex, ad pedes alterius ſeſe proſternens, ſupplex genibus pronis: prouolutus ad genua vel ad pedes alicuius, ſupplex ad pedes
voet-verſſen. Calx. (iacēs,
voet-vloghelen. Talaria.
voet-voetſel / voet-vutſel / voet futſel. Fomenta pedum, pedule, pedulia. & Meretrix, concubina.
voet-volck. Pedites, peditatus: copiæ pedeſtres.
voet-wegh/voet-pad. Semita, trames
voetigh. Pedalis.
voetken. Petiolus, pediculus, paru⁹ pes.
voetken ſetten. Supplantare: pede ſuppoſito in terram deiicere.
voetken veur voetken Pedetentim, tacito pede, lento pede.
voetelingh Pedule, ſolea caligæ.
Voghel. Auis, ales, pecus volatile. *germ. vogel: ſax. vogel, vagel: ang. foule.* **Voghelken** Auicula.
voghel int ey. j. ghe-voghelte.
vogel. *metaph.* Vir alacris, ſtrenu⁹, acer.
voghel-braecken. Dormitare inſtar auium, leuiter dormire.
voghel-buer. *ſax.* Cauea.
voghel-ghiole Cauea.
voghel-grijp. Gryps, gryphus.
voghel-heyn. Onocrotalus. *q. d.* auis peregrina ſiue extranea: *qualē Machlinia aluit quinquaginta & amplius annos.*
voghel-herde *ſax.* Area.
voghel-hond. Canis auceps: canis aucupatorius.
voghel-huys. Auiarium, cauea auiaria: cohortalium auium ſtabulum.
voghel iacht. Aucupium.
voghel-kope. Auiariū: ornithoboſciō, ornithotrophium: locus in quo aues nutriuntur.
voghel-kruyd. Alſine, hippia.
voghel-lijm. Viſcus, viſcum, glutinum aucupum.
voghel-man. Auiatius, fartor.
voghel-meſter. Fartor.
voghel-net. Rete aucupis: tendicula, panthetum.
voghel-neſt. j. neſt. Nidus.
voghel-neſt. Coronopus. *vulgò* herba ſtella. & Paſtinaca erratica. & Satyrion abortiuū, orchis abortiua. *vulgò* nidus auis. *herba radicum fibris implicitis inſtar nidi auis.*
voghel-recke. Sedile auium.
voghel-roede. Ames.
voghel-ſlagh knippe j. ſlagh. Tranſenna, decipula auium.
voghel-ſtanghe. Ames.
voghel-ſtrick. Tendicula.
voghel-teue. Canis aucupatoria, ſagax.
voghel terre. Viſcus, viſcum.
voghel-vangh. Aucupium.
voghel-vanghen. Aucupari.
voghel-vangher. Auceps.
voghel-voet. Ornithopodium, *id eſt,* auis pes, *vitium frumentorū, ſic dictum à ſimilitudine pedum auicularum, quas recurua articulataque ſiliqua refert.*
voghel-waer-ſeggher. Augur.
voghel-waer-ſegghergħe. Augurium.
voghel-weyde. Ornithoboſcium. & Solum ceſſans, ager effœtus, glabretum. *q. d.* paſcuum auium.
voghelen. Aucupari, aues conſectari, quærere, venari: & Inire, coire, rem veneream exercere: *ab auium ſalacitate metaphora ſumpta.*
vogheler. Auceps: venator auium. & Homo ſalax.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

voghelet. j. rabaudeken. *vet. fland.* Tormenti bellici genus.

Voghelrije. Aucupium, auiarium.

Voght/vooght. Præfectus, toparcha, ſatrapa, ſatrapes, diœcetes: qui prouinciam regis vel magnatis alicuius gubernandā ſuſcepit: eparchus, prouinciæ præfectus: & Prætor, iuridicus, iudex: & Tutor, pupilli defenſor, pupilli curator: & Educator, nutritor, nutriti⁹. **Voght.** *fland. iprenſ.* Conſul. βοηθὸς. i. principis auxiliaris miniſter: *lod. VVilich.* præfectus: adiutor, auxiliator, fautor. *vetus. ger. voeth,* i. aduocatus, patronus *ſax. vaget.*

voghtdÿe. Prouincia, ſatrapia, eparchia, toparchia, præfectura, prætura, iuriſdictio: βοηθεία. & Tutela, patrociniū. *ger. vogthey, voethey.*

Voght-ghe-nachte/voght-ghe-dingh/voght-dagh. Iudicium Comitis: iudicium à prætore agi ſolitum, certis anni temporibus: dies comitialis.

Voght-ſchap. j. **voghdÿe.**

Voght-dingh. *vet. ſax.* Iudicium.

Voghtdeſſe/voghtdinne Tutrix.

voght-kind. j. **weeſe.** Pupillus, orphan⁹

Voght-ſchap. j. **voghdÿe.**

Voghten. *vetus.* Gubernare, tueri, curare: & Educare, fouere, nutrire.

Voghteniſſe / voghtniſſe. j. **vondniſſe.** Iudiciū, ſententia iudicis, iudicatum.

voghteniſſen/voghtniſſen. *vet.* j. **vondniſſen.** Iudicare.

Voghtniſſer. Iudex.

Vope. Matrix, femina quæ fœtus gratia alitur: femina cuniculi: mater.

Vope/friſe/bloem-werck. Zophorus, pictus baltheus in quo metopa & figuræ exſculpuntur.

Vope oft friſe van de koetſe. Frons lecti, pars anterior ſuperiorque fulcri: ora ſiue extremitas operis inteſtini.

vope van de kercke. Ambitus, circuitus templi ſuperior: peribolus, murus ſolarium ambiens: repagula tecti planı: lorica.

Vopen/kanteelen. Acroteria: eminentia faſtigij ædificiorum pinnacula & ſigna: pinnæ.

Vope/fope/leeſte. Vinum profectitiū, ſymposium viæ cauſa. *gall. voye,* iter *ſignificat.*

Vops/vopſe. Vox. *gall. voix: ital. voce: hiſp. voz: ang. voyce.*

Vops. j. **keur-ſtemme.** Suffragium.

Vokelaer. Chryſanthemum ſegetum, bellis lutea: chamæmelum luteum.

Vol. Plenus, refertus, differtus, impletus, repletus. *ger. voll: ſax. full: ang. full.*

Vol. Fœtus, fœtuoſus, plenus fœtu, grauidus.

vol oft ſwaer harnas. Grauis armatura. **kriÿghſ-man int vol harnas.** Miles grauis armaturæ, cataphractus, cataphractarius.

volle be-taelinghe Integra ſolutio.

Volle macht. Poteſtas plena, abſoluta.

Volle maene. Plenilunium: ſolis & lunæ oppoſitio.

Vol ende ſat. Satur. **Volle verwe.** Color plenus, ſatur.

Vol *in compoſitione ſignificat* perfectionem actus verbi cum quo componitur: *ſicut* per *apud Latinos.*

Vol-brenghen. Implere, cōplere, perficere, cōficere, exſequi, perſequi, cōſummare, abſoluere, tranſigere, peragere.

Vol-brenghen ſijnen wille. Explere animum: ſatisfacere animo.

Vol-dancken. Referre gratiam: plenè gratias agere.

Vol-dienen. Emereri.

Vol-dient. Emeritus.

vol-doen. Implere, complere, perficere, peragere, abſoluere: & Satisfacere, ſatiſdare: in alíem ſatisfacere: exſoluere, perſoluere.

Vol-doen de be-loften. Promiſſa factis perſequi.

Vol-doeninghe. Satisfactio.

Vol-dueren. Perſeuerare, perſtare, permanere, perdurare.

Vol-duerigh. Perſeuerans, aſſiduus, pernix.

Vol duerighlick. Perſeueranter.

vol-eynden. Perfinire, exequi, abſoluere, peragere, ad finem perducere, colophonem addere, ſiue imponere: complere.

Vol-herden. Perdurare, perſtare perſeuerare, conſtare, conſtanter permanere: perſequi: continuare perennare.

Vol-herdigh. Perſeucrās, conſtās, pertinax.

Vol-herdigheyd. Perſeuerantia, conſtantia.

Vol-herr

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

vol-herdighlick. Perſeuerãter, cõſtãter.
vol-hooge. Omnino alt⁹, prorſum alt⁹.
vol-iaerd. Adultus, adulta ætate: plenis nubilis annis, *Virg.*
vol-iaerigh. Maior annis.
vol-komen. *vetus, fland.* Perficere, conſummare, abſoluere, exequi.
vol-komen. Perfectus, integer, abſolutus: totus, plenus.
vol-komenheyd. Perfectio, integritas, abſolutio, plenitudo.
vol komélick. Perfectè, abſolutè, plenè.
vol-leeren. Perdocere: *&* Perdiſcere.
vol-leerd. Perdoctus.
vol-leeſten. Perficere, efficere, abſoluere, ſatisfacere: perdurare.
vol-lijuigh. Corpulentus, compactus corpore, carnoſus, pinguis, habitior: ſolidus corpore: obeſus.
vol-lijuigheyd. Corpulentia.
vol louen. Plenè & dignè laudare.
vol-macht / vol machtight. Procurator, ſyndicus *vulgò* mandatarius: cui libera adminiſtratio & abſoluta poteſtas data eſt.
vol-machtighen. Dare abſolutam poteſtatem.
vol-maecken. Perficere, abſoluere: expolire: extremam manum imponere. *&* Implere, explere.
vol-maeckt. Perfectus, abſolutus, integer: ad vnguem factus.
vol-maecktheyd. Perfectio, integritas.
vol-maecktelick. Perfectè, abſolutè, conſummatè, integrè.
vol-nae. *holl.* j. **by-nae.** Propè, propemodum: ferè, fermè.
vol-op. Benigno cornu, pleno & largo cornu, plena manu, affatim, abundè.
vol-prijſen. j. **vol-louen.**
vol ſchieden. *vetus.* Confici, perfici.
vol-ſegghen. Perorare.
vol-ſlaeghen kleed. Veſtis laciniata, lacinioſa, ampla, ſinuoſa, ſtriata.
Vol ſtaen. Conſtare. *&* Perſiſtere. *&* Satisfacere.
vol-ſtandigh. Conſtans, perſiſtẽs, perſeuerans.
vol-ſtrecken j. **vol-brenghen.** Exſequi, perficere, perpetuare.
vol ſwert. Perniger.
vol toonen. Plenè probare teſtibus.
vol voeren. Tranſigere, peragere, exſequi: ad exitum perducere: perficere: abſoluere, complere rem inceptam.
vol-waſſen. Creſcere ad iuſtæ ſtaturæ ſuæ altitudinem: excreſcere.
vol-waſſen. Adultus, exoletus, bupęda.
vol-wercken. Perficere.
Vol-wijgh. *vetus.* Bellum, prœlium.
vol-woord/volgh-woord. *vetus.* Affirmatio, aſſertio, approbatio, aſſenſus, conſenſus.
vol woorden. *vetus.* Affirmare, aſſerere, approbare, conſentire.
vollen. j **vullen.** Implere.
Vollick. Plenè: *&* Confeſtim.
vollinck. *fland.* Farraceum: edulium ex alica farris.
Volard vollaerd. *fland. brug.* Genus libi oblongi: *& louan brux.* Genus libi quod feſtis natalitiis Chriſti donatur: libum Saturnalitium: apophoretum adoreum: librum cuneatum: *vide* **herfſt-ſeel.**
Volck. Populus, plebs, gens, vulgus: volgus *apud veteres præcipuè comicos. ger.* *volck: ſax. volcker: ital. volgo: ang. folke.*
Volckſken. Popellus, plebecula.
volck-rijck. Populoſus, plenus populo.
volck-wijgh j. **vol-wijgh.** Prælium.
Volen j. **veulen.** Pullus equinus.
Volghen. Sequi, conſequi, ſubſequi. *germ. folghen: ang folowe.*
volghen. Aſſentire, conſentire.
Volghen het vonniſſe. Pedibus in ſententiam ire.
volgh-eed. Iuriſiurandi ſiue ſacramenti præcedentis perſequens aſſertio. *q.d.* ſequens iuramentum.
Volgh-eeden volgh-eeders. Iuramenti ab alio facti aſſertores.
volgh-heeren. j. **volgh-ſchepenen / iae-heeren.**
Volgh-ſchepenen/ volgh-heeren. j. **iae-heeren.** Pedarij ſenatores.
volgh-ſpraecke volgh-woord. Aſſentio, approbatio, aſſertio rerum ab alio dictarum.
volgh-vonniſſe/ iae-vonniſſe. Sententia pedaria. *Gell.*
Volgh-woord. j **volgh-ſpraecke.**
volgher. Sectator, aſſectator.
volgher. j **volgh-heer.**
Volgher. Currus minor, maiorem præcedentem ſequens.

Vollegher.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Vollegher j. vullegher.
Vollen j. vullen. Implere.
Vollen/ in den kom ſpringhen. Argutari pedibus : telam laneam rudem ſubigere pedibus ſubſaltando identidem: fullonio ſaltu veſtimēta calcare , premere & denſare : cogere pannum pedibus : obterere, proterere. *gall. fouller.*
vol-kom. Alueus fullonis : in quo telam laneam pedibus ſubigit.
voller. Fullo, nacca, ſtybis, *à calcandi vſu. Cal. Rhodig. gall. foullon: ang. fuller.*
volders aerde / vol-aerde / waſch aerde. Terra Cimolia , terra Cretoſa , creta Cimolia, terra fullonum: terra alba qua fullones vtuntur in extergendis & eluendis pannis.
vollerije. Fullonia , fullonica , fullonis officina. *&* Fullonis ars.
Voncke. Fomes, ſuſcitabulū, igniariū , materia arida quæ de facili ignitur.
voncke/ ghenſtere. Scintilla : ſtrictura. *ger. funck.*
voncke hout. Igniarium: lignum carioſum facilè ignem concipiens.
voncken. Scintillare.
vonckſel j. voncke. Fomes.
vonckſken. Scintillula, igniculum.
Vond/ vindinghe. Inuentum, inuētio.
vond liſt. Dolus, commentum.
vondelingh. Repertitius, inuentitius.
vondelingh. Expoſitus puer, puer abiectus in publicum , puer proiectitius, abiectus & fortunæ commiſſus , inuentitius. **Sijn kind te vondelingen ſetten.** Puerum exponere: proprium puerum reiicere, & alicubi deponere vbi inueniatur: abiicere, fortunæ cōmittere.
vonden. j. ghe-vonden. Inuentus.
vond-meeſter. Manceps ſiue redemptor rerum inuentarum.
vondniſſe/ vonniſſe. Sententia, iudiciū, res iudicata. **Vondniſſe** *à* **vinden** *ſiue* **vinnen**. *id eſt*, ab inueniendo *dici videtur.* **Het vonniſſe vinden.** *antiquiſſima eſt phraſis , tam apud nos quàm apud veteres Sicambros & Saxones* : Audita vtraque parte , & cauſa ex allegationibus & probationibus penitus cognita , ſententiam eruere , & inueſtigando inuenire, atque inde pronunciare. *vetus fland.* **vonneſſe.** *Quidam veteres libri habent* **vognis** *&* **voghenis** : *à* **voght**. i. præfectus, iudex.
vondniſſen/ vonniſſen. Iudicare, ſententiam dicere, dare, ferre.
vondniſſer/ vonniſſer. *fland.* Iudex.
vondiſlick/ vonniſlick. *vetus.* Iudiciarius, iudicialis.
Vondel/ vonder. Ponticulus, paruus pons.
Vonte/ vunte. Baptiſterium, fons ſacer, piſcina luſtralis : colymbetra : lauacrum ſacrum. *gal. fons: ang. fonte.*
vont water. Aqua ſacra, aqua baptiſmi.
vontigh. j. vuntigh.
Vooghs. j. voos. Fungoſus.
Voorght. j. voght. Tutor.
Voor j. veur. Ante, præ.
Voord. *vetus.* **j. vaerd.** Alueus: & Vadū. *germ. furt waſſer-fart: ang. forde.*
Voord. Vltra, vlterius, præterea. *angl. forth, further.*
Voord-aen. Poſthac, deinceps, vlterius, de cætero , amodo.
Voord-brenghen. Producere, proferre, progignere, procreare, progignere, progenerare.
Voord-doen. Pergere in opere, pergere: facere, perficere cœptum.
Voord-doen. Proponere, exponere.
Voord-doen/ veur-doen de kraemerye. Merces exponere, expedire, explicare, venum exponere.
Voord-drijnen. Propellere, vrgere.
Voord-gaen. Procedere, progredi, pergere , prodire ; & Succedere.
Voord-ganck. Progreſſio, progreſſus: & Succeſſus.
Voord-haelen. Producere , promere.
Voord-helpen. Adiuuare , promouere.
Voord-komen. Prouenire , prodire, procedere in medium.
Voord-kruppen. Prorepere.
Voord-langhen. Promere.
Voord-loopen. Procurrere, procurſare.
Voord-meer. Vltra, amplius, deinceps.
Voord-roepen. Proclamare, citare, vocare.
Voord-rollen. Prouoluere.
Voord-ſegghen. Alteri dicere, dicta referre. & Pergere dicendo, referre vlterius.
Voord-ſettē/ voord-ſtellen. Proponere.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Voord-ſtaen. Proſtare.
voord ſtaē met koop-man-ſchap. Merces expedire, explicare, oſtendere, vēditare in taberna.
Voord-ſtel. Propoſitum, inceptio, conatus machina, machinatio.
Voord ſtellen. Proponere: & Edere: & Committere, patrare: & Conari, machinari, moliri, parare, ſtruere.
Voord-ſteller. Machinator, auctor.
Voord-ſtieren. Adigere, propellere, promouere.
Voord-ſtooten. Protrudere, propellere, & Vrgere, incitare, ſtimulare.
Voord-ſtauwen. Propellere, impellere. & Vigere, ſtimulare.
Voord-trecken. Protrahere.
Voord-treden. Progredi.
Voord-vaeren. Pergere, proſequi, procedere, progredi.
Voord-werpen. Proiicere.
Voorder. Vltra, vlterius. (ſtulare.
Voorderen. *vet.* Exigere, requirere, po-
Voorderen. Promouere, accelerare, proficere. *ger. furderen.*
Voorderen iemanden. Promouere, prouehere, ornare aliquē, commodare alicui. **God voordere u.** Bene fortunet Deus quod agis, incepta secūdet Deus: proſperè ſuccedat quod agis, ſit fauſtum ac fœlix quod aggrederis.
voorder-brief. Literæ commendatitię.
Voorderlick. Vtilis, commodus.
Voorderinghe. Promotio, proceſſus, progreſſus.
voorders. *vetus. friſ. holl.* j. **veur-ouders.** Maiores.
Voordſte. Vltimus, *ang. furtheſt.*
Voordſten. j **vorſten.** Differre.
Voos j. **vops.** Vox.
Voos/ vooſch/ vooghs. Spongioſus, fungoſus: rarus & leuis inſtar fungi: & Inſipidus. & Vietus.
Vooſe torven. Ceſpites fungoſi.
Vooſe raepen. Rapæ fungoſæ, inſipidæ, fatuæ, vietæ.
Vorcht j. **vrucht.** Timor.
Vorchten. j **vrucht en.** Timere.
Vorcht-ſaem. Timidus.
Vorcke/ gaffel. Furca, bidens, bipalium, tridens. *ſax forcke: gal. fourche: ital. forca: hiſp. horca: ang. forcke.*
Vore/ vorre. Sulcus, elix, lyra, ſtria, canaliculus, lacuna, *ger. furhen: ſax. fhare: ang. furrowe.*
Voren. Sulcare, ſtriare. *ſax. fharen.*
Vorght j. **vorcht.** Timor.
Vorle. Ora, margo agri: & Plantarium in extremitate agri. *orlo, ital.* i. extremitas. *orilla. hiſp.* ora, æ.
Vorme. Forma, figura: ſpecies, ratio. *ger. forme: gall forme: ital. forma: hiſp. forma: ang. fourme.*
Vorm-ſnijder. Sculptor.
Vormen. Formare, conformare.
vormen de kinderen/ *rectius* **vromen.** Roborare ſiue confirmare pueros in fide Chriſtiana. *vide* **vromen.**
vormſel. Formatura.
vormſel der kinderen/ *rectius* **vromſel.** Confirmatio puerorū in fide Chriſtiana.
Vorſch. *ſicamb.* j. **verſch.** Recens.
Vorſch Rana, batrachos. *ger. froſch: ſax. froſche: ang. frogge.*
Vorſchken. Ranunculus.
Vorſelinck. j. **voerſelinck.** Porcus caſtratus.
Vorſen/ veurſen. *fland.* Gignere: *dicitur de cyprinis ſiue carpionibus & aliis piſcibus. gal. fourſer.*
Vorſen. *vetus.* j. **vrieſen.** Gelare.
Vorſt/ forſt. *vetus. ſax. ſicamb.* j. **foreeſt.** Sylua.
Vorſt. Culmen. *ger. furſt, firſt.*
vorſt j **veurſt.** Princeps.
vorſte j. **veurſte.** Anterior. *ſax. frenſte.*
Vorſt. *q. d.* **vroſt.** Gelu, gelatio gelicidiū, algor, frigus. *ger. froſt. ſax froſt: ang froſt.*
vorſtigh Gelidus, alſioſus.
vorſten. j. **vrieſen.**
Vorſt. *ſax. friſ* j. **verſt frist.** Intermiſſio.
vorſten friſten/ verſten/ voordſtē. Differre, ſuperſedere: Ceſſare à lite, aut bello: ampliare.
vorſtinghe. Induciæ, ampliatio.
Vorſter/ forſter. Prætor ruſticus, prętor ruralis, præfect⁹ pagi: & Præfectus carceris: & Præfectus ſiluæ, *qui vulgò* foreſtarius *dicitur. gal. foreſtier: ang. forſter, forſt ſiue farſt, veteribus Germanis* ſilua *dicitur. vide* **foreeſt.**
Vort. j **ver-rot.** Putris mucid⁹, carioſus
vort j. **vert.** *ſax. ſicamb. holland.* Crepitus ventris. *ang. farte.*

vorten *fland.* j. ver-rotten. Putreſcere.
vorten/ verten. *ſax. ſicam. holl.* Crepitum ventris reddere, pedere, *ang. farte.*
vortheyt. Mucor, caries.
Vos/voſſe/voſch. Vulpes. *& metaphor.* Vafer, veterator: vulpio, onis, *Apul. Vulpes enim aſtutæ, malitioſæ & callidæ ſunt. ger fuchſs: ſax. fochſs, voſs: ang. foxe.*
voſ-ſwants. Cauda vulpis.
voſ-ſwantſer. *germ. ſax.* Adulator.
voſken. Vulpecula.
voſſen-ſteert. Cauda vulpina. & Alopecurus, *herba.*
Voude. Plicatura, ruga, ſtria. *ger. falt: ſax. folde: ital. falda: ang. folde.*
Voude *ſiue* voud *in compoſitione* multiplicationē *ſignificat, vt* menigh-voud/ hondert-voud/ duſent-voud. *&c.*
vouden. Plicare, complicare, rugare.
voud-ſtoel. Sella plicatilis: cōpactilis.
voud-deuren. j. val-deuren. Valuæ.
voud-ſele/ ſpenne-koetſe. Scamnum cubiculare, ſedile dormitorium. *q. d.* ſudile plicatile.
voudigh. Plicatilis. *hinc* menigh-voudigh/ veel-voudigh. *&c.*
Voute. Fornix, arcus, concameratio, teſtudo, cella concamerata, teſtudineata, fornicata, arcuata: locus ſubterraneus concameratus: & Latrina cōcamerata: & Apotheca, cella *gall. voulte: ital. volto: hiſp. boueda: ang. vault.*
Vouteren/ welueñ. Fornicare, camerare.

V P

Vp/ uperken. j. up/ uperken.

V R

Vracht. Vectio, vectura, vehes, geſtatio. & Naulum, portorium, velatura. *ſax. fracht: ang. fraycht.*
vrachten. Vectare, vehere: & Vectura onerare, vecturā imponere: implere nauim: nauiculariam facere. *ſax. frachten: gall. freter.*
vracht-gheld. Vectura, merces quæ pro vectura ſoluitur.
vracht-gheld / ſchip-loon. Naulum: merces quæ ꝓ vectura in naui datur.
vracht-loon. Naulum, vectura.
vracht-man. Vector, qui vehit.
vracht-ſchip. Nauis vectoria.
vracht waeghē. Vehiculum, plauſtrū.
Vrack. Fucus marinus. & Nauis ſubmerſa.
vrack. j. vreck. Auarus.

Vrack. *vetus.* Vitioſus, non probus.
Vraeghe. Quæſtio, interrogatio, rogatio, percontatio, propoſitio, inquiſitio, *germ. frag.*
vraeghen. Interrogare, quærere, inquirere, percontari, petere. *ger. fragen.*
vraeghen nae eenigh dinck. Interrogare, quærere de re aliqua: & Curare rem aliquam: laborare, angi, ſolicitum eſſe de re aliqua, penſum habere. Niet vraegē nae eenigh dinck. Nihil morari, non curare, flocci pendere, paruifacere, ſuſque deq; ferre, nihil penſi habere, pro nihilo ducere non magnopere deſiderare.
vraegh-lieck. Auidus interrogator.
vraegh-ſtuck. Problema.
vraegh-ſtucken. Percontationes, capita interrogatoria.
vraeghachtigh. Auidus percontator.
vraegher. Interrogator, percontator.
vraeghſel. Quæſtio. & Ænigma.
Vraet. Heluo, guloſus, māducus, mādo, māduco, edo, onis: gurges. *q. d.* ver-aet *ſiue* ouer-aet. *ger. fraß: ſax. fraß, fraet.*
vraet. *vetus.* Intertrigo.
vraeten/ ouer-eten. Vorare. *ger. freſſen: ſax. freten.*
vraetheyd. Ingluuies.
vraetigh. Vorax. *q. d.* ouer-aetigh.
Vrame. *fland.* j. vrome. Commodum.
vramen. *vet. fland.* j. vromen. Prodeſſe.
Vranck/ vrij. Liber, immunis, *gall. franc: ital. franco: hiſp. franco: ang. francke*
franeus,
Vrauwe j. vrouwe. Mulier.
Vre. j. ure. Hora.
Vreck. Auarus, ſordidus, præparcus.
vreckaerd. Homo auarus.
vreckheyd. Auaritia, ſordes.
vreckelick. Auarè: ſordidè, præparcè.
Vrede. Pax. *vulgo* fredus. *germ.* frid
Oor vrede. Fredus *ſiue* fredum, compoſitio qua quis pacē à Principe impetrat, *vocatur in vetuſtiſſimis legibus Ripuarii Francorum, teſte Hermanno Comite Nuenario.* Te vrede. Contentus, æquus, quietus. Te vrede zijn. Quietum eſſe, acquieſcere, non eſſe ſolicitum, continere ſe finibus rerum ſuarum: contentum eſſe ſuis: animo quietiatum eſſe: æquo animo quieſcere: nihil præterea deſiderare. Ick ben

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Vriend — van de Delfskant. — van het egte laken W. H. V.
III d. bl. 1894.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Vrijheid, Vrije Heerl.: Wat zijn costum. v. Midd. 62 a.

te vreden. Placet, per me licet, eſto, age ſanè, ego verò, audio, fiat, accipio cõditionem, legẽ. **Te vredẽ ſtellen.** Pacare, pacificare, ſedare, cõtentum reddere, explere animũ alicui, ſatisfacere alicui.
vrede-bode. Caduceator.
vrede-braecke. *vetus.* Infractio pacis aut reconciliationis.
vrede-breken. Infringere pacem aut reconciliationem.
vrede-breker. Infractor pacis.
vrede-daghen. *vetus.* Induciæ.
vred-ſaem/ vred-ſaemigh. Pacificus, placidus.
vred-ſaemheyd. Pax, pacis amor.
vred-ſaemlick. Pacificè, placidè.
vred-ſtaf. Caduceum: virga Mercurij.
vred-teecken. Caduceum.
vred-vier. Dioſcuri: ignes ſiue fulgores marini, qui per tempeſtates apparere ſolent: aut geminæ ſtellæ nautis ſalutares, & proſperi curſus prænũtij. *q.d.* ignes pacis.
vredelick. Pacificus, pacatus, placidus.
vredelicken. Pacificè, pacatè, placidè.
vreden. Pacificare, pacem conficere, conciliare pacem inter diſcordes.
vredigh.j.vredelick. Placidus.
vredighen. Pacare.
Vreeſe. Timor, metus, pauor, formido, terror.
vreeſe-loos. Impauidus, intrepidus.
vreeſen. Timere, metuere, pauere, formidare, horrere, inhorrere, terreri, tremere, trepidare, vereri, reuereri: φρίζειν.
vreeſachtigh. Timidus, meticuloſus, pauidus.
vreeſelick. Horribilis, terribilis, formidabilis: tremendus, timendus.
Vremd. Peregrinus, alienus, extraneus, exoticus, externus. & Rarus. *germ. fremd. dicitur* **vremd.** *q. d.* **ver-heymd.** i. longè à patria ſiue domo.
vremd hayr. Coma adoptiua, adſcititia, galericulũ, ſutile capillamentũ.
vremde luſt j. **vrouwen-luſt.** Pica, abſurdus appetitus.
vremdelinck. Aduena, peregrinus, externus, exterus, hoſpes.
vremdelinck. Mirum in modum.
vremden. Alienare.
Vrenghen. j. **vringen/ wringẽ.** Vrgere.
Vrept. *Zeland.* Petulans, laſciuus.
Vreſſen/ freſſen. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Vorare.
Vreten/ freten. *ſax. ſicamb.* Vorare. *q. d.* **ver-eten/ ouer-eten.**
Vreuel. j. **freuel/ wreuel.** Petulans, temerarius.
Vreughd. Lætitia, gaudium, exultatio, delectamentum, deliciæ.
vreughd-ghe-ſchrep. Iubilum.
vreughden-iaer. *vetus.* Annus iubileus.
vreughden-ghe-ſchrep. Iubilum.
vreughden-loos. Illætabilis, iniucundus, inamœnus.
vreughdigh. Lætus, iucundus, hilaris.
Vriend. Amicus, neceſſarius. *ger. freund. ang. frende.*
Vriend ende weerd. Carus, charus.
Vriend/ maeghe. Agnatus, cognatus.
Vrienden ende maeghen. Neceſſarij, amici, cognati, affines.
Vriend-dagh. *fland.* j. **vrijd-dagh.**
vriend-houd. Fidelis amico, fauẽs amico, tenax amicitiæ: humanus, benignus, officioſus.
Vriend-loos. Carens amicis.
Vriend-ſchap. Amicitia, neceſſitudo, familiaritas, conſuetudo, coniũctio. & Beneficium, officium.
Vriend-ſchap iemanden doen. j. **goed doen/ deughd doen.**
Vriend-ſaem/ vriend-ſaemigh. Amabilis.
Vriendelick. Amabilis, benignus, blandus, humanus, affabilis, comis.
Vriendelickheyd. Benignitas, humanitas, affabilitas, comitas.
vriendelicken. Amicè, amabiliter, amãter, benignè, blandè, humaniter, comiter, charè.
Vrienden. *vet.* j. **vrijden.** Amare.
Vriend-dagh *fland.* j. **vrijd-dagh.** Dies Veneris.
Vriendinne. Amica.
Vrieren. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* j. **vrieſen.** Gelare.
Vries/ vrieſe. j. **vorſt.** Gelu.
Vries. Gauſape, gauſapina: veſtis ex maioribus villis, hyberno tempore aduerſus frigoris & tempeſtatum iniurias commoda.
Vrieſeren. j. **frieſeren.**
vrieſen. Gelare, gelaſcere, cõgelare, glaciare, *dicitur* **vrieſen.** *q. d.* **ver-yſen/** *id eſt,*

Vriend — van de Achskant. — van het egte daken W. 4. ...
III d. bl. 1898.

eſt, in glaciem mutari. *germ. gefrieren: ang freaſe, freſe.*

vrieſen. *vetus.* Algere, frigere.

Vrij. Liber, expeditus, ſolutus, immunis, non obnoxius. *&* Tutus, ſecurus, *ger. frey: ang. free.*

vrij dom. Libertas, ius libertatis.

vrij eyghen goet / vrij goed. *vide in Append.* **Allodiale.**

vrij ſeker. Securus, tutus.

vrij/mild. Munificus, liberalis.

vrije konſten. Artes liberales, ingenuę.

vrije ſtrate. Via regia, via publica.

vrij-borſt/adel-borſt. Tyro liber & nobilis.

vrij bueter. Pręmiator: pręda cui quicquid ad hoſte capitur, in præmium cedit. *&* Pirata.

vrij-dom. Libertas: ius libertatis.

vrij gheuigh. Liberalis, munificus.

vrij-gheuigheyd. Liberalitas, munificentia.

vrij ghe-borſtigh. Ingenuus.

vrij-heere. Dynaſtes, Dynaſta: comes liber, baro.

vrij-hertigh. Ingenuus, liberalis, liberali ingenio, candidus pectore, candidus animo, apertus, nihil ſimulans: *&* Animoſus, audax, intrepidus.

vrij-hertigheyd. Ingenuitas, candor animi, libertas animi: robur animi, fortitudo.

vrij-hertighlick. Ingenuè: *&* Audacter, intrepide, animoſè: liberè & ſimpliciter.

vrij-huys j. vrijheyd. Aſylum.

vrij-laet. Libertinus: frilaſſus *in lege Salic. Franc.*

vrij laeten. Liberum dimittere, libertate donare: *&* Emancipare: *&* Manumittere libertate donare, rude donare.

vrij-laetinghe. Emancipatio.

vrij maecken. Vindicare in libertatem.

vrij-moedigh j. vrij-hertigh.

vrij-mondigh. Planiloquus: qui liberè, planè & apertè dicit quod ſentit: liber.

vrij willigh. Voluntarius ſpontaneus.

vrij-willighlick. Voluntariè, ſponte, ſua ſponte, ſuapteſponte, ſuopte nutu.

vrijelick. Liberè, audacter, ingenuè.

vrijen. Liberare, ſoluere, libertate donare, immunitatem dare: *&* Emancipare, manumittere, vindicare in libertatem, rude donare.

vrijen j. vrijden. Amare.

vrijheyd. Libertas, immunitas, exemptio.

vrijheyd/vrije heerlickheyd. Libera iuriſdictio.

vrijheyd. Municipium, vicus maior oppidi æmulus, κωμόπολις.

vrijheyd vrijeplaetſe. Aſylum: locus ſacer, quo perfugis tutus eſt receptus.

vrijd-hoof. Cohors, hortus conclusus, hortus ſiue hortulus ædibus contiguus: clauſum vel ſeptū in anteriore domo vel villa: *&* Colonia: *&* Aſylum: *&* Cœmiterium: ...trium: ...

Vrijden vrienden/vrijen. Amare, ... bire.

vrijd-dagh. Dies Veneris: ... *apud Eccl. Fland. i quidam* vriend-dagh ... *dicunt, à* vrienden *id eſt, amare: ... Venus dea amoris. Adriano ... procantium dicitur. ger. freytag: ... dach: ang frydaye. Frea Saxones Venerem dixère: unde dies Veneris ... Anglis nominatur. Gul. Camd. ... Nannius in Miſcell videtur ... à Græcis. Adducitur, inquit, ... à voce ἀφροδίτης ſit hoc voca... ptum: verbum enim* vrijen *apud ... ſam ſiue Venerem ambire ... quaſi ex ἀφροδίτη ... deſcend...*

vrij-daghſche meerct. *antverp.* Forum rerum veterum venalium, ... *neris præcipuè.*

vrijder. Amans, amaſius, procus.

Vrijderſſe/vrijerſſe/vrijdſter. Amaſia, amica. *&* ... Virgo amica.

vrijdſter. Amaſia, amica, *&* ... nubilis, matura viro, tempeſtiva viro.

Vrijten j. wrijten. *ſicamb.* Tornare.

Vrijuen j wrijuen.

Vringhen j. wringhen. Torquere, ... gere.

Vritſelen. j. writſelen.

Vro. *ſax. ſicamb. j.* **vrolick.** Lætus.

Vrocht. *vetus. fland. j.* **vrucht.** Timor.

Vroed. Frugi, ſapiens, induſtrius: *&* Parcus, attentus ad rem.

Vroed-dom. *vetus. fland.* Prudentia, ſapientia. *&* Iudicium.

Vroed moeder. *holl. j.* **vroed-vrouwe.** **Vroed-**

Vrijheijd, Vrije Heerl: Wat Zijn Costum: v. Midd. 62. a.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

vroed-ſaem. Frugi, conſideratus.
vroed-vrouwe. Obſtetrix, adſeſtrix *q.d.* ſapiens mulier: *ita quoq; gall. ſage femme.*
vroed-vrouwen loon. Mæorrum: merces quæ obſtetrici datur.
vroed-wijf *holl.* j **vroed-vrouwe.**
vroed-ſchap. *fland.* Sapientia: & Frugalitas, parcimonia.
vroed ſchap. *vetus.* Senatus, magiſtratus: concilium.
vroedelick. Sapienter: & Frugaliter, parcè.
vroedheyd. Frugalitas, parcimonia.
vroeden *vetus.* Sapere.
vroeden. *vetus. holl. friſ.* Iudicare.
vroedſche. *vetus. fland.* Sapientia.
Vroegh. Mane, tempus matutinum, *ger. fruh: ſax. fro.*
vroegh des morghens. Prima luce, primo mane, primo diluculo ab aurora.
vroegh grys. Pręcan⁹, can⁹ ante tēpus.
vroegh ryp. Præmaturus, præcox, præcoquus, præmaturè matureſcens.
Vroegh oeft. Mala pręcoqua, præcocia: fructus verni, æſtiui.
vroegh-tydigh. Præcox, præcoquus.
Vroem j **vrom.**
Vroente j. **vrunte.**
Vroetē/vroetelen. j **wroeten.** Suffodere.
Vrolick. Lætus, hilaris, gaudens, lætabundus, ſerenus, *germ. frolich: ſax. fro, frolick.*
vrolick zijn. Lætari, perfrui lætitia, hilarem eſſe, frontem explicare, vel exporrigere.
vrolickheyd. Lętitia, hilaritas, feſtiuitas
vrolicken. Lætè, feſtiuè, hilarè.
vrolocken. Plaudere, iubilare, gratulari. *ger. & ſax. frolocken.*
Vrom/vroom/vrome. Sedulus, nauus, gnauus, ſtrenuus, acer, impiger, animoſus: fortis, vegetus: & Probus, candidus, integer, frugi, bonus. *germ. from: ſax. frame.*
vrom van leden. Robuſtus, robuſtus membris, toroſus.
vrom ruyter. Miles virtute præſtans, fortitudine excellens.
vrome feytē. Fortia facta, heroica facta.
vrom-hertigh. Probus, integer.
vrom-moedigh. Strenuus.
vrome. Fructus, vtilitas, vſusfructus.
Vrome van een iaer. Opora, fructus vnius anni.
vromen. Corroborare, & Corroborari: inualeſcere: vireſcere.
Vromen. Animare, animum augere.
Vromen/vormen. Cōfirmare initiatos Chriſto ad ampliorem Spiritus ſancti gratiam: roborare in fide Chriſtiana.
vromen. Prodeſſe, proficere, creſcere.
vromigheyd. Sedulitas, ſtrenuitas: & Probitas, candor, integritas.
vromelick. Strenuè, animosè, fortiter: ſedulò: & Probè, candidè.
vromſel/vormſel. Confirmatio in fide Chriſtiana: ſacramentum Confirmationis.
Vronck. j. **wronck.**
Vrone. *vetus.* **frone.** Vectigal.
Vroone/vroon land. *zeland.* Prædium optimo iure, alodium, bona alodialia, nulli cenſui obnoxia.
vroon-heer. *zeland.* Dominus ſiue poſſeſſor fundi liberi atque ab oneribus, cenſibus, aut vectigalibus exempti.
Vroſt. j. **vorſt.** Gelu.
Vrouwde. *ſax. ſicamb. holl.* j. **vreughd.** Lætitia. *germ. froud, frauw: ſax. fruwe, frowe.*
vrouwden. *ſax. ſicamb. holl.* Lætari. *ger. frewen, frouwen: ſax. frouwen.*
vrouwe. Femina, mulier, *q d.* **vro-hou.** i. lætitiam & iucunditatem conſeruans. *Becan. germ. frauw: ſax. frowe, frouwe.*
vrouwe. Domina, hera, magiſtra. *Principum vxores olim dominæ vocabantur. Sebaſt. Munſt.*
vrouwken. Muliercula.
vrouwken. *campin. holl ſic.* j. **groot-moeder.** Auia.
Vrouwen ader. Saphena: vena in cauo pedis. *ger. frauwen ader.*
vrouwen beeld. *vet.* Fœmina. *q.d.* Imago muliebris.
vrouwen-broeder. Carmelita.
vrouwen buyck j **moeder.** Vterus.
vrouwen hayr. Capillus muliebris. & Adianthū: capillus Veneris cincinnalis, capillaris: terræ ſupercilium. *herbæ genus.*
vrouw-hertigh. Effeminatus: animo muliebri.
vrouwen-huys. Gynæceum.

vrouwen-kleed. Veſtis muliebris.
vrouwen-kracht. Stuprum, probrum.
vrouwé krupd.j.meliſſe. Meliſſophyllum : *herba cujus folia teneriora puerperis poſt partum ſaluberrima.*
Vrouwen-loſt / vremden loſt. Malacia, citta, pica: abſurda mulierũ grauidarum appetentia.
vrouwen-man. Mulieroſus, mulierarius, Venereus, nimium fœminæ appetens: & Vxorius.
vrouwen-perſoon. Mulier, femina.
vrouwen-ſchenden Stuprare, violare.
vrouwen-ſchender. Stuprator.
vrouwen-ſchenderye. Stuprum.
vrouwen-ſieck. Mulieroſus, mulierarius.
vrouw-waeren Cuſtodire puerperam.
vrouw-waerſter.j.ber-waerſter. Curatrix puerperæ.
vrouwachtigh. Mulieroſus, mulierarius, effeminatus.
vrouwelick. Muliebris, fœmineus, fœmininus.
vrouwelickheyd. Muliebria, natura, hortus, genitale aruum, interfemineum, volua, cunnus, pudenda mulieris, pudendum muliebre.
Vrucht / vurcht / vorcht / vrocht. *germ. ſax. ſicamb. fland.* Timor. *germ forcht: ſax. fruchte.*
vruchten/vurchten/vorchten. *germ. ſax. ſicamb. fland.* Timere.
Vrucht Fructus *ger frucht: ang frute.*
vrucht ende proffijt. Prouentus.
vrucht-draght. Fœtus.
vruchten der aerden. Fruges, fruges Cereales.
vrucht-baer Ferax, fæcundus, huber, fertilis, fructuarius, fructuoſus, fœtifer, fœlix lætus, fructifer, frugifer.
vrucht-baerheyd. Feracitas, fœcunditas, hubertas, fertilitas.
vrucht-baerlick Fertiliter, fœcundè.
vrucht-loos. Infructuoſus ἄκαρπος.
vrucht-looſen arbeyd. Labor irritus, vanus.
vrucht-ſpijcker. Granarium, horreum, oporotheca.
Vreuten wroeten. Suffodere terram.
Vrund j.vriend. Amicus.
Vrunte. Ager compaſcuus, communis ad paſcenda pecora; paſcuum publicum: & Carcer publicus: cuſtodia publica, cuſtodia libera.

V u

Vuecht j.vocht. Madidus.
Vueghe/vurghen.j. voeghe/voegh[...]
Vuer.j.vier. Ignis *ſax. vuer. fuer.*
Vuere/voere.j.viſſe Putorius
Vueren / vueren-hout / vuyren-hout [...] Pinus ſylueſtris, pinaſter. *germ. forle fuerenholtz : ang firetree.* i. abies.
Vueren voren/vorren. *fland. holl.* Euirare, caſtrare.
Vuycke. Excipulus, rete aut ſeptum [...] ſidiis piſcium expanſum.
Vuyl. Turpis, immundus, impurus, [...] dus ſpurcus: ſordidus, ſqualidus: [...] Putridus, marcidus: & Ignauus, [...] gnis, piger: & Sordidus, auarus: [...] etiam è ſordibus lucrum petit, [...] odor lucri bonus ex re quauis. *germ. faul: ang. fowle.* φαῦλος .i. piger, vilis, vitioſus, marcidus, ignauus.
vuyl vleeſch. Caro mortua in vulnere [...] caro putrida : caro in vlcere vel [...] nere exuberans vel putreſcens: gangræna.
vuyl maecken.j. be-ſmetten.
vuyl-boom. *vetus.* Alnus nigra. *germ. faulbaum: ſax fuelbom.*
vuyl-verſſe j.kack-verſſe.
vuylachtigh Subturpis.
vuylen Conſpurcare, contaminare, fœdare, inquinare, turpare: & Sordeſcere, tabeſcere, putreſcere.
vuylick Turpiter, fœdè, ſordidè, inquinatè. (marcor.
vuylicheyd. Sordes, putredo, caries, [...]
vuylnuſſe Sordes, immunditia, immunditiæ, inquinamentũ, illuuies, ſqualor, quiſquiliæ
vuylniſſe-ſtinck Cœnum, lutum.
vuylniſ-back vuylniſ-kuyl/vuylniſ-hoeck Colluuiarium: purgamentorum & colluuiei receptaculũ, cloaca.
vuyle j.klippe. Scopulus.
vuyl rif. Puluinus ſcopuloſus.
Vuyren-hout j.vueren-hout.
Vuyr-kabel voer-kabel. *holl.* j. [...] kabel. Ren ulcus.
Vuyr/vuer/vier. Ignis, &c.
vuyr muer. *vetus.* i. vuyrſter.
vuyrſter *campin fland.* j. ſchoorſteen. Focus. *gall. fouyer.*

vuyr

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Vuilleghes et Vuillewyn Micris 1. 87.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Wiede Nat. Hist. Holl. III. 1831.

vuyrſter/vier-teyle. Foculus, ignitabulum.

vuyrſter-gat j. **maſier-gat.**

Vuyre. *ſicamb.* j. **viſſe.**

Vuyſt. Pugnus: contracta, clauſa, vel compreſſa manus. *ger. fauſt. ſax. vueſt: ang. fiſte.* **Vuyſtken.** Pugillus.

vuyſt-haemer. j. **yer-haemer.** Ceſtra: malleus militaris ferreus, qui pugni formam plerumque refert.

vuyſt-loock eten. Edere pugnos. *Plaut.*

vuyſt-loock t'eten gheven. *adag.* Infringere colaphos, infringere alaphas, ingerere pugnos: os pulſare, depalmare, pugnis ferire, contundere.

vuyſt-not. *fland.* Nux decumana, prægrandis.

vuyſt peyre. Pirum volemum.

vuyſt-recht. *vetus. ſax.* Duellum, pugna.

vuyſt-recht ghebruycken. *ſax.* Duello ius ſuum defendere.

vuyſt-roer. j. **hand-roer.** Sclopetum manuarium.

vuyſt ſlagh. Pugnus, colaphus, alapa.

vuyſtelinck. j. **vuyſt-roer.** Sclopetum manuarium vel pugillare *ſax. fuſtlng.*

vuyſtinck/vuyſtinck. Pirum ſiue pomum volemum.

Vuyſter j. **vuyrſter.** Focus.

Vul. *fland.* j. **vol.** Plenus.

vul-bord. *ſax. ſicamb.* Plena poteſtas, conſenſus.

vulle j. **vulſel.**

vullen. Implere, replere, opplere, farcire: & Supplere, ſubſtituere. *ger, fullen: ſax. fillen: ang fille.*

vullen de vendelen. In cęſorum numerum ſupplere militares copias.

vullegher/vollegher. Vas vinarium minus, vnde reliquis maioribus menſura adimpletur.

vulſel. Fartura, fartum, fartus: & Tomentum.

vulte. Plenitudo, ſaturitas.

Vuncke j. **voncke.**

Vunte. j. **vonte.** Fons ſacer.

Vuntigh vuntſtigh. Mucidus, ſitum reſipiens.

Vurcht j **vrucht/vorcht.** Timor.

Vutſel futſel. Panniculus.

WAch-arme. Proh dolor.

wachalder/wacholder. *ſicā.* Granum iuniperi.

wachalder-boom/wacholder-boom. *ſax ſicamb.* Iuniperus.

wachalter voghel/wacholter-voghel. *ger. ſax ſic.* Turdus.

Wachs/was. Cera, *q.d.* **wack.** i. vdus, lentus, mollis: *qua ratione &* μάλθη, cera mollita *Græcis dicitur.* & cera liquida, liquens tenuis, tenella, mollis, *Poetis vocatur. germ, wachs: ſax was: ang. waxe.*

wachſ-licht Cereus: candela cerea.

wachſ-licht-maecker. Ceroplaſtes.

wachſ-gheel wachſ-verwigh Cereus, cerinus color.

wachſ-worm. Acarus.

wachſen. Cerare, cera obducere: incerare.

wachſen. Cereus, cerinus.

wachſen-keerſe. Cere⁹, candela è cera.

wachſen-keerſ-maecker. Ceroplaſtes, lychnopœus.

wachſ-achtigh. Ceroſus.

wachſ-gheld j **ſeghel-gheld.** Cerariū.

wachſ māger. *vet.* cereari⁹ negotiator.

Wachte/waecke. Cuſtodia: & Cautio. & Vigilia, *germ. wacht: ang watching. watche.*

wachte/ſchaer-wachte. Excubiæ, caſtrenſis vigilia, ſtatio, ſtationarij: & Vigiles, excubitores. *germ, wacht: gal. guet: ang. watche.*

wachte houden. Excubare, vigilare, excubias ſiue vigilias agere, agere ſtationem.

wachten. Cuſtodire: & Cauere.

wacht u. Caue tibi.

wacht u van hem. Caue illum, caue tibi ab illo.

wachten ende ont-houden ſi ſelven. Continere ſe, abſtinere.

wachten/ver-wachten. Expectare, morari, demorari, opperiri, præſtolari, *ang. wayte.*

wachten ende be-ſpieden Inſidiari, obſeruare, ſpeculari, ex inſidiis aucupari, captare.

wachten. j. **wachte houden.** Excubare, *ang. watche.*

wacht-hond. Canis domeſticus, villaticus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Vaillogues et Villewyne Mieris 1. 87.

ticus, canis peruigil.
wacht-huys/ waeck-huys. Statio: locus ad excubias agendas deſignatus.
wacht-knecht j ſergeãt. Viator, ſatelles
wacht meeſter. Præfectus vigilum. & Teſſerarius.
Wacht plaetſe. Statio,
Wacht-ronde/ ronde/ rond-wachte. Circuitores.
wacht-torn/ koer-torn. Specula: locus editus vnde ſpeculari quis poteſt.
wacht-woord. Teſſera, vigiliarum teſſera.
Wachter. Cuſtos.
Wachter. Excubitor, cuſtos, vigil.
wachter op den wacht-torn. Excubitor ſpecularius,
wachters. Vigiliæ, vigiles, excubitores.
Wachtel. *ger. ſax. ſicam.* j. quackel. Coturnix,
Wachtel *ſicamb.* j. geneuer-beſie. Bacca iuniperi.
Wachtel-boom. *vetus. ſicam.* Iuniperus.
Wack. Vdus, vuidus, humidus, madens. ſolutus, laxus, liquidus, mollis & Lentus, flexibilis, vietus. *germ. wich: ang. weake,*
wack/ weeck/ ſwack. Dibilis, imbecillis
wack weder. Cælum vdum ſiue vuidũ, aer humidus,
Wacke roede. Virga lenta, flexilis, minimè fragilis.
Wack van lichaem. Agilis, flexibilis, expedito corpore,
wackheyd Mollitia, mollities, lentitia, lentitudo, flexibilitas. & Debilitas, imbecillitas
Wacker. Vigilans, vigil, inſomnis, experrectus, expergefactus: & Gnau°, impiger, vegetus, ſtrenuus, agilis, expeditus: viuidus, vegetus,
Wacker zijn. Vigilare.
wacker maecken/ wecken. Expergefacere, excitare è ſomno.
wacker worden. Expergiſci, expergefieri, excitari è ſomno.
Wackerheyd. Vigilantia: & Agilitas.
Wackerlick. Vigilanter, agiliter.
Wad j. waede. Vadum.
Wadden j. waeden. Vadare.
Waddinghe *holl. friſ.* Sepimentum aggeris, litoris, ſiue ripæ.
Waddeke. *ſax. ſicamb.* Serum lactis,

waddener. j. waedener. Parazoni[um]
Waecke. j. wachte. Vigiliæ, excub[iæ]
waecke Vigilare, excubare, vigilias [agere], excubias agere: & Lucubrare, elu[cu]brare, *ger. wachten: ang. wacke, wacch[e]*
Waecken eñ braecken. Fraxare, F[ran]gere ſe vigiliis.
Waeck-huys. j. wacht-huys.
Waeck-teecken. Symbolum, teſſera
Waeck-torn j. wacht torn Specula
Waecker Vigil, excubitor.
Waeckigh. Inſomnis, vigilans.
Waeckel. *ſicamb.* Vlcus.
waeckelach igh. Vlceroſus.
Waede Vadum. *ital. guado hiſp. vado*
waede waeye *ſax. ſic.* Tragula, ſagena
Waeden/ wadden. Vadare. vadum [tranſ]ire. *germ. watten: ſax. waden gall. guey[er] ital guadare: hiſp. vadear: ang. wade.*
Waeden. *vetus ſicamb.* Fluere, effluere
Waeden. *vetus ſicamb.* j. wouwer. Pi[...]
waede/ waeye. *ſicamb.* j. [...] na *ger. weyer.*
Waede/ waeye *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* j. [...] de/ braeye. Sura.
waedener/ waddener. Parazonium, pugio de zona pendens.
Waede/ waet. j. ghe-waede ghe-waed Veſtis. indumentum.
waed-ſack/ waet-ſack. Hippopera, pera.
Waedel. *germ. ſicamb.* Senium lunæ.
Waedel/ wadel. *ger. ſax. ſic.* Flabellum: & Cauda.
Waefel. Laganum, pemmatium, panum, cruſtulum, libum, placenta, eſcharites *gal gauffre: ang. wafer.*
Waefel-backer Libarius.
waefel-yſer/ koeck-yſer. Artoptacſus libarius.
Waeghe. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Gurges: & Fluctus: & Procella, vnda: & Piſcina. *Becano dicitur* Fluctus ventorum impetu criſpatus. *gall. vague: ang. wawe.*
Waeghe-ſchot. Lignum ſcriniarium, materia ſcriniaria: tabula quercea ſiue quernea maior; lignum quernũ maius: tabula vndulata: aſſer tigrin[us]: lignũ quod ſponte fluctuãtis maris vndas imitatur, *Cornelio Aurelio.* lignũ vndulatum: maris criſpantis vndas imitans, *Adr. Iunio. ſax. waeghe[...]* *Becano dicitur* lignum excuſ[sum] in modum

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Waede Nat. Hist. Holl. III. 1831.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

modum vndarum ſeſe criſpantium. *ang wanſcotte*.i materiaria incruſtatio.

waeghen-ſchotten Contabulare, aſſeribus ligninis, veſtire parietes, tabulis.

waeghe-ſchotten be-ſetſel. Opus inteſtinum, ſublicium: materiaria incruſtatio.

Waeghe. Libra, trutina, ſtatera. *ger. wag. ang weght.*

waeghe ghewichts. j. 165. **pond.**

waegh-balck. Librile, ſcapus libræ: iugum.

waegh-yſer. Librile: ſcapus libræ.

waegh meeſter. Libripens, præfectus explorandis ponderibus, zygoſtates.

waegh-deure. Agina: qua inſeritur ſcapus trutinæ, *id eſt*, in quo trutina agitur & vertitur.

waegh ſchaele. Lanx: *& metaphoricè*, Alea, fortunæ caſus.

waegh-ſchotel. Lanx.

waegh-ſtand. Æquilibriũ, libramentũ.

waegh tongheſken. Examen, bilancis ſiue ſtateræ lingua.

waeghelen. i. **wagghelen.**

waeghen/ ghe-waeghen. Mouere, librare, vacillare. & Moueri.

waeghen. Iactare omnẽ aleam, extremam aleam experiri, ſubire aleam: fortunam tentare, euentum fortunę cõmittere ſiue exponere, vltima experiri, rem fortunæ arbitrio cõmittere, committere rem fortunę, caſui: audere: periculo committere, periclitari: obiectare ſe fortunæ dubiæ.

waegh-hals. Audens, audax.

waegh-hals. Miles leuis armaturæ, expeditus, ferentarius, veles rorarius, *ſax. wagehals.*

waegh-ſpel. Alea, ludus aleę, ludus teſſerarius.

Waeghen. Currus, plauſtrum, vehiculum, farracum, carpentũ, ciſium, petorritum, eſſedum *ger. wagen: ſax wage, wagen: ang. waggon, wayne. Dicitur* **waeghen** *Becano, quòd inter duos axes longo ductu pendens quodammodo libretur trematque ſub pondere.*

waeghen. Septentriones, arctos, plauſtrum: ſydus ſimile plauſtro.

waeghen van wijn-gaerd. Arcella vitis: arcellata vitis.

waeghen-ackſe. Axis.

Waeghen-borgh / waeghen-ſchantſe. Propugnaculum conſertis curribus exſtructum: vallum ex curribus: tumultuaria caſtrorum munitio, cùm pro vallo diſpoſitos currus mutuo nexu iungunt *Iodoc. VVillich.*

Waeghen-borgh. j. **ſpeel waeghen.** Pegma, lignea machina in altum educta, de loco in locum portatilis: aut quæ vehi poteſt, vt in pompis fieri ſolet.

Waeghen-dyſſel. Temo.

Waeghen-gheld. Vectigal.

waeghen-huyue. Tympanum, teges quo currus operitur.

waeghen-korf. Ciſta vehicularis, crates vehiculi: corbis carrucarius.

waeghen-leeren. Spondæ currus, lateralis ſtructura currus, ſcalæ currus.

waghen-leeſe. Orbita, veſtigium rotæ decurrentis in via. *ger. wagenleyß: ſax. wagenleyſe.*

waeghen-lieden Aurigæ.

waghen loopigh peerd. Equus furẽs, indomitus, currum raptans, ſiue rapiens. *vide* **hollen.**

waeghen-maecker. Carpentarius, quadrigarius, eſſedarius, ploſtrarius, ſiue plauſtrarius: faber carrucarius.

Waeghen-mã. Auriga, aurigarius, carrucarius: & Arctophylax, bootes: ſydus quod in modum bubulci plauſtrum ſequitur, atque venit.

Waeghen-man-ſchap. Vellatura.

Waeghen-peerd. Iumentum plauſtrarium vel ploſtrarium: equus vehicularis, vectarius, carpentarius, funalis, helciarius, iugalis.

Waeghen-radt. Rota vehicularis.

Waeghen-ronghe j. **ronghe.**

Waeghen-ſchantſe j. **waeghen-borgh.** Caſtra ex curribus.

Waeghen-ſchot j. **waege-ſchot/** à **waeghe/** *id eſt*, fluctus.

waeghen-ſlagh. j. **waeghen-leeſe.** Orbita.

waeghen-ſmeer. Axungia, vnguen vehiculare, pinguedo inueterata qua axes curruum inunguntur.

waeghen-ſmout. Axungia.

waeghen-ſpan. *ſax. ſicamb.* Suffllamen.

waeghen-ſpel. Ludi: ſcenici ludi, ſpectaculum.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

waeghen-ſpelder. Scenicus, hiſtrio.
waeghen-ſpore j. **wagen-leeſe.** Orbita.
waeghen-ſterre. Vita, arctos, ſignum ſeptentrionali polo nixum.
waeghen-wegh. Veha.
waeghener j. **waeghen-man.** Auriga.
waeghelen j. **waggelen.** Agitare, motitare.
Waepe j. **waede.** Piſcina: vadum, &c.
Waepen. Flare, ſpirare: & ventilare: ventum excitare. *ger weyhen: ſax. weyen.*
waepen. Ventilare. *germ. wadlen.*
waeyen. Plangere alis.
waeper. Flabellum: & Muſcarium: *ger: wadel ſax. weyer.*
waepinghe j. **wind.** Ventus, aëris fluxus, flabrum, flamen.
waepinghe. *adag.* Leuis alapa.
Wael. *vetus. fland.* j. **wel.**
Wael. *holl. vet.* j. **wiel/diepte.** Gurges.
Wael / wael-not / wael pot. j. **Wale / wal not / wal-pot.**
Waele. *vetus.* Electio, ſuffragium, delectus, optio. *germ. waal: ſax. whal.*
Waen/waenen. *vetus. holl. flan.* Vnde. *ger. whannen: ang. whence.*
Waen. *fland. holl.* Opinio: & Præſumptio.
waenen. *fland. holl.* Opinari, opinionem habere, putare. *germ. waenen: ſax. wenen: ang. weene.*
waen-ſchijn. *vetus.* Viſus, ſpecies, ſpecimen, ſignum, argumentum.
waen-ſtoel-ganck/ wan-ſtoel-ganck. Tenaſmus, creba & inanis egerendi voluntas.
waen-teecken. Præſagium.
waen-trooſt. j. **wan-trooſt.**
waen-wetigh j. **wan-wetigh.**
waen-wijs. Delirus.
waen-wijs ſot. Stultus qui ſibi videtur ſapiens.
waenſch. Opinione conceptus.
Waeninghe. *holl. friſ.* j. **ingheniſſe.** Inguen.
Waenen. *vetus. holl.* Vnde.
Waepen j. **wapen.**
Waer. Vbi, in quo loco. *germ. wo: ang. wher.*
waer. Quò, ad quem locum.
waer op. Vnde.
waer deur. Quâ.
waer veur. Vnde.
waer henen. Quò, quorſum.
waer lancks. Qua.
waer toe. Quorſum, ad quid.
waer dattet zije. Vbiubi, vbicunque.
waer-om. Quare, quamobrem, quapropter: quid, quidnam, quidautem.
waer-waert. Quo, quonam, quorſum.
Waer. Verus. *ger. war, warhaftig: gal. vray: ital. vero.*
waer maecken. Ratum facere, probare, approbare, comprobare, reipſa præſtare.
waer-meynen/waerſ-meynen. Putare rem eſſe veram.
waer nemen. Aduertere, animaduertere. Obſeruare, rationem habere, habere curam. *gal. prendre garde.*
waer-raeden. Diuinare.
waer-ſchijn. Veriſimilitudo.
waer-ſchijnigh. Veriſimilis, rationi conſentaneus.
waer ſchijnelick. Veriſimilis. & Veriſimiliter.
waer-ſchouwen. Monere, premonere, commonefacere, ſignificare, docere, certiorem reddere.
waer-ſegghen. Verum dicere.
waer ſegghen. Augurare, augurari, diuinare, profari, hariolari, vaticinari, præſagire, coniectare, coniecturam facere.
waer-ſeggher. Augur, diuinus, præſagus, fatiloquus, fatidicus, hariolus, vates, mantes: haruſpex: extiſpex: metoſcopus: chiromantis: chiromanticus, phyſiognomus.
waer-ſeggherſſe / waer ſeghſter. Fatidica, fatiloqua, vates, hariola: diuinatrix: mulier quæ profitetur ſe vera dicturam: veratrix. *Apul.*
waer-ſeggherije / waer-ſegghinghe. Augurium, auſpicium, haruſpicium, hariolatio, haruſpicina, vaticinium, vaticinatio, diuinatio, mantice, oraculũ, chiromantia, phyſiognomia.
waer-teecken. Indicium veritatis, argumentum certum. & Omen.
waer-woordigh. Verax.
waerigh. Verus.
waerachtigh. Verax, veridicus, verus: & Veriſimilis. *germ. warhaftig.*
waerachtigheyd. Veritas: & Veriſimilitudo.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Waardeu gaederobe. Kist. Kiſtes. Mstoke 11. 1A.

Waermoed proquio et. Warmes et Wermes Wagen. An. A. 11. 1.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

waerachtighlick. Verè, certè, reipſa. & Veriſimiliter.
waerlick. Verè, reipſa, profectò, certè, certò, næ, quidem, equidem, ſanè.
Waerd. *vetus*, j. **woord.** Verbum. *hinc* **veur-waerde.**
Waerd. j. **weerd.** Dignus.
Waerde warde *vet.* Cuſtodia. & Vigilia *vulgo* guardia *gall.garde: ang.warde.*
waerde *ſax. ſicamb.* **weerde.** Specula *ger. warte.*
waerde-toren. Specula.
waerd-rubbe/ waerd robbe/ waerderebbe. Veſtiarium, conclaue. *gall garderobbe ang.wardrope.*
waerd rubbe. Latrina domeſtica.
waerden *vetus.* j. **waeren.** Cuſtodire.
waeren/waerden *vet.* Cuſtodire, ſeruare, obſeruare, curare, cauere, tueri, defendere, immunē ſeruare. *ſax.waren gal.garder: ital.guardare: hiſp.guardar.*
Waeren. Vindicare, aſſerere.
waeren. *vet.* Obſeruare & in officio te- (nere.
Waer-borghe. j. **waerande.** Aſſertor, auctor, euictionem præſtans.
waer-borghen j. **waeranderen.** Aſſerere, vindicare.
Waer-brief. Literæ aſſertoriæ, literæ rei venditæ.
Waer-gheld/waert-gheldt. Auctoramentum, arrha. *ſax.wartgelt.*
Waer-loosen. *vetus.* Negligere.
Waer-ſchap. Cautio, ſatiſdatio, vindiciæ, aſſertio.
Waer ſchap doen. Cauere, ſatiſdare.
Waer-ſchap be-louen. Promittere de euictione.
Waer-toren. j. **waerde-toren.**
Waer-wolf. j. **weer-wolf.**
waerder. j. **be-waerder waerdeyn.** Cu- (ſtos.
waerder-ken-penninck. Auctoramentum, arrha, arrhabo.
Waerder. *vetus.* Specula, pharus.
Waerande. *vetus.* Cuſtodia: & Defenſio. & Cautio, aſſertio. *vulgò* warandia.
Waerande. Roborarium, viuarium, cunicularium, leporarium, theriotrophiū: locus ſeptus vbi feræ incluſæ cuſtodiūtur & aſſeruantur. *vulgò* garenna. *gall: garenne : angl.warryn.*
Waerande. *vetus.* Indemnitas: & Fideiuſſio: & Satiſdatio.
Waerande. *vet.* Fideiuſſor, *vulgo*, warāt^9^.
Waerande/garande. Aſſertor, auctor, euictionem præſtans, defenſor, cauſam alterius ſuſcipiens. *vulgo* waranda, & warandator. *gall.garand: angl. warrante.*
Waeranderen *vetus.* Defendere, protegere, cuſtodire. *vulgò* guarentare.
Waeranderen. Cauſam alterius ſuſcipere, defenſorem ſe profiteri: cauere, aſſerere, ſatiſdare, indemnē ſeruare, vindicare: euictionem præſtare, *vulgo* warandire: guaretare. & warātizare, guarentizare. *gall garantir: ang.warēte.*
Waerād-ſchap. j. **waer-ſchap.** Cautio. *vulgo* warandia.
Waerdeyn. Cuſtos *gall.gardien: ang.wardeyne.*
Waerdeyn. j. **weerdeyn.** Præfectus monetæ, æſtimator monetæ, penſitator, penſiculator.
Waerderen j. **weerderen.**
Waerderer. j. **weerderer.** Cenſor.
Waerdigh. j. **weerdigh.**
Waeren. Probam eſſe mercē ſpondere.
Waere. Merx, mercimonium. *ger whar: ang ware.*
Waeren *vet. hol.* j. **wandelen.** Ambulare. *Paul. Merul.*
Waeringh. Pergula, excurſus per totā nauim, agea, cataſtroma. & Ambulacrum.
Waeriſon. *vetus. fland.* j. **garniſon.**
Waerm/warm/werm. Calidus, calēs, *ger.warm: ſax.warme: ang warme.*
Waerm-bad. Thermæ: lauacrum, nymphæum.
Waerm houden. Fouere, confouere.
Waerm werden. Calefieri, caleſcere, in- (caleſcere.
Waerm zijn. Calere.
Waerm-moes / waerm-moeſ-kruyd. Olus, olus coctiuum, olus conciſum. herba eſculenta. *dicitur* **Waer-moes.** q d. calidum pulmentum: *licet hæc vocè herbæ non tantùm elixæ aut coctæ, ſed frigidæ & crudæ etiam apud nos vocentur. Iodocus Badius Aſcenſius (ſuper illud Perſij ſat. 3. poſitum eſt algente catino Durum olus.) Olus, inquit, calidum ſumi vult: inde Flandris pulmentarium calidum, etiamſi frigidum ſit, vocatur.*
Waerm-moeſ-hof. Hortus, hortus olitorius.
Waer-moeſ-kruyd. Olus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Waarden garderobe. Kist koffer Mstore 11. 18.

Waerm-moeſ-man. Olitor.

waerm-moeſ merckt. Forum olitoriū.

Waerm-moeſ-wijf. Olitrix : mulier olitcularia. *Lud, Viues.*

waerme-ſante warmeiaute/ waerme-giſte *friſ.* Cyceon, miſcellanea potio, *q. d.* calidum donum. *vide* **kandeel.**

Waerm-ſtoue j. ſtoue/ ſweet-bad.

Waermen. Calefacere. *ger warmen. ſax. warmen.wermen ang.warme.*

Waermte. Calor *ſax.wermede.*

Waernen.j waer-ſchouwen. Præmonere, commonefacere, commonere. *germ. warnen ang. warnen.*

Waerpte. Stamen.

Waertte.j. wartte. Verruca.

Waeſe.j wale.

Waeſem.j waſem. Vapor.

Waeſigh ſand. Arena ſubnigra pului-ni: puluinus ſubniger.

Waeſteyne. *vetus.* **j woeſtijne.** Vaſta ſolitudo. *vulgò* vaſtina.

Waet/ ghe waet. *vetus.* Veſtis, veſtitus: arma, munimenta corporis, *hinc* **lijn-waet/ kerck ghe-waet/** *&c.*

waet ſack waetſcher. Aſcopera, mantica.

Waet waete. Acies, acumen.

Waete van het mes. Acies cultri.

Waetigh. *vetus.* Acutus.

Waeter. Aqua, lympha, latex, vnda. *ger.waſſer ſax water: ang water.*

Waeter. Color margaritarum & adamantum.

Waeter in baeren. Secundæ.

Waeter/ piſſe. Vrina. **Waeter maecken j piſſen.** Reddere lotium.

Waeter/ waeter suchte. Hydrops. **het waeter laeden.** Laborare hydrope.

Waeter alf Dæmon aquaticus, Ennoſigæus, Neptunus.

Waeter-back Ciſterna: *&* Alueus, vrnarium.

Waeter bad. Lauacrum, nymphæum.

Waeter-baere. Vnda, fluctus

Waeter beckigh *fland.* j. **waeter-loopigh.** Saliuans.

Waeter-becken.j.waeter-loopigh zijn. Saliuare. *&c.*

Waeter-beke. Torrens, riuus.

Waeter-blaeſe Bulla.

Waeter blaeſer. Phyſeter, flator, *balenæ genus.*

Waeter-bobbel. Bulla.

Waeter-buyſe/ waeter-buſſe. Sipho, ſiphunculus, tubus, tubulus.

Waeter-dier. Animal aquatile, aquaticum.

Waeter-draegher. Aquarius.

Waeter-drencke.j.drencke. Aquarium

Waeter-drup. Gutta, ſtilla. *&* Stillicidium.

Waeter-eppe. Sium, lauer.

Waeter galle Humor biliosus & ... ventriculū obſidēs: bilis, chole...

Waeter ganck. Aquagiū, aquæductus

Waeter-geute. Alluuies.

Waeter-golue. Vnda, fluctus.

Waeter-graue Foſſa.

Waeter groeue Elix, ſulcus aquarius

Waeter-haelen. Aquari.

Waeter-haeler. Aquator.

Waeter-hoē. Fulix, fulica, gallina aqu...

Waeter-hond. Canis aquaticus, ... villoſus.

Waeter-kanne. Hydria. aqualis.

Waeter-kant. Ripa, litus crepido, ... go: ora terræ quam aqua alluit.

Waeter-kerſſe. Siſymbrium aquaticum, naſturcium aquaticum.

Waeter-kruycke. Hydria, vrceus, aqualis.

Waeter laedinghe. Hydrops.

Waeter-laet. Aquæductus, riuus.

Waeter leyde. Aquæ ductus, aquagium

Waeter-liſch. Sparganium: gladiolus paluſtris.

Waeter-loock. Scordium, triſſago palu...

Waeter-loop. Aquagium, à præcu...

Waeter-loopigh/ waeter beckigh. ... liuans, cui ſaliua in ore creſcit: *&* ... *metaph.* Appetens.

Waeter-loopigh zijn / waeter-becken. Saliuare, ſaliuam ore ſiue roſtro ... cipere. *&* Appetere, appetentia ...

Waeter-loopigh oft waeter-beckigh maecken. Saliuam mouere: deſide...rium excitare: *ſumpta metaphora à ... delicatis, ad quorum velintuitum, ... tentia, in ore ſaliua mouetur.*

Waeter-man. Aquarius.

Waeter-merck j.waeter-poughe.

Waeter-mugghe. Cynips.

waeter-meulen. Hydromyla, mola quæ vi aquarum rotatur.

Waeter-meulen-radt. Tympanum.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Waar.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Waeter-mugghe. Cynips.

Waeter-necker. Dæmon aquaticus, Neptunus.

Waeter-not. j. minck-vser. Tribulus aquaticus. q.d. nuces aquaticæ.. *profert enim hæc herba fructus auellanis nucibus maiores, & nigricantes.*

Waeter-oor-deel. Vndæ ſententia, iudicium aquarium: iudicium aquæ feruentis: examinatio ad aquã feruentem: *vulgò* ordalium aqueum. *Genus purgationis, cùm ille qui in aquam bullientem brachium vſque ad cubitum immittit, aduritur, criminis reus ſiue noxius habetur: innocens autem & purus, ſi minime. Aut cùm accuſatus in gelidam aquam totus immittitur, criminiſq; purus in fundo reſidet; ſceleris verò conſcium aqua protinus à ſe reÿcit. Qua etiam ratione ferrum ignitum nudis manibus deferri, aut nudis pedibus calcari in innocentiæ ſignum ſolet, idq́ue* **vier-oor-deel** *vocabant.* Specul. Saxon. *lib.1. artic.39. de ÿs qui omnem facultatem probandi per iuramentum perdiderunt, ſic ait: Ex tribus actibus magis eligant congruentem: ut calidum ferrum ferant, vel in aquam bullientem brachium vſque ad cubitum mittant, aut ab incurſu in area certantes ſe defendant, &c. Verùm huiuſmodi diras conſuetudines Chriſtiana religio tandem aboleuit, vt patet ex Decreto Stephani papæ. 2. quæſt. 4. cap. conſuluiſti, &c. Fit etiam mentio poculi redargutionis, & aquarum amariſſimarum, quæ mulieri dantur exhauriendæ, Num. 5. in quibus cum execratione congeruntur maledicta in ſacrificio zelotypiæ, ſiue oblatione inueſtigante adulterium. Ad hujuſmodi aquæ iudicia accedit quoque veterum Teutonum conſuetudo, qui puerulos recens natos clypeo vel galea impoſitos in Rheno flumine explorare ſolent: qui ſi fluitarent natarént ve, vt legitimi recipiebantur; ſi verò ſubſiderent, vt adulterini deſerebantur: vnde & Rhenus* ἐλεγχίγαμος *dicitur, velut arbiter conjugÿ, atque vindex ſeuerus coniugalis fidei, &c. Eſt etiam apud Plinium Olochas Bithyniæ fluuius, cujus gurgite periuri notantur pati velut flammam vrentem, &c. Erat & aquæ frigidæ iudicium, teſte B. Rhenano, in formula pacis Elſat. Plebeius & minoris teſtimonÿ ruſticus aqua frigida ſe purget iuditio. &c.*

Waeter-pas. Perpendiculum, libella.

Waeter-paſſer. j. paſ-loot.

Waeter-peerd. Hippopotamus.

Waeter-peper. Hydropiper, piper aquaticum.

Waeter-pepzken. Pirum ſuperbum.

Waeter-poel. j. plaſch. Lacuna.

Waeter-ponghe. j. back-ponge. Lauer, anagallis aquatica.

Waeter-pot. Hydria. & Matula.

Waeter-puyſte. Oedima. *vulgo* vndimia.

Waeter radt. Tympanũ, rota aquaria.

Waeter-raeue. Phalocrocorax, coruus aquaticus.

waeter-ratte. Mus aquaticus, mus mergus, fluuiatilis.

Waeter-ſack. Hydropotis, aquæ potor. & Hydropicus, tympanicus.

Waeter-ſchap. Aquagiũ, aquæductus.

waeter-ſcheuten/onder-ghe-was. Stolones: ſoboles: coliculi inutiles à radicibus aut lateribus caudicis ſuccreſcentes.

waeter-ſchepper. Hauſtrum.

waeter-ſchouwigh Hydrophob*, lymphaticus, qui metu aquæ torquetur.

waeter-ſchouwinghe. Hydrophobia.

waeter-ſepl. j. blinde.

waeter-ſieckte. j. waeter-ſuchte.

waeter ſlanghe. Hydrus, chelydrus.

waeter-ſluyſe. Cataracta, comma.

waeter-ſneppe. Perdix aquatilis.

waeter ſpinne. Tipula: vermis leuiſſimus, ſuper aquas currens: araneus aquaticus,

waeter ſpuyte. Sypho, ſyphon.

waeter-ſteen. j. moſe. Vinarium: lapis quadratus ſuper quo vaſa eſcaria eluuntur.

waeter-ſtroom. Fluctus, vnda, flumen.

waeter-ſuchte. Hydrops, aqua intercus, aquoſus humor, aquoſus languor: morbus ſubtercutaneus.

waeter-ſuchtigh. Hydropicus, tympanicus.

waeter-ſwaelm. Apus: dreponis, ripariola, hirundo aquatica.

waeter-ſwert. Aquilus, fuſcus, ſubniger, glaucus.

waeter-walle. *vet ſax. ſicam.* Cataracta.

waeter-banck. Ciſterna, aquilegium.

waeter-vat. Vrna, ſitula, trulla, naſiterna, vas aquarium.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Water.

waeter-verwe. Color aqueus, aquilus, glaucus. & Color aquatus, pigmentum aqua tritum.

waeter-vliet. Flumen.

waeter-vloed. Flumen.

waeter-vloeye. Pulex aquaticus: *animalculum pulice paulò maius, quod ſupra ſtantes aquas velociſſimo motu cietur.*

waeter-voghel. Auis fluuiatilis, volucris fluuialis; auis fluminea aquatica.

waeter-vore. Elix, ſulcus aquarius: lira.

waeter-walle. Fluctus, vnda.

waeter-wiede. *ſax. ſicamb.* Siler.

waeter-wilghe j. gheyl. Siler.

waeterachtigh. Aquoſus.

waeterigh. Aqueus.

waeteren. Rigare aqua, madefacere: irrigare, humectare.

waeteren. Aquare.

waeteren/drencken. Adaquare.

waeteren den wijn. Diluere merum: infuſcare vinum, *Plaut.*

waeteren. j. piſſen. Meiere.

waeter-pot. j pis-pot. Matula.

waeterigh/waeterachtigh. Aquoſus, aquatus, aqueus, vuidus.

waeteringe. Aqua, amnis, fluui⁹, flumē

waeteringhe. j. drencke. Aquarium.

Waerſcher. j. waer-ſack. Aſcopera.

Waeuevaet. Liquamen Garum: muria, decoctum piſcium vel carnium ſale maceratarum, liquor rerum elixarum. *vulgo* ſalmuria.

Wafel. j. waefel.

Wagghe. Tibiale, faſcia crurulis, pero: tibiale laxum.

Wagghelen/waeghelē. Vacillare, agitare, huc illuc voluere, motitare, continuo motu huc illuc ferre. *ſax. wacklen: ang. wagge.*

wagghelen. Depſere, ſubigere manib⁹.

Wagghel-beenen. Ceſpitare, vacillare greſſu.

wagghel-peyren. Pira manibus ſubigenda, vt mollia & mitia reddantur.

Waghen. j. waeghen.

Wakel. *vetus.* Vlcus, apoſtema.

Wal j. walle Vallus.

Wal. *vetus. fland.* Abyſſus.

Wal. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Balena, cetus. *vulgò* Baleus. *ger walſich: ang. whal.* **Wal** *commune cetacei generis nomen eſt; multaq; nomina piſcium in* **wal** *deſinunt. Geſner.*

wal-ſchot. Maris flos, ſperma ceti ...
balenæ, ambar ſubalbidum: q. d. ba...
næ eiectamentum genitale, ſiue ...
men: **walrat/baldrat/** & **wal-...**
dicunt & ſcribunt quidam. Geſner.

wal-viſch Balena, cetus, cete, priſtis: *ger. walfiſch: gall. baleine: ital. ballena: ang. whal.*

Walck. *ſicamb.* **j. lauw**. Tepidus.

walcken. *fland.* Premere, preſſare, obte... rere, calcare.

walcken. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* **j. vleyte...**

walcker. *ſax. ſicamb.* Fullo.

Wald. *ger. ſax. ſicam.* **j. woud**. Sylua, nemus.

wald-beeren. j. boſch-beſien/ ...beſien.

Wald-meeſter. Matriſylua, alyſſon, ... pergula odora.

Wale. j. waele. Electio.

Wale. wael. Gallus, Gallus Belga. *vulgo* V Valo, VVallus. **Wale/walſ-man** ... *Germanis dicitur* homo exoticus, qui ... aliam à Germanis linguam habet, ... homo alienus, qualis eſt Gallus, Ita... lus, & alij qui lingua à Germanis differunt. *hinc etiam VValli Britanni ... dicti. Polydor. Virgil. Ægyd. Tſchudi ...* *Gor. Becan⁹, &c.* **Welſch** *inquit G. ...* *dicitur* id quod exterum & peregrinum ... eſt, *vnde etiam VVallones in Belgica, & VVallachi ad Danubiū nomina traxerunt.*

wal-berck. Cedrus Mauritana. q. d. Be... tula Gallica ſiue exotica.

wal-bercken hechte. Manubriū apiatū ...

Wal-bercken tafel. Menſo apiata: ... ſa quadam quaſi granorum cong... rie criſpata aut inſperſa, tanquam ... pum excrementis paſſim aſperſa.

Wal huys. j. walle. Prætorium.

wal-not walſche-not. *ger. ſax.* ... **j. oker-not**. Iuglans, baſilica, regia nux. q d. nux Gallica *ſiue* Italica, ... Perſica, *è Perſide ſcilicet tranſlata ...* *walnut: ang. walnutte.*

Wal-pot/wael-pot. *louan* **j. pinte...** **uen pot** *q. d.* Gallicum poculum, ... gò V Valpodium.

Wal-ſtroo. Galium, galium luteum.

Wit wal-ſtroo. Mollubo, galium al... bum.

Wal vaerd. *vetus.* Peregrinatio.

wal-wortel/wael-wortel. Alus Galli... cus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

cus, ſymphytum, petræum, mula ruſtica, confirma maior, conſolida maior. *waelwurtz.*

walen/waelen/wallen. *germ. ſax.* Peregrinari, ambulare. & Mutare, vertere. *ang. walle.*

Walghe. Nauſea, faſtidium.

Walghen. Nauſeare, nauſeam habere, faſtidire.

Walghigh/walghachtigh/walgelick. Nauſeoſus.

Walghinghe. Nauſea, inane vomendi deſiderium.

Walle. Vallum: munitio caſtrorum aut vrbium: mœnia, agger, mur⁹. *ſax. walle: ang. walle. dicitur autem* **walle** *propriè* murus è ceſpitibus.

walle. Vallum: aggeſtum è terra & ſudibus ad labrum interius foſſæ, velut murum. *Iuſt. Lipſ.*

walle. *fland.* Agger: monticulus. **Molen-walle.** *fland.* j. **molen-bergh.**

Wal-luys. j **wand-luys.**

Walle. Foſſatum, foſſa & vallum.

walle. j. **uoye.** Ambitus turris vel templi: murus ſolarium ambiens: peribolus.

Walle. *vetus.* Abyſſus, profundum.

Walle. *holl.* j. **waeter-kant.** Ripa, crepido: ora terræ quam aqua alluit.

Walle/wal-huys. j. **weyd-huys.** Prætorium. Domus ampla extra vrbem foſſis cincta.

walleken. *fland.* Paruum prætorium.

Walle. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Vnda, fluctus: & Scatebra.

Walle. Ebullitio.

Wallen. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Scaturire.

Wallen wellen. Voluere, volutare. *ang. wallowe.*

Wallen/wellen. *fland.* Bullire, ebullire, feruere, æſtuare: fluctuare.

Wallinghe. Bullitio, ebullitio.

Wallen. j. **walen.** *vetus.* Peregrinari.

Wal-oppe. j. **vliegh-wal-oppe.**

Wal-worte. *vet. flan.* j. **hadick.** Ebulus. *ang. walwurt.*

Walm/ gluye. Faſciculus ſtraminis, ſtramen, ſtramentum: & Faſcis ſtraminis ardentis.

Walm-aſſchen. Fauillæ ſtramineæ.

Walſchenot. j. **wal-not.**

Wambeys, Thorax, pectoris tegmen & amictus, præcipuè conſtans ex lino xylino, *quod vulgò* bombicinum, bombaſiũ & bambaſiũ *vocant.* **Wãbon**/ *veteribus dicitur,* venter: & *hinc fortè facta vox* **wambeys**/ *quo* pectoris tegmen & amictus *ſignificatur. Paul. Merul. in VVillerami Cantic.* **Wãba**/ *vetus* Venter *Vulcan. ſax. wammes: ang. autem wombe.* i. aluus, venter.

Wamme. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Palear, palearia, pelles ex gutture boum dependentes.

Wammen der viſſchen. Branchiæ piſcium.

Wan. *ger. ſax. ſicamb* Quando, cùm. *ger. wen: ang. whan, when.*

Wan. j. **wanne.** Vannus.

Wan. *fland. holl. zeland.* Vanus, inanis, Vacuus. & Malus: prauus. *gall. vain: hiſp. vano: ang. vaine.*

Wan. *vet.* Defectus: indigentia, inopia, *ang. wante.*

Wan-daeghs. *ſax. ſicamb.* Olim, antehac, antea.

Wan-deel. *vetus. ſax.* Damnum: & Pœna, multa: & Præiudicium.

Wan-deelen. *vetus.* Luere.

Wan-ghe-bruyck Deſuetudo.

Wan-ge-looue. Falſa fides, incredulitas

Wan-ghe-looவிgh. Non fidẽs, non credens.

wan-ghe-ſicht. *vetus. ſax. ſicamb.* Eximprouiſo.

Wan-gunnen. Malè fauere, inuidere.

wan-gunſte. j. **af-gunſte.**

Wan-gunſtigh j. **af-gunſtigh.** Inuidus.

wan-haeghen. *vetus. flan.* j. **miſ-hagen.** Diſplicere.

Wan-heughen *vetus.* Deſperare.

wan-hope. Deſperatio.

wan-hopen. Deſperare, ſpe deſtitui.

wan-hopigh. Deſperans, deſperatus.

wan-klaeghen *vetus. fland.* Calumniari, falſo queri.

wan-klaegher. *vetus.* Calumniator.

wan-koſt. *vetus.* Suſpicio: & Zelotypia.

wan-luſt. Languor, nauſea,

wan-luſtigh. Languens, nauſeãs flaccido calore, *vt interpretatur Leuin. Lemnius.*

wan-maete *zeland.* Menſura nõ plena.

wan-raeck. *vetus,* Caſus fortuitus.

wan-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

wan-ſchaepen / wanſchappigh. *holl. friſ.* Informis: imperfectus.
wan-ſchapenheyd. Deformitas.
wan-ſchickelick. Incompoſitus, indecens.
wan-ſede. *zeland.* Malus mos, mala conſuetudo, parui mores.
wan-ſinnigh. *vetus.* Demens.
wan-ſinnigheyd. Dementia.
wan-ſlaeperigh. Semiſopitus, ſemiſomnis,
wan-ſout. Non probè aut non ſatis ſalitus.
wan-ſtoel j. waen-ſtoel ganck. Tenaſmus.
wan-troost. Deſperatio.
wan-troostigh. Inconſolabilis, deſperatus.
wan-troostigheyd. Deſperatio.
wan-trouwe. Diffidentia.
wan-trouwen. Diffidere,
wan-trouwigh. Diffidens, ſuſpicax, ſuſpicioſus.
wan-trouwelick. Diffidenter.
wan-wete. *vetus.* Ignorantia, dubium. & Deliramentũ, delirium, deliratio.
wan-weten. *vetus.* Ignorare, dubitare & Delirare.
wan-wetigh. Ignarus, dubius, dubitans: inſipiens, delirus, delirans.
wan-wijs. Demens, inſipiens.
wan-wittigh. *ſax. ſicamb.* Inſanus, demens, delirus, inſipiens. *germ. wanwitzigh.*
wannigh. j. **wan.** Vanus, vacuus.
wannigheyd. *vetus.* Inanitas.
Wanck. *ger vetus.* Momentum.
wanckel. *vetus. holl.* j. **wanckelbaer.**
wanckelen / wancken. Vacillare, labefactare, motitare, nutare, labaſcere, variare: & Dubitare, fluctuare, titubare.
wanckel-baer. Mutabilis, inconſtans, inſtabilis, momentaneus: tremulus.
wanckel-baerheyd. Inconſtãtia, leuitas,
wanckel-baerlick. Inconſtanter.
wanckel-moedigh. Inconſtans animo, fluctuans.
wanckel-moedigheyd. Inconſtantia animi.
wancken. j. **wanckelen.** Vacillare, motitare.
Wand / want. *ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* j. **laecken.** Pannus: & Veſtis. & Rete, caſſis, plaga.
Wand-borſte *ſax.* j. **kleer-beſſem.**
wand-ſnijder. *ſax. ſicamb.* j. **kleer-maker.** Sartor.
wand-ſchere. j. **droogh-ſchere.**
wand-ſcheren j **drooghſcheren.**
wand-ſcheerder. j. **drooghſcheerer.**
wand. *vetus.* Velum.
wand. Paries, lutamentum.
wand luys / wal-luys / weegh-luys. Cimex. *vermis odore retro in parietibus argillaceis, & lectorum ſpondis latitans. germ. wantze, wentel: ſax. wandlus: ang. waliyſe, walleyſe.*
wand-luyſ-kruyd / weeghluyſkruyd. Xyris, iris agreſtis, foatula fœtida, *herba cuius folia ſi confricentur & digitis atterantur, grauem fœdumque odorem ſpirant, tanquam cimices.*
wand-ſchot. *vetus.* j. **waghen-ſchot.** Materiaria incruſtatio.
wand-ſchotten Veſtire parietes tabulis. *ang. wanſchotte.*
Wandel. Ambulatio, peregrinatio, iter.
wandel ende handel. Conuerſatio, cõſuetudo, uſus, familiaritas, commercium. & Mores ſtudium.
wandelen. Ambulare, deambulare, obambulare, inambulare, ſpatiari: & Peregrinari. *ger. wanderen.*
wandelen ende handelen met iemanden. Verſari cum aliquo, cõſueſcere, alicui, familiariter vti aliquo.
wanderen. *vetus. fland.* j. **ver-anderen.** Mutare, *ger: verwanderen.*
wandeler. Ambulator: & Peregrinator & viator.
wandelinghe. Itio, iter, profectio. & Couerſatio.
wandelinghe. Ambulatio, deambulatio, inambulatio, obambulatio: Ambulacrum.
wandel-baer. *vetus.* Mutabilis, variabilis, inconſtans.
wandel baer-geld. *vet. fland.* j. **ganghbaer.**
wandel-ge-ſelle. Socius, itineris, comes.
wandel-plaetſe. Ambulatio, ambulacrum.
wandel-rede. *vetus. ſax. ſicamb.* Sermo varians & inconſtans.
wandel-redigh. Inconſtans in verbis.

wandel-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Warmoes Warmes en Wermes. Olus, eris.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Wandel-ſtock/ kretſe. Ærumna, ærumnula, muli mariani: fulcimentũ doſſuarium: vncus baiularius: furcula baiularia.

Wanderen. *ſax. ſicamb. holl. friſ.* j. **wandelen.** Ambulare. *ang. wander.* i. Vagari, diſcurrere, errare.

Wanghe. Gena, mala. *ſax. wang: ital. guancia.*

Wanghe. *vetus. ſicamb.* j. **brade.** Sura.

Wanghte/ wanghen-ſlagh. Alapa, colaphus. *ital. guanciata.*

Wanghten gheuen. Depalmare.

Wanne/ wan. Vannus, ventilabrum. *germ. wan: gall. van: ital. vanno: angl. fanne.*

Wanne-waeper. Accipiter tinnũculus. *ſic dictus, quod alas extendat ventiletque inſtar ventilabri. G. ſner.*

Wannen. Vannare, euannare, ventilare, euentilare: aceres & frumenti retrimenta ad ventulum vanno excutere & repurgare.

Wannigh. j. **wan.** Vacuus.

Wanneer. Quando. *germ. wen: angl. whan, when.*

Wanſch. Alacris, lepidus, venuſtus, ſcitus.

Want. Quia, quoniam, nam, enim, quippe, quandoquidem.

Want. j. **wand.** Pannus, veſtis.

Want. *vetus. ang.* Defectus, indigentia.

Want. Defenſor. *hinc* **trouwant.** *Becan.*

Wante. Chirotheca, manica. *vulgo* ganta. *gall. gante: ital. ganto: hiſp. guante.*

Wants. *vetus.* Duelli teſſera.

Wante. j. **wanghte.** Alapa.

Wapen. Arma, armatura. *germ. waffen: ang weapon.*

Wapen/ werck-tuygh. Inſtrumentum opificis.

Wapen wapen roepen. Ad Arma vocare, ad arma excitare. *Ouid. Certatimq; omnes vno ore arma arma vocabant. gall. alarme.* q. d. ad arma.

Wapen ende ſeghel. Inſignia, orum: ſigna, orum.

Wapen in den ſchild oft helm/ wapenteeckẽ. Arma clypearia, inſigne, inſignia, imago gentilitia, gentilitia armorum inſignia, ſymbolum clypei.

Wapen-buſſe. j. **ſtad-buſſe.** Spinter.

Wapen-drægher. Armiger.

wapen-drencken. *holl.* Vinum, cereuiſiam, aquam aut ſimile quid in faciẽ alicui incutere.

Wapen-huys. Armamentarium.

wapen-kamer. Armamentarium.

Wapen-kleed. j. **wapenrock.**

wapen-loop. *vet. fland.* Concurſus ad arma.

Wapen-loos. Inermis.

wapen-riem. Baltheus, baltheum.

Wapen-rock/ rijd-rock. Sagum, militare indumentum, quod armis ſuperinduitur: epheſtris: paludamentum.

Wapen-teecken. j. **wapẽ in den ſchild.** Inſignia, ſigna.

wapen-ſchouwinghe. Armiluſtrium, armorum luſtratio.

Wapen-ſmidt. Faber armorum.

wapen-tuer. *vetus. fland.* Eques cataphractus, armiger.

wapen tuygh. Armamentum.

Wapen-vaegher. Politor armorum.

wapenen. Armare, armis induere, armis munire.

wapeninghe. *vetus. fland.* Arma, armatura. & Exercitus. & Seditio.

wapeninghe maecken. *vetus. fland.* Inſtruere exercitum. & Excitare ſeditionem.

Wapper/ wippe. Tollenon.

wapper. Flagellum, ſcutica, taurea.

wapper. Cæſtus.

Wapper. Librillum.

wapper. Plumbata, martiobarbulus, pila plumbea.

wapper. *holl. ſeptent.* j. **droogh-ſcheerer.**

Wapperen. Pendere.

wapperen. Vacillare, motitare, agitare, librare, vibrare.

Warde. j **waerde.**

Ware/ warande/ warm/ &c. j. **waere/ waerande/ waerm/** &c.

Warm. j. **waerm.** Calidus.

Warren. j. **werren.**

Wars warſt/ warſſe. j. **wes.**

Warte. j. **wratte/ werte.** Verruca.

Warte-gheld. *ſax.* j **loop-gheld.**

Was j. **wachs.** Cera.

Waſch. Lotio, lauatio, lotura.

waſſchen Lauare abluere, eluere. *germ. waſchen: ang. waſhe. weſch.*

waſch-aerde. j. **vol-aerde.** Terra cimolia.

waſch-

waſch balie j. **waſch-kuppe.**
waſch-blouwel. Malleus lotorius.
waſch-huys. Lauatrina, lacus.
waſch-kuppe. Labrum, labrum eluarium, vas in quo ſordes veſtiū eluuntur: ſolium.
waſch-plaetſe. Lauatrina.
waſch tobbe/waſch-kuppe. Labrum: vas lotorium.
waſcher. Lotor.
waſcherſſe. Lotrix.
waſcherye. Lotura: & Lauatrina. **ghemeyne waſcherye** Lacus, publica lauatrina, vbi lintea eluuntur.
waſchinghe. Lotio, lauatio, lotura.
Waſe. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Cæſpes.
Waſe. *fland. holl.* j. **ſlijck.** Limus, lutum, cœnum.
Waſe. *vetus* Fax.
Waſem. *fland holl. ſicamb.* Vapor.
waſemen. *fland. holland. ſic.* Vaporare.
Waſſe. Incrementum, accretio.
waſſen. Creſcere, excreſcere, accreſcere, augeſcere, adaugeſcere, ingrandeſcere incrementum recipere, adoleſcere: inualeſcere, gliſcere, grandeſcere, ſurgere. *ger. wachſen.*
Waſ-baer. Adoleſcens, vigens.
waſ-dom. Incrementum, augmētum, prouentus, & Emolumentum.
Wat. j. **wad wade.** Vadum.
Wat etwat. Aliquid, quia, quidpiam, quicquam nonnihil: paulum, paululum, pauxillum. *ger. etwas.*
Wat? Quid? quidam? & Quis? qualis? *germ. was. whas: ſax. ang. what. frequens eſt varietas idiomatum Germanicæ linguæ: inter alias autem literarum* **ſ.** *&* **t:** *vbi enim Germani ſuperiores habent* **ſs** *Saxones & Oceani accolæ & Germani inferiores omnes* **t** *vſurpant: vt* **waſs/ wat: daſs/dat: waſser water: beſſer/beter.** *Ita quoque vbicunque duplex σσ, in communi lingua Græca, Attici ſemper habent duplex ττ, vt γλῶσσα, γλῶττα. θάλασσα, θάλαττα, &c. interdum etiam mutant ſimplex σ in τ, vt σήμερον, τήμερον: σεῦτλον, τεῦτλον, &c.*
wat iſt dan? Quid tum? quid tum poſtea?
wat groote pyne. Quātus dolor, quàm magnus dolor.
Water. j. **waeter.** Aqua.

Watte. *holl.* j. **waede.** Vadum.
Waueraet j. **waeueraet.**
Wauteren. j. **wouteren.**

VV D

Wder. j. **uyder.** Vber pecudum.

VV E

Webbe. Tela: textus, textum, textura & Stamen. *ger. wupp: ang. webbe.*
webbe. *fland.* Faſcia, tænia: & Cingulum, cinctus, us: cingulum textum.
web-draed. Stamen.
web-boom. Liciatorium, iugum.
web-gaeren. Stamen.
web-riem. Cingulum textum.
web-ſpinne. Araneus, aranea.
Wech wegh. Via, iter.
Wecken/ wacker maecken. Excitare, euigilare. *germ. wecken, auffwecken, erwecken: ang. wake.*
wecker. Horologium excitatorium.
Wedde. *fland.* j. **weet.** Glaſtum.
Wedde. *vetus. germ. ſax. ſicamb. fland. holl.* Merces, præmium: & Pignus, depoſitum: & Fides data, ſponſio: & Dos. *vulgò* guadia, wadia, wadium.
wedde/wedde gheld. *vetus.* j. **wette** Mulcta, multa: id quod iudici penditur pro multa.
wedde *vetus. ang. ſax.* Fideiuſſor, vas.
wedde-bode. *fland.* j. **kluyuer.** Exactor, executor rei iudicatæ: fortè à **wet.** lex, ſenatus, magiſtratus, q. d. nunci' magiſtratus, fortè à **wedde.** i. mulcta.
wedde *ſax.* Curriculum, ſtadium. *germ. wette:*
wedde-loop. Stadium, curſus in ſtadio.
Ter wedde-loop loopen. Currere ſtadium, currere in ſtadio.
Wedden. Certare pignore, decertare pretio: depoſito pignore certare, *vulgò* vadiare.
Wedden ende uyt-ſetten. Deponere.
wedden. *vetus ſax. fland.* Spondere, polliceri. fideiubere: vadimonium conſtituere. *vulgò* wadiare, guadiare.
Wed ſpel. Certamen.
Weddinghe. Certatio, decertatio: & Sponſio: & Pignus: & *apud fland.* Litteræ vel inſtrumentum, quo emptor prędij vrbani vel ruſtici promittit ſe pretiū conſtitutū vēditori ſoluturū.
weddinghe doen. Sponſionem facere, deponere, certare pignore.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Wede.j
Wede.
lix. g
wedelie
wederi
ba qu
wede-h
hopff.
Wede-
mae
mat
wede-v
riolı
wall
Wede-
Weder
au a,
wethe
Weder
weder-
pecu
canc
præ
weder-
toru
qui
tur.
weder
fulg
weder
weder
mac
tans
ſtari
duce
carm
lum,
deno
nubi.
niues
weder
ſica
pleru
weder
gens
temp
weder
furi
letua
Wede
de :
Vı
uer

Wede.j.weede. Glaſtum.

Wede. *vetus.* Virga. & Vimen.& Salix. *ger wyde: ang withte.*

wedeken. Virgula, vimen.

wederick. Lyſimachium, ſalicaria: *herba quæ ſalicis folia habet.*

wede-hoppe. *ſax. ſic.* Vpupa. *germ. wydhopff.*

Wede-maend / weed-maend / weyd-maend. Iunius. *dicitur* & **weder-maend.**

wede-wael.j.weed-wael. Galgulus, oriolus, auis colore flauo. *vulgò* wide wallus. *ger.witewal.*

Wede-winde. *vetus.* Hædera.

Weder/wedder. Tempus, tempeſtas, aura, cælum. *ger.wetter: ſax.weder: ang. wether.*

Weder-blick.j.weder-licht.

weder-haen. Gallus tempeſtatis: qui peculiari quadam facultate ad indicandum ſuo cantu aëris mutationis præditus videtur.

weder-haen. Triton, bractea, auræ vẽtorumque index. *galli præſertim ſpecie,* qui ſummis turrium metis imponitur. *vulgò* auræ gallus.

weder-licht. Fulgetrũ, fulgetra, fulgur, fulgor, coruſcatio.

weder-lichten Fulgurare, fulminare.

weder-maeckſter. Saga, venefica, pharmaceutria: mulier tempeſtates excitans incantationibus. *vulgò* tempeſtaria. *Tibull. lib.1.eleg. Hanc ego de cœlo ducentem ſidera vidi: Fluminis hæc rapidi carmine ſiſtit iter. Hæc cantu finditque ſolum, maneſque ſepulchris. Elicit, & tepido deuorat oſſa rogo. Cùm libet obſcuro depellit nubila cœlo, Cùm libet æſtiuo conuocat orbe niues.*

weder-maend / wedder-maend. *ſax. ſicamb.* Iunius: *menſis quo tempeſtates plerumque oriuntur.*

weder-voghel/wind-voghel. Arquata: *genus gallinulæ, ventorum, pluuiarum & tempeſtatum prognoſticum.*

weder-wys. Præſagus ſiue præſcius futuræ tempeſtatis: *quales ferè ſunt valetudinarii, aëris intemperiem præſagientes.*

Weder/weders. Vtrum: vter. *germ. weder: ang. whether.* **Weder hebtdy lieuer.** Vtrum mauis, mori an miſerè viuere?

Weder/wederom. Rurſus, iterum, denuo, ab integro, de integro. *ger.wider, widerumb ſax.wedder.*

weder eñ weynd loopen. Vltro citroque curſitare.

weder. Contra, aduerſum.

weder-baeren. Regenerare.

weder-bieden.j.ver-bieden.

weder-bod. *vetus.* **j.ver-bod.**

weder-bruyd-loft. j. nae-bruyd-loft. Repotia.

weder-brenghen. Referre, reportare, reducere.

weder-borſtigh. Stomachoſus, iracundus, rebellis.

weder-deghe. Ouis reiicula.

weder-dedigh Reiiculus.

weder-dood. Trichomanes, polytricum, fidicula capillaris. *herbæ genus.*

weder-dooper. j. her-dooper. Anabaptiſta.

weder-draeghen. Reportare.

weder-eyſſchen. Repetere, repoſcere.

weder-gaede. Conſors, compar.

weder-gaen. Redire, reuerti.

weder-galm. Echo: reflexio ſoni.

weder-galmen. Reſonare, retonare.

weder ganck. Reditus.

weder-ghe-boren Renatus.

weder-ghe boorte. Palingeneſia, regeneratio, renaſcentia.

weder-ghelden. Retribuere, rependere, talionem reddere, vicem reddere.

weder-gheldinghe. Retributio, talio, æqualis redditio.

weder-ghe-luyd. Echo.

weder-ghe-peys j.weder-peys.

weder-gheuen. Reddere, reſtituere, retribuere, referre.

weder-haeck. Mucro, reflexus, vncinus recuruus: vncus reflexus.

weder-hael. Repetitio, relatio.

weder-haelen. Referre.

weder-houden. Retinere, continere: & Cohibere, reſiſtere: abſtinere.

weder-keer. Reuerſio, conuerſio, reditus.

weder-keeren. Reuerti, regredi, redire. & Conuertere.

weder-keerigh. Reciprocus.

weder-keerlick. Reciprocè.

weder-klaeghe. Relatio actionis. *vulgò* reconuentio.

weder-klaeghen. Experiri contra actorem, referre actionem.
weder klanck der ſtamme. Echo, reflexio vocis ſiue ſoni.
weder-klincken. Reſonare, retonare.
weder-klinckende. Reſonus, reſonans.
weder-komẽ Redire, reuenire, reuerti.
weder-komſte Reditus, regreſſus.
weder-krÿghen. Recuperare, redipiſci.
weder krÿghlick. Recuperabilis.
weder-laetigh. *vetus*. Remiſſus.
weder-legghen. Reponere.
weder-legghen. Reiicere, repudiare, recuſare, refellere, refutare, redarguere, reprobare.
weder-legghinghe. Confutatio, refutatio.
weder-legghelick Refutabilis.
weder leyden Reducere.
weder-leſen. Relegere.
weder-liefde. Reciprocus amor.
weder-loon. Remuneratio, retributio.
weder-loonen. Remunerare, remunerari, retribuere, compenſare, beneficium reddere.
weder-loop. Recurſus.
weder-loopen. Recurrere.
weder-luyd j. **weder-ghe-luyd.**
weder-maecken. Reficere, reſtituere.
weder-mael-tÿd. Repotia.
Weder-man. Aduerſarius.
weder-nemen. Recipere, reſumere.
weder-om. Iterum, rurſus, rurſum, denuo *ger. widerumb*.
weder-om be-gheeren. Repoſcere, repetere.
weder-om be-ſoecken. Reuiſere, reuiſitare.
weder-om brenghen. Reportare, referre.
weder-om draeghen. Reportare, referre.
weder-om drÿuen / weder-om ſtouwen. Redigere, retrorſum agere, ad redeundum compellere.
weder-om gaen. Redire, repedare, remeare, repetere.
weder-om leyden. Reducere.
weder-paer. Compar, conſors.
weder-partÿe. Pars aduerſa.
weder-partydigh. Aduerſarius.
weder-peyns, weder-ghe-peyns. Remorſus, vellicatio, accuſatio conſcientiæ.
weder-raeden. *vetus. fland.* Diſſuadere.
weder-rede. *vetus.* Reſponſio, & Contradictio.
weder-rechten. Reſtituere.
weder-roep. Reuocatio, retractatio, palinodia.
weder-roepen. Reuocare, retractare, palinodiam canere.
weder-ſaecke. *vetus.* Pars aduerſa: aduerſarius.
weder-ſaecker. Aduerſarius, contrarius, inimicus.
weder-ſanck. Recantatio, palinodia.
weder-ſchal. Echo, reflexio ſoni.
weder ſchap. Contrarietas.
weder-ſchyn. Nitor, ſplendor, & Obiectum viſus.
weder ſchÿnen. Reſplendere, relucere, refulgere.
weder-ſchrÿuen. Reſcribere: contraſcribere.
weder-ſchrift. Contraſcriptum.
weder-ſchuld. Nomen, id quod nobis debetur: æs meum, æs noſtrum, æs ſuum, quod alij nobis debent.
weder-ſegghen. Repetere, referre: Contradicere, recuſare, negare, refragari.
weder-ſenden. Remittere. **Tot we**
weder-ſien. Iterum videre.
derſiens. In reditum, in proximum congreſſum. *vulgò* vſque ad reuiſum.
weder-ſien. Deſpicere, contemnere, auerſari: vultum auertere à re contempta: odio habere.
weder-ſien ende ver-acht. Deſpectus, inuiſus, odioſus. & Suſpectus.
weder-ſieninge. Deſpicientia, deſpectus, contemptus.
weder-ſienlick. Deteſtabilis, abominabilis.
weder-ſÿds / weder-ſÿdens. Vtrinque: viciſſim: hinc inde: vtroque.
weder-ſins. Contrario modo.
weder-ſlaen. Repercutere, referire.
weder-ſlagh. Repercuſſio, repercuſſus.
weder-ſlagh des ge-luyds. Echo, reflexio ſoni, vocis repercuſſæ repetitio.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

tatio: vocis imago: vocis relatio: ſonus reſultans.

weder-ſlagh gheuen. Reſonare, reboare, retonare, remugire.

weder-ſpannen. Obtendere, tendere aduerſus, repugnare.

werder-ſpannigh. Repugnans, repugnax, contumax, pertinax, obſtinatus, calcitroſus: & Retrectans.

weder-ſpannigheyd. Repugnãtia, contumacia, pertinacia, obſtinatio.

weder-ſpel. j. teghen-ſpel. Cõtrarium.

weder-ſpels. Præpoſterè.

weder-ſpoed j teghen-ſpoed.

weder ſprigh. Calcitroſus.

weder-ſpraeck. Contradictio, obiectio.

weder ſpreken. Contradicere, obloqui.

weder-ſpronck j. bot. Reſultus.

werder-ſtaen. Reſiſtere, obſiſtere, obſtare, repugnare, reniti, obniti, refragari: aduerſari, impedire.

weder-ſtand. Reſiſtentia, renixus.

weder ſtoot. Repulſus, us: & Aduerſitas.

weder-ſtreuen. Repugnare: obniti, obluctari.

weder-ſtreuigh. Contrarius, Repugnans.

weder-ſtrÿdigh. Rebellis.

weder-taele. Reſponſio: & Contradictio.

weder-taelen. Reſpondere: & Contradicere.

weder-ticht. Relatio actionis, *vulgò* reconuentio.

weder ticht doen. Referre, litem, iudicium, actionem. *vulgò* reconuenire.

weder toon. Reſona vox, reſonans ſonus: vocis relatio.

weder-toonen. Reſonare, ſonũ referre.

weder-uaeren. Euenire, obuenire, aduenire, contingere.

weder-uaeren. Aduersè contingere.

weder-ual. *vetus. holl.* **j. teghen-ſpoed.** Aduerſus caſus.

weder-was. Vegrãdis, veſcus, corpore veſcus. q. d. contra vel malè creſcens. *Ouid. vegrandia farra coloni, Quæ malè creuerunt, paruaque veſca vocant.*

weder-waſſen. Decreſcere, contra creſcere.

weder-werck. *vetus.* Repugnantia.

weder-werdigh. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Aduerſarius, contrarius.

weder-werdigheyd. Aduerſitas, contrarietas.

weder-werigh. Rebellis, Repugnans.

weder-wille. Rebellio & Aduerſitas.

weder-willigh. Inuitus: & Rebellis & Aduerſarius.

weder-wolf. j. weer-wolf.

weder-woord. Contradictio.

weder-wordigh. j. weder-werdigh.

Weder-wraecke. Vindicta, vitio.

Wederen weeren. Reſiſtere, aduerſari.

wederigh. Aduerſus, aduerſarius, contrarius.

wederinghe. Contrarietas, aduerſitas, aduerſum, res aduerſa ſiue contraria.

Weder/weer ram. Aries. *Dicitur* **weder/** *ab aduerſando, quòd ſit pugnax, bellator, & cornu ferox in hoſtem crebro ictu feratur. vel fortè, inquit Geſnerus, quòd retrocedens ac reſiliens impetu renouato & ſubinde repetito in hoſtem feratur. germ. wider: ſax. weder: ang. wether, wedir.*

Weder/weer/hamel. Veruex, aries caſtratus.

Weder-lam/weer-lam. Agnus.

Wede-wael. j. weede-wael.

Weduwe/witwe. Vidua, mulier orba viro, mulier vidua. *ger. witwe witfraw: ſax. wedwe: gall. vefue: ital. vedoua: hiſp. biuda, viuda: ang. widowe.*

weduwe-ſchap. Viduitas.

weduwer/ weduwenaer. Viduus, vir viduus.

Weduwelicken ſtaet. Viduitas.

Wee. Væ: *interiectio dolentis.*

Wee. Dolor. *germ. wehe: ang. who.*

Wee-dagh. *ſicamb.* Languor, tormentum: dolor, morbus. *germ. ſax. wehetag.*

Wee doen. Dolere.

Wee-dom. Dolor vehemens, tormentum, languor.

Wee-klaeghe. Lamentatio, planctus, gemitus,

Wee-klaeghen. Lamentari.

Wee-moed. Luctus, puſillanimitas.

Wee-moedigh/ween-moedigh. Lugubris, lachrymabundus, ad lachrymas pronus, puſillanimis.

Wee-wÿte/wee-wits. *vetus. fland.* Dolor, calamitas.

…ntra Die Wagen. Aucht. 1. 107 a.

Weech.i weegh. Paries.

Weeck.j.endt endt-voghel. Anas:anas mas.

Weeck/weyck. Mollis, vietus, tenuis, tener, lentus, imbecillus, languidus. marcidus. & Fluidus liquidus *germ. weych: ſax. weke: ang weke, weake*

weeck ghe-ſoden ey Ouum molle, tremulum ſorbile, apalum.

weeck-been / weeck beenken. Cartilago.

weeck des buyckx. Ilia. *ſic dicta à laxitate ger. weich ſax weke: ang. weke.*

weeck der ſyden. Hypochondria.

weecks kaeſe *ſax. ſicam.* j. **platte kaeſe.** Lac preſſum.

weeck-plaeſter / weyck plaeſter. Malagma.

weeck-ſinnigh. Mentis inops.

weeck-wercker. Faber abietarius.

weeckachtigh Molliculus, tenellus.

weeckelinck. Mollis, effeminatus.

weeckelick. Molliter, tenerè, teneriter.

weeckheyd. Mollities teneritudo.

weecken *fland.* j. **weycken.** Mollire, macerare, tenuare.

Weed/weedte. Glaſtum, iſatis, luteum. *vulgò* guadum. *germ. waid, waidkraut: gall. guede, guedde: ital guado: ang. wad, woad wode.* **gu** *autem nobis* **w** *facit.*

Weed-aſſchen/weed-aſſchen. Cineres ex oſſibus animalium cõbuſtis. *vulgò* cineres clauellati, *Geſner.* & Cineres ex pinu, abiete, aut ſimili arbore reſinifera: cineres ſmigmatici.

Weede-wael geel-goſe. Galgulus, galbula, chlorion, icterus: ales luridus, auis lurida, *Plin. vulgò* Oriolus. & widewallus. *auis luteì coloris. germ. wittewal, widde wael ang widdwol.*

Weed-maend wede-maend *fland.* Iunius. *dicitur etiam* **wiyd-maend** / & **weder-maend.**

Weede/wede. *ſax. ſicamb.* Vpupa.

weed-hoppe/ wede-hoppe. Vpupa. *ger. wydhopff.*

weeden. *fland.* j **weyden.** Paſcere.

Weegh/wand. Paries, intamentum.

weegh-luys/wand-luys. Cimex.

Weegh luyſ-kruyd. j. **wand-luyſkruyd**

Weegh-ſlecke/ wegh-ſlecke / huyſ-ſlecke. Cochlea nuda, limax.

Weehen. Vagire.

Weel. *vetus ſriſ* j. **wie/welck** Quis. **Weel/weele.** *holl. zeland.* j **wiel.** Vertex aquarum. & Lacuna: pars terræ undata.

Weelde. j. **welde.** Voluptas.

Weeme *ſax ſriſ. ſic.* j. **prieſteragie.** Domus parochi, ædes curionis: ſtamnia, domus flaminis.

Weene. Ploratus, fletus, luctus.

weenen. Plorare, flere, lachrymari, plorare, lugere.

ween-moedigh. j. **wee-moedigh.** Lachrymabundus.

weeninghe Ploratus, fletus.

Weenigh. Gen⁹ anſeris, vario colore ſemper ſtreperi.

Weepſch. *ſicamb.* j. **weyſch.** Inſipidus.

Weer. j. **weder.** Aura, cælum, aër.

Weer. j. **weder.** Iterum, & contra.

Weer-wolf / waer-wolf / weyr-wolf weder wolf. Lycaon, lycanthropos, verſipellis nycterobius. *lupos, inquit Io. Bodinus, Germani* **wer-wolf** / *Galli loup-garous: loup-warous, ac ſi lupos varios g enim in locum w ſufficiunt Galli.* λυκανθρώπους, & μορμολυκεῖα, varios & verſipelles vocãt. *Phœbus Focenſis Comes in libro de venatione, voce garou ait ſignificari gardez vous, i.* cauete vobis. *Abr. Ortelius* **weder-wolf.** *interpretatur* Georg. denuo *vel* iterũ lupus: *per inte*... lupus, *ut diſtinguatur à lupo* ... *ſemper lupus. Verum Plin. homines in lupos verti rurſumque reſtitui ſibi, negat* ... *loſumque eſſe ait, lib 8. natural Hiſt.* 22. *Veroſimilius, lycanthropia* ... *talia phantaſmata cere, ut* ... *ſeſe in lupos transformatos imagin*... *ut ſcribit Guil. Camden. vulgò lupus* ambiguus, & raphus dicitur.

Weer/weyr/ge weer. Arma, munitio, defenſio: & Propugnaculum ... vim arcemus, noſque defendimus *ſax. wer, wher.*

weer. *fland.* Sepimentum, ſeptum, ſepitio, pedatio, vallum.

weeren weyren / weren. Defendere, reprimere, arcere, prohibere, auertere, repulſare. q. d. **wederen.**

weeren. j. **weren.** Durare.

Weel. contra die _Wagen. Amst. 1. 108 a._

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

weer-
weer-
apt
weer-
Weer
ſio
Weer
Weer
&
weere
j ha
Weer
weer-
laz
in p
cre
Weer
weer
Weer
ſul
lun
Ke
Ca
Ca
Weer
Weer
wa
weerl
Weer
Weer
Weer
pro
po
rar
weer
ſic
weer
ne
Wee
Wee
weer
gr
ge
th
weer
ne
weer
pl
Wee
C
ge
Wee
weer

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

weer-achtigh. Durabilis.
weer-baer. Bellipotens, bello aut armis aptus.
weer-haemer j. **hepr-haemer**.
Weer-los. Inermis: *&* Bellè ſiue defenſioni ineptus.
Weerigh. Durabilis.
Weer.j.weder. Veruex, aries caſtratus: *& campin.* Aries.
weeren-vleeſch. *fland. holl. zeland. ſicamb.* j **hamelen vleeſch**.
Weer. Callus, callum: *&* Nodus, tuber.
weer-ooghe. Hordeolum, grando, chalaza, chalazion, exiguum tuberculū in palpebris, aut circa palpebrarum crepidines.
Weerachtigh. Calloſus.
weeren ver weeren. Callere, calleſcere.
Weerd/weert/wert/weerder *vetus*. Inſula: inſula amnica *&* Propugnaculum: agger. *ang. ſax worth, weorth. Hinc* **Keyſerſ-weert / Bomelſ-weert**. *q. d.* Cæſaris inſula, Bomeli inſula. *Guil. Camden.*
Weerd-ribbe. j. **waerd-ribbe**.
Weerd/waerd weerdigh. Dignus. *ger. wært. wirdigh: ang. worthy.*
weerd Carus, charus: grat⁹ & pretioſus.
Weerd zijn. Valere, in pretio eſſe.
Weerde. Valor pretium.
Weerdéren/waerdéren. Æſtimare, appretiare, taxare, cenſere, pretium imponere, penſiculare, penſitare, adærare, ære æſtimare.
weerdérer. Æſtimator, penſitator: penſiculator, cenſor.
weerdeyn. j. **waerdeyn**. Præfectus monetæ: æſtimator.
Weerdéringhe. Æſtimatio.
Weerdérlick. Aeſtimabilis.
weerdigh. j. **waerdigh**. Dignus, condignus: *&* Honorandus, venerandus. *ger. wirdigh: vet. ſax. worthum: ang worthy.*
weerdigheyd. Dignitas: *&* Honor, honos, ſplendor, amplitudo.
weerdighlick. Dignè, condignè: *&* Amplè, magnificè, ſplendidè.
Weerd. Hoſpes, qui hoſpitio accipit. Caupo, ſtabularius: *&* Conuiuator, *germ. wirt.*
Weerdinne. Hoſpita.
weerd-ſchap. *ſax. ſicamb, holl, friſ. fland.* Conuiuium, epulum, populare conuiuium: *&* Nuptiæ, conuiuium nuptiale.
weerd-ſchappen. *ſax. ſic holl.* Epulari.
Weerdſ-huys. Caupona, diuerſorium, hoſpitium.
Weeren. Callere. *vide* **Weer**. j. Callus.
Weeren. Defendere. *vide* **Weer**. j. Arma, defenſio.
Weeren. Impedire.
Weeren. j. **weren**. Durare.
Weerigh duerigh. Durabilis.
Weereld. j. **wereld**. Mundus.
Weerſ-hoofd. *holl.* j. **draeyende windt**. Turbo.
Weert/woer. Alga, *herba*.
Weeſe weeſ-kind Pupillus, orphanus. *ger. weiſßle: ſax. weyſe.*
Weeſen-huys. Orphanotrophium.
weeſen-meeſter Orphanotropu⁹, præfectus pupillorum.
Weeſelingh. Pupillus, orphanus.
Weete weet/paſtel. Glaſtum. *ger gwaid: gall gwede: ital. guado ang wede.*
Weſſel/weuel. *fland.* j. **ſtreme**. Vibex.
Weſſel. Puſtula ſiue tumor exilis ex aculeo muſcæ, apis, veſpæ, vel morſu pulicis.
Wegghe/wigghe. *germ. ſax. ſicamb holl. fland.* j. **beytel**. Cuneus. *germ. weck: ang. wedge.*
Wegghe. Maſſa. *ang. wedge.*
wegghe. Panis triticeus: libum oblongum. *&* Libum lunatum.
Wegghe / boter-wegghe / wegghe boters. Maſſa butyri oblonga, vtrinque acuta: butyrum cuneatum, in formā cunei coactum.
Wegghelen/wigghelen. Voluere, inuoluere.
wegghen. *vetus. ſax. ſicamb.* Mouere.
Wegh. Via, iter. *ger. wegh: ſax. wech: gall. voye: ital. via: ang. waye.*
Wegh. A, ab, de.
Wegh: Apage, apagete.
Wegh-bladeren. Arnogloſſa, heptapleuros.
Wegh-bree. Plantago: herba paſſim in plateis ſiue viis naſcens.
Wegh-doen. Amouere, ſemouere, remouere, amoliri, auferre, tollere, aſportare.
Wegh-draghen. Aſportare, auferre.

wegh dꝛijuen. Abigere, propellere.
wegh-gaen. Abire, recedere, diſcedere.
wegh-ganck. Abitus.
wegh-ghelt. Vectigal, portoriũ. *vulgò* pauietrium : *quia penditur pro ſternendis pauimentis ſiue plateis ſilice aut glarea:* ſtraſtura *in Legib. Francorum: nunc* ſtraſtura & wegſtura *Germanis dicitur. B. Rhenan.*
wegh-gheuen. Donare, donatione alienare, dilargiri.
wegh-gheſells. Comes.
wegh-gras. Polygonum, proſerpinaca, ſeminalis: centinodia, corrigiola, ſanguinaria. *vulgò* gramen viarum.
wegh-haelen Auferre, tollere.
Wegh-iaeghen. Fugare, repellere, propellere, exigere.
wegh-komen. Euadere.
wegh-laeghe. Inſidiæ.
Wegh laeghen. *vetus*. Inſidiari.
wegh-legghen. Seponere, repone.
wegh leyden. Abducere.
Wegh-loopen. Aufugere.
wegh-maecken wegh-gaen. Abire, dare ſe in viam.
wegh-maecken ſijn goet. Abalienare bona : & Teſtamento legare.
wegh nemen. Auferre, demere, adimere, tollere, ſemouere.
wegh-reyſen. Abire.
wegh-ſcheede/ wegh-ſcheyde. Compitum biuium, triuium, quadriuium.
wegh ſchencken. Donare, donatione abalienare.
wegh-ſchicken. Amandare, ablegare, dimittere.
wegh-ſchijte. *ſic.* j. **weer-ooghe**. Hordeolum, tuberculum in palpebris, *quod quidam fabulantur enaſci cùm quis in via publica ventrem exonerat.*
wegh ſenden. Ablegare, amandare, abmittere.
wegh ſijn. Abeſſe.
wegh ſijnde. Abſens.
wegh-ſlecke. Cochlea nuda, limax.
Wegh ſteken. Abſtrudere.
wegh-ſtooten. Propellere.
wegh-ſtouwen. Abigere, propellere.
wegh-ſtrijcken. Amouere.
Wegh-ſtrijcken. Abire, diſcedere feſtinanter.
wegh-ſwemmen. Abnatare.

wegh-treeken. Abſtrahere.
wegh-trecken. Abire, diſcedere.
wegh-vaerd. Iter.
wegh-vaerdigh. Accinctus itineri.
wegh-vaerdigh man. Viator.
Wegh-vlieden. Aufugere.
wegh-vlieghen. Auolare.
wegh voeren. Abducere, auehere.
wegh-werpen. Abiicere, reiicere.
Wegh werperken. *fland* Reiiculus.
wegh-werpſel. Reiectamenta.
weghe. Via, modus, ratio. **Te weghe brenghen**. Commodè applicare ſiue deducere rem aliquam, aptè accommodare: & Perducere ad exitũ, peragere, efficere.
weghe. Nomen, cauſa, gratia, ergo. **Uit noots weghe**. Ob, propter. **Van noots wege**. Neceſſitatis cauſa. **Van Gods weghe**. Dei nomine. **Vã des lands heeren weghe**. Auctoritate Principis, nomine Principis. **Sy is noch maeght van mijnen weghe** Integra à me virgo eſt. **Groet hem van mijnen weghe**. A me ſalutem dic illi, meis verbis, meo nomine. **Te tael van iemands weghe**. Soluere, numerare, dare ab aliquo. **Vreeſen van alle weghe**. Timere ab omni parte. **Aller weghe**. Paſſim, ex omni parte. vbique locorum.
Weghen. Dirigere in viam, monſtrare iter, viam docere.
weghen ende wijſen iemanden. Deducere & inſtruere aliquem.
Weghel. *fland.* Trames, ſemita tranſuerſa.
Weghen j. **waeghen**. Mouere.
weghen. Librare, pendere, appendere, expendere, ponderibus examinare, penſare, ponderare, trutinare. *ger. ſax. ang. waye, waeght.*
weghe-ſchaele. Lanx.
wegher. Ponderator, penſator, penſitor.
Wegher j. **waegh-meeſter**. Libripens.
wegher. *ger. ſax ſicamb.* Potior, melior, potius, melius.
Wey. Serum, pars lactis aquea, lactis. *ang. whey, whay.*
wey-kaeſe. Lac coagulatum.
Weygh-held. j. **witch-held**.
Weyck. j. **weeck**. Mollis, maceratus.
weyck-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

weyke. Maceratio. **Te weyke ſetten.** Macerare in aqua: inſuccare liquore.

weycken. Emollire, macerare humore aliquo. & Macerari, macereſcere, madefieri. *germ. weychen.*

Weycken. *ſicamb.* Cornum.

weycken-boom. *ſicamb.* j. **weyppken-boom.** Cornus.

Weyde/ghe-weyde.j. in-gewand. Viſcera animalium, exta. *ger. eyngweyd.*

weyden/ wt-weyden. *vetus.* Exenterare, euiſcerare.

Weyde. Paſcua, orum: ager paſcuus vel compaſcuus, pratum.

weyden. Paſcere, impaſcere, cõpaſcere: paſci, impaſci, compaſci, carpere herbam, tondere, pabulari: errare. *germ. weyden: ang. feede.*

weyd-boom. *vetus.* j. **wilghe.** Salix. *ger. weyden-baum, wyd: ang. withie.*

weyd-land. Ager paſcuus: paſcua.

Weyd-huys *vet. ſic.* Pretorium: magnificum ædificium in ruſticis prædiis & villa vrbana.

weyd-maend. Iunius menſis: *menſis quo pecora in paſcua ducuntur.*

weyd-man. Venator, auceps: auceps rapacibus quibuſuis auibus vtens, *Geſner. ger weydman: ſax. weydeman.*

weyd-mes. Culter venatorius.

weyd-ſack. Pera venatoria, pera viatoria, bulga aſcopera, mantica.

weyd-ſchaep. Ouis paſcalis: quæ paſſim paſcitur.

weyd-veld. Ager paſcuus, cõpaſcuus.

weyd-teſſche j. weyd-ſack.

weyd-voghel Accipiter.

weyd-werck. Venatio, aucupatio.

weydener. Venator.

weyder. *vetus.* j. **herder.** Paſtor: qui pecus paſcit.

weydigh. Venaticus, venatorius: aucupio & venationi deditus.

weydſch. Venaticus, venatorius.

weydſch man. Venator, auceps.

weydelick voghel. Accipiter, auis rapax.

Weydelick. Magnus, validus, fortis, potens, bonus, probus: habilis, apt⁹: egregius, excellens.

Weydelick. Valde, vehemẽter fortiter, potenter: probè: egregiè. *ger. weydlich.*

weydelick geeſſelẽ. Probe virgis cędere

Weydelinck. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Cymba, ſcapha, alueus, linter, lembus.

Weyſel/weyuel. Viator, ſtator, apparitor, accenſus: & Peditum pręfectus. *germ. weybel.*

weyſelen. Vagari, vacillare, fluctuare, nutare, incõſtantem eſſe: omni vento verſari: nunc his nũc illis partib⁹ fauere: colludere cum vtraq; parte.

weyſeler. Homo vagus, inconſtans, leuis, inſtabilis, vacillãs, verſatilis: homo lubrica & ancipiti fide, qui ſe diuerſis applicat partibus: cothurnus, cothurno verſatilior.

weyſeler.j. weyſſel. Viator, ſtator.

Weygh.j. weydigh. Venatorius.

Weygh-veld.j. wijck-beld.

Weygherẽ Negare, denegare, recuſare, renuere, abnuere, detrectare, defugere.

weygheringhe. Negatio, recuſatio, repulſa, detrectatio.

weygher-teecken. Renutus, capitis ſignum quo repulſa vel negatio ſignificatur.

Weygher-teecken doen. Renuere.

Weynden.j. wenden. Vertere.

Weyn. *vetus.* Dolor.

weynen.j. weenen. Flere.

Weynigh. Parum, paulum, modicum: & Parumper, pauliſper. *ger. wenigh.*

weynigh. Paucus, pauci. *ſax. wene. ang. wene.*

weynigh. *vetus.* Paruus, modicus.

weynigheyd. Paucitas, exiguitas.

Weynighlick. Modicè, exiguè.

weynighſken. Perpaulum, pauxillum, aliquantulum.

Weype/weye weyppken. *ſic.* Cornus.

weyppken-boom j. cornoelie-boom.

Weyntelen j. wendtelen. Voluere.

Weyren.j. weren.

Weyr-wolf. weer-wolf.

Weyſteren. Mobilitare ante oculos.

Weytel. *ſicam.* j. **ſchal-byter.** Scarabe⁹. *ang. betell.*

Weyte. *ſax. ſicamb.* j. **terwe.** Triticum. *germ. weytze: ang. wheate.*

weyten-brood. j. **witten-brood.** Panis triticeus.

Weyten. *vetus. fland.* j **rortaerd.** Graculus.

Weyt-kruyd. *germ. ſax. ſic. friſ.* j. **weete.** Iſatis.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Wentel j weyſſel. Apparitor.
Weke. Hebdomas, hebdomada. *vulgò* ſeptimana, ſeptiduum. *germ. woch: ſax. weke: ang. weke.*
wek-merckt / weken-merckt. Forum hebdomadarium: nundinæ hebdomadarum.
weken. *ſax.* j. **weycken.** Macerare.
Wel. Bene, bellè, rectè, probè: *&* Valdè: *&* Satis *ger. wol: ang. wel.*
wel vele. Bene multi. **Wel verre.** Bene longè. **Wel droncken.** Probè potus, appotus. **Wel lang.** Bene longus, valdè longus. **Wel te peerde.** Expeditus equo. **Wel te voet.** Expeditus pedibus. **Wel vroegh.** Planè manè, bene mane.
wel aen. Age, agedum, hoc age: eia, ſodes, macte.
wel aen zijn. Bene valere: bene agi cum aliquo.
wel-daed. Benefactũ, beneficiũ, gratia.
wel-dadigh. Beneficus.
wel-dadigheyd. Beneficentia, benignitas.
wel-doen. Benefacere: *&* Benificium præſtare.
wel eer *holl.* j **eer-tijds.**
wel-ghe-borẽ. Generoſus, nobili proſapia ortus, natalibus clarus, nobili loco natus: nobili genere natus.
wel-ghe-leghen. Appoſitus, commodus, opportunus.
wel-ghe-maeckt man. Vir formoſus.
wel-ghe-maeckt werck. Opus artificioſum, elaboratũ, artificioſè factũ.
wel-ghe-moedt. Alacer.
wel-ghe-moedt. Origanum. *ger. wolgemund ſax. wolgemot.*
wel-ghe-val. Voluptas, delectatio, placitum.
wel-ghe-vallen. Cõplacere, collubere.
wel-ghe-vallen hebben. Delectari, complacere.
wel-hebben. Satis habere, fortunas ſatis amplas habere, rem habere, facilè habere, facilè agere.
wel-hebbende: wel-hebbigh. Satis dives: opulentus.
wel-kom zijn / wille kom zijn. Comiter excipi aduentu *q. d.* **wel-ge-komẽ.** *Ita quoque gall. bien venu: ang. welcome.*
wel-kom zijt op. Aduentus tuus eſt perquam gratus: optatò ades: optatus ades: optatus & gratus aduenis: expectatus venis: deſideratus venis.
wel-kom heeten. Aduentum feliciter gratulari alicui: ſaluum aliquem aduenisse gaudere.
wel kom-beker. Philoteſius crater.
wel-kom-geld / in-kom-geld. Iſagogicum [illegible] gicum.
wel-kom be-talen. Iſagogicum perſoluere.
wel-kom-mael-tijd. Cœna viatica: qua peregrè reuerſi, amici excipiuntur: conuiuium aduentorium.
wel komen. Opportunè & optatò aduenire: *&* Aduentum gratulari.
wel-luſt. Voluptas, oblectamen, oblectamentum, delectatio, delectamentum, deliciæ, libido.
welluſt-ſorcker. Epicureus, epicuri de grege porcus, homo voluptarius.
wel-luſtigh. Voluptarius, voluptuoſus, delitioſus, libidinoſus.
wel-luſtighlick. Voluptuoſè: *&* Libidinoſè.
wel-rieckende. Fragrans, odoratus, bene olens.
wel-ſmaeckende. Grati ſaporis.
wel ſprekende. Eloquens, facundus, diſertus.
wel-ſprekentheyd. Eloquentia, facũdia.
wel ſprekentlick. Facundè.
wel-ſtaen. Decere, convenire.
wel-ſtaende. Decens, conueniens.
wel ſtand. Decorum.
wel-ſtand. Salus, proſperitas.
wel-vaerd. Bona valetudo, proſperitas, proſpera valetudo, ſalus: incolumitas.
wel-vaeren. Bene valere.
wel-vaerende. Sanus & ſaluus, vegetus, incolumis.
Welck. Quis, quæ, quod: qui. *germ. welcher: vetus ſax. hwilce. ang. which.*
welck van beyden. Vter.
welcker-hande. Qualis.
welcker-ley. Qualis cuiuſmodi.
welcker-wijſe. Qualiter.
Welck. *vetus.* Vietus, flaccidus, marcidus, flacidus. *ger ſax. waelck.*
welcke. *vetus* Marcor.
welcke. j. **bleyne.** Puſtula. *ang. whelke.*
welcken / ver-welcken. Marcere, marceſcere, elanguere, elangueſcere.
Weld. *vetus. friſ.* j. **ghe-weld.**

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

weldigh. *vetus.* **ghe-weldigh.**

Welde. weelde. Voluptas, laſciuia, petulantia, deliciæ, luxuria, luxuries. & Opulentia, diuitiæ, opes. *vetus ſax. wela: ang. welthe.*

weldigh weiderigh. Voluptuoſus, laſciuus, petulans, luxurians, delicatus, plenus deliciis. & Diues, opulentus. *ang welthy.*

Weiffel/weluinghe. Camera, teſtudo, concameratio, fornix, arcus, apſis.

welffel van den ſolder. Lacunar, lacunarium, laquear, laqueariū, laqueare, lacus: tignum concamerationis.

Welle/walle *vetus.* Aqua fontana, aqua putealis: & Scatebra, ſcaturigo: & Fluctus. *ger. walle: ang, welle.*

welle/walle. Bullitio, ebullitio.

welle ſinck-ſand. Aeſtus, arena inſtabilis omnia abſorbens & hauriens: & Charybdis, vorago, gurges vorticoſus. θύελλα. i. procella.

welle. Cylindrus: & Sucula: & Palanga.

welle. Voluolus: lignum teres inſtar cylindri, quo voluto æquatur ſolū: occa.

welle. *vetus. fland.* Vertigo capitis.

wellen/wallen Feruеſcere, bullire, ebullire: vndare. & Scaturire, erumpere.

wellen. Voluere. *ang. wallow.*

wel-berd van d'orgelen. Pinax, ſumma tabula foraminoſa organi pneumatici.

wel-hout. Cylindrus.

wel-ſand. *hol* j. **drif-ſand.**

wel-ſteen. Cylindrus. *ger. walſteyn.*

wellen het melck. *holl.* Lac tepefacere, conficiendo caſeo.

weller. Silurus, *piſcis.*

wellinghe. Volutatio. & Scaturigo: & Bullitio. & Procella. & Gurges.

wellinghe. *ſax ſicam ſlan. campin.* Iuſculum. & Puls, pulticula.

Welpe j **wulpe.** Catellus.

Welteren *friſ. ſicamb.* j **wentelen.** Voluere, volutare. *germ. weltzen: gal, veaultrer.*

Weluen. Camerare, arcuare, fornicare. *ger. welben: ſax. walſen, woeluen.*

weluinghe. j. **welffel.**

Weme. j. **weeme.** Domus flaminis.

Weme. *ſax. ſicamb.* j. **ſpijcker boor.** Terebra, terebellum. *ang. wimble.*

wemelen *ſax. ſicamb.* Perforare terebra, terebrare.

wemelen Circumagere, obuerſare, circumuerſare: & Circūagi, obuerſari, circūuerſari: micare: interpoſitis interualli moueri: & Palpitare: frequenter & leuiter mouere.

Wen. *germ ſax. ſicam.* j **wanneer.** Cùm, quando.

Wenck j. **winck.** Nutus.

wencken j. **wincken.** Nuere.

Wenck. *vetus.* j **maeghden-palm.**

Wendel. j. **windel.**

wendel-boom. Iugum, liciatorium.

wendel-graet. Cochlea, cochlis, ſcalæ quibus per gyrum adſcenditur.

wendel-ſteegher. *fland.* Cochlea.

wendel-ſteen. Cochlea.

wendel-trap. Cochlea, cochlis, ſcalæ cochlides, ſcalæ in gyrum ſcanſiles.

Wenden j **winden.** Vertere.

wend-ijſer/drand-ijſer. Crateuterium: ferrum in quo veru vertitur.

wendelick/wendigh. Verſatilis.

wender/winder j. **endtrick.** Anas mas.

wendtelen. Voluere, volutare, circumagere, circumvoluere, verſare. *germ. weltzen.*

wendtelen int ſlijck. Volutari in luto.

wendtel graedt j. **wendel graet.**

wendtelinghe. Volutatio, volutatus, us.

Wenghel. *ſicamb.* Ceruical.

Wengher *ſic.* Scamnum præ foribus.

Wenigh j. **weynigh.** Parum.

Wennen. *vet.* Ablactare. *ger. entwennen: ang. weane.*

Wennen j **ghe-wennen.** Aſſuefacere.

wenſel. j. **ghe-wente.** Aſſuefactio.

Wenſch wunſch. Votum deſiderium, optatum, animi ſententia. & Imprecatio *ger wunſch: ang. wiſh.*

wenſchen/wunſchen. Optare exoptare, precari, cupere, deſiderare, expetere, auere. *ger. wunſchen: ang wiſhe.*

wenſchelick. Optabilis.

Wentelen j **wendtelen.** Voluere.

Wepe j. **weype** *ſicamb.* Cornus.

Wepel. *vetus. fland hol.* Vagus inconſtans. & Vacuus vacans.

wepel. j. **weyfel.** Accenſus. *germ. weybel.*

wepel/wepeler. Accenſus, adſcriptitius, vacans munere: liber à muniis: priuatus: vacuus à negotiis publicis: immunis: liber ab onere ſiue officio publico.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

wepelen.j. wepſſelen. Vagari.
wepel-ſteerten j. wiſpel-ſteerten.
wepeler.j.wepſſeler. Vagus, inconſtās.
wepeler.j.wepel. Accenſus, &c.
Wepſch / weepſch. *ſicamb.* Inſipidus, ſine ſapore aut odore.
Werck. Stupa, lini ſtupa, linum vile, lini purgamentum, lana craſſior & recrementitia. *ſ.* [illegible] *werck.*
Werck. Opus, operatio, actus, opificiū, negotium, *ger. werck: ang. woorke.*
werck maecken van eenighe ſaecke. Laborare de re aliqua: magnifacere, magnipendere rem aliquam. **Geen werck maecken van eenigh dinck.** Paruifacere, paruipendere, nihilipendere, floccipendere, negligere rem aliquam.
wercken. Laborare, operari, opera moliri, opus facere, agere.
wercken het deegh j. kneden. Depſere, ſubigere farinam.
werck-alaem. Inſtrumenta operariorum, arma.
werck-beeſte Iumentū: pecus operariū,
werck-dagh / wercken-dagh. Dies operoſus, negotioſus, profeſtus.
werck-ghe-touwe. Inſtrumentum.
werck-ghe-tuygh. Inſtrumentum.
werck-ghierigh Operoſus.
werck-huys Officina, taberna, fabrica, ergaſterium, opificis officina.
werck lieden. Operæ, operarij, opifices.
werck-man. Operarius, opifex. **Konſtigh werck-man.** Mechanicus, operarius.
werck-meeſter. Architectus, artifex.
werck-ſaem. Operoſus.
werck-ſchoen.j. voet/voet-maete. Pes. *menſuræ genus.*
werck ſtadt/ werck-ſtede. Officina.
werck-ſteen Lapis operarius: lapis qui ſeruit opificum operis, vt cos.
werck-ſtuck. Opus.
werck-tuygh. Inſtrumenta, arma, organa armamenta ſupellex.
werckelick / werckigh. Operoſus, & Mechanicus.
werckelickheyd. Efficacia.
wercker Operarius.
werckachtigh. Operoſus.
werckinghe. Actus operatio.
Werd/werder/weerd. *vetus.* Inſulæ: & Propugnaculum: ſeptum. *ſax. word.*
Werdel. j. wordel. Verticillum verticillus, harpax.
Werden. j. worden. Fieri.
Werder. j. weerd. Inſula. (Agger.
Were. Defenſio, & Munitio, arma, &
were. *ſland* Sepimentum.
were/weyre. *vetus. ſax.* Poſſeſſio.
were. *vetus. ſax. ang.* Luitio. Pretium redemptionis, mulcta pecuniaria ob hominem læſum aut occiſum: pretium hominis, æſtimatio capitis ſiue corporis: multa æſtimationis capitis, &c. *Olim multæ pecuniariæ imponebantur cedi, rapinæ, furto, & multis aliis facinoribus: inter alias autem capitis erat æſtimationis mulcta, & eius rei gratia æſtimabantur quique, & à ſummo ad infimum capite conſebantur ſinguli: vt patet ex veteribus legibus Anglorum & Saxonum. Guil. Lombard.* vulgo wera, werigeldium, & wergelta. *q. d.* pretium ſiue pecuniæ defenſionis. wergelta, *inquit Hermannus Comes Nuenarius, in legibus Ripuariorum Francorum, eſt* pecunia, qua quis mulctam ſoluit aut redimit. à **weren** id eſt, defendere, & **geld**/ *id eſt,* pecunia.
were ghelde. j. were. Luitio.
Wereld. Mundus, orbis, orbis terræ. **wereld** *dicitur à* **weren.** i. durare, perdurare. *Mundi enim corpus ita conflatum eſt, & tam aptè cohæret, vt vllo modo nequeat diſſolui, niſi ab eo à quo eſt colligatum, vnde & æternum aſſeruerunt Ariſtoteles, Plato, & alij. At manet incolumis mundus ſuaque omnia verſat, Quæ nec longa dies auget, minuitque ſenectus, Nec motus puncto currit, curſuque fatigat. Idem ſemper erit, quoniā ſemper fuit idem. Non alios videre patres, aliumve nepotes Aſpicient. Cui neque principium eſt vſquam, nec finis in ipſo, &c. Manil. 1. Aſtronom. ger. welt, werelt: vetus germ. worold. apud Otfridum VVeiſſenburgenſem: ſax. world: friſ. wrald: ang. world.*
wereldlick. Mundanus: & Prophanus, laicus.
Wereldlick recht. Ius ciuile, humanum, cæſarium, imperiale.
Wereldſch. Mundanus. & Profanus.
Weren. j. weeren. Defendere.
Weren. j. weeren. Durare, perdurare, *ger. waeren ſax. waeren, weren.*

Waſ

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Werf
werf
werf
Werf.
mus.
Werf.
rifa,
Becan
id qu
duct
proie
appe
vis t
Werm
Werm
werm
à ver
Wern-
Werp.
werp/
werpe
mitt
werpe
fœtu
werp-
werp-
werp-
ad e
werp-
werp-
werp
werp-
werp-
werp-
iacu
werp-
werp-
werp-
werp
werp
werp
werp
cul
werp
Cu
werp
werp
Werr
werr
ini
gu
gue
werr

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Werf/ werue. Actio, actus. *hine* **een-werf/ twee-werf/ eerſt-werf/ leſt-werf/** *&c.*

Werf. *vetus.* Officina: *&* Villa: *&* Domus. *&* Area.

Werf. Acta, ægialus, crepido litoris, ripa, moles, agger. **werf** / *inquit Ioan. Becan.* in fluminibus & mari *dicitur* id quod vltra natiuum ripæ litoriſve ductum in aquas ab hominibus eſt proiectum, ne naues vadi breuitate appellere prohibeantur: aut vt eo vis fluminum coerceatur.

Werm.j.warm. Calidus.

Wermoed. *ſax. ſicamb.* Abſinthium. *ger. wermut: ſax. wormte: ang. wormwoode, à vermibus necandis.*

Wern-ooghe j.weer ooghe.

Werp j.worp. Iactus.

werp/ werpte. Stamen.

werpen/worpen. Iácere, iactare, ruere, mittere, iaculari.

werpen de ionghen. Fœtificare, edere fœtum, fœtare.

werp-draed j.werpte. Stamen.

werp-gaeren.j.werpte. Stamen.

werp-goed. Merces proiectæ in mare ad exonerandam nauem.

werp-ghiften. Miſſilia.

werp-kote. Talus emiſſarius.

werp loot. j. diep-loot.

werp-mael Iactus.

werp-net. Funda, verriculum.

werp-pijl. Spiculum, telum miſſile: iaculum.

werp-ſchijue. Diſcus.

werp-ſchoepe. Ventilabrum.

werp-ſteen. Lapis miſſilis.

werpel/worpel. *ger. ſax.* Alea, teſſera.

werpel-ſpel/worpel-ſpel. Alea.

werpelick. Miſſilis, iaculabilis.

werpelinck/ worpelinck. *vetus.* Reiiculus.

werpel-aerſen. *fland.* Recalcitrare. *&* Culum ſiue nates in ſublime iactare.

werper/worper Iaculator.

werpte. j.ſcheer-draed. Stamen.

Werre/ werringhe. Tricæ.

werre. *vetus.* Contentio, diſſidium, inimicitiæ, bellum: *vulgò* werra, guerra. *gal. guerre: ital. guerra, gara: hiſp. guerra: ang. warre.*

werren. Turbare, intricare, cõfundere,

werren. Contendere, diſſidere.

werren. *vetus.* Bellare. *gall. guerroyer: ital. guerreggiare: hiſp. guerrear: ang. warre.*

werren. Subigere intritam rutro.

wer-geeren. Fila intricata, tricæ. *&* Homo litigioſus.

wer-gheeſt. Phanaticus, veſanus ſpiritus, ſpiritus contradictionis.

wer-haeck. Rutrum.

wer-vogel. Perturbator, interturbator.

werringhe. Tricæ, contentiones, diſſidia, diſcordia, interturbatio: confuſio.

Wers/ wirs. *vetus.* Malus, nequam. *&* Malè.

wers/ wars/ warſch. Contrarius, aduerſus, malus. **Te wers zijn.** Contrarium eſſe, aduerſari: *&* Abhorrere, faſtidire. *Dicitur* **wers** *per ſyncopen q. d.* **weders.** *ang. warſſe, worſſe.* i. nequam, **warſte.** i. nequiſſimus.

werſ-heyd. Aduerſitas: contemptus.

werſ-heyd van ſpijſe Faſtidium.

werſ-ſaem. *vetus.* Contrarius.

werſelen. Reluctari, reniti, obniti.

werſel-hoofd. Refractarius, cõtumax.

werſelinge. Repugnantia, cõtrarietas.

werſeler. Refractarius, contumax, trico, contentioſus.

Werte/ wratte. Verruca. *germ. wratze, wartze: ſax. warte: ang. warte.*

werte. j. worte. Cereuiſia muſtea.

Weruel/woruel. Verticulum, peſſulus, repagulum, repages, obex. *gal. verrouil.*

weruel. Gyrus, turbo, vertex, vortex. *ger. wirbel: ſax weruel.*

weruel. Spondylus, vertebra.

weruel. *ſax. ſic.* Verticulum, ſpondyliũ.

weruel. *ſax. ſicamb.* Vortex, gurges.

weruel des hoofds. Vertex capitis.

weruelen. j. draeyen. Vertere.

weruelen. Peſſulo ſiue verticillo claudere.

weruel-been. Vertebra, ſpondylus, mola, polus. *ger. wirten: ang. whirlebone.*

weruel-poel. Vertex, vortex, vorago, gurges *ſax. weruel: ang. whirlepole.*

weruel-poel. Phyſeter *piſcis. an whirlepole.*

weruel-ſieck. j.woruel-ſieck.

weruel-wind. Turbo: ventus contortus: vertex, vortex.

weruelen. Gyros agere, in orbem verſari. *ang whirle.*

Weruelcuren. *fland.* Tergiuerſari.

Werue.j.werf. Actio, &c.
weruel ger.ſax.ſicam. Agere & Petere. & Exercere. & Negotiari.
weruen. vet. Depoſcere. & Solicitare. ger. waeiben.
weruen/ ver-weruen. Acquirere cum labore, Becanus.
Weruen-hout. Genus ſalicis ripariæ, q.d. werf-hout. i. materia proiectorũ ſiue molis: conuenit enim molibus in flumina iaciendis & firmandis. Becan.
Wes. holl. Quid, quod.
weſchen. ſax. Garrire, nugari.
weſcher/waeſcher ſax. ſic. j. ſwetſcher. Nugator, gerro.
Weſcke. vetus, ſax. ſicamb. Cognata.
Weſel/weſelken Muſtela, muſtella. vulgò viſela à ſono quem edit. q. d. veſel/ teſte G. Agricola germ. wiſelin: ang. weeſel, weaſil, weſil weſil.
Weſe-vet ſax. Plumbum cinereum, ger. weyſmuth.
Weſen. ſiue het weſen. Status: conditio. Het weſen des aen-ſichts Vultus, os. Het weſen oft t'ghe-laet. Geſtus, mores, vultus.
weſenheyd. Eſſentia.
weſenlick. Modeſtus, compoſitus, decens: vultu modeſto ſiue venuſto: & Mediocris, modicus.
weſenlicke ſchoonheyd. Modica & modeſta forma, ſtata vxoria.
weſenlicken. Modeſtè, compoſitè, decenter: & Mediocriter.
Weſpe. Veſpa. ger. weſpe: gall. gueſpe: ital. veſpa: hiſp. abiſpo: ang. waſpe.
weſpe metaph. Oeſtrum, inſania, furor.
Weſſe. Dilutum malti ceruiſiarij: muſtea ceruiſia: decoctum. i. worte.
Weſt. Occidens. germ. weſt: gall. oueſt: ang. weſt.
weſt-ſterre. Heſperus.
weſt ten zuyden. Hypafricus.
weſten-wind. Zephyrus, fauonius. ger. weſten wind, weſt: gall. oueſt, vend d'oueſt: ang. weſtwinde.
weſtelick. Occidentalis.
weſterſche zee. Mare occidentale.
Wet. vetus holl j. wat. Quid, quod.
Wet. Lex. Dicitur wet à weten. i. ſcire, debent enim leges ab omnibus intelligi, vt inhibita declinent, & permiſſa ſectentur. l. leges, C. de legibus. Eadem ratione lex quoque Latinè dici videtur, quòd publicè legatur, vt omnibus nota ſit. Nannius in Miſcel. wet quaſi wit dici ait, ab albo manſ prætoris.
wet. Senatus, ſenatores.
wet-bancke. j. bancke van recht.
wet bieker. Legirupa qui legẽ frangit.
wet-ghe-leerd. Legiſperitus, iuriſperitus.
wet-houder. Iudex, nomothetes, nomophylax, ſenator.
wet-loos. Exlex, illex. ἄνομος, iniquus, flagitioſus. & Excommunicatus. vide vet waeten.
wet-ſteller. Nomotheta, legifer, legiſlator, legumlator: lator legis, lator legũ.
wette ſax. Multa: pœna tam pecuniaria quàm capitalis, quam iudex ſiue magiſtratus dicebat ſecundum legẽ. ang. ſax. withe.
wettelick. Legitimus: & Legitimè.
wettigh. Legitimus. Wettighe huyſvrouwe. Vxor legitima, iuſta. Wettighe kinderen. Legitimi liberi, nati liberi, ex iuſtis nuptiis nati.
wetten. vetus. ſax. ſicamb. Multare, multam dicere vel irrogare: & Multam præſtare ſiue dare.
Wete. Scientia: & Renuntiatio, relatio, ſignificatio.
wete-loos Ignarus, inſcius.
wete-luſtigh. Amans ſcientiæ: cupidus ſcire.
weten. Scire, tenere, intelligere, cõpertum habere. cognitum habere, non ignorare. germ. wiſſen.
wetens. Scienter. Myns wetens niet. Non quod ſciam. Willens ende wetens. Ex induſtria, data opera.
wetenisse. vetus. Cognitio: ſcientia: & Teſtis, teſtimonium, ang. witneſſe.
wetenlick/ wetentlick. Scienter, dedita opera, ſponte, conſultò.
wetenheyd. Scientia, cognitio.
wetenſchap. Scientia, cognitio.
wetigh. Sciens.
Wetſcher. germ. ſax. ſicamb. j. waet-ſack. Bulga.
Wette. germ. ſax. ſicamb. holl. j. drencke. Aquarium, lacus.
Wette waete. Acies cultri.
wetten ſcherpé Acuere, exacuere, acuminare, procudere, in cote ſubigere.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ger. whetzen: ang. whette.

wet-ſteen. Cos: lapis cuius in acuendo ferro eſt vſus: lapis naxius.

wettigh waetigh. *vet.* j. **ſcherp**. Acut⁹.

Weue. *vet.* j. **webbe**. Tela.

weuel. Subtegmen, ſubtemen, trama. *ger. waefel: ang. wouſe.*

weuel/weſſel. *fland.* Vibex.

weuel/weuel-worm. j. **kalander**. Curculio *ger. wiblen: ang. vuyuel, weuil.*

weuel/boon-worm. Midas: vermiculus in fabis naſcens.

weuel. *ſax. ſicamb.* j. **horndedor**. Scarabeus cornutus.

weuel-draed. Trama.

weuel-gaeren/in-ſlagh. Subtegmen, ſubtemen, trama: fila quæ ſtamini intertexuntur.

weuen. Texere, telam conficere, radio telas percurrere, & inſilia calcare: percurrere pectine telas. *ger. waeben: ang. weaue.*

weue-ghe-touwe. Tibicines, machina textoria, inſtrumentum textorium: fulcra textoria telam ſuſtinentia.

weuer. Textor.

weuers-boom. Liciatorium, iugum.

weuers-ſpoele. Radius textoris: panelium, panuelium, *Varro.*

weuer-worm. j. **weuel**.

weuerſſe. Textrix.

weuerije. Textrina: officina textoris.

weuerije/weefſel. Textura.

weuinghe. Textus, textura.

VV I

Wichelen. j. **wÿchelen**. Hinnire. & Hariolari.

Wicht/wight *ger. ſax. ſic.* j. **ghe-wicht**. Pondus. *germ. gewicht: ſax. wicht: angl. weyght, wicht.* Moles.

wicht Infans, puer. **Wichtken**. Infantulus. **Boos wicht**. Tellurus inutile pondus, homo ſcelerosus.

wicht-baerigh. Ponderoſus.

wichte. *vetus.* j. **waeghe**. Libra.

wichten. Vibrare, librare, ponderare.

wichtigh. j. **ghe-wichtigh**. Grauis.

Wicke. j. **vitſe**. Vitia. *germ. wicke: ſax. wicke.*

wick boone *ſax.* j. **vÿgh-boone**. Lupinus. *ger. feighonen.*

Wickelen/wigghelen. Voluere, inuoluere. *ger. wicklen: ſax. wicklen.*

Wicken. j. **wichten**. Vibrare.

Wicket. j. **wincket**.

Wicker. *vet ſicamb.* j. **wÿchheler**. Angur.

wickerije. j. **wÿchelrije**.

Wie. *ger. ſic* j. **hoe**. Qui, quodomo.

wie. Quis, qui. *ger. wer: ang. who.*

wie van beyden. Vter.

wie groot j. **hoe groot**. Quàm magnus quantus.

wie-danigh. j. **hoe-danigh**.

wie vele. j. **hoe vele**

Wiechelen. j. **wÿchelen**.

Wiecke. *vetus. holl. ſicamb.* j. **vloghel**. Ala.

wiecke. *fland.* j. **lemmet**. Ellychnium, *ang. weyke, weke.*

wiecke/wond-wiecke Turunda, linamentum, pannus, lemniſcus, peniculus, penicillus, cuneolus. *ſax. weke.*

Wiede. *ſax. ſic.* j. **weyde**. Vimen: & Salix: & Reſtis. funis.

wied-hamme. j. **wÿd-hamme**. Salicetum.

wiederick. Salicaria.

Wieden. Purgare. *gall. vuider.* i. vacuare.

wieden dē acker. Runcare agrum, runcare ſegetem, euellere inutile herbarum luxuriem, ſarrire, agrū purgare à noxiis herbis, exſtirpare herbas inutiles. *ſax. weden: ang. weede.*

wied-yſer. Sarculum. & Marra.

Wiegh. j. **wÿgh**. Prælium.

Wieghe. Cunę: cunabula: incunabula. alueus infantilis. *germ. wiegen: ſax. weege.*

wiegh-doecken. Incunabula.

wieghen-tuygh. Incunabula.

wieghen. Mouere cunas.

wieghen/waeghelen. Mouere, motare, ventilare.

Wiehen j. **wÿen**.

Wiel/ſpin-wiel/ſpoel-wiel. Rhombus, girgillus.

wiel. Rota, orbiculus verſatilis. *angl. whele. wheele.* **Wielken**. Rotula: & Spira.

wiel/klock/wielinghe. Vortex vertex, cōtorta in ſe aqua: gurges profundus in amne locus quo aqua circūagitur.

wiel-brood/wielken. *holl. fland.* j. **krakelinck**. Spira, panis rotarius.

wielken. *holl* j. **katerol**.

wielinghe. j. **wiel**. Vortex.

wiel-eſſche. Ornus, fraxinus ſilueſtris.

Wi[illegible]

Wiele/wiel-doeck/ wijle. Velum ſacrarum virginum: plaga: velamen quo mulieres caput tegunt. *gall. voile: ital. velo, vela: hiſp. vela. vayle.*

wielen. Velare, velo caput tegere.

Wieme/ wimme. *ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* Fumariū: locus vbi carnes ſuſpenſæ fumo durantur & conſeruantur: carnariū.

Wie-roock. j. wij roock. Thus.

Wie-waeter. j. wij-water. Aqua luſtralis.

Wier. *fland. vetus.* j. weer. Nodus, callus

Wier. *holl.* j. zee-gras. Alga, vlua, fucus marinus.

wieren. *vetus.* Videre, luſtrare: circumſpicere: circumquaq; aſpicere, oculis ambire.

wieren. Gyrare, circuire. *gall. virer: ital. girare.*

Wieſen. *ger. ſax. ſicamb. holl.* Pratum.

Wiſt eñ licht. *vet. holl.* Leuis, temerari⁹.

Wigghe. j. wegghe. Cuneus.

Wigghelen. Voluere, inuoluere: & Motitare, vacillare.

Wigh-vier. *hol.* Lignum carioſum noctelucens: & Lignea materia facilè ignem cōcipiens: igniarium, fomes igniarius.

Wight. j. wicht.

Wijelen. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Hinnire.

Wij. Nos. *germ. wir: ſax. we: ang. we, wy, wee.*

Wij-lieden. Nos, nos homines.

Wijch. j. wijgh. Prælium.

Wijchelen wiechelen. Hinnire. & Hariolari, ariolari, diuinare, vaticinari, augurari. *Ex equorum hinnitu Germanos præſagia experiri ſolitos, teſtis eſt Corn. Tacitus. Saxones quoq; equorum hinnitus tanquam præſagia in primis obſeruarunt.*

wijcheler. Augur, ariolus, aruſpex: diuinator futurorum.

wijchelrije. Auguria, auſpicia, aruſpicia, diuinationes, hariolatio.

Wijck. *vetus.* j. dijck. Agger.

Wijck. Propugnaculum, perfugium.

wijck. Sinus maris, litus curuum, maris flexu. *B. Rhenan.* & Statio ſecura, vbi coniunctionibus ædificiis habitatur. *Adr. Iun.* & Sinus excurrens fluminis, ſtagni, aut maris. *Andr. Altham.* & Caſtrum. *Alfricus Saxo. In* wijck *autem ſiue* wick *multa oppidorum & pagorum nomina deſinunt apud Germanos & Anglos.*

Wijck. Flexio, ceſſio.

wijck. Vicus, regio, vrbis tractus: curia: & Quadriuium.

Wijck. *vetus.* Iuriſdictio, ditio.

wijck-beld. *vetus. ſax. ſicamb.* Territoriū, iuriſdictio ciuitatis, quæ lignea crucis ſtatua erecta deſignari ſolet. & Ciuitas, oppidum, municipium.

Wijck-beld-recht. Ius municipale.

Wijck-huys/ wijgh huys. *vet.* Propugnaculum: & Specula.

Wijck-meeſter. Magiſter vici, præfectus regionis in vrbe. tribunus: magiſter curiæ.

Wijck-wijs. Regionatim.

Wijcken. Cedere, concedere, abſcedere, recedere, diuertere. *ger. weychen,*

Wijd. Amplius, latus, ſpatioſus, fluxus, laxus, prolixus. *ger. wyt: ſax. wyde: ang. wyde.*

Wijd/ veel in-houdende. Capax.

Wijd ende breed. Lax⁹, latus. latè patēs.

Wijd eñ breed ver-breydt. Latè longeque diffuſus, multis in locis diſſeminatus.

Wijd ende woeſt. Vaſtus.

Wijd. j. verre. Remotus. & Procul.

Wijde/ wijdde. Amplitudo, latitudo, capacitas, ſpatium. Wijdde tuſſchen beyden. Interſtitium, interuallum, intercapedo, ſpatium, diſtantia.

Wijd-beck/ wijd-back-huys. Bucculentus: cui tumidiores ſunt buccæ aut os grandius.

Wijd-loopigh. Prolixus, latus, ſpatioſus, amplus, largus.

Wijden/ wijd-maecken. Ampliare, amplificare, dilatare, diſtendere, laxare.

Wijders. Amplius, vlterius.

Wijden. j. wyhen/ wijen. Sacrare, inaugurare.

Wijde/ wije *ſax. ſicamb.* j. wiede. Salix: & Vimen.

Wijd-bamme. Salicetum, viminetum.

Wijddauw. *vetus* j. teenen. Vimina.

Wijderick/ wiederick. *ſax. ſic.* Salicaria: lyſimachium.

Wije. j. wijde. Salix.

Wije/ kiecken-wije. *ſax. ſicamb.* j. wouwe. Miluus. *ger. wey.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Wÿe/wÿh/wih. *vet.* j. **heyligh.** Sacer.

wÿen/wien/wieden. Purgare, luſtrare.

wÿen/wÿhen. Dedicare, dicare Deo, ſacrare, cõſecrare, deuouere, inaugurare, initiare. *ger. weyhen: ſax. wyhen.*

wÿnghe/wÿhinghe. Initiatorum, *vulgò* ſacer ordo.

wÿnghe ont-fanghen. Initiari.

wÿ-biſſchop. Initiator, epiſcopi vicarius *vulgo* ſuffraganeus. *ſax. wyhelbiſchop.*

wÿ-kruyd. Verbena, herba ſacra.

wÿ-nacht/ wie-nacht/ wÿh-nacht. *ger. ſax. ſicamb. friſ.* Natalis Chriſti. *q. d.* nox ſacra ſiue ſacrata: *nam* **wih/ wie/** *&* **weyh** *vetuſtiſſimis Teutonibus* ſacer eſt *&* **weyhen/ wihen/ wÿen/** *Germanis ſuperioribus & inferioribus dicitur* ſacrare *ſiue* conſecrare. *Eſt enim hæc* nox (*vt canit Eccleſia*) ſacratiſſima, quam Deus veri luminis illuſtratione clareſcere fecit. **Wÿn-nacht/** *Adr. Iun. & B. Rhenan. dici putant à* **wÿn.** i. vinum: *&* **nacht.** i. nox. *quod diem noctemq; epulari conſueuerunt olim Germani.*

wÿ-quaſt/ wÿhe quaſt *ſax. ſic.* Aſpergillum ſacrum.

wÿ-roock/wie roock. Thus. *q. d.* fumus ſacer: *à ſuffitu ſiue fumante vapore in ſacrificiis.*

wÿ-roock of wÿ-waeter van den houe. Fumus aulicus ſplendidæ & magnificæ pollicitationes aulicorum, quæ ſuo tamen carent effectu: aqua ſacra aulicorum.

wÿ-roock-brand. Thymiama.

wÿ-roock-kaſken. Acerra, thuris arcula ſiue repoſitoriũ, nauicula. *apud Ecc.*

wÿ-roock-vat. Thuribulum, acerra pẽſilis qua thus inter ſacra ſpargitur.

wÿ-roockẽ. Sacro fumo imbuere, ſpergere thura, fumigare odore Arabico: vaporare fumo.

wÿ-waeter. Aqua luſtralis, aqua ſacra, conſecrata.

wÿ-water-quiſpel. Luſtrica, aſpergillum, aſperſorium.

wÿ-waeter-vat. Aquiminarium, amula, vas luſtrale.

Wÿer. j. **vÿver.** Viuarium, piſcina.

Wÿf. Mulier, femina. *&* Coniux, Vxor; marita, nupta. *ger. weyb. ang. wife.*

wÿf wil. *holland.* Vxorius: nimium obnoxius & deditus vxori.

wÿfachtigh. Muliebris, femineus: *&* Effeminatus, mollis: *&* Mulierarius, mulieroſus.

wÿflick. Muliebris, femineus.

wÿflickheyd. j. **vrouwelÿckheyd.**

wÿffch. Muliebris, femineus: *&* Effeminatus, mollis.

wÿffch-beld. *vetus. germ.* Femina.

Wÿgh/wiegh. *fland.* Conflictus, certamen, prælium.

wÿghlick ridder. *vetus.* Miles ſtrenuus.

Wÿghant/wiegant. *vet. fland.* Gigas: *&* Bellator ſtrenuus. *&* Vir fortis & potens. *gall. geant: ital. gigante: hiſp. gigante: ang. giant.*

wÿgh-huys. *vetus.* Caſtrum, caſtellum.

Wÿh/wÿe. *vetus.* j. **heyligh.**

wÿhen. j. **wÿen.** Sacrare.

Wÿle. j. **wiele.** Velum.

Wÿle. Momentum, temporis ſpatium, tempus. *gar. whail. ang. wyle.* **Ter wÿle.** Interim, interea, tantiſper. **By wÿlen/ ſom-wÿlen.** Aliquando. **Onder-wÿlen.** Subinde.

wÿle. Vice, vicem.

wÿle. Otium, tempus vacuum.

wÿlen/wÿlent/wÿlents. Olim. *&* Præteritus, defunctus. *ger. weyland.*

wÿlen. *vet.* Aliquando. *vet. ſax. huilum.*

wÿlen-eer. *vet.* Olim.

wÿlinghe. Viciſſitudo.

wÿlken. Paruum temporis ſpatium, paruum momentum.

wÿlkẽs. Parumper, paruo tẽpore: pauliſper.

Wÿme. Pumila, ſalix: *&* Viminale, vimen: *&* Salix viminalis: *&* Locus viminalis. *&* Trantenna viminea.

Wÿm-brauwe. j. **wimp-brauwe/ wind-brauwe.** Palpebra.

Wÿn. Vinum. *οἶνος. germ. weyn: ſax. wÿn: gall. vin: ital. vino: hiſp. vino: ang. wine.*

Wÿn ſeck. j. **roomenÿe.** Vinum Hiſpanienſe. *gall. vin ſec: ang. ſacke.*

wÿn tint/wÿn van Alicanten. Vinum atrum, rubeum.

wÿn-arent *ſax. ſicamb.* Vindemia.

wÿn-back. Lacus: vas amplum in quod muſtum prœlo expreſſum recipitur.

wÿn-balgh. j. **wÿn-baſte.**

wÿn-baſten. Vinacea, orum.

wÿn-bergh. Vinetum.

wÿn-beſie. Acinus, acinum, acin° vinaceus.

wÿn-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

wijn-beſie-ſteenkens. Vinacea, orum: grana vuæ.
wijn-blad. Pampinus.
wijn brauwe.j.wind-brauwe.
wijn-daete / wijn-daepe. Dactylus recens: fructus palmæ arboris ab arbore ſtatim decerptus. q. d. dactylus vinaceus: *ex dactylis enim recentibus & ab arbore ſtatim decerptis vinum fieri author eſt Plinius, lib. 14. cap. 16.*
wijn-droeſſem. Fioces.
wijn-droncken. Vinolētus, temulētus.
Wijn-druyve. Vua, racemus.
wijn-gaerd. Vinea, vinetum. *q. d.* hortus vitibus conſitus.
Wijn-gaerd wijnſtock. Vitis.
wijn-gaerd blad. Pampinus, folium vitigineum.
wijn-gaerd-bouwer. Vinitor, pampinator.
wijn-gaerd-looue. Vitis compluuiata, vitis tecti in modum longè lateque fornicata: vitis pergulana, arcella.
Wijnd-gaerd-man. Vinitor.
wijn-gaerd-mes. Falx vineatica, putatoria falcula, ſcirpicula.
wijn-gaerd-planter. Vitiſator.
Wijn-gaerd-rancke. Palmes, ſarmentū.
wijn gaerd rijs. Sarmenta.
wijn-gaerd-rijſinghe. Roratio: morbus vitium, quū deflorelcentes rore læduntur.
wijn-gaerd ſcheute. Pampinus, ramus folioſus à palmite exiens.
wijn-gaerd-ſlecke. Cochlea opercularis.
wijn-gaerd-ſnijder. Frōdator: putator vitium.
Wijn-gaer-ſnijdſel. Sarmentum.
wijn-gaerd-ſtaeck. Ridica, pedamentum vitis, adminiculum, ſudes, ſtatumen, pertica, palus.
Wijn-gaerd-ſtakerſel. Iugum.
wijn-gaerd-ſtock. j. wijn-ſtock. Propago.
wijn-gaerd-warghen. Iugum. & Vitis compluuiata: vitis pergulana: vitis arcella.
wijn-gaerd-worm. Volvox, volucra, inuolulus, conuolulus, vermis qui vitem erodit.
wijn-gaerdenier / wijn-gaerder. *germ. ſax. ſic.* Vinitor.

wijn-ghe-was. Vinetum.
Wijn-god. Bacchus, Liber pater, Lyæ[us]
wijn-heffe. Floces, fæx vini.
wijn-hoede. j. wijn-ſtande.
wijn huys. Oenopolium, taberna vinaria.
wijn-kanne. Oenophorum, cantharus.
Wijn-kelder. Apotheca, cella vinaria.
wijn-klaret. Vinum rubellum. *gall.* [...] claret. *ang.* claret wyne.
wijn-hoop. j. lijf koop.
Wijn-hoûwer. Vinarius.
wijn lând. Terra vinealis, regio vitifera.
Wijn-leſen. Vindemiare.
wijn-leſer / wijn-plucker. Vindemiator, vindemitor, vinitor, maturæ vindemiator vuæ.
wijn-leſinghe. Vindemia.
wijn maend. October. *q. d.* vindemialis menſis.
Wijn-mede. Mulſum, œnomeli.
Wijn-mugghe. Ephemera: culex vinarius. *vulgò* bibio:
Wijn-nacht. j. wij-nacht.
wijn perſſe. Torcular, torcularium, torculus: torcular vindemiale.
wijn pijpe. Cadus, vas vinarium.
Wijn-plucken. j. wijn-leſen.
wijn-plucker. j. wijn-leſer.
Wijn-pocks. Puſula, phlyctæna.
wijn-pot. Oenophorum.
Wijn-rancke. Palmes.
wijn-roede. j. viſier-roede.
Wijn-ruyte. Ruta.
wijn-ſchenck. *ſax.* Oenopola.
Wijn-ſnijden. Vindemiare.
wijn-ſnijder. Vindemiator.
Wijn-ſnijdinghe. Vindemia.
wijn-ſtaeck. j. wijn-gaerd-ſtaeck.
Wijn-ſtande. Labrum vinarium, ci[...] nea, cupa.
wijn-ſteen. Fæx vini: lapidoſa cōcretio ex vino in doliis: fæx vini inſtar cruſtæ concreta, cadorum vaſorumque lateribus adhærescens: robur vini: *vulgo* tartarum.
Wijn-ſteenkens. Vinacea, orum.
wijn-ſtock. Vitis: & Propago vitis, malleolus.
wijn-ſtoop. Oenophorum, cantharus.
Wijn-ſtruyck. Vitis.
wijn-ſupper. Merobibus.
Wijn-tap. Oenopoliū: taberna vinaria.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

wijn-tapper. Oenopola, tabernarius, vinarius.
wijn-tauerne. Oenopolium, taberna vinaria.
wijn-tauernier. Oenopola.
wijn-tijd. Vindemia.
wijn-troſch. Vua, racemus.
wijn-vat / toe-laſt. Cupa, dolium: vas vinarium.
wijn-ver-kooper. Oenopola: vinarius.
wijn-vlieghe. j. **wijn-mugghe.**
Wijnden. j. **winde.** Torquere, voluere,
Wijnd-brauwe. j. **wimp-brauwe.**
Wijp wijpe. j. **wip.** *vetus.* Fax.
Wijper. *ſiand.* j. **ſpijt.**
wijperen. *ſiand* j. **ſpijten.**
Wijs. Sapiens, prudens, cautus, catus, conſultus, ſagax, ſciens. *ger. weyſs: ſax. wiſe. wite: ang. viſe.*
wijs maecken iemanden eenighe ſaecke. Perſuadere alicui rem aliquam.
wijs zijn. Sapere.
wijſe moeder. *ſicamb.* Obſtetrix.
wijſe vrouwe. *vetus.* j. **vroede-vrouwe.** Obſtetrix.
wijſ-bol. Aretalogus: tertius Cato: homo tetricus & grauis ſermone.
wijſ-dom. Sapientia: & Iudicium, ſententia iudicum, iudicatum, res iudicata. *ſax. wiſdome: ang. wiſdome.*
wijſ-ſegghen. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* j. **waer-ſegghen.**
wijſ-ſeggher. j. **waer-ſeggher.**
wijſ-ſot. Moroſophus.
wijſ-heyd. Sapientia, prudentia, ſal.
wijſlick. Sapienter, prudenter, cautè.
Wijs/ ghe-wijs. Inſtar.
wijſe/ ghiſe. Ritus, modus, mos, ratio, tenor, modulus, forma, via. *gal. guiſe: ital. guiſa. hiſp. guiſa: ang. guyſe.*
wijſe van een lied. Modus, modulus, modulamen, modulatio: numerus.
wijſen. Monſtrare, oſtendere, indicare.
wijſē. Iudicare, iudiciū ferre, decernere.
wijſer. Monſtrator, index: & Iudex.
wijſer. wijſ-vinghher. Digitus index, demonſtratorius, ſalutaris.
wijſer / ure-wijſer. Index horologij, gnomon: æneus ſtylus horarum diſcrimina deſignans.
Wijte. Incuſatio, reprehenſio.
Wijte. *vetus.* Mulcta, *vulgò* wita.
wijten. Incuſare, imputare, adſcribere; cauſam in aliquem reiicere. & Obiurgare. *ang. twite.*
Wijtingh j. **wittingh.** Apua. & Aſellus mollis.
Wijue. j. **wijf.** Mulier.
wijuen. *vetus.* Ducere vxorem.
Wijwe. *vetus* j. **wouwe** Miluus.
Wiket. j. **wincket.** Portula.
Wild. Silueſter ſilueſtris, ferus, agreſtis, ferinus, indomit⁹, effrenis effrenus, immanſuetus. *germ. wild: ang. wild. dicitur* **wild** *q.d.* **willende** *à* **wille.** i. voluntas: *quod pro voluntate & animi deſiderio, abſque ratione, impetu quodam feratur animal ferum.*
wild ende woeſt. Vaſtus.
wild. Vagus.
wild j. **wild dier.** Fera.
wild braed. Ferina caro ferina, ceruina aprugna. q.d. ferinum aſſum. *Solent enim* [illegible] *aſſari carnes ferarum, non, ut nunc* [illegible] *eſt, elixæ, inſt* [illegible] *rum in* [illegible] *libano coqui: toſtiſque non elixis carnibus proceres & heroes veſci ſolent. ger. wildbraet ſax wildbret.*
wild gaſt. *vide* **gaſt.**
wilde. *ſax.* j. **wilde-waeghe.** Stagnum.
wild dier. Fera.
wilde zee. Oceanus, mare vniuerſam ambiens terram.
wild ſwijn. Aper.
wild-vanck. Accipiter ſorus: accipiter iunior, indomitus & vagabundus, qui nidum relinquens, plumis nondum mutatis, ab aucupe capitur domaturque. & *metaphor.* Homo iuuenis, ferociens, temerarius, refractarius, contumax.
wild vercken. Aper.
wild vier. Phlyctena, puſula: ignis ſilueſtris: feræ papulæ.
wilde waeghe. *ſax. ſicamb.* Stagnum amplum, quod vento mouetur abſq; procellis.
wildelingh/ wilden appel. Arbutum, vnedo.
wildelingh-boom. Arbutus.
wildernisſe/ woeſtijne. Eremus, ſolitudo, ſeceſſus.
Wille. Voluntas, mens, nutus, animus, arbitrium, ſtudium. *germ. wil. ang. wil.*
Wter ſten wille. *vide* **Wterſte.**
wille. Cauſa, gratia, ergò. **Om dies wille.**

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

wille. Illius cauſa, illius ergò. **Om uwen wille.** Cauſa tua, *vulgò* cauſa tui.

Wile willeken. Malleus major fabri ferrarij.

Wille-keur. Arbitrium: & Electio libera: & Conſenſus: & Edictum.

Wille-keuren Arbitrari: & Eligere liberè: & Conſentire: & Suffragari: & Edicere.

Wille-keurer. *vetus.* Arbiter.

Wille-kom. j. **wel-kom.**

Wille-loos. Impos voluntatis.

Wille-moedigh. Volens, lubens.

Wille-veerdigh. Promptus animo.

Willen. Velle *ger. wællen: ſax. wyllen: ang. wyll.*

Willen. j. **be-gheeren.** Cupere, ſtudere.

Wilt niet vreeſen doen/&c Ne timeas, ne facias: Noli timere, noli facere, &c. *in ſacra ſcript. Eman. Sa.*

Willens. Volens, lubens.

Willens ende wetēs. Prudēs & ſciens: volens ſciensque: conſultò, conſulta opera deſtinata voluntate, dedita opera: ex induſtria, ſtudio,

Willigh/ghe willigh Volens, voluntarius, vltroneus, ſpontaneus, lubens, facilis, non grauatus.

Willigheyd/ghe willigheyd. Spōtanea volūtas, prompta voluntas, lubentia.

Willighlick. Voluntariè, voluntariò, vltro, ſponte, ſua ſponte, lubenter, non grauatè, non inuitè, æquo gratoque animo. *ger. willighlick: ſax. vet. willung: ang. willingly.*

Willighe/wilghe. Salix, *dicitur* **willighe/** *quòd prompta & voluntaria ſit in creſcendo: ſicut Latinè* ſalix *à ſaliendi & creſcendi celeritate. ang. willow tree. Gothis* **wilga** voluntas *dicitur. Bon. Vulcan.*

Willighen. Saligneus.

Willighen boſch. Salicetum, ſalictum.

Willighen. Voluntarium facilemque reddere.

Wils. *ſax. ſicamb.* Amia. *piſcis genus.*

Wime. *fland.* j. **wijme.** Vimen.

Wim-brauwe. j. **wimp-brauwe.** Supercilium.

Wimme, j. **wieme.** Fumarium, carnarium

Wimme. *gem.* Vindemia.

Wimmen. *gem.* Vindemiare.

Wimp-brauwe / wijn-brauwe / wijngh-brae / wijnd-brauwe / wijngh-brauwe / win-brauwe / wind-brauwe / oogh-brauwe. Supercilium: [illegible] pilorum ſupra palpebras. [illegible] *variè à variis ſcribitur & pronunciatur.*

wimp brauwen ſwertſel. Callible[illegible] rum. *Plin.* medicamentum quo ſuper-cilia denigrantur ad ornatum.

Wimp-ooghen. j. **pinck-ooghen.**

Wimpel. Velum, velamen. *gall.* [illegible]

Wimpel. Vexillum.

wimpel-doeck. Valum, velamen [illegible] plum.

wimpelen. Velare, velo operire: [illegible] uere, implicare.

Wimpel. *vet.* Terebellum. *ang.* [illegible]

Win. j. **winne.** Agricola.

Winck j. **wincke.** Nictus oculi, nutus.

winck-ooghen j. **wincken.**

Winckel. *ger. ſax. ſicamb.* Angulus.

winckel. Taberna, officina, ergaſterium: taberna vbi merces [illegible] opificis officina: taberna [illegible] exponuntur: pergula, locus accommodatus exponendis rebus venalibus.

Winckel-haeck. Norma, regula angularis, regula angulos explorās, [illegible] quadra:

winckel-houder. Propola.

winckel knecht. Tabernarius, inſtitor.

winckel maet. Norma angularis, regula.

wincken-tanden. Dentes angulares, intimi, genuini.

Wincke/wencke. Nictus oculi, nutus.

wincken/ wenckē. Nictare, conniuere: & Nuere, innuere, oculorum nutu signum dare. *ger. wincken: ang.* [illegible]

Wincket/wiket. Portula, feneſtella. *gall. wichet,* [illegible] *ang. wicket.*

Wind. Ventus, aëris fluxus, aëris flatus, flamen, flabrum, ſpiritus, flatus, flamen, [illegible]

Wind *Becano dicitur à* **winden,** [illegible] **wenden.** i. vertere, voluere: [illegible] *broj: & alia omnia vertat & voluat. ger. wind gall. vent: ital. vento: hiſp. viento: ang. winde.*

Wind/aeſſem. Spiritus, pneuma.

wind. Crepitus ventris, flatus ventris.

wind gheuen. j. **locht gheuen.**

wind/ wind-hond/ haeſ-wind. Canis venat[illegible]

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

vena
inſta
wind-b
rius,
wind-t
perci
windſ-
ſus: t
ger. n
wind-t
wind-t
ſicca
Wind-
cens
Wind
phyi
num
Wind-
Wind
rinc
Wind
Wind
Wind
tæd
Wind
ber.
ven
& u
Wind
qua
Wi id
can
Wind
wind
wind-
Wind
wind-
wind-
wind-
ver
wind-
mi
ſpi
wind-
wind-
ta,
peſt
wind
wind
j. t
wind
wind
wind

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

venaticus : canis celer volucerque inſiar venti.
wind-bald. Harpaſtum, follis pugillatorius, pila ventoſa.
wind-brauwe. j. wimp-brauwe. Supercilium.
windſ-bruyd. Turbo, ventus vorticoſus: typhon, procella: vert::x aquarū. *ger. windſ braut: ſax windſ brut.*
wind-buſſe. Cucurbita. *vulgò* ventoſa.
wind-drooghe. Vento aliquantulum ſiccatus.
Wind-drooghen haerinck. Halex recens, vento ſiccata, nec ſatis durata.
Wind eye. Ouum ſubuentaneum, zephyrium, hypenemium, irritum, vrinum, ventoſum.
Wind-gat. Spiramen. ſpiramentum.
Wind-haerinck. j. ver-waeyden haerinck.
Wind-hond. j. wind. Canis venaticus.
Wind-loos. j. wind ſtil. Tranquillus.
Wind-licht. *ger ſax. ſicamb.* **j. torſe** Fax, tæda.
Wind-maend. *germ. ſax. ſicamb.* Nouember. *quibuſdam* December *q. d.* menſis ventoſus. *dicitur etiam* **winter-maend** *&* **windel-maend.**
Wind-meulen. Mola alata. pneumatica: quæ vento circumagitur.
Wind-pijpe. Canna pulmonis, animæ canalis, aſpera arteria.
Wind reghen. j. ſtof reghen.
wind ſtil. j. kalm. Tranquillus.
wind-ſtilte. Tranquillitas, malacia.
Wind ſtorm. Procella.
wind ſtormigh Procelloſus.
wind-bāck. Spiritalis machina fodinę.
wind-banck. j. ſchutſel. Obſtaculum venti.
wind-banck van de orghelen. Epiſtomium : obturaculum quo cōtinetur ſpiritus aut laxatur in organis.
wind-vlaeghe. Turbo : procella.
wind-voghel / winter-voghel. Arquata, *q. d.* ventorum auis, *ventos & tempeſtates prædicens.*
wind-weruel / weruel-wind. Turbo.
wind-worm / wind-worp. *ſax, ſicamb.* **j. mol.** Talpa.
windachtigh. Ventoſus.
winden. *vetus.* **j. waeyen.**
windigh. Ventoſus.

wind-as / wind-aſſe. Trochlea: rechamus, *Vitru.* Succula, *Veget.* Prehenſio, *Ceſ. gal guindal: ang windlaſſe*
wind-aſ-boom. Vectis ergatæ.
wind-aſ-boghe / wind-boghe. Arcubaliſta, catapulta : arcus qui trochlea tenditur.
Wind-aſ gat. Chelonia.
Wind-aſ-voet. Chelonia, anſæ ſuccularum.
Winde boom. j. windel-boom.
Winde-kardeel. *ſax. ſicamb.* Funis tractorius, opifer.
Winde / katerol. Trochlea, & Ergata.
Winde-naghel. Axiculs.
Winde-ſeel. Funis du'tarius.
winde ſtanghel / winde-ſtāgh. Vectis.
Winde. Helxine ciſſampelos.
Winde / wrange Volubilis, cōuolulus. ſmilax leuis, campanula, ..ād.laca, coniugulū. funis arborum: *herba ſtipitibus & arboribus ſe circumuoluens.*
Windel wendel / windel-doeck Faſcia, faſciola, inuol crum, incunabula.
Windel. j. poleye. Trochlea.
Windelē. Faſciis inuoluere ſiue vincire
Windel-band. Faſ iæ.
Windel-boom. j. wendel-boom.
windel-graet. j. wēdel-graet Cochlea.
windel maend. *vetus.* **j. wind-maend.** December.
windel-ſtange. j. wind-boom. Vectis.
windel-ſteegher. *fland.* Cochlea.
windelſtock. j. garen-winde / haſpel Girgillus.
winden. Torquere, contorquere, intorquere obtorquere, voluere, inuoluere, implicare, verſare, vertere. *ger. winden: ſax. wennen: ang. winde.*
winden. Surſum tollere *gall. guinder.*
winden op een klouwen. Glomerare.
winden. j. veſchen. Faſciis inuoluere.
wind-boom / wind-aſ-boom / windel-ſtanghe. Vectis ergatæ: palus ligneus ferreuſve quo circumagitur ergata traiecta aut ſuccula.
wind boom / d aen-boom / kapeſtand. Ergata.
wind-boom / laecken-boom. Liciatorium. iugum.
wind-brauwe / wimp brauwe. Supercilium.
wind-hals. j. draey-hals. Torquilla.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

wind-naghel / windel naghel. Axiculus.
winder. j. wender.
windſel. j Inuolucrum.
windſel. j. kindſ-doecken. Cunabula, faſciæ.
windtelen. j. wendtelen.
Winne / win / land-winner. Agricola, agricultor.
winne. *vetus.* j. **hoeue.** Villa.
winnen. Lucrari, lucrum facere, quæſtum facere, proficere, rem facere, acquirere. *germ. gewinnen: gal. gaigner: ang. winne, gaine.*
winnen / verdienen. Mereri.
winnen den prijs. Palmam ferre.
winnen den koſt. Quærere ſibi victũ, parare ſibi victum.
Winnen den koſt met ſpinnen ende weuẽ. Lana ac tela victũ quæritare.
winnen. j. ver-winnen. Vincere.
winnen t'ghedinghe. Obtinere litem, obtinere cauſam, cauſam expugnare, vincere.
winnen de ſtadt. Potiri vrbe.
Winnen de herten van t'volck. Animos populi præuertere amore, beneficiis: conciliare animos.
winnen. land winnen. Colere agrum, colere terram; agere agriculturam, colligere fructus terræ. **winnende land.** Aruum, ager colonus.
winnen / kinderen winnen. Gignere, generare, procreare, ſuſcipere liberos.
winnende ledẽ. *vet.* Membra genitalia.
win-baer. Vincibilis, ſuperabilis.
win-hof. *louan.* j. **hoeue.** Villa.
win ſaem. j. win-baer.
winnelick. Vincibilis, ſuperabilis.
winnende land. Ager, ager colonus, aruum.
winnende gheld. Pecunia quæſtuoſa, fœnore occupata.
winner. Victor. & Colonus.
winner *vetus.* Genitor.
winninghe Quæſtus, lucrum, emolumentum, captura.
winſte. Quæſtus, lucrum.
winſter. *vetus.* Genitrix.
Wint. j. wind. Ventus.
Winter. Hyems. bruma. *germ. winter: ang. wynter.* **Winter** / *quaſi* **wind-heer.** j. ventorum dominus, *dicitur* Petro *Nannio. Becano autem,* **win-ter.** j. lucrum abſumens. *vtramque etymologiam veriſimilem approbo, confirmoque Nannij quidem carmine Ouidij, irrpensum ſæuus hyberno tempore ventis: Becani autem, carmine Virgilij, Frigoribus partu agricolæ plerumque fruuntur.*
winter-appe'en. Serotina, autumnalia, hyberna mala.
winter-dagh. Dies hyemalis, bruma.
winter-fruyt. Poma ſerotina.
winter-goed. Hybernæ fruges.
winter-groen. Limonium, beta ſylueſtris, tintinabulum terræ, pyrola.
winter kerſen. j. kriecken ouer zee. Halicacabus, veſicaria. *vulgo* alkakengi.
winter-koe. Vacca hyeme lac præbens, & Vacca ſterilis.
winter-koninckſken. Troglodytes paſſer. *q. d.* regulus hyemalis.
winter-krape. Cornix, cornicula.
winter-legher. Hyberna, hybernacula, caſtra ſiue loca in quibus hyeme ſtant milites.
winter legheren / winter-legher houden. Hyemare, hybernare.
winter-maend *ſax. ſicamb.* December, brumalis menſis, brumalis december. *Superioribus Germanis* [illegible] *nomine etiam* Nouember & Ianuarius *appellantur.*
winter-oeft. Poma hyberna, autumnalia, ſerotina: opora, fructus autumnales.
winter-rock / pijſe. Endromis.
winter-rooſen. Malua maior, hortenſis: moloche.
winter-terwe. j. rogghe. Siligo, *q. d.* triticum hybernum.
winterachtigh. Hyemalis, hybernus, brumalis.
winteren. Hiemare. **het wintert.** Hiemat, hyems vrget.
winterſch. Hybernus, hyemalis, brumalis.
Wip. Vibratio, agitatio tremula, & [illegible] ſubita.
wip. wijp. *vetus.* Fax, lumen, coruſcans, micans, lumen tremulum, coruſcans, ſubito micans: vibratio luminis. Nictus oculi. **Scheele wip.** Luſcus, oculus limus: oculus obliquum, [illegible] ſtrabus: qui oculos habet, [illegible]

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

wippe. *vetus.* Flagrum, flagellum. *ang. wippe.*
wippe. Tolleno, tollenon, ciconia: pertica putealis.
wippe. Patibulum tollenonis inſtar conſtructum: furcilla.
wippe.j. ſtoppe-koorde. Fidiculæ
wippen. Micare, per interualla fulgere: & Pendere, atq; tremulo motu agitari: & Agitare, vibrare.
wippen. *vetus.* Cædere flagris, flagellare. *ang. whippe.*
wip-galghe. Tollenon & Patibulum.
wip-ſteert. Gnaphalus: *auis plumis & cauda mobilibus.*
wip-ſteerten.j.wiſpel-ſteerten. Agitare caudam.
wipperer. *ſax. ſicamb.* Ardelio.
Wis.j. ghe-wis. Certus, verus.
Wiſ-konſte. Mathematica.
wiſ-konſtenaer. Mathematicus.
Wiſ-ſeggher. *vetus. ſax.* **j. waerſeggher.** Augur, diuinus.
Wiſlick.j ghe-wiſlick. Certò, certè.
Wiſch/ wiſche. *ſax ſicamb.* Pratum: *dicitur aleis* **wieſen.**
wiſch. Inuolucrum herbæ, ſtraminis, panni, &c.
wiſch. Penicillus, penicillum, peniculus, ſpongia. *ger. wiſch.*
wiſch-doeck. Peniculus, penicillus: peniculum, penicillum. *ger. wiſchtuch.*
Wiſch / hoofd-wiſch. j. hoofd-wronghel. Cefiicillus,
wiſſchen. Tergere, detergere, verrere, purgare. *ger. wiſchen.*
Wiſpel. *ſax. ſicam.* Corus: duo trimodij.
Wiſpelen. Vacillare, vagari.
wiſpelen. *ſax.* Balbutire.
Wiſpelen. *ſicam.* Sibilare, ſuſurrare, muſſitare, mutire. *ang whiſper.*
wiſpeler. Vagus, vagabundus.
Wiſpeler. *ſax. ſicamb.* **j. liſpeler.** Blæſus, balbus.
Wiſpel-ſteerten. Cercopiſſare: mota cauda adblandiri, motare caudam, iactare caudam.
wiſpel-duerigh. Inconſtans, vagus, mobilis.
wiſpel-tuyte. Homo mobilis, inconſtans, vagus.
Wiſperen.j. wiſpelen. Inſuſurrare, in aurem dicere leui ſuſurro. *ang. wiſper.*

Wiſſe. Vimen.
Wiſſe houts. Faſcis lignorũ maiorũ: ligna maiora in faſces ligata, foco deſtinata.
wiſſe. Reſtis.
wiſ-hout.j. wiſſe houts. Faſcis lignorum maiorum.
Wiſſel / wiſſelinghe. Permutatio: & Collyb⁹, pecuniæ permutatio. *vulgò* cambium, concambium. *ger wechſel: ſax. weſſel.*
wiſſel j wiſſel-bancke. Trapeza.
wiſſel-baer. Mutabilis.
wiſſel-balgh.j.wiſſelinck. Puer ſubdititius.
wiſſel-bancke. Trapeza, mēſa, taberna argentaria, numularia: argentaria, ę.
wiſſel-brief. Teſſera, collybiſtica, teſſera nummaria: ſcheda qua exhibitæ pecuniæ repræſentantur.
wiſſel-kruyd. Thlaſpi.
wiſſel-loon. Collybus.
wiſſel-roede.j. viſier-roede.
wiſſelen. Mutare, permutare, alterare.
wiſſelen het gheld. Commutare, permutare nummum: nummo maioris pretij accepto minutam pecuniam per partes reddere. *germ. wechſlen: ſax. weſſelen.*
wiſſelær.j. banckier. Argentari⁹, nummularius, collybiſta, menſarius: qui quæſtum facit fœnerandis permutandiſque pecuniis.
wiſſelinck / wiſſel-balgh. Puer ſubditus, ſubdititius, ſuppoſitus, ſuppoſititius.
wiſſelinghe. Commutatio, permutatio pecuniæ, collybus.
Wiſſender. *vide* **weeme.**
Wit. *vetus.* **j. wet.** Lex.
Wite/witte. *vet.* **j. wete.** Notitia, ſcientia, prudentia: & Ingenium. *ang witte.*
witen. *ſax. friſ. ſicamb.* **j. weten.** Scire.
witigh/witigh. *vel. holl.* Sciens, prudēs, ingenioſus. *ang. wittingh, wyttie.*
witelick/ wittelick. *holl.* **j. wettelick.** Legitimus.
wit-heer. Auus. *fortè à ſcientia: fortè ab alba canitie ſic dictus.*
witeken/ witteken. *fland. campin.* Auia.
wite/witigh witte/ wittigh. *vet.* Sciens. prudens, peritus: *hinc* **ael-wite / ael-witigh.**

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

wite-vrouwe / witike wijf / witte-vrouwe / wit-vrouwe. *friſ ſicamb.* Lamia, larua: ſaga, maga, mulier ſciola: incantatrix: *ſic dicta, quòd multa ſcire velit: qua ratione etiam* ſaga & maga *Latinis vocatur. ang. wytche.*

wittigh. *vet.* Sciens prudens, *ger. witzig. vetus ſax. wite: ang. wittie.*

wittighen. *ſax. friſ ſicamb.* Vaticinari, hariolari, augurari: & Significare, prænuntiare.

wittigher. *ſax friſ. ſicamb.* Vaticinator, hariolus, haruſpex.

witingh/wittingh. *vet.* Magus, ſciens: & Ingenioſus, ſolers: & Gnarulus, ſciolus, *ang. witting. wittie. Hinc* **Louenſche witting/** *dicitur* Sciolus Academiæ Louanienſis alumnus.

Wit. Albus, candidus, niueus, lacteus, cygneus, olorinus, eburneus, *Germ. weyß: ſax. wit: ang. white.*

wit/grijs Canus, incanus.

wit gheld. Moneta argentea.

wit wachs. Cera punica, candida.

wit der ooghen. Album oculi, albugo.

wit van den boom. j. ſpint. Alburnū.

wit van den kapuyn. j. ſpier. *q. d.* album. *gall. blanq de chapon.*

wit van den doel. j. doel-wit.

wit van d'eye. Albumen oui, albor oui, candidum oui.

wit daer men nae ſchiet. Scopus.

wit broot/ witten-brood. Panis candidus, primarius, ſiligineus.

wit gaerwer. Alutarius.

wit-grauw. Leucophæus.

wit-haerigh Canus.

wit heer. Auus *vide* **wite.**

wit-maecker. *ſicamb.* j. **wit-gaerwer.** Alutarius.

wit-man. *vetus. ſicamb.* Viduus.

wit-moes. Athera: puls ex tritici farina lacti permiſta: leucophagum: cibus lactarius.

wit-penninck. j. twaelf hallers.

wit-quiſpel. Penicillum tectorium.

wit-viſch. Apua, phalerica, alburnus, piſciculus candidus.

wit-vrouwe. j. weduwe. Vidua. *q. d.* alba mulier: *matronæ enim lugentes tam apud nos quàm apud Romanos albis uſæ ſunt veſtibus olim: & nunc temporis in Gallia & Belgio ſtola pulla induta & candido linteo, luctum oſtentant.*

wit-vrouwe wite-vrouwe. j. alue/alvinne. Larua. & Saga, venefica. [illegible] alba mulier, Sibylla alba. *ang.* [illegible]

wit-wercken. j. weeck-wercker: [illegible] **kleyn-wercker.**

witachtigh. Albidus, ſubalbidus, candidulus: ſubcandidus.

withepd / wittighepd. Albedo, candor

witte. *ſax. ſicamb.* As aſſis, quadrans [illegible] miobolus.

witte/wite van den waeghen. *flandr.* [illegible] **huyve.** Tympanum currus, ex [illegible] *albo plerumque conſtans.*

witteken j. witken. Auia.

witkens. Candidulus.

witten-brood/wit brood. Panis candidus, primarius.

witten-brood. j weyten-brood. Panis triticeus.

witten donder-dagh. Feria quinta maioris hebdomadæ: feria Cœnæ Domini pridie paraſceues. *q. d.* albus dies Iouis: *quod ſtips triticea, hoc eſt, triticum, & triticei ſiue albi panes in feſto cœnæ Domini, ſiue pridie paraſceues, [illegible] prandium, & die paraſceues ante prandium, eleemoſynæ loco erogentur pauperibus: vnde Galliæ quibuſdam locis [illegible] blanc, & ipſa eleemoſyna panacea [illegible] ticea, blanc dieu dicitur. Germanis [illegible] quibuſdam* **weyſſ-frijdag.** [illegible] **dagh:** *aliis, nempe Colonienſibus, [illegible] haueuſibus,* **mēdel-dagh** *&* **mengel-dagh** *dictus: &* **mendel-brood/mengel-brood** *panis ex farragine tritico nempe & ſecale, qui tunc pauperibus erogatur: panis autem candidus in [illegible] ſacerdotibus diſtribui ſolitus pridie paraſceues, qui* **menghel-brood** *[illegible]* **kricken**[illegible] *Flandris Brugenſibus [illegible] catur.*

witten-ſon-dagh. *vetus. ſicamb.* Dominica in albis: octaua paſchæ: à candidis veſtibus quibus veteres octo diebus à ſabbatho paſchæ uſque ad ſabbathum [illegible] quas ſolent poſt baptiſmum uti. *ger.* [illegible] *ſontag.*

witter-ſon-dagh. *vetus. flandr.* Dominica Pentecoſtes. *ang. whitſunday.*

witten-vrijdagh. *vetus. germ.* j. **goeden vrijdagh.** *vide* **witten donder-dagh.**

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

wit-we
lum
witwe
wittigh
witten.
a.ba
wit-qu
tecto
parie
witſel.
gyp
alba
wittigh
witting
burr
wittin
piſci
aſell
whyt
witteh
witte.
Witti

Wl. V
ſtol
wle

Woo
culu
Wick
Wock
Woe
Woec
cun
wac
woeck
woeck
circ
nis
pec
woeck
woeck
non
agi
woeck
woe
woeck
Woe
woed
ſæ
woed
Woe
bu

wit-wortel. Polygonatum. *vulgò* ſigillum Salomonis. *germ. weiſzwurth: ſax. witwortz: ang wytwurt.*
wittigheyd/witheyd. Albedo.
witten Cãdefacere, dealbare, gypſare: albarium inducere.
wit-quiſpel / wit-quaſt. Peniculus tectorius, quo albarium inducunt parieti.
witſel. Calx vda qua dealbatur paries, gypſus: tectorium: alborium, opus albarium.
wittigheyd witheyd Albedo.
wittingh. j. wit-viſchken. Apua, alburnus.
wittingh/wijttingh. Aſellus mollis: piſcis argenteo ſplendore è genere aſellorum molliſſima carne. *ang. whytingh.*
witteken.j witeken. Auia.
witte. j. weduwe. Vidua.
Wittingh. j. witingh. Sciolus.

VV L

Wl. Vlula, noctua. *& metaphor.* Homo ſtolidus & improbus. *ger. vl, eul: ſax. wle: gal. huloto: ang. owle.*

VV O

Woack *vetus. holl.* **j doot-kleed**. Amiculum ferale. *Adr lun.*
Wicke *ſax.* Funiculus.
Wocke. *ſax. ſicamb.* **j. ſpin-rock**. Colus.
Woe *ſicamb.* **j. hoe**. Quomodo.
Woecker Fœnus, vſura, fructus è pecunia fœnori data collectus. *germ. wucher: ſax. woker.*
woecker *ſland brug.* Vſurarij taberna.
woecker-gheld. Nummi vſurarij: æs circumforaneum: pecunia è tabernis argentariorum fœnori accepta: pecunia fœneratitia.
woecker-wijſe. Fœneratò, cum fœnore.
woeckeren. Fœnerare, fœnerari, fœnori dare, vſuram facere, exercere, agitare: *&* Augere. (rius.
woeckerer. Fœnerator, daniſta, vſura-
woeckerije. Fœnus, fœneratio.
woeckerſch. Vſurarius, fœneratorius.
Woed/woede. Rabies, furor, inſania.
woeden. Furere, inſanire rabie, rabire, ſæuire, agitari. *ger. wueten: ang woode.*
woeden. *vetus.* **j. bloeden**. Fluere.
Woedigh/ver-woedt. Furioſus, furibundus, rabidus, ſæuus. *germ. wuetig: ang. woode.*
woeder. *vetus. ſax. ſicamb.* Tyrannus. *ger. wueterig: ſax. woeter.*
woederije. *vetus.* Tyrannis.
woedenisse. Rabies, furor. *ang. woodnes.*
woedigheyd. Rabies, furor.
woedighlick. Rabidè, furioſè
Woegh ſteertken. j. ſwaelm-ſteertkẽ. Subſcus.
Woel/ ghe-woel. Scaturigo: *&* Tumultuatio. *&* Preſſura.
woelen. Scaturire, ſcatere, abundare: *&* Tumultuari. *&* Volutare.
woeldigh. Abundans.
Woelen. *fland.* **j. worghen**. Premere, angere, ſtringere, obſtringere, conſtringere, torquere.
Woelteren in het ſlijck. Volutare in luto. *gal. veaultrer.*
Woelghe. *fland.* **j. hoelle / ſteen-kolen.** Carbones ſaxei.
Woenſ-dagh / *meliùs & frequentiùs* **goenſ-dagh**. Dies Mercurij. *ang. wodneſday, wenſday.*
Woer *zeland.* Algæ herbæ ſpecies, *hollandis* **wier** *dicitur.*
Woer-haen. *vetus.* Phaſianus.
Woeſſet. Veſtis ſubſerica.
Woeſtepn. j. fuſtepn.
Woeſt/wueſt. Vaſtus, vaſtatus, depopulatus, deſertus. *ger. wueſt: gal. gaſté: ital guaſto &* Sordidus, obſcœnus, turpis, ſqualidus, deformis: incultus.
woeſt land. j. ver-woeſt.
woeſt menſch. Homo agreſtis, ſylueſter, ſylueſtris, ruſticus, durus, indomitus, inconſtans, animo volubili, indomito & irrequieto, nulli rei ſatis attentus.
woeſten. j. ver-woeſten. Vaſtare. *germ. wueſten, verwueſten: gal. gaſter: ital. guaſtare: hiſp. gaſter.*
woeſten. *vetus. zeland.* Exterminare, in exilium agere, proſcribere.
woeſtijne / woeſtenije. Eremus, receſſus, ſolitudo, deſertum, vaſta ſolitudo, ſolitudo deſerta, locus ſolitarius. *vulgò* vaſtina.
woeſtheyd. Vaſtitas, vaſtitudo, deſolatio: *&* Sordes. *&* Inconſtantia, animi volubilitas.
Wolcke. Nubes, nubilum: vndæ, aëriæ. *ger. wulck.* **Wolckſken**. Nubecula.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

wolckachtigh. Nubilus.
wolcken. Nubilare, nubilari.
Wolf. Lupus. *germ. wolf: ſax. wulf: ang. wolfe.*
Wolf *holl. ſicam.* Tinea apiaria, araneæ inſtar telam texens.
Wolf j. **wolfs-pels**. Maſtruca: diphthera.
Wolf. Phagedæna: herpes exedens, vlcus depaſcens *vulgò* lupus: cancri genus, cutim, & ſubiectam carnem ſerpendo ad oſſa vſque corrodens ac vorans, inſtar lupi.
Wolf. *ger. ſax.* Paratrimma, intertrigo.
wolfinne/ **woluinne**. Lupa.
wolfken. Paruus lupus.
wolfken. Lyciſca, Lycas, canis lupo ſimilis.
wolfs. Lupinus.
wolff-beſien. Herba paris ſiue paridis: vua lupina, vua vrſa.
wolff-ghe-bit. Lupatum.
wolff-klauwe. Lycopodium, pes lupi: herbæ genus.
wolff-kruyd. Aconitum.
wolff-maend. December, *q.d.* luparius menſis: *quòd ſcilicet lupi tum atrocius graſſentur.*
wolff-mantel / **pelſ-rock** / **wolff-pels**. Rheno: maſtruca.
wolff-melck. Tithymallus, lactuca marina. *q.d.* lac lupinum. *à lacteo ſucco qui ex tithymallo manat.*
wolff-pels Maſtruca: diphthera: veſtis confecta ex luporum vel vrſorum pellibus.
wolff-ſcheet/ **bult**. *holl.* Lupi crepitus, fungus glomeratæ rotũditatis ſpongiæ non abſimilis. *germ. bubenfiſt: gal. veſſe du loup: ital. veſcie de lupo.*
wolff-tanden. Dentes lupini ſiue ſilueſtres: dentes parui qui poſtrema parte maxillæ equorum adnaſcuntur.
wolff-wortel. Aconitum, napellum luteum, luparia.
Wolle. Lana. *germ. wul. ſax. wulle: ang. wolle.*
wolle metter iecken. j. **ieck-wolle**. Lana ſuccida.
wolleken aen bloemen ende kruyden. Lanugo.
wol-blad/ **wol-kruyd**. Verbaſcum.
wol-haer/ **wol-haerken**. Lanugo.
wol-kaerder. Carminarius, carminator.
wol-kaerdſter. Carminaria, carminatrix.
wol klopper. Carminarius.
wol-kruyd/ **wol blaederẽ**. Verbaſcum, lucubra, lucernalis herba, candela regia, candelaria: *officin.* tapſus barbatus.
wol-locke/ **wol-vlocke**. Floccus.
wol-ſlaegher. j. **wol-kaerder**.
wol-man. Lanarius.
wollen/ **wullen**. Laneus.
wollen hemde. j. **lijf-rockſken**.
wollen laecken. Pannus laneus.
wollen ſocke. Pedule.
wollen-werck. Lanificium, lanicium, lanæ opificium.
wollen-wercker. Lanarius, lanifex, lanificus.
wollen-werckſter. Lanifica.
wollen-wever/ **wullen-wever**. Lanarius, textor lanarius.
Wollinck. Farraceum: ex alica farris edulium.
Wolpe. j. **wulpe**. Catulus.
Wommelen. *ſicamb. friſ.* j. **krielen**. Scatere.
Wompelen. *vetus. fland.* j. **wimpelen**.
Wonde. Vulnus, plaga. *germ. wunden: ſax. wund: ang. wounde.*
wonden. Vulnerare, ſauciare, infligere vulnus, inferre vulnus vel plagam.
wond-arſte. *ſax. ſicamb.* Chirurgus: medicus vulnerarius. *ger. wundartzt.*
wond-arſtedije. Chirurgia.
wond-yſerken. j. **tintel-yſerken**. Specillum.
wond-kruyd. Solidago.
wond-kruyd. j. **ſmeer-wortel**. Craſſula maior, fabaria, faba craſſa.
wond-mael. j. **wond-teecken**. Cicatrix.
wond meeſter. Chirurgus.
wond-olie. Oleum vulnerarium.
wond-plaeſter. Pittacium, emplaſtrum vulnerarium.
wond-ſalue. Vnguentũ vulnerarium.
wond-ſeerken. Cruſtula vulneris.
wond teecken. Cicatrix.
wond-wiecke. Turunda.
Wonder. Mirum, res mira, miraculum, admiratio. *germ. wonder: ſax. wunder: ang. wonder.*

wonder

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

wonder-baer. Admirabilis, admirādus, mirus, mirificus, mirabilis.
wonder-baerlick. Admirabilis: & Admirabiliter, mirabiliter: mirificè.
wonder-boom. j. **kruyſ boom/ molen-kruyd.** Ricinus. *ger. wunderbaum: ſax. wunderbom.*
Wonder-daed. Miraculum.
Wonder daedigh. Mirificus.
Wonder-reden. Paradoxum.
Wonder-ſaem. *vetus.* Mirabilis.
Wonder-teecken. Prodigium, oſtentū, portentum, ſignum.
wonder-werck. Miraculum.
wonderen. j. **ver-wonderen.** Mirari, admirari.
wonderlick. Mirabilis, mirus, admirandus, admirabilis.
wonderlick / wonderlicken. Mirabiliter, admirabiliter, mire, mirificè, mirum in modum: mirandum in modum.
Wonne/wunne. *ger ſax. ſicam.* Gaudiū. & Gratia.
won-ſaem. *vetus.* Iucundus, lætus.
wonne-maend *ſax. ſicam.* Maius mēſis, *ſic dictus Carolo Magno. q. d.* menſis amœnitatis & gaudij. *Mich. Beut.*
Wonſ-dagh. j. **woenſ-dagh.**
Woon. *vetus* j. **ghe-woon.** Suetus.
woon. Habitatio, habitaculum.
woonen. Habitare, morari, cōmorari, manſionem habere, ſedem habere, ſtabulare, ſtabulari, manere, cōſiſtere in loco aliquo. *ger. wonnen. ſax. wanen.*
woon-baer. Habitabilis.
woon-huys, Domicilium, habitaculū.
woon-plaetſe Habitaculum, habitatio, ſedes, domicilium.
woon-ſtad. Habitatio, habitaculum, locus habitationis.
woon-ſtede. j **woon-ſtad.** Habitatio, habitaculum.
wooner. Habitator, cultor.
wooninghe. Habitatio, habitaculum, manſio, domicilium, ædificium.
wooninghe *holl.* Domus ruſtica.
Woonlick. Habitabilis.
Woonlick, *vet.* j. **ghe-woonlick.** Conſuetus.
woonte. *vetus.* j. **ghe-woonte** Conſuetudo *ang wonte.*
Woord. Verbū, dictio, oratio, locutio, ſermo, vox. *germ. wort: ſax: word, woerd: ang. woorde. worde.*
Woord woord-teecken. j. **loſe.** Symbolum, bellicum ſymbolum.
woord doen voor iemanden. Poſtulare pro aliquo, agere cauſam alicuius agere pro aliquo.
woord boeck. Dictionarium.
woord-ſtrijd. Velitatio, rixa.
woord-prachtigh. Magniloquus.
woord-rijck. Verboſus.
Woorde *holl. friſ.* j **endtrick.** Anas mas.
Wordel werdel/ worvel. Verticillus, verticillum ſpondylus, harpax. *germ. wirtel: ang. whorler, wharle.*
wordel/ wordel-been/ rug graet-been. Spōdylus, nodus, ſeu vertebra ſpinæ.
Worden. Fieri, effici, exire: euadere. *ger. wirden, werden: ſax. warden, werden. wurden. Piam & Scripturæ ſacræ conſonam etymologiam reputo, ſi* **worden** i. fieri, *&* **woord** *ſiue* **word.** i. verbum, *eiuſdem fiant proſapia. Verbo enim Domini cæli firmati ſunt, & ſpiritu oris eius omnis virtus eorum: quoniam ipſe dixit & facta ſunt, ipſe mandauit & creata ſunt: Pſal.* 32. *Dixit Deus, fiat lux, & facta eſt lux, dixit, fiat firmamentum, & factum eſt ita, dixit, congregentur aquæ, & factum eſt ita, dixit, germinet terra, & factum eſt ita, &c. Geneſ* 1. *Verbum tuum Domine, opus perfectum. Verbum tuum proceſſit, & opus ſtatim fiebat:* 4. *Eſdr.* 6. *Phraſi autem Hebraica* Verbum pro re geſta *ſiue facto accipitur, Luc.* 2. *Videamus hoc verbum quod factum eſt. &* 2. *Paralip.* 36. *Reliqua verborum Ioacin & abominationes eius quas operatus eſt, &c. Sic quoque* ſermo, res *vel* factum *dicitur Geneſ.* 24, 50. *Exod* 16, 16. 1. *Reg.* 21, 2. 2. *Reg.* 12, 21. 3. *Reg.* 15, 5. 4. *Reg.* 1, 5. 2. *Paralip.* 13, 22. & 23, 3. *Iob.* 6, 9 & 27, 14. *Pſal.* 55, 5. & 63, 6. *Prou.* 25, 2. *Sap.* 2, 2. *Ierem.* 14, 1. & 40, 3. *Dan.* 28, 11, 23. 1. *Mach* 6, 3. *Matth.* 21, 24. *Act,* 8, 21. *Rom* 9, 7. *vt annotauit Emanuel Sa in ſacræ Scripturæ Phraſibus.*
Wordt. *ſax ſicaml.* j. **werdt.** Septum.
Worgh in de kele. Angina, ſynanche.
worghen / wurghen. *vetus.* Stringere, premere.
worghen/wurgen/ver-worgen. Strangulare, ſuffocare, præfocare, angere, viam

viam ſpiritui præcludere, ſtringere, gulam vel guttur, obſtringere fauces. Laqueo collum obſtringere, comprimere: obtorto collo præfocare, ſtringendo gulam necare: laqueo gulam frangere. *ger. erwurghen.*

worghen. *vetus. ſax.* Iugulare, necare.

worgh euel Angina.

worgh-peyren. Pyra ſtrangulantia, ſtringentia gulam.

worghinghe. Strangulatio, ſuffocatio.

World *friſ. ang.* j. **wereld** Mundus.

Worm. Vermis. *ger. wurm: ang. worme.*

Worm der peerden. Verminatio: vitium in iumentis, cum à verme infeſtantur.

Worm/ aerd-worm/ pier. Lumbricus, tinea, inteſtinum terræ. **Wormken.** Vermiculus.

worm-kruyd. Abſinthium ſeriphium vel marinum: ſemen lumbricorum.

Worm kruyd / reyn-vaeren. Paithenium mas.

worm-ſieck. j. **wormigh.**

worm-ſiekte in den buyck. Vermina, orum.

worm-ſteke Vermiculatio, caries.

worm-ſtekigh. Vermiculoſus, vermiculans, vitioſus.

worm ſtekigh worden. Vermiculari, cariem trahere, carie infeſtari.

Worm-moedt. j. **wermoed.** Abſinthium.

wormachtigh. Verminoſus, vermiculans.

wormigh peerd. Iumentum farciminoſum: cui fiſtulis quibuſdam ſubtercutaneis corruptus humor manat, plurimaſque toto corpore collectiones patitur. *Adrian. Iun.*

wormte. *ſax. ſicamb* Abſinthium.

wormten-wijn. Abſynthites.

Worminghe worméne. Laquear, & Culmen domus: faſtigium.

Worp / werp. Iactus, miſſus, bolus.

worp der dieren. Fœtus.

worpen. j. **werpen.** Iacere, &c.

worpen / werpen. Canum more fœtare, fœtificare.

worp-net. j. **werp net.** Funda.

worp-pijl. Iaculum miſſile.

worp-ſchoepe werp-ſchoepe. Ventilabrū. *ger. wurpſſchauffel: ſax. worpſchuffel.*

Worp-riem. Pugillare ligamen: ligaculum quo accipiter in pugno aucupis tenetur.

worp-roede. Iaculum miſſile.

worp-ſpieſken. Pilum.

worp-top j. **nonne.** Trochus.

Worpel. *germ. ſax.* Teſſera, alea.

worpelinck. Fœtus. & Catulus, catellus.

worpelinck. j. **verwerpelinck.** Reiiculus.

Wors j **wers** Malus.

Worſelen j **werſelen.**

Worſſe. j. **weſſe/ worte** Decoctum.

Worſt. Lucanica, botulus, botellus, farcimen, hila. *ger. wurſt.*

worſt-maecker. Fartor: qui farcimina & farta implet ad eſum.

worſt-ver-kooper. Allantopola.

Worſteyn. j. **ſuſteyn.**

Worſtelen. Luctari, colluctari, certare lucta, contendere lucta *ang. wraſtle.*

worſtel-broecke. Campeſtre.

worſtel-plaetſe. Palæſtra.

worſteler. Luctator, palæſtrita.

worſtelinghe Lucta, luctatio, luctamen, luctatus, us.

Worte oft meddigh bier / gheſoden mout. Mullea ceruiſia, & tepida: ceruiſia coquitur: condimentum cereuiſiæ, dilutum ex quo poſtea ceruiſia condimentum polentarium; potionis ſiue pultis genus ex farina hordei torrefacti aliiſque aqua perfuſis miſtaque conſtans, quæ poſt adiecta miſta colorem ſaporemque adfert: cereuiſiæ recens coctæ *quibuſdam etiam dicitur. ang.* **nae-bier** & **nae-goed** *woorte. vulgò* braxium.

Worte. *vetus.* j. **wortel.** Radix.

Worte. *fland.* j **warte / werte** [illegible] Verruca.

Wortel. Radix. *germ. wurtzen: ſax.* [illegible]

Wortel. *machlin.* j. **pee.** Siſer, carota ſubalbida.

wortel-worm. Rauca: vermis radices arrodens.

wortelen. Radicare, radices agere, radices emittere.

Wortelachtigh Radicoſus.

Wortelings. Radicitus: à radice, vſque ad radicem, vnà cum radice.

Woruel/ weruel/ wordel/ werdel. Verticillus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ticillus, verticulū, verticillum, ſpondylus: annulus qui ima parte fuſis commodius torquendis rotandiſq; adhibetur.

worvel j grendel. Repagulum.

worvel j weruel. Gyrus.

worvel ſieck. Appioſus **Worvel-ſiecke beeſte**. Iumentum appioſum: quando micat auribus, caligat viſu, & gyrat in circulum tanquam ab molas.

worvelen j. weruelen. In gyros agere.

Woſen. Aqua bulliente decreſcente animum fu dare.

Woud. j bo ch. Silua. *germ. wald: ſax. wold: ang. wood. woode.*

woud-broeder. *vetus*. Anachoreta, eremita.

woud-eſel Onager.

woud-heer / woudt-her. Syluarum præfectus, ſyluarum dominus: & Syluanus deus, Faunus. **Wilde woudt her**. Syluanus agreſtis, Faunus agreſtis, Satyrus: Pan.

woud-her-man / woudt-her-manneken. Faunus: & Spectrum, terriculamentum.

woud-her-mannekens. Penates, lares.

woud-meeſter. Saltuarius.

woud-raue. Coruus ſyluaticus.

woud-ſlanghe. Coluber.

woud-ſneppe. Perdix ſyluatica.

woud-vorſter. Nemorum præfectus, ſyluarum cuſtos, ſaltuarius: cui latè cuſtodia credata campi. *Virg.*

woud-achtigh. Silueſtris, nemoroſus.

Woude. Vellem. **God wouds**. Si dis placet, Deo volente, Deo fauente: dij bene vertant.

Wouteren. Volutare, voluere. & Volutari, volui. *gal. veautrer: ſax. wolteren, walteren: ang. waltre.*

wouteren. Succedere: accidere bene aut malè.

wouter-block / wouter-ſteen. *vetus*. j. **welle**. Voluulus, cylindrus. *germ. walſteyn: ſax. wolteſteyn, woltebiock, walter.*

Wouwe. Lutea, iuteola. *gal. fland. waude: ang wede.*

Wouwe / wouwer. j kiecken-dief. Miluus, miluius. *ger wethe.*

wouwe-ſteertken. *fland.* j. **worgh-ſteertken**. Subſcus.

Wouwer. j. vyuer. Viuarium, piſcina, ichthyotrophium.

Woudken. *machlin.* j. **oudken**. Auia.

VV R

Wr / wder. Vaccæ vber.

Wrack. *fland.* j. **brack**. Acidus: & Salſus.

Wrack / wraeck / brack. Improbus, reiiculus, vilis: *dicitur de mercibus quibuſdam minus probis. ſax. brack.*

Wracke. *vet.* Naufragium. *ang. wrecke.*

wracke Nauis naufragio rupta: nauis partes naufragio ruptæ. & Merx naufragio corrupta.

wracken oft wraecken haerinck. Halec reiicula: halec vilior relicta, ſelectis melioribus.

wrack-baer oft wraeck-baer goed. Merx minus proba, merces viliores à ſelectis ſeparandæ & reiiciendæ.

Wraddel. Palear, palearia: pellis ex gutture boum dependens.

Wraeck. j. wrack. Improbus, &c.

wraecke. *vetus, holl.* Repulſa.

wraecken *holl.* Reiicere, repellere, improbum habere: iudicare mercem non eſſe probam

wraecken de ghetuyghen. *fland. hol. Zeland* Reiicere teſtes.

wraeck goed. j. wrack goed. Merx improba.

wraeckinghe doen op de ghe-tuygen. *vetus*. Teſtes refutare, refellere, inceſſere, reiicere.

Wraecke / wrekinghe. Vindicta, vltio. *germ. raach.*

wraeck-gierigh. Auidus vindictæ.

wraeck-gierigheyd. Libido vlciſcendi ſiue vindicandi.

wraecker. j. wreker. Vltor: vindex.

wraeckel. *vet.* j. **wraeck-gierigh**.

Wrangh / wranck van ſmaeck. Adſtringens, auſterus, aſper guſtu.

Wranghe. j. winde. Volubilis, ſmilax leuis.

wranghe. j ſchorſte. Caſſutha.

wrangh-kruyd / vier-kruyd. Conſiligo, pulmonaria.

wranghen. *vetus. ſax. ſicamb.* Aſtringere.

Wranſch. *flandr.* Acerbus, auſterus, amarus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Wrant. *friſ.* Homo muſſitator, litigator, altercator, moroſus.
Wranten. *friſ.* Muſſitare, litigare.
Wrantigh. *friſ.* Litigioſus, querulus, moroſus.
Wraſe. j. **wraeſe.** *ſicamb.* Cæſpes.
Wraſtelen/ wratſelen. *holl.* j. **worſtelen.**
Wratte. j. **werte.** Verruca.
Wratachtigh. Verrucoſus.
Wre. j. **uder.** Vber.
Wre. j. **ure.** Hora.
Wreed. Sæuus, atrox, ferus, trux, truculentus, crudelis, toruus, inhuman⁹, dirus, immanis, immitis, ſeuerus, auſterus. *ſax. wreyth. ang. wrath.* i. ira. *& wrath.* i. iratus.
wreedheyd. Sæuitia, atrocia, ferocia, truculentia, crudelitas, ſeueritas.
Wreedelick. Atrociter, ſeueriter, truculente, toruè
Wrencken wt de handen. Extorquere, eripere è manibus.
Wrept. *vet.* j. **wreed.** Auſterus, acerbus. *ſax. wreyth.*
Wreken/ wraecke doen. Vindicare, vlciſci, exequi iniurias, perſequi iniurias, retaliare, compenſare iniuriã, vindictam reddere, ſumere, capere: vltionem facere.
Wrecken *holl.* j. **wrencken.** Extorquere è manibus.
Wreker. Vltor, vindex.
Wrekinghe wraecke. Vltio, vindicta.
Wremelen. Motitare, palpitare.
Wrempe. *fland. holl.* Deprauatio oris.
Wrempen/ wrimpen *holl. flan.* j. **grijſen.** Os diſtorquere.
Wrenghen j. **wringhen.**
Wrenſchen wrinſchen. Hinnire.
Wreuel/ wreuelen. j. **freuel freuelen.**
Wrijf des voets. Conuexum, mons, pectus pedis: ſuprema pars pedis.
Wrijuen/ vrijuen. Terere, atterere, conterere, friare, fricare. *germ. reyben. ſax. reyffen: ang. freate.*
wrijuer. Tritor.
Wrijf ſteen/ ſand-ſteen. Tophus.
Wrijf ſteen. *ſax. ſic.* j. **krauw ſteen.** Strigilis, pumex. (tarius.
Wrijf-ſteẽ der ſchilders. Lapis pigmẽ-
Wrijten/ vrijten. *ſicamb.* Tornare, torquere, intorquere, obuoluere. *ang. wry. writh*

wrijter/ vrijter j. **draeyeler.**
Wrimpen. *holl.* j. **wrempen.**
Wrinckel. Ruga. *ang. wrinckle.*
wrinckelen. Rugare. *&* Criſpare. *ang. wrinckle.*
Wringhen. Torquere, contorquere, vrgere, premere, conſtringere
wringhen ende worſtelen. Luctari.
wring-aerſen Vibrare culum.
Wrinſchen/ wrenſchen. Hinnire.
Writſele. Torquere, intorquere, inuoluere. *ang. writh.*
writſelen/ vritſelen. Motitare, mobilitari: ſubſilire.
Wrock *holl.* j **wronck.** Simultas.
Wroeghen. Vrgere, torquere, angere: *&* Accuſare: deferre.
wroegher *fland. holl.* Accuſator.
wroegher-ſchap. *vet. fland.* Accuſatio.
wroeginge. Torſio. angor: *&* Accuſatio
wroeginghe der ghe-wete Remorſus, vellicatio, ſtimulus, accuſatio, labes conſcientiæ: alaſtor: animus ſibi cõſcius ſyntereſis: vermis conſcientiæ.
Wroeten/ wroeten. Suffodere roſtro humum: proſubigere: ſcrutari roſtro, verſare roſtro
Wronck. Torſio, contorſio.
wronck/ wrongh. Iniuria: *&* Simultas, latens odium. *ang. wrong.*
wronck. *fland.* Spira: *&* Ceſticillus.
wronck van bloemen. Sertum.
wronckel. Contorſio: *&* Ruga.
wronckelen/ wrinckelen. Cõtorquere: *&* Rugare.
Wronghel. Spira: *&* Ceſticillus: *&* Cinnus.
wronghel van pieren oft wormen. Examen lumbricorũ, vermium, *&c.*
wrongel. *fland. holl.* j. **matte.** Lac ſciſſum: pars caſeoſa lactis à ſero ſeparata.
wronghelẽ. *fland. holl.* j. **matten worden.** Coagulari, concreſcere: diſcerni tanquam lac à ſero.

VV S

Wſſel. j. **vnſel.** Statera.

VV T

Wt/ uyt. E, ex, extra, de. *germ. auſs, auß. ſax. vt, vth: ang. out.*
wt/ buyten. Foras, foris.
wt ydel. Vacuus, inanis.
wt zijn. Abeſſe. *&* Vacuum eſſe.
wt zijn om iemanden te be-drieghen. Inten-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Intendere alicui fallaciam.

wt zijn om eenigh dinck. Venari, quærere rem aliquam, aucupari aliquid, moliri aliquid, niti, conari, machinari: ſtudere.

Wt-bannen. Relegare, in exilium ablegare, mittere, agere.

Wt-beelden. Effingere.

wt-beeldinghe. Effigies.

Wt-berren. wt-branden. Exurere.

Wt-berſten. Erumpere, & Scaturire.

Wt-bieden *vetus.* Prouocare, proritare, ciere, laceſſere, poſcere in prælia.

Wt-blaeſen. Efflare, expirare.

Wt-blyuen. Emanere.

Wt-bluſſchen. Extinguere.

Wt-bollen de woorden. Effundere verba, effutire.

Wt-bortelen. Erumpere, egredi cum impetu.

Wt-botten. Gemmare, gemmaſcere, fruticare, pullulare, expullulare, effloreſcere: extuberare.

wt-botten / wt-loopen van ſchorſtheyd. Fruticari vel fruticare ſcabie.

Wt-branden. Exurere, perurere.

Wt-breyden. Dilatare.

Wt breken. Erumpere effringere.

wt-breken. Rumpere vincula: effracto carcere euadere.

wt-breken. Caput facere, frangi inſtar apoſtematis, erumpere.

wt-breken. Effundi, effluere, & Palàm fieri, diuulgari.

Wt-brenghen. Efferre, proferre, expromere: & Palàm facere, manifeſtare: vulgare, euulgare, diſſeminare, reuelare. (eua.

Wt-broeden. Excudere vel excludere

Wt-buydelen Excernere.

Wt-daeghen. Prouocare, laceſſere, in prælia poſcere, excire, euocare.

Wt-deylen. Diſtribuere, diſpartiri: dilargiri, elargiri.

Wt delghen. Delere.

Wt-dienen. Emereri.

Wt-doen. Demere, eximere: & Extinguere: & Delere, expungere.

wt-doen / ont-kleeden. Exuere tunicam, veſtem: exuere tunica, veſte.

wt-doenlick. Delebilis.

Wt-dorren. j. **wt-drooghen.** Exareſcere, perareſcere.

Wt-douwen. Exprimere.

Wt-draeg̃. Efferre, exportare: egerere.

wt-draeghen. Effutire, dicta foras eliminare: diuulgare.

wt-draeghen om te ver-coopen. Venale deferre, venum deportare.

wt-draeghen ſchade-loos. Indemnem reddere, damnum præſtare.

wt-draegher van dinghen die veyl zijn. Circuitor, circitor: qui merces veſteſve diſtrahendas vicatim circumfert: veſtiarius.

wt-draegherſſe / wt-draeghſtere. Circuitrix: inſtitrix, cui veſtes & aliæ res circumferendæ & diſtrahendæ dantur: veſtiaria.

Wt-drijuen. Exigere, expellere, exturbare.

wt-dryuen. *fland* Eliminare, propalare.

Wt-drincken. Ebibere, epotare, educere: exantlare vinum poculo, *Plaut.*

Wt dringhen. Extorquere.

Wt-drooghen. Exſiccare. & Exarere, exareſcere.

wt-droogen. Tabeſcere, contabeſcere, extabeſcere, intabeſcere, atrophia laborare, confici tabe.

wt-drooghende van ſieckte. Tabidus, phthiſicus: quem tabes conficit.

wt-drooghende ſieckte. Tabes, ſyntexis, atrophia.

wt-drooghinghe. Exſiccatio: & Tabes, atrophia.

Wt-drucken. Exprimere.

wt-druckelick. Expreſsè, enucleatè: nominatim, manifeſtè, liquidò.

wt-druckſel. Expreſſio. & Effigies.

Wt-druppen Exſtillare.

Wt dwinghen. Extorquere.

Wt een doen. Diſiungere, diſſoluere.

Wt-eynde. Extremus finis.

Wt-eyſſchen. j. **wtbieden.** Prouocare.

Wt-eten. Exedere.

Wt-gaen. Egredi, exire, prodire.

wt-gaen. Deſinere, finiri.

wt-gaen. Extingui, emori: animam finire: vita diſcedere.

wt-gaen. Vectigali fundo expendi.

wt-gaen / ver-tijen. Renuntiare.

wt-gaen ſijn goed. Cedere bonis, transferre bona.

wt-gaende. Exiens.

wt-gaende iaer. Annus extremus.

wt-gaende

wt-gaende ſchrift. Litera fugiens, exoleſcens, vetuſtate cedens.
wt-ganck. Egreſſus, exitus : finis.
wt-ganck. Vectigal,cenſus,reditus annuus qui penditur.
wt-ganck des ſpels. Cataſtrophe, extrema pars fabulæ.
Wt-ghe-bouwt land. j. wt-ghe-merghelt. Ager effœtus, ſolum defatigatum.
Wt-ghe-dient krieghſ-man. Miles emeritus.
Wt-ghe-houwen beeldt. Sculptile.
Wt-ghe-laeten. Emiſſus,
Wt-ghe-leerd. Edoctus, perdoctus.
Wt-ghe leghde hinne. Gallina effœta.
Wt-ghe-leydt. Eductus, deductus.
wt-ghe-leyde. Deductio.
wt-ghe-leyde doē. Deducere abeuntē.
Wt-ghe-leſen. Perlectus.
wt-ghe-leſen. Lectus, delectus, electus, ſelectus, exquiſitus.
Wt-ghe-loopen munck. Monachus erro, apoſtata.
Wt-ghe-mergheld land. Ager effœtus, defatigatus, exhauſtus.
wt-ghe-merghеld peerd. Iumentum coriaginoſum.
Wt-ghe monſtert. Exauctoratus, expunctus ſtipendiis, ære dirutus.
Wt-ghe-nomen. Exceptus, exemptus: demptus.
wt-ghe-nomen. Eximius.
wt-ghe-nomē/ be-haluen. Præter, præterquam, niſi.
Wt-ghe-orlooght. Fractus bello, exhauſtus bello.
Wt-ghe-raecken. Elabi, euadere, emergere.
Wt-ghe-raedt. *ſax. ſicam.* Emācipatus.
wt-ghe-raede dochter. *ſax. ſicam.* Filia emancipata.
Wt-ghe-ruſt/ op-ghe-ruſt. Inſtructus, exornatus.
Wt-ghe-ſeght. Proſcriptus, relegatus, iuſſus exire fines patriæ : iuſſus ciuitatem ſiue ſodalitatem relinquere.
Wt-ghe-ſicht/ wt-ſicht. Proſpectus.
Wt-ghe-ſlaeghen. Excuſſus, expulſus.
wt-ghe-ſlaeghen ver-ſchimmelt. Mucidus.
Wt-ghe ſneden. Exectus, exciſus.
wt-ghe-ſneden ſchoen. Calceus apertus, breui obſtragulo.
Wt-ghe-ſocht. Exquiſitus.
Wt-ghe ſondert. Exceptus.
Wt-ghe-ſpannen. Extenſus, extentus.
wt-ghe-ſpannen peerden Equi interiuncti, abiugati.
wt-ghe-ſpannē venſter. Feneſtra operæ meniano protenſa.
Wt-ghe-ſteken. Expunctus.
wt-ghe-ſteken/ wt ghe-nomen. Exceptus, exemptus.
wt-ghe-ſteken/ be haluē. Præter, præterquam.
Wt-ghe teert Exhauſtus.
Wt-gheeſſelen. Exigere flagello in exilium.
Wt-gheue. Expenſæ, expenſum, expēſa: pecuniæ ſiue res expēſæ: erogatio.
wt-gheuen. Edere, emittere.
wt-gheuē eenen boeck. Edere librum.
wt-gheuen be-ſteden. Erogare pēdere, impendere, expendere, exponere.
wt-gheuen ſi ſeluen. Prædicare ſe diuitem, doctum : oſtentare ſuas opes, ſuam ſcientiam: profiteri ſe diuitem, doctum, &c.
wt-gheuen valſchelick Mentiri, ementiri, fingere, ſimulare.
Wt-ghieten. Effundere.
Wt-grauen. Effodere, exſculpere.
Wt-haelen. Efferre, eximere.
wt-haelen / wt-langhen. Expromere, in medium proferre.
wt-haelen. Examinare, perquirere, exquirere, elicere, callidè expiſcari, indagare, percōtari: examinare incautum.
wt-haelen de ooghen. Effodere, exſculpere, eruere, excutere oculos.
Wt-hanghen. Propendere.
Wt-helpen. Eripere aliquem malo, periculo, &c.
Wt-hiſſen iemanden. Exſibilare, ſibilatione expellere.
Wt-heymſch. Extraneus.
Wt hoeck. Exterior angulus.
Wt-hoeſten. Extuſſire.
Wt holen. Excauare.
Wt-hongheren. Fame ſuffocare, fame conficere, inopia conficere, enecare: famem inferre ciuitati, fame frāgere ciuitatem, fame premere.
Wt-houden. Retinere ex numero: excipere, recipere, reſeruare.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Wt-houwen. Exſecare.
Wt houwẽ. Dimicare:ceſ m pugnare.
Wt laeghen. Expellere,exigere, eiicere, exturbare.
Wt kant. Confinium.
Wt-keeren. Prohibere ingreſſu, auertere.
Wt keren. Euerrere.
Wt keyſel Quiſquiliæ, peripſema purgamen. purgamentum.
Wt-kieſen. Eligere, ſeligere, deligere, eximere numero.
Wt-kijcken Proſpicere: & Protuberare, eminere, prominere, ſupereminere, extare.
wt-kijckende / wt-ſtekende. Exertus.
Wt-kloppen. Excutere, extundere, excudere: & Extendere cudendo: procudere, extenuare ſiue prolatare cudendo: ducere malleo: extenuare in laminas.
Wt-komen. Egredi, emanare, prodire, prouenire, euadere.
wt-komen. Reſciri, emanare, emergere in lucem, prodire in lucem.
Wt-koop. Redemptio.
wt-koopen. Redimere.
Wt-krijten ſijn ooghen. Efflere oculos, nimio fletu ſe excæcare.
Wt-laeghe. *vetus* Exilium, relegatio, exterminatio & Exul, relegatus. *ang. autlawe.* i. exul: abalienatus iure regni vel imperij. *about* i. extra & *lowe.* i. lex. q.d. exlex. i. **wet-loos.** &c.
wt-laeghen. *vetus ang. ſax.* Omni legis patrocinio excludere. *vulgò* wtlagare. *Guil Camden.*
Wt-laet *vetus.* Proiectura, proiectum, appendix ædificij.
wt-laeten. Emittere, mittere, efferre, in medium proferre.
wt laeten den ghe-vanghenen. Soluere vinctum.
wt-laeten / achter-laeten. Omittere, prætermittere.
wt-laeten gaen eenen boeck. Edere librum: peruulgare, publicare.
Wt-lander. Externus, extrarius, extraneus, exterus, peregrinus, aduena, alienigena.
wt-landſch. Externus, peregrinus, exoticus.
Wt-langhen. Expromere, proferre, depromere, ducere, edere.
Wt-leenen. Commodare: vſum alicuius rei ad tempus concedere.
Wt-leeren. Ediſcere, perdiſcere: & Perdocere.
Wt-legghen. Exponere, explicare.
wt legghen. Egerere.
wt-legghen. Exſcreare, expuere, reiicere e pectore ſputum aut ſaliuam.
wt-legghen / wijden. Dilatare veſtem, explicare, &c.
wt-legghen. Exponere, explicare, explanare, interpretari, aperire, enarrare, diſſerere.
wt leggher. Expoſitor, explicator, explanator, interpres.
wt-leggher. Nauis ſtationaria, ſtationalis, præſidiaria.
wt-legghinghe. Expoſitio, explicatio. explanatio, interpretatio.
Wt-leken. Exſtillare.
Wt-leſen. Perlegere, ad finem vſque legere.
wt-leſen een ghe-bod. Promulgare edictum, pronuntiare palam.
wt-leſen. Eligere, ſeligere, deligere, excerpere.
Wt-leſſchen. Extinguere, reſtinguere.
Wt-locht. Menianum. *ſax. wtlucht.*
Wt-locken. Elicere, prolicere.
Wt-loop. Excurſio, excurſus, procurſio, digreſſio: & Effugium, euaſio: & Exundatio.
wt loopen. Excurrere, procurrere: & Effugere, euadere: & Exundare, effluere: effundi.
wt-loopen / wt-botten. Germinare, fruticare, pullulare.
wt-loopen van ſchorſtheyd. Fruticare vel fruticari ſcabie. **De mont loopt wt.** Os ſcabie fruticat: ſcabies ſubnaſcitur ad oris angulos, ſiue oras.
wt-looper Excurſor.
Wt-maegheren. Emaciare, macerare.
Wt-maecken. Perficere, efficere, conficere, abſoluere.
wt-maecken. j. toe-maecken. Subornare, clam ſubmittere.
Wt-maelen. Depingere, effingere.
Wt-maenen. Coniuratione eiicere, exorcizare.
Wt-melcken. Emulgere.
Wt-merghelen. Emedullare: & Emacerare

cerare, macerare, attenuare, extenuare.

Wt-merghelen het land. Defatigare agrum, ſuccum omnem ſoli exhaurire, aſſidua cultura & rara ſtere oratione.

Wt-meten. Demetiri, emetiri.

Wt-mondigh. Futilis.

Wt-monſteren. Exauctorare, eximere numero: expungere.

Wt-nemen. Eximere, excipere, excerpere.

Wt-nemē den viſch. Exēterare piſcem.

Wt-nemende. Eximius, egregius, excellens. inſignis, præſtabilis, elegās,

Wt-nemende groot. Enormis.

Wt-nemende ſchoon. Eximiè pulcher, perpulcher.

Wt-nementlick. Eximiè, egregiè, excellenter, eleganter, lectè, exquiſitè: inſigniter, inſignitè.

Wt-neminghe. Exceptio, exemptio, delectus.

Wt-ooſen. Exantlare, exhaurire, deplere.

Wt-paele. Terminus, limes.

Wt-perſſen. Exprimere, extorquere.

Wt-plucken. Euellere.

Wt-polſſē het waeter. Egerere aquas. *ang. pomſhe wt.*

Wt-puylen. Protuberare, extuberare.

Wt-putten. Exhaurire.

Wt-raden. *ſax. ſicamb* j. **wt-roden.**

Wt-raecken. j. **wt-ghe-raecken.**

Wt-rechten. Erigere.

Wt-rechten Exequi, expedire, efficere, obire, accurare, præſtare, perfungi, explere: peragere, tranſigere, conficere, perficere.

Wt-rechten. Fallere, decipere, circumuenire aliquem: imponere alicui.

Wt-reeden een ſchip. *ſax.* Inſtruere nauem.

Wt-reycken. Extendere, porrigere: & Erogare, ſuppeditare, præbere, præſtare, ſuggerere, ſubminiſtrare: promere:

Wt-roden / wt-raeden. Eradicare, exſtirpare, extinguere radicit⁹, funditus & ab ipſis radicibus euellere, delere atque eiicere: ſtirpitus extrahere: tollere radicit⁹, ſtirpitus euellere vel eruere: funditus tollere: runcare, eruncare, ruere, eruere funditus. *ſax.* **wt-raden:** *ang.* **rooteout.**

Wt-rodinghe. Extirpatio, eradicatio.

Wt-roep Proclamatio, promulgatio: & Præconium.

Wt-roep. Præconium auctionis, auctio, haſta, haſtæ auctio: haſtarium: venditio auctionaria.

Wt-roep houden, koop-dagh houden. Haſtæ ſubiicere, ſub corona vēdere, haſtem in foro in propatulo vēdere, præconis voci ſubiiceponere, bona præconis voci ſubiicere, auctionari, auctione vendere, cōſtituere auctionem. **Koopen in den wt-roep.** Emere ab haſta: emere in auctione.

Wt-roep-boeck / koop-dagh-boeck. Tabulæ auctionariæ, liber in quem bonorum auctione venditorum ratio relata eſt.

Wt-roepen. Euocare, prouocare.

Wt-roepen. Proclamare, promulgare, publicare, vulgare, diuulgare.

Wt-roeper. Præco.

Wt-roeyen. j. **wt-roden.** Eradicare.

Wt-rooyē. Runcare, erūcare, euellere, exſtirpare.

Wt-ruckē. Euellere, extrahere, eripere.

Wt-ruſten/wt-ſtellen. Inſtruere, concinnare, exornare.

Wt-ſcharrē de aerde. Proſubigere terrā

Wt-ſchauen. Eradere, edolare.

Wt-ſcheyden. Diſcedere, excedere. & Separare, ſegregare, deplere.

Wt-ſcheppen. Exhaurire: deplere.

Wt-ſchicken. Emittere.

Wt-ſchieten. Exoriri, oriri, conſurgere, eiaculari.

Wt-ſchieten. Germinare, pullulare, expullulare: vernare.

Wt-ſchieten den rock. Tunicam feſtinanter exuere.

Wt-ſchieten Eximere è numero, ſeligere. & Reiicere è numero.

Wt-ſchot. *vet.* Electio. & Merx ſelecta.

Wt-ſchot/ letſoen. Merx reiectanea, reiecula.

Wt-ſchilderen. Effingere.

Wt ſchrabben. Eradere, abradere, radendo delere, expungere, exterere. & Exauthorare.

Wt-ſchrift. Apographum, exemplar, exſcriptum, deſcriptum: exemplum, tranſcriptū ex aliquo ſcripto: ang. duplum, copia.

wt-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Wt-ſchrijuen. Exſcribere, deſcribere: tranſcribere.
Wt-ſchudden. Excutere. & Effundere.
wt-ſchudden de kleederen. Exuere veſtes, ſpoliare veſtib⁹, detrahere veſtes, expoliare veſtes, deſpoliare veſtibus,
Wt-ſchuld Aes alienum, creditum.
Wt-ſchutten. Excludere muro ſiue ſepimento.
Wt-ſegghen. Eloqui, effari.
wt-ſegghen. Proſcribere, relegare, in exilium mittere, exilium iudicere, iubere exire fines patriæ: ciuitate aut ſodalitio eiicere, exterminare ex hominum communitate, interdicere alicui ciuitatem, ciuitate.
Wt-ſenden. Emittere, foras mittere. & Legare, in legationem mittere.
Wt-ſet. j. wt-ſtel. Dilatio.
wt-ſet. Expoſitio.
wt-ſet. j. wt-ſettigheyd. Leprá.
wt-ſetten. Exponere.
wt-ſetten het krieghſ-volck. Exponere copias in terram, exponere ex nauibus milites.
wt-ſetten/ wt-ſtellen. Differre.
wt-ſettē den ſone. Emancipare filium.
wt-ſetten / wt-ſtellen ten houwelicke. Collocare nuptui, elocare, dotare.
wt-ſetten zijn gheld. Collocare, locare fœnori pecuniā, occupare pecuniā: pecunias ad calendaria largiri: nominibus collocare pecunias.
wt-ſet-daghen. j. wt-ſtel daghen. Dies iuſti ampliatio.
wt-ſettigh. Leproſus. q. d. expoſitus & extra vrbis pomeria ablegatus: *quòd lepra laborantibus locus à reliquis hominibus ſeparatus publicè aſſignetur: cùm ſoli extra ciuitatem & caſtra habitare debeāt: & è caſtris eijciantur mandato Domini, Num* 5 12.
wt-ſettigheyd. Lepra, elephas morb⁹. *ger. außatz. ſax. wtſat.*
wt-ſettinghe. Expoſitio: & Dilatio: ampliatio.
wt-ſetſel Expoſitio: & Dilatio, procraſtinatio, ampliatio.
wt-ſetſel. Bona dotalitia, dos. & Parapherna, paraphernalia.
Wt ſien. Proſpicere, proſpectare, ſpeculari.
wt-ſicht. Proſpectus.
Wt-ſinnen. j. ont-ſinnen. Dementari: mente capi.
wt-ſinnigh. j. ont-ſinnigh. Inſanus.
Wt-ſlaen. Excutere, extundere, elidere, verberibus exigere. & Expellere, explodere.
wt-ſlaen het vier. Elicere ignē conflictu & ictu lapidis: excutere ignem.
wt-ſlaen/ wt-ſpruyten. Pullulara.
wt-ſlaen. Efflorеſcere in cute: feruida cutis eruptione extuberare: papulis ardentibus extuberare.
wt-ſlaen het blick. j. wt-kloppen. Ducere laminam.
wt-ſlaen den bal. Expulſim ludere.
wt-ſlaen on-nutten klap. Effutire inania verba.
wt-ſlaen van achter. Calcitrare, recalcitrare: calces reiicere: calces elidere, calce ferire.
wt-ſlaende peerd. Equus calcitro, calcitroſus.
wt-ſlaen ende ver-ſchimmelen. Mucere, ſiacere, humorem ſiue mucorem emittere.
wt-ſlagh in de waghe. Momentum. & Auctarium.
Wt ſlapen. Edormire, edormiſcere.
Wt-ſlibberen. Elabi.
Wt-ſlijpen. Exacuere.
Wt-ſlijten. j. wt-ſnijden. Minutatim aut particulatim vendere.
Wt-ſlorpen/ wt-ſuppen. Exſorbere.
Wt-ſluyten. Excludere.
Wt-ſmeden. Excudere.
Wt-ſmijten. Expellere, excutere.
Wt-ſnede. Exciſio.
wt-ſnede Particularis venditio.
wt-ſnijden. Exſecare, exſcindere, interſecare, excidere.
wt-ſnijden / ver-koopen met de ſnede. wt ſlijten. Minutatim aut particulatim vendere.
wt-ſnijder. Cotyliſta, heminarius inſtitor: minutarius telæ aut panni venditor.
Wt-ſnutten. Emungere.
Wt-ſonderen. Excipere, ſeligere.
Wt ſpannen. Extendere, contendere, diſtendere, protendere, diſpandere.
wt-ſpannen de peerden. Equos interiungere: diſiungere, iugo ſoluere.
wt-ſpannen. Stabulari.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

wt-ſpanninghe. Extenſio, diſtenſio.
wt-ſpanninghe. Stabulum, hoſpitium, diuerſorium.
Wt-ſpoelen.j.wt-ſpuelen.
Wt-ſpouwē. Exſpuere, exſcreare: euomere, reuomere,
Wt-ſpraecke. Eloquium, pronūtiatio, pronuntiatū, effatum, oratio, concio.
wt-ſpraecke des richters. Sententia, iudicium.
wt-ſpraecke doen. Orationem habere: & Sententiam pronuntiare.
wt-ſpreken. Eloqui, effari, enuntiare, proferre, pronūtiare, exprimere, oratione cōſequi: enunciare, explanare.
wt-ſprekelick. Effabilis, dictu effabilis, enarrabilis.
wt-ſprekinghe. Eloquutio, eloquium, pronuntiatio.
Wt-ſpreyden. Expandere, diſpandere, extēdere, diſtēdere, dilatare: diducere.
Wt-ſpringhen. Exſilire, proſilire.
Wt-ſpronck. Excurſio.
wt-ſpronck/wt-ſtekinghe/deur-dack. Proiectura, proiecta corona, ſupercilium parietum: prominentia parietū ad arcenda ſtillicidia: lorica teſtacea.
Wt-ſpruyten.j. wt-ſchietē. Fruticare, fruticari, vernare.
Wt-ſpuelen/wt-ſpoelen. Eluere, proluere.
wt-ſpuelſel. Eluuies.
Wt-ſtaen. Exſtare, eminere. **Iet wtſtaende met iemanden hebben.** Negotij quippiam aut cōtrouerſiæ cum aliquo habere.
wt-ſtaende tanden. Dentes exſerti.
Wt-ſtampen. Exculcare.
Wt ſteke. Eminentia.
wt ſteke in de zee. Lingula, lingua anguſta terræ portio, ſeu puluinus oblongus, qui in mare excurrit ad exertæ linguæ modum.
wt-ſteken. Expungere, effodere, configere.
wt-ſteken den ſweer. Reſcindere ſummum vlceris.
wt ſteken de ooghen. Effodere, exſculpere, exturbare, eruere, configere oculos: exoculare.
wt-ſteken de ooghen met ghiften. Muneribus corrumpere, capere muneribus.
wt-ſtekē de tonghe. Exerere linguam.
wt-ſteken den arm. Exerere, extendere brachium.
wt-ſteken. Exſculpere, exſcalpere, inſculpere, cælare.
wt ſteken. Excipere.
wt ſteken. Extrudere, expellere.
wt ſteken / wt-kijcken. Protuberare, eminere, prominere, exſtare, ſupereminere, ſuperexſtare, propendere: emicare, excellere. **Wt-ſtekende tanden** Exſerti dentes.
wt-ſteker. Extruſor, expulſor.
wt-ſteker. Celator, ſculptor.
wt ſtekinghe. Extruſio, expulſio.
wt-ſtekinghe Eminentia, exſtantia.
wt-ſtekinghe/wt ſpronck. Proiectura, proiecta.
wt-ſtekinghe. Sculptura, cælatura, inciſio.
wt-ſtekinghe der ſchilderijen / luſter. Splendor, vigor picturæ.
wt-ſtekinghe. Exceptio.
Wt-ſtel. Extenſio.
wt-ſtel Dilatio, procraſtinatio, mora, ſpatium. ampliatio: prorogatio.
wt-ſtel-daghen. Dies iuſti: ampliatio.
wt-ſtellen. Exponere, extendere.
wt-ſtellen. Differre procraſtinare, procrastinare, prorēdere, trahere, comperendinare prorē dere, extrahere: in longu trahere, ducere: ampliare.
wt ſtellen / wt-ruſten. Exornare, inſtruere.
wt-ſtellen / wt-ſetten ten houwelicke. Collocare nuptui, elocare: dotare: viro tradere filiam.
wt-ſtelſel.j.wt-ſetſel.
Wt-ſtooten. Extrudere, expellere, eiicere, exturbare deturbare, excutere.
Wt-ſtorten. Effundere.
Wt-ſtrecken Extendere, exporrigere, efferre, execere, expandere, protēdere.
Wt-ſtrijcken Extergere, exterere.
wt-ſtrijcken. Delineare, depingere.
wt-ſtrycken. Elimare, polire, expolire, ornare, interpolare, mangonizare.
wt ſtrijcken. Fucare.
wt-ſtrijcken ende be-driegen. Decipere, circumſcribere aliquem, imponere alicui, fucum facere alicui, oblinere: impoſturam facere, ludificari, illudere, eludere.

wt-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

wt-ſtrÿcker. Politor, exornator, mango: & Planus, impoſtor.
wt-ſtrÿckerÿe. Mangonium, & Impoſtura, fucus, fraus.
Wt-ſuppen. Exſorbere.
Wt-ſuyueren. Expurgare, emundare.
Wt-ſunderē. Excipere, eligere, ſeligere
Wt-ſweeten. Exſudare.
Wt-ſwemmen. Enatare, enare.
Wt tackelen / wt-taghelen. *vide* **taeckelē.** Nauem maiorē trahere ſcapha.
Wt-takelen/wt-taeckelen. j. taeckelen. Armamentis inſtruere naues.
Wt-tappen/ wt-ver-koopen. Diuendere, minutatim vendere.
Wt-teren. Exhaurire, effœtū reddere,
wt-teren. Extabeſcere, tabe confici.
Wt-toght. Breuiarium, epitome. *vulgò* extractum.
wt-tocht. j. wt-val. Eruptio, excurſio.
wt-tocht doē. Excurrere in agrū hoſtiū
Wt-treckē. Extrahere, eruere, expromere, excerpere, euellere, exercere: educere.
wt-trecken het kleed. Exuere veſtem.
wt-trecken het ſweerd Educere gladium è vagina, denudare, expedire enſem vagina, ſtringere, exerere, vagina liberare enſem.
wt-trecken. Egredi, exire.
wt-trecken met ghe-weld. Erumpere, egredi cum impetu.
Wt vaeghen/ wt-vēghen. Extergere, euerrere.
wt-vaeghen den pot. Exſiccare poculum, exhaurire, ebibere: ſiccare calicē.
wt-vaeghſel. Quiſquiliæ, purgamēta.
Wt-vaerd. *vetus.* Egreſſus, exitus.
wt-vaerd. Exequiæ, funus, inferiæ, ſolennia funerum: iuſta, iuſta exequiarum, iuſta funebria, pompa funebris, diei ſupremæ celebritas: officia ſuprema. *ab* **wt-vaeren.** euehi, efferri: *cadauer enim efferri dicitur, quum funus celebratur, aut dum ſepelitur.* q. d. extra vrbē ferri: *ſiquidem apud veteres ſolebant extra vrbem ſepeliri. vide* **Godſ-acker.**
wt-vaerd voor ouders / vrienden ende maeghen. Parentalia.
wt vaerd be-ſchicker. Libitinarius: qui neceſſaria ad funebrē pompā procurat.
wt-vaerd houden. Iuſta facere, iuſta funebria agere, funebre obſequium exequi, ſoluere ſuprema: parentare,

wt-vaerd-mael-tÿd. Epulū ferale, epulæ ferales, epulum funebre, epulum parentale.
wt-vaeren. Efferri, extra ferri, euehi, extra vehi.
wt-vaeren. Exire, egredi.
Wt-val. Excurſio militum, eruptio.
wt-vallen. Excidere.
wt-vallen. Erumpere, eruptionem facere in hoſtem è caſtris vel vrbibus.
wt-vallen. Defluere.
wt-valligh hayr. Defluus capillus.
wt-vallinghe des hayrs. Defluuium capillorum, alopecia.
Wt-veghen. j. wt-vaegen. Extergere.
Wt-ver-koopen. Diuendere.
wt-ver-kooper. Propola, minutarius negotiator, qui à ſolidariis coempta pluris vendit.
Wt-ver-koren. Electus, delectus, exquiſitus.
Wt-ver-leſen. Eligere, ſeligere.
Wt-blieden. Effugere.
Wt-blieghen. Euolare.
Wt-blieten. Emanare, effluere.
Wt bloed. Effluuium, effluctus.
wt-bloeden. Effluere, effundi.
Wt-bluchte. Effugium.
wt-bluchten. Effugere.
Wt-voeren. Euehere, efferre, educere.
wt-voeren. Exequi, exigere, perficere.
Wt-wachte. Procubitores qui noctu cuſtodiæ cauſa extra caſtra excubāt.
Wt-waeyen. Vento efflare, vento extinguere. & Vento efflari, vento extingui.
Wt-waerts. Extrorſum, extrinſecus, externè ab exteriori parte, verſus exteriorem partem.
Wt-waſſchen. Eluere.
Wt-waſſen. Excreſcere.
Wt-weenen. j. wt kryten. Efflere.
Wt-wegh. Locus auius.
wt-weghigh. Auius, a, um.
Wt-weghen. Expendere.
Wt-wendigh. Exterior, externus: & Extrinſecus.
wt-wendige ge-ſtelteniſſe. Superficies.
wt-wendigh. *germ. ſax. ſic.* Memoriter.
wt-wendigh. Amplus, magnificus, ornatus, ſuperbus: exteriore ornatu ſe venditans: luxorioſus: veſtiū ornatu modum excedens.

Wt-wendigheyd. Amplitudo, magnificentia, ſuperbia : luxuria, luxurioſus cultus.

Wt-wendigheyd. Superficies, ſuperior pars cuiuſque rei, & facies quæ exterius oculis cernitur.

Wt-wendighlick Externè, extrinſecus, ab exteriori parte: & Extrorſum.

Wt-wendighlick. Ample, magnificè, ſuperbe.

Wt-werck. Effectus.

Wt-wercken. Efficere, perficere.

Wt-werpen. Eiicere, proiicere.

Wt-werpen de kullen. Exercre teſtes, virilia exſecare: caſtrare.

Wt-werpelinck. Reiiculus.

Wt-werpinghe. Eiectio, eiectamen.

Wt-werpſel. Eiectio, eiectamen, eiectamentum, reiimentum, egeſtio, excrementum.

Wt wieden j. wieden. Runcare, sarrire.

Wt-wijſen. Demonſtrare, ſignificare exactè **Nae het wt-wijſen** Ex præſcripto: ad normam: lege, formula: ſecundum legem, normam, formulam.

Wt-winnen. Euincere, vincendo extorquere.

Wt-wiſſchen. Extergere, euerrere, expungere, diſpungere, eradere, delere, eluere.

Wt-worpen j wt-werpen. Eiicere.

Wt worſtelen. Eluctari.

Wt-wortelen. Eradicare.

Wt wrijuen. Exterere, expungere.

Wt wringhen. Extorquere, exprimere.

Wten eynden. Finire.

Wten/wt-ſpreken Eloqui, efferri, enuntiare, edere, explicare, explanare, proferre, exprimere, pronuntiare, publicare *ang. utter.*

Wten het vonniſſe. Pronunciare iudicium.

Wterlick. Extra, externè, extrinſecus: exterior, externus. & Penitus, planè, prorſus. *ang. utterly.*

Wterſte. Extremus, extimus, vltimus, nouiſſimus: ſupremus.

Wterſte. Suprema, orum : ſupremum vitæ tempus: mors.

Wterſten dagh. Summus dies: & Dies extremi iudicij.

Wterſten wille. Suprema voluntas, extrema voluntas, teſtamentum: ſuprema tabulæ: mandata ſuprema: codicillus: elogium: ſcriptura vltima voluntatis.

VV u

Wueden j. woeden Furere.

Wuelen j. woelen. Tumultuari.

Wuepelen *fland. vet.* Vociferari, exclamare.

Wueſt j. woeſt Vaſtus, ſqualidus.

Wulle *fland* **j wolle.** Lana.

wullen/wollen. Laneus.

Wulpe/welpe. Catulus, catellus *ſax. woelpe ang. whelpe.*

wulpe van den leeuw. Scymnus.

wulps. Temerarius, inconſideratus, laſciuus inſtar catuli. diſſolutus.

wulps zijn Iuuenari temerè & inconſideratè iuuenū more aliquid agere, iuueniliter laſciuire, iuueniliter ſe gerere: vitulari.

wulpſ-heyd. Iuuenilis temeritas, petulantia, laſciuia.

wulpſchelick. Temerè, inconſideratè, petulanter, more iuuenum.

Wuluen/ wulffel. j. weluen welffel.

Wunne *vetu ſax* **j. wonne.** Gratia.

Wurghen/ wurm wurp wurſt wurtel/ &c. **j worghen/ worm/ worp worſt/ wortel/** &c.

Y

YDel / yeghelick / yemand/ yple / yuer / & *cæt. vide* **Idel / ieghelick / iemand / ijle / ijuer.** & *cætera.*

Z

ZEbolle/ zedel zeghe/ zieren/ zueeren/ &c *vide* **Cebolle/ cedel cege/ cieren ciueren. Zee/ zeer zeuen/ zicht/ zpoel/ zijn** &c. *vide* **See/ seer/ ſeuen/ ſicht/ ſpoel/ ſijn/** &c. *Hanc* ... *incipientes per I ſimiles voces ab Y & Z incipientes, ad C aut S hic ſcribendas duximus, vt inueniendi ratio ſit facilior.*

APPEN-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

APPENDIX PEREGRINARVM, ABSVRDARVM, ADVLTERINARVMQVE DICTIONVM.

C. Kilianus Lectori.

HACTENVS inter dictiones vernaculas ac merè Teutonicas, aliquot exoticas, aſſiduiore vſu nobis nunc quodammodo communes, à vulgo paſſim receptas, & in Teutonicam adſcitas admiſſaſque coloniam, promiſcuè collocauimus & enucleauimus: Nunc reliquas, malè Latinas, Gallicas, Italicas, Hiſpanicas, ac cuiuſcunque denique farinæ, ſeorſum, ordine continuo, ad calcem libri, Appendicis loco, breuiter commodeq; e addendas reputauimus, vt hac etiam opella ſtudioſis prodeſſe poſſimus.

A

ABandon. Indulgentia, licentia.

abandonnêren. Deſerere, deſtituere, derelictui habere.

Abbreuiatie/abbreuiature Nota compendiaria: compẽdium lectionis aut ſcripturæ.

Abricock. Armeniacum malum.

Abſolueren. Abſoluere, eximere noxę, pœnæ.

abſolutie Abſolutio, liberatio à crimine, noxâ, pœnâ.

abſolut. Abſolutus, perfectus.

Abus/abuys abuſie. Abuſus, error: & Fruſtratio, impoſtura.

abuſêren. Abuti: & Fruſtrari, fallere: & Falli, errare.

Accent. Accentus, tonus.

Accepteren. Accipere, ſuſcipere. & Stipulari.

Accident. Accidens, accidẽtia, euentus: & Symptoma: id quod morbo accidit: paſſio, pathos.

Accointãcie. Familiaritas, cõmercium.

Accollade. Amplexus.

Accord. Conſenſus, cõſenſio: aſſenſus, aſſenſio, conuentio: & Pactio, tranſactio, condictum.

accord vã ghe-luyd. Symphonia, harmonia, conſonãntia, concentus.

accordéren. Concordare, concordem eſſe, conſentire, conuenire, aſſentiri, concedere, reſpondere. conſonare.

Accoutréren. Adornare, aptare, comere, inſtruere, ornare, concinnare.

Achauteren/achauten/acouten/acouteren. Auſcultare. & Proſpicere, animaduertere: & inſidiari.

acouter. Explorator, corycæus.

Acket. j. aket. Inſidiæ.

Acte. Actio, actum, factum, perpetratio.

acte van t'vōnis. Acta litis decretoria.

acte. Senatuſconſultum: ſententia, decretum.

acte. Auctoritas cõſignata: & Tabulæ, memoria publica.

Actie. Actio, dica, condictio. & Ius perſequendi in iudicio.

Adieu. Vale.

adieu ſegghen. Valedicere, iubere aliquem valere.

Adreſſe. Compendium, iter compendioſum. Brieuen van adreſſe te houe. Diploma curiæ inſcriptum.

adreſſéren. Deducere in viam.
Aduenant.*q.d* Aduenìens, conueniens. **Nae aduenant**. Pro rata parte, pro rato, conuenienter.
Aduertéren. Commonefacere, monere, indicare, nuntiare.
aduertiſſement. Monitum, monitio, ſignificatio.
Aduys/aduis/aviſs. Sentẽtia, ſenſus, opinio, conſilium, iudicium, arbitratus, ratio: & Atteſtatio. & Monitum, monitio.
aduiſéren / auiſeren. Animaduertere, præuidere, conſiderare, deliberare, conſultare, indicare. & Monere.
Aduocaet. Aduocatus, actor, paraclet⁹, cauſidicus, patronus. *vulgò* aduocatus.
Aduouéren/ aduoueré. Agnoſcere, ſuſcipere in ſe factũ: & Ratum habere.
aduouement. Ratihabitio.
Aeyſement. Commoditas, facilitas.
Aeyſement. Latrina.
Affaire. Negotium, commercium.
Affectaet. Nimis exquiſitus, curioſus.
affectéren. Fucare, mangonizare, ornare: & Nimis exquiſitè velle facere.
affectie. Animus, ſtudium, voluntas, affectio.
Affineren. j. raffineren.
Affupte. Theca tormenti bellici.
Agat. Achates: gemma verſicoloribus venulis diſtincta.
Agent. j. facteur.
Aget. Gagates, gangitis: lapis odore grauis. **Swert aget**. Thracius lapis.
Agreable. Acceptus, gratus.
Agreatie. Ratihabitio.
Agnus dei. Bulla, bulla ſacra: orbiculus cereus ſacratus cui agni figura impreſſa eſt.
Aket/ aguet. Inſidiæ, obſidiæ.
Alarm. Ad arma. **Alarm ſlaen oft roepen**. Claſſicum canere, ad arma conclamare, ciere, vocare, &c. **Looſen alarm**. Ficta impreſſio.
Alcumpe/ alkempe. Alchymia, alchumia, alchumia, chymia: ars quæ purũ ab impuro ſeparat: ars qua aurum vel argentum ex pulueribus metalli cõficitur vel aurũ à cupro ſeparatur.
alcumiſt/alkemiſt. Chymiſta, alchimiſta. **Alkemiſt**/*arabicè* i. fuſor, trãsfuſor.

Alembick. Galea, ſiue capitellũ ſtillatorium: ſublimatorium, meta ſtillatoria: turbo furnarius.
Alferes. Signifer.
Alimentéren Alere, nutrire.
alimentatie. Alimentum.
Allee/ alleye. Ambulatio, ambulatiuncula, deambulatorium.
Allegéren. Allegare, in medium proferre, adferre, citare, adducere, applicare.
Allelupa. Oxys: trifolium acetoſum.
Alliéren. Alligare, iungere, adiungere, ſociare, fœderare, fœdus facere, inſocietatem coire. & Commiſcere aurum, argentum, &c.
alliancie. Fœdus, confœderatio, neceſſitas, neceſſitudo, ſocietas, affinitas.
Alloy. Materia monetæ, conſtans auro aut argento, cui vilius aliud metallũ certo pondere legibus monetalibus præſcripto additũ eſt: duorum metallorum pretioſioris & vilioris alligatio ſiue commixtio: mixtura auri vel argenti. & Bonitas, qualitas, perfectioque auri vel argenti.
Allodiale goeden. Prædium optimo iure. Fundus optim⁹ maximus: liber, nemini obnoxius. *vulgò* bona allodialia, *quaſi* alaudialia. *quod in eorum laudem auctor non veniat.*
Aloë. Aloë. Herba amariſſimi ſucci.
Aloës hout. Agallochum. *vulgo* lignum aloës.
Almanack. Kalendarium, ephemeris. *vulgò* almanacus. *vide Etymolog.*
Aloſe. Aloſa, triſſa: piſcis genus.
Alteréren. Variare, mutare: & Perturbare: & Sitire.
Alteratie. Variatio, permutatio.
Amarant. Smaragdus, lapis viridis.
Ambelen. Tollutim incedere. *q.d.* ambulare.
Amende. Emendatio, correctio, mulcta, multa.
Ameril Smiris, lapis quo vitrum ſcinditur, & ferrea inſtrumenta expoliuntur.
Amethiſt. Amethyſtus, gemma violacei coloris: & Hyacinthus.
Amict. Tutulus, amictus Phrygius, ſuffibulum: veſtimentũ album prætextum quadrangulum, quod ſacrificantes in capite habent.

Ampt.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Ampe. Amica, amaſia: & Concubina, meretrix.
Amps. Amaſius. & Concubinus.
amp-ſchap. Concubinatus.
Amoreus. Amans, amator, amaſius, procus.
amoreuſe. Amica, amaſia.
Ammunitie j. munitie.
Amortiſeren. Humano cõmercio eximere prædia: emortuæ manus ius cõcedere. *vide in Etym.* **Doode hand.**
Angelica. Angelica herba, ſmyrnij ſiue coſti genus.
Annate. Vnius anni prouẽtus: caduca, caducaria commoda ſacerdotiorũ: caducaria iura, caducariæ obuentiones Archidiaconorum: iura Pontificum: vectigal eccleſiaſticum.
Annicheleren. In nihilum redigere, abolere.
Anniuerſarie. Annua parentalia. *vulgò* anniuerſaria.
Annuleren. Abolere, abrogare
annuleren de procedure. Cognitionẽ circumducere. *Bud. ex Vlpian.*
Antÿck/ antÿcks. Antiquus, antiquo opere & ſumma arte factus.
antÿcketeyt. Antiquitas.
antÿcketeyt soecker. Antiquarius, antiquitatis ſtudioſus.
Antſouwe/ anſſove trichia, trichis, encraſicholus: piſcis ex apuarũ genere.
Antimonie. Stibium, ſtimmi, ſtibi, *offic.* antimonium.
Apart. Seorſum, ſeparatim, ſeparatè, ſeiunctim, particulatim. & Priuatè, priuatim.
Apocryph. Apocryphus, arcanus, occultus: cuius occulta & ignota origo eſt.
Apoplexie. Apoplexia, morbus attonitus.
Apoſtille. Literæ dimiſſoriæ: apoſtoli: & Annotatio marginalis.
Apoſtume. Apoſtema, abſceſſus, ſuppuratio, materiæ collectæ in pus conuerſio.
Appareil. Apparatus, cultus.
Apparentie. Viſio, viſus: ſpecimẽ, ſpecies, iudicium, veſtigium, ſignum.
Appaſt. Sagina, eſca.
Appelle/ appellatie. Appellatio, prouocatio.
appelléren. Appellare, prouocare.
Appetijt. Appetentia, orexis, *vulgò* appetitus.
Appointement. Reconciliatio, fœdus, tranſactio.
appointéren. Tranſigere, componere, decidere de negotio aliquo, controuerſiam dirimere.
Approbéren. Approbare, comprobare, laudare.
Arbitre. Arbiter, diſceptator.
Arcenael j. Arſenael.
Arcier. Arcitenens, ſagittarius: & Doryphorus, ſtipator, ſatelles, latero.
arcier te peerde. Hippotoxata.
arcion. Ephippij pars anterior, arcus ephippij.
Arcke. Arca: & Cadurcum.
Arcke-buyſe. Sclopus, arcus hypotreticus, arcus perforatus, tormentum manuarium. *vulgò* arcus buſius.
arcke-buſier. Sclopetarius, pyrobolarius.
Areſt j. arreſt.
Armeye/ armade. Copiæ, agmen, exercitus: & Claſſis armata.
Armeſÿnen. Pannus ſericus, *vulgò* ormuzinus: *ex Ormuz inſula primùm allatus.*
Armure. Armatura, armatus, arma.
Aronde. Hirundo.
Arre/ ar-penninck. Arrha.
Arrement aen-nemen. Poſt digreſſionem redire: iter inceptum rurſus perſequi.
Arrentéren. Elocare fundum.
arrentement. Elocatio.
Arreſt/ areſt. Retentio: & Manus iniectio: & Conſtitutio, placitum, arreſtum: ἄρηςον: ſenatuſconſultum, decretum curiæ.
arreſtéren. Retinere, retentare, manus inijcere: & Statuere: conſtituere, decernere.
Arriere-garde. Exercitus tergum, poſtrema acies, tertia acies, ſubſidium: poſtremum agmen: opiſtophylaces.
Arriuéren. Aduenire, peruenire, appellere, petere portum.
Arſenael. Nauale. & Armamentarium.
Arſenick. Arſenicum, auripigmentum.
Artÿcke. Morbus articularis, arthritis.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Artÿckel. Articulus. **Artÿckel der wet.** Caput legis.

Artiſchock. Carduus altilis, cynara, ſtrobilus, ſcolymnus *vulgo* artichoca.

Artillerÿe. Machinæ bellicæ, machinamenta miſſilia, tormenta miſſilia, tormenta bellica, tormenta muralia: bombardæ, catapultæ igniariæ, machinæ igniuomæ, tormenta igniuoma, tormenta ænea vel ferrea, res machinaria.

artillerÿ-huys. Armamentarium.

artillerÿ-meeſter. Præfectus machinarum, præfectus rei machinariæ, tribunus armamentarij.

Artiſaen. Artifex, opifex.

artiſt. Technites, artifex, artis peritus, artis profeſſor: artificioſus.

Aſare. Aſarū, nardus ruſtica: vulgago.

Aſperges. Aſparagus.

Aſſay/ eſſay. Tentamentum, tentatio, experimentum: examen probitatis monetæ.

aſſayéren. Experiri.

aſſayeur. Probitatis monetæ examina-(tor.

Aſſaſſin. Latro, graſſator.

aſſaſſine. Homicidium mercenarium.

aſſaſſinéré. Spoliare, graſſari, latrocinari

aſſaſſineur. Homicida mercenarius, ſicarius: percuſſor pretio conductus.

Aſſaut. Oppugnatio, aggreſſio, inſultus, impreſſio.

Aſſeſſeur. Aſſeſſor qui à magiſtratu vel præſide in conſilium adhibitus, aſſidet in iure dicendo.

Aſſeuréren. Aſſeuerare, certū promittere, affirmare, cauere: & Firmare, ſecurum reddere, fidem aut fiduciam dare: & Periculum mercis aut alterius rei in ſe ſuſcipere.

aſſeurancie. Confidentia, ſecuritas, fides, cautio: & Receptio periculi.

Aſſignéren. Aſſignare, attribuere, deſtinare, conſtituere, condicere, nomen debitoris creditori in ſolutum dare.

aſſignatie. Aſſignatio, attributio: & Vadimonium.

aſſignatie van ghelde. Pecunia attributa pecunia quæ adnumerari quęſtori ſólet à tribunis ærariis in ſtipendium militum.

Aſſiſtencie. Auxilium, aſſeſſio, aduocatio, *vulgò* aſſiſtentia.

aſſiſtéren. Aſſiſtere, adeſſe, auxilio eſſe.

Aſur j. laſur. Cæruleus, cærulus.

Attentéren. Attentare, tentare.

attentaet. Contra prouocationem admiſſum: factum ſiue deſignatū contra prouocationem interpoſitam.

Atteſtéren. Teſtari, teſtificari.

atteſtacie. Teſtificatio, teſtimonium: & Tabula.

Auancéren. Accelerare, maturare, proficere: & Promouere, prouehere, ornare aliquem: & Augere.

auanceren het ghelt. Repræſentare pecuniam: præ manu pecuniā dare.

auancement. Acceleratio, progreſſus, progreſſio, proceſſus: & Ornamentum, honorificum beneficium.

Auantagie. Plus, amplius: & Potiores partes, prærogatiua: & Lucrū, compendium, augmentum.

Auant-garde. Exercitus frons, prima acies.

auant-garde. Emiſſarius, qui ante exercitum emittitur, aciemq; præcedit ad laceſſendum hoſtem vel ad explorandum.

Auant-perſe. Perſicum pręcox, Armeniacum, Armenicum.

Auctoriſeren. Auctoritatē interponere.

auctoriteyt. Auctoritas, poteſtas, pręfectura: ditio, ius, imperium.

Audiencie. Audientia, auditio.

audiencie gheuen. Fauere linguis, benignè attenteq; audire aliquem, dare aures ſuas alicui: admittere ad dicendam cauſam.

audiencier. Præco forenſis, præco iudiciarius.

auditeur. Iudex caſtrenſis: militarium cauſarum diribitor.

Auys j. aduijs.

Autentijck. Authenticus, approbatus, comprobatus ab aliis qui auctoritate pollent: auctoritatem obtinens.

B

Bahu/ bahu kiſte / bahoele. Arca camerata, ciſta.

Balade/ balepe. Rhythmus, homœoteleuton: & Chorea, tripudium: ſaltatio. *vulgò* balada, balatio.

Baladen/ balepen. Tripudiare, βαλλίζειν.

Balaffre/ barlaffe. Vibex, cicatrix, ſignum

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

gnum vulneris, & Vulnus cęſim inflictum, præſertim in faciem.
Balance. Bilanx, libra, ſtatera, trutina.
Balepe. Balena. & Aruina ſiue pinguis liquor ex balenis
Balleys Carbunculus candidus, lapis pretioſus extremo viſu nubilū quid præ ſe ferens,
Balloen/palloen. Harpaſtum, follis, follis pugillatorius, pila ventoſa.
Ballote. Marrubium: *herba genus.*
Balſem. Balſamum.
balſemen. Balſamo condire.
Bandon j abandon.
Bandupn. Stipulatio.
Banderolle. Vexillulum, paruum vexillum
Baptiſéren. Nominare, nomen imponere. *q. d.* baptizare.
Barbacane. Antemurale, promurale, pomœrium, & Tormentorū bellicorum ſiue bombardarū maiorum ſedes, collocatio, locus.
Barcke. Biremis: & Nauis victoria. & Nauis prætoria.
Bardaſſe Catamitus, cynædus, ganymedes, pathicus.
Barlaffe j balaffre.
Baraterye. Fraus.
Baroen. Heros, Baro: qui inter nobiles opibus & potentia antecellit.
Baſaen. j. beſaen.
Baſeler. Haſtæ, iaculi, vel enſis genus.
Baſeler Xilocaſſia caſſia ligni.
Baſiliſck. Baſiliſcus, regulus.
Baſeleſmanos. Oſcula manu reddita, oſculum digitis delibatum, & ad os relatum.
Baſement. Baſis ædificij, fundamentum ædificij, ſterobata.
Baſilicom. Ocymon, baſilicum.
Baſſe. Tormenti ænei aut ferrei minoris genus.
Baſtant. Sufficiens.
baſtéren Sufficere, ſatis eſſe.
Baſtepe/baſſepe paſtepe. Propugnaculum, munitio, arx, caſtrum.
Baſtillie. Propugnaculum, caſtellum, munitio.
Baſtonade. Fuſtuarium.
Bataille Dimicatio, conflictus, præliū, acies: battalia, æ, à *batuo, is.*
batalie. Secunda acies.
batallen. Præliari, conflictari.
Batement / ebatement. Ludus, ludus ſcenicus.
batement-ſpeler. Mimus.
Bedeguaerd. Spina alba, acētha leuce.
Beffroy/ belfort / belfroot. Specula, pharus, arx, propugnaculum ſpecula militaris, prætētura. *q. d* pulchra arx fortis.
Bellier. Aries.
Behen. Lychnis, lychnis coronaria, cæleſtis roſula, flos Iouis. *offic.* behen.
Benedictie. Eulogia, benedictio.
Ben. Myrobalanus, nux vnguentaria: glans Ægyptia: ben *officinis vocatur voce Arabica.*
ben-olie. Oleum balaneum: oleū glandis vnguentariæ.
Beneficie. Beneficium, meritum: & Sacerdotium: Eccleſiæ poſſeſſio preſbytero benemerito, quoad viuat, conceſſa ab Epiſcopo: *cùm alioqui ſoleant Clerici ab Eccleſia per Epiſcopū menſibus ſingulis victus cauſa mentam ſtipem accipere. Baron. ex D. Cypr. vide* **Prebende**
Beniupn. Laſer Cyrenaicum: gummi benzoinum. *vulgo* aſſa dulcis vel odorata.
Bergantine/brigantine. Celox, catascopium, nauis ſpeculatoria: & Nauis prædatoria. piratica.
Bernagie Buglosſum latifolium, borrago.
Beſaen/baſaen. Pellis ouina, corium ouillum, aluta vilior.
Beſane j meſane. Epidromus.
Beſonie. Opus, opera, negotium.
beſonieren. Operari, operam dare.
Beuernaerd. Pimpinella maior, ſaxifraga magna.
Beuernelle Bipinella, ſaxifraga minor.
Bien-venue Gratulatio aduentus: cœna viatica.
bien-venue be-taelen. Iſagogicum dependere.
Bigaréren. Variegare, diſtinguere, variare,
Byibel. Biblia, orum: bibliorum codex, canon ſacrarum literarum: libri rituales, libri ſacri.
Biket/buket/trebuket. Trutina: momentana, trutina monetaria, libella.

Biliet/ bullet. Inſcriptum.
Billion. Æs, confuſaneum: Materia monetaria, cui plus admixtũ eſt extranei & vilioris metalli, quàm per leges liceat: moneta adulterina.
Biſcuit. Panis bis coctus, panis nauticus.
Blaſphemie. Execratio, maledictum. *vulgo* blaſphemia.
blaſphemeren. Execrari, impiè & irreligiosè loqui. *vulgo* blaſphemare.
Bliter. Mendicus.
Bombarde. Tuba ductilis, tuba ahenea, *vulgo* bombarda.
Boras. Santia, chryſocolla, auri gluten, auri ſanies, natiua chryſocolla. *vulgo* borax.
Borat. Genus panni ſerici.
Bote. Pero.
Branle. Orbis ſaltatorius: ſaltatio motoria.
Braſelet. Brachiale, armilla, ſpinter.
Braue. Ferox, feroculus: & Bellus, comptulus.
brau-ren. Ferocire.
Breſilien hout. Crotinus: lignum acanthinum. *vulgo* breſilium.
breſilien verwe. Purpuriſſum.
breſilien peper. Piper Indicum.
Breue. Nota muſica conſtans duabus menſuris. *vulgo* breuis.
breuiature. j. abbreuiature.
Breuier. Epitome, breue, breuiarium: codex ſacrarum precum, codex horarius. *vulgo* breuiarium.
Bricole/ bricolle. Baliſta maior.
Bricol-ren. Geſticulari in ſphæriſterio: geſticulationes exercere ludo pilæ.
bricoleren. *metaphor.* **j. diminueren/ cencselen.**
Brigantine. Paro, myoparo, nauis prædatoria, piratica.
Broſſe. Verruſligo dentatus, runcina.
Buggher. Pædico, pederaſtes, pædicator, pullopremo, pullopremus, fellator, irrumator, corpus contubernalis, corpus ſodalis, [illegible]: Sodomiticæ eius teterrima libido ne capiti quidem parcit, *Lactant.* qui ne à ſanctiſſima quidem parte corporis hominum impuram intemperantiam propulſat, *Cicero.* draucus emaſculator.
buggeren. Offendere buccam, illudere ori, illudere capiti, *Arnob. Lactant. Sueton.* fellare, irrumare, pædicare, &c.
buggherije. Pæderaſtia: auerſa venus: libido contra naturam: peccatum Sodomiticum.
bug-ſeerden. j. buggheren.
bug-ſeerden. j. boeg-ſeerden. Remulco trahere, *re turpiſſima ad rem nauticam ab obſcenis nautis tracta. Vide Etymolog.*
Burat. Mulitia, orum.

C

CAbinet. Ciſtula, conclaue, pinacotheca, cimeliarchum.
Cachet. Signum, ſigillum.
cachetteren. Obſignare literas.
Cacedonie. Carchedonius: lapidis pretioſi genus.
Cadencie. Symphonia: concentus manifeſtior.
Cadet. Filius minor natu, exhæres, qui à filio natu majore ex aſſe hærede, mortuo patre, alitur.
Caffa. j. armeſijn. Genus panni ſerici.
Caffaerd. Blatta. & Hypocrita, ſimulator.
Cagie. Cauea, cors, ciſta, corbis dorſuaria.
cagiaerd. Ciſtifer, qui caueam aut corbem portat.
Calabaſſe. Cucurbita ventricoſa.
Calamert. Theca pennaria, theca calamaria, graphiarium.
Calamijn-ſteen j. kleminn-ſteen.
Calcedonie. Onyx, *vulgo* Chalcedonius lapis.
Calcineren. Metalla in puluerem ſiue calcem redigere igne.
Calculeren. Computare, rationari, calculos ſubducere.
Calmus. Calamus aromaticus, acorus, piper apuum.
Camerade. Commanipulo, commilito.
Campanie. Campeſtria, campeſtris locus, planities, ager, campus.
campeeren. Caſtra ponere, caſtra metari.
Canale. Canalis, alueus.
Canalie. Canes, grex canum: & Grex nebulonum, fæx plebis, fæx ciuitatis: vulgus iners.
Cancelleren. Delere diſpungere. *vulgo* cancellare.

Canon

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Chaufpeu Chartal Mait Verb.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Canions/canionen. Fœmoralia,feminalia.
Canon. Tubus tormenti æneí, tormẽtum æneum. *vulgò* canna muralis.
Canon van de miſſe. Arcana eſtata ſacrificij:canon: ſacrum opertaneum. *vulgo* ſecreta miſſæ.
Canter. Chori ſacri præfectus: exarchus chori ſacri.
canterye. Exarchatus chori ſacri.
Cape. Promontorium.
Capeau. Pileus, pileum.
Capelet. Corona.
Cantons. Pagi Heluetiorum. *vulgò* cantones.
Capelyne. Pileus.
Capitulant. Suffragij in ſodalitio ferendi poteſtatem habens.
Capituleren Articulosè paciſci: conditiones ferre & accipere.
capitularien. Excepta, cauta & ſancta in fœderibus: pactiones.
Caporal j corporal.
Capreol. Capreolus.
Caprifolie. Periclymenus,caprifolium.
Carabyn. Eques expeditus,ferentarius, leuis armaturæ: hippoſclopetarius.
carabynen. Prædari, diripere.
Carate. Ceratium, ſiliqua, grana quatuor. & Menſura intrinſecæ bonitatis auri: *ſumma autem puritas auri eſt viginti quatuor carattarum.*
Carde benedict. Atractylis hirſuta. *officin.* carduus benedictus.
Carene. *vulgò* Carena, quadragena: publicæ pœnitentiæ ſiue indulgentiarum genus.
Carenten/corinthen. Vuæ Corinthiacæ: apyreni.
Careſſe. Blanditiæ,illecebræ,adulatio.
careſſeren. Blandiri.
Carkan. Collare,torques,ſegmentum.
Carlyne. Chamæleon albus. *offic.* Carlina.
Carneol. Gemma rubedine diluta. *vulgo* Carnalium.
Carnier. Carnarium, locus vbi carnes aſſeruantur.
Carriere. Latomia,latumia,lapicidina. & Hippdromus, curriculũ equorũ.
Carup. Carum. *officin.* Caruy.
Cas Caſus: & Cauſa: & Facinus: flagitium, crimen admiſſum.
Caſamatte. Humilis & tecta caſtrorũ lorica: propugnaculum ſubterraneũ.
Caſſidonie-ſteen. Carchedonius: & Onyx.
Caſſie fiſtel. Caſſia fuſtularis, ſiliqua Aegyptia.
Caſſyne Iugamenta,feneſtrarum ſtructuræ.
caſſyne. Feneſtra papyracea vel membranea,tympanum.
Catarre. Catharrus,rheuma,rheumatiſmus: coryza, grauedo.
Cathedrael kercke. Baſilica.
Catholyck. Catholicus,vniuerſalis: & Orthodoxus.
Caual. Caballus,equus.
Caualerye. Equitatus,equites.
caualooter. Mango equorum.
Cauſe. Cauſa,ratio.
cauſeren. Efficere,gignere,cauſã dare.
Cauteriſeren. Inurere.
Cautie. Cautio fideiuſſio. Præs, vas, appromiſſor,fideiuſſor.
Celebreren, Facere ſacrum: facere rem ſacram, rem diuinam.
Celidonie. Chelidonea herba.
Cement. Lithocolla.
Centenaer. Centenarius: Centenarium pondus.
Ceremonie. Cæremonia.
ceremonie-meeſter. Deſignator, magiſter cæremoniarum.
Ceron/cerote. Ceratum, cerotum.
Certeyn. Certus,indubitatus: & Certè, enimuero, proculdubio, indubitãter.
certeynlick. Certè, enimuerò.
certificeren. Certum alicui facere, aſſeuerare.
Certificatie. Libellus, epiſtola aſſertoria. *vulgò* certificatio.
Ceruſe.ceruyſe. Ceruſſa, pſimmythiũ.
Ceſſie. Ceſſio.
ceſſie doen. Cedere bonis,perfugere ad aram ceſſionis.
Cilinder. Cylindrus.
Ciment. Opus ſigninum: è tuſis teſtis addita calce.
Cinober. Cinnabaris.
Citeren. In ius vocare,diem dicere, iubere adeſſe. *vulgo* citare.
citatie In ius vocatio,libellus quo quis citatus.
citatie-brief. Libellus.

Citadelle. Arx vrbi imminens.
Ciuet. Zibethum, odoramenti genus.
Claroen. Lituus, cornu.
Cliſterie. Clyſter, clyſterium, infuſum
Coadiuteur. Epiſcopus deſignatus: Abbas deſignatus.
Cocenille. Cochenilia: vermiculi genus: & Coccus baphica, coccus tinctorum, granum infectorium. *vulgo* cochenilia.
Cockin. Mendicus, homo petax, amator ſiue ſectator culinæ. *&* Homo ineptus. *&* Nebulo, vappa, tenebrio.
Codicille. Codicillus, ſcriptura vltimæ voluntatis elogium continens.
Coers. Curſus, meatus, curriculum.
Coers hebben. In vſu eſſe.
Coerſier. Equus celer, curſorius.
Coertier. Emiſſarius: *&* Proxeneta, pacarius, ſequeſter.
Coetelas. Machæra: enſis amplus, breuis & anceps.
Cohiere. Scriptum: commentarius.
Colere. Cholera, bilis: fellitua paſſio.
Colijcke. Colica, colicus dolor.
Collacie. Antecœnium, procœnium, ientaculum: comeſſatio à cœna: merenda, ſympoſium, comporatio.
collacien. Antecœnium ſumere.
Collationéren. Tabulas conferre: conferre & componere deſcriptum ſiue exemplum cum exemplari vel archetypo: deſcriptionem conferre cum tabulis.
Collecteur. Collector, *&* Exactor.
Collegie. Collegium, cœtus ſodalium.
Collerte. Mamillare.
Collice ghe-ſtampt. Intrita, intritum, cibus in mortario ſubactus & colo expreſſus. *q. d.* ius colatitium.
Colonel. i. coronel.
Coloquinte. Colocynthus, cucurbita ſiluatica.
Comete Cometes, cometa, ſtella crinita.
Comijt. Celeuſtes, nauigationis moderator, hortator.
Commandeur. Dictator, magiſter populi: qui præcipit & imperat.
commandeur-ſchap Dictatura.
Commenſael. Conuictor. *vulgo* commenſalis.
Commére. Mater initialis, luſtrica parens, myſtica parens, onomaſtria: *vulgo* commater.
Commiſſaris Commiſſarius, delegatus, diſceptator, recuperator: iudex ſelectus.
commiſſaris van krieghſ volck. Conquiſitor.
commiſſaris van prouande. Annonæ præfectus.
commiſſie. Mandatum, prouincia, delegatio, epiſtalma, authoritas mandati.
Committimus van t'hof. Ius forenſium codicillorum, ius fori eximium, ius codicillare.
Communicatie. Participatio, commercium. & Colloquium.
communiceren. Communicare, agere cum aliquo: *&* Colloqui. *&* Participare, in medium afferre. *&* Communionem ſacram ſumere.
Communie. Synaxis, communio ſacroſancta.
Compact. Pactū, conuentio, condictū.
Companion Socius, ſodalis
companye. Conſortium, conuentus, collegium, ſocietas, ſodalitas, ſodalitium: *&* Cohors, turma, coterua.
Comparéren. Comparere, adeſſe, præſto eſſe.
comparitie. Apparitio, præſentia.
Compaſſie. Miſericordia, miſeratio, commiſeratio.
Compenſéren. Compenſare, penſare, rependere.
compenſeren de coſten van t'proces. Litis impendia inter actorem & reū non abs re exæquare: de litis ſumptibus paria inter partes facere.
Compêre. Pater initialis, parens myſticus, onomaſta initialis arbiter initiationis. *Bud.* ſuſceptor. *vulgo* compater.
compêr ſchap. Luſtrica cognatio, initialis neceſſitudo, ſpiritualis neceſſitudo ſiue propinquitas in Baptiſmo contracta.
Competent richter. Iudex competens, iudex ſuus & legitimus, iudex iuſtus.
Complainte. Queſtus, conqueſtus, conqueſtio, querela, querimonia, poſtulatio, expoſtulatio.
Complexie. Natura & mores, conſtitutio corporis: craſis.
Complice. Socius flagitiorum & rapinarum:

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

narum: ſceleris particeps. *vulgò* complex.
Comploot. Coitio, fœdus, pactum.
Componéré. Muſica arte componere.
componiſt. Muſurgus: qui legibus artis cantiones & rhythmos cõcinnat. *vulgo* componiſta.
Composéren. Componere: & Conficere, decidere, tranſigere.
compoſitie. Compoſitio: & Deciſio.
Compres. Diploma, linteum complicatum.
Concerneren. Spectare, pertinere.
Conſierge. Inſularius: & Præſes.
Conclüséren. Decernere, in pauca cõferre, perorare, cõcludere, clauſulam addere.
concluſie. Concluſio, epilogus, coronis: & Summa.
Concordact concorderen. j. accordact / accorderen
Concubyne. Concubina, pellace.
Concuſſie. Repetundæ, arum.
Conditie Conditio lex, forma modus, res, ſtatus. & Mores. & Munus.
Confilie de greyn. Meliſſophyllõ meliphyllon, melitæna, apiaſtrum, citrago.
Confort. Solarium, conſolatio.
confortéren Confirmare.
Confronteren. Componere alterum cum altero: conferre, committere.
Confuys. Confuſus, commiſtus. Indiſtinctus: & Turbatus, perturbatus: & Pudore affectus, animoq; perturbatus.
(dore.
confuys zijn. Obrui cõfuſione vel pu-
confuſie. Confuſio, miſcellanea, chaos.
Congé. Copia, venia, facultas.
Conqueſt. Quæſitum, partum acquiſitum, conquiſitio. & Finium imperij propagatio ſiue dilatatio.
conqueſteren. Conquirere, acquirere, rem facere, adipiſci: & Imperium facere: vincere: a ſtringere ad imperium: imperium dilatare, fines imperij proferre: & Debellare, ſubigere, ſubiugare, ſuperare.
Conroot. Multitudo, congregatio, frequentia hominum
Conſcientie. Conſciẽtia, conſcius animus, mens ſibi conſcia: & fides: & Religio.
conſcientie maeckẽ van eenige ſaecke. Impediri religione, religioſũ habere, religionem habere vel adhibere, religioni habere rem aliquam. obſtringi religione: conſcientiæ metu moueri.
conſcientieus. Religioſus: iuſtus: rect*.
Conſent. Conſenſio, conſenſus, aſſenſio, aſtipulatio: voluntas.
conſenteren. Aſſentire, aſtipulari.
Conſerue. Conditanea, orum ſalgama, *vulgo* conſerua, *à conſeruando.*
conſerue van rooſen Intrita roſacea.
Conſierge j. concierge.
Conſigneren. Attribuere.
conſignéren. Deponere, in manũ dare, exhibere, repræſentare.
Conſiſtorie. Concilium, conuentus, conſeſſus ſynodus ſynedrium: orcheſtra: ſeſſio ſenatus & primorum. *vulgò* conſiſtorium.
Conſorte Conſors, ſocius, par, ſimilis, conſimilis: & Coniux.
conſorten. Conſortes, pares: gregales. & Conſcij affineſque ſceleris.
Conſpiratie. Conſpiratio, conſpiratus, coniuratio, coitio.
Conſtituéren. Conſtituere, ſtatuere, imponere.
conſtitutie. Conſtitutio, decretum, ſtatutum, ſanctio.
conſtitutie brief. Literæ originariæ reditus conſtituti.
Contenancie Habitus, ſtatus, vultus, os, facies, geſtus, actio.
Content. Contentus, æquus, compos.
content zijn. Contentum eſſe, non pœnitere, ſatis habere.
contentéren. Satisfacere alicui, explere animum alicui *vulgò* contentare.
contentement. Satisfactio.
Contract. Contractus, res contracta, commercium, pactum, pactio: perſcriptio, inſtrumentum pacti.
contractéren. Contrahere.
Contrarie. Contrarius, aduerſus.
contrarieren. Contrarium eſſe, aduerſari, repugnare.
(litera.
Contrebrief. Antapocha. *vulgò* contra-
Contrebalance. Sacoma.
Contreborghe. Præs.
Contrecedulle. Antapocha.
Contrefijn Plumbum cinereum.
Contreman. Aduerſarius.

Contre-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Contremine. Cuniculus aduerſus, obliquus, tranſuerſus, contrarius.

contremineren. Hoſtium cuniculos tranſuerſis cuniculis excipere, obuiã ire cuniculis.

Contrerol. Antigraphum, cuſtodia: & Contraria accuſatio.

contrerolleren. Cuſtodire: obſeruare: contrariam actionem inſtituere.

cõtrerolleur. Antigrapheus, cuſtos, obſeruator, inſpector, annotator, officij exactor: actor ſummarum: rationarius, rationalis. *vulgo* contrarotulator. **Cõtrerouleur** (*inquit VVolphgangus Hungerus*, *dicitur* is qui contra indicem alterius coactoris ſiue receptoris pecuniæ publicæ elenchum conſcribit in reddenda ratione cum altero conferendum.

Contreſcharpe. Lorica exterior arcis aut vrbis: contramurus: loricula ante præcipuum murum vrbis ducta, *vulgo ital.* contraſcarpa.

Contrepoint. Modulatio extemporanea ſimpliciori cantui accõmodata: occentus: plani cantus diuerſis melodiis ſubita & improuiſa ex ſorte ordinatio, *q.d.* contrapoſitus vocibus concors concentus arte probatus, *vulgo* contrapunctus.

contrepoint ſinghen. Planum cantum certis conſonantiis ex improuiſo ordinare. *vulgo* ſortiſare.

Contrepoint. j. contreſcharpe.

Contrepois. Aequilibrium, ſacoma.

Contreſeghel. Sigillum minus maiori oppoſitum.

Contreteneur. j. hoogh-konter. Occẽtus, & Occentor: altitonans contracantor.

Contreuenteur. j. Pacti fidem violans, legis tranſgreſſor.

Contribueren. Contribuere, conferre, ſymbolum.

contributie. Contributio, ſymbolum, collatio.

Conuent. Conuentus: & Cœnobium, monaſterium.

Conuentie. Conuentus, conuentum. *vulgo* conuentio.

Conuers. Neophytus. *vulgo* conuerſus.

Conuerſeren. Verſari, cõſueſcere alicui: vti aliquo: ſæpè multumq; eſſe cum aliquo: frequentare: conſuetudine alicuius vti. *vulgo* conuerſari.

conuerſatie. Conuerſatio, conſuetudo, vſus, familiaritas, conuictus.

Conuoy. Affectatio. & Præſidium in itinere: publicus commeatus: præſidiarium auxilium, ad perducendos in tutum receptum viatores.

conuoyeren. Affectari, deducere.

Copije. Diſcriptio, deſcriptũ apographum, exemplar, exemplum, exemplum deſcriptum. exſcriptum.

copieren. Deſcribere, exſcribere.

copiſt. Antigrapharius: formularius.

Coragie / coragieus. *vide Etymolog.*

Cordegarde / corps de garde. Statio, vigilum ſtatio.

Cordiael. Amicus ex animo.

cordiaelick. Ex animo, corde & animo.

Corinten. Leptorages: vuæ dulcibus acinis, tenuibus & minutis: apyreni: vuæ Corinthiacæ. *vulgo* Corinthiæ.

Corneol. Corneol⁹, Sardius lapis: ſarda.

Cornet. Cornu flexum, curua tibia: tibia miluina.

cornet rupteren. Turma equitum, centuria equitum.

Coronel / colonel. Primopilus, primipilus: primus centurio, dux legionis, præfectus legionis: dux millenarius, chiliarcha, chiliarchus, tribunus legionum. *vulgò* colonellus, columella, maior ſeruus in familia.

Corporal / caporal. Centurio, pentecoſiarchus: priſmipilaris.

Corporal. Sacroſanctum puluinar.

Corps de garde. Vigilum ſtatio.

Corpulent. Habitior, bene habito corpore.

corpulentie. Statura, habitus corporis.

corpus. Corpus, pars, tribus, multitudo populi.

Correctie. Correctio, emendatio: notæ.

Correſpondentie. Reſponſus, ſymmetria: conuenientia: conſpiratio, conſenſus.

correſpondentie van maeten. Commenſuum reſponſus, conuenientia menſuræ.

correſpondentie in liefde. Amor mutuus, reciprocus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Costuimen. Zie hier over de Costuimen v. Middelb. op verd. plaet. Sen in het Regist. aengeh.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

correſpondêren. Reſpondere, conſonare: conſpirare.
Corroſif. Septicus, putrefaciendi ſiue erodēdi vim habens: depaſcens, exedens & abſumens. *vulgò* corroſiuus.
Corruptie. Interitus, diſſolutio: vitium, marcor, putredo.
Corſalet. Ægis, idis, thorax.
Corſier j **courſier.**
Cortelas. j **cortelas.**
Coriſatie. j. **quote.**
Couent. j. **conuent.**
Creancie. Creditum, fides.
creancier. Creditor.
credencie. Credulitas, fides: & Prægu-ſtatio, prælibatio, ſecuritas in edendo & bibendo quæ magnatibus præſtatur: & Abacus, vaſarium.
credencier. Prægustator.
credit. Fides, auctoritas, gratia: & Creditum, pecunia credita, æs alienum, debitum.
Creſpe. Byſſus.
Crime. Crimen.
crimeleſe maieſtê. Perduellio.
criminel. Capitalis.
criminele iuſtitie. Iuſtitia ſanguinaria, vindexque publicæ ſecuritatis.
criminele ſaecke. Res capitalis, cauſa criminis, cauſa, ex crimine, cauſa criminalis, quæſtio criminalis.
criminel proces. Iudicium capitis, iudicium capitale.
Crops. Augmentum, & Fomes.
Cropſêren. Decuſſare, adnotare paragraphis: illuſtri ſigno ſolenniq; prenotare: adnotare crucis ſigno.
Cronycke. Chronica, orū, annales, ium.
Croppier. Poſtilena.
Croiſe. Lituus pontificius, pedum, baculum.
Cubeben. Cubebæ, carpeſium.
Cubit. Cubitus, cubitum, vlna: ſeſquipes.
Curepe. Viſceratio quæ canibus venaticis datur: & Libamentum capturæ accipitribus in aucupio volucri dari ſolitum: & Medicamentum forma boli ſiue turundæ, quo vomitus auibus venaticis prouocatur: ſtupea turunda.
Curêren. Curare, mederi, curationem adhibere, remedium adhibere,
Curieus. Curioſus: percurioſus, affectator.
curieuſheyd. Curioſitas, affectatio.
Cuſtodie. Cuſtodia, theca.
cuſtodie van den boghe. Corytus, theca arcus.

D

DAmaſkenêren. Encauſtica pictura ornare: opere Damaſceno elabobare: expolire gladios, reddere cæruleos.
Damaſt-bloeme/ dameſ-bloeme. Viola Damaſcena, viola alba, viola matronalis, *q. d.* flos ſiue viola dominarum, *Galli violette de dames dicitur.*
Damaſt-pruyme. Prunum Damaſcenum: pallum, rugoſum.
Damaſten kleed. Veſtis Damaſcenæ: veſtis Damaſceni operis: veſtis ſcutulata.
Dame/damme. Domina, hera.
Dame/dam-ſteck. j. **dammeler.** Scrupulus, calculus.
damen, dammen. Ludere ſcrupis duodecim. *vulgò* ludere ad dominas. *quidam à* **dam.** i. agger. *deriuant.*
dame-ſpel/dam-ſpel. Luſus duodecim ſcruporum, ſiue calculorum.
dammeler, dam. Scrupus, lapis ſiue globus diada in luſu valens.
dam-berd. Alucolus, fritillus.
damoiſelle. Matrona mitellata, mitrophora.
Dangier. Diſcrimen, periculum.
dangereus. Periculoſus, incommodus.
Daerd. Iaculum, telum.
Date van den brief. Datum, data: Dies in litteris adſcripta: æra, hera.
datêren. Diem in litteris adſcribere.
Debat. Altercatio, certatio, controuerſia, rixa: diſcrimen, diſſenſio.
debatêren. Altercari, certare, rixari: diſceptare, diſcertare.
Declinêren. Declinare: & Ius domum reuocare, iudicium transferre.
declinatoore. Exceptio tranſlatiua: præſcriptio ſiue exceptio litis trāſlatiuæ.
Decoctie. Decoctum, decoctus, us. *vulgò* decoctio.
Decreet. Decretū: & Authoritas publi- (ca.
Defaillêren. Deficere.
defaillancie. Defectus, deliquium.
Defalckêren. Tollere, amputare, *vulgò* defal-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Costumen. Zie hier over de Costumen v. Middelb. op Ver-
Sen in het Regist. aangeh.

defalcare. *q.d.* falce abſcindere.

defalckéren van de ſomme. Deducere, decidere, demere de ſumma.

Defaut. Abſentia. *&* Eremodicium: vadimonium vel iudicium deſertum.

Deffinitif. j. diffinitif.

Degradéren. Honore priuare.

degradéré. Infulis exuere ſacerdotem: exaugurare, reſecrare ſacerdotem. deſecrare: abrogare alicui ſacerdotiū.

Delap. Dilatio, mora, procraſtinatio, protractio, ſpatium.

delapéren. Comperendinare, differre, procraſtinare, protrahere: morā interponere, cauſas nectere, ducere cauſam.

delatoore exceptien. Præſcriptiones & exceptiones litis moratoriæ: præſcriptiones moratoriç, litemq; trahētes.

Delfijn. j. dolfijn. Delphinus, *&c.*

Delicaet. Delicatus: *&* Laut⁹: *&* Mollis.

Delict. Delictum, error.

Demeyne, domeyne Ditio, imperium.

Demeyne. Puplica vectigalia, canon: legitima & ordinaria penſitatio, vt ſunt vectigalia & portoria: ſacrum principis patrimonium. *vulgo* canon dominicus, domanium, demanium.

Depoortéren. Quieſcere, deſiſtere, finē facere.

Deposéren. Dicere pro teſtimonio, dicere teſtimonium.

depoſitie. Teſtatio, teſtimonium.

Depoſſedéren. Deiicere vel dimouere aliquem de poſſeſſione.

Deſauoéren. Auctoritatem defugere, abnuere, inficiari: controuerſiam facere.

Deputéren Delegare, præficere negotio exequendo: conſtituere iudicem, arbitrum. recuperatorem, *&c.* **Ghedeputeerde.** Syndici. *vulgò* deputati.

Deſolaet. Deſertus, deſolatus, vaſtus, vaſtatus.

deſolaet. Abſque ſolatio, non conſolabilis.

deſolaetelick. Inſolabiliter.

Deſperaet Exſpes, deſperās, deſperat⁹.

deſperatie. Deſperatio: ægritudo ſine vlla rerum expectatione meliorum.

deſperéren. Deſperare, deſinere ſperare, omni ſpe deſtitui.

Deſtruéren. Deſtruere, profligare euaſtare, perpopulari, depopulari, ad exitium & vaſtitatem redigere, euertere, excindere, excidere.

deſtructie. Diſperditio, ruina, vaſtitas, vaſtatio, excidium, depopulatio, exitium euerſio. *vulgo* deſtructio.

Determinéré. Determinare, terminare, deſignare, præfinire, definire: *&* Decernere, conſtituere.

Deuis. Colloquium: *&* Deſignatio, *&* Inſigne: *&* Forma, modus.

deuiſéren. Fabulari, ſermocinari, narrare, ſerere ſermones, cōferre cōſilia.

Deuoor. Officium, munus.

Deuoot. Religioſus, pius, ſanctus: religioni deditus, religionem colens. *vulgò* deuotus.

deuootie. Religio, pietas.

deuootelick. Religioſè, piè.

Deus. Duo. **Deus int ſpel.** Dias. **Deus aes.** Dias & monas. *&* Homo treſſis, homo ſemiſſis, diobolaris homo nihil, parui momenti.

Diamant Adamas.

Diamant-ſlijper. Gemmarum politor, gemmarum mango.

Diete. Dieta: victus ratio: præſcripta viuendi formula.

Diffaméren Infamia afficere aliquem, infamiā aut ignominiā inferre alicui.

Different. Differens.

Different zijn. Differre, diſtare: *&* Diſſidere.

different. Contentio, controuerſia.

differentie. Differentia, diſcrimen, delectus, diuerſitas.

Diffinitiue oft definitiue ſententie. Sententia litis decretoria. *vulgo* definitiua.

Dignitept. Dignitas, honor, ornamentum, decus, præſulatus.

Dilap j. delap.

Diluuie. Eluuio terrarum, vniuerſalis inundatio. *vulgo* diluuium.

Diminuéren. Minuere, diminuere, imminuere.

diminuéren. Modos concidere & frangere: voce ſe remittēre canere: minuritionem citare. minuorē citare ſiue cantare: voculas multifariam frangere & concidere *vide* **tenckelen.**

diminueringhe. Chroma, modulatio crebri-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

crebritate & ſolertia modulorũ oblectans: frequentamentum.

Diſcant. Cantus con pe ſitus: muſica: modi diſcordes: ſynphonia diſcors: vocum diſcordia concors. cantus diuerſis vocibus cõſtitutus. q. d. diuerſus cantus: & Cantilenæ pars ſuprema: harmonia puellari voce modulanda: cantus ſuperior. *vulgo* diſcãtus.

diſcanter. *vulgo* Incentor, diſcantus.

diſcantéren Muſicam canere.

Diſcipel. Diſcipulus, auditor.

Diſcoꝛd Diſcordia, diſſidentia, diſcrepantia.

diſcoꝛdéré Diſſidere diſcrepare, variare

Diſcourréren. Narrare, recenſere, ratiocinari.

diſcours. Narratio, ratiocinatio.

Diſcreet. Prudens, ſapiens, modeſtus, honeſtus.

diſcretie. Prudẽtia, modeſtia, iudicium, moderatio: & Diſcrimen.

diſcretelick. Prudenter, modeſtè.

Diſoꝛdꝛe. Confuſio.

Diſpenſéren. Diſpenſare: & Legibus ſoluere, gratiam facere legis: ius cõmune relaxare.

diſpenſeren van den eed. Facere gratiã iuriſiurandi, ſoluere vinculo iuriſiurandi. *vulgo* diſpenſare aliquem de iuramento.

diſpenſatie Vacatio vel ſolutio legis: relaxatio iuris communis.

Diſpenſier. Oeconomus, condus, promus cõdus, procurator peni, cellarius, victus quotidiani adminiſter, obſonator nũdinalis. *vulgo* diſpenſator.

Diſponéren. Diſponere.

diſponeren by teſtamente. Super familia pecuniaque legare. *Budæus.*

Diſpoſitie. Affectio.

diſpoſt. Affectus: conſtitutus. & Aptus, paratus, præparatus, agilis.

Diſputéren. Diſputare, diſceptare, diſſerere.

Diſtribuéren. Diſtribuere, erogare, diuidere in viros.

diſtributie. Diſtributio, aſſignatio: & Sportula, ſtip. ſportularia.

Diſtrict. Diſtrictus, diſtrictio, iuriſdictio: regio.

Diuerſch. Diuerſus, diſſimilis, varius.

diuerſchelick. Variè.

Diuiſeren. j. deuiſeren.

Doarie j. douarie.

Dobbel. Exemplar, tranſſcriptum. *vulgò* duplum.

Doctoꝛ Doctor.

doctoꝛ in de rechten. Iuris enarrator & interpres: iuriſperitus, iuriſconſultus.

doctoꝛ ſchap. Doctoris dignitas ſiue munus. *vulgo* doctura, doctoratus.

Dolfyn/delfyn. Delphinus, delphin. Genus piſcis ſiue beluæ marinæ.

dolfin. Regis Galliarum filius primogenitus. *vulgo* delphinus.

dolfin j. **timp.** Focale.

Doliancie. Dolor, languor, ægritudo: & Querela, querimonia, expoſtulatio. *vulgò* dolentia.

Domeyne. Dominiũ, ditio, imperium.

domeyne j. **demeyne.** Publica vectigalia.

domineren. Dominari.

dominatie. Dominatus. *vulgò* dominatio.

dominie. Dominium, ditio.

Donc. Mulier, domina, matrona.

Doꝛmiter. Cubiculum dormitorium: dormitorium, *Plin.*

Doſe. Doſis: portio ſimplicium medicamentorum compoſitionem ingredientium.

Doſijne Duodecim, duodenarius.

Douarie Dotalitium, dotarium, antipherna, donatio propter nuptias: id quod vxori maritus viciſſim loco dotis dat. *vulgo* doerium.

douagiere/douagierighe. Vidua antiphernis fruens.

Dꝛagant. Tragacantha herba.

Dꝛagée j **tregie.**

Dꝛaghme Dragma octaua vnciæ pars.

Dꝛagon. Dracunculus hortenſis, dracunculus acetariorum.

Dꝛeſſéren. Dirigere, rectum facere, erigere. & Parare.

Dꝛeſſooꝛ. Abacus, repoſitorium.

Ducaet. Ducalis aureus, num⁹ aureus à ducatu ſiue magiſtratu Romano ſic primùm dictus.

Duo. Diatonum, modulatio naturalis, & concentus duarum vocum.

Duplijcke. Duplicatio, tertia depulſio: tertia

tertia contradictio : ſecunda rei defenſio, vel replicationis depulſio: reſponſio rei ad actoris replicationem: depulſio rei ſecunda.

E

Eɓatement/batement. Oblectatio, ludus, luſus, iocus.
Eben. Ebenus.
Eclips der ſonne. Eclipſis ſolis, defectus ſolis, deliquium ſolis.
eclips der mane. Eclipſis lunæ, deliquium lunæ, defectus lunæ : labor lunæ, obſcuratio lunæ.
Effect. Effectus, effectio, opus, opera,
effect. Res ipſa, exitus rei.
effectueren. Exequi.
Effort. Conatus, molitio, niſus.
Electuarie. Medicamentum ex ſelectis remediis compoſitum, *vulgo* electuarium, *&* electarium.
Element. Elementum.
element des viers. Æther, ignis.
elementen. Elementa, genitalia corpora, prima corpora, & fontes rerum.
Email. Encauſium.
emailleren. Pingere encauſto.
Emeraude. Smaragdus, viridis lapis,
Embre.j.ambre Succinum.
Embuſcade/embuſche. Inſidiæ : *ſic dictæ quòd in buſcis ſiue ſiluis plerunque poni ſoleant.*
Emende.j.amende.
Emologeren.j.homologeren.
Empeſcheren Impedire.
empeſchement. Difficultas, impeditio, impedimentum, obſtaculum.
Emploperen. Sumere vel inſumere in re aliqua.
emploperen ſi ſeluen. Vires vel neruos in re aliqua adhibere, conferre ſua ſtudia, operam impendere, collocare, inſumere.
Enfanterye. Peditatus, pedites.
Engien. Ingenium: *&* Inſtrumentum: *&* Machina: *&* Tormentũ bellicum,
engien-meeſter/engienteer. Præfectus machinarum bellicarum, præfectus rei machinariæ: *&* Architectus.
Enqueſte. Inquiſitio pcõtatio, examẽ.
enqueſteren. Quærere, inquirere, ſcitari, ſciſcitari.
Enterineren. Poſtulationẽ iudicialem pronis auribus exaudire,
enterineren de coninckliicke brieven. Diploma comprobare : Dipioma à principe impetratum iudici loci exhibere comprobandum.
enterinement. Inſpectio codicillorum & probatio.
Entrepe/entree. Introitus.
Entremets/entelmes/entelmoes. Ferculum interpoſitum. *&* Bellaria, tragemata: *vulgò* impomentum.
Entrepriſe. Cœptum, inceptum, res inchoata, ſuſceptio, operis inſtitutio, conſilium, ratio, conatus.
Enule campane. Heleniũ. *vulgò* enula campane.
Epiſteler. Hypodiaconus. *vulgò* ſubdiaconus.
Equiperen. Inſtraere.
equipagie. Inſtrumentum : apparatus.
Erre.j.errement.
Eſſap.j.aſſap.
Eſſe. Eſſentia, eſſe. **Noch in eſſe zijn.** Exſtare, ſupereſſe.
Eſſue eſſuwe.j.uytwe. Exitus, *&c.*
Eualueren.j.valueren.
Euangelier. Diaconus.
euangeliſt. Euangeliſta.
Examinatie. Examen : *&* Inquiſitio.
examineren. Examinare, inquirere.
Excellent. Exquiſitus, præſtabilis, ſingularis, ſplendidus, clarus, præclarus, eximius, præſtans.
Exceptie. Exceptio : oppoſitio rei aduerſus petitionẽ actoris: *&* Præſcriptio
Exces. Sumptus, luxus, intemperatia: *&* Delictum, error, erratum, crimen: *&* Exſuperatio.
exceſſiff. Inſolẽs, immodicus, profuſus, nimius præter modum.
Excommuniceren. A cœtu piorum concilioque abigere: à ſancta matre eccleſia abdicare : progrãmate diro & execrabili cõfigere. *vulgò* excommunicare.
excommunicatie. Execrabile programma, dira proſcriptio.
Excuſe. Excuſatio, purgatio, apologia.
excuſeren. Excuſare, eximere è culpa: obiectũ crimen purgare, vel diluere.
Executeren. Exequi: curare officiũ: *&* Exſequi rẽ iudicatã, lege agere: *&* Pignora capere, lege agere & pignerari
executeur. Exſequutor.
executeur van t'vonniſſe. Exſequutor, tranſ-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

tranſactor ſententiæ & iudicati: peractor rei iudicatæ, exſequēdæ rei iudicatæ diſceptator, exſequi rem iudicatam iuſſus.

executeur van teſtament. Procurator mandatorum ſupremorum, arbiter teſtamentarius, curator teſtamenti.

executie van het vonniſſe. Legis actio, exequutio iuris, actio iudicati.

executie doē. Lege agere, exequi ſentētiā à iudice latā: iudicis iuſſa explere.

Exemplaer. Exemplar, apographum, exſcriptum, exemplum.

exempel. Exemplum: documentum.

Exempt. Expers, immunis.

exempt zijn. Habere immunitatem, legibus ſolutum eſſe.

exemptie Immunitas, vacatio.

Exercitie. Exercitium, exercitatio, functio, ſtudium, agitatio.

Expediêren. Expedire, conficere, exequi, explicare negotium ſiue mandatum aliquod.

Experientie. Experientia, vſus, res, documentum.

expert. Expertus, experiens, peritus: ſolers, prudens.

Exploot. Expeditio, confectio.

exploot van recht. Legis actio.

exploôteren. Efficere, conficere, expedire, exequi: & Lege agere.

Expres. Expreſſus.

expreſſelick. Definitè, nominatim, priuatè: liquidò, apertè.

Exſpirêren. Exſpirare. **Den tijdt is ghe-exſpireert.** Tempus abiit.

Exſecutêren. i. **executeren.**

Extract. Epitome, breue, breuiarium, commentarius breuis.

Extraordinaris. Extraordinarius, extra ordinem, præter ordinem.

Exuwe / iſſuwe / iſſue / exuwe-gheld. Iura exitus: pecunia quam ciuis ex ciuitate migrās pendere debet: exagogicum: vectigal vel portorium quod pro exportatis mercibus ſoluitur. *q.d.* exitus. *vulgò* ius iſſuarum. *gal.* *iſſir*, & *ang.* *iſſwe*. i. exire.

F

FAbrijcke. Fabrica, ſtructura, ædificium.

fabrijck-meeſter. Fabricæ præfectus, fabricenſis.

Faciende. Negotium, res.

Fagot. Inſtrumentum muſicum infimitoni.

Faiſant. Phaſianus, Phaſiana.

Falliſt. Leguleius.

Falſaris. Falſarius, temerator.

Fanterie. i. **enfanterie.** Pedit tus.

Farcie/farſſe. Fabula, comœdia ludicra, mimus.

farcie-maecker. Comicus.

Fatale. Terminus, dies ſiue tempus a l proſequendam actionem ſiue appellationem.

Fatras. Nugæ.

Fauorabel. Propitius, ſecundus, popularis. *vulgò* fauorabils

Fauſſet. Falſæ vo ulæ *vulgò* falſ tum. **In fauſſet ſinghen.** Pæanē citare: eliſa voce canere: elidere vocem, vocē cenſim excitare contentiore voce altum & acutum ſ anſim intonare.

Feber fieber. Febris.

Femme Femina.

Fermerije. Valetudinarium, noſocomium. *vulgò* infirmaria, infirmatorium,

Fiente. Fimus.

Fierlafanſe. Laſer medicum vel Syriacum. *vulgò* aſa fœtida.

Figuere. Figura.

figuer ſnijder. Sculptor.

figuerêren. Effingere.

Fijtemus. Lineamenta, forma, facies: *q.d.* vidimus.

Finêren. Defæcare, purgare.

Firmament. Cælum ſtelliferum.

Fiole. Phiala, ampulla.

Fiſtel. Fiſtula, vlcus manans.

fiſtel in d'ooghe. Ægilops, ægilopa: fiſtula oculorum.

fiſtike. Piſtacium.

Flambeel. Fax, funale.

Flanckêren de muêren oft veſtē. Propugnaculis a latere munire mœnia.

flanckeringhe. Propugnacula extātia à lateribus.

Fleur/flore. Flos. **In den fleur zijn.** Florere, vig e.

Florêren. Florere, vigere, vernare.

florijn. Numus aureus flore ſ ſignis. *vulgò* florenus.

Flouretee. Genus panni ſ rici.

Foele. Preſſura. & Turba populi.

Focléren. Opprimere, premere, obterere, proterere.

Forfept. Scelus atrox, facinus, flagitium.

Formulaer. Stylus, formula. *vulgò* formularium.

Fornieren. Ornare, munire, inſtruere: *&* Perficere, finire: *&* Adminiſtrare, ſuppeditare.

Fornissement. Suppeditatio.

Fort. j. fortreſſe.

Fortificatie Munimentum, munitio.

Fortificéren. Munire, permunire, communire. *vulgò* fortificare.

Fortreſſe. Arx, propugnaculum.

Foſſe Foſſa, fouea.

Foſſet j. Fauſſet.

Frambeſie. Morum rubi Idæi.

Fraude. Fraus.

Fregat. Cataſcopium.

Fredon. Frequentamenta vocis,

Frequentéren. Frequentare, celebrare. frequentem eſſe.

Frer-mineur. Frater minor, minorita, Franciſcanus,

Freſe Fragum.

Fringotéren. j. diminuéren. Modos cõcinere, modulos ſiue voculas frangere: cantitare.

Furnieren. j. fornieren.

Fuſe. Octaua pars menſuræ muſices: nota fusè, raptim & celeriter cãtata, vnco deſignata. *vulgo* fuſa, fuſilis.

Fuſe/fuge. Eadem modulatio alternatim & per vices diuerſis vocibus expreſſa, ita vt cantores ſe mutuo inſequi, & quodam modo fugare videãtur.

Fuſeye. Pyrobolus, telum miſſile ignitum, ignis miſſilis, *vulgo* fuſoria.

G

GAbelle. Vectigal.

Galand j. galland.

Galeon. Nauis præſidiaria maior, nauis turrita: *&* Paro, onis: myoparo.

Galeon. *ſax*. Roſtrum nauis: prora faſtigiata.

Galeote. *vide in Etymolog.*

Galeard. Hilaris, lætus, elegans homo: lepidus.

Galearde Tripudij agilioris genus; lepida chorea.

Galatijn j. gelatine.

Galland. Homo ſcitus, elegans, gra-phicus, lepidus, bellus.

Galoppe waloppe. Gradarius curſus, rotundus curſus.

Galoppéren. Gradatim, ſaltuatim, rotundo curſu currere. *vulgo* galopare, καλπάζειν, καλπᾶν. i. equum ad ingreſ-ſum exultantem vrgere.

Gambuyn. Petaſo, perna.

Garance. Rubia tinctorum.

Garde. Cuſtodia.

Garde-nappe. j. tafel-rinck. Baſ.ſi-ſis potoria, menſaria.

Garde-robbe. Veſtiarium.

Gerlande j ghirlande Corolla.

Garment. Amict⁹, ornatus, veſtit⁹, us.

Garnieren. Munire, inſtruere, armare.

Garſon. Puer: famulus. *vulgò* garſio.

Gaugie/gauge. Vaſis menſura & ca-pacitas.

gaugieren/vergieren. Dolia metiri vir-ga, menſuram vaſis deſignare.

Gaugierer. Doliorum menſor.

Gelatine j gelepe.

Gelepe/ielepe. Iuſculum coactum ſiue coagulatum, ius congelatum, glacia-tum: *vulgo* gelatina.

Gendarme. Miles.

Gendarmerye. Copiæ militares.

Generéré. Generare, gignere. ✝ procrea-

Generatie. Generatio, procreatio, pro-genies, proſapia, ortus, ſoboles.

Generael. Generalis, vniuerſalis.

generael capiteyn. Strategus. *vide* Ka-piteyn.

generael vã de minder-broeders. Pri-mas minoritarum.

Generael ont-fangher. Tribunus æra-rij, præfectus ærarius, quæſtor. *vulgo* receptor generalis.

Generaelick. Generaliter, vniuerſè, ge-neratim, vniuerſim.

Gerfau. Gyrofalcus.

Geſte. Geſtus, us: geſticulatio: ludus, iocus. *&* Vultus.

Geſten. Res geſtæ, acta.

Geule. Color ruber in armorum inſi-gnibus.

Geus. Mendicus impudẽs. *vide* Gheus *in Etymolog.*

Gierau. Pica glandaria.

Ghieraffe. Camelopardalis. *vulgo* gi-raffa.

Ghier-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Ghier-valck. Gyrofalco, gyrofalcus, herodius : accipiter maior , prædam circumagens. *vulgò* Hierofalco.
Ghierlande/ guirlande/garlande. Corona, corolla, ſtrophium, ſertum.
Ghirole. Siſer, ſiſarum.
Ghiſarme/guiſarme. Teli ſiue lanceæ genus.
Glaetſe/ gelaetſe. Planities glaciata.
Glorie. Gloria.
glorièren. Gloriari.
glorieus. Glorioſus: iactator.
glorieus zijn. Mirari ſe, placere ſibi.
glorieuſ heyd. Gloriatio, iactatio.
glorieuſlijck. Gloriosè.
Gloſe. Gloſia, gloſſema, expoſitio, commentum , commentatio, ſcholium.
gloſeren. Interpretari, explanare, exponere , commentari. *vulgò* gloſare.
Glotoen. Gluto, heluo.
Gorgias. Mammillare.
Gortere. Stillicidium.
Gouernéren. Gubernare , moderari , regere.
gouerneur. Gubernator, rector, moderator.
gouerneur-ſchap. Gubernatio, præfectura , ſtrategia.
gouernante. Gubernatrix, moderatrix.
gouernement. Gubernatio, moderatio, regimen.
Gramerſe/ gremetſe. Geſticulatio : diſtortio oris.
Grand mercis ſegghen. Magnas gratias agere.
Gratie Gratia: & Decor, lepos, elegãtia.
gratieus. Comis, affabilis , benignus, lepidus , vrbanus.
gratieuſ heyd. Comitas, affabilitas, facilitas , vrbanitas.
gratieuſlick. Blandè, benignè, vrbanè, lepidè.
Grauitept. Grauitas, ſeueritas, dignitas.
grauitept houden. Tenere grauitatem, retinere dignitatẽ , ordinis ſui dignitatem tueri.
grauitept houden int ſpreken. Magnificè loqui.
Grenaet. Carbunculus carchedonius.
Grief. Graue, aſperũ, moleſtũ, moleſtia.
Groſſéren. Grandire, ampliare, augere. & Extendere & explicare ſcripta compendiario,
groſſéren. Tabulas conficere , inferre in tabulas.
Gruier/ gruwier. Saltuarius, cuſtos nemoris : & Aucupio & piſcatui præfectus. *videtur potiùs dici poſſe* **gruenier** *ſiue* **groenier** *noſtrate dictione: cum etiam gallicè Verdier dicatur in eadem ſignificatione.*
Guerdon. Præmium.
Guichet. Foricula portula.
Guide. Dux, ductor, index viæ.
Guidon. Signum, vexillum.
Guirlande.j. ghirlande. Sertum.
Guiſarme.j. ghiſarme.
Guiterne. Cithara, teſtudo minor.

H

HAbil. Habilis, aptus, idoneus.
habilitêré. Habilem reddere. *vulgò* habilitare.
Haranghe. Oratio ad populũ, concio.
Haubert. Lorica.
herbariſt. Herbarius.
Heremijt. Eremita, anachorita: eremũ ſiue locum ſolitarium religionis ergò incolens: homo ſolitarius.
heremijtagie. Eremus, ſolitudo, deſertum : locus ſolitarius.
Hermelijne/ hermijne.j. armijne.
Hermodactilen. Colchicum , bulbus agreſtis , hermodactylus.
Hiacint. Hyacinthus: chryſolitus.
Hipocras. Vinum aromatites, vinum aromaticum: murina, nectar, paſſum, melicratõ: vinum tertiò diſtillatum, vinum Hippocraticum : ex Hippocratis doctrina per laneum ſaccum mixto ſaccaro & variis aromatum ſpeciebus diſtillatum.
Hipocrijt. Hypocrita, ſimulator, fucatus homo, fucatę ſanctitatis homo, fuco ſanctimoniæ perſonatus.
hipocriſije. Hypocriſis, ſimulatio virtutis: virtus adumbrata.
Hipoteke. Hypotheca, connexum.
Holette/ hoelette. Pedum, agolum.
Homagie: Fides clientelaris, clientelæ, *vulgo* homagium.
Homologêren/ emologéren. Ratum facere, comprobare: ὁμολογεῖν : auctorem fieri, aſſentiri, permittere.
Horologie. Horologium.
Hoſpitael. Noſocomiũ, *vulgò* hoſpitale,
Hoſtie, Hoſtia, victima.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Jacopijn. Dominicanus, Iacobita.
Jandarme/ iendarme. Miles.
Jaſmijn. Iaſme, apiaria, zambachum, leucoij ſpecies fruticantis.
Jdioot. Idiota, illiteratus, imperitus.
Jlliquide ſchuld. Nomẽ controuerſũ.
Jllumineren j. lumineren.
Jmagineren. Cogitare, fingere, cogitatione depingere vel fingere, animo comprehendere, ſpeciem alicui⁹ rei cogitare. imprimere notionẽ aliquã.
imaginatie. Cogitatio, notio animo impreſſa.
Jmmeuble goeden. Bona immobilia.
Jmpatient. Impatiens, immodicus, impotens.
impatientighlick. Impatienter, intoleranter.
Jmpertinent. Ad cauſam nihil pertinens: alienus à re ipſa.
Jmportancie. Momentum. **Saecken van importancie.** Seria, res ſeriæ: res momentoſæ.
Jmpoſt. Indictio, collatio, collecta, oblatio exactio, tributũ, vectigal. *vulgò* impoſitio.
Jncarneet. Ruſſus, purpureus color. *vulgò* incarnatus: colorem viuæ carnis referens: ex albo ruſeſcens.
incarnatiue medicijne. Midicamẽtum incarnans.
incarnatie. Carmen chronicum, chronographicum.
Jncident. Caſus.
incident. Liticula ſubnata, diſceptatiũcula appendix, appẽdicula litis: queſtio emergẽs: liticula nata è ſumma re.
Jnclinatie. Procliuitas, facilitas prodẽſio.
Jncompetẽt richter. Iudex non legitimus.
Jnconuenient. Infortunium, caſus aduerſus.
Jncorporéren. Incorporare, in corpus traijcere, deuorare: & Cõcorporare, in vnũ corpus redigere: conflare in vnũ corpus: cõficere vnum corpus: vnire.
Jncorrect. Mendoſus.
Jndiſcreet. Temerarius, immodeſtus, expers modeſtiæ.
Jnfanterie. Peditat⁹: exercit⁹ pedeſtris.
Jnfel. Infula: mitra epiſcopalis.
Jnfermerie j fermerije. Valetudinariũ.
Jnformatie. Quæſtio, inquiſitio: inueſtigatio. & Cognitio, notitia.

informatie doen. Quærere, inquirere *vulgò* informationem facere.
informéren. Inquirere in delatos, & teſtibus maleficij teſtimonium denuntiare: cognoſcere de actis alicuius.
Jngien j. engien.
Jnhabil. Inhabilis, ineptus.
Jniurie. Iniuria, maledictum, probrum, conuitium.
iniuriéren. Malè accipere aliquem verbis, lædere aliquem iniuria, dicere vel facere conuitium alicui, iniuriis aliquem afficere, iniuriam alicui inferre ſiue imponere.
Jnquiſitie Inquiſitio, examen, indago: inueſtigatio.
inquiſiteur. Inquiſitor, inueſtigator, indagator. & Index violatę religionis.
Jnſel. Inſula.
Jnſinueren. Profiteri: publicè vltro denunciare. **Jnſinueren ſich ſeluen/** &c. Inſinuare ſe alteri.
Jnſoluent. Non ſoluendo, ſoluere debita non potens.
Jnſtancie. Inſtantia ſedulitas, aſſiduitas, continua intentio, contentio & Poſtulatio, petitio. & Actio, cauſa, lis, diſceptatio, iudicium.
Jnſtructie. Inſtitutio, præceptum, diſciplina, catecheſis.
inſtructie der ghe-ſanten. Commentarius legatorum.
inſtruéren. Inſtruere, præcipere, docere.
Jnſtrument. Inſtrumentum.
inſtrument. Inſtrumentum, munimentum, monumentum ſcripturarum: tabulæ ad res geſtas pertinentium: authoritates.
inſtrument van muſijcke. Inſtrumentum ſiue organum muſicum.
Jnſufficiẽt. Exiguus. *vulgò* nõ ſufficiẽs.
Jntentie. Intentio, propoſitum, mens, voluntas, conſilium: inſtitutum.
Jntentéren een proces. Intendere actionem, dicam ſcribere: condicere, cõſtituere accuſationem: ius experiri, agere.
Jntereſt. Damnum, detrimentum.
intereſt. Verſura, vſura, fœnus. **op intereſt nemen.** Verſuram facere.
Jnterinéren j. enterinéren.
Jnterlocutoire ſententie. Decretum iudicis interpoſitum, interloquutio decretoria, ſententia diſceptationis interc-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Jurisdictie die over de Leide Jadinga R. Recut. 1 D. p. 160. 167. &
1. Midd. bl. 6.

interpoſita: ſententia interlocutoria: quæ non definit controuerſiam, ſed aliquid obiter ad cauſam pertinens, decernit.

Interrogatorie. Interrogationes: interrogatoria.

Intiméren. Denuntiare, ſignificare: prouocare in ius, liem iudicij dicere.

Intimatie. Denuntiatio.

Intituléren. Nominare, inſcribere, nūcupare.

Intoneren Præcinere: præire præcinendo, quaſi viam præmonſtrare.

Intrede. Introitus.

Intricaet. Perplexus.

Intreprise. j. entreprinſe.

Inualidéren. Infirmare, infirmū ſiue inualidum reddere.

Inuentariéren de goeden. Bona redigere in commentarium.

inuentaris van goeden. Apophaſis, apographa, index, catalogus, elenchus, commentarius bonorū: *vulgò* repertorium, inuentarium.

inuentie. Inuentio, excogitatio, machinatio.

inuentéren. Excogitare, inuenire, adinuenire, machinari.

inuenteur. Inuentor, architectus.

Joncture. Iunctura, commiſſura, iunctio, coniunctio: artus, articuli.

Jornael. j. iournael.

Jorney. Sagū, tunica militaris, tunica ſiue manicis: colobiū, exomis, hieritogium *vulgò* giornea.

Joste. Decurſus, decurſio ludicra. *vulgò* gioſtra.

ioſtéren. Decurrere, concertare haſtis, concurrere inter ſe. *vulgo* gioſtrare.

Journael. Ephemeris, diarium.

Issue. j. exuwe.

Item. Item, ſimiliter. & Nomina. & Reliquum debiti.

Jubilee. Veniæ ſeculares, vel ſemiſeculares: iubileum.

Judicature. Iudicat⁹: magiſtratus iudicialis.

Juge Iudex.

iugéren Iudicare.

Jugller. Circulator, præſtigiator.

Jups. Succus, cremor.

Juleb. Iolabum. ἰολάβον: iuleb. i. violarum infuſio: clarificata potio: clarus liquor potabilis. *vulgò* Iulepus, iulapium, zulapium.

Jupiter. Stannum *dicitur chymiſtis.*

Jurisdictie. Iuriſdictio præfectura.

Jurist. Iuriſperitus, iurecōſultus, iuriſconſultus, conſultus iuris: leguleius.

Justéren Æquare, adæquare.

Justicie. Iuſtitia.

iusticie doen. Iuſtitię æquitatiſq́; ſacris operari, leges exercere. exequi iudicis officium: obire munus iudicandi.

iusticier. Iudex, prætor.

iustifiéren. Purgare crimen: & Abſoluere à crimine.

Jutube. Zizyphum *officin.* iububę: fructus zizyphi arboris.

L

Labeur. Labor, induſtria. & Agricultura.

labeuren. Laborare, opus facere, moliri. & Terram moliri, arare.

Lac/gomme-lac. Gummi. *genus tincturæ conueniens. quod vulgò* Lacca & Cancamum *dicitur.*

lac. Coloris rubri genus.

Lambris / lambriſſeerſel. Materiaria incruſtatio. & Laquear, lacus in ædificiis.

lambriſſeren. Veſtire parietes tabulis.

Lancette. Phlebotomum, ſcalprū chirurgicum.

Laps van tijde. Lapſus temporis.

Lastagie. Saburra.

Laſur/aſur. Cæruleum, foſſile: color cęruleus, cyaneus, glaucus. *vulgò* axurinum: lazurinū: color azureus, aſureus, lazureus.

laſur ſteen. Lapis cyaneus, cæruleus, ſtellatus. *vulgo* lapis lazuli *vel* azuli.

Laudéren. Compromittere.

Leael Loyael. Fidelis, fidus.

lealick. Fideliter.

Legaet. Legatus.

Legende. Vita diuorum, geſta diuorū.

Legitimen. Legitima portio hæreditatis iure naturali liberis debita.

legitiméren. Legitimum reddere, natalibus reſtituere.

Liberael. Liberalis, munificus.

liberaelheyd. Liberalitas, munificētia.

liberaelick Liberaliter, munificè.

Librije. Bibliotheca, librarium.

Licenten. Vectigalia: tributa quæ euehendi commeatus, armorū aliarumq́ue mercium nomine ſoluuntur.

Licentiaet. Ad profeſſionē theologiæ, iuris,

iuris, medicinæ admiſſus. *vulgò* licentiatus.

Lieutenant. Legatus, vicarius, præfectus. *vulgò* locum tenens.

Ligue / lighe. Fœdus, ſocietas *vulgò* Liga.

Limiten. Limites, fines.

limitatie. Præſcriptio, præſcriptum.

limiteren. Definire, determinare, circumſcribere, præſcribere.

Linagie. Genus, proſapia.

linagier. Gentilis, hæres.

Liquide ſchuld. Nomen liquidum.

Locate. Hypodidaſcalus, vicarius.

Loy. Lex.

Loyael. j. **leael**.

Longhe. Nota muſices conſtans quatuor menſuris. *vulgò* longa.

Lumineren de ſchilderije. Miniare picturam: viuos colores inducere.

Luna. Argentum *dicitur Chymiſtis*.

Lupÿne. Lupinus: leguminis genus.

Lutenant. j. **lieutenant**.

Luxurie. Luxus, luxuria, luxuries.

luxurieus. Luxuria diffluens: delicatè & molliter viuens, libidinoſus.

M

M**acis**. j. **folie**. Macis, macer.

Maculature. Chartæ ineptæ, maculatæ: ſegeſtre. *vulgo* maculatura: macultergium.

Madame / madone. Domina, mea domina.

Madrigael. Cantio celerior Italica: muſica leuicula.

Magaſin. Promptuarium, horreum, apotheca.

Magiſtraet. Magiſtratus.

Magneet. Magnes, ſideritis.

Magnifÿck. Megaloprepes. *vulgo* magnificus.

Maieſteyt. Maieſtas.

Mainteneren / manteneren. Manu tenere, defendere, ſeruare, obtinere, retinere, ſuſtentare, ſuſtinere.

maintenue. Iuſta poſſeſſio.

Malcontent. Offenſus.

malcontent zÿn. Ægrè ferre.

Maledictie. Dira deprecatio, imprecatio.

Malcus ſweerd. Enſis falcatus, harpe.

Mancker̂en. Deeſſe, deficere.

Mandaet. Edictum.

mandataris. Mandatarius, commiſſarius

mandement. Mandatum, edictum.

Mandragore. Mandragora, circæa, malus terreſtris, antropomorphos.

Mantener̂en. j. **mainteneren**.

Manuael. Libellus manualis, enchiridion, *vulgo* manuale.

Manufacture. Opus manu factum, forma operis manu facti.

Maraud. Mendicus.

Marcer̂en. Ambulare, gradi, iter facere, viam facere, incedere, progredi, gradum conferre. & Equitare.

Marckis / marquis. Marchio.

Mareſcagie. Palus.

Marglier. Æditimus, æditus, templi œconomus.

Mariage. Annulus connubialis.

Marmelaete. Cydonite placenta. *officinis* diacydonium, cydoniatum.

Marmoſet. Maſtos. & Perſona.

Maroene. Balanitis: genus caſtaneæ rotundioris & maioris.

Maronier. Nauta, nauita.

Mars. Ferrum *dicitur Chymiſtis*.

Martagoen. Cynorrhodon: lilium rubrum.

Maſtick. Maſtiche, reſina lentiſcina.

maſtick-boom. Lentiſcus.

Maſtin. Canis ruſticus: canis maior & mordax. *vulgo* maſtinus.

Maxime. Nota conſtans octo menſuris. *vulgo* maxima.

Medalie. Toreuma, ſignum, ſigillum, ſculptile fuſileque opus, emblema, numiſma.

Mediaene / mediaen-ader. *Vena media* inter iecorariam & humerariam ſiue cephalicam.

Melanckolÿe. Melancholia, atra bilis: & Dolor, cura grauis, mentis alienatio ex atra bile nata, cum mœſtitia metuque coniuncta.

Melanckolÿck. Melancholicus.

Melanſſe. j. **veranghene**. Melangenum: malum inſanum.

Meiiſſe. Apiaſtrum. *herba*.

Melodije. Melos, melodia, cantus ſuauitas, modulatio, modulamen.

Memorie. Memoria, mens, recordatio, monumentum.

memo-

Magistraet de duitsche Steden hadden deselve oudtyds niet. Heinn.
Elem. J. G. L. 1. t. 5 § 104.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Moustier exemplum. Moreri 1. 526.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

memoriael. Libellus memorialis, ſignum memoriale.
Mercurius. Argentum viuum.
Menagie. Supellex, res familiaris: & Familia.
menagier. Familiæ præfectus, dominus æconomus.
Mentie. Mentio, memoria.
mentie maecken. Memorare, mouere mentionem: facere, inferre, habere mentionem.
Meſane.j.mezane.
Meſ-kief/miſ-kief/meſchief. Infortunium, caſus aduerſus, vitium.
Meſnije/meſſenije. Familia.
Meſſagie Nuncium.
meſſagier/meſſelgier. Nuncius.
Meſus. Abuſus, delictum.
meſuſeren Abuti, delinquere.
Meubel. Mobilis.
meubele goeden. Res familiaris, ſupellex, bona mobilia.
Mezane. Epidromum, epidromus, velum ad puppim.
Mezereon. Granũ Gnidiũ, fructus thymeleæ.
Milion. Decies centum millia, millies mille: mille chiliapes. *vulgò* millio.
Minére. Fodina, vena.
mineren/minen. Fodere, ſuffodere.
Minime. Vocula, voculatiuncula muſices, nota deſignans mediam menſuræ partem. *vulgo* minima.
Minueren j.diminueren.
Mirobalane. Myrobalanus, glans Aegyptia.
Mirre. Myrrha: lachryma arboris Arabicæ.
Miſerere mei Ileus, volulus, tormẽtum chordapſon: grauiſſimus periculoſiſſimuſque tenuioris inteſtini morbus.
Miſſine. Epiſtola, literæ, tabellæ.
Miſterie. Myſterium, ſacrum arcanum, ſecluſum.
Mitridaet. Mithridatium antidotum, *vulgo* Mithridaticum.
Mode. Modus, ratio, mos, forma.
Model/model-beld. Proplaſtice, typus, forma, imago ex gypſo ad cuius ſimilitudinem & formam ſtatuarius plaſteſve cædit. aut æs fundit. *vulgò* modulus.
Modereren, Moderare, moderari, temperare.
Mommie/mummie. Piſſaſphaltum factitium. *vulgo* mummia, mumia.
Monopolie. Monopolium: & Coitio, conſpiratio.
Monſieur. Dominus, herus.
Monſtrancie. Hierotheca.
Monteren. Aſcendere. & Equum conſcendere, & Inſtruere; adornare. **Wel ghe-monteert.** Clytopolus, κλυτόπωλος: inclytus equi. *Budæus*.
Morion/morrion. Caſſis, idis: galea bellatoria cono ſiue apice criſtiſque inſtructa.
Mord-mael/mormael. Cacoëthes, vlcus mali moris, vlcus malignum: & Gangræna, malum mortuũ, caro emortua ex hulcere vel inflãmatione.
Moſaick.j.muſaick.
Moſtaetſe j.muſtatſe.
Motet. Epigrãma ſacrum, cantio muſica ſacra: modulus ſacer Latinus.
Motijf. Argumentũ, cauſa, cauſa mouens, incitamentum, propoſitum.
Motſetſe. Puer, famulus vilior.
Munitie. Munitio, munimen, munimentum: præſidium, propugnaculum, auxilium. & Præmunitio: & Commeatus: annona militaris, ſtellatura: alimonia exercitus. *vulgò* munitio.
Muſaick/moſaick. Muſiuum, moſaicum, muſæacum opus, opus teſſellatum, ſegmentatũ, ſcalpturatum, vermiculatum, aſarotum.
Muſckel. Muſculus, lacertus.
Muſijcke. Muſica: cãtus ſymphoniac⁹.
muſicien. Muſicus, melicus.
muſicienen. Cantare muſicam, canere ſymphoniam.
Muſtatſe. Myſtax: barba ad ſuperius labrum: muſtaca.

N

NArciſſe. Narciſſus, bulbus vomitorius.
Narde. Melanthium, nigella, gith. *officinis*. Nigella Romana.
Natie. Natio: genus hominum: & Sodalitas, ſocietas, collegium.
Nativiteyt. Ortus, dies natalis. *vulgò* natiuitas.
Natuere. Natura, phyſis: rerum opifex, parens, creatrix rerum: & Sexus, naturalia, & Indoles.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Munſter templum. Historie 1. 524.

natuerêren. Coire, generare.

natuerlick. Naturalis, genuinus, natiuus. phyſicus. & Naturâ, naturaliter.

natuerlick ſaed. Genitura, ſemen genitale, vrina genitalis.

natuerlick kind. Filius naturalis, filius illegitimus, natus ex parentibus inter quos matrimoniū conſtare poſſet: Parthenius, filius è virgine non nupta editus.

Naueu. Napus, rapæ genus.

Negotiêren. Negotiari, mercaturæ operam dare.

negotiatie Negotiatio mercatura.

Negromantie. Necromantia, Pſychomantia

Neuter. Neuter: & Neutri parti addictus: integer, *Cic.* Medius & neutrius partis. *Sueton.*

neuter zijn. Integrum ſe ſeruare, *Cic.* Neutri parti ſe addicere.

neutrael. Medius, indifferens, *vulgò* neuter, neutralis.

Nihil op de requeſte geuē. Poſtulatori abijcere ſpem impetrandi: ſupplicanti abſciſſe negare quod flagitat: præcidere ſpem impetrandi quod poſtulat.

Notoor. Euidens, manifeſtus, manifeſtarius. *vulgò* notorius,

Nul Friuolus, nullius pretij.

nul en van onweerdē. Friuolus, irritus.

O

OBedient. Obediens, audiens, obſequens, morigerus.

obedientie. Obedientia.

obedientelick. Obedienter, obſequēter.

Oblaete. Oblatio, libum fertum. & Hoſtia *vide* **Oblije.**

Obligatie. Obligatio, ſyngrapha. ſyngraphum, chirographum, ſymbolū, tabulæ: & Auctoramentum.

obligêren. Obligare, adſtringere, obſtringere deuincire.

Obſtakel. Obſtaculum, obiectamentum, obex.

Obſtinaet. Obſtinatus, obfirmatus, pertinax, præfractus.

obſtinaetigheydt. Pertinacia.

obſtinatelick. Obſtinatè, præfractè, pertinaciter.

Occaſie. Occaſio, anſa, facultas, cauſa, locus.

Octroye. Beneficium.

octroyen / octroyêren. Indulgere, annuere, tribuere alicui.

Oculaer. Euidens.

Offenſêrē. Offendere, lædere aliquem, malè mereri de aliquo.

offenſie. Offenſio, offenſus, læſio, culpa, noxa.

Onyckel. Onychium: onyx: Arabica.

Operêren. Operari.

operatie: Operatio. **Natuerlijck operatien.** Actiones corporis naturales.

Operment. Auripigmentū, arſenicum.

Opinie. Opinio, ſententia.

opiniatre. Pertinax, capito.

Opposêren / opponêren. Opponere, obiicere, recuſare, aduerſari, intercedere, morari: impedire, prohibere.

opposant. Aduerſator, interceſſor.

oppoſitie. Oppoſitio, interceſſio: impeditio, prohibitio ne quid fiat.

Orage.j.oreeſte.

Ordinaris. Legitimus, iuſtus, ſolennis, vſitatus, ordinarius.

Oreeſte/ orage. Horrida tempeſtas, vis maior.

Orient. Oriens.

orientael. Orientalis.

orientael ghe-ſteente. Lecti oriente lapilli: gemmæ orientales: valdè pretioſæ.

Originael. Archetypus, archetypum, exemplar: authenticæ tabulæ: primum & principale exemplar.

Orijne.j. vrijne. Vrina.

Orison. Oratio.

Ornement. Ornatus, cultus, comptus; us; exornatio.

Oubliancie. Obliuio.

Outragie. Contumelia, inuectio, offenſio, atrocitas, importunitas.

outragêren. Contumelia afficere, inſequi contumelia.

P

PAcificatie. Pacatio.

Pagador. Solutor: quæſtor.

Pallet.j pilier.

Pagie oft ſijde van een blad papiers. Rigina, pagella, cera.

Paliſſade. Sepes ex palis: vallū, ſeptū.

Paradijs. Paradiſus, hortus voluptatis, campi Elyſij.

paradijs-greyn. Cardamomum. **paradijſ-**

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

paradijſ-voghel. Auis paradiſea. *Indis dicitur* manucodiatta.
Paragon. Specimen, exemplar: canon: *&* Proba, experientia: *&* Res quæ aliis compoſita & collata facilè illas delet ſua excellentia: *&* Vnio ſiue margarita excellens. *&* Parilitas, æqualitas: *&* Par, æqualis.
paragoneren. Comparare, conferre, æquare.
Parate executie. Exequutio iuris ſubitaria.
Pardon. Venia, remiſſio, gratia, indulgentia veniæ errati.
pardon-brief. Diploma veniale, codicilli veniales.
Pareil Par, parilis, æqualis, ſimilis.
Pareren. Parare, ornare, exornare.
Pareerſel. Ornatus.
Parfum j. perfum.
Parietarie. Parietaria, muralis herba, helxine.
Parlement. Colloquutio, colloquium, ſermo, deſputatio: *&* Senatus ſupremus, curia ſupremæ iuriſdictionis: tribunal ſupremum.
parlementen. Colloqui: *&* Diſceptare, diſputare, contendere.
parlementeren. Colloqui, colloquia conſerere: agere de pace, inducijs, vel deditionibus vrbium, arcium, *&c.*
Parmeſaen. Parmenſis caſeus.
Partagie. Partitio, diuiſio.
Partiael. Homo ſui iuris, ſui arbitrij, ſuæ ſententiæ.
Particulier. Peculiaris, proprius, ſingularis, ſpecialis: priuus, priuatus.
particulierlick. Peculiariter, propriè, ſpecialiter, ſeparatim, priuatim. *&* Definitè, diſtinctè: ſpeciatim.
Paſquil/ paſquin. Libellus famoſus, ſatyra.
Paſſabel. Tolerabilis.
Paſſemeſe. Chorea progrediens paſſu vno & dimidiato.
Paſſe paſſe Præſtigium, geſticulatio circulatorum.
Paſſie. Paſſio: morbus, ægritudo, affectio: affectio animi, perturbatio.
Paſtoor. Paſtor, parœcus, curio.
Paſtoorſchap / paſtoorije. Curionatus.
Patents. Codicilli à Principe impetrati, codicilli regij, diploma: principum literæ: *&* Libellus, epiſtola aſſertoria.
Pater noſter. Precatio dominica.
pater noſter. Spherulæ precatoriæ, quibus certus numerus precationum dominicalium & ſalutationum angelicarum recitatur: pilulæ precatoriæ: calculi precatorij.
pater noſters/ duym-ijſers. Manicæ, ſphærulæ: nodi & vincula quibus manus conſtringuntur.
pater noſters. j. rack-klooten. Mala lignea, quæ pilulas precatorias imitantur.
pater van t'klooſter. Cœnobiarcha, præfectus vel antiſtes cœnobij, monachorum, virginum ſacrorum, *&c.*
Patient. Patiens: *&* Placidus, clemens.
patientie. Patientia, tolerantia.
patientie hebben. Ferre patienter, æquo animo ſufferre, tolerare.
patientie. Lapathum, rumex ſatiuus, hippolapathum.
patientigh. Patiens, tolerans.
patientighlick. Patienter, toleranter, humane: *&* Placitè, placidè, tolerāter.
Patrimonie. Patrimonium.
Patriot. Patriæ amans, *&* Conterraneus, ſympatriota.
Pauops. Clypeus.
Pedeſtael. Stylobata, ſtylobates: lapis ſiue baſis columnæ ſuppoſita.
Penitentie. Pœnitentia, metanœa.
penitentie doen. Piacularem pœnam luere, dare de ſe vltro ſuppliciū Deo.
Penſie penſioen. Penſio: vectigal.
penſier. Diſpenſator.
penſionaris. Vectigalis.
penſionaris. Penſione conductus, à *penſione qua honoratur à ciuitate.*
penſionaris. Syndicus ciuitatis, actor vniuerſitatis, aſſeſſor iudicum ſiue ſenatus: collegij aut corporis alicuius conſiliarius, eiſque in conſiliis aſſiſtens.
Peonie. Pæonia caſta, aglaophotis.
Perdon. j. perdon.
Peremptoor. Peremptorium: in ſummam decretorium vnū pro multis.
Exceptie peremptor. Præſciptio quæ iugulum cauſæ petit.
Perfect. Perfectus, abſolutus, conſummatus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

perfectelick. Perfectè, abſolutè: ad vnguem.
Perfum/parfum. Vnguen, vnguentū, pigmentum; vnguentum fragrans: odores: odoramenta: Suffimen, ſuffimentum; aromata.
perfuméren. Condire odoribus, ſuffire, vaporare, fumigare, fumificare.
Permiſſie. Permiſſus, permiſſio, conſenſus, conceſſus: poteſtas: ius, copia, facultas.
Perplex. Perplexus.
perplexiteyt. Perplexitas, anguſtia: difficultas.
Perruycke/perhuycke. Galericulum, coma adſcititia, adoptiua, apposititia, futile capillamentum.
Perſecutie. Vexatio, afflictio.
Perſeueréren. Perſeuerare, perſiſtere, permanere, pergere.
Perſiſtéren. Perſiſtere, perſeuerare.
Perſoon. Perſona, proſopon.
Perſonagie. Perſona. **Groote eñ treffelicke perſonagie.** Homo altus & excellens: vir ſummus, vir maximus, præſtans, præſtantiſſimus.
perſonagie van t'ſpel. Perſona, perſonatus. **Spelen de perſonagie oft rol van eenen ſlaue.** Agere partes ſerui.
perſoonel. Perſonalis.
perſoonelick. Perſonaliter.
perſoonelick erghens ver-ſchijnen. Siſtere ſe aliquo in loco.
Perſpectiue. Optice, ars perſpectiua: & Scenographia, ſciographia.
Pertinent. Pertinens ad rem, appoſitus, decens, commodus.
pertinentelick. Appoſitè, decēter, commodè.
Pertiſaen/pertuſaen. Gæſum, geſum, venabulum, haſta, telum: tragula: haſta velitaris.
Peſſarie. Peſſus: id quod digiti forma feminis & vtero affectis ſubiicitur.
Petitie. Petitio.
petitoor. Petitorius, & Iudicium titularium: *Budæus.*
petitoore actie. Actio petitoria.
Pillet/paliet/paillet. Vinum heluolū, medium inter album & ruffum.
Pilagie. Præda.
pilèren. Prædari: pilare *apud Ammian. teſte I. Lipſ.*
Pingier. Pictor.
Pingion Vexillum, ſignum.
Pinnaſſe. Navis præſidiaria, bellica.
Pirole. Limonium, beta ſilueſtris.
Piſcijne. Piſcina.
Piſtolet j. **ſengh-roer.**
Pitancie. Obſonium pulmentarium. & Diarium. & Demenſum, dimenſum, menſura ſtata alimenti.
Planéren. Planare, complanare, explanare, planum facere.
Planete. Planeta, ſydus errans: ſtella erratica, vaga.
planét-kenner/planét-leſer. Mathematicus, genethliacus, apoteleſmaticus, planetarius.
Pleuris. Pleuritis, pleureſis, dolor lateris acutus & pungens.
Plombet. Plumbi lamina.
Plebaen. Curio, parochus.
Podaghel. Podagra: chiragra. *hac voce etiam Saxones vtuntur.*
Poëte. Poëta.
poeterije. Poëſis, poëmatium, carmen.
Popſon/puſon. Venenum.
Polanen/pollanen. Cornum ſiue acumina calceorum.
Pongieren. Pugnare.
Pontificael. Liber ritualis, *vulgò* pontificale.
Populaſſe. Popellus, plebecula.
Portanten. Telamones, atlantes, ſigna virili figura, quæ in ædificiis mutulos aut coronas aut aliud quid ſuſtinent: & Caryatides, ſigna cõſimilia atlantibus, muliebri ſpecie.
portatif. Organū pneumaticū vno folle, *quod facilè transferri & portari poteſt.*
Poſitif. Organum pneumaticum duobus follibus: *quod de loco ad locum transferri, & poni poteſt.*
Poſſeſſeur. Poſſeſſor.
poſſeſſie. Poſſeſſio, fundus, prædium.
poſſeſſoore. Iudicium poſſeſſionis: cauſa poſſeſſoria, ius poſſidendi.
Poſterne. Poſticum, poſtica.
Poſtume j **apoſtume.** Apoſtema.
Poſtille. Scholium: breuis interpretatio, *vulgò* poſtilla.
Poſtuléren. Poſtulare: cauſas agere, cauſidicum eſſe.
Porente. *vide* **kreucke** *in Etymol.*
Praghenaer. Pragenſis culter: culter conſe-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

confectus Pragæ, ciuitate Bohemiæ. *Ortel.*

Prandĳs. Prandium.

Prebende. Præbenda, orum: ſacerdotium, ſacerdotis prouentus: & Sportula: pecunia quotidiana, aut cibus quitidianus, ad victum ſacerdotum. *vide* **Beneficie.**

Preticus. Pretioſus.

Precis/preciſelick. Præciſè, cum compendio, abruptè & abſciſsè.

Prefatie. Præſatio, prologus, exordiū.

Preiudicie. Præiudicium: præſumptū de aliquo iudicium. & Captio. & Iactura, damnum, nocumentum.

Prelaet. Præſul, antiſtes: ſacer magiſtratus.

Prelaetſchap. Præſulatus, primatus.

Preſcriptie. Præſcriptio: & Vſus & auctoritas: & Vſucapio.

Preſent. Munus, donum, oblatum honorarium: donatiuum.

Preſent-wĳn. Vinum honorarium.

Preſent. Præſens, præſto, inſtans.

Preſentie. Præſentia, aſpectus, conſpectus. **In preſentie.** Coram.

Preſentèren. Præſentare, offerre, ſiſtere, exhibere, in conſpectum dare.

Preſentacie. Exhibitio: editio: oppoſitus, us.

Preſentacie-wĳn. j. **preſent-wĳn.**

Preſeruêren. Conſeruare, tueri.

Preſeruatif. Antidotum, antidotus, alexipharmacum. *vulgó* preſeruatiuum.

Preſident. Præſes, antiſtes. *vulgò* præſidens.

Preſt. Preſtò, promptus, paratus.

Preſumêren. Arbitrari: & Audere, arrogare, inſoleſcere.

Preſumptie. Suſpicio præſumpta, opinio præſumpta: & Arrogantia, inſolentia, audacia, temeritas.

Preſumtueus. Arrogans, inſolens. *vulgo* præſumptuoſus.

Preſupposêren. Fingere, fingere ita eſſe, ponere ita eſſe.

Pretext. Simulatio, ſpecies, nomẽ cauſę.

Pretext/pretentie. Obtentio, *vulgò* prætextus.

Pretendêren. Prætendere, intendere, obtendere.

Prioor. Præſul, antiſtes, cœnobiarcha, præfectus monachorum, *vulgò* prior.

Priooreſſe/prioorinne. Antiſtita.

Priſon. Carcer, cuſtodia.

Priſonnier. Captiuus, cuſtodia clauſus.

Priuilegie. Priuilegium, diploma, vacatio.

Priuilegiéren. Ornare priuilegio, concedere priuilegium: ſoluere legibus.

Proberẽ. Probare, experiri, periclitari.

Procurator. Epiſtates.

Procuraterſſe. Epiſtata.

Profeſſie. Profeſſio, ſtudium.

Profeſſie van religie. Hierodulia.

Profeſſie van religie doen. Verba ſe deuouentis effari: in manum conuenire antiſtitis: ſacramentum ſacrę ſodalitatis inire.

Profete. Propheta, hariolus.

Profetèren. Hariolari, prædicere. *vulgò* prophetare.

Profetĳe. Oraculum, reſponſum, effata.

Proffitêren/ proffĳt doen. Proficere, profectum facere, frugem facere: & Prodeſſe.

Prologe. Prolog⁹, præfatio, procemiū.

Prolongéren. Prolongare, prorogare, ducere, producure, trahere.

Prolongatie. Prolongatio, prolatio, productio, protractio, prorogatio.

Pronoſticatie. Prognoſticum, prædictio, augurium, augoratio, diuinatio.

Propice. Propitius, bonus: & Aptus, idoneus.

Proportie. Proportio, portio, rata portio: apta decenſq; compoſitio. **Nae proportie.** Pro portione & ęqualiter.

Propoſt. Propoſitum, inſtitutum, decretum, ſtatutū, ſententia, conſilium: & Sermo, oratio, narratio. **Te propoſte.** Ad rem: commodè, oportunè.

Proprietaris. Proprietarius, dominus.

Proſpectiue .j. **perſpectiue.**

Proſe. Proſa ſiue prorſa: oratio, verba ſoluta: oratio ſoluta, non adſtricta numeris.

Proteſt. Obnuntiatio.

Proteſt doen. Teſtari, teſtificari palàm. & Obnuntiare.

Proteſtêren. Proteſtari: teſtari, teſtificari palàm: & Teſtato reclamare: obnuntiare.

Protocol. Monitor, ſubmonitor, poſticus monitor.

Protocol. Protocollū; breuiter & ſuccinctè

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ciñctè à tabellione notatum: aduerſaria, orum.

Protonotaris des Paus. Logothera, *vulgò* protonotarius apoſtolicus.

Prouene. Præbenda, ſportula.

Prouinſche roose. Roſa Alabandica.

prouenſch hout. Lignũ in paruos vertices criſpum: vel criſpo ac intorto macularum diſcurſu variegatum.

prouenſche tafel. Menſa pantherina: intorto macularũ diſcurſu variegata. *vulgò* prouincialis.

Prouincie. Prouincia.

prouinciael. Prouinciæ præfectus.

Prouiſie. Prouiſio, cautio: *&* Copia: *&* Subſidium.

prouiſie. Decretum temporarium ſiue intercolutoriũ magiſtratus. **Momboor by prouiſie ghe-gheuen.** Tutor fiduciarius.

prouiſie van koſt. Penus, penu, annona, commeatus.

prouiſie van ghelde. Argentarius commeat⁹. **Prouiſie doen.** Præparare cibos, ligna & cætera neceſſaria: congerere penũ, *&c.* **Prouiſie doen van ghelde.** Argentũ comparare, præparare pecuniã, rem numariã curare.

prouiſie van ſout. Annona ſalaria.

prouiſioneel Fiduciarius: precarius.

prouiſoor. Cenſor eccleſiaſticus, proepiſcopus.

Publick. Publicus: *&* Publicè.

publicatie. Editio, diuulgatio, promulgatio, publicatio.

publicéren. Edere, vulgare, diuulgare, promulgare, palam facere, publicare.

Pulpit Pulpitium, ſuggeſtus, ſuggeſtũ.

Puluer. Puluis.

pulueren/ Pulueriſéren. Puluerare, diſpuluerare, in puluerem redigere.

Purge. Purgatio ſiue dilutio criminis, culpæ amotio. **Sich ter purge ſtellen.** Se purgare, expurgare ſe à criminis ſuſpicione, ſeq; innocentem probare: depurgare ſiue diluere crimen: demoliri culpam de ſe.

purgéren Purgare, depurgare, expurgare: *&* Piare, expiare luſtrare.

purgatie. Purgatio, expurgatio: *&* Medicamentum catharticum, medicamentum ventriſluum, quod aluum deicit: purgatio cathartica.

Puſon/ popſon. Venenum.

Putoor/ butoor Ardea ſtellaris, *vulgò* butorius, botaur⁹: *&* Putorius, ictis: muſtelæ genus putidum & fœtidũ: *quod* **viſſe** *ſiue* **fiſſe** *teutonice dicitur.*

Q

QVadraet. Qudrarus. *&* quadrum.

quadraet aſpect der planeten. Aſpectus tetragonus.

Quadran. Horologium ſciatericũ, ſolarium. *&* Regula, norma. *&* Pixis nautica. *vulgò* quadra, quadrans.

Quadruplijcke. Triplicationis depulſio, reſponſio rei ad actoris triplicationem.

Qualitept. Qualitas, habitus, forma: *&* Perſona: *&* Conditio.

Quarene.j. carene.

Quarriere.j. carriere.

Quartepne. Febris quartana: quadrimi circuitus febris.

Quaterne. Quaternio.

Quatertemper/ quatertemper dagen. Quatuor temporũ ieiunia: triduana ieiunia quatuor anni temporibus.

Querelle. Controuerſia, iurgium, diſſidium: contentio, lis: iurgium, cauſa, ſimultas.

Queſtie. Quæſtio: *&* Controuerſia, lis, contentio, altercatio, cauſa.

Quid pro quo. Antiballomenõ: pharmaci vnius in alterius deficientis locum ſubſtitutio.

Quinancie. Cynãche, ſynãche, angina.

Quinckennelle. Quinquẽnalis dilatio: prorogatio in quinquennium.

Quinterne.j catarre. Catharrus, diſtillatio.

Quinterne. Inſtrumentum muſicum. *vulgò* quinterna.

Quote. Quota pars: ſymbolum: *&* Taxatio, æſtimatio.

quotiſéren. Ratam partem, vel ſymbolum exigere.

quotéren. Præcidere: deſignare quodquemq; articulum, quotum quodque caput oppugnare velit litigator, *vulgò* quottare.

R

RAbarber. Radix Barbara, rha, rheon, rhaponticum, rhacoma, rhecoma, *vulgò* rhabarbarum.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Rabat. Deceſſio de ſumma. *vide Etymol.*
rabattéren. Detrahere, dimittere vel remittere de ſumma.
Racoutréren. Interpolare, inſtaurare, concinnare, reficere.
Raepiamus. Farrago, diuerſarum rerum commiſtio.
Raffuléren. Purgare, repurgare, perficere ſal, argentum, &c.
Rape/ radie. Radius.
rapéren Delere, circumſcribere, expungere, eradere.
Rancueur/ rancune. Odium, ſimultas.
Rapas/ repas. Vicus, pagus.
Rappel. Reuocatio.
Rapport. Reportatio, relatio, renunciatio, elogium. **Valſch rapport**. Crimen, criminatio, detractio.
Rapport doen. Renunciare.
rapportéren Reportare, referre.
rapporteur. Renunciator, enarrator: & Commentator, expoſitor cauſæ ſiue litis.
Rate. Rata portio. **Nae rate**. Pro rata, pro parte rata, habita ratione portionis, pro rata portione.
Ratificéren. Ratum facere, firmare: & Ratum habere.
Rauelingh.i.**contreſcharpe**. Sepimentum militare aggere & foſſa circundatum ante muros ſiue portas: promurale antemurale: vallum antemuranum, *I. Lipſ. ex Am. Martell.*
Reael. Drachma Attica. *vulgo* Numus regalis: regale numiſma.
reael. Regius, regalis, baſilicus: & Magnificus: & Liberalis: & Sincerus, ingenuus, candidus.
reaelick. Regiè: & Magnificè: & Liberaliter: & Sincerè.
Rebel. Rebellis, contumax, perduellis: qui à republica defecit.
rebel zijn. Rebellare, rebellionem facere: a republica deficere vel deſciſcere.
rebellie. Rebellio, contumacia, perduellio, defectio.
rebelléren. Rebellare.
Recapitulatie. Anacephalæoſis, epilogus, peroratio.
recapituléren. Capita rerum ſummatim repetere.
Recepiſſe. Acceptilatio.
Recept. Pharmacum.
Recerce. Inquiſitio, diſquiſtio.
Reciprocke. Reciprocus: & Mutuus.
Recoléren de ghe-tuyghen. Teſtes reuocare, repetere.
Recommandéré. Commendare. **Sich recommanderen aen iemanden**. Salutem alicui nuntiare, vel annuntiare: impertire alicui ſalutem: & Se ſuaque alicui commendare.
recommandatie Commendatio: literæ commendatitiæ: ſalus.
Recompenſe. Penſatio, penſitatio, compenſatio.
recompenſéré. Penſare, penſitare, compenſare, rependere, repenſare, remunerare, paria facere, retribuere.
Reconciliéren. Conciliare, reconciliare, reducere in gratiam.
Recomientéren. Referre litem, iudicium, actionem.
reconuentie. Relatio actionis, petitio mutua. *vulgo* reconuentio.
Recours. Refugium, ſubſidium.
Recouuréren. Recuperare.
recouurement. Recuperatio, reparatio.
Recreantie. Vindiciarum præiudiciū: vindiciæ: vindiciæ temporariæ: fiducia: poſſeſſio fiduciaria.
Recreatie. Oblectamentum, oblectatio, animorum remiſſio, laxatio, relaxatio, recreatio.
recreatif. Iucundus, iocoſus, feſtiuus, amœnus.
recreéren. Oblectare, reficere.
Rector. Rector, gubernator.
rector van de ſchole. Gymnaſiarchus, gymnaſiarcha, moderator vel gubernator ludi, ſcholæ, academiæ.
Redit. Repetitio iteratio. *q d.* redictum.
Redreſſéren. Erigere: & Reponere: & Corrigere, emendare.
Reéle executie. Præſens exſequutio: exſequutio iuris ſubitaria.
reélick. Reipſa: ipſo facto.
Referendaris. Relator, enarrator, expoſitor cauſæ.
Reformeren. Reformare, vertere in meliorem ſtatum: in ordinem ac ſtatum decorum reſtituere.
reformatie. Reformatio, cenſura, ſubſcriptio cenſoria.
reformateur. Cenſor, morum magiſter, diſciplinæ magiſter,

Refu-

Refuſeren. Abnegare, denegare, recuſare, refugere, detrectare.
Regael j reael. Regius, *&c.*
regael papier. Charta regia, Claudiana, Imperialis: macrocolū: charta maior.
regaelick. Regificè, regiè.
Regard. Aſpectus, conſpectus, reſpectus, circumſpectus, us: obtuitus, obtutus: inſpectio, ratio: cura.
regard nemen. Adſpicere, obſeruare, animaduertere, conſiderare.
Regent. Rector, moderator, præceptor. *&* Gymnaſiarchus.
regente. Rectrix, moderatrix.
regeren. Regere, gubernare, moderari.
regiment. Regimen, gubernatio, moderatio, regnum, principatus.
regiment van orloghſ-volck. Legio, *vulgò* regimentum.
regiment hebben. Potiri rerum.
regiment-heer / regiment-meeſter. Cenſor, magiſter diſciplinæ, magiſter morum.
Regiſter. Catalogus, matricula, elenchus propriorum nominum: album, commentarius, commentarium, codex rationalis. *&* Regeſtum: tabulæ. *vulgò* regiſtrum.
regiſter van den koop-dagh. Tabulæ auctionariæ.
regiſter. Elenchus, index libri, ſyllabus.
regiſters. Tabulæ, perſcriptiones, regeſta: literæ publicæ, *vulgò* regiſtra.
regiſters van orghelen. Pleuritides regulæ, regulæ laterales.
regiſtreren. In commentarios referre, redigere in acta vel in codicem, redigere in tabellas, redigere in literas publicas: adſcribere: referre in tabulas, in librum.
regiſter-klerck. Librariolus.
Reyn / reynken / reynaerd / renaerd. Vulpes.
Relaes. Oratio, ſermo, narratio; relatio, relatus, us: renuntiatio.
relaes doen. Orationem habere, orare, narrare, recitare.
relateren. Referre, recitare, narrare.
Relaxeren. Relaxare, remittere.
Releef / relef / releue. Reliquiæ cœnæ vel prandij: analecta.
Relef. Honorarium quod nouus vaſallus patrono introitus cauſa largitur, *vulgo* releuium.
Releueren. Releuare. **Sich doen releueren te houe.** Diplomatis priuilegio alleuari: litem diplomate interpolare: cauſam repetere impetrato diplomate: retractare cauſam codicillari venia: diplomate litem ſarcire: petere reſtitutionem in integrum.
releueren de partye. Actionem reſtituere: reſtituere eum qui cauſa ceciderat.
releueren ſijn appellatie. Appellationem exercere: prouocationem teſtato denuntiare prouocatio & iudicia quo curia appellata eſt: diem iudicii dicere ob rem perperam aut iniquè iudicatam, & eum ad curiam diplomate prouocare ſecundum quem iudicatum eſt.
releuement van t'hof. Reſtitutio diplomatica, reſtitutio in integrum.
Relief j releef. Analecta.
Religie. Religio, pietas.
religieus. Religioſus, religionis cultor, pius.
Reliquie. Reliquiæ, arum.
Remonſtreren. Commonſtrare, demonſtrare, proponere, ſignificare, oſtendere.
remonſtrancie. Demonſtratio, iudiciū.
Remburſeren. Præſtare quod factum eſt impenſæ: refundere.
Remedie. Remedium, medicina, antidotum, antidotus, medela, ſalus.
remedie. Sacoma: ponderis aureorum nummorum ſupplementum.
remedieren. Mederi, medicinam adhibere, remedium ferre, conſulere, prouidere.
Remis. Impunitas: venia errati: remiſſio, *apud Eccleſ.*
remis gheuen. Eximere noxæ, pœnam remittere, gratiam criminis facere. *vulgò* remiſſionem dare.
remiſ-brief. Codicilli veniales.
Rempart. Munitio, munimentū, vallum accliue: promurale, antemurale.
Remonſtreren. Monſtrare, demōſtrare, commonſtrare, indicare, oſtendere, proponere, ſignificare, declarare, probare, docere, monere, ſuadere.
remonſtrancie. Demonſtratio, ſignificatio, declaratio, indicium, probatio, docu-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

doc
Renc
rencon
curſ
Reno
neg
abr
Renu
tio f
renuo
ferr
Repa
re, i
repara
iati
Repa
Repa
Replẽ
replẽ
ris
ctic
replic
iter
Repꝛe
ner
pre
Repꝛ
ſpe
exh
re:
Repꝛ
obi
repꝛo
ref
re ,
gu
Repu
Repu
gni
nor
Requ
libe
lati
rog
requi
pra
Reſer
reſeru
piſc
Reſid
aſſi
reſide
fig

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

documentum, admonitio.
Rencontre. Offenſio, occurſus.
rencontréren. Offendere, occurrere, occurſare, obuiam fieri.
Renoncéren. Renunciare, negare, abnegare, eiurare: deſiſtere, abdicare abrogare.
Renuoy. Remiſſio, relegatio: tranſlatio fori.
renuoyéren. Remittere, relegare: transferre.
Reparéren. Reparare, reficere, reſarcire, inſtaurare.
reparatie. Reparatio, refectio, inſtauratio.
Repas/rapas. Pagus, vicus, viculus.
Repas. Paſtus, refectio.
Replijcke. Iteratio, repetitio, replicatio.
replijcke. Replicatio: cõtradictio: actoris reſponſio ad rei exceptionem: actio ſecunda.
repliceren. Replicare, referre, repetere, iterare. & Refutare.
Repreſalie. Androlepſia, clarigatio, pigneratio, violenta repetitio. *vulgo* repreſalia.
Repreſentéren. Repræſentare: in conſpectu, in oculis, ante oculos ponere: exhibere: proferre in mediũ: & Agere: & Imitari.
Reproche. Exprobratio, opprobrium, obiectatio, refutatio.
reprochéren. Exprobrare, improperare, refellere, refutare, infamare, arguere, ignominiæ aut criminis coarguere: & Teſtes reiicere.
Republijcke. Reſpublica: & Politia.
Reputatie. Aeſtimatio, exiſtimatio, dignitas, auctoritas, fama, bona fama, nomen.
Requeſte. Libellus, poſtulatũ libellare, libellus ſupplex: & Poſtulat⁹, poſtulatio, poſtulatũ, petitio, imploratio, rogatio, preces principi oblatæ.
requeſt-meeſter. Magiſter libellorum, præfectus libellis ſupplicibus.
Reſerueren. Reſeruare: aſſeruare.
reſeruoor. Secluſorium, recluſorium piſcium: naſſa.
Reſidentie. Habitatio aſſidua: aſſiduitas: aſſiduũ obſequium vel miniſterium.
reſidéren. Habitare: domicilij ſedem figere: & in aſſidua eſſe functione.
Reſignéren. Reſignare: abdicare ſe vltro: per manus alicui tradere munus aut ſacerdotium: & Eiurare.
reſignatie. Eiuratio.
Reſiſtentie. Reſiſtentia, repugnantia, obſtaculum.
reſiſteren. Reſiſtere, obſiſtere, repugnare, obſtare.
Reſoluéren. Reſoluere, diſcutere: decernere: ſtatuere, conſtituere: concludere: definire, determinare, diſcutere: deliberare.
reſolutie. Definitio: decretũ ſtatutum, ſententia.
Reſort van recht. Iudicatus, conuẽtus, us. *vulgo* reſortitio, reſortitium.
reſortéren. Accedere: & Reſortiri: iura petere, cadere ſub iuditium. **Reſorteren onder Antwerpen.** Cadere ſub iudicium ſenatus Antwerpiẽſis: iura petere à ſenatu Antwerpienſi.
Reſpect Reſpectus, conſideratio, ratio: obſeruatio.
reſpect hebbẽ. Spectare aliquem, rationem alicuius ducere vel habere.
reſpectiuelick. Vltro citroque: vt vtrique eſt conſentaneum.
Reſpondant. Fideiuſſor, conſpõſor, adpromiſſor, confirmator, ſequeſter.
reſpondencie. j. **correſpondentie.**
Reſtituéren. Reſtituere, reddere.
reſtoor. Reſtitutio.
reſtoor door. Reſtituere, reddere.
Reſtrictie. Moderatio, præſcriptio, præſcriptum.
Retorijcke. Rhetorica.
retoriſijn. Rhythmic⁹ poëta, rhythmicus rheto.
Retractéren. Retractare: & Recognoſcere: & Recantare, palinodiam canere, reuocare: & Delere.
Retret/retrept. Receptus, us.
Reuence / reuanche. Repetitio luſus: certamen reuincendi cauſa inſtauratum: certaminis ſiue luſus repetendi copia.
Reuenge. Vindicta, vltio.
Reuerencie. Reuerentia, obſeruantia, honos, honor, cultus genuflexio.
reuerencie doen. Venerari, reuereri, colere, obſeruare, genuflectere: habere honorem, afficere honore.
Reuerſale. Reciproca cautio,

Reuo-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Reuocêren. Reuocare, retractare, mutare quod factum aut dictum eſt: infectum facere quod factum eſt.

Reuelatie. Reuelatio, prophetia: cælitus vel diuinitus oblata ſpecies: apocalypſis.

Reuiſie van t'proces. Recognitio rei iudicatæ, iudicium inſtauratiuum, litium poſtliminium rei.

reuiſoor. Arbiter honorarius, ab vtraque parte conſtitutus.

Reuolte. Reuolutio. & Defectio, ad hoſtes tranſitio.

reuoltêren. Reuoluere, inuertere: & Ire in defectionem, rebellionem facere, ad aduerſarios tranſire.

Reuolutie. Replicatio, circulus, orbis; rotundus ambitus, conuerſio. *vulgò* reuolutio.

reuolutie der ſonnen. Solis conuerſio. decurſus, recurſus.

Rigeur. Rigor, ſeueritas.

Rigoreus. Inclemens, præfractus, ſeuerus, durus.

rigoreuſelijck. Acerbè, acerrimè, duriter, inclementer, ſeuerè, rigidè.

Rinêren den naeghel. Clauum obtundere.

Robijn/rubijn. Carbunculus pyropus, lapis ignei flammeíve coloris.

robijn-ſack. Aruſcatio, mala ars qua pecuniæ corraduntur: præſtigiæ: gemmarum mangónium: & Mendicatio, mendicabulum. *q.d.* ſaccus carbunculorum adulterinorum.

Rondelle. Parma, orbis cauus.

Rongnie. Scabies.

Rubijn. j. **robijn.**

Rubrijcke. Rubrica, terra rubri coloris, minium.

rubrijcke. Miniata litera, ſcriptura rubea: & Titulus.

Ruine. Ruina, caſus: & Exitium, excidium, pernicies.

ruinêren. Euertere, peruertere, excindere, demoliri, perdere, vaſtare.

Ruſtier. Ruſticus, agricola.

S

SAccagêren. Depopulari, prædari, deprædari, diripere.

ſaccagie. Depopulatio, direptio.

Sackeboet. Tuba ductilis.

Sacre/ſaccker. Falco ſacer, ſacellus, hierax: aquila leporria, melanaetus, valeria: accipiter Cretenſis. Buteo, treorchis. *vt putat P. Bellon.*

Sacrement. Myſticum ſacrum: ſacramentum, *apud Eccleſ.*

ſacrement-huyſken. Sacrarium.

ſacrificie. Sacrificium, immolatio, hoſtia, victima, piaculum.

ſacrificie doen. Sacrificare, immolare

ſacriſtije. Sacrarium, ſanctuarium, adytum.

ſacriſtije/treſorije. Cimeliarchium ſacrum.

ſacriſtij-meeſter. Sacrarius, hierophylax, hierophanta, cuſtos ſacrorum, myſtagogus. *vulgo* ſacriſta.

Saffer. Lapidis genus, vnde color cæruleus conficitur.

Saffier. Sapphirus, ſyrtites: & Cy[illegible]nus: gemma colore cæruleo.

Saetier/ſauetier. Sutor veteramentarius, ſuppactor, cerdo.

Saillye. Saltus.

ſaillye. Eminentia, proiectum, podi[illegible] Poſſeſ[illegible]

Saiſine. Manus iniectio: & Poſſe[illegible]

ſaiſinêren. Manum iniicere, occup[illegible] apprehendere.

Salade. Caſſis, galea.

Salaris. Merces, præmium. *vulgo* ſalarium.

Salette. Aulula, cœnatio.

Salamander. Salamandra.

Salomons ſeghel. Polygonaton, ſigillum Salomonis. *herbæ genus.*

Saluatie. Contradictorum diſſolutio[illegible]

ſaluatie van brieuen. Tabularum confirmatio.

ſaluatie van ghe-tuyghen. Exorna[illegible]tiones & commendationes teſtium[illegible]

ſaluatie gheuen. j. **ſaluêren.**

ſaluêren. Seruare, ſalutem dare, cuſtodire, ſaluum facere.

ſaluêren/ſaluatie gheuen Argumen[illegible]tis refellentibus auctoritates re[illegible] bere, maledicta probroſa in re[illegible] diluere, fidem teſtium calcatam[illegible] tritamque ſubleuare, teſtes & te[illegible] monia confirmare: contradicta d[illegible] ſoluere: teſtium vel teſtimoniorum obtrectationibus reſcribere.

Saluyt. Salus.

Saluyt. Salutianus: genus aureæ monetæ.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Samblancie j **ſemblancie.**
Sandael Sandalium.
Sappine. Tyrrhenicum ſiue Hetruſcum ſandalium: *crepidæ genus, Italis & Hiſpanis vſitatum, edito admodum ſolo.* *vulgo* ſappinus.
Sardijn. Sarda, trichia, trichis: *genus piſciculi.*
Sarpeliere. Segeſtre, inuolucrum.
Sater. Ratis.
Saturnus. Plumbum *dicitur chymiſtis.*
Saueraed. Condimentum.
Sauetier j. **ſaftier.**
Sauoye. Braſſica Sabauda. *vide Nomenclat.*
Sauoor j **reſeruoor.**
Sauue-condupt. Commeatus tutus & liber: fides publica interpoſita: interpoſitio fidei publicæ, pactũ tranſitionis *vulgò* ſaluus conductus.
ſauue-condupt gheuen. Recipere aliquem in fidem publicam.
ſauue-condupt brief. Diploma tuti & liberi commeatus: ſymbolum.
Sauue-garde. Clientela, tutela, protectio: fides libera & tuta, publica cuſtodia. *vulgo* ſaluagardia. **In ſauuegarde ſich ſeluen gheuen oft ſtellen.** Dare ſe alicui, dare ſe in alicuius clientelam: commendare ſe alteri in clientelam: in cuſtodiam alterius ſe tradere: conferre ſe in fidem & clientelam alicuius.
Schandaliſeren. Offendere aliquem: & Culpæ damnare aliquem: exprobrare culpam alicui.
Schapperen. Aufugere, effugere.
Schapulare. Capitiũ: exomis: collobiũ. veſtis ſcapularis. *vulgò* ſcapulare.
Scharpe. Anteris, tibicen.
Schiatica. Iſchias, iſcion, iſchiadicus morbus: coxarius, ſiue coxendicus morbus.
Schriftcors. Theca calamaria, *vulgò* calamarium.
ſchrifture. Scriptura.
ſchrifture in recht. Libellus.
Schrupel. Scriptulum, ſcripulum. & Scrupulus. & Religio.
ſchrupuleus. Scrupuloſus: & Religioſus.
Sebeſten. Myxa, myxarra. *vulgò* ſebeſten: fructus arboris inſtar pruni.
See. Vinum Hiſpanienſe.
Secours j. **ſoccours.**
Secret. Clandeſtinus, clancularius: & Secretum, arcanum, abditum.
ſecret. Latrina.
ſecrete plaetſe. Abditum, receſſus, locus ſecretus.
ſecreten raed Priuatum conſilium: ſanctius interiuſq; conſilium: intimum conſilium, intimus ſenatus.
ſecret man. Homo arcanus, qui quæ audit tacet: taciturnus.
ſecretaris. A ſecretis, ab aure, ab epiſtolis, amanuenſis curiæ, ſcriba curiæ, ciuitatis, principis, magiſtratus. *vulgò* ſecretarius, auricularius.
ſecretelick. Abditè, celatim, clàm, clanculum, ſecretò.
Secte. Secta, hæreſis, factio.
Seduar ſedoar. Zeduaria, zerumbeth.
Semblancie. Vultus, facies, ſpecies, ſimilitudo, forma, ſimulacrum.
ſemblancie maecken. Simulare.
Semibreue. No[illegible] uſices, conſtans vnica menſura. *vulgo* ſemibreuis.
ſemiſuſe. Decima [illegible] xta pras menſuræ muſices: nota quæ celerrimè canitur, & binis vncis deſignatur. *vulgò* ſemifuſa, ſemifuſilis
ſemiminime. Nota muſica deſignans quartam menſuræ partem.
Senaet. Senatus, curia, ordo ampliſſimus.
Sententie. Sententia: & Iudicium: & Cenſura.
ſententie gheuen. Sententiam pronuntiare, iudicare.
Sentinelle. Excubiæ, vigiliæ: primæ excubiæ: excubitor exſtans: ſtatio, ſtationes. à ſentiendo. *Iuſt. Lipſ.*
Sequeſter/ ſequeſter hand. Sequeſter, ſequeſtra manus. **Stellẽ in ſequeſter hand.** Se ſequeſtrare, deponere ſiue ſe ponere apud ſequeſtrum: ſequeſtro deponere rem controuerſam: rem dare ſequeſtro.
Sermoon. Sermo, concio, oratio ad populum.
ſermoonen. Concionari, concionem habere, orationem habere.
Seruoor / reſeruoor. Secluſorium piſcium.
Sider. Sicera, vinũ è pomis factitium.

Siegie. Sedes, & Obſidio.
Signael. Signaculum, ſignum, nota.
ſignature. Signatio, ſigillatio, ſubſignatio.
ſignet. Signũ: & Annulus ſignatorius: annulus ſigillaris: gemma vda, *Iuuen.*
Silgieren. Conſumere.
Simonye. Ambitus rerum ſacrarum: nundinatio rerum eccleſiaſticarum. *vulgo* Simoniæ.
Sindael. Sindon.
Siment j Ciment. Signinum.
Simplicist: Herbarius.
Sinioor. Domin⁹ princeps, *q.d.* ſenior.
ſinioorije. Ditio, dominatus, dominatio, dominium, principatus.
Sinober. Sinopis, ſinopica rubrica, ſinopicum minium.
Sis ſijs/ſiſe. Sex: ſenio, latus teſſeræ ſex oſtendens puncta.
Siſeyne. Quarta vnciæ pars.
Soccoers. Suppetiæ, ſubſidium.
ſoccoers doen. Subuenire, opem ferre, opitulari.
Sodomijt. Pæderaſtes. pædicator, *vulgò* ſodomita.
Sol Aurum *Chymiſtis dicitur.*
Solaes. Solatium, ſolamen, leuamen.
ſolagèren. Leuamento eſſe, colleuare, leuare laborem alicui: & Oblectare.
Sinople. Color viridis in armis ſiue ſcutis equitum.
Soldaen. Supremus princeps *Arabicè dicitur. vulgo* ſultanus.
Soliciteren. Solicitare, vrgere, inſtare, preſequi, curare, depoſcere, agere.
ſoliciteren eē proces. Cauſa procurare.
ſoliciteerder van proceſſen. Cauſarum curator, pragmatic⁹, ſequeſter, inſtitor.
Smalte. Gemmæ factitiæ genus, quo anuli & alia vaſa aurea ornantur.
Smaraude. j. emeraude.
Solaes. Solatium, ſolamen, leuamen, leuamentum.
ſolagèren. Solari, ſolatio eſſe, leuamẽto eſſe, leuare laborem, dolorem alicui.
Soluent zijn. Soluendo eſſe, debita ſoluere poſſe.
Somme. Summa: &c.
ſommarie. Summa, ſummarium, caput: argumentum, periocha.
ſommèren. In ſummam redigere, ſummam conficere, colligere.
ſommèren. Citare, interpellare, in ius vocare, denuntiare iudicium.
ſommèren een ſtad. Deditionem indicere, poſtulare vrbem tradi.
ſommatie. Denuntiatio.
Sommelier. Promus, cellarius, œconomus domus.
Sonet. Carmen, cantio.
Sorcotte. Palla, pallium muliebre, veſtis muliebris ſuperior.
Sotijl j ſubtijl.
Souereyn. Præcipuus, eximius, ſupremus, ſummus, ampliſſimus. & Quæſtor parricidiis, quæſitor: ſummus capitalium rerum vindex. *vulgo* ſupremus baliuus.
ſouereynſchap. Summum imperium.
Speciael. Specialis, peculiaris, priuatus, ſingularis: & Inſignis, egregius, præcipuus.
ſpeciaelijck. Specialiter, ſpeciatim, peculiariter, præſertim, nominatim.
Specificèren. Deſignare. & Præcidere.
Spinette. j. clauecimbel.
Spitael/ ſpitel j. hoſpitael.
Squadron. Turma, caterua, agmen quadratum.
Squinancie. Angina, cynanche, ſynanche, inflãmatio faucium præfocãdo enecans. *vulgò* ſquinancia.
Staffier. Stator, apparitor: & Strator, anabolens, circumpedes: ſeruus qui herum in equum ſuſtollit & ſtapedum curam habet.
Statuyt. Statutũ, dogma, decretum, ſenatuſconſultum, ſcitum, conſtitutio: lex.
Steccade. Vallus, vallum, ſeptum: clauſtrum è ſudibus & palis.
Stijl. Stylus, vena, formula: ritus, mos, &
ſtijl van 't hof. Iuriſdictionis forma, & veſtius fori.
Stipulèren. Stipulari, inſtipulari, reſtipulari.
ſtipulatie. Stipulatio, ſponſio.
Stoccade. Sica.
Studèren. Studere, litteris operã dare.
ſtudent. Studens, ſcholaſticus.
ſtudoor. Muſæum.
Subdiaken. Hippodiaconus. *vulgò* ſubdiaconus.
Subhaſtatie. Auctio, auctio haſtæ, haſta.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Subijt. Subitus, ſubitaneus, repentinus, improuiſus.
ſubitelick. Subitò, repentè, repentinò, confeſtim, de improuiſo, ex tempore.
Submittêrẽ. Submittere, ſubdere, ſubiicere. & Permittere, ſe iudicio alteri⁹.
Subſtantie. Subſtantia, natura.
Subſtituêren. Subſtituere, ſubrogare, ſufficere.
Subſtitut. Subſtitutus, vicarius.
ſubſtitut in de ſchole. Hypodidaſcalus,
Subtijl. Subtilis, argutus, exilis, tener, tenuis, tenuiculus: & Sagax, induſtrius, acutus, callidus, perſpicax, prudens, ingenioſus, ſolers.
ſubtijlheyd Subtilitas, machinæ, ſolertia, argutia.
ſubtijlick. Subtiliter, ſolerter, argutè, ingenioſè, peracutè.
Succeſſeurs. Poſteri, hæredes.
ſucceſſie. Hæreditas.
Succours j ſorcours. Suppetiæ.
Sufficiēt/ſuffiſāt. Sufficiēs. & Idone⁹.
ſufficient. Aſſiduus, locuples, ſufficiens, ſatis commodus.
Suffragaen. Epiſcopi vicarius, initiator: chorepiſcopus. *vulgò* ſuffraganeus: *à ſuffragando, hoc eſt, auxiliando.*
Superintendent. Rector, gubernator. præpoſitus.
Suppine j ſappine.
Suppliant. Suppicans, ſupplicator, ſupplex poſtulator.
ſupplicatie. Poſtulatio, libellus, libellus (ſupplex.
Suppliceren. Supplicare.
Support. Adminiculū, ſuffragatio, fa-(uor.
ſupporteren. Sufferre, ferre.
Suppoſitorie. Balanus, glans: id quod ſedi immittitur ad deducēdam aluū. *vulgo* ſuppoſitorium.
Suppoſt. Subditus. *q. d.* ſuppoſitus.
Surcotte. j. ſorcotte.
Surplis. Veſtis linea religioſa. *vulgò* ſuperpelliceum.
Surplus. Reliquum, ſuperfluum, quod ſupereſt: auctarium.
Surpriſe. Deprehenſio, captio, oppreſſio inopinata.
Surceancie. Quies, ceſſatio, dilatio.

T

TAbernakel. Tabernaculū. ędicula.
Tamarich-boom. Tamarix, tamariſcus, murica.
Tantafaire. Ardelio, homo inquies.
Tasſêren. Vim inferre, violenter extorquere.
taſſêringhe. Vis, violentia, concuſſio, violentia exactio.
Taxe. Taxatio, æſtimatio, pretium: indicatio, indicatura.
taxéren. Taxare, æſtimare: & Taxare, carpere, reprehendere, perſtringere.
taxeren de coſten. Sumptus æſtimare, rationes inire in lites expenſorum: rationem ſumptuum litis inire, rationes ſcripturarias litium inire & arbitrari: litis inſpectæ & expoſitæ, iuſta æſtimare
Tempel. Templum, fanum.
temporiſêren. Tempori ſeruire, tempori cedere, vti foro.
Teneur. Tenor.
teneur. Contentum in diplomate: argumentum.
teneur. Occentor: qui medium inter ſuccentorem & cantorē ſeruat tenorem. & Cantilenæ vox media: cantilenæ relationis fundamentum.
Tentêren. Tentare, pertentare.
tentatie des duuels. Impulſus dæmonis.
Tergie. j tregie.
Tercelet. j tiercelet.
Terme. Terminus: & Stat⁹, ſors, caſus.
Termijn. Terminus.
termijn. Vocabulum, verbum. **Al met eenen termijn ſprekẽ.** Loqui iiſdem verbis.
terminêren. Terminare, finire.
Teſtament. Teſtamentū, teſtimonium extremæ voluntatis, tabulæ vltimæ.
teſtament-ſchrijber / notaris. Teſtamentarius: ſcriba qui vltimi elogij voluntatem adnotat.
Teſtamenteur. Hæres fiduciarius, fidei commiſſarius: qui velut per fiduciā hæreditatem ſuſcipit, alteri traditurus: curator teſtamenti, exſequutor teſtamenti.
teſtateur. Teſtator, legatur.
Teſtoen. Numi argentei genus. *vulgò* teſto, teſtonius, dormitor.
Text. Contextus, lectio authoris.
text van de wet. Scriptum legis.
Tiercelet/tercelet. Falco mas. *vulgò* tricellus, trizolus, tertiolus, tercellinus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Tinture/wijn-tint. Vinum atrum, tubeum.
Tiran. Tyrannus.
tirannije. Tyrannis.
tirannisch. Tyrannicus.
Titel. Titulus, epigraphe, index, inſcriptio: *&* Nomen.
titel. Apex literarum. *&* Punctus.
titel. Nota, compendium lectionis aut ſcripturæ, apex abbreuians, nota compendiaria.
titel van eeren. Titulus, nomen, laus, dignitas.
titel. Ius, auctoritas, tituli auctoritas.
Tombe. Tymbus, tumulus, buſtum, arca, vrna.
Tercelet. j. **tiercelet.**
Torbel. j. **turbel.**
Torment. Tormentum, torſio, crux, cruciatus, ſupplicium.
tormentêren. Torquere, cruciare, vexare, affligere.
tortijſe. Funale, facula, tæda, fax ex contortis funibus.
torture. Tormentum, quæſtio, fidiculæ,
Tractêrê. Tractare, agere: *&* Accipere.
tractaet. Tractatio: *&* Actio: *&* Opus, liber, lucubratio.
tractaet. Fœdus, pactum.
tractaet van peys. Actio de pace.
Traffijcke. Commercium, mercatus, mercatura, negotiatio, commutatio.
traffickêren Commercari, negotiari, commutare.
Tragis. j. **tregie.**
Translatêren. Transferre, vertere.
Transport. Tranſportatio, tranſlatio: *&* Mutatio, *&* Tranſcriptio, transſcriptum, ius tranſſcriptitium.
Transportêren. Tranferre tranſportare, mutare: *&* Tranſcribere.
Trauaille. Labor, niſus: *&* Statumen.
trauailléren. Laborare, opus facere, pœnas dependere, operam dare: *&* Fatigare, infeſtare, inquietare, vexare, exagitare.
Trebuchet. Trutina momentana.
Tregie/tragie/tergie. Tragemata, bellaria, hypotrimmata: bellaria arida ex ſaccaro & aromatibus.
Trepan Trepanum, terebrum modiolus, terebellum (nium.
trepanêren. Terebrare pertundere cra-

Tresoor. Theſaurus.
Tresorier. Quæſtor *vulgò* theſaurarius,
Treue. Induciæ, *vulgo* treuga.
Tribupt. Tributum, vectigal, cenſus.
Triêren. Legere, eligere, ſeligere, ſegregare.
Trio. Concentus trium vocum.
Triomffe. Triumphus.
triomffant. Triumphans, ouans.
triomffantelick. Inſtar triumphantis.
triomffêren. Triumphum agere, triumphum ducere.
Tripe. Inteſtinum. *vide* **Trijpe** *in Etym.*
Tripijcke. Exceptionis rei depulſio, reſponſio actoris ad ſecundā rei defenſionem ſiue duplicationem: vel inſtantia petitoris tertia: actio tertia.
Troeble j. **turbel.**
Troepe. Turba, grex.
Troon. Thronus, ſolium.
Tulpa. Lilio-narciſſus.
Turbant. Tiara, cidaris: ornamentum capitis ex longa & ſubtiliſſima, vel linea vel ſerica tela in globi aut ſphæræ formam conglomeratum ſiue conglobatum.
Turbel. Turba, turbatio, perturbatio, tumultus: *&* Turbidus, Turbatus, conturbatus, commotus.
turbelen. Tumultuare: turbare.
Turkois. Iaſpis, aëtizuſa, iaſpis Caſpia, cranus, cyanes: lapis turcinus, turcini ſiue cærulei coloris.
Tuttel. j. **titel.**

V

VAcantie. Vacatio, intermiſſio, ceſſatio.
vacantie. Feriæ ſolennes.
vacantie van recht. Iuſtitium: dies nefaſti, feriæ: dies otioſi: tempus quo negotiis forenſibus & iuri dicundo ſuperſedetur.
Vacatie. Ars, profeſſio, artificium, ſtudium, opera: *&* Operæ pretium, merces.
vacêren. Vacare, vacuum eſſe.
vacêren. Vacare, operam dare, obire munus.
Vagabond. Vagus, vagans erraticus, erro: qui ſedem ſtabilem & domicilium certum non habet, *vulgo* vagabundus.
Valeur. Valor, pretium, æſtimatio.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Valiant. Validus, ſtrenuus, bellicoſus, armipotens.
Valuaſſeur / vauaſſeur / vauaſeur. Valuaſor, vauaſor *vulgo.* Nobilis qui ſummæ coërcitionis ius habet. Vir nobilis, qui proximam locum poſt Baronem tenet: qui à Duce, Marchione, Comite aut Capitaneo plebem plebiſve partem accepit: qui ſummæ coërcitionis, ſed non nundinarum & mercatus ius habet. *Guilbel. Camd. Sigonius, Butelerius.*
Valuatie. Valor numi.
Vantêren. Venditare ſe, iactare ſe.
Vaſſael. Cliens, fiduciarius, poſſeſſor fundi inferioris, beneficiarius, poſſeſſor prædij clientelaris.
vaſſalaegie/ vaſſaelſchap. Clientela.
Vauaſſeur. j. valuaſſeur.
Venaue. Venditio, auctio.
Vengeancie. Vindicta, vltio.
Veniſon. Ferina, ceruina, aprugna caro.
Ventoſe. Cucurbita, cucurbitula, *vulgò* ventoſa.
Venus. Cuprum *dicitur Chymiſtis.*
venus dierken. Lepida puella: *&* Scortilium.
venus lancker. Perditè amans: *&* Scortator.
venus perze. Pirum venereum, coloratum.
Verangene j. melanſſe. Melangenum.
Verbael. Cauſæ oratio.
verbaelich. Verbo, ore.
verbaliſéren. Cauſam verbis ſiue ore agere, non ſcripto.
Vergier. Viridarium.
Vergieren / gangieren. Vaſa metiri, menſuram vaſis deſignare, dolia dimetiri virga, *Germani* **viſieren** *dicunt.*
vergierder. Menſor doliorum.
Verificeren. Conuincere.
Vereren. Vexare, exagitare.
Vice-ammirael. Vicarius archithalaſſi, legatus præfecti maris, præfecti maris: qui vicarias vices agit.
vice comte. Procomes.
vice-roy. Prorex: qui regis vice res ipſius adminiſtrat, eique vicariam operam præſtat: *&* Interrex: qui regis defuncti vices implet.
Victalie. Commeatus, annona militaris: cibaria.
victalier. Macellarius.
victaliêren. Commeatum ſiue annonam ſuppeditare exercitui.
Victorie. Victoria, trophæum, palma, triumphus.
victorieus. Victor, compos victoriæ.
Vignetten. Acanthi, volutæ, helices, encarpi, frondes fructuariæ, thyrſi. q.d. viticulæ.
Vigeur. Vigor, neruoſitas.
Vigilie. Funeralia, cantus feralis, mortualia, iuſta funebria, iuſta funeralia. *vulgo* Vigiliæ mortuorum.
vigilie/vigilie-daghen. Feriæ præcidaneæ. *vulgo.* dies vigiliarum.
vigilie van den kerſt dagh j. kerſtauond. Pridie natalis Domini.
Virginael/ pinet Monochordũ, clauecymbalum, *&* Virginale. *vulgo* Inſtrumentũ muſicũ virginibus frequens.
Viſibel. Aſpectabilis.
Viſion. Viſio, viſus, viſum, phantaſma: ſpectrum.
Viſiteren Viſitare, viſere, inuiſere, obire, perluſtrare, inſpicere.
Vitriol. Chalcanthum: atramentum ſutorium.
Vluandier. Cupedinarius, macellarius annonarius.
Vnie. Cõcordia, cõciliatio. *vulgò* vnio.
vniéren In vnũ conducere, cõgregare.
Vniverſitept. Academia, gymnaſium. *vulgò* vniuerſitas.
Voyagie. Iter, peregrinatio.
Voys Vox: *&* Suffragium, punctum.
Volgitéren. In gyrũ agere: *&* in gyrũ ſiue in orbem volitare: circum ferri.
Vrap. Verus.
Vrine/ urine. Vrina, lotium.
vrinael. Matella, matellio. *vulgò* vrinale, vrinarium.
Vſancie. Vſus, mos, ritus, aſſuetudo.
Vſéren. Vti: *&* Aſſuefacere.

VV

WWallop. j. galop.
Wildéren. Vacuare, euacuare, deplere, inanire, exinanire.
Widéren het proces. Finem liti imponere, decernere controuerſiam, dirimere litem.

ma toutes les Religions dans cette Ville sont tollerees en
faveur du commerce Topgr. des Journaux Jan. 75 p. 198.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

NOMENCLATVRA TEVTONICO-LATINA,

Regionum, Populorum, Oppidorum, Marium, Si-nuum, Paludum, Fluuiorum, Montium, Syluarum, veteres & recentes appellationes paucis complectens.

A

A / Aa / Ha. Agino, Aginona, Euneno, onis. *flu. Gal. Flā. Nomina fluuiorum Germanicorum pleraque in* Aha *deſinunt, vt* Kuntaha / Schiltaha / Wolfaha / *&c. B. Rhen.*

A / Aa / Aade. Aada, Ada. *fluu. Campin. Brab.*

Abbach. Abudiacum *oppid. in Bauaria.*

Abbeville. Abbatis villa. *oppid. Picard.*

Abenſperch. Abuſina. *oppid. in Bauaria.*

Ackſel. Accella. *Fland. pagus.*

Ade. j. A / Aa. Aada, Ada.

Ader. j. Oder. Odera.

Aelſt. Aloſtum. *Fland. oppid. Imperiale.*

Aer. Arula. *flu. in Heluet.*

Aerden-borgh. Ardenburgum. *Flan. op.*

Aerſchot. Arſchotum. *oppid. & ducatus in Brabantia.*

Aeſborgh / Aeſchelborgh / Aſborgh. Aſciburgium. *vicus infra Colon. Agrip.*

Aet. Athæ, Eſſui, Aeſſui. *Hannoniæ opp. & pop.*

Aichſtadt. Aureatum. *op. Germ ſup.*

Aire, j. arie.

Aken. Aquiſgranum, Nuagerra, Grani palatium, Thermæ grani, Aquæ. *Ger. oppidum*

Alcala de Henares. Complutum. *opp. Hiſpania, Academia.*

Alcmaer. Almeria, *vulgò* Alcmaria. *opp. Holland.*

Alemanie. Alemania, Germania ſuperior. *hinc* Alemanie / alemande / chorea Alemanica ſiue Germanica.

Alfen / Alphin / alphen. Albiniana, Albimana, Albiniana caſtra, *Hollan. pagus nunc, olim præſidiarium oppidum Batauiæ.*

Algarbie. Algarbia, Turdetanorum regio, *pars regni Portugallia.*

Alicante. Illice, Illicen. *Hiſpan. vrbs* [...] *nigro nobiliſſimo celebrata.*

Alpen. Alpes: *montes qui Italiam à Germ*[...] *nia & Gallia ſeparant.*

Alphen j. Alfen.

Alt / Olt. Aluta, Alutius, *Hungariæ flu. in Danubium fluens.*

Altorf. Vlmania, Altorfium. *opp. Germ.* [...] *academia.*

Ambergh. Cantiœbus. *Ger. op. ad Her*[...] *ciniam ſiluam.*

Amerfort. Amerfordia, Amerfurtum, *op. Holland.*

Amerike America, Atlantis Inſula, In[...] *dia occidentalis.*

Amiens. Ambianum, Ambiani. *op. & pop. in Picard.*

Amper-zee. Ambra. *flu. in Rhetia.*

Amſtel. Amſtela. *flu. Holl.*

Amſterdam. Amſtelodamum, Amſtelrodamum, Amſterdamum, Amſterdami, orum. *op. Holland.*

Andernacck Antenacum, Antiniacum, *vulgò op. Ger. ad Rhenum.*

Angiers. Andes, Iuliomagus, Andegauum. *op. Gall. Lugdunenſ. epiſcopat.*

Angoleſme. Aginū, Engoliſma. *op. Gal.*

Anjou. Andegauia, Ager Andinus: Andegauenſes, Andegaui, Ondicaoux. *Gall. Lugdun. populi & regio.*

Antwerpen. Antverpia, Andouerpia, Andouerpa, Andoverpum, Handoverpia: Aduaticum, *Ioan. Becano* [...] *Brabant. emporium celebre.*

Antwerpenaers. Antuerpienſes, Antuerpiani: Ambiuariti, *Ortelio & Adr. Iunio.*

Aquitanie, j. Guienne. Aquitania.

Aragon.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Anconna toutes les Religions dans cette Ville sont tollerées en faveur du commerce Espr. des journaux Jan. 75 p. 198.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Aragon. Iberia, Aragonia. *pars. Hiſpaniæ.*
Aras j. **Atrecht**.
Arckelens Herckelens. Caſtra Herculis. *op. Ghelriæ.*
Ardennen-boſch. Arduenna ſilua, *maximus Galliæ ſaltus.* **Arden**/ *Syluam apud priſcos Britannes & Gallos ſignificaſſe videtur. cùm in Gallia Belgica ſilua maxima.* **arden**/ *ſiue* **ardennen boſch**: *& ſilua etiam in Anglia in agro VVarwicenſi : oppidum quoque in Flandria iuxta alteram ſiluam* **Ardenborgh** *vocetur.* Guil. Camd. *Hinc fortè etiam* **Audenaerde** q. d. Antiqua ſilua.
Aren-bergh. Areburgum. *vicus inter Treuiros & Coloniam.*
Argiere. Argiera.
Arie. Aria. *oppidul Arteſiæ.*
Arle Arlon Ara lunæ, Arlunum. *Gall. Belg. op. in ducatu Luxemburg.*
Arles. Arelate, Arelatum, Arelas, *Gall. Narbon. oppidum.*
Armentiers. Armēteria. *Gal. Flan. pagus.*
Armuyde. Arnemuda, *Zeland. oppidul. & portus.*
Arnhem. Arenacū, Arnhemium. *Gheldriæ oppidum.*
Artoys Arteſia, Arteſiæ, arum: Arteſiū.
Artopſien. Atrebas, Arteſius.
Artzburgh/Artzbergh. Cenum, Artobriga minor. *Germ. op. in Vindel.*
Aſborgh j. **Aeſ borgh**.
Aſie. Aſia.
Aſpere. Aſpera, æ. *Holland. oppidul.*
Atrecht. Atrebatum, Rigiacum. *Belgij op. in Arteſia.*
Atrechtener. Atrebas, Atrebatius.
Audenaerde. Aldenarda, Aldenardum, Vetus Neruium, *op. Fl. vide* **Ardenne**.
Auden-borgh. Aldenburgū *pagus Flan.*
Auennes. Auenna, æ: Auennæ, arum. *oppidul. & comitatus in Hanwonia.*
Auerne. Aruernia, Aruernorū. *vrbs in gal.*
Auinion. Auenio, Auenniorū colonia. Volcarum oppidum. *vrbs Gal. Narb.*
Augſborgh. Auguſta Druſi, Druſomagus, Auguſta Vindelicorū *vrbs Ger.*
Augſt. Auguſta Rauracorum. *pagus Baſileæ vicinus.*
Auxerre. Vellaunodunum Cęſaris, Auſtricum, Autricum, Altiſſiodorum, Antiſſiodorum. *vrbs in Burgundia.*
Axel j. **Aeſel**.

BAcharach j. **Barcharach**.
Baden. Aquæ, Caſtellum aquarum. Thermæ Heluetiorum. *opp. Ger. circa Tigurum.*
Baer Abnoba. *mons in Germania.*
Bayeren j. **Beyren-land**. Bauaria.
Baione. Baiona, Tarbella, Aquæ Auguſtæ, Tituacia. *op. in Hiſp. Tarraconēſi.*
Bamberghe. Bamberga, Grauionariū. *op. Ger. ad Mœnum.*
Bapaume. Bapalma. *oppidul. Fland. & Picardie.*
Barbanſſon. Barbanchonia. *pagus & Baronia in Hannonia.*
Barbarye. Barbaria, Africa minor.
Barcelonie. Barcino, Barchino, Barcinon. *Hiſp. Tarraconenſ. vrbs.*
Barcharach/ Bacharach. Arę Bacchi. *oppid. Germ. nobilitate vini celebre.*
Bardewijck. Barduicum. *holl. pagus.*
Barwick. Orcouices, Orcouici, Bremerium, Borcouicum. *Britan. inſ. oppid.*
Baſel. Baſilea. *Germaniæ vrbs ad Rhenum, olim Imperij, nunc Heluetiis confederata. & oppid. in Gallia Belgica. & pagus in Fland.*
Baſtonack. Baſtonacum. *opp. in ducatu Luxemburg.*
Batenborgh. Batenburgū, Batauodurum *nonnullis oppidulum, Hol. Gheld.*
Bauay. Bauacum, Bagacum, Baganū. *Gall. Belg. op. in Hannonia.*
Beane/ Beaune. Belnæ, arum, Bibracte. *opp. Heduorum.*
Beaumont. Bellus mons. *op. Hannon.*
Beaubois. Belgium, Bellouacum, Bellouaci. *op. in Rhemis.*
Bedenhauſen. Phebiana caſtra. *Rhetiæ oppidum.*
Bedfort. Bedfordia. *oppid. in Anglia.*
Behem/ Bemerland. Boiohemum, Boiemum, Bohemia: *Ortel.*
Behemer-wald. Hercinia ſilua.
Beyr. Vindelicus, Nariſcus.
Beyren-land. Bauaria, Noricium, Vindelicia. *Germ. regio.*
Beldt. Sinus Balticus. *ad Cherſoneſum Cimbricam.*
Belle. Baliolum, Belgiolum, Bellula, Bella. *oppidul. Fland.*
Bemer-land j **Behem**.
Benthem. Berthemum, Tubantium regio. *comitatus Friſiis vicinus.*

Berck. Tiberiacum, Berca. *op. ad Rhenum ditionis Colonienſ.*
Berckel Berchela. *flu. Germ. infer.*
Berghen in Henegouwe. Mons, Montes. *Hannoniæ oppidum.*
Berghen op de Zoom. Bergæ, arum, Bergozoma, Bergæ ad Zomã. *op. Brab.*
Beringhen. Beringa. *oppidul. Brab. Leod.*
Bergheym. Tiberiacum. *Ortel. op. prope Ravennam, & pagus Fland. & Brab.*
Bern. Berna. *op in Heluet.*
Bern. Verona. *Gal. Ciſalp. opp.*
Bernits. Bernicus. *Rhetiæ flu.*
Berry Biturigum regio. *in Gall.*
Berwick. Ordolucæ, Beruiciũ. *Ang. op.*
Beſanſon. Veſontium, Veſontio. *opp. in Comitatu Burgund.*
Betune. Betunia. *op. Arteſiæ.*
Betuwe. Batauia *pars Hollandiæ.*
Betuwer. Batauus.
Beuerwijck. Beuervicum. *municip. Holl.*
Beune. j. Bolonie. Geſſoriacum.
Bierne. Beneharnum, Benarna, Beranenſium ciuitas *op. Gall. Aquitan.*
Bier-vliet. Bierulietum, Bereſletum. *op. Fland*
Binch/Binchs. Binchium *op. Hannon.*
Bingh/Binghen Bingiũ, Vingio. *Ger. ſup. oppid. inter Maguntiã & Confluentias.*
Birck j. Berck.
Biſants. Veſontium. *op. in Burgund.*
Biſcaye. Cantabria, Celtiberia, Biſcaia. *Hiſp. regnum.*
Blais. Blaſa,
Blanckebergh. Blãcoberga. *Flan. pagus.*
Blockſ-bergh. Bructerus; Broccus.
Bockſtel. Bockſtela. *pagus Brab.*
Bodenhuſen. Aſtuſa. *Germ ſup op.*
Bodenzee. Acronius lacus, Brigantinꝰ. Conſtantienſis. *lacus Heluetiorum.*
Borſ-bergh j. Botſ-bergh.
Bomel. Bomela, Bomeliũ *op. Ghel. Holl.*
Bolonie. Felſina, Bononia, *opp. Æmiliæ, ſiue Galliæ Togatæ, academia celebr.*
Bolonie Beune. Geſſoriacum, Bolonia, Bononia. *nauale Morinorum.*
Bomelſ-waert. Bomeli inſula.
Bonne Bonna. *Ger. ſup. op. epiſc. Colon.*
Boone. j. Beune. Geſſoriacum.
Bopard. j. Poppard.
Borben. j. Bourbon.
Borbergh. Borburgus *oppidul. Fland.*
Bordeaus. Burdegala, Bituriges, Viviſci. *Gal. oppidum & populus.*
Borgondie. Burgundia. *Gallia Celtica.*
Borgondion. Burgundus, Heduus, Aeduus, Sequanus.
Boſch. Buſcum. Silua. *opp. & pagus in Brabantia.*
Boſchener. Siluius, Buſcoducenſis. *vide* **Hertoghen-boſgh.**
Botſ-bergh. Iura, Iuraſſus, & Vocetus, Vocetius. *in Heluet.*
Bouines. Bouiniacum. *pagus circa Lutſenburg.*
Bourbon. Boia, Borbonium, Boiorum vrbs. *in Gall.*
Boubonnoys. Boius.
Bourges. Biturix, Biturigium, Biturgium. *Gall. & pop.*
Brabant. Brabantia, Auſtria inferior *aliquando dicta. Ducatus in Germania inferiori.*
Braine. Bibrax. *op. Gall. Remor.*
Brandwijck. Brantuicum *pag Holl.*
Brandenborgh. Brandeburgum, Soderanorum vrbs.
Breda. Breda. *oppid. Brabant.*
Bregents. Bregantium, Bregantia. *opp. Heluet. ad lacum Acronium.*
Breyne. Brennia. *oppidul. Hannoniæ.*
Breme Phabiranum, Brema, æ: Bremæ, arum. *Germ. Sax. opp.*
Breme. Brema, Fabiranum, Phabiranum. *vrbs ad Viſurgim.*
Bremer. Chaucus, Cauchus, Bremẽſis.
Breſlauw. j. Preſlauw.
Bretanie. Britannia, Armorica, Hermionia, Albion.
Bretten. Bretta, Solicomium. *in Germ.*
Brianſon. Brigantium. *op Cenoman.*
Briel. Briela *op. Holland.*
Briſach. Briſiacus mons, Briſacum. *op. German. in Ripa Rheni.*
Brixen Sabona. *op. Germ.*
Bronck-horſt. Bronckhorſtum. *oppid. Gheldriæ.*
Brouck-borgh. Brouckburgum, Brouckburgus. *op. Fland.*
Brouwers hauen. Brouerſhauia. *inſula Zeland.*
Brucomar. Brocomagus. *Germaniæ vicus, duobus miliaribus infra Argentoratum.*
Bruſſel. Bruxella, æ, Bruxellæ, arum *op. Brabant. & op. & pagus Germ. ſuper.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Brugghe. Brugæ, arum: Grudij: *Becan. Flandriæ emporium.*
Brunſwijck. Brunſwiga, Brunopolis, Tuliſurgium. *Ger. vrbs.*
Bude. j. Ouen.
Bullon. Conſediæ, Bullonium. *Gal. Belg. oppidum.*
Buren. Bura, *oppidul. Holland. Comitatus nomine inſigne.*
Buren. Bura, Ebura. *opp. Brabant. ab Eburonibus denominatum. Hubert Thomas Leodius.*
Burgos. Brauum, Auca, Auguſtobriga. Murbogorum: Maſburgi. *op. in Hiſp. Tarraconenſi.*

C

CAdſand. Cadſandria, Caſſandria. *Inſula & pagus in Fland.*
Cahors. Cadurci *Gal. oppid.*
Calenberg. Cetius mons. *Inter Noricum & Pannoniam.*
Cales. Iccius portus, Icium nauale, Morinus portus, Calitium. *Morinorum nauale, in confinibus Gal. & Fland.*
Calis malis. Gades. *inſula Hiſp. ad Herculeum fretum.*
Calker. Calciaci. *op. Sicamb. in Cliuia.*
Calmar. Calmaria. *op. in Sued.*
Camerijck Samarobrina, Cameracū. *Gal. Belgicæ vrbs, in Ambianis ad Scald.*
Camerſp. Cameraceſium.
Campanie. Campania, Campi Cathelauni. *in Gal.*
Campen. Naualia, Campi. *opp. Germ. inferioris, ad Rhenum in Tranſiſala.*
Can. Cadomum. *Gal. vrbs in Norman. academ.*
Candie. Candia, Matium, Creta. *Cretæ inſulæ litoralis vrbs & metropolis.*
Canfer j. Vere. Campoveria.
Cantelbergh. Durouernum, Dorouernum, Cantuaria. *Cantiorum in Britannia inſula metropolis.*
Carlemont j. Karlemont.
Capwijck. Caprica *pagus Fland.*
Caſſel/ Keſſel. Caſtellum Menapiorū. *Ortel. Pet. Diu. Belgic. op. ad Moſam.*
Caſſel op den bergh. Caſtellum Morinorum, *Ortel.* Caſſetum. *op. Fland.*
Caſſel/ Keſſel. Caſtellum: *Geldriæ regio & pagus inſignis.*
Caſſel. Stereontium, Caſſillium, Caſſellæ. *Heſſiæ oppid.*
Caſtille. Caſtilia, Caſtellæ regnum, Bardulorum regio. *in Hiſpania.*
Cats. Cattium. *op. Zeland.*
Catſenellebogbe. Cattimeliboci, Melibocus, Cattorum mons. *opp. Germ. in Halſia.*
Catwijck. Catvicum, Cattorum vicus. *pagus in Hollandia.*
Cellerzee. Lacus Venetus.
Ceſtre j. Lancaſtre. Ordouices.
Chalons / Salons op de Sone. Cabilonum, Caballinum. *op. Heduorum in Gal. Lugdun.*
Chalons/ Salons op de Marne. Catalaunum, Cathalaunum. *opp. Gal. in Campania.*
Chartres/ Sartres. Carnotū. *op. in Gal.*
Chiers. Chiſus. *flu. Lotharingiæ.*
Chonad. Genadium. *Hungar. oppidum.*
Cipres. Cyprus. *maris mediterr. inſula.*
Clabbeke. j. Glabbeke.
Cleue. Cliuia, Cliuium, Caſtra Vlpia. Calonis. *Ducatus Cliuiæ, & eius vrbs primaria.*
Cleuener. Vſipius.
Cleremont. Gergobia, Auerna. *vulgò* Clarus mons. *Galliæ in Auernis opp.*
Clocester. Claudia. *oppidum Angliæ.*
Clupſen-borgh. Claudiopolis. *oppid. in Hungaria.*
Clup-ſenbergh. Zeugma. *op. Dacia.*
Cobolents. j. Covlents.
Cochers-bergh. Pharetrius mons, mons Concordiæ.
Cochers-bergh. Concordia. *Germ. op. inter Argentoratum & Bingium.*
Colen. Agrippina, Colonia, Vbiorum vrbs. *ad Rhenum. academia.*
Coldinghen. Coldingum. *op. in Dania.*
Colmaer. Colmaria, Columbaria. *opp. Germ. in Sueuia.*
Comine/ Coomē. Cominium. *op. Fland.*
Compiegne. Compendium.
Compoſtelle. Brigantium, Flauium Brigantium, Compoſtella. *op. Hiſpaniæ.*
Condept/ Condé Condetum, Condatum. *oppidul. Hannon.*
Conſtancie. Auguſta Romanduorum, Conſtantia Caſtra. *opp. Gal.*
Conſtantie. Conſtantia, Tomis. *Mœſiæ inferioris oppidum.*
Coomen j. Comine. Cominium.
Coopmanſ haue. j. Copenhaue.

denlatur a D'avontuüre. op de Brinkse poort aldaar; [illegible] de Beeltnis van de voortuin deed men: D'avontuürin van myn naam genoemt, en voor duizent jaar is een klein Stedeken geweest.

Conſtantinopel. Conſtantinopolis, Byzantium. *Thraciæ nobiſſima vrbs.*

Copenhaghe / Coopmanſ-haue / Copenhaue Codania, Copenhaga, Hafnia, *Daniæ metropolis: academia.*

Corbeil. Ioſedum, Corbolium. *Galliæ op. ad Sequanam flu.*

Corduua. Corduba. *op Hiſp.*

Corfu. Corcyra. *Maris Ionij inſula & op.*

Cornewalle. Corinia, Cornubia, Cornauiorum regio: Cornwallia. *in Britannia.*

Cortrijck. Corteriacum, Cortracum. *Fland. op. ad Scaldim.*

Coſtens. Ganodurum, Vitodurum, Nantuates, Harudes. *Ger. op. & pop. ad Acronium lacum.*

Coſtnitz. Conſtantia. *oppid. ad Acronium lacum.*

Couin. Couinum. *opp. Eburonum.*

Coblents. Rigodulus, Cũfluentes. *Ger. oppid. ad confluentes Moſellæ in Rhenum. vulgò* Confluentia.

Crakaw / Crakouie. Cracouia, Carodunum. *Sileſiæ vrbs. academia.*

Cranenborgh Burcinacium, Burginatium, Craneburgum. *oppid. id Cliuiæ comitatu.*

Creynborgh / Crainburgh. Carradunum. *op. in Carinthia.*

Croonſtad. Corona, Stephanopolis, Segethuſa. *oppid. Hungariæ, Daciæ vel Tranſſiluaniæ.*

Cuylenborgh. Culenburgus, Culenburgum. *opp. Hol. comitatus titulo illuſtratum.*

Curickſche zee. Sinus Venedicus, Curienſis.

D

DAgheroort. Rubeæ, *promont. Liuoniæ ad Balticum mare.*

Dalem. Dalemum. *oppidul. & comitatus in Brab. prope Aquiſgranum & Leodium.*

Dam. Daminum, *op. Friſ. & op. Fland. & pagus Brab.*

Damuilliers. Damvilierſum. *opp. in ducatu Luxemburg.*

Dantſick / Danſwijck. Gedanum, Gythonium, Dantiſcum. *vrbs & emporium ad Viſtulæ oſtium.*

Dele. Dilia. *flu. Brabant.*

Deynſe. Dayſa, Donſa, Deinza. *Flan. op.*

Delft. Delphi, orum, *op. Holland.*

Delfine. j. Dolfine.

Delfſijl. Delphila. *pagus Friſ.*

Demer. Demarus. *flu. Brab.*

Dene. Danus.

Denemerck. Dania, Danomarchia, *peninſula maris Germanici, inter Sueciam & Saxoniam.*

Denemercker. Danus.

Denre / Dender. Dendra, Tenera, *flu. Gal Belg.*

Denre-monde / Dermonde. Teneramunda, *opp. Fland.*

Derbent. Caſpiæ portæ. *oppid. ad mare Caſpium.*

Deſe. Deſa. *flu. Gal. Belg.*

Deuenter. Dauantria, Anſibariorum ciuitas. *op. Tranſiſalæ.*

Diepe. Diepa.

Dieſt. Dieſtemium, Dieſtum. *opp. Brab.*

Dietenhouen. Diuodurum, Theonis *ſiue* Theodonis villa. *Gall. Belg. opp in ducatu Luxenburg.*

Dietmarſe. Dietmarſus, Teutomarſus, Dictmarſia, Thietmarſia. *tractus Friſiæ Occidentalis.*

Dietrich-bern. j. Bern. Verona.

Digeon / Dyon. Diuio, onis, Diuionũ. *Burgund. vrbs.*

Dijle. Dilia. *flu. Brab.*

Dillinghe. Dillinga. *op. Germ. academia in diœceſi Auguſtana.*

Dinant. Dianantum, Dinantum. *oppid. in Eburoib. ad Moſam.*

Dixmude. Dixmuda. *op. fland. Occident.*

Dockom. Dockemum. *Friſ. oppid.*

Doeſborgh. j. Duyſborgh.

Doeuere. Doris, Daruenum, *Portus & Traiectus Britanniæ: vulgò* Douerium.

Dole. Dola. *oppid. in comitatu Burgund. academia.*

Dolphiné / Dolphinaet. Delphinatus. Narbonenſis prouincia, Narbonenſis Gallia, Allobrogum regio.

Dommele. Dommela. *flun. in Campin. Brabantiæ.*

Done. Tanais. *fluuius Europam ab Aſia diuidens.*

Donouwe. Danubius, Iſter. *Europæ maximus fluuius.*

Dornick. Baganum, Turnacum, Tornacum, Dornynũ. *Neruiorum ad Scaldim oppid.*

Dordrecht / Dordt. Durdrechtum. *vulgò.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Daventria derivatur a Davontriis, op de Brinkse poort aldaer en daer de Beeltnis van de Sortiin leest men: Davontriinium is van mijn naam genoemt, en voor duisent jaer is t een klein Stedeken geweest.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

vulgò Dordracum. *oppidum Hollandiæ.*
Douay/Duay. Duacum, Cattuaci. *Gal. Flandr. op academ.*
Dra. Drauus. *flu. Hungar.*
Drent. Drenta. *Tencterorum regio.*
Drechſ huyſen. Traiana legio, Drechthulæ. *op. Ger. ſup. ad Rhenum.*
Dub. Dubis, Dubius. *flu. Galliæ.*
Duyne Duna. *flu in Liuonia.*
Dueren *vide* **Duren**
Duerſtadt/Duerſtede. Batauodurum. *op. Batauiæ.*
Duffle. Duffla. *pagus & Baronia Brab. ad Nitam flu.*
Duynkercke. Dunkerca *pagus Fland.*
Duyſborgh. Dyſporum, Diſpargum: Aſciburgium, *nonnullis* Teutoburgum. *ciuitas trans Rhenum, Montenſis comitatus; Eſt & pagus Brabantiæ antiquiſſimus.*
Duytſch. Teuto, Germanus, Alemannus.
Duytſch-land Germania, Alemannia.
Duytſch. Diuitense munimentum, Diuitenſium municipium: *vulgò* Tuitium. *pagus è regione Coloniæ Agrippinæ.*
Duyue-land. Duuelãdia. *inſula Zeland.*
Durdt. j. Tordrecht.
Duren. Marcodurum, Duromagus, Dura. *Vbiorum op. in Ditione Iuliacenſi.*
Duringhen Turingia, Thoringia, Landgrauiatus.
Duringher/Turingher. Thoringus, Turingus.
Duringher wald. Silua Semana, Bacenis. *in Germ.*
Durlach. Durlacum, Budoris. *oppid. Germ.*
Durweghen. Duromagus. *op. Germ.*

E

Ebervvijck. j. Jorck.
Edam. Edamum, Ydamum, Yedamum. *op Hol.*
Eder Adranus, Adrana *fluu. Germ. in Heßia.*
Eeckloo. Ecloa Eclonia. *pagus Fland.*
Eed-genooten. Heluetij *q.d. confederati.*
Egipten-land. Aegyptus.
Egiptenaer. Aegyptius.
Eghmond. j. Heghmond.
Eyghſtad. Aureatum. *op. Germ.*
Eyckelſteyn. Druſi moles. *turris Maguntiæ inſcripta Druſo.*
Eyer-land. Oonæ. *inſula Zeland. q. d. Regio ouorum.*
Eyffel. Rigodulus. *vallis prope Cõfluent. in Germ. Adr. Iun.*
Eyndhouen. Endouiæ, arum. *oppidul. brabantiæ.*
Eynghen/Enghin. Angia. *oppidul. in Hannon.*
Eynmeghen. Rigomagus. *Germ. oppid.*
Elbe j. Elſt.
Elburgh. Elburgus. *oppidul. Gheld.*
Elſt. Elue/Elbe. Albis. *flu. Ger. in. Sax.*
Elſas. Alſatia.
Elſe. Aliſuncia. *flu. Luxemburg.*
Emden. Emdæ. *op. Friſ.*
Emerick. Emerica, Aſciburgium. *Althamero, oppid. trans Rhenum. comitatus Montenſis.*
Ems. Emſe. Amiſius, Amaſia: Amaſus, *Ortel. Ger. flu. qui Emdanæ ciuitati nomen dat.*
Enckhuyſen. Enchuſa. *oppid Holland.*
Eſchelborgh. Aſciburgium. *op. Germ.*
Enghel-land. Anglia, Albion, Britãnia. Prydania.
Enghel-lander / Enghelſ-man. Britannus, Anglus.
Enghel-ſtad. Angeloſtadium. Ingolſtadium. *op. Germ. academ. vide* **Ingolſtad.**
Ens. Aniſus. *flu. in Auſtria.*
Ens. Laureacum. *vrbs in Auſtria.*
Erckelens. Herculis caſtra. *opp. Gheld.*
Ermentiers. Ermentiera. *Fland. oppid.*
Ertfort/Erfurd/Erfort. Bicurgium, Biturgium, Erphurdia, Erphordia. *Ger. vrbs in Turingia: academia.*
Eſſex. Trinobantes *pop. & regio in Ang.*
Etzel. Adula. *mons inter Alpes.*
Europe. Europa.
Eureus. Ebroicum, Eburaicum. *op. in Norman.*
Exceſtre. Iſca. *Angliæ oppidum.*

F

Falcken-borgh. j. Valcken-borgh.
Ferrarſe. Ferraria, Forum Alieni. *vrbs Galliæ Ciſalpinæ, academia.*
Ferte. Ferta a. *oppidul. in ducatu Luxemb.*
Fichtel-bergh. Pinifer mons Germaniæ. & Sudeti montes.
Fijn-land. Finlandia, Phinni, Fenni, Eningia, *Regio Europæ ſeptentrionalior.*

d Origo vocis Hagen. Audt. I. 87 a.

Fÿn-marck. Chadeni. *Scandiæ populi Orientaliores.*

Fledorp/ Flodorp. Fleuum. *pagus Friſ.*

Fledorp.j. Vliedorp.

Florencie. Florentia: *olim.* Fluenti. *vrbs primaria in Hetruria academia.*

Forchevm. Locoritū. *Ger. op. ad Mœnū.*

Franiker. Franci, Francorum vrbs. *vulgo* Franekera. *oppid. in Friſia.*

Franck. Francus. *vulgo* Franco.

Francken-land. Terra Franca, terra Vrilatorum *in Fland.*

Francken-land. Francia Orientalis, Tencteri. *Germ. regio & pop.*

Franckfort. Francofurta. *opp. Germ. ad Viadrum flu. academia.*

Franckfort. Helenopolis, Francofurta, Francofurtum. *vrbs in Germania ad Mœnum flu. nundinis clara.*

Franckemont Francimons. *Arx Eburonum ad Arduennam ſiluam vergens.*

Franſſops. Gallus.

Friburgh Friborgum, Cardabianca. *opp. Germ. in Briſgoia. academia.*

Furne.j. Vurne.

G

GAronne. Garumna. *flu. Gal.*

Galliſſie. Galicia Galæcia, Galaici, Gallæci. *Hiſp. opp. & pop.*

Gart-ſee. Lacus, Benanus, Garda.

Gaſconie. Gaſconia, Gallia Nouempopulana. *Galliæ Aquitanicæ pars.*

Gaſconiers. Vaſcones.

Ge. *vide* **Ghe.**

Gheertruyten-bergh. Gertrudis mōs, Gertrudobergum. *op. Hol. ad Meruam fluuium.*

Gheertſ-berghe. Gerardimons, Grandimons, Geerdſberga. *op Fland.*

Gheete. Geta. *flu. Brabantiæ.*

Gheldre/ Ghelre. Calonis, Gelduba, *Ducatus Gelriæ vrbs.*

Ghelder-land. Gelria, Gelriæ ducatus, Sicambria, Menapiorum regio.

Ghelderſ-man. Sicamber, Menapius.

Gheldernaecken. Geldernachum. *oppidul. Brabant.*

Ghele. Chela, Ghela. *pagus Brab.*

Ghemblours. Gemblacum. *opp. Gall. Brabant.*

Ghemunder zee. Lacus Felicis. *in A. ſ.*

Ghenape. Genapum. *pagus Brad. Gall.*

Ghendt. Ganda, Gandauum, Gelloriacum nauale, Gorduni, Gunduni. *opp. & pop. Fland.*

Ghend. Ganda. *oppid. Geld.*

Gheneue. Geneua. *opp. Allobrogum, ad lacum Lemanum.*

Gheneuer zee. Lemanus. *Lacus in quem Rhodanus influit in Gal. Narbon.*

Gheppinghen. Legio gemina. *Ger. op.*

Ghervliet. Gervlietum. *op Holl.*

Ghironde. Girunda, Caretha. *Licij maris inſula.*

Ghiſtel. Ghiſtella. *pagus fland.*

Glan. Clares. *flu. in Carinth.*

Glocestre Cleuum. *Ang vrbs. G. Cambd.*

Goeyland. Goylandia *pars Holl.*

Goerede. Goreda. *inſula Holland.*

Goes. Goeſa. *op. Zeland.*

Gogh. Gocha, Herenatium. *opp. infr. Ger. in Geld.*

Golette. Goletta.

Glabbeke. Glabbeca. *pagus & flu. Gallobrabantiæ, vnde lapillorum inſtar gemmarum copia.*

Gorckhom. Coricomium. *opp. Hol.*

Gotte. Guta, Gottus, Goth⁹, Iuta, Iuto.

Got-land. Gotlandia, Gothia, Gothiſcandia.

Gottaerd. Alpes ſummæ, Mons ſancti Gothardi.

Gottorp. Gottorpia. *arx Holſatiæ prope Sleſuicum.*

Goude. Gouda. *op. Holland.*

Gran. Granua, Grana, Strigonium. *opp. Hungariæ.*

Granate. Granada, Illiberis. *op. in Hiſp.*

Grauelinghe.j. Greuelinghe.

Grauen-haghe j. haghe.

Grauen-ſand. Graueſanda, Graueſandum. q. d. Comitis arena. *pagus in Hol. olim oppid.*

Grenoble. Acuſiorum colonia, Gratianopolis, Grannopolis. *op. Gal. Narbon.*

Greuelinghe/ Grauelinghe. Greuelinga. *op. Fland.*

Grieck. Græcus, Graius, Graiugena, *vide Etymolog.*

Griecken-land. Græcia, Attica.

Griecks Weyſſenborgh / Griecks Wittenborgh. Taurunum, Taurucum, Belgradum, Alba Græca. *Pannoniæ inferioris vrbs.*

Grimberghe. Grimberga, *pagus & baronia Brabantiæ.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Gooijland Origo nomē Hagen. Amst. 1. 82. a.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Groeninghen. Philæum, Groninga, *Friſ. vrbs.*
Groeningher-diep. Vidrus. *fluuius Groningam interſecans. Becan.*
Grol. Grolum. *op. Geld.*
Guienne. Aquitania, Aremorica. *Galliæ pars.*
Gulck. Iuliacum, Gugernorũ oppidũ.
Gulcker-land. Iuliacenſium regio.
Gulckenaer. Gugernus, Iuliacenſis, Menapius.
Gurment. Sacarbantia. *vrbs Auſtriæ, ad Arrabonem flu.*

H

HA. j. **Aa.**
Haghe / Grauen-haghe. Haga, Comitis haga *q. d.* domus *ſiue* palatium Comitis. *pagus inſignis Holland.*
Haghenouw. Aganoa. *oppid Germ.*
Hayne, Haina. *flu. Hannoniæ.*
Halber-ſtad. Halberſtadium: Pheugarium. *Germ. vrbs.*
Halen. Halena. *oppidul. Brabant.*
Halle. Hallæ, arum. *op. Brab. Hannon. & op in Saxonia.*
Haluer-ſted. Pheugarum. *op. Germ.*
Hamborgh. Treua, Hamburgum, Hamburga, Gambriuium. *emporium ad Albim.*
Hancin. Aquicinctum, *in Hannon.*
Hannut Hannutum. *oppidul. Brab.*
Harde-wijck. Hardervicum. *op. Geld.*
Harlebeke. Herlebeca. *pagus fland.*
Harlem. Harlemium. *op. Holl.*
Harlinghen. Manarmanis, Harlinga. *portus Friſiæ.*
Harſtal. Harſtalium. *pagus Eburon. vide* **Herſtel.**
Hartſwalt. Melibocus. *Germaniæ ſaltus in Miſnia.*
Haſe-broeck / Haſen-borgh. Haſebrocha, Haſeburgum. *Fland. pagus.*
Haſpengouwe. Haſbanium, *Ortel. Leodienſis diœceſis tractus.*
Haſſelt. Haſſelum, Haſſeletum. *oppidul. Leodienſ. & oppidul. in Friſia.*
Hausruck. Noricum ripenſe. *Auſtr opp.*
Hegmond. Hegmonda. *pagus & comitatus in Holl.*
Heydelberg. Durlacum, Heydelberga. *op. Germ academ. ad Nicrum amnem.*
Heyden-tongheren j. **Tongheren.**
Helmond. Helmonca. *oppidul, Brabant.*
Hemſkercke Hemſkercka. *Holland.*
Henegouwe. Haginoia. Hānonia, Carbonarius ſaltus. *Ortel Belgij regio.*
Henegouwier / Henewier. Hannonius, Atraticus.
Herck. Herca. *fluuius & pagus in diœceſi Leodienſi.*
Herckelens j. **Arckelens.**
Hermenſtad. Cybunium. *Daciæ oppid. mediterr.*
Herentals / Heeren-dal. Herentalium. *q. d.* Heroum vallis. *oppidul Brabant.*
Herſtel / Harſtel. Hariſtallium, Heriſtellium, Harſtalium, Hæreſtallum. *pagus haud procul Leodio.*
Hertoghen-boſch. Buſcum ducis, Sylua ducis, Duſyluia. *oppid. Brabant.*
Hertoghen-rode. Vatuca. *oppidul. inter Aquiſgranum & Iuliacum.*
Heſdin. Heſdinum, Helena. *op. in Arteſia.*
Heſſen. Heſſia, Haſſia.
Heſſeners Heſſi, Haſſi, Heſſones, Catti, Chattæ. *Germ. pop.*
Heucklo. Huclonium. *op. Hol.*
Heuſden. Heuſdenum, Hoeſdenum. *oppidul. Holl. ad Vahalim flu.*
Hier-land / Ier-land. Hibernia, Iris, Iuuerna. *inſula in Britannia.*
Hier-lander j. **Ier-lander.**
Hieriſch j. **Ieriſch.**
Hieruſalem. Hieroſolyma, æ; Hieroſolymæ, arum, Aelia, Vrbs ſacra.
Hilderſ-heym Aſcalingium. *Germ. opp.*
Hoeye. Hoia. *opp. Leodienſ.*
Hole. Olmo. *op. non longè à Baſilea.*
Holland. Hollandia, Batauia. *regio Germaniæ inferioris, Eſt & Hollandia regio Angliæ.*
Holſteyn. Cimbrica Cherſoneſus, Holſatia Cimbrorum.
Hondſ-boſch. Canina ſylua. *in Holl.*
Hondſ kote / Honſchot. Hondſchota, Pleumoſiorũ vrbs *pagus Fl. Occidental.*
Honte. Honta: Scaldis fluuius, *per Flandriæ litora Zelandiam petens, à latratu & fremitu dictus. Leuin. Lemn.*
Hongarye / Hongher-land. Pannonia inferior, Hungaria.
Honnefleur / Honfleur. Iuliobona. *Caletorum op. & portus.*
Hoogh-ſtraete. Strata alta, Hoghſtrata. *pagus & comitatus in Brabantia.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Hooghen-waert. Ripa prima. *Rhetiæ oppid.*
Hoogh-duyſch-land. Germania ſuperior.
Horborgh. Argentuaria. *oppid. Sequanorum in Burgundia.*
Horne. Horna *oppid. Holl. & oppid. & comitatus in Brabant.*
Hoſtie. Hoſtilia. *op. Venetæ regionis.*
Huckel. Huchela. *pagus Brab. foro iudiciario olim inſignis.*
Hucklom. Hueclonium. *oppidul. Holl. ad Lingam amnem.*
Huys te Britten. Armamentarium. *in Holland.*
Hulſt. Hulustum, Hulſtum. *op. Fland.*
Hunnen. Hunni, Hungari. *pop.*

I

IE/ Ye. Ia, Eda. *ſinus Holl.*
Ier-land/ Ierſch-land. j. Hier-land. Hibernia.
Ier-lander. Hibernus,
Ierſch. Hibernus, Hibernicus.
Ieruſalem. j. Hieruſalem.
Iipere. Hypera, Hypra, Ipera, Ipretum. *op. Fland.*
Iiſ land. Iſlandia, Thule, Brettania. *Inſula Oceani.*
Iiſ-zee. Oceanus glacialis, Scythicus, Septentrionalis, mare Amaltheum. *Adr. Iun.*
Indie. India. *Aſiæ maxima regio.*
Inghel-land. j. Enghel-land.
Ingolſtad. Auriapolis, *Ad Iu.* Ingolſtadium. *op. Ger. acad vide* **Enghelſtad.**
Inne. Oenus. *Auſtriæ flu.*
Inſpruck. Inſprucha. *op. Ger. Tirolenſis comitatus: quibuſdam* Oenipons *dicitur.*
Iode. Iudæus, Hebræus, Iſraëliti, Recutitus, Apella, Sabbatarius.
Ioden-borgh Virunum *op. Styriæ.*
Ioden-land. j. Iodſ-land. Iudæa.
Iodſch land. Iudæa, terra Solyma.
Ioden-lijm. Bitumen.
Ionne. j. Yonne. Icauna.
Iorck/ Yorck. Eboracum. *Britan. op.*
Ipere j. Ypere.
Ir-land. j. Ier-land.
Iſack. Iſacus. *flu. in Rhetia.*
Iſel. Foſſæ Druſianæ Iſala. *flu. Ger. infer.*
De oude Iiſel. Aliſo. *Dionyſ.*
Iſel-borgh. Aliſo. *caſtellum circa Rh. nũ. vt putat Hier. Verrut.*
Iſelmond. Iſelmonda.
Iſel-steyn. Iſelſteinium. *oppidul. Holl.*
Iſen-borgh. Iſidis mons. *in vrbe Auguſtana. Adr. Iun.*
Iſer-born / Yſer-born. Iſerborna, Tongrorum fons.
Italien. Italia, Oenotria, Auſonia, Heſperia, Latium.
Italiaen Italus, Oenotrius.
Iter/ Iter-beke. Ittera. *fluuiolus Brabantiæ.*
Iuyt-land. Iutlandia. Iutia, Cartris, Cimbrica Cherſoneſus. *extima Germaniæ pars verſus Septentrionem.*
Iuoy. Iuocum. *oppidul. in ducatus Luxemburgenſi.*

K

KAlen-bergh. j. Calen-bergh.
Karlemont. Carolomontes. *oppidul in comitatu Namurſenſi.*
Karlſborgh. Chertoiabus. *op. in Auſtria.*
Keyſer-stoel. Forum Tiberij. *vrbs Helvetiorum.*
Keyſerſ-waerd. Colonia Traiana, Cæſaris inſula. *op. Germ. infer. ad Rhenum.*
Kempen. Toxandria: Campinia Brabantiæ. *I. Becan.* Brabãtia campeſtris.
Kempenaer Toxander.
Kempten. Campidunum. *op. in Rhet.*
Kennemer-land. Kinheimaria, Kinnemaria. *vulgò* Kermerlandia. *Hollandiæ pars.*
Kennemerlanders. Kinnemarij, Canineſates. *Batauiæ pop.*
Kent. Cantium, Cantia. *Britanniæ inſulæ promontorium Orientale.*
Kernten. Carinthia, Carmia.
Keſſel j. Caſſel.
Kiel, Kil Chilonia. *op. in Holſatia.*
Kil. Gelbis, Celbis. *fluuius ſe in Moſellam exonerans.*
Killian. Celnius. *Albionis inſulæ flu.*
Reliqua vide in litera C.

L

LAncaſtre. Mediolanium, Alone, Alion, Ordouices. *Britan. inſ. opp.*
Landrecy. Landreceiũ. *oppidul. Hannon.*
Lang iedock. Longodocha, Gallia Narbonenſis, Septimania, Ocitana, Braccata Gallia.
Langres. Lingones: Ligonica. *pop. & op. Catarum.*
Lanoy. Lanoia. *op Gall. Fland.*

Leon,

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Laon. Laudunum. *Galliæ vrbs.*
Laubach Neoportus, Laubacum. *Ger. op Adr. Iun.*
Lauſſops. Laurcis/Luſſops. Alexia, *Celtica metropolis.*
Lecke. Lecca, Foſſa Corbulonis. *Ortel, fumus Hollandia, Rheni brachium.*
Leerdam Lerdamum. *oppidul. Holl.*
Leewaerde. Lewarda. *op Friſ. occident.*
Leyden. Lugdunum Battauorū, Leydæ, Leydæ, arum. *op Holl.*
Leye Legia, Liſa. *flu. Fland.*
Lembeke Lembeca *pagus Fland.*
Lemborgh. Lemburgum. *Ducatus & op in Brabant.*
Lends. Lenuium, Nimetacum, *vrbs in Arteſia.*
Leon. Legio Germanica, Septima, Subiantia. Regia Legia *opp. Hiſp.*
Leons. j. Lions. Lugdunum.
Lerdam. j. Leerdam Lerdamū. *op. Holl.*
Leuſe Luſa *oppidul. Hannon.*
Liere Lira, Viueſdum, Viueſdunca, Ledo. *op. Brabant.*
Lieſ-veldt. Arx Liſueldia. *in Holl.*
Lieue. Leuia, Liuia *flu. Fland.*
Lyf-land. Liuonia.
Lyf-länders. Le:: ouij. Liuones, Efflui, Lithuani. *Germaniæ Septentrionalis pop.*
Liliers. Lilertium.
Limborgh. j. Lemborgh.
Limoſins. Lemouices, Limouici, Lemouicum, Ratiaſtum. *Galli Aquit. pop & opp.*
Lincolne. Lindum, Lindō, Lincolnia. *Ang. oppid.*
Linter. Diablinteres. *pagus Brab. ad flu. Getam.*
Linus. Aredata, Aurelianum. *opp. in Auſtria.*
Lions. Lugdunum. *Gall. op. emporium celebre.*
Lippe. Lupia. *flu. Ger. in VVeſtphal.*
Lipſick. Lipſia. *op. Ger. academia.*
Liſbone. Iulia felix, Salaria, Olyſſipo, Vlyſſippo, Olyſippo, Vlixbona. *Luſitaniæ vrbs.*
Liſieus. Lexouij. *Gall. op. & pop.*
Lithauwe. Lituania. *Regio ſub regno Poloniæ.*
Lithauwers. Alani, Fenni, Lithuani.
Loberk. Lobecum, Heriſpicha, *arx Hollandiæ.*
Lombardye. Lombardia, Longobardia, Gallia Ciſalpina.
Londen. Londinum, Londinium, Auguſta. *Angliæ emporium.*
Loo Loa. *Fland. oppidul.*
Loon. Loen Comitatus Loſſenſis ſiue Loenſis *in diœceſi Leodienſ.*
Loyre. Ligeris. *Gall fluuius.*
Lorreyne. j. Lotrÿck.
Lorreynops. Tulingus.
Loſane. Lauſonium. *vrbs ad Lemanum lacum.*
Lotrÿck Lotharingia. *Regio inter Rhenum, Schaldim & Moſam flumina, quondam* Auſtraſia, *&* Auſtria, Tulingorum regio.
Lotharingh. Lotharingia. *arx & oppidum Eburonum, & prouincia inter Moſam Rhenum. Hub. Thom. Leod.*
Louen/ Loeuen. Louanium, Grudiorum vrbs. *Brab. vrbs, Muſis ſacra.*
Louenaer. Grudius, Leuacus, Louanienſis.
Loueſteyn. Loueſtenium. *arx in Holl.*
Lubeck. Lubecum, Lubeca: Marionis. *Ortel.* Treua, *Gerardo Mercatori. Ger. op.*
Lucerne. Lucerna. *op.*
Ludick. j. Luyck. *et Luick...*
Luyck. Leodium: Leodicū, *Lipſio Ortelio & aliis. Eburonum ciuitas.* **T'landt van Luyck.** Carbonarius ſalt⁹, Carbonaria ſilua.
Luyckenaers. Leodicenſes, Leodienſes, Eburones.
Luneborgh. Marionis, *Petro Apian.* Chauci maiores. *Iudoc. VVillich.* Cheruſci, *Adr. Iun.* Luneburgū. *Ger. ciuitas & pop.*
Lutſenborgh / Luxemburgh / Lutſelborgh. Auguſta Romanduorū, Lutſenburgum, Lucisburgum. *Ger. inſ. oppidum & ducatus.*

M

MAbeuge. Malbodium. *Hannoniæ oppidul.*
Machelen. Machlinia, Mechela. *opp. in Brabantia meditullio.*
Macheler. Malinas, Machlinienſis.
Madrid. Mantua Carpentanorum, Viſeria, Madritium. *op. in Hiſp. Tarraconenſi.*
Maeghden-borgh. j. Meydē-borgh.
Maeſe, Moſa. *flu, Gall. Belg.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Maeſtricht. Trarictum ſuperius, Traiectum Moſæ, Traiectū ad Moſam. Obtricenſe. *op. Brab. Leod. ad Moſam.*

Maeſeyck. Maſacum, Maſaci, Maſacium, Marſacium. *oppid. Leodienſ. ad Moſam. Adr. Iun. Hubert. Thom. Leod.*

Mains/ Mans/ Mayne. Cenomani, Cenomanorum oppidū. *in Gal. Lugd.*

Malta. Melita. *vulgo* Malta. *Inſula quā Rhodienſes milites nunc habitant.*

Maluaſie. Epidaurus, Monembaſia. *Laconiæ vrbs maritim. Adr. Iun. vide Etymolog.*

Mandſ-veld. Manſveldia. *Cheruſcorum dicio ſiue comitatus: portio veteris Saxoniæ.*

Mantue. Mautua. *Cenomanoruum in Italia vrbs.*

Marburg. Amaſia Cattorum, Marpurgum. *Ger. op. in Heſsia. academ.*

Marcenne. Marcenæ.

Marien-borgh. Mariæburgum. *oppid. Hannoniæ.*

Marcke. Marcia.

Marne. Matrona, *flu, Gall.*

Mars/ Marſes. Martia. *oppidul. in ducatu Luxemburg.*

Marſen. Maſacorum pagus, *in Holl. prope Traiectum.*

Marſ-diep. Marſorum gurges, abyſſus, ſiue profundum.

Marſilie/ Marſeille. Maſſilia, Phocenſium, colonia. *Gal. Narbonenſ. vrbs maritima.*

Martens-dijck. Martinianus agger, Martiniana ciuitas. *in Zeland.*

Maſcon. Matiſcona, Matiſana. *oppid. Galliæ.*

Maſe. j. **Maeſe.**

Maſiere/ Maſiers. Maſeriacum, Magetrobia. *oppid. Belg.*

Meaus Meldæ. *Galliæ Lugdunenſis pop. & vrbs.*

Mechelen. j. **Machelen.** Machlinia.

Mechel-burg. Megaloburgum. *in Ger.*

Mechel-burger. Pharodinus, Megaloburgenſis.

Medenblick. Medemblicum. *municipium Hollandiæ.*

Meenen. Meninæ, arum; Menina, æ. *pagus Fland.*

Meeſſen. Meſſinæ, arum; Meſſena, æ. *pagus Fland.*

Meeus/ Meaus, Meldæ, arum. *Galliæ Lugdunenſis popoli, & oppidum ad Matronam amnem.*

Meghem. Megema. *pagus & comitatus in regione in Brabantia.*

Meyn. Menus. *flu. German. in regione Franconia.*

Meydenburg/ Maeghdeborgh. Menium, Meſuium, Meſouium, Magdeburgum, Parthenopolis. *vrbs Ger. ad Albim ſita.*

Meyſſen. Miſnia, Miſna. *Ger. regio ad Albim flu.*

Meyſſen. Lupfurdum, Ludſurdum, Miſna. *Miſniæ oppidum in Germ.*

Meyſſener. Hermandurus.

Melane j. **Milane.**

Melck. Claudianum. *Ger. op. ad Danubium. Adr. Iun.*

Melding. Medullum. *oppid. in Vindel.*

Melun. Melodunum. *Celticæ op.*

Memel. Chronus. *flu. in Lituan. & Pruſsia.*

Memminghen. Druſomagus, Augusta Druſi. *Rhætiæ oppid.*

Menin. Meninæ. *oppidul. Fland.*

Ments. Maguntia, Maguntiacum. *Ger. vrbs Epiſcopalis, academ. ad quam Mœnus in Rhenum influit.*

Merckfelder. Quadus. *olim Bohemus.*

Merghem Mergemum Menariacum. *Fland. oppidul. ad Iſſam flu.*

Merich. Marylus. *flu in Tranſſyluania.*

Mets. Mediomatricū, vrbs Metenſis, Diuodurum. *vulgò* Metis. *oppid. in Gallia Belgica.*

Middelborgh Metelli caſtrum: Metelliburgum, Middelburgum, Medioburgum *emporium Zelandiæ.*

Milane. Mediolanum. *ducatus & vrbs in Inſubr.*

Milanoys Inſuber, Mediolanenſis.

Moeſel. Moſella, Obrincus. *Galliæ Belgicæ flu.*

Molins Gergobia *oppid Gall.*

Monmedy. Mommedium. *oppid. in ducatu Luxemburg.*

Monfort. Monfortium. *op. & Caſtellum Holl. & Geld.*

Monicken-dam. Monachodamum. *oppidum Holland.*

Monpelliers. Agathopolis, Agatha, Mons peſſulanus, Monſpeſſulanus. *oppid. Gall. Academia.*

Mons

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Munster ondtijds Minnigardeford Vad. Hist. V. 21.

Monſtreul. Monſteriolum. *op. in Morinis, in Belg.*
Moor. Maurus. Æthiops.
Moorẽn-land. Mauritania, Æthiopia.
Moſcouie/ Moſchouwe. Moſcouia, Moſchica regio. *ad Hircanum mare verſus occidentem.*
Mude. Muda. *pagus Fland.*
Muyde. Muda. *op. Holl. ad Vectæ amnis os.*
Munchen. Combodunũ, Monachum. *Bauariæ opp.*
Munſter. Mediolanium. *Adr. Iun.* Monaſterium. *op. Germ. in VVeſtphalia.*

N

NAe. Naus, Naua. *flu. qui apud Bingium Rheno miſcetur.*
Naeldwijck. Nalduicum. *pagus Holl.*
Naerden. Nardenum. *oppidul. Holl.*
Name/ Namur. Namurcum, Namia. *op. & comitatus in Belgio. op. Eburonum.* Namurra *dicitur Hub. Thom.*
Nancy. Nanceium, *Leucorum op.*
Nantes. Nannetes, Nanetum *Gal. opp.*
Napels. Neapolis, Parthenope, Parthenopæa. *Campaniæ vrbs regni titulo & Academia celebris.*
Narbonne. Narbo, Narbo Martius, Colonia Decumanorum ſive Atacinorum. *vrbs quæ Galliæ Narbonenſi nomen dedit.*
Nauarre. Nauaria, Nauarra. *pars Hiſp. Septentrionalis Vaſconibus adiacens.*
Nauarroyſen. Vaſcones, Aurrigones.
Nauel der zee. Vmbilicus maris: *Oceani voraga circa littus Scãdiæ orientale, haud procul à Noruegiæ continente.*
Necker. Nicer, Nicrus, Neccarus *flum. German. in ducatu VVirtenberghenſi.*
Neder-land Germania inferior, ſecunda: Belgium, Belgicũ. Gallia Belgica.
Nederlander. Belga: Germanus inferior.
Nethe. Nitha. *fluuius Brab.*
Neuers. Auguſtonemetum. *Aruernorum in Gallia vrbs.*
Nienhoue. Niniuæ, arum: Ninhoua. *oppidul. Fland.*
Nieucaſteel. Nouiocaſtrum. *oppidul. in ducatu Luxemburg.*
Nieumeghen. Nouiomagum, Neomagum. *Gheld. oppidum.*
Nieupoort. Neoportum, Neoportus. *op. Fland. & olim op. Hol. nunc municipium.*
Nijl Nilus. *Africæ fluuius.*
Nimes. Nemauſus. *Galliæ Narb. vrbs.*
Niuel/ Nyuel. Niuella, Niuigella. *oppidul. Brabant.*
Noyon. Niuiodunum. *Belgarum vrbs finitima Sueßionibus.*
Norenbergh. Segodunum, Noriberga, Nurenberga. *Germaniæ oppidum & emporium celebre.*
Nortgouwe. Nortgoia, Palatinatus Bauariæ.
Noordweghe Nerigos, Noruegia. *regio Scandinauiæ.*
Normandije. Normandia, Normannia, Nortmannia. *Gall. regio.*
Nortfolck. Iceni, Nortfolcia. *in Anglia.*
Noortwich. Venta, Norrouicũ. *Ang. op.*
Noorweghen. j. Noord-weghen. Noruegia, Nerigos.
Norwich. Ordonicum. *Britanniæ vrbs*
Nuys. Noueſium. *Germaniæ ſecundæ op. ad Rhenum, infra Coloniam Agrip.*

O

OChſenfort/Octſfurt. j. Oxenfort.
Oder/ Ader. Viadrus, Odera. *flum. Germ. in Pomerania.*
Ofen j. Ouen.
Oldenborgh. Semproniũ. *op. in Auſtria.*
Olm. j. Vlm.
Oldenburg. Atilia. *op. in Vindelicia.*
Olſteyn/ Holſteyn. Olſatia.
Oldenborgh. Flexum. *op. in Pannonia.*
Olt. j Alt.
Onderſee. Lacus Venetus.
Oorſchot. Orſchotum. *pagus. Barb.*
Onger. j. Hongher.
Ooſt-burgh. Ooſtburgum. *op. Fland.*
Ooſt zee. j. Ooſter-zee.
Ooſt-vrieſen Chauci, Cauchi, Friſij maiores, Oſtfriſij.
Ooſt-vrieſland. Friſia Orientalis.
Ooſten-rijck. Auſtraſia, Auſtria, Pannonia prima, vel ſuperior.
Ooſter-zee. Mare Balticum, Morimoruza, mare Suedicum.
Ooſter-gouw. Oſtergoa, *ditiuncula Friſiæ Transrhenana.*
Ooſterbant. Auſtrebatenſis pagus, *in Hannonia.* Oſtreruandũ. Oſtrogothorum regio, *comitatus in Hannonia.*
Ooſterwijck. Auſtrouicus, Oſteruicũ, Eteruicum. *pagus in Brab. & in Holl.*

Oppenheym. Ruſſiana, Bancona. *Ger. op. ad Rhenum.*
Orangie. Arauſio Secundanorum, Auraica, *Gall. Narbon. op.*
Orchies. Orchieſa. *oppidul. Gal. Fland.*
Orleans/Orliens. Genabum, Aurelia. *Galliæ op. academia nobile.*
Oſtende. Oſtenda. *oppidul. & portus Flan.*
Ottenwald. Abnoba, *mons German.*
Oudenaerde. j. Audenaerde.
Oudewater. Oudewatera, Aquæ veteres *oppidul. Hol.*
Ouen/Ofen. Salinum, Buda, Curta, Aquincum. *Pannoniæ inferioris vrbs.*
Ouer-yſſel. Tranſiſala regio.
Ouer-yſſelers. Buſacteri, Ruſactores. Tranſiſalani.
Ouer-land. Germania ſuperior, prima.
Ouer-weſel. Voſauia, Ficelia. *op. Germ. ad Rhenum.*
Oxenfort/Oxfort. Oxonium, Oxonia. *Angliæ op. academia inclitum.*

P

PAdelborn/Padeborn. Teuderium, Tuderiū, Padelborna, Paderborna. *op. Germaniæ.*
Padue Patauiū, Padua *Ital. op. academ.*
Palerm. Panormus. *Siciliæ opp.*
Pals/Palts/Palſ-graeffſchap/Palſgrauen land. Capellatium, Palas, Palatinatus. *arx exigua in medio Rheni alueo, Palatinatus titulum præferens. vide Etymologicum.*
Pamel. Pamela. *oppidul. Fland.*
Pampelone. Pampelon, Pampelos, Pompelon. *vulgo* Pampelonia. *Vasconum vrbs Hiſp. Tarraconenſ. Hodie* Pampelona, Pampeluna, *vulgo nominatur, Nauarræ regni ciuitas primaria.*
Parys. Lutetia, Leucotetia. *Guil. Cād.* Pariſij, orum. *vrbs, Gal. emporium. acad.*
Parme. Parma. *Galliæ togatæ vrbs inter Placentiam & Cremonam.*
Parmeſaen. Caſeus Parmenſis.
Paſſaw/Petaw Patauia, Petouio, Boiodurum. *vulgo* Paſſauia. *opp. Germ. ad Danubium.*
Pau/Paw. Padus, Eridanus *flu. Italiæ.*
Pauye Ticinum, Papia, Pauia. *opp. Italiæ. academia celebre.*
Peel-land/Peel. Præmania. *Betaſiorum regio in Brabantia.*
Peel-lander. Betaſius, Præmanus.
Pegnits. Pegneſus. *fluu. Norimbergæ, in Germania.*
Pepenhuſen. Fabiana, Phebiana. *opp. in Rhetia.*
Peronne. Peronia, Perona. *op. Veromand.*
Peru. Ophir. *Indiæ regio aurifera.* Ophir Cofala. *eſt in Africa Ortelio.*
Peruſe. Peruſium, Peruſia. *op. & academia in Italia.*
Peruſin. Peruſium, Peruſia. *op. in Ital. Tuſc. academ.*
Perweys. Peruiciacum. Perueſia, *aria. Regio & pagus in Brab. Gal.*
Petaw. j. Paſſauw.
Petten Pettenum, *pagus. Holl.*
Philippe-ville/Philips-ſtadt. Philippopolis. *op. Hannoniæ.*
Picardye. Picardia.
Piemont. Pedemontium, Cottie alpes, Pedemontana regio, Taurinorum regio.
Piemontoys. Pedemontanus, Augustanſis, Taurinus, Tauriſcus.
Piſe. Piſe, arum; Piſa, æ. *op. Ital. in Tuſch. academ.*
Placentie. Placentia. *Ital. colonia:* c... *in Gallia togata.*
Poeſ-bergh. Poeſbergia ſilua. *in Fla. & Hannon.*
Poelie. Apulia, Iapygia. *regio Italiæ.*
Poictiers. Auguſtoritum. Vrbs Pictauia, Pictauium. *oppid. Pictonum* ... *Aquitan.*
Poictou. Pictonum ſiue Pictauorum regio.
Polack. Polonus.
Polen. Polonia, Sarmatia Europæa.
Pomeren. Pomerania. *Germ. regio.*
Pontoyſe. Pontiſara.
Poperinghe. Pupurningahemum, Poperinga. *pagus Fland.*
Pappaerd. Bodobriga, Boudobrica. *Ger. op. prope Confluent.*
Portugal. Portugallia, Luſitania. *Hiſp. regio.*
Poſnaw. Poſnauia, Stragona. *op. Polo.*
Praghe. Praga, Bubiemū. *regni Bohem. primaria vrbs, academia.*
Praghener. Pragenſis. *vide Etymolo.*
Preghel. Pregeia, *fluu. in Lituania & Pruſſia.*
Prenner Pyrene, Mons Pyrenæus, mons Tyrolis.

Preſbogh.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Rijnsburg voorn. Kloosters in Holl. oudtyds Rotesnathem
Vaderl. Hist. Voorr. 31.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Preſborgh. Flexum *op. in Pannon.*
Preſlauw. Budorgis, Budurgis, Vratiſlauia, Bratiſlauia, *Sileſiæ vrbs, ad Viadrum amnem.*
Prouencie. Prouincia Narbonenſis, Gallia Narbonēſis: Anatilorū regio.
Prouins. Agendicum, Agedicum. *vrbs Galliæ.*
Pruyſſe. Boroſſus, Pruthenus, Bructenus.
Pruyſſene/Pruyſſie. Boruſſia, Pruſſia, *in Sarmatia Europea.*
Purmerende. Purmerenda. *municipium Hollandiæ.*
Purpureyne. Purpuranea. *op. Friſiæ.*
Putte. Putta. *pagus Brab. foro iudiciario inſignis.*

Q

Quaetraedt. Quadriburgum. *Ortel. Germ. infer. op. inter Iuliacum & Agrippinam Coloniam.*
Quennop. Quercetum. *oppidul. in Hannonia.*

R

Rab. Arabon. *flu. in Hungaria.*
Rab. Arabonia, Laurinum. *opp. in Hungaria.*
Rauenne. Rauenna. *vrbs. Italiæ.*
Raueſteyn. Raueſtenium. *oppidul. Brab.*
Reghensborgh / Reyns-borgh. Quadrata, Ratiſbona, Tiberina, Augusta Tiberij, Reginopolis, Imbripolis, Reginoburgū. *vrbs Ger. ad Danub. flu.*
Reyms. Durocottorum, Vrbs Rhemorum *in Gall. Belg.*
Reuel Reualia, Riualia. *Sueciæ regio.*
Reuen. Grimes. *Bataniæ op.*
Rentp. Rētica, Renteium. *op. in Arteſia.*
Reus. Rodium, Rhetia. *oppidul. Hannoniæ.*
Rieme. j. Reyms.
Rijen-land/ land van Rijen. Ambiuariti *oppida & populi Brabantiæ, inter Moſam & Scaldim. Ioan. Becan.*
Rijghe. Rica. *in Liuonia.*
Rijn. Rhenus. *flu. Germ.*
Rijn-gouw. j. Ringouw.
Rijn-meghen. Rigomagus. *opp. Germ. ad Rhenum.*
Rijſſel Inſulæ, arum. *vulgò* Lila. *op. Gal. Flandr.*
Rijſ-wijck. Riſuicum. *pagus Holl.*
Ringouw/ Rijngouw. Obrincus, *Germaniæ tractus ad Rhenum flu. Ortelio.*
Ringouwer. Rhinucius. Riguſcus, Riuncus.
Rocelle. j. Roſſelle.
Roan j. Rouan.
Roceſtre. Rutupia, Roffa. *Ang. op.*
Rockenborgh. Bragadurum. Bragodunum, Rockēbergium, *op. Ger. in Rhet.*
Rodaen. j. Rone. Rhodanus.
Rodes. Rhodus. *Carpathij maris inſula.*
Roer Adrana. *flu. Ger.*
Roeſſelaer/ Roſſ-laer. Rolarium, Roſſelare. *pagus Fland. & pagus Brab.*
Romerſwale. Romerſwalla. *oppidul. Zeland.*
Romkeſſel. Caſſiliacum. *op. in Rhetia.*
Rone. Rhodanus. *flu. Gall.*
Ronſſe. Rotornacum, Ronſa, Reneſa. *pagus Fland.*
Room. Roma, *Orbis caput: olim* Valentia *dicta.*
Roomeyn. Romanus.
Rooſendael. Roſæ vallis, Roſen lala. *pagus Braban. & Monaſterium ad Nitam fluuium.*
Roſſelaer. j. Roeſſelaer.
Roſſelle/ Rocelle. Rupella. *Sanctonum portus.*
Roſtock. Laciburgium, Roſtochium, *Ger. op. ad mare Balticum, academia.*
Roter. Rotera. *flu. Holl.*
Roterdam. Roterodamum *op. Holl.*
Rotwil. Taxagetum. *vrbs Rhet.*
Ruffach. Rufacum, Rubeaquum. *opp. Alſatiæ in Germ.*
Rouan/ Roan Rhotomagus. *Gal op.*
Rouſſilon. Ruſcino, Perpinianum. *Gal. Narbon. vrbs.*
Rumſt. Rumeſta. *pagus Brabant.*
Rupel. Rupla, Rupela, Rupera. *flu. Bra.*
Rupel-monde. Ruplæmunda. *municip. Flandriæ.*
Rure. Rura, Rora. *flu. infer. Germ.*
Rure-monde Ruramonda. *op. Geldr.*
Rus. Vrſa, Ruſa. *flu. in Heluet.*
Ruſſen. Ruſſia, Ruthenia, Sarmatia. *Ducis Moſcouiæ imperium.*
Ruſſen. Ruxolani, Rutheni, Sarmatæ, *Sarmatiæ Europeæ.*

S

Sael. Sala, *flu. in Saxon.*
Saftinghe. Saftinga. *pagus Fland.*
Saintes. Mediolanū. *op. Santonū in Gal.*

Salamanca Salmantica, *vrbs Hiſp, academia.*
Salon.j. Chalon.
Salts. Iuuauius. *flu, Saltzburgum præterfluens.*
Saltſ-brugh. Iuuauia. Iouiacum, Pœdicum, Saliſburgum, Salſburgum, Ceſodunum. *Boiariæ ſiue Bauariæ vrbs.*
Sambre. Sabis. *Gall. Belg. fluuius.*
Sand-houen. Sandhouia, Curia arenaria *pagus Brab. foro iudiciario inſignis.*
Sandwijck. Sandvicus. *regio & portus Ang.* Rutupia *quibuſdam.*
Santen/ Xanten Vetera, Vetera caſtra. *Cliuiæ op. infra Colon. Agrip.*
Santonie/ Xantonie. Santones. *Gall. Aquitan. pop. & op.*
Saone.j. Sone.
Sartres.j. Chartres.
Saſſem. Saſſemum *q.d.* Saxonum domicilium *pagus Holl.*
Saſſen/ Saxen. Saxonia.
Saſſenaer. Saxo, onis.
Sauoye. Sabaudia. *regio Gal. Narbon.*
Sauoy/ Sauoy-koole. Braſſica Sabauda.
Sauoyens. Sabaudi, Allobroges, Delphinates.
Sauwe. Sauus. *flu Pannon.*
Schaghe. Scaga, Cimbrorũ promontorium *municip Holl.*
Schaker-boſch. Sacrum nemus. *in Holland.*
Schalck-wijck. Scaluicum, Scaluicus, *pagus Hol.*
Schefhuſen. Schefhuſium. *op. Germ.*
Scheldt. Tabuda, Scaldis *Belgij flu.*
Schekel. Geilaces mons, Cæcius, Cæclus, *Mons Hungariæ*
Schellinck. Scellinga. *Inſula Holl. Friſ.*
Scherpe. Scarpa. *flu Gal. Belg.*
Schie Schia. *flu. Hol.*
Schiedam. Schiedamum. *op. Holland.*
Schoon-houen. Schoon-houia *op Hol.*
Schoon-landt. Scandinauia, Scania. *in Dania.*
Schot. Scotus.
Schot-land. Albania, Britannia minor vel ſecunda, Caledonia, Scotia.
Schouwe/ Schoud-landt. Scaldia. *Zelandiæ inſula.*
Schrickfinners. Creſennæ, Scritifini, *Scandiæ pop.*

Seclijn. Seclinium.
See-land. Selandia. *regio inferioris Germaniæ, Batauiæ appendix.*
See-land. Cadanonia, Zelandia *Dania.*
See-landers. Mattiaci, Zelandi: Friſabones *dicuntur Adr. Iunio.*
Segenbergh. Segebregum, *arx Holſatiæ.*
Segeth. Segedunum. *op. Hungariæ ad Tibiſcum flu.*
Seyne. Sequana. *flu. Galliæ.*
Senderin. Singidunum. *Hungariæ op. ad Danubium.*
Sene. Sena, vrbs Senenſis *in Ital.*
Senlis. Siluanectum. *Galliæ op.*
Sens. Senones. *Galliæ pop & op.*
Seuille. Hiſpalis, Iulia Romulea, Seuilla *vrbs Hiſp.*
Seuenberghen. Septimontium, Seuenberga *oppidũ. Holland.*
Seuen-borghen. Daciæ Mediterranea, Ripenſis, ſeptem caſtra.
Seuen-borghers. Iazyges, Metanaſtæ, Septemcaſtrenſes.
Sichenen. Sichenæ, arum. *op. Brab.*
Sicilie. Sicilia, Sicania, Trinacria, Trinacris, *inſula celeberr. maris Mediterran.*
Siciliaen. Siculus.
Siericksee. Siricæa. Zirizea *op. Zeland.*
Sype. Zipa. *Vadum Hollandicum aggeribus cinctum.*
Silgen-ſtad. Salingoſtadiũ. *op. ad Rhen.*
Simach. Sermium. *op. in Pannon.*
Simay/ Cimay. Simacum. *oppidum Hannoniæ.*
Sims. Sunici. *op. ditionis Colonienſis, Eluo-nio notum.*
Sint Amand. Fanum Amandi, Eluonenſe monaſterium. *Neruorum op. ad Scaldim. flu.*
Sint Andries. Fluuium. *Carinthiæ op.*
Sint Galle. Sangallum. *op. in Heluet.*
Sint Glaude. Iura, Iuraſſus, *mons Galliæ Narbonenſis.*
Sint Giſlein. Vrſidungum, fanum Giſleni. *Hannoniæ oppid.*
Sint Hubert. Andainum, Andagium, Fanum Huberti. *monaſterium in Arduenna ſilua.*
Sint Omer. Audomaropolis, Icius portus. Fanum Odomari, *op. Arteſiæ.*
Sint Gottard.j. Gottard.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Sint pol. Fanum Pauli. *op. Arteſiæ.*
Sint Quintin. Auguſta Veromiduorum, Fanum Quintini. *Galliæ Belg. op.*
Sint Truyen. Centrones, Fanū Trudonis *op Brabant. Leod.*
Sint Vaſt. Nobiliacum, Monaſteriū S. Vedaſti: *ſuburbium op. Atrebat.*
Sint Vijt. Viti fanum. *oppidul in ducatu Luxembrug.*
Sint Vijt. Candollica. Viti Fanum, *vrb Germ in Noricu.*
Sint Winocks **l. Winockſ-berghe.**
Sion l. Sitten.
Sitten Sedunum, metropolis Sedunorum *in Gall.*
Slauonie. Slauia Pannonia, Illyris, Illyricum, Slauonia.
Sleſtad. Elcebus, Heluetum, Seleſtadium. *op. Germ.*
Sleſe. Sileſia. *Germ. Regio.*
Sleſuer. Sileſius, Lutiburus.
Sleſwijck. Sleuicum. *olim* Heideba. *in Olſat.*
Sleſwijck. Cimbrica Cherſoneſus.
Sloype j. Welle.
Sluys. Sluia. *Flan. portus olim* Laminſvlietum. *& Brugenſium municipium in Fland.*
Soyſſon. Auguſta Veſſonum. Sueſſionum. Sueſſiones. *op. & pop. in Gallia Belgica. Becan.*
Solims Solicimum. *op. Ger.*
Solothurn. Solodurum. *op. Heluet.*
Some. Somona, Phrudis. *Gal. Belg flu.*
Somerſ-dijck. Somereſiicha. *inſul. Holl.*
Somme. Samabrina. *Gall. flu.*
Sone/ Saone. Arar, Araris. *Galliæ Narbon. fluu.*
Spre. Sueuus, Suebus. *Germ. flu.*
Spanie. Hiſpania, Spania, Iberia, Heſperia vltima.
Spaniard. Hiſpanus.
Sparn. Sparnus. *flu. Holl.*
Sparn-dam. Sparnodamum, Sparendamum. *pagus Holl.*
Speyr. j. Spier.
Speſ vart. Ingiones, Abnoba. *mons Ger. circa Virtenbergenſium ducatum.*
Spier/ Spiers/ Speyr. Spira. Nemetum vrbs, Vangionum vrbs, Ad Pyrum, Pyri mons. *Ioan. Herold. Germaniæ vrbs ad Rhenum, Epiſcopatu & Camera Imperali decorata.*
Spre in de Marcke. Sueuus, Sprea *flu.*
Stain. Sabaria *op. Auſtr ad Anguum flu.*
Stampe. Stampæ, arum. *op. Gall.*
Stargart. Stargarium. *in Megapoli.*
Staueren. Sturij. *vrbs Friſiæ maritima.*
Steegher. Stegra, æ; Stegræ, arum. *pagus Flandriæ.*
Stenghgher-wal. Abnoba. *mons Germ.*
Steen-berggen. Steynberga. *op. Brab.*
Steyr. Gellodurum. *op Auſtriæ.*
Stecken. Stechena. *oppidul. Fland.*
Stetiner-land. Sedinorum regio: territorium Stetinenſe.
Stiermarck. Valeria, Pannonia interamnenſis, Stiria, Tauriſcorum regio.
Stockholm. Holmia. *Suediæ metropolis & regia.*
Straeſ-borgh. Argentoratum, Argentina, *oppidum. Ger. academia,*
Straete. Fretū Gaditanum, Herculeū.
Strand-frieſen. Friſij minores.
Straubingh/ Strubing. Auguſta Acilia. *op. Germ. ad Danubium.*
Suffolcke. Iceni, Suffolcia. *in Ang.*
Suyder-zee. Fretum auſtrale. *vide in Etymolog.*
Sulpich. Tolbiacum. *Belg. oppidum.*
Sund. Fretum Codanum, Sinus Codanus.
Sund. Bunitium. *Germ. vrbs in parte Septentrionali.*
Surick/ Surck. Tigurinus pagus, Tigurum, Turegium. *Heluetiæ vrbs.*
Suricker-ſee. Lacus Tigurinus.
Sutfen. Sutphania, Nuſipi, Vſipetes. *Gheld. vrbs & pop.*
Swartſ-wald. Sylua Hercynia, Orcynia, Martiana.
Swats. Sauatum. *opp. Auſtriæ.*
Swaue. Sueuus, Vindelicus.
Swauen land. Sueuia, Rhetia prima vel ſuperior, Vindelicia.
Sweden Succia, Suecia.
Sweden. Suiones, Suedi. *Germ. pop.*
Swerin. Seuerianum. *opp. Pannon.*
Swert-waeter. Vidrus. *Germ infer. fluu. circa Rheni oſtia in Friſ. vulgo* Nigra vnda.
Switſer Heluetius, Suicerus, Suitēſis. *à Suitia Heluetiorum pago. And. Alibam.*
Switſer-land. Heluetia.
Swolle. Suolla, Suolli, orum: Naualia. *vrbs Ger. infer. in Tranſiſala*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

T

TAlenbergh. Didattium. *Sequanorum in Belgica oppidum.*
Tartar. Scytha, Mæota, Sarmata,
Tartarije. Scythia, Sarmatia, Tartaria, *magni Chami Imperium.*
Tenms' Temms. Thameſis. *flu. Angliæ.*
Teys. Tibiscus. *flu. in Daciæ.*
Terouane. Tarauanna, Morinum. *Morinorum oppidum.*
Teonville. j. Dieten-houen. Theonis villa.
Tesin. Ticinus *flu. Ital.*
Teſſel. Tecelis, Teſſalia. *pagus Holland.*
Teiſender-loo. Toxandria, Taxandrū. *opp. ad Moſam. P. Diueus & Ioan. Becan.*
Tiber. Thybris, Tiberis, Albula. *flu. Ital.*
Tiel. Tila. *oppidum Gheld.*
Tielt. Tiletum *pagus Brab. & Fland.*
Tienen. Thenæ. *oppid. Brab.*
Tye. Tya. *flu. Hollandiæ.*
Tirol. Theria, Comitatus Tirolenſis. *regio Alpina.*
Toel. Tullium, Leuca. *opp. Lotharing. ad Moſel.*
Toerhout. Turholtum, Sylua Thoraldi. *pagus Fland.*
Toernhout Turnholtum. *pagus Brab.*
Toerins. Taurinum. *op. in Pedemont.*
Toers. Turonia, Turonum vrbs, Turonica, Martinopolis. *Galliæ vrbs.*
Toerenne. Territorium, Turonicum. *in Gallia.*
Toerin. j. Turin. Taurinum.
Toledo. Toletū. *Hiſp. vrbs Tarraconenſ.*
Tolen. Toletum. *op. Zeland.*
Toloeſe. Toloſa. *Colonia Gall. Narbon.*
Tongheren. Tungri *op. Belgicæ in Eburonib.*
Tongherloo. Aduaticum *ſiue* Aduaca Tungrorum, *Abbatia Brabantiæ.*
Torck. j. Turck.
Torgow. Argelia. *op. Miſniæ in Germ.*
Tornesis. Torneſium, Tournacenſe territorium. *Caſtellania Tornacenſis.*
Torout. Thoroutum, Thorontum. *op. Flandriæ.*
Toscane. Tuſcia. *olim* Etruria, Tyrrhenia.
Traue. Treua, Traua. *flu. Lubecā alluens.*
Trente. Tridentum. *opp. Alpinum, Germaniæ extremum.*
Tricht. j. Maeſtricht,

V

Trier. Auguſta Treuirorum, Treui… *Galliæ Belg. op. ad Moſellam flu. Academ…*
Troye. Troia, Ilium. *Aſiæ minoris vrb…*
Troye. Trecæ, arum, Tricaſſium, T… caſſini, Tricaſſij. *vrbs & pop. in G… Lugdunenſi.*
Tubinghen. Tubinga. *oppid. in d… VVirtenburgenſi academia.*
Tul. Tullium. *opp. ad Moſam.*
Tunes. Tunetum. Tunes, Tunice… *opp. in Mauritania.*
Turck. Turcus, Turca.
Turckije. Turcia.
Turin/Toerin. Auguſta Taurino… Taurinum. *opp. Pedemontanum.*
Turingher. j. Duringher.
Tusen-land. Tuſiorum ditio. *in H…*
Twendt. Tubantes. *Germ. pop. F… contermini.*

V

VAlckenborgh. Falcoburgum. … *dul. in Hollandia, Comitatu inſig…*
Valcken-borgh: Corioualllum, … gerra. *opp. inter Iuliacum & Traj… Moſæ.*
Valcken-steyn. Valckenſteinum. … *& arx Boiariæ.*
Valencie. Valentia. *op. Gal. Narbon.*
Valencien. Valencenæ, Valenti… Scaldis pons. *oppid. Hannoniæ.*
Vecht. Fleuum, Vidrus. *German. … flu. circa Rhenioſtia.*
Vels. Locus felix. *Auſtriæ. opp.*
Veltenborgh. Artobriga minor, C… num. *opp. Germ.*
Veltsick. Veltcicum, Ciceronis ca… *pagus Fland.*
Veluwe. Felua, Velania, Caninef… *Holl. & Geld. inſula.*
Vendomme. Vindinum. *Gall opp.*
Venetie/Venegie. Venetiæ, arum. … *pæ emporium nobiliſſimum in ſinu … atico.*
Venetiaen. Venetus.
Venetsche zee. Mare Adriaticum, … ſuperum.
Venlo. Venloa *op. Gheld.*
Verdun. Verodunum *Gall. Belg oppid.*
Vere. Veria: Veriæ, arum: Campo… *opp Zeeland.*
Vermandoys. Veromandui, *Gal. Belgicæ pop. & prouincia.*
Verone. j. Bern. Verona.

Veron…

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Vertun. Vertodunum.
Vetuin Verbinum. *Veromanduorum oppid. in Gal. Belg.*
Veurne. Furna, æ; Furnæ, arum *oppid. Fland.*
Viane. Viana. *oppidul. Holland. ad Leccam amnem.*
Vicht. Vectis. *Inſula Britannici maris.*
Viconte. Viſconium.
Vienne. Vienna, Senatoria. *opp. Gall. ad Rhodanum.*
Villach Carnicum Iulium, Vacocium, Vocorium, Villacum. *Carinth. op. in Norico.*
Vilvorde. Vilvordia. *q. d.* villa fortis. *oppidul. Brab.*
Viterbe. Viterbum, Vitulonia. *Tuſciæ oppidum.*
Vlandere. Menapiſcus pagus, Ruthenia, Flandria, Flandriæ Comitatus.
Vlaemingh. Pleumoſius, Flander.
Vlaerdinghe. Phladirtinga. *Ortel,* Vlardinga. *municip. Holl. ad Moſæ oſtium.*
Vlie. Fleuum, Rheni oſtium.
Vlie-dorp/ Fledorp. Fleuum. *Friſiæ oppidum.*
Vliſſinghe. Vliſſinga. *op. Zeland.*
Vlm/Olm. Vlma, Alcimoennis. *Germ. oppidum.*
Voghel. Adula mons: & Mons Claudius. *mons inter Alpes.*
Vollenhove. Fleuum. *Friſiæ oppidum.*
Vorne. Vorna *inſula Hollandiæ.*
Vranck-rijck. Francia, Franciæ regnũ, Gallia, Celtogalatia. Gallia Comata.
Vries. Friſo, Friſus, Friſius.
Vrieſ-landt. Friſia.
Vrije. Ager Franconicus. *in Fland.*
Vrij-borgh. Friburgum. *op. Germ.*
Vurne furne. Pleumoſij, Bloctini: Vurna, Furna. *opp. Fland.*

VV

Wael. Vahalis, VValis. *fluuius Batauorum, pars Rheni: & Rhenus, qui prope Neomagum ſic cognominatur.*
Wael. Galius.
Wael-hem VValhemum. *pagus Brab. ad Nitham flu.*
Waes. VVaſius.
Waeſ land/land van Waes. VVaſia, terra VVaſiorum. *in Fland.*
Waeſtene. VVaſtena. *pagus Fland.*
Wagheninghe. Vada, Vagunum, Baganum. *oppid. Holl. Gheld.*
Wanlinghen. Vangiones. *in Sueuia.*
Wallache. Dacia.
Wallacher. Dacus, Geta.
Walchere. VValachria. *Zeland. inſula.*
Wallis. Cambria, VVallia. *Britanniæ regio.*
Walſch. j. Wael. Gallus.
Walſch-land. Gallia.
Walſch-Brabandt. Gallo-Brabantia.
Walſch-Vlaenderen. Gallo-Flandria.
Walſch-Waure. Gallo-waura. *in Gallo. Brabant.*
War-wijck. Verouicum. Verouiacũ, Virouiacum. *Angliæ oppidum.*
Waſtene. j. Waeſtene.
Waeter-landers. Friſiabones, Friſij minores, Friſij Ciſrhenani, VVaterlandi. *in Holland.*
Waure. VVaura. *pagus Brabant.*
Weene Wiene. Vienna, Viana, Ala Flauiana, Caſtra Flauiana, Iuliobona, Vindebona, *op. Auſtriæ ad Danubium, academia inſigne.*
Weert j Wiert.
Weyſ-baden. Bucinobantes. *op. Germ. thermis nobile, è regione Moguntiæ.*
Weyſſenborgh. Alba Iulia, Apulium, Sebuſum, Noricia, *op. Sueuiæ in Germ.*
Griecks Weyſſenborgh. j. Griecks Wittenborgh.
Welle. Vmbilicus maris. *Oceani vorago circa litus Scandiæ Orientale.*
Wels. Locus felix. *Auſtriæ oppidum.*
Wende j. Winde.
Werwick. VVerwica, Virouiacum. *pagus Fland.*
Werwick. Verouicum, Virouiacum. *op. Britan.*
Weſel Veſalia, Aliſo. *Adr. Iun. oppid. circa Rhenum.*
Weſelburgh. Piſonium. *opp. Germ. ad Danubium.*
Weſer. Viſurgus, Viſurigis, Veſaris; Itargus. *Germ. flu. in Saxon*
Weſet. Vegeſatum, Toxandria, Taxãdrum. *opp. ad Moſam inter Traiectum & Leodium.*
Weſop. VVeſopum. *op. Holl.*
Weſpe. VVeſpa; Veſpa *oppidul. Hol.*
Weſten-rijck. Nauſtria, VVeſtraſia. *i.* occidentale regnum.
Weſter-gouws. VVeſtergoa. *ditiun-*

cula Friſia Tranſrhenana.

Weſtfaelen. VVeſtphalia. *pars Germ.*

Weſtfaelinck. Chamauus, Angriuarius, VVeſtphalus.

Weſt-vrieſen Minores Friſij, Friſiabones, Friſij Ciſrhenani, VVeſtfriſij.

Weſt-vrieſlandt. Friſia Occidentalis.

Wechſel. Viſtula, Iſtula. *flu. Germ.*

Wielingh. Heliũ, *oſtium Rheni ſiue Schaldis, inter Zeland. & Fland.*

Wien.j. Weene

Wieringh. VVieringa, *inſula Holl.*

Wiert. VVierta. *oppidul. in comitatu Hornano in Brab.*

Wijck te Duerſtede.j Duerſtede.

Wingarten. Vimania *Rhetiæ vrbs.*

Wilſnach. Suſudata. *Ger. opp. in Marchia Brandeburgica.*

Wiltebozgh.j. Wtrecht.

Wimpen. Cornelia. *op. Germania.*

Wincestre. Venta, Bimonium. *op. Angl.*

Winde/Wende. Vandalus, Venedus, Fennus, Sclauus.

Winden-land. VVandalia, Illyricum, Sclauonia

Windiſch Wendiſch. Vandalicus.

Windiſch. Vindoniſſa. *op. in Heluet.*

Winockſ-berghe. VVinociberge, Bergæ Diui VVinoci. *op. Fland. olim* Groeneberga.

Wirtenbergh. Decumates agri, Cariti-ni. VVirtenberga. Regio VVirtenbergenſis. *in Ger. ducatus.*

Wirtſ-bozgh. Artaunum, Arctauium, Herbipolis. *op. Ger. academia.*

Wiſchelbozgh. Piſonium. *opp. Germ.* ... *Danub.*

Wiſſenbozgh. Sebuſiani, Saliſo. ... *Ger. inter Argentinam & Spiram.* ... *nanus.*

Wittenbergh. VVittenberga, VVitte-berga, Viteberga: Calegia. ... *Saxoniæ op. ad Albin, academia.*

Witten-bergh/ Witten-bozgh. ... Iulia, *in Hungaria.* **Grieckſ Witten-bozgh.** Alba Græca, Belgradũ, ... runum. *Pannoniæ inferioris vrbi.*

Wirſel j. Wichſel.

Woerden. VVoerdenum. *op. Holland.*

Wozcom. VVorcomium. *op. Holl. & ... Friſiæ.*

Wozms. VVormatia, Borbetomagus, Bormitomagum. *Ger. oppidum.*

Wtrecht/Wtricht. Traiectum, ... traiectum, Traiectum inferius: Traiectum ad Rhenum, Vtricetum, ... tricetum, VVilteburgum. *vrbs Bata-uorum epiſcopali ſede nota.*

X

XAnten.j Santen. Vetera, &c. **Xantes / Xantonie.j. Santonie.** Santones, &c.

Y

YOrck.j. Jorck. Eboracum. **Yorck.** Icauna. *flu. circa Antiſſiodo-rum vrbem in Burgund.*

Yper.j. Jper. Ypra, &c.

Z

ZVrich Zutphen / &c. j. Zurich Sutphen. &c.

COLO.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

COLOPHON,

PROPRIA HOMINVM, PRAECIPVE GOTHORVM, VANDALORVM, GERMANORVM,

Teutonum, Saxonum, Anglo-ſaxonum, vetera nomina paucis explicans.

Lectori C. Kil.

EN habes, candide Lector, Colophonis loco, Propria hominum, præcipuè Gothorum, Vandalorum, Germanorum, Teutonum, Saxonum Anglo-ſaxonum vetera nomina, variè admodum à variis Scriptoribus interpretata; quorum inuentiones neque probare neque reprobare in re tam difficili & controuerſa eſt animus: tametſi veriſimiliores etymologias nonnullas à Gothis, Vandalis & aliis peti poſſe exiſtimem. Huic autem negotio viros doctos operam aliquando daturos ſpero: imo hoc noſtro præuio incitamine, ad huiuſmodi opus Reipub. literariæ imprimis neceſſarium, gnauiter ſerioque aggrediendum ac præſtandum, incendi & inflammari cupio atque opto. Vale.

A

ABelheyde. Abelheydis.
Aberrick. Abericus. *Adr. Iunius.* q. **auer-rick / ouer-rick.** i. prædiues.
Achiulf. Achiulfus. i munitus ope pēnigerorum, ſecuriferorum, ſiue ſtipatorum. *Adr. Iun.*
Ackerick / Ackerich. Acherichus. *q. d.* Diues agris. *I.Stumpff.*
Adal *vide* **Adel**
Adalbert | Albert. Adalbert⁹, Albert⁹.
Adalrich/Alreich. Adalaricus, Alaricus .i. nobilitas regni, *ſiue* nobilitatis diues. *Io. Auent.*
Adel. Adila.
Adelaerd. Adelhardus.
Adelbald. Adelballdus.
Adelbeich. Adalouicus. i. cedēs nobilitati: via nobilitates. *Io. Auen.*
Adelbert. Adelbertus. *q. d.* nobilis & generoſus barbâ. *Adr. Iun.*
Adelbrecht/ Albrecht. Albrechtus, Adelbrechtus. *q d* factor nobilitatis. *Legitur &* **Adelbrecht**: *quod a* dignitate *denominatur.* **brecht** *enim* dignum *declarat. Ioan Auent.*
Adelfrid/Adalfrid. Adalofredus, *hoc eſt*, nobilitatis pax. *Ioan. Auent.*
Adelgar. Adelgarius, *hoc eſt*, omnino nobilis. *B Rhen.*
Adelger. Adalogerion. *I.Stump.* Adalogarius. *Iodoc. VVillich.*
Adelger. Adologerion, *hoc eſt*, nobilitatis auidus. *Ioan. Auent.*
Adelgots. Adalogotus i. nobilitatis Deus, *Ioan. Auent.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Adelgund / Adalgund. Adelogunda, *hoc eſt*, quæ fauet nobilitati. *Io. Auent.*

Adelhard/Adalhard/Alhard. Adelardus i. nobilitatis fons & theſaurus. **hard.** i. theſaurus *Io. Auent.*

Adel-heyde. Adelheidis.*q.d.* nobilitas, nobilis virgo. *Adr. Iun.*

Adelheit/Adelhait. Adaleda, quæ colit ac fouet nobilitatem. *Ioan. Auen.*

Adelhoch. Adelhochus, i. nobilitas ſuprema. *Io. Auent.*

Adelhold/Adelhuld / *diminutiuè* **Adold.** Adeloldus, Adeloaldus, Adoldus i. nobilitatem amans. **hold** *ſive* **huld/** amor *eſt*. *Io. Auent.*

Adelmer/Almer/Amar. Adalomarus, *hoc eſt*, nobilitatem augmentans. *Io. Auent.*

Adelmund. Adalomundus, *q.d.* os nobilitatis. *Io. Auent.*

Adelprecht ; **Adelbrecht.**

Adelram/Adalram/Alram. Adaloramus. i. nobilitatis gloria. *Io. Auent.*

Adelrick/Adelrich/Edelrich. Athalaricus, Autharichus, Diues nobilitate. *Adr. Iun. I. Stumpff. vide* **Odalrich.**

Adelſwind. Adalouinda, *hoc eſt*, ventus, ſiue ſpirans nobilitatem : *ſiue* nobilitatis teſtis & vinculum. *Io. Auent.*

Adoald. Adoaldus. *q.d.* **het-wald.** Patris poteſtas: vice patris tutor, patronus. *Mart. Iſleb.*

Adolph. Adolphus, Athulffus, Athaulphus. *q.d.* iuramenti tenax: iuriſiurādi auxiliator, vel auxilium nobilitatis: adiutus à nobilitate. *Adr. Iun.*

Adolf *corruptè pro* **hatthulf.** *q. d.* pater auxiliaris. Hatto *enim ſiue* Haetto *dicitur* pater. *Mart. Iſl.*

Adolf/Adolhof. Athaulphus, Athulphus, Adolphus *q.d* nobilitatis auxilium. *Io. Auentin.*

Aerckle/Aergle. ; **Aerle. Aegle.**

Aerenperck. Ariopagus, *hoc eſt*, honoris tumus.*q.d* **Eren berk.**

Agarick/Agarich. Aga icus, Agericus, *q.d.* **eyghenrich.** *Io. Stump. vide* **Aigenrick.**

Agilmond/Eckmund. Agilomundus, *I. Stump.*

Agilmond Agilmundus *q.d* aureo ore ob eloquentiam : *vel* incuruato oris rictu inſtar aquilæ, *Adr. Iun.*

Agilulff. Agilulphus, Aſtulph*us*. i. citum ſiue velox auxilium. *q.d.* **eil hulff** ab eil. i. feſtinatio, *vel q.d* **eytel hulff.** *hoc eſt*, merum & planum auxilium. *M. Iſleb. vel q.d.* **haeſt-hulf.** i. celeriter adiuuans, *Mart. Iſleb. Ad. Iun.*

Agneet. Agnes, Hagnes, Hagna.

Aighenrick/Aigenrich/Agarick. Agarichus. *q.d.* **eyhen-rich**/ *id eſt*, a ſe ipſo diues. *I. Stump.*

Aiſbrand. Aiſbrandus. *q. d.* Huſbrennus, *id eſt*, domus tutor : qui armis domum & familiam tuetur ac defendit, *Mart. Iſleb.*

Aiſtulf Aiſtulphus, *q.d.* Feſtinum auxilium. *M. Iſl. vide* **Agilulf Aſtulf.**

Alard. Alardus, Halardus.

Alarick. Alaricus. *q.d.* vltra omnes diues, prædiues. *Adr. Iun.*

Albeflede. Alboſleda, *hoc eſt*, ſemper lauta & munda. *Io. Auent.*

Albrecht Albertus *vide* **Adelprecht.**

Albert. Albertus *q.d.* totus barbatus, *Adr. Iun.*

Alberick / Alberich. Alberichus. *q. d.* ſemper diues. **Albe.** i. ſemper : **rich.** i. diues. *Ioan. Auent.*

Albrecht. Albrechtus. *q. d.* **adelwerd/ adel vnd werd.** Nobilis & carus. *M. Iſl.* πολυφημός, famoſus, illuſtris, *And. Altham.*

Albrecht. Albertus *q d.* fractor nobilitatis *vide* **Adelprecht.**

Albewin. Albewinus, Alguinus, Alcuinus, Alboinus. *q.d* **alwin algewin.** omnia vincens. *Mart. Iſl.*

Albewin. Albuinus, Alboinus, *q d.* **al bewin.** ominū rerum ſatagens. *Adr. Iun. vide* **Anboyn.**

Aldegond. Alldegundis.

Aldman. Ald.annus.

Alfons. Alphonſus. *q.d.* **helfons.** adiutorium noſtrum. *M. Iſl.*

Alfrick. Alfricus.

Algewin/ *vide* **Albewin.**

Alman/Almon/ *vulgò* **Almul.** Almannus, Alemanus *q.d.* omninò vir. [illegible] *fuit Germanis cognomine* [illegible] *tur quoque* Alimonius, Alimonius, [illegible] *Auentin.*

Alrick/Alrich. Alaricus Olrichus, Alrichus. *vulgò* Alrichus, [illegible] diues. *Mar. Iſl. I. Stump.* [illegible] **Albewin.**

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Altbein/ Altwein. Albinus, *q.d.* antiquũ Vinum. *nomen regis Longobardorum. Ioã. Auent.*

Altmal j. **Alman.**

Alwig. Olouico. *

Altwig Altuigus, Altwichus, *id eſt,* ſenex æſtimatus. *I. Stump.*

Amalfrid Amalfred. Amalfredis. *I. St. vide* **Amelfrede.**

Amalrick Amalrich Amalaricus. *I. St.*

Amalaſuente. Amalaſuetha. *q.d.* puella cœleſtis, *vel* cœlo demiſſa Amal. *Gotthis* cœlum *dicitur*, & Suentha, *ſiue* Swentha, virgo, iuuencula, & **Amalini**/cœleſtes. *Adr. Iun.*

Amalaſuitte. Amalaſuitta. *q. d.* **himelſwitte.** Sapientia cæleſtis: diuinitus erudita *Mart. Iſleb.*

Amand. Amandus. *

Ambigat. Ambigatus *I. Stump.*

Ambiorick. Ambiorix: ditionum & terrarum quibus ius dicit locuples, *Adr. Iun.* & Magiſtratus multa ſobole diues. *Ioan Becan.*

Amelberg. Amalaberga, Amelberga. *q. d.* cæleſtis mons. *Adr. Iun.*

Amelberg. Amaloberga. *q.d.* mons nutritius. *Io. Auent.*

Ameleine. Amaleia. **Amel**/nutrix *eſt. Ioã. Auent.*

Amelfrede. Amalafreda, *q. d.* cæleſtis pax.

Amelfrede. Amalofreda, i. nutritionis pax, *Io. Auent.*

Amelprecht. Amalopertus, *id eſt*, qui puero nutricem parat.

Amelſwente j. **Amalaſuente.**

Amelſwitte. j. **Amalaſuitte.**

Anboyn/Albewin. Anboinus, Alboinus, Omnia vincens. *vel q. d* **handwin.** i. victrix manus, inuicta bello dextera. *Mart. Iſleb.*

Angelbert. Angelbertus, Ellenhardus. *I. Auent.*

Angelmann/ Enghelmann. Angilomanus *hoc eſt*, augmentans limitẽ ac cardinem, **Angel** & **engel** aculeum cardinem limitem. *Germanis Boÿs ſignificat Io. Auent.*

[illegible] Angiſus, i. qui inſtituit. *Ioan. Auent.*

[illegible] Anſbrandus. *q. d.* galeatus heros. *Adr. Iun.*

Anſbert. j. **Anſbrecht.**

Anſbrecht / Anſbert. Anſbertus. *I. Stump.*

Anſgis. Anſegiſus, *hoc eſt*, excellens præſtans, famoſus, celeber. *I. Stump. vel* Anſegis, *ſiue* Hanſegis, *hoc eſt*, obſes ſocietatis, *ab* **anſe**/**hanſe**/ *id eſt*. ſocietas, & **gis** *ſiue* **giſel**, i. obſes. *Io. Becan.* **Anſes** *Gothis* proceres *dicuntur*, ob victoriam, *quaſi* ſemidei: *vnde* Anſegiſi & Anſelmi *vocabula*. *B. Rhenan.*

Anſbrecht. Anſbrechtus. *B. Rhenan.*

Anſhelm. Anſelmus. *B. Rhen.*

Anſwald. Anſwaldus, Anſoaldus. *B. Rhen.*

Anthelm, Anthelmus:

Apatur. Apaturius. *I. Stump.*

Arbar/Erbar/Erbo. Arabarius, *q.d.* **eerbaer/ehrbaer.** Honeſtus, honorandus. *I. Stump.*

Arbogaſt. Arbogaſtes. *I. Bec.*

Arbrecht. Aribertus, Aripertus. *q. d.* **ehrewerd.** Honoratus, charus, honore dignus. *Mart. Iſl. Ioan. Stumpff.*

Arcle j **Argle.**

Ardrick Ardrich Herdrich. Ardaricus, *id eſt*, terrarum locuples. *Adrian. Iun. I. Stumpff.*

Argle/ Aergle/ Arcle/ Aercle. Hercules, *q.d.* ferus leo. *I. Auent.*

Ariouiſt. Ariouiſtus, i. honeſtatis tenax, *Mart. Iſl. vide* **Erenueſt/Ernueſt.**

Armegaſt. Armogaſtes.

Armin. Arminius. *q. d.* **eerman / herman.** *I. Stump.*

Armin Arminius. i. heroicus animo: *vel* exercitus rector. *Adr. Iun.*

Arneſt. j. **Erneſt.**

Arnold/ Arnhold/ Arnhoud/ Arnoud. Arnoldus. i. honeſtatis conſeruator. *Adr. Iun. vel q. d.* **ernhold** / honeſtus, amans honeſtatis & virtutis. *Mar. Iſl.*

Arnold. Arionoldus. i. decus honeſtatis amans *Ioan Auentin.*

Arnolf/ Arnolph. Arionulphus. i. decus honeſtatis adiuuans. *I Auent.*

Arnulf. Arnulphus, i auxilium aquilæ: *vel* Ernhulfus. *q.d.* **ernhulf.** qui virtuti & honeſtis artibus operã dat: honoris auxilium: honeſta virtutemque promouens. *Mart. Iſl. Adr. Iun.*

Arrigo Arrigis, Errichus, *q. d.* **errich.** diues honoris. *Mar. Iſl.*

Aſmar.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Aſmar. Aſomarus.i. qui cadauera augmentat, *militare nomen ab* **as**. i. cadauer. *I. Auentin.*

Aſprecht. Aſopertus.i. qui cadauera facit. *Ioan Auent.*

Aſtul. j. Agilulf / Aiſtulf. Aſtulphus, Aiſtulphus, Agilulphus, *hoc eſt*, properus auxilio. *q. d.* **haeſt hulff.** *Adr. Iunius.*

Athaulf. j. Adolf.

Atſel Hetſel. j. Attel. Attila. *I. Stumpff.*

Atte/ Atto. Atto, Otto, Hatto, *hoc eſt*, pater.

Attel. Attila, *hoc eſt*, paterculus, paruus pater. *Mart. Iſl.*

Attelrick/ Attalrich/ Hattalrich. Attalaricus, *id eſt*, pater per omnia diues. *Mart Iſl.*

Audemaer. j. Oudemaer. Audomarus.

Autbert. Authertus.

Autrick. Antaricus, *q. d.* **houtrich.** *Ægid. Schud.*

Auſterberth. Auſterbertha.

Auſtergiſel. Auſtregiſilus.

B

BAld. Baldus, *hoc eſt*, audax & temerarius. *Io. Becan.*

Baldwys / Balduis. Bellouesſus. *I. Stump. &* Belloues *Ægid Schud. &* Ballouesſus. *Io. VVill. vide* **Balweys.**

Baldwin/ Balduin. Balduinus, *id eſt*, cito vincens *M. Iſl. Adr. Iun. vide* Baldvinus *pro* Baldwinus. *B. Rhenan.*

Balthe. Balthus, *id eſt* ferox. *Adr. Iun.*

Balthier. Baltherius *Ioan. Stumpff.*

Balweys. Belloues⁹. *q. d.* peregrinationum ductor, *Ioan. Auent. vide* **Baldwys.**

Barmond. Variomundus, Pharamundus, *hoc eſt*, verax ore. *Ioan. Auent. vide* **Waermond.**

Barmar. Britomarus. *B. Rhen.*

Baue. Bauo.

Bathilde. Bathildis.

Begghe. Bega, Begga.

Beynmayr/ Beinmer. Vinomarus. *q. d.* vinum augmentans. *Ioan Auent.*

Beinvrid/ Beinfrid. Vinofridus. i. pacificus vinum bibens. *Io. Auent.*

Bellewese. Bellouesſus. *I. Becan.*

Belphard. Belphardus, Belfo, Velipho. Guelpho: à **belgh.** *i.* catulus, canicula. *Io. Auent.* **Belph.** *autem pro* catulo, *Germanis inferioribus* **Welpe** *dicitur.*

Benne. Benno.

Beremond/ Berimond. Berimundus, Beriſmundus, Beremundus, *id eſt*, os vrſi. *Adr. Iun.*

Beringer. Berengarius, *hoc eſt*, apro congredi audens. *Io Auent.*

Bernard. Bernardus. vrſinũ ingeniũ, *Adr. Iun. vel. q. d.* **bern-hart**, *hoc eſt*, qui vrſinum cor ſiue animũ habet, *Io. Becan Ita quoq; Eraſ. Roterod* **Got-art/ Geb-art/ Geyr-art/ Ever-art/ Er-art / Rich-art / Leuwen-art/ Rein-art/ Engel-art/ Wolf art/** *ab ingenio dicta putat: quibus nos aſpirationis nimis auidi.* **h** *apponimus. Æg Schud.*

Bernhard. Veronardus. *q. d.* durationis theſaurus: *&* durus ſiue durans fortiter vt aper. *Io. Auent.*

Bernhard. Bernhartus. *Mart. Iſl. vide* **Bernard.**

Bernher. Verouero. i. arcens exercitum. *Ioan. Auent.*

Bernher. Bernarius *hoc eſt*, vrſorum dominus: *vnde olim deductum nomen* Bernarius, *quod modo* Bernhardus. *Æg. Schud.*

Berthe. Bertha, Berichtha, *hoc eſt*, digna. **Berth** *enim, ſiue* **bercht** *i.* dignus *Latini in* bertus *&* pertus tranſmutant. *Io. Auent.*

Berthold. Beritholdus, *hoc eſt*, pacis amator. **Berit** *&* **bericht** *Germanum Hebræumq; vocabulum*, fœdus, pactum, compoſitionem *ſignificat. Ioan. Auentin.*

Bertrade. Bertrada, *id eſt*, expediti præſentiq; conſilij. Bertrada. *q. d.* VVerthrada, *à* pretioſo theſauro *dicitur. B. Rhenan.*

Berte. Bertha. i. digna. *Io. Auent.*

Beſterwald / Weſterwalder. Veſtroualda.

Berther/ *vide* **Perther.**

Berthout/ Berchtold. Berchtoldus.

Bertin. Bertinus.

Bertrand. Bertrandus.

Bertulf, Bertulphus.

Bilibald. j. Wilibald. VVilibaldus.

Bilimer. j. Wilimer.

Billebald/ Bilbold. Vilivalda. *à filius cognominatur. Io. Auent.*

Billehelm/ Bilhalm / *vide* **Wilhelm.**

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Virdmer. Viridomarus. i. qui maior fiet. à **werden**. i. fieri. *Io. Auent.*

Witwar Wittwar. Viduarius, *I. Stump.*

Bode. Bodo *q. d.* **bod**. i. fotor, paſtor; almus, & alumnus. *Mart. Iſl.*

Bodmar Botmar. Vademarius. *I. St.*

Bodogeſt. Bodogaſtus, *hoc eſt*, honorandus, quia leges ferre, & imperare norit. *I. Becan.*

Boduognat. Bodrognatus. *q. d* **bode-gnaet** i. clemens erga famulos, *vel q. d* **boden hoo-gnat** *hoc eſt*, excelſa clementia præditus, vel in mandatis exigendis, vel in famulis & ſubditis bene tractandis. *I. Becan.*

Bohemond. Bohemundus *q. d.* **wage-mon** *id eſt*, audax: qui rem fortiter audet aggredi. *M. Iſleb.*

Bolphard / Bolphgang / *vide* **Wolf-ard / Wolfgang.**

Both Botho. i. nūcius, interpres *I. Auē.*

Brecht. Brechtus. i. prorſus celebris. *B. Rhenan.*

Breitmar. Britomar᷒. i. qui latè auget. *Ioan. Auent.*

Brenne. Brennus. *q. d.* **berenner** / *hoc eſt*, qui equitatu longè lateque hoſtium agros incurſat. *I. Becan.*

Brenner. Brennus i. incēdiarius, *A. Iun.* *melius* Berno. *Iodoc. VVillich.*

Brenner. Bernus. Brennus, Berno, Brēno i. galeatus. à **bren** *ſiue* **brin**. i. galea criſtata ſeu cornuta. *Mart. Iſl. Io. Stum. Ioan. Auent.*

Breitmar. Britomarus. *Iod. VVillich* à **meren**. i. augmentare *Io. Auent.*

Britomar. i. **Fridmarz / Fridmaer.** Britomarus. i. pacis arbiter. *Adr. Iun. I. Stumpff.*

Brunhyld / Braunhyld. Brunhylda, *q. d.* vrens amor. *Ioan. Auent.*

Brunoghilde. Brunoghildis. *q. d.* **brun-og hilde.** Heroina cui oculi ſubnigri. *Ioan. Becan.*

Burchard / Burghard / Burckard. Burchardus *q. d.* **burg-rat**. cōſul arcis ſiue ciuitatis. *Mart. Iſleb. vel* fortis vt caſtrum *Io. Auent.*

C

CAltenmantel. Catamantaledus. *Ægid. Schud.*

Cambaule. Cambaules, i. noctuę criſta. *Adr. Iun.*

Camil. Camillus, Cadmillus. *q. d* **ca-cat** / *ſiue* **quaed mel.** *hoc eſt*, mali reuelator. *Io. Becan.*

Carel. Carolus. *q d.* **kerle.** *eſt autē* **kerle** / vir proceræ ſtaturæ & grandis corporis, qualem Carolum primum fuiſſe ſcribunt. *Mart. Iſl.*

Carel Carolus. *q. d* **car-hel** / *hoc eſt*, claritas & apex eorum qui cari ſunt. *Ioan. Becan.*

Carel / Carel-man. Carolus, Carolomannus. i. vir carus, amatus, *I. Stump. vel* vir fortis. *Io. Auent.*

Carel / Charel. Charolus. i. vir fortis & ſtrenuus. *Iod. VVillich.*

Carwald. Carioualdus, *hoc eſt*, magna vis carorum. *Io. Becan.*

Caſtwig / Gaſtrig. Caſtigus. *I. Stump. &* Caſtugo, Caſtigo. *Æg. Schud.*

Catiuulck. *q. d.* **Gotvolck.** Catiuulcus. *Ægid Schud*

Catumer. Catumerus, *hoc eſt*, Cattorum princeps. *B. Rhen.*

Catouald / Catowald. Catoualda. *q. d.* **Gutwald.** *I. Stumpff.*

Catumer. Catumerus, *hoceſt*, Cattorum princeps. *Adr. Iun.*

Celt. Celtus. *I. Stump.*

Cheribert. Cheribertus. *q. d.* **herbrecht / herbert.** *I. Stump.*

Childebert. Childebertus, Hildebertus, *q. d.* **hilſwerd.** *I. Stump. vel q. d.* **Chil-debert**, *hoc eſt*, dignus ſtrenuis & inſignibus viris. *Io. Becan. vel q. d.* **Ghil-debert.** Ghildebertus, *hoc eſt*, rutilus barba. *Adr. Iun.*

Childerick. Childericus. *q. d.* **huldrich** / *id eſt*, diues ſuffragiis. *I. Stump. vide* **hulderick.**

Chilperick. Chilpericus, Hilpericus, *q. d.* **hilf rich** / *hoc eſt*, diues auxiliis. *I. Stumpff.* Chilpericus. *q. d.* **hilp-rich.** *ab auxilij copia.* *B. Rhen. vide* **Hilpe-rick.**

Ciuſmar. Ciuiſmarus. *B. Rhen.*

Clitow / Elitow / Clitoueus, Elitouius. **Ludwig.** *I. Stumpff.*

Clops. i **Lops.**

Clodp. Coldius. *q. d.* **Lutp.**

Clodobert. Clodobertus. *q. d.* **Lut-precht.** *I. Stumpff.*

Clodomir Clodomirus, Lodomirus, *q. d.* **lupdemeer.**: qui felici ſucceſſu

populo

populo præ eſt, populumq; & prolem auget: populi promotor, & gentis ampliator. *I. Becan.*

Clodomir / Clodomer. Clodomirus, Clodomerus. *q.d.* **Lutmeyer.** *Io. Tritenhemius.*

Clotaris, Lotarius. *q.d.* C. Lotarius, *id eſt,* **Coninck Lotaris**/Rex Lotarius, *ſiue* Lautarius, *litera prima perperam adiecta*, *ſicut in* Clodoueus, Clodomirus, Childebertus, Chilpericus: *C. enim proprijs regum Francorum nominibus praſixu, idem valet quod* **Coninck.** *Dicendum autem* Lautarius, *à* **lauter/lautar/** *hoc eſt,* purus. *I. Beca. Aut* Clotharius, Clodoardus, *q. d.* **Luthart.** *Ioan. Stumpff.*

Clotild/Clothild. Clothildis, *q.d.* **Luithild.** *I. Stumpff.*

Coen. Cuno. Chuno, Cunradus.

Coenraed. j. Conrad.

Colman. Colmannus.

Congolitan / Conwald / Cunwald. Congolitanus, *q d.* **Coning** *ſiue* **Kunnig Goldan.** *I. Stumpff.*

Conman / Cunman. Conomannus. *I. Stumpff. &* Commanus. *Æg. Schud.*

Conigilde. Chunigilda, Chunilda. i. regis amor. *Io. Auent.*

Coningund. Cunigūdis, Chunigunda, Chunegunda, *q. d.* **Conīng gund/** *hoc eſt,* regis fauor *I. Becan. Io. Auent.*

Conimond. j. Cunimund.

Conmeyer. Conomarus, *hoc eſt,* audax. præfectus. *vide* **Conodomar.**

Conodomar. Chonodomarius *hoc eſt,* ferus præfectus, *vel* audax equorum ſeſſor, vel eques in neceſſitate. *Ad. Iun.*

Conrad/ Cunrad. Cutruatus. *Æg. Scu.*

Conrad. Conradus, Conradinus, *hoc eſt,* Valens ſiue potens conſilio: prudẽs: ſcientia conſiliorum valens *Mar. Iſt. &* Conſultæ audaciæ vir. *Adr. Iun. &* Qui ſcit conſilium dare. *Io. Auent.*

Conuolmar. Comholomarus.

Conwald. j. Cunwald. Congolitan.

Cunibert Gunibert Hunibert Cunibertus, Hunibertus. *Mart. Iſt. vide* **Gunibert.**

Cunigunde. j. Conigunde. Chunigūda, Cunegundis.

Cunimond. Cunimundis. i. animoſus & ferox. *Adr. Iun.*

Cunman. j. Conman.

Cunrad. j. Conrad.

Cuntze. j. Cunrad.

Cunuolmar. Comholomarus. *B. Rhen.* [illegible]

Cunwald j. Congolitan.

Curliman. Corolamus. *Ægid. Schud.*

Cutbert. Cuthbertus.

D

DAegenwaert/ Degenwart. Dagewartus *hoc eſt,* Victorioſ[illegible] militaris, intrepidique nomine dignus. *Io. Stumpff.*

Dogobert/ Dagobertus, Dogubertus, i. cuius barba in mucronatum acum[illegible] pugionis inſtar deſinit: *vel ſtrenuus* & probus ex barbæ forma. *Adr. Iun.* [illegible] *vel* Dagubertus, *q.d.* **daegenwert** [illegible] **daegenbrecht.** *I. Stump. Verum I.* [illegible] **Dagobert** *interpretatur, q. d.* **dagen** [illegible] **weert** *id eſt,* dignus qui ad multorum dierum ſpatia vitæ tempus extendat [illegible] *vel,* qui dignus eſt, vt cum die ipſo comparetur. Dagobertus *à gloria* [illegible] *nuitatis dictus, q. d.* **thegabrecht. Thegan** *autem Francis dicitur* viriſortis, *ad* [illegible] arma promptus. *B. Rhen.*

Degenhart. Degenhartus, *id eſt,* robur virtutis: conſtans & firmus in virtute *Mart. Iſteb*

Degenwart. j. Daegenwart.

Detzel j. Doetzel.

Deudtsch. Deudiſcus. *à* **Deud** [illegible] *Dicuntur* Deudiſch[illegible] **Dud.** i. Deus. Germani, *à* **Deud/** *ſicut* Gothi *à* [illegible] *Mart. Iſt.*

Deutwald. Theutwaldus, *hoc eſt,* [illegible] potentia, *ſiue* Deu-potens. *B. Rhen.*

Diebold. Dipoldus, *q. d.* **Liebold.** *Mart. Iſteb vide* **Dietpolt.**

Dietbold. Theobaldus, Diopold[illegible], Diethboldus, Theodoualdus, i. qui vult officium facere. *Io. Auent.* [illegible]

Diethelm. Diethelmus, Theod[illegible] *hoc eſt* galea D. i. *I. Stump* **Diet** [illegible] **Dud. Ophil** **Diet/ Theut** [illegible] *apud veteres Germ.* Deus *dicitur* [illegible] *Iſteb.* **Diet / Totet /** [illegible] Deus *eſt Io. Stum. B. Rhen.*

Dietlin. Theodelinus, *hoc eſt,* [illegible] deus *Ioan. Stum. vide* **Teudelin.**

Dietmar / Gutmar. Dietmarus, Theodomarus. *I. Stump.* **Dithmar.** *q. d.* augens officium. *Io. Auent.* **Diete**

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Dietpolt. Theobaldus. Theodebaldus. *I. Stumpff. vide* **Diepold/Dietbold.**

Dietprecht. Theodebertus, Theutbrechtus, *hoc eſt*, in quo Dei gloria comprehenditur. *I. Stump.* diuina gloria: *vel* Deus gloria plenus. *B. Rhen. vel* officioſus. *Ioan. Auent.*

Dietrich/Dietrick Dietrichus, Tietrichus, Theodericus, *hoc eſt*, Deũ imprimis colens, *vel* diues Dei, diues in Deo, diuinus. *I. Stum. vel* diues incrementorum, *I. Becan. vel* diuina copia, *B. Rhenan.*

Dietrich Dietreich. Theodoricus, *hoc eſt*, facinorum diues. *Io. Auen.* **Dieth** (*inquit Auentin*) *vetus vocabulum*, diuitias, officium, præclara facinora *ſignificat: Latina incude* Theodo *formatur.*

Dietſchalck. j. **Godſchalck.**

Dietraeghen. Diettagenus, pugil Dei. *I. Stumpff.*

Dietwald Theodoaldus. j. **Ditwald.**

Dietwin Gutwin. Theodewinus, *Io. Stumpff.*

Dietſel. j. **Doetſel.**

Digobert. Digobertus, *hoc eſt*, virtute præditus: qui in pretio & valore eſt, *Mart. Iſl.*

Diſel. j **Doetſel.**

Ditwalt. Ditwaltus, Tipoldus, Theobaldus, *id eſt*, præfectus Domini. **Dit** *enim* Dominiũ *ſiue* poſſeſſionem *ſignificat, vel* **Deutwald/Dudwalt.** Dei poteſtas, *Mart. Iſl. vel* **Dietwald/Thietwalt.** Theodoaldus, *hoc eſt*, in quo Dei poteſtas comprehenditur, *Io. Stumpff. vide* **Tiebald.**

Ditwin. j. **Dietwin.**

Diuich/Duffwig. Diuitiacus. *Mar. Iſl. vide* **Diuitiach.**

Diuith. Diuico, *hoc eſt*, caput excubiarum. *I. Becan.*

Diuitiach Deuitiacus. *q.d.* **die viant-iacht/** *hoc eſt*, qui hoſtes in fugam vertit.

Diuitiach. *vide* **Vitig.**

Todle. Totil. *id eſt*, paruus Deus, à **Deud** *ſive* **Dud** i. Deus. *Mart. Iſl.*

Domnorick j **Dumnorick.**

Drun. Druius. *I. Stump.*

Dudelin. j **Theudelin.**

Duffwigg j. **Diuich.** Diuico. *Æg. Schu.*

Dumerich. Domnorius. *Ioan. Stumpff.* Dumnorix. *Ægyd. Schud.*

Dumnorick/Domnorick. Dumnorix, *id eſt*, Diuerſorũ ſacerdotiorum opimis prouentibus affluens, *Adr. Iun. vel* **Domnorick.** *Io. Bec.* Domnorix, θωμιρίξ, frenorum diues *dicitur.*

Durlach. Dorulacus. *Iodoc. VVillich.*

E

Eadulf. Eadulphus. i. Iuramenti ſiue matrimonij tutor aut defenſor. *Adr. Iun.*

Eardulf. Eardulphus, *hoc eſt*, opem ferens terræ patriæ ſiue ſolo genitali, *Adr. Iun.*

Ebald. j **Ehewald.**

Eberard. Eberardus, *id eſt*, verrinus ingenio. *Adr. Iun.*

Eberbein Eburouinus. *q.d.* **erber-bein/erber-wein.** i. qui etiam vinũ potans ſeruat honeſtatem. *Io. Auent.*

Eberhard. Eberhardus. *q.d.* **oberrat.** i. ſupremus conſul, proconſul. *Mart. Iſl. vel* fortis, vt aper. *Io. Auent.*

Ebroin/Ebrowin. Ebroinus. *q.d.* **eber-win** / *hoc eſt*, vincens verrem ſilueſtrum. *I. Becanus.*

Eckbert. Eckbertus.

Eckhard. Eckhardus, *rectius* **Hegerat/** *id eſt*, prudenter & conſulte ſeruans ac cuſtodiens. *Mart. Iſleb.*

Eckhard. Eckardus, Eckhardus, Ecardus, Egardus. i. conſtans vt angulus & ſuſtentans. *Io. Auent.*

Edeltrud. Edeltrudis, Ediltrudis.

Eerenrich. j. **Hermanrich/Erentrich.**

Eewald. j. **Ehewald.**

Egbert. Egbertus, Engbertus. i. mucronatâ barbâ, vel in anguſtum deſinente. *Adr. Iun.*

Egilbold. Egilboldus.

Ehewald. Ehewaldus, *per ſyncopen.* Ebaldus: *perfectius dicendum.* **Hegewalt.** i. qui habet poteſtatem vel officium cuſtodiendi & ſeruandi. *Mart. Iſleb.*

Eiſenhard, *vide* **Iſenhard.**

Eiſengrin, *vide* **Iſengrin.**

Eiſterwoner. Henon. *I. Stump.*

Eland. Elandus *q.d.* Exul. *Ioan. Auent.*

Eibert. j. **Adelprecht.**

Ellico. *I. Stump.* *

Elſe. Elſe, Eliſã, Iſabella, Eliſabetha, *Io. Auent.*

Elſe

Elſetrude. Elſetruda, Chunila. *Io. Auen.*

Emberich. Ambiorix. *Ægyd. Schud.*

Emerick/ Emerich. Emericus. Immerichus. i. ſemper diues, nunquam deficiens. *Mart. Iſl.* Verum Hæmericus. Aemericus, Heinrichus. *Ioan Auent.*

Emmenhard. Emmenhardus, Aynardus. *Io. Auent.*

Engelbert j. Angelbert. Engelbertus.

Engelſchalck. Engelſchalcus.

Enrich/ Heynrich. Enricus. *I. Stump.*

Erard. Erardus. i. Indoles honeſtatis auida. *Adr. Iun.*

Erb. Aribo. *q. d.* hæres. *I. Auentin.*

Erbar. Arabarius. *vide* Arbar.

Ercle/ Ergle. Hercules, *vide* **Argle**.

Ercko. Erocus. *I. Stump.*

Erenprecht/ Erenbrecht. Emprechtus, Erenbertus, *hoc eſt*, honore dignus. *Io. Auent.*

Erentrich/ Erentrick/ Erentrich. ἀργεντόριξ. Orgentorix, *hoc eſt*, honorabilis, honorandus, honoris diues. *Iod. VVill.*

Erhard/ ehrhard. Erhartus, *hoc eſt*, robur honoris: honeſtum robur. *Mart. Iſl.*

Erelieue. Erelieua, *hoc eſt*, amans honoris, & caſtitatis. *Adr. Iun.*

Erendraud. Ariodruda. i. quæ fidit honeſtati. *Io. Auen.*

Erenhold. Arionoldus, Erchanoldus. i. qui amat honeſtatem. *Io. Auen.*

Ereueſt/ Erenueſt. Ereueſtus, Arioviſtus, *hoc eſt*, honeſtatis plenus: fama integer, fidei tenax. *Adr. Iun. vel* pertinax decoris, ac honeſtatis conſtans, *Ioan. Auentin. vel* qui in omnibus & agendis & dicendis, honoris conſeruandi ſe præſtat tenacem. *Ioan. Gorop. Bec. vide* **Arioviſt**.

Erhard. Ariouardus. i. honeſtatis theſaurus. *Io. Auent.*

Erick. j. **Errick**.

Erling. Erlongus, Erlingus, *Io. Auent.*

Erneſt. Erneſtus, *hoc eſt*, ſerius & grauis. *Adr. Iun. Io. Auent.*

Ernſt. Erneſtus: Aneroeſtes, Arioviſtus. *I. Sumpff. Ægid. Schud.*

Ernſt. Arioniſtus, Arnuſtus. i. ſeuerus. *Io. Auent.*

Ermelinde. Ermelindis.

Ermigild. Ermigildus.

Ernhold. j. **Arnhold**. *Io. Auent.*

Ernueſt. Arioviſtus. *Iod. VVillich. hoc eſt*, glorioſus; *aut potius*, honeſtatis & gloriæ tenax. *I. Stump. Io. Auent.*

Errick/ Errich. Arrigis, Errichus, *hoc eſt*, diues honoris. *Mart. Iſl.* & Ericus, *hoc eſt*, honoratus, honoribus illuſtris, honore diues. *Adr. Iun. dicitur etiam* Oricus. *Io. Auent.*

Erſtbeg/ Erſtbic. Ariſtouicus. *Ioan. Auentin.*

Ethelwold. Ethelwoldus.

Etho/ *vide* **Ottho**.

Euerard. j. **Eberhard**. Euerardus.

Euermar. Euermarus.

Eutharick/ Eutherick/ Otherick. Eutharicus, Vthericus, *hoc eſt*, ſupra modum diues. *Vel* diues Vberum, ſiue mammarum. *Adr. Iun.*

F

FAraulf. Foraulfus. *q. d.* **warhulf**. VVarhulfus, *hoc eſt*, *veritatis vel* cuſtodiæ auxiliator. *I. Becan.*

Faremond/ Faramond/ Pharamōd. Faramondus, *q. d.* **waer-mond**/ verum os. *Ioan. Becan. vide* **Waermond** & **Barmond**.

Faſterad. Faſtrada, Faſtarada, *q. d.* conſilij conſtans. *Adr. Iun. Vel* optimum conſilium, *Mart. Iſl.*

Faſtrad. Faſtrada. i. domeſticus: potis in re familiari ſiue domeſtica. *I. Stum.*

Faſtrad. j. **Werdrad**. Frugi. *I. Stump.*

Filebert. j. **Philibert**.

Floris/ Florents. Florentius.

Folckmaer/ Volckmaer. Folckmarus.

Folrad. Folradus, *hoc eſt*, plenus conſilij, bonus conſultor. *Adr. Iun.*

Franck. Francus, Frāco, Liberius, Eleutherius, a **fry**. i. liber, & **anck**. i. adoleſcens, iuuenis. *Mart. Iſleb. Io. Auent.* *Verùm I. Becan.* Vrancus, *id eſt*, liber, *ſcribendum putat.*

Frantſe/ Frantſel. Franculus, Franciſcus. *Ioan. Auent.*

Fraomar. Fraomarus, *hoc eſt*, liber præfectus, baro, *q d* **vry meyer**. *Adr. Iun.*

Fredegund/ Fredgund. Fredegundis. i. fauor & pax, & gaudium. *Io. Auent.*

Fredegund/ Fredgund/ Fridgund. Fredegundis, Fregundis, Fridgundis, *id eſt*, ad pacē procliuis, pacem appetens. *I. Stump. vel* Pacem fauore ſi adducens vel conſeruans. *Ioan Becan.*

Frie

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Edwarde Guest vide Stowe p. 137. n.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Fredeger.j. Frediger.

Fredmar/ Fridmar / Fridmeyer / Vridmeyer.j. Viromar. Viridomarus, *I.VVillich. B. Rhenan.*

Frederick. Fredericus, Friderichus, Fretella,i.diues pacis,ſiue pax regni. *Ioan. Auentin.*

Frederick/ Friderick. Fredericus, Fridericus, *id eſt*, pacis diues, pacem amans. *Adr, Iun. &* Pacificus, diues pacis: Salomon, Irenæus. *Mart, Iſl. Ioan. Claius. Iod. VVillich.*

Fredrich/ Fredrick. Eporedorix. *Æg. Schud.*

Fredíger/ Fridger. Frigidernus, Viridogerion. *Ioan. Stump.*

Fredigern/ Fritiger. Fredigernus, Fritigernus, *hoc eſt*, pacem amplectens. *Adr. Iun. Ioan. Becanus.*

Fregiled/ Freudleid. Frigiledus. *Ioan. Stumpff.*

Fregund / Fridgund.j. Fredegund. Fredgundis.

Frid.j. Fred.

Frigerid. Frigeridus, *hoc eſt*, liber equitatu. *Io. Becan.*

Frits.j. Frederick.

Fuchſbrand/ Fuchſbren / Fuſbren. Fuchſbrandus, Fuchſbrenus: miles pedeſter galeatus. *Mart. Iſleb.*

Fulbert. Fulbertus, *hoc eſt*, grauis & plenus barba. *dicitur etiam* Volbertus. *Adr. Iunius.*

Fulbert. Fulbertus. *q.d.* **wolwerd/ volwerd/** *hoc eſt*, bene ſiue plenè dignus. *Mart. Iſleb.*

Fuſbren.j. Fuchſbren.

G

GAlaet. Gal tes. *I.Stump.*

Gamper. Gambriuius. *q.d.* **kempfer/ kamper.** *I.Stur.*

Gandolf.j. Gangolf.

Gangolf. Gangolfus, Gangulfus. *q.d.* **ganghulf/** proſperum auxilium feliciter procedens. *Mart. Iſleb.*

Gantſrich/ Gantſreich. Genſericus.i. totus diues. *vel* Integrum regnum. *Io. Auent.*

Garbald/ Gerbolt. Garioualda.i. qui penitus & omnia vult. *Io. Auent.*

Garbald. Garibaldus. *q.d.* **gerwald/ garwald.j.volmacht.** *Mart. Iſleb.*

Garbald/ Garwald. Carbaldus, *hoc eſt*, omnino audax, *vel* omnino potens. *Io. Becan.*

Gardrud / Gerdrud. Gariodruda.i. quæ omnia fidit. *Io. Auent. vide* **Gerdrud.**

Garman. Caromandus. *Ægid. Schud.*

Gartrud.j. Gertrud.

Gaſtrich. Gaſtrigus Gaſtrichus, κασειχ .i.hoſpitalis. *Iod. VVillich.*

Gaſtwig j Caſtwigh / Caſtig. Caſtigo. *Ægid. Schud.*

Gaugerich. Gaugericus.

Gebhard / *rectius* **Gebrat.** Gebhardus, Gebratus, *hoc eſt*, dator conſilij, potēs conſilio. *Mart. Iſl. vel* **Gebhard**/ Gebhardus, *hoc eſt*, liberalis animo, & largiri paratus. *Adr. Iun.*

Gebrick/ Giberick. Gibericus i liberalis. opum largitor, & munerū dator. *Adr. Iun.*

Gebhuld/ Gibhuld. Gibuldus. *I.Strum.* i. da pacem. *Io. Auent.*

Geys/ Geyſ bert. Giſbertus, *hoc eſt*, dignus vt ſit obſes. *Io. Becan. vide* **Giſbert.**

Geyſel. Giſala. *q.d.* obſes. *I. Auent.*

Genebald / Gene-boud. Genebaldus, Genebaldes *q.d.* **Gend-be-hald/** *ſiue* **gent-be-haud/** *hoc eſt*, elegantiæ cōſeruator. *I. Becanus.*

Geneueue. Genouefa.

Genſerick/ Genſerich/ Gantſrich. Gēſericus. *I.Stumpff. vide* **Gantſrich.**

Gerard. Gerardus, *hoc eſt*, ingenium vulturium & rapax. *Ad. Iun. vel* Gerhardus. *q.d.* **gar hard** / omnino durus. *B.Rhenan.*

Gerberghe. Gerberga.

Gerbrecht. Gerbrechtus, *hoc eſt*, hæreditario iure tenens, ſiue poſſidens. *Adr. Iun.*

Gerdrud/ Gerdraud/ *vide* **Gardrud.**

Gerlack. Gerlacus.

German. Germanus. i. qui auet viro congredi: qui vltro hoſtem petit. *Io. Auentinus.*

Geroch. Gerochus.

Gerold. Geroldus.

Gertrud/ Gartrud. Gertrudis, *hoc eſt*, prorſus fidelis, fideique tenax. *Adr. Iun. vel* omnino amabilis. *Io. Stumpff. vel* quæ fidam ſe præbet noſtris deſideriis. *Io. Becan.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Geuer. Cauarus, Cauarinus, Cauarill⁹: Gebhardus, Geuardus. *Æg. Schud.*
Geuaerd. Gebhardus, Geuardus,
Giderick. j. **Gebrick**.
Gibhuld. i. **Gebhuld**.
Gildebert j. **Childebert**.
Gileyn. Gillinus.
Gilimer. Gilimerus, *id eſt*, præfectus cōmeatui publico, *a* **gilep** *ſiue* **gelep**. *vel* iucundus & hilaris præfectus: *à* **gilp** *ſiue* **gillp** / *quod Gothis & Britannis dicitur* delectabilis. *Adr. Iun.*
Gilmer. Gilomarus. *I. Stum.*
Giſbert. j. **Geys**. Giſlebrechtus. Giſus *inquit B. Rhenanus, cum multis componitur*, *vt* Giſulphus, Giſlebrechtus, VVilgiſus, *&c.*
Giſele. Giſala. *q. d.* Obſes. *I. Auent.*
Giſerick. Giſericus. i. anſeribus diues, *Adr. Iun.*
Glaude Clodius, Claudius.
Godeberte. Godeberta.
Godwin. Godwinus.
Goreleb. Godelebus, Godelhibus, *hoc eſt*, iucundam vitam ducens. *Ad. Iun.*
Godelieue. Godeliua, Godoliua, Godoleua. *q. d.* Deo chara.
Godfrid. j. **Gotefrid**.
Godgeſel. j. **Goodſaeligh** / **Gotſaelig**.
Godprecht j. **Gotprecht**.
Goede. Gutha, Agatha. i. bona. *I. Auen.*
Goedele/**Gudele**. Gudula.
Goemar/**Gomer**. Gomarus Gummarus, *hoc eſt*, homo bonæ famæ. *Ioan. Becan. vide* **Gotmaer**.
Goerick. Goericus.
Gonwald. Gundebaldus. *I. Stumpff.*
Goſwin. Goſwinus. *q. d.* **huſwin** / *id eſt*, victor domorum, *vel q. d.* **Joſquin** / **ioſkin** / *id eſt* iuſtus, iuſtulus. *Mar. t. Iſl.*
Gotefrid / **godfrid**. Gotefridus, Gothridus, Gotofridus, Godfridus, *hoc eſt*, pace bonus, *vel* diuinę pacis munere inclytus. *Adr. Iunius. Vel*, diuina pax. *Ioan. Auent.*
Gotmaer/**Goemaer**/ **Gutmeyer**. Gomarus, *hoc eſt*, bonus ſuperior. *I. Stum. vide* **Goemaer**
Gotmener **Gutmeyer**. Gothemarus. *I. Stump.*
Gotprecht / **Godprecht**. Godoprechtus i. Deo dignus. *Io. Auent.*
Gotrat. Cutruatus.*

Gots/**Gotz**. Cotiſo. *Io. Stumpff.*
Gotſbrecht. Godſbrechtus, The[...] brechtus. *B. Rhen.*
Gotſon/ **Dicdon**. Theodon. *B. Rhen.*
Gotſchalck/ **Dietſchalck**. Gotſcalc[...]
Gotſaeligh/**Gotgeſel**/ **Gutgeſel**. [...] tegiſelus. *I. Stumpff.*
Gotſhold. Godſholdus. [...] *Auham.*
Gotthard/**Gottard**. Gothardus. [...] tardus, Gothardus, *hoc eſt*, robur [...] *vel* bonus indole. *Mart. Iſleb. vel* bo[...] indoles. *Ad. Iun.*
Gotvolck / **Cattvulck**. Catiuulc[...] *Ægid. Schud.*
Gotwald. j. **Gutwald**.
Granick Granicus. *I. Stump.*
Grimald/ **Grimwald**. Grimoaldus [...] *d.* **grimwald** / *hoc eſt*, iræ poteſtas [...] dex qui exercet iram in facinoros[...] ſeuerus in gubernatione & pot[...] te. *Mart. Iſl. Io. Stump. vel* Grimm[...] dus. *q. d.* **grimmewalt** / *hoc eſt*, ira[...] dom in crudelitatē vi ſua compel[...] *I. Becan.*
Grimald. Grimoaldus. *à ſua* pot[...] *dictus q. d.* Grimwaldus. *B. Rhen.*
Grimold / **Greimbold**. Grimoldus [...] impetum amans. *Io. Auent.*
Grimwald. j. **Grimald**.
Grothild. Grothilda. *q. d.* magn⁹ am[...]
Gubert. j. **Wibert**.
Gudel/ **Goedel** Gudela.
Gudwald Gudwaldus, Gudualdus.
Guinomad/ **Gwinomad**. Guinem[...] dus *I. Stumpff.*
Gundebald. Gundobaldus, *hoc eſt*, ma[...] na fauoris vis. *I. Becan.*
Gunderick. Gundericus, *hoc eſt*, fauo[...] ac popularis ſtudij potens. *Adr. Iun.* i. **Guntrick**.
Gunibert. Gunibertus *q. d.* **kunibert** [...] *id eſt*, audax, fortis, & ſimul [...] foris fortis, & domi charus. *Mart.* [...] *vide* **Cunibert**.
Gunther. Gontharus, Gunterus, Go[...] therus. *I. Stump.*
Gunthol Guntholdꝰ. i. fauor & amo[...] *Ioan. Auent.*
Guntram Guntramus, Gunthramus, *q. d.* **gunt ram** / *hoc eſt*, fauorem [...] extendens, *vel* **gunt gram** [...] **kram** / *hoc eſt*, taberna fauoris. *I. Be.*[...] Gunt-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Guntrand. Guntrandus.
Guntrick/ Guntrich. Gundericus. *Io. Stumpff* i. **Gunderick.**
Gutacker. Gundagrius, Gutackerus, *hoc eſt*, bonus & fructuoſus ager. *Io. Stump.*
Guttbott. Teutobochus. *I. Stump.*
Gutmeyer j. Gotmeyer.
Guto. Cotus. *Ægid. Schud.*
Gutdraud/ Gutdrud. Gutodruda. i. bene fidens, nihil mali timens. *Io. Auen.*
Gutram. Gutoramus. *q. d.* bona fama & gloria. *Io. Auent.*
Gutrad/ Cunrad. Cutruatus. *Ægid. Schud.*
Gutwald/ Godwald. Cataualda. *Io. Stumpff.*
Gwalbert. j. Walbert.

H

H**Ans.** Ianus, Ioannes.
Hadfreid. Hadofreda. i. quæ gaudium habet.
Hainrich j Heynrich.
Harbart. Harbartus.
Hardewick. Harduicus.
Hardwick. Hartouicus. *q. d.* dura via. *Io. Auent.*
Hardtman. Arminius. *Iodoc. VVillich.*
Hartman. Hartmannus.
Haſthulf Haſthulph. Haſulphus. i. habens auxilium. *Io. Auent.*
Hatte. j. Atte. Pater.
Hatthulf. Hatto. *vide* **Adolf.**
Haug/ Hugh. Hugo. *q. d.* cæſim feriēs, *ab* **hauen/ haugen/ hougen.** i. cæſim ferire. *Io. Auent.*
Haunold. Hunoldus. *Io. Auent.*
Haupzecht. Hugopertus. *Io. Auent.*
Hechtar. Hector, *Io. Stumpff. I. VVillich.*
Hechter. Hichtor, Hector. *Io. Auent. vide* **Hickar.**
Hedde j. Hatte. Pater.
Heddewig/ Hedwig. Heddewigis, Heduiga, *id eſt*, patris refugium. *Mart. Iſleb.*
Heidweg/ Heidwick Hedouica. *I. Auen.*
Heylighe. Hælica. *q. d.* ſancta. *Io. Auent.*
Heimrich Embrich. Ambiorix. *Æg. Schud.*
Heimrick j Hinrick/ Heinrick.
Heinrick/ Heynrich. Heinrichus, *aut potius* Heimricus, *hoc, eſt*, domicilijs diues. *Ad. Iun. vel* Heimerichus, *hoc eſt*, locuples domorum, *vel* qui domi diues eſt. *Io. Becan.* Honoricus, Hæmericus, Aemericus. *Io. Auent.*
Heinrick Heinrich. Honoric⁹, Henric⁹.
Heintick: j. Hinrick.
Heinrick. Ambiorix.*
Hegwalt Hegwaltus, *hoc eſt*, qui collecta, demeſſa, decerpta recipit, domū vehit, condit & cuſtodit: promus. *Mart. Iſleb.*
Heimeram. Heimeramnus.
Heimund / Homund. j. Hunimond. Hunimundus *Io. Stumpff.*
Helprick j. Hilperick.
Helt. Helitonius, Heros. *Ioan. Auent. Iod. VVillich.*
Heimel. *vide* **Himel.**
Herbert/ Hercbert Herbertus, Cheribertus, Herebertus, Heribertus. *q. d.* **herwert/** *hoc eſt*, dignus præfectura exercitus. *Io. Becan.*
Herhenderick. *vide* **Ozgetozick.**
Herbrecht. j. Herwert.
Herlinde. Herlindis.
Herman Harmanus, Hermannus. *q. d.* **heerman/** *ſiue* **herman.** Dux exercitus, bellator, vir exercitus. *Mart. Iſl. Vel* publicus monitor. *Io. Becan.*
Herman. Arminius. *Adr. Iun. q. d.* **Erman/ eerman.** *I. Stump.*
Herman. Hermion, Herimanus. *q. d.* vir exercituum. *Io. Auent. Io. Stump.*
Hermanrich / Erenrich. Hermanerichus. *Io. Stumpff.*
Hertard. Hortarius. *Io. Stumpff.*
Hertwig. Ortiago. i. **Hoztiag.**
Herwald. Heroaldus, Heribaldus, *hoc eſt*, celebris & potens in bello, *I. Stum.*
Herwert/ Herbrecht Heribertus. *Ioan. Stumpff. vide* **Herbert.**
Herwick. Heruicus.
Hette. j. Hedde/ Hadde/ Atte, Atto, Pater.
Hettel/ Hettil/ Hattel. Paterculus, paruus pater. *Mart. Iſleb.*
Hickar/ Hikar. j. Hechtar/ Hichtar. Hector.
Hilde j Luithilde. Luithildis.
Hildebrerd. Hildeberus *q. d.* **Heldwerd/** *id eſt*, heros charus, pretioſus. *Mar. Iſl.* Verum *Ioanni Auentino* **Hildeprecht** *dicitur.* i. amari dignus.
Hildebrand/ Hiltprand. Hildebrādus,

hoc eſt, amoris titio. **huld** *enim ſiue* **hld** amor *eſt. Io. Auen.*

Hildebrecht. Hildebrechtus, *ſiue* Luitharius. *B. Rhen. vide* **Hildebert.**

Hildegard. Hildegarda. Hildegardis, *hoc eſt*, amoris hortus. *Io. Auent.*

Hildegaſt. Hildegaſt°. *Io Trittenhemius.*

Hildeprecht. *vide* **Hildebrecht.**

Hilderick. j. **Hulderick.** *Io. Stumpff.*

Hildewarde. Hildeuardus.

Hildolf Hildolphus.

Hildulf/ Hildolf. Hildulphus.

Hilfrick. j. **Hilperick.** Chilpericus.

Hilfwert. Hildebertus, Childebertus, *hoc eſt*, dignus qui adiuuetur. *I. Stump.*

Hille. Helena.

Hilperick / Helpreyck / Hilfrich / Hilfreych. Hilpericus, Chilpericus, *hoc eſt*, auxilijs potens. *Adr. Iun. Ioan Stumpff. vel* adiuuans regnum. *Celtæ in* Childericum *deprauant. Ioan. Auentin. vide* **Chilperick.**

Hiltgar/ Hiltgard. Hiltgarus. Hiltgardus, *hoc eſt*, valde celebris. *Io. Stumpff.*

Hiltebrand/ Hildebrand. Hiltebrādus, Hildebrandus, *hoc eſt*, Incentinū fortium virorum & animoſorum iuuenum: incētor, impulſor. *vel q.d.* **helt-bren** *id eſt*, heros ſiue gigas brennorum: eques galeatus: galeatus heros. à **bren** *dictione priſca Cimbrorum, quo* galea bellatoria *deſignatur. Mart. Iſleb Adr. Iun. vel* amoris titio. *Ioan. Auent.*

Hiltprecht. Hiltprechtus, *hoc eſt*, latè diuulgatus, celebris. *I. Stumpff.*

Hiltrud. Hiltrudis, *hoc eſt*, celebris amabilitatis cauſa. *Ioan. Stumpff.*

Himelgarde. Himelgardis.

Himeltrawd Himeltraud Himeltrud. Himelotruda, *hoc eſt*, quæ cælo fidit. *Io. Auent.*

Hinrick/ Henrick/ Heinrick. Hinricus, Henricus, Heinricus *hoc eſt*, intus ſeu domi diues. *Mart. Iſleb. aut.* domicilijs diues. *Adr. Iunius.*

Hinrick/ Hertogh Hinrick Vercingētorix. *Mart. Iſleb. vide* **Verſingetorick.**

Holdwerd. Holdwerdus, *hoc eſt*, gratia ſiue fauore dignus. *Mart. Iſl.*

Hoofrick. Auaricus.*

Horderick Horrich/ Horich. Hordericus, Orgetorix, *I. Stumpff. Æg. Schud.*

Hormeard Hormocardus.

Hortiag/ Hertwig. Ortiago. *Æg. Schud.*

Houwaerd. j. **Holdwerd.**

Hubert. Hubertus.

Hude/ Hugo. Otto.

Huder. j. **Vther.** Vtharius.

Hugho/ Hughe. Hugo, *vide* **Haug.**

Hugobert / Hugprecht. Hugobertus. *Ioan. Stumpff.*

Hulderick/ Hulderich. Huldericus, *id eſt* ſuffragiis potens. *Adr. Iun. aut* diues fauoris: cui multum fauetur. *Ioan. Stump. & I Trittenh. etiam* **Hilderich/ Hulderich/ & Hildenrich** *ſcribunt. i.* Hildericus, Vlricus. *Celtæ* Childericum *corruptè nominant. Io. Auent.*

Hulfar. j. **Vlfar.** Auxiliaris.

Hulfgang. Hulfgāgus, *perperam* VVolfgangus. i. auxilium proſperum, feliciterque procedens. *Mart. Iſl.*

Humbert. Humbertus, Humpertus, *q.d.* **vnwert.** Non charus. *Mart. Iſleb.*

Hunegund Hunegundis.

Hunerick. Hunericus, *hoc eſt*, diues gallinaceis *Adr. Iun.*

Hunfrid. Hunfredus.

Hunger. Hungerus.

Hunibald. Hunibaldus.

Hunimond. Hunimundus, *hoc eſt*, eloquens mellito ore. *Adr. Iun. Verùm Ioan. Stumpff.* **Honnond / Heymund** *ſcribit.*

Huſmar Huſmer. Huſmarus. *q.d.* **Huſmeier.** i. maior domus. *B. Rhen.*

Huſmar. Induciomarus. *B. Rhenan.*

I

IAn. Ianus, Ioannes.

Ilderick. Ildericus, *hoc eſt*, vberum cuium diues. *ab* **ilder** *ſiue* **elder.** i. vber *ſiue* mamma. *Adr. Iun.*

Ilge. Iuliana.

Ilſingh. Vlyſſes. *Iod VVillich.*

Induciomar. Induciomarus. *I. Stump.*

Ingram. Ingrauius. *Ioan Stumpff. Iodoc. VVilich. Verum Ioāni Auent.* Ingramus *dicitur. q. d.* **ingram.** i. maxime infenſus ſiue offenſus.

Inwoner. Ingeuon.

Ioder j. **Theoder.** Theodorus. *I. Stum.*

Ioost. Iuſtus, Iudocus.

Irmengarde. Irmēgarda, Irmingardis

Itel. Italus. *Ioan. Stumpff.*

Iſbrand. Iſbrādus, *q.d.* **iſenbren/ iſenbren/**

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

bꝛen/ ferrea galea, ferreæ galeæ munimen: ferreus ſuorum defenſor. *vel* Glaciē accendere volens, *hoc eſt*, impoſſibilia aggredi tentans. *Adr. Iun.*

Iſengrin Eiſengrein. Eiſengrinus.

Iſenhard Eiſenhard. Iſenardus. i. durus vt ferrum *Io. Auen.*

Iſenot Eiſenot. Iſenotus, *hoc eſt*, qui in calamitate aduerſitateque, perinde ac ſi ferrum eſſet, non cedit. *Io Auent.*

Iugunde. Iugunda. *à iuuentute dicta. Io. Auent.*

L

Lambert/Lampert. Lambert⁹. *q.d.* **lang werd.** Diu charus, diu gratus. *Mart. Iſleb. vel q.d.* **landtbꝛecht.** *B Rhenan.*

Landelin Landelinus.

Landhilde. Landhilda. i. patriæ amās. *Io. Auent.*

Landin. Landinus. *Ioan. Stump. fortè* **Laudin.**

Landoald. Landoaldus.

Landolf. Landolphus. *q.d* **land-hulf/** *hoc eſt*, terrarum ſalus, regionis auxiliator. *Mart. Iſl.*

Landꝛade. Landrada.

Lareyn. Laërtes. *I. Stumpff. Iod. VVillich. I. Auentin.*

Laudin. Laudinus, *Iodoc. VVillich. fortè* **Landin.**

Leenhart. Leonardus, *hoc eſt*, robur leonum. *Mart. Iſl.*

Lenhart. Lomnorius, Leonorus. *Iodoc. VVillich.*

Leodgard. Leodegarius.

Leonard. Leonardus *hoc eſt*, Leoninus animus. *Adr. Iun. q.d.* **leeuwenhardt/** *hoc eſt*, cui animus eſt leonis. *I. Becan.* λεωκράτης, *And. Altham. vel* mercedis præmiique theſaurus. *Io. Auent.*

Leonhart/Lowenart. Lomnorius. *Io. Stumpff.*

Leopald. Leopaldus.

Leupold. Leupoldus *q.d* **liebhold lieb vnd hold.** Amabilis, d lect⁹. *Mart. Iſl.*

Leuthar. Leutharis, *hoc eſt*, purus, putus. *I. Becan.*

Leutholf. Leutholphus. Ludolphus, *hoc eſt*, hominibus axilium pręſtans, opemque ferens. *Adr. Iunius.*

Leuwegild. Lewigildus, *hoc eſt*, **leonum** contubernalis. *Adr Iun.*

Lidwid. Lidwidis.

Lidwig. Lidwigis, Liduigis.

Lienhart. Leonarius *I. Stumpff.*

Liuen. Liuinus, Leuinus. *q d.* amatus, dilectus.

Liuard. Liuardus. i. amoris gaza. *Ioan. Auentinus.*

Lodolf Lodulf. Lodolphus. *q.d.* **lupdhulf** *ſiue* **leudhulf** / *hoc eſt*, auxilium populi, Alexander. *Mart. Iſleb.*

Lodomer. j. **Luidemer.**

Lodowick. j. **Luitwigh.**

Loner. Lomnerius, Leonorius. i. qui mercede conductus eſt & ſtipendia facit. *Ioan. Auent.*

Lot. Lotarius. *Io. Becanus.*

Lotharis. Lotharius, Leutharius, *hoc eſt*, populi dominus, *vel* purus putuſque. *Ad. Iun. vide* **Leuthar / Ludher.**

Lotharis. Lotharius, Leutharius. *q d.* **luther ludher:** herus ſiue dominator hominum. *Mart. Iſl. vide.* **Ludher.**

Lother. Lotharius. *

Lodolf, Lodulf/ Luuolf. Lodolphus, Ludolphus. *q d* **lupdhulf** *ſiue* **leudhulf** / *hoc eſt*, auxilium populi. *M. Iſl.*

Lops/Clops. Ludouicus, Clodouens. *vide* **Lodewick.**

Lonher/Locuenher/Loewehet. Lomnorius. *vnde poſtea natum eſt nomen* Leonhardus *Ægyd. Schud.*

Ludewick j. **Luitwig.**

Ludewick Lodowick. Litauicus. *q d.* **Luitwick.** *hoc eſt*, populi refugiū, *vel* is qui pro populi ſalute excubias agit. *I. Becan. vide* **Luitwig.** & **Clotaris.** *Vel* præſtantiſſimus populi, *vel* populis valens: *nam* **luith** populus *eſt*, & **wich** homo ſtrenuus, *vel* Clodio, Clodouens, Ludouicus. *I. Auent.*

Ludel. Ludouicus, Clodio.

Luager. Ludgerus.

Ludolf j **Lodolf.**

Ludwig j. **Luitwig.** Clodoueus.

Luer. Lucrius. *I. Stumpff.*

Luidemer/ Lodemer Luidemer⁹, Lodomirus, Litomarus. *q.d* populi promotor, gentis ampliator. *I. Becan. vide* **Clodomir.**

Luitbꝛand. Luitbrandus, *hoc eſt*, galea *ſiue* apex populi: *vel* inſtigator incenſorque populi. *Adr. Iun. vide* **Luitpꝛand.**

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Luitbrand/ Luitprand. Litoprandus, *id eſt*, pupuli titio & amor. *Io. Auent.*

Lu:t/ Luithen. j. Lupthilde. Luithildis. *Io. Becan.*

Luitbold/ Luitbald. Leopoldus, Leopaldus, Lupoldus, Luitbaldus, Litoualdus, i. qui popularis eſt, & bene vult populi. *Io. Auent.*

Luitgar. Luitgarius, Leodegarius, *B. Rhenan.*

Luitgarde. Luitgarda, Ludmilla.

Luithar/ Luitgar. Luitcharus, *hoc eſt*, acceptus populo. *Io. Stumpff.*

Luithilf. Litholfus, Litolfus, Litoldus, i. populi adiutor. *Ioan. Auent.*

Luithilde/ Clothilde. Luithildis, Clothildis. *q. d.* excellens in populo: heroina populi: ſic excellens in populo, vt dici mereatur heroina. *Becan.*

Luithold. Luitholdus. i. populi amator, *Io. Auent.*

Luitmeyer. j. **Lutmeyer.**

Luitpold. Luitpoldus.

Luitprand Hominum galeatus: *hoc eſt*, qui homines armis tutatur. *Mart. Iſl.* *vide* **Luitbrand.**

Luitwig / Luitwick / Ludowick / Lodowick. Clodoueus, Clitoueus, Clitouius, Elitoueus, *hoc eſt*, magni ponderis, ſiue æſtimationis apud populum, & acceptus populo. *I. Stumpff. &* populi refugiū. *Io. Becan o dicitur* Clodoueus. Lodoinus, Ludouicus, *vide* **Lodowick/ Ludewick.**

Luitwin j. **Lutwin.**

Lupold. Lupoldus, Leopoldus.

Lutbold j. **Luitbold.**

Lutger. Lutgerus.

Lutgard. Lutgardis.

Luthart j **Lotharis.** Lotharius, Lutharius. *I. Stumpff.*

Luther. Lutharius, Lutherius, Lotharius. *Iod. Willich. Æg. Schud. Io. Auent.* i. clarus, ſincerus.

Lutmeyer. Luitmerus, Lodomirus, Clodomirꝰ, *hoc eſt*, populi præfectus. *B. Rhen.*

Luitmer. Litomarus, qui populum auget. Clodomirus *Celtis correptè vocatur. Io. Auent.*

Lutmund. Leudemondus. *Io. Stumpff.*

Lutſind. Lutiſwinda, *Ioan. Stump.*

Lutwig. Litauicus.*

Lutwin. Lutwinus, *hoc eſt*, populus vincens. *Adr. Iun.*

M

MAechthilde/ **Machthilde.** Machthildis, Matildis, Machtilda, *Ioan. Becan.* *hoc eſt*, virginum heroina.

Malerick. Malorix, Malorichus, *hoc eſt*, molarum diues. *Adr. Iun.*

Mallobaud. Mallobaudes: conſeruator & ſalus conuiuij. *q. d.* **Mal-baud.** *Io. Auent Io. Becan.*

Man. Manus Mannus. *I. Stumpff.*

Mangolt. Mangoldus. χρύσανδρ... *And. Alibam.*

Manhard. Manhardus, *hoc eſt*, viril animo præditus. *Adr. Iun.*

Manſhoft. j. **Menſchkob.**

Marbot/ Marbode/ Marobod. Marobodus. *I. Stumpff.*

Marckard. Marquardus. *q. d.* **marckrat/ marckrad/** Conſul prouinciæ. *Mart. Iſl.*

Marckman. Marcomanus, *hoc eſt*, limitis monitor, limitis deſignator, *vel* monitor diligenter conſiderandus, *vel* monitor vt accuratè quippiam contempletur. *Ioan. Becan.*

Marcktmeyer. Marcomirus, *hoc eſt*, præfectus limitaneus, finiū præſes. *Adr. Iun.*

Marckmer. Marcomarus. i. limitem augmentans. *I. Auent.*

Marckmer. Marcomarus. *Ioan. Stumpff.* *&* Marcomirus. *Ioan. Becan. hoc eſt,* ... nium ampliator.

Marcomer. Marcomerus. *Io. Trith.* Marcomeres. *B. Rhen.*

Marobot/ Marbot. Marobodus, Marobodus. *q. d.* **mehrer-bod** **mehr-bod.** Alumnus maior: qui reli... vodis, alumnis, ſiue palo... ibus præ... eſt. *Mart. Iſl.*

Marobod / Marbode. Marbodus, *q. d.* **meer-bode** *hoc eſt*, famu... domini augens, *vel q. d.* **mer-bod-hu.** magiſtratus ſiue dominus, ... mulorum cuſtos. *Ioan. Becan. vide* **Merbod.**

Marobod. Marobodus, *hoc eſt*, equinū corpus. *Alibamer.*

Mars. Marius. *Io. Stump.*

Martel. Martellus *hoc eſt*, malleus: ferreus omnia confringens, ...

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Caroli Franc. Regis. Ioan. Becan.

Mathaſwenthe. Mataſuentha, *hoc eſt*, virguncula tenella. *Adr. Iun.*

Medegeſel / Mutgeſel. Medegeſilus. *I Stump.*

Mederick / Mederich / Mutrich. Medericus. *Io. Stump*

Meynfrid. Menofredus, i. meum gaudium, mea pax. *Io. Auent.*

Meynhard. Menardus, *q d*, mea gaza, meus theſaurus. *Io. Auent.*

Meyer. Maior, præfectus. *Ioan. Stumpff. B. Rhenan.*

Meyerwich. Maiorvichus, *hoc eſt*, magnæ auctoritatis. *I. Stump.*

Meynhard. j. manhard.

Menſchkod / Manſhoft. Mœnicapius. *Æg. Schud.*

Merbeg. Meroueus. i. qui viam augmentat. *I. Auent.*

Merbod. Marobodus *q. d.* augens fundos ſiue prædia. *Io. Auent. vide* **Marbod.**

Mernerefrid. Mernerefridus, *hoc eſt*, pacis auctor. *Adr. Iun.*

Merobaud. Merobaudes. *q. d.* **merbe-haud** / qui mare conſeruat. *Ioan. Becan.*

Merwich / Merwig. Meroue⁹. *B. Rhe. I. Stump. verùm. I. Bec.* **Merow / Merwe.** Meroueus dicitur. *q. d.* **mer-houwe** *id eſt*, mare tenens.

Minulf. Minulphus, *hoc eſt*, meũ auxilium, mea ſalus. *Mar. Iſleb.*

Modowald / Modoald. Modoaldus.

Mundzucht. Muntzuchus. *I. Stump.*

N

Names Numeius.

Nereyn / Noreyn. Noricus, Nero, Noreus, à **neren** / i. alere, nutrire. *Ioan. Auent.*

Neuwmey. j. Numey.

Nodomar Nodomarius, *hoc eſt*, eques in neceſſitate, *vel* præfectus in neceſſitate. *Adr. Iun.*

Noreyn. j. Nereyn. Noricus. *I. Stumpff.*

Northert. Northertus.

Numey / Nuwmey. Numeius. *Ægid. Schud.*

O

Odacker / Oedacker. Odoacer, Odagrius, *hoc eſt*, infructuoſus ſiue ſterilis ager. *I. Stump.*

Odacker / Oetacker / Odagher / Oetagher. Odacer, Odager, Odagrius, Odacer, Oetagri⁹. *q. d.* vaſtator agrorum. *ab* **oede.** i. incultus, deſertus: **coden.** i. incultum facere, vaſtare, in ſolitudinem redigere. *Ioan. Auent.*

Odemar. Odemarus, *I. Trittenhem. vide* **Otmar / Audemar.**

Odibald. Odibaldus.

Oenemer. Oenomarus. *Ioan Stump.*

Odolf. Odulphus.

Oldrad. Oldradus. *q. d.* **old-rat.** Senior, ſenator, ſenatus. *Mart Iſl.*

Omer. Audomarus.

Orgetorick / Orgentrick. Orgetorix, Orgetorix, *i.* locuples, locorũ diues, diues poſſeſſione. *Adr. Iun. verùm Ioan. Stump. dictionem* Orgetorix *interpretatur* **Horbertich / Crentrich.** *Io. Becan in Gallic.* Orgentorix *interpretatur*, **Herhenderick** ἠρεντερὶξ, *hoc eſt*, dominus à multis manibus diues. *vel* ὠργεντερὶξ. *q. d.* **Oor-gent-rich** *id eſt*, nataliũ elegantia diues.

Ortwin. Ortwinus: Ortuinus, *hoc eſt*. ditionem ſiue locum in ſuam poteſtatem redigens. *Ad Iun.*

Oſwald. Oſwaldus, *rectius* **Huſwaldus** / *hoc eſt*, gubernator domus, præfect⁹. œconomus. *Mart. Iſl.*

Othmeyer j. Othmar. Othomarus, *Io. Stumpff. B. Rhenan.*

Otmar. Otmarus, Ottomarus. *q d.* **hot-mar** / *hoc eſt*, vir qui eſt caput inter eos qui bonæ famæ ſunt. *Io. Becan.*

Otto. j. Atto. Pater. *Mart Iſleb. verùm Ioan. Auentino* **Huto / Hudo / Vto / Vdo** & **Otto** *dicitur, ab* **hued / huet.** i. cuſtodia, *ſiue* galea.

Ottel / Outel / Houtel. Outilo, Houtilo, Vto, à cuſtodia & galea, *I. Auent. vide* **Vtel / Vtil.**

Outbert. j Autbert.

Ottocar. Ottocarus.

Oudmaer. Audomarus.

Oue. j. Ove.

P

Perther / Berther. Bertharius. i. equorum dominus, & equorum exercitus. *Io Auent.*

Perterich. Bertharicus. i. equorum diues. *Io. Auent.*

Pharamond. j. Waermond. Varamundus.
Philibert. j. Wilprecht/Vilwert. Polyphemus. *B. Rhenan.*
Pipin. Pipinus, *hoc eſt*, ſibi ipſi fauens: propriæ volūtati ſtudioſus. *Adr. Iun. Verum.* **Pipin/Pippin.** Pipinus, Pippinus, *Ioanni Becano dicitur*, *q. d.* **pip-pin/** *hoc eſt*, parturientis dolor. *à* **pipen** .i. acutum ſonum edere inſtar parturientis, & **pin**.i dolor.
Pipis j Pipin. *Io. Stumpff.*
Pluthilde. Pluthylda, *hoc eſt*, ſanguinis amor. *q. d.* **bloethilde: plut** *enim* ſanguis eſt. *Celtæ* Plyctyldam *vocant.* quæ viſu amorem prodentem *ſignificat.* *Io. Auentin.*
Plutrude. Plutruda. *Io. Auent.*

Q

Q Virijn. Quirinus. *q d.* **werin**.i. defenſor. *Ioan. Becan.*

R

R Aban. Rabanus.
Ratbode Rodbodus, *hoc eſt*, conſilij audacis & præcipitis. *Adrian. Iunius.* *vel* concilij nuncius. *Cornel. Kempius.*
Radboud. j. Radbode. Radbodus.
Radegais. Radegaiſus, *hoc eſt*, ruber caper, hiſpidus rubentibus pilis. *Ad. Iun.*
Radegonde. Radegunda, Radgundis.
Radulf. Radulphus.
Radwig. Raducius, *id eſt*, ponderoſi & deliberati conſilij. *Io. Stumpff. vel* Radewichus. i. conſilio præſtans. *B. Rhe.*
Raimund/Raymond. Raymundus, *q. d.* **rugeman** / *ſiue* **rugeman** / *hoc eſt*, quietus, tranquillus vir. *Mart. Iſleb.*
Rainald. j. Reinald. Rainaldus.
Rathulf j. Rodolf.
Regendrand. Reginodruda. *Io. Auent.*
Regenfrid/Reinfrid. Reginfredus, Reinfredus, *hoc eſt*, purus & integer pacis amator. *Adr. Iun.*
Reich. *vide* **Ric/Rich.**
Reinard/Reinhard/Reynart. Reinardus, *hoc eſt*, integer animi, doli inſcius. pudico & incorrupto ingenio. *A. Iun* *vel* purus & pudicus ingenio. *Mar. Iſl.* *fortè* **Rugenhart**/ *hoc eſt*, pacis robur. *Mart. Iſleb.*
Reineld/Reinald. Rainaldus.
Reinelde. Rainelda.
Reinier. Reinerius, Raginerus. *I. Auent.*
Remaeckel. Remaclus.
Remeeus. Remigius.
Reinfrid. j. Reginfrid.
Reynoud/Reynold. Reynoldus.
Reward. Reuvardus, Reuardus, *hoc eſt*, pœnitens animus. *Adr. Iun.*
Rembert. Rembertus.
Ricard. Ricardus, Reichardus, *hoc eſt*, animo excelſus & ſpe diues. *Ad. Iun.* *vel q. d* **reichrat**. j. diues cōſul. *Mart. Iſleb. vide* **Reichgar.** Richardus. *Ioan. Auentino dicitur* diuitiarum *ſiue* regni theſaurus.
Richbert. Rigobertus.
Richel. Richila. *I. Stumpff.*
Richgar/Richard. Richardus, *hoc eſt*, omnino diues, potens. *Ioan. Stumpff.* *vide* **Ricard.**
Richmeyer. Richomarus, Richimerus. *Io. Stump. I. Trittenhem. B. Rhen.*
Richemer/Rikemer. Richomerus, *q. d.* **meerder des rijck** / *hoc eſt*, regni ampliator, auguſtus. *Io. Becan.*
Richmund. Richomundus. *I. Stumpff.*
Richwin. Richouinus, Radeuicus.
Rick/Rijck. *vide.* **Ric/Rich.**
Ricktrupd. Richtrudis.
Rickfride. Rixfridus.
Robert/Rubert. Robertus. *rectius* Rotbertus. *q. d.* ruffus barba. *Adr. Iun.*
Robert/Ruprecht. Rubertus, Robertus, Ruprechtus. *corruptè: nam* **Radwert.** *dicendum eſt, hoc eſt*, conſilio valens, conſilio charus. *Mart. Iſl. vide* **Rutprecht.**
Rodolf. Rodolphus, Rodulphus, Radulphus, *id eſt*, cito iuuans *vel* conſilio iuuans, *Adr. Iun, vel* **Rathulf**/ Rathulphus, *id eſt*, conſilium & auxilium. *Mert. Iſleb. vide* **Rudolf.**
Rodwald/Rodwalt. Rodoaldus. *q. d.* **ratwalt**/ *vel* **rotwald** / *id eſt*, redemptor, liberator, ereptor. *à* **retten**/ *id eſt*, liberare, ſaluare. *Mart. Iſl.*
Roeland Roland. Rulandus, Rolādus.
Rogel. Rugila. *I Stumpff.*
Rogier/Rudiger. Rudigerus, Rogerius, *hoc eſt*, qui petit otium & quietem. *Io. Auent. Hinc Gallis, Rogier bon temps.*
Romwald / Rombald. Romoaldus, Romwaldus. *q. d.* **roemwald** **roumwald**/ *à plauſibili poteſtate. B. Rhenan.*

Roſe

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Roſemond/ Roſmond. Roſemundus, Roſemunda. *hoc eſt*, roſeo purpureoque ore. *Adr. Iun.*
Rothar. Rotharis. *q.d* **retter**/ *Hoc eſt*, liberator, ſaluator. *Mart. Iſl.*
Rotmund. Roſen.undus. *Io. Stump. vide* **Roſemund.**
Rotrude. Rotrudis, Rotruda.
Rubert. Rubertus, *hoc eſt*, hiſpidus barba. *Adr. Iun. vide* **Robert.**
Rudigier. j **Rogier.**
Ruoprecht/ Ruetprecht. Robertus, Rupertus. i. qui otium quietemque frangit. *Ioan. Auent. vide* **Robert.**
Rudolph. Rudolphus. i. quietem & pacem adiuuans. *Ioan. Auent. vide* **Rodolf.**
Rumer/ Rumher/ Rumar. Rumarus. *Io. Stumpff.*
Rumold/ Rumhold. Rumo, Rumoldus. *I. Stumpff*
Rumwald. Rumualdus, *hoc eſt*, ſuæ gubernationis & poteſtatis gloriã habens. *Io. Stumpff. vide* **Romwald.**
Rupert. Rupertus.
Ruthard. Ruthardus.

S

SAlagaſt. Salagaſtus, *hoc eſt*, dignus ob equeſtrem diſciplinam veneratione. *Ioan. Becanus.*
Samot. Samotus. *Io. Stumpff.*
Schonmeyer. j. **Sunmeyer.** Sonomarius.
Sebald. Sebaldus *q d.* **Seewald.** *hoc eſt*, œconomus qui foras exportat, ſeminat, plantat, arat, colit terram, rus, hortum, *&c.* à **ſeen** *ſiue* **ſeyen.** i. ſerere. *Mart. Iſleb.*
Seerſinrich i. **Verſinrich.** Vercingetorix. *Ægid. Schud.*
Sege j. **ſige.** Victoria.
Segebeis/ Sigbeis. Sigoueſus, *vide* **Sigwijs**
Segebot/ Sigebot/ Sigbot. Segibothus: victoriæ interpres, & nuncius. *Ioan Auent.*
Segebert/ Sigebert. Sigebertus, *hoc eſt*, victorioſa barba. *Adr. Iun. vel* dignus victoria. *Io. Becan.*
Segebert / Sigebert / Sigbrecht / Sigwert. Sigebertus, Sigiſbertus, *I. Stumpff. vide* **Segiſbert**
Segefrid/ Segiſfrid. Segifridus, Segifredus, i. victoriæ pax, *vel* victoriæ gaudium. *Ioan. Auent.*
Segemond/ Segimond. Segimũdus, Segiſmundus, *hoc eſt*, victorioſum os. *Adr. Iun. Io. Auent. vel* Sigeſmundus, *hoc eſt*, qui victoriam ore profert, vel qui ore ad victoriam poteſt incitare, vel oratione hoſtes ſuperare. *Ioan. Becan.*
Segerick/ Sigrich. Segericus. *q.d.* **ſegerick**/ *hoc eſt*, diues victoriis, ornatus victoriis. *Adr. Iun.*
Segeſt. Segeſt⁹ *q.d.* **hengſtus.** Eques, vir equeſtris. *Mart. Iſleb.*
Segiſbert/ Sigiſbert/ Segebert. Sigiſpertus. *q.d.* **ſiegwerd**/ *hoc eſt*, victor & charus. *Mart. Iſl. vide* **Simprecht** *&* **Siegwert.**
Segiſmund/ Sigiſmund. Sigiſmundus. *q.d* **ſiegman.** i. victor, vir vincẽs. *Mart. Iſleb.*
Segmund j **Segemond.**
Segoues. i. **Sigwijs.**
Segrich/ Sigrich. j. **Segerich.**
Seibot/ Seibat. j. **Segebot.**
Sige j. **ſege.** Victoria.
Sigbot. j. **Segebot.**
Sigebert/ Sigemond/ Sigerick/ Sigiſbert / Sigiſmond/ *&c. vide* **Segebert/ Segemond/ Segerick/ Segiſbert/** *&c.*
Sigwijs/ Segebeys. Sigoueſus, Sigoues. *Io. Stump. Iodoc. VVillich. Æg. Schud. Nomen* Sigoueſus. *Ioan. Becanus interpretatur. q.d.* **Sigoues**/ *hoc eſt*, cuius tota vitæ ratio & mores victoriam promittunt. *Ioanni Auentino dicitur* Sigoueſus. *q.d.* victoriæ dux, à **heyſen.** i. ducere: **heyſer** i. dux.
Simentrick. Cingetorix, Cingentorix. *Ægyd. Schud.*
Simprecht. j. **Segiſbert.** Segiſbertus. *pro quo deprauatè* Symphorianus. *Mar. Iſleb.*
Sinſubel. Cinſibulus.*
Sonomar/ Sunmeyer. Sonomarius. *q. d* **Schonmeyer**/ *hoc eſt*, pulcher præfectus. *I. Stumpff.*
Suenthibold. Suenthiboldus, *hoc eſt*, ferox & animoſus iuuenis. *Adr. Iun.*
Suibert. Suibertus, Swibertus.
Sunman. Senanus. *I. Stump. Æg. Schud.*
Sunmeyer. j. **Sonomar.**

TEtard. Theodardus, Tetardus.
Teſſel/ Theſſel. Thaſſilo. *I. Stump. quibuſdam* Taxilo, *&* Theſſolo: Theſſalones. *Ioan. Auen.*
Teudelin / Dudelin / Theudelin/ Theudelina, Dudelina. *i.* paruula dea.
Teutbeck. Teutobecus. *q.d.* Steutobecus, *hoc eſt*, au lax ore, iactabundus oris. *Adr. Iun.*
Teutſchbot. Teutobodiacus. *Io. Stump.*
Teutwald / Theudwald. Theutwaldus. i. Diuina potentia, Deus potens. *B. Rhenan.*
Theoder. Theodorus, Theodolus. *Io. Stumpff.*
Theiſel *vide* **Teſſel.**
Theudbald. Theudibaldus. *q.d.* **balddeughdelick**/ *hoc eſt*, proptereè virtuoſus. *Adr. Iun.*
Theuderick. Theudericus, *hoc eſt*, virtutibus affluens, virtutibus diues. *Ad. Iun.*
Thiet. j. Diet. Deus, *Gothica lingua Ioan. Stumpff. hinc* **Thiethelm/ Thietrich/** *&c. i.* **Diethelm/Dietrich/** *&c.*
Thraſimond. Thraſimundus, *hoc eſt*, os nimium præceps: os inſanum, & furioſi impetus. *q. d.* **te ras**. i. nimium feſtinus & præceps. *Adr. Iun.*
Tiebald / Tiebout. Theobaldus. *q.d.* **dietwald.** Incrementorum magna vis. *Ioan. Becan. vide* **Ditwalt.**
Tiebert. Theodobertus, Theudibert⁹. *q.d.* **diet-bert.** Dignus incremento. *Ioan. Becan.*
Tiebout/ *vide* **Tipolt/ Tiebald.**
Tipold. Tiebout. Tipoldus, Theobaldus, *vide* **Ditwalt.**
Totile. Totila. *q.d* **dodle** *hoc eſt*, paruus Deus. *Mart. Iſleb.*
Trude/ Trupde. Trudo.

V

VDe. Vda, *quaſi dicas* **hude** / *nomen mulieris deductum à cuſtodia. Ioan. Auent.*
Vadomar/ Valdomar. Vadomarius, Valdomarius. *q.d* **waldmeyer**/ *hoc eſt*, præfectus ſiluæ. *Adr. Iun.*
Varamund. Varamundus, Pharamundus, *hoc eſt*, os verax *vel* linguæ continens, *vel* os dignum & plenum maieſtatis. *Adr. Iun.*
Vaſt. Vedaſtus.
Vdalrick / Vdelrick / Alrick / Alarick. Vdalricus, Alaricus, Alricus, *hoc eſt*, omnium locupletiſſimus: ſupra omnes locuples. *Adr. Iun. vide* **Alarick/ Alrick.**
Vederick. Vedericus: diues pecoris *Adr. Iun.*
Vellede. Velleda. *q. d.* **veel leed** / *hoc eſt*, multa mala multaſque calamitates pariens. *Vel q. d.* **veel heyde** *i.* multos latoſque agros habens. *Adr. Iun.*
Venerick. j. Wenerick. Venericus.
Vercingetorick j. Verſingetorick.
Vergobert. Vergobretus, *hoc eſt*, ſupremus exſequutor, ſummus magiſtratus. *Adr. Iun* Vel Magiſtratus vitę necisq; poteſtatem habens, magiſtratus, cuius eſt ea quæ velit, in deliberationem vocare: magiſtratus cui ſumma ſit poteſtas & ſenatus habēdi & ea proponendi, quæ viſum fuerit ad præſentem reipub. ſtatum pertinere: *quam dignitatem ij nunc in ciuitatibus noſtris habent, quos* **borghemeeſters**/ *id eſt*, ciuium magiſtros vocamus. *Ioan. Becan. Verùm* **Wergoghreet**/ *cum nobis denotat* magiſtratum, cui vel poteſtas eſt ſtrangulandi. *I. Becan.* Vergobretus. *q. d.* **overeſt** / primus princeps: **werg.** i. opera, *quaſi* magiſter operum. *Franciſc. Hotoman.*
Vernulf. Vernulphus. i. veteranū auxilium. **vernum** *enim* veteranum *dicitur Germanis. Adr. Iun.*
Veromir. Veromirus, *hoc eſt*, præfectus prætoriis. *Adr. Iun.*
Verſinrick. Vercingetorix.
Verſingetorick. Vercingetorix, *apud Cæſarem, pro* **feer-ſin-rich** / *hoc eſt*, valde ingenioſus. *Ioan Claius, vel ut Ioannes Becanus explicat*, **ver-ſienichheptrich**/ *hoc eſt*, diues facultate longè lateque omnia prouidendi *vel* **ver ſiennichept rich** *hoc eſt*, qui prompto & ſolerti ingenio ad quæuis excogitāda abundat. *idem Becan.*
Vilprecht. j. Vilwert. Vilipertus. *Ioan. Stumpff.*
Villbrecht. Villibrechtus, *vide* **Phillebert.**
Verticho. Vertico. *q.d.* **vertich** *ſiue* **verdich hooft** / *hoc eſt*, qui caput habet promptum & cōſilia expedita. *I. Bec.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Vilwert/ Vilprecht. Viluertus, Vilprechtus, Vilipertus, *hoc eſt*, multæ æſtimationis, auctoritatis & gloriæ. *Io. Stumpff.*

Viridomar/ Vridomar. Viridomarus, Vridomarus, *hoc eſt*, pacis arbiter, *ſiue* præfectus. *Adr. Iun. Verùm Io. Stumpff. dicitur* **Fridmar/ Fridmeyer/** *Ioan. Auentino dicitur à* **meren. j.** augmentare.

Viſomar. Viſomarus. *hoc eſt*, prudens præpoſitus. *Adr. Iun.*

Vitig. Vitigis. *q. d.* **wittig/** *hoc eſt*, prudens, peritus. *Mart. Iſl. & induſtrius*, prudens in re militari, *à* **withp.** i. catus, *apud Cymbros & Angloſaxones. Ad. Iunius.*

Vitomar. Vitomarus. *q. d.* **wyt-mar.** *hoc eſt*, vir latæ famæ. *Io. Becan.*

Vlfard. Vlfarus. *hoc eſt*, auxiliator, ſaluator. *Mart. Iſleb.*

Vlrick. j. Vdalrick Vlricus, Vdalricus. *Adr. Iun vide* **Alrich/ Hulderick.**

Vlſing. Vlſingus, Vlyſſes. *Io. Auent.*

Volbert. Volbertus, *q. d.* **wolbert** / *hoc eſt*, lanuginoſus barba: cui barba eſt mollis inſtar lanæ. *Adr. Iun.*

Volckard/ Volckhart. Volcardus Volckhartus *hoc eſt*, populi ſuſtentaculum & robur, populi columen. *Adr. Iun. Mart. Iſleb.* Demoſthenes, *vt interpretatur Andr. Althamar.*

Volckhart j. Volckard.

Volcker. Volcherus νικόλαος. *vt interpretatur Andr. Althamerus.*

Volckmaer. Folckmarus.

Volckwin. Volckwinus, Volckuinus, *hoc eſt*, populos vincens. *Adr. Iun. Verùm Mart. Iſlebius ſcribit* Volckwinus, *&* Volgewinus: victor populorum.

Volfran/ Vulfran. Vulfrannus.

Volwar/ Vulmar. Vulmarus.

Volmeyer/ Volmaer. Volmarus.*

Volrat/ Wolrat. Volratus, *hoc eſt*, bene conſulens *Mar. Iſleb, Io. Stumpff. aut q. d.* **Folrad** *B. Rhen.*

Volwert. j. Fulbert. Volwerdus, Fulbertus. *Mart. Iſl.*

Vredegunt. j. Fredegunt.

Vridmeyer j. Viridomar.

Vridomar. j. Viridomar.

Vrſmar. Vrſmarus.

Vtel/ *vide* **Ottel** Vto. *Io. Stumpff.*

Vtil/ Houdil. Vtilo, *diminutiuum eſt à cuſtodia & galea. Io. Auent.*

Vther. Vtharius. *q. d.* **huder**: cuſtos exercitus. *Ioan. Auent.*

Vtherick. j. Gutherick.

Vto. j. Oto. *Ioan. Auent. vide* **Otto.**

Vue/ Oue. Vuo, Ouo, Obo, Abās, Vbā, Aba. *Ioan. Auent.*

Vulfran. j. Volfran.

Vulmar. j. Volmar.

VV

VV**Aerdhoch.** Verodoctius. *Ægi. Schud.*

Waermond. Pharamundus, Variomundus. q. d. waramondus, *hoc eſt*, verum os, veritas oris, verus: *I. Stumpff. B. Rhenan. Io. Auent. vide* **Faramond** *&* **Barmond.**

Walbert. VValbertus, Gualbartus.

Walburg. j. Walpurg.

Walfrid. VValfredus.

Walther. VValtherus. *Io. Trittenhem.*

Waltrud. VValtrudis, VValdetrudis.

Walo. Valha. *Io. Stumpff.*

Walprecht. VValprechta. i. VValwerda. *Mart. Iſl.*

Walpurg. VValpurga, VVolwèrda. *Mart. Iſl.*

Wandler. Vandalus. *Io. Stumpff.*

Wandregiſel. VVandregiſilus.

Wanner. Vannius. *I. Stumpff.*

Welf. VVelpho.

Welphard/ *vide* **Belphard.**

Wenerick. Venericus, *hoc eſt*, paluſtriũ locorum diues. *Adr. Iun.*

Wentſclin/ Wencelin. VVenceſlaus.

Werdrad. Frugi. *Io. Stumpff. vide* **Faſtrad.**

Werdwig. Vertigo. *Æg. Schud.*

Wergobret. *vide* **Vergobert.**

Werenfrid. VVerenfridus.

Wernher. VVernherus.

Werthrade. VVerthrada, *hoc eſt*, digna bonaque conſilia dans. *Adr. Iun.*

Weſterwalder j. Beſterwald. Veſtrouálda. *Io. Stumpff.*

Wibert/ Guibert. Guibertus.

Wicard/ Wikard. VVichardus.

Wide/ Guide. Vido, Guido.

Widmer. Vidomarus. *Io. Stumpff.*

Wigold Wigoud. VVigoldus.

Wighelm VVigelinus.

Wilfrid. VVilfridus.

Wilhelm

Wilhelm. VVilhelmus, Gulielmus, Guilhelmus, *Germani ex duplici* w *prim in* g *vertunt. Iodoc. VVillich. Verùm Ioan. Auentinus* Willehelm / Wilhalm, *deriuat à* wellen *ſiue* wilſen. i. velle. *q. d.* qui vult galeam. Vilelmius *Pomponio Læto dicitur.*

Wilibald. VVilibaldus. *q. d.* wile-walt / *hoc eſt*, multis præfectus, multa gubernans. *Vel* Wolwalt / VVolwaltus, *hoc eſt*, bene gubernans. *Mar. Iſl.*

Willebrord. VVillebrordus, VVillibrordus.

Willehad. VVillehadus.

Wilimer / Bilimer. Bilimerus.

Wilprecht. j. Wilwert / Philibert.

Wilhilde. VVilhilda, Bulylda.

Windogaſt. VVindogaſtus, *hoc eſt*, honorandus ob victoriam. *Ioan. Becan.*

Winock. VVinocus.

Wirdtmer j. Fridmayer. *Io. VVillich.*

Wire. VViro.

Wiſmar. VViſmarus, *hoc eſt*, prudens præpoſitus. *vel* gnarus equorum, gnarus ductandi equeſtres copias. *Adr. Iunius.*

Witechund. Vitechundus. i. longè lateque notus. *I. Auent.*

Witherick. VVithericus, *q. d.* arietini gregis diues. *Adr. Iun.*

Witſmeyer Viſomarus. *Io. Stumpff.*

Witwer. j. Witwar. Viduarius. *I. Stum.*

Wolf. VVolfius, λύκος, *hoc eſt*, lupus. *proprium nomen à Græcis ſumptum, ſicut* Wolckhart / Leonhart / Mangolt / *&c. And. Althamer.*

Wolfard. VVolfardus. i. Bene valens, felix: beatus: fortunatus. *Ioan. Stump. Adr. Iunius.* cui res rectè ſuccedit, aut qui feliciter pergit. *B. Rhen.*

Wolfart. VVolfardus, Lupinus & ſub- *Ad. Iun.*
dolus: indolis lupinæ.

Wolfart. VVolfardus, *rectiùs* Hulffrat. *Mart.*
vnde conuerſim nomen Rathulfus.
Iſleb.

Wolfard. VVolfardus. *q. d* Wolfhard .i. is cui res rectè ſuccedit, aut qui feliciter pergit. *B Rhen. Verùm* Wolphard / Voliphardus *dicitur. Io Auent.* *q. d* fortis vt lupus.

Wolfel. VVolphelmus.

Wolfgang j. Hulfgang. VVolfgangus, Hulfgangus. *Mart. Iſl. &* Guolfgangus. *priore* u *in* g *mutato: ſicut in* Wilhelm. *Iod. VVillich. ſed Ioan. Auentinus* Wolphgang / VVolfgangus interpretatur, *q. d.* lupi inceſſus: Wolph *enim* lupus *dicitur, quem nos* Wolf *vocamus.*

Wolfger. VVolfgerus.

Wolmer. Valomerius, *I. Stumpff.*

Wolphram. Voliphoramus. *q. d.* luporum venator. Wolphram *Io. Auent. dicitur.*

Wolrat j. Volrat. Voleradus, Volratus. *Mart. Iſl. I. Stumpff.*

Wolther. j. Walter.

Wolwerde VVolwerda, Eucharia, gratioſa, venuſta, Venus. *à* wol / *hoc eſt*, bene, *&* werd / *id eſt*, charus. *Mart. Iſl.*

Wortigern. VVortigernus, *hoc eſt*, ſplendorē auctoritatis acquirens. *M. Iſleb.*

Wouter / Wouther. j. Walther. VValtherus.

AVCTA-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

AVCTARIVM, PROPRIORVM NOMINVM GERMANICAE ORIGINIS ETYMA ET SIGNIFICATIONES vtriuſque ſexus declarans.

D. Ludolphus Potterus Groeningenſis candido Lectori S. D.

GErmani veteres infantibus nomina non dabant, cùm primùm in lucem eſſent editi; ſicuti hodie à prima natiuitate, eos, aut ab euentu, aut delectu quodam, & ex arbitrio nominamus: ſed cùm ætatis progreſſu, poſſent naturæ atq; indolis ſuæ certa indicia prodere; tum è re puero vel puellæ nomen imponebant, quod obſeruatam & quodammodo perſpectam indolem ſignificabat. Quod ſapientiæ profectò ac prudentiæ eſt haud vanum, ſed prope ſingulare quoddam documentum. Voluerunt enim priſci illi Theutones, probitatis, fidei ac virtutis amantiſsimi, ſibi & ſuis honeſta nomina dare, quorum monitu, frequentiſsimáque auditione, ſeſe ac ſuos perpetuò ad honeſtatis ſtudia, rectáque vitæ officia exhortarentur & incitarent. Quod cùm ex propriorum nominum Etymologijs euidentiſsimum ſit, operæ pretium me facturum opinor, ſi Etyma à viris doctiſsimis perſpicaci mentis acie, ac felici coniectura inueſtigata, ad propriorum nominum originem & ſignificationem faciliùs promptiúſq; cognoſcendam, eis præfigeremus, vt labores noſtri proficiant omnibus. Ex Franciſco Irenico, & Ponto Heutero, huius ſtudij diligentiſsimis cultoribus, plæraq; etiam ex eiſdem autoribus, quos D. Kilianus, in compoſitorum ſignificationibus explicandis, citat, deſumpſi, quæ hoc Auctario, benevolo lectori offero; ne, legendis Germanorum hiſtoriis in quibus frequens horum nominum fit mentio, inanem operam ſumat. His igitur fruere, ac vale.

A

Ard / aerd. Indoles. **Gottard.** Gottardus: bona indoles.

Albe. Semper. **Alberich**, Alberichus: ſemper diues.

Al Totus. **Alryck.** Alaricus: totus opulentus.

Amal. Cœlum. **Amalfred.** Amalafreda: pax cœleſtis.

Amel. Nutrix. **Amelfrede.** Amalofreda: nutritionis pax.

Anck. Adoleſcens, iuuenis.

Angel / Engel. Aculeum *ſignificat, ſiue* limitem, *aut* cardinem. **Angelmaer.** Angilomarus: augmentãs limitem.

Anſe. *vel* **Hanſe.** Societas. **Anſegis** *vel* **Hanſegis.** Societatis obſes.

Athal.

Athal/Adel. Nobilitas. **Athelrijck.** Athalaricus: nobilitatis diues.

A

Barth.Barba. **Adelbart.** Adalbertus: nobilis barba.

Brand.Hæc nomina in cenſorem notant, & impulſorem **Hiltebrand.** Hiltebrandus amoris titio.

Brecht *ſiue* **Berecht.** Dignum, carum. **Adelbrecht.** Albrechtus: nobilis & carus. *Latini in bertus & pertus tranſmutant in nominum compoſitione.* **Dagobrecht.** Dagobrechtus: dignus qui ad multorum dierum ſpacia vitæ tempus extendat.

C

Coun/Coen. Audax, ferox. **Counrad/Coenrad** Conradus: audax conſilium, conſultæ audaciæ vir.

D

Dit. Dominus. **Ditwald.** Ditwaldus: præfectus Domini.

Deud/Dud/Diod/Diet/Theut/Thiet. Deus. **Deutwald.** Deudwaldus: **Theutwald.** Theutwaldus: Deus potens, diuina potentia.

Dieth Officium, diuitias, *aut* præclara facta *ſignificat. Germanica nomina quæ finiunt in* **Dieth** *aut* **Died** */ Latini ea in* Theos *tranſtulerunt.*

Dietrich. Theodorus: facinorum diues, *aut* diues dei, *vel* multorum animalium. **Died Diederijck.** *Hinc fecêre ſemigræcam & ſemigermanicam.* Theodoricus, *vtrumque corruptè, ſi quidem Germanica ſint.*

F

Frij. Liber.

Fred. *Hæc à pace nominantur.* **Frideric.** Fridericus: diues vel amans pacis. **Fridgund.** Fredgundis: pacem ſuo fauore adducens.

G

Gard. Hortus. **Ermgard.** Pauper hortus, *id eſt*, exigui lucri.

Geis/Gis/Giſel Obſes.

H

Hard. *à robore.* **Leonhard.** Leonardus: cui animus Leoninus: robur Leonis.

Hard. *Non ſemper* robur *ſignificat, ſed &* indolē, theſaurū, *ac* nobilitatis fontem. **Erard.** Erardus: indoles honeſtatis, *aut* honeſtati amans. **Liuard.** Liuardus: amoris Gaza.

Hauc. Peculium. **Hauerijck.** Hauenricus: peculij diues.

Hier Heer. Herus, Dominus.

Hette/Hedde/Hatte/Atte. Atto: Pater.

Heud/Huet *id eſt*, cuſtodia. *ſeu* galea.

Huld *ſiue* **Hild** *aut* **Hold.** *id eſt*, natura, indoles, *aut* amor. **Adelhold.** Adelholdus: nobilitatem amans. *In compoſitione in bonam malamque partem accipitur.*

Hulf. Auxilium. **Landolph.** Landolphus. *q.d.* **Landhulff** regionis auxilium.

L

Lauter. Purus. Lotarius, *quaſi* Lautarius, à **Lauter/Lautar.** Purus.

Luid. Populus. **Ludhulf.** Populi adiutor, defenſor.

M

Man. *id eſt*, A viro *quædam nomina ducuntur.* **Hartman.** Carolomannus.

Marc. *vel* **Merc.** Limes eſt.

Mer *à fama.* **Filmer.** *vel ab augendo* **Luitmer.** Litomarus: populum augens. Marus, *aut in* Marius, *qui exeunt, præfectum magiſtratus ſignificant, aut quoddam augmentum.* **Waldomar.** Valdomarus: præfectus ſiluæ: **Adelmer:** Adalomarus: nobilitatem augmentans. *hæc à* **meeren** *id eſt, ab augmentando dicuntur.*

Meyer. Maior, præfectus **Conmeyer.** Conomarus: Audax præfectus.

Mund. *ab oris pulchritudine, vel à facie.* **Adelmund.** Adelmundus: os nobilitatis. **Sigiſmund.** Sigiſmundus: os victoriofum.

O

Oede. Incultus, deſertus. **Odacker.** Odacer: ſterilis ager.

P

Precht. Poteſtas, dignitas.

R

Rad *à conſilio.* **Chunrad.** Cunradus. **Koen in radt.**

Retten. Liberare, ſaluare.

Rich. *à diuitiis.* **Henrich/ Hauenrich.** Opulentiam *ſignificat.*

S

Sige/Sege/ *aut* **Zege.** Victoria. **Sige**

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Sigebot/ *vide* **Segebot**. Segibotus: victoriæ nuncius.

V

Vl. Totum *ſignificat*. Vlrichus : totus diues.

VV

Wald/Walt. Poteſtas. **Romwald**. *q. d.* **Roemwald**. Romwaldus: poteſtatis gloriam habens.

Weert. Charus.

Win. Vincens. **Luitwin**. Luitwinnus: populos vincens.

Quædam nomina à Græcis originem habent ipſa compoſitione: vt, δημοθένης. *nos* **Volckart** λεωκράτης. **Leonhart**. χρύσανθος. **Margolt**.

Wol. Bene.

VIRORVM NOMINA.

A

Adeldagh. Adeldagus : dies nobilis, felix.

Adelprecht. Adelprechtus : maiorum dignitas, honor.

Adelwaert. Adelawardus: nobilis, gratus hoſpes.

Albered Alberedus: ad omnia paratus.

Alhart. Alardus: firmus, robuſtus.

Aluerhart. Aluerardus: obſtinatus, pertinax.

Alwin. Alcuinus: undiq; rem faciens.

Amalberg. Amalaberga: mons cœleſtis.

Armgaſt. Armogaſtus: hoſpes pauper.

Arenhold/ *vel* **Arnhoud**. Arnoldus : aquilis abundans ſylua.

Arnold / Arnoud. Arnoldus, *ac ſi dixeris* **Ernhold**. Honeſtatis amans.

Arnhulf. Arnulfus: aquilinum auxilium.

Audeel. Audoëlus: antiqua nobilitas, antiqua ſors.

B

Balrijck. Balricus: ſubitò diues.

Bartyn. Bartinus: barbatus, adultus.

Benne. Benno: exiſtens, ſempiternus.

Berthold/Berthoud. Bertholdus: Bertam tenens ſeu amans.

Berthulf Berthulfus: Bertam iuuans, defendens.

Bertwald. Bertwaldus : Bertam violans.

Blimar. Blimarus : boni rumoris author.

Boeſmond. Boëmondus: os prauum, maledicum.

Boethulf Botulphus: famulorum auxilio diues.

Breithard. Breithardus : cor amplum, magnificum.

Brun. Bruno: fuſci coloris.

Burghart. Burghardus : cor arcis inſtar firmum.

C

Carl/ Carel. Carolus: durus, fortis.

Cheribert. Cheribertus : *vide* **Herbert**. *q.d.* **Herwert**. dignus præfectura exercitus.

Choun Coun. Chuno, cuno : audax ferox.

Chulbert. Chilbertus. *vel* **Childebert**. Childebertus: rutilis barba.

Chulprecht. Chilprechtus : aurea dignitas.

Clotard. Clotarius, *corruptè, à* **Groot-hart**. animo magno atque excelſo.

Cunibert. Cunibertus: audaciam præ ſe ferens.

D

Dagprecht. Dagobertus: Dei *aut* diuina dignitas.

Dode. Dodo: mortuus. *à colore dictus*.

Dodeſchijn. Dodechinus: mortis vmbra.

Dunenrijc. Dumnorix Cæſaris : multorum collium poſſeſſor.

E

Eberhard. Eberardus: præfectus, legatus, *vel* vertinus ingenio.

Egbart. Egbertus: barba rara.

Egenwin. Eguinus: ſingularis ac proprij lucri ſtudioſus.

Elaerd. Elardus : indoles honeſtatis amans.

Erenbol. Erimboldus: caput honoratum, honore dignum.

Eryc, Ericus : gloria & honore abun-

abundans, honoribus illuſtris.

Ermenfred. Ermeafredus: pax miſerac, alamitoſa.

Ermgard. Ermgardus: hortus pauper, & exigui quæſtus.

Ernſt. Erneſtus, Cæſari Arioniſtus: prudens, efficax, diligens: honeſtatis plenus.

F

Folrad. Folradus: plenus conſilij.

Folbert. Folbertus: Barba denſa, plena.

Frathil. *corruptè* Pharahildis: elegans indoles, natura.

Framund. *corruptè* Pharamondus: ab oris dignitate ac gratia dictus.

Frans/ fry. Francus, ingenuus, liber.

Fredegans. Fredegandus: totus pacificus.

Fredegern. Fridigernus: pacem amās ac tectans.

Frederic. Fredericus: diues pacis, pacificus.

Fremond. Fremondus: os pacificum, paci ſtudens.

Fribert. *corruptè* Philibertus: Bertam amans, ambiens.

G

Gairbald. Garibaldus: diligentiſſimus.

Garbrant. Garbrandus: igneus, ardens.

Gauderije. Gaudericus: auri diues.

Geberhart. Geberhardus: animus liberalis.

Geberije. Gebericus: largus, liberalis.

Geldaert. Gildardus: indole alacri.

Gelſont. Gelſondis: valetudo bona, firma.

Gerlaken. Garlacus: pannus integer. Nomen metaphoricum, ſignificans talem hominem.

Gertbold. Gertholdus: Gertam tenens, amans.

Gild. Gildus, alacer, promptus. *Hinc componuntur* **Ermgild/ Rijcgild.**

Giraerd. Giraldus, *vel* Gerardus: indoles vulturina, *id eſt*, rapax, vorax.

Godeleven. Godelauus: vita otioſa, mollis, deſidioſa.

Godehart. Godehardus: cor ac animus diuinus.

Godomar. Gundimarus: boni rumoris author.

Goetaerd. Gotardus: bona ac innocens indoles.

Gooſwijn. Goſwinus: diuitiarum aceruator.

Gotefred. Gotefridus: pax diuina.

Gotſchalc. Gotſcalcus: bene in rebus diuinis verſatus, diuina ratione cautus, ſtrenuus.

Grimbald. Grimbaldus: ad iram pronus.

Groot-ald. *corruptè.* Clodoaldus: ætas decrepita.

Gulhelm. *corruptè* Guilihelmus. *vulgò* **Willem.** VVilhelmus: deaurata caſſis ac galea, quod talem capite gerebat.

Guldebart. *corruptè* Guibertus: barba aurei coloris.

Gundmar. Gummarus: boni rumoris author.

Gundibald. Gundibaldus: bona ac oportuna feſtinatio.

Gundalt. Gundaldus: vegeta ſenectus.

Gutlah. Gutlacus: compotatio, *aut* conuiuium exigui ſumptus.

Guntraat. Guntranus: bonum, ſyncerum conſilium.

Gijſbert. Giſbertus: Giſam ardens, ambiens.

H

Haaſthulf. Haſtulfus: feſtinum auxilium.

Harald. Haraldus: crines antiqui, cani: coma moris antiqui.

Hartman. Hermannus: vir fortis, durus, robuſtus.

Heinbold. Heinholdus: prouinciæ Lucus.

Heinric. Heinricus: amplos poſſidens agrorum limites.

Helmond. Helmoldus: os tartari.

Helt Helto: adoleſcens, *aut* puella calidi cordis, animoſa.

Herbrand. Herbrandus: herum ardenter amans.

Herebert. Herebertus: barba Heroica, dignitatem præ ſe ferens.

Hillebrand. Hillebrandus: Hillam ardens, amans.

Hildehulf. Hildeulfus: bonarum indolum promotor.

Hulf;

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Huiſpꝛecht. Hubertus: domeſtica dignitas, laus.

Hunfred. Hunfredus: vicinorum pax.

I

Induitſmaer. Induciomarus. *Cæſaris.*

Iſſbrant. Iſbrandus: Iſam ardens, ambiens.

K

Katisfolc. Catiuulcus. *Cæſaris:* populus miſer.

Ketille. Cerillus: qui facilè titillatur, commouetur.

Kounhelm. *corruptè.* Cenelmus: inſigni galea fidens.

Kundigund. Cunigundis: bona ac prudens audacia.

L

Lancfranc. Lancfrancus: diuturna ac antiqua libertas.

Landalt. Landoaldus: antiqua prouincia.

Landwijn. *corruptè.* Landelinus: terrarum domitor.

Landpꝛecht. Lambertus: ditionis ac prouinciæ potentia ſcutum.

Landꝛeic. Landricus: multorum agrorum poſſeſſor.

Lau. Laudus: tepidus, ignarus partium ac factionum.

Lauhulf. Laudulfus: tepidum ac partium auxilium.

Laumaer. Launomarus: tepidus ac ſubfrigidus de aliqua re rumor.

Leeubard. Leobardus: barba leonina.

Leeumond. Lemontius: os leoninum.

Leeupold. Leopoldus: pes leoninus.

Leeuwenhart. Leonhardus: cor leoninum.

Loothart. Lotharius: cor plumbeum, *id eſt* molle.

Lootwijch. Lodowicus: vicus plumbo abundans.

Luithulf. Ludolfus: populi adiutor, defenſor.

Luitpꝛant. Lutprandus: homines in ſui amorem ardens excitator.

Luitwijch. Ludowicus: via popularis.

Lutfred. Luitfridus: pax populi.

Lutgier. Lutgerus: populi imperium affectans.

Luthard. Luthardus: cor populi.

Luthold. Lutholdus: Lutam tenens, ambiens.

M

Maerſcalc. Marſcalcus: cautus limiti præfectus.

Manfred. Manfredus: pax virilis, firma.

Manhard. Manardus: virilis animus.

Marcmaier. Marcomitus: finium præfectus.

Marchulf. Marculfus: Martis auxilium.

Medart. Medardus: animoſus cum cæteris multis.

Medehulf. Medulfus: focius, auxiliator.

Mederijc. Medericus: inter alios diues, opulentus.

N

Nooburg. Notburga: arx periculoſa, aut in extrema neceſſitate refugium præbens.

Nootmeier. Nodomarus: præfectus neceſſarius.

Noꝛtbert. Nortbertus: lignum aquilonare, homo ita ſtupidus.

O

Olrgoetrijc. Orgetorix. *Cæſaris:* antiqua iuſtè poſſidens bona.

Othmaer. Othmarus: ſparſus ab Ottone rumor.

Othulf. Odulfus: Ottonis auxilium.

Otwin. Otwinus: Ottonis victoria.

P

Pippin. Pippinus: proprij commodi ſtudioſus.

Plechelm. Plechelmus: *A* Galea *diuerſis coloribus* variegata *dictus.*

Puppe. Poppo: vir ſe inſtar puppas comans.

R

Rampꝛecht. Rampertus: laudis ac honoris dignitas.

Ratbode. Ratbadus: nuncius diligens, celer.

Ratfreid. Ratfridus: pacem ſuadens.

Rathair. Ratherus: conſilij præſes, præfectus.

Rathulf. Radulfus: concilio iuuans.

Reinbart. *corruptè.* Reinbartus: barba pulchra.

Reinier. Reinerus: ſyncera laus, honor verus.

Reinhart. Reinardus: animus integer, ſine fraude.

Reinheer. Reinherus: probus & æquus herus.

Reinier. Reinirus: puris renibus, *id eſt*, caſtus.

Reinolt. Reinoldus: caſta, pura ſenectus.

Rijchair. Richarius: inſigni coma ditatus.

Rijcmar. Rigomarus: rumor opulentus, *id eſt*, opulentiam promittens.

Rolant. Rolandus: terra rubra.

Root-oier/ Rogier. Rogerius: animal rubrum.

Rothulf. Rotulfus: cohortis præſidium.

Rouhart. Ruwardus: cor & animus pœnitens.

Ruychart. Rupertus: barba hiſpida, piloſa.

Ruimholt. Rumoldus: ſylua rara, infrequens.

S

Scarprecht Scaprechtus: ius ſummū, ad unguem examinatus.

Scildric. Sciidericus: ſcutato abundās milite.

Sigebart. Sigibertus: barba victorioſa, poſt victoriam videlicet ſumptam aut depoſitam.

Sigefreid. Sigifridus: pax fœlix, boni ominis.

Sigiſmond. Sigiſmondus: os victorioſum, *hoc eſt*, de omnibus bene loquens.

T

Tanthreit. Tancredus: laborās è dentibus.

Thietrat. Theodardus: diuina inſpiratione audens.

Thietdolen. Theodolus: diuina ope non errans.

Thiethulf. Theodulfus: diuinum auxilium.

Thietmaer. Thietmarus: rumor diuinus.

Tietberg. Tietberga: mons diuinus, ſacer.

Tietprecht. *corruptè*. Theobertus: diuina poteſtas, dignitas, laus.

Tietrijc. *corruptè*. Theodorus: abundās gratia diuina.

V

Vbald. Vbaldus: cito tuus, *ſcilicet* fu[tu]rus.

Volchart. Volcardus: populi cor, *id eſt* robur.

Volcher. Volckerus: populi dominus

Volmar. Vulmarus: plenus rumorum aut rerum nouarum.

VV

Waldemair. VValdemarus: rumor violentus.

Walderaat. VValderanus: conſilio pollens.

Walfreed. VValdefridus: pax terre[na], *id eſt*, mollis, inſtabilis.

Walpert. VValpertus: valli munimentum, robur.

Walrijc. VValericus: diues oppidorum vallis cinctorum.

Waltheer/ Wouther. VValtherus: ſyluæ, nemoris dominus, præfectus.

Waning. VVaningus: opiniator, varijs deditus opinionibus.

Warmbolt/ *aut* **Warmenbaut.** VVermebaudus, VVarboldus: brachia calida, *id eſt*, delicata.

Warnar. VVarnerus: planè ſtolidus, fatuus.

Werenfreed. VVerenfridus: pacis impeditor, euerſor.

Wibrant. VVibrandus: latè ſpargens flammam ſui deſiderij.

Willebort. VVillebordus: voluntatum explorator.

Willehad. VVillehadus: planè voti compos.

Wimont. VVimo: os patulum.

Winoc. VVinocus: felix in rebus agendis.

Winzin. VVinzinus: ſenſuum humanorum conciliator.

Witckint. VVitekindus: puer candidus, albus.

Wolbart. VVolbartus: barba lanea, prima lanugo.

Wolffang VVolfardus: Luporum c[a]ptor, domitor.

Wolfgang. VVolfgangus: incedens Lupinus.

Wolfhelm. VVolfhelmus: galea Lupina, *ſcilicet* eius pelle tacta.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

MVLIERVM NOMINA.

A

Aal/Ael. *diminutiuum,* **Aelken.** Adelheidis: nobilis, præclara.

Adelacht. Adelegia: nobilitatis dignitas.

Adelgund. Adelgundis: antiqua probitas.

Adelhild. Adelhildis: nobilis indoles.

Altru/Aldetru. Altrudis, antiqua, *id eſt,* conſtans fides.

Amalfred/ *vel* **Emelfred.** Amalafreda: pax cœleſtis.

Aude/Autgen. Auda: prouectior ętate.

Auerzoet. Auezuta: dulciſſima, omnino ſuauis.

B

Baert. Barbara: barbam gerens, *id eſt,* adulta.

Baldegond. Baldegondis: matura ac præcox bonitas.

Balthild. Balthildis: alacris ac matura indoles.

Bathild. Bathildis: lucro dedita indoles.

Becce/Begge. Begga: ore venuſtatem præ ſe ferens.

Belie/ *corruptè, à* **Beelde.** Belda, *aut* Belia: imaguncula.

Berte. Bertha: digna.

Blythild. Blitildis, Blichildis: læta ac hilaris indoles.

Brecht/ *à* **Precht.** Brechta: grauis, dignitate plena.

Bruinhaut. Brunehuta: fuſcæ cutis fœmina.

Bruneſchild. Bruneſchildis: à clypei fuſcedine dicta.

C

Conigilde. Chunigilda: regis amor.

Conne. Cunera: audacula.

Cunigund/ *vel* **Kunnigund.** Cunigundis, Chunigunda. *q.d.* **Coning gund.** regis fauor.

D

Dode. Doda: mortua. *à colore dicta.*

E

Edeltru. Edeltrudis: fides clara ac nobilis.

Elſtruic. Elſtrudis: ſtirpis nobilis, illuſtris.

Eerlieue. Erliua: honoris ac pudoris ſtudioſa.

Els. *diminutiuum.* **Elſken.** Elſa: fragilis: *vt hoc ligni genus.*

Elure. Elura: hora præclara, boni ominis.

F

Faſteraat. Faſterada: conſilij conſtantis ac tenacis.

Fredegund. Fredegundis: pax bona, ſyncera.

Fredewijt. Fredeſwida: amplam poſſidens pacem.

G

Gardrud/Gerdrud/Gertrud. Gertrudis: quæ omnia fidit.

Geiſel/Giſel. Giſella. *q.d.* obſes.

Gheert. *diminutiuum,* **Gheertken.** Gherta: peritrix, deſideratrix.

Godebaert. Godebarta: Berta bona, honeſta.

Godelieue. Godeliua: deo chara.

Gudele/Goedele. Gudela: pars bona, felicem partem ſortita.

H

Halinne. Halina: omnia ſua faciens.

Heetwych. Hedwigis: cunas ardenter agitans.

Heile. Heila: beatrix, liberatrix.

Hildegard. Hildegardis: bonarum indolum cuſtos.

Hildegrond. Hildegrondis: profunda indole prædita.

Hiltru. Hiltrudis: indole fideli, aperta.

I

Ide. Ida. *Nomen veteris Teutonum Deæ.*

Ingund. Ingondis: omnino tota bona, ac proba.

Iſe. Iſa: glacialis, *id eſt,* frigida.

L

Landhilde. Landhilda: patriæ amans.

Leeuinne. Leuina: leæna.

Liedwijt. Liedewildis: fœmina ad tolerantiam nata.

Luite. Luta: popularis, familiaris.

Luitgarde/Luigard. Luitgarda, Lutgardis: populi hortus.

M

Machtilde. Machtildis: robuſta natura, virginum Heroina.

Malberch. Malaberga: mons ſtultorum.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Malhute. Malhuta: cute, carne, fatua, laſciua, ſalax.

N

Naerthilde. Nanthildis: nuda, aperta indoles, *ſeu* natura.

O

Oltcommer. Outcommera: vetus, antiquum debitum.

Ontcommer Ontcommera: debitis ac oneribus liberata.

Ofterbert / Aufterbert. Auſtreberta: Berta orientalis.

Oud Ouda, oda: ſenior.

P

Puiſin. Puſinna: *felis nomen puellis datum.*

R

Ragenfreid. Ragefredis: pacem pluēs, *ſcilicet*, eloquenti lingua.

Rangetru. Rangetrudis: anguſta, ac dubia fides.

Regenſwijt. Regenſwida: generalis pluuia. *fœmina nomen, cuius garrulitas omnibus nocet.*

Reinhelt. Reinaldis: probitas virilis, animoſa.

Rijcgild. Rijcgildis: alacritate abundans.

Rijchild. Richildis: indoles magna.

S

Soet. *diminutiuum*, **Soetken.** Zuta: dulcis.

Stilchild. Telechildis: modeſta indoles, natura.

V

Veelleets. Velleda: infelicium omnium vates.

VV

Walburg. VValburgis: arx munitiſſima, huius conſtantiæ fœmina.

Walraat. VValrada: bene conſulens.

Waltru. VValdetrudis: fides inſtar valli firma.

Welberade. VVelberada: bonum ſequens conſilium.

Wilde. VVildis: fera, agreſtis, dura.

Witeburg. VViteburga: arx ampla.

fœminarum nomina allegorica.

NOMEN.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

NOMENCLATIONES ANIMALIVM QVADRVPEDVM, VOLATILIVM, ET PISCIVM.

Lectori D. Ludolphus Potterus Groeningenſis S. D.

DElegi, candide lector, Animalium quadrupedum, volatilium, ac piſcium nomenclaturas, quæ ad ſupellectilem vberem & fœcundam linguæ Latinæ, atque ad eruditionem inſtruendam plurimùm mihi habituræ momenti viderentur. Integram verò & exactam animalium deſcriptionem, quia à multis viris doctis ſuſcepta eſt ex profeſſo, non inſtituo, verùm ſuis eam autoribus relinquo; niſi quod de illis tantùm, quantùm docentibus in ludis ac diſcentibus conſtare, adprimè vtile ac neceſſarium eſt, breuiter indico, ne ſtudioſi rerum optimarum cognitione fraudarentur. Quod certè fieret, ſi quis eos remitteret ad fontes, hoc eſt, immenſa autorum volumina, quibus res tantæ, támque variæ, & accuratè & copioſè explicantur. Hæc quidem D. Kiliani lucubrationibus cenſui adiungenda, quòd multa appellationum occaſione adiiciantur, inſtituto labori conuenientia, ſcitúque digniſsima, vti lector æquus animaduertet ac probabit.

NOMINA ANIMALIVM quadrupedum.

A

APe/ Apinne. Simia. Simi⁹. *Apud poëtas nominatur, à ſimis naribus, id eſt,* preſſis: *aut* Simiæ *quaſi* mimæ *dicuntur, id eſt,* imitatrices *quòd æmulæ ſint actionum hominis. Hinc Ennius citante Nonio: Simia quàm ſimilis turpiſsima beſtia nobis. Sunt autem diuerſorum generum, & cum accidentibus quibuſdam, tum vel maximè faciei figura inter ſe diſtinguuntur.* Simiæ *ſimpliciter ſunt, quæ hominis referunt faciem.*

Gebaerde ape Callitriches: Simiæ *ſpecies eſt. Dicta à* barbitio, *quòd* τρίχα *Græci vocant: differt à cæteris Simiis toto aſpectu. Barba eſt in facie, cauda latè fuſa priori parte.*

Honts-ape. Cynocephali: *quæ canis faciem habent.*

Meer-katte/ Meer-ape. Cercopithec⁹. *eſt* Simia caudata. *Germani* Maris Simiā *vocant, ideo quod tranſmarina ferè appellent illi quæcunq; peregrina ſunt.*

Verckens-ape. Chœropitheci: quæ porci faciem reddunt. *Has Gaza* Simias porcarias *nominat.*

Vos-ape. Simia vulpina: *anteriore parte vulpē, poſteriori Simiam referens, Cercopitheci cauda, veſpertilionis aurib⁹, manibus*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

humanis, natos filios vtero exteriore tanquā magna crumena geſtans. Geſnerus his addit duo genera Simiarum. Satyrus, *Simiarum eſt genus perniciſ‍ſimū, tum quadrupes, tum rectè currens humana effigie, non autem hominum genus, quod credere puerorum eſt.* Sphynx, *Simiarū generis animal eſt, fuſco pilo, mammis in pectore geminis. Animal in Æthiopia naturâ mitiſ‍ſimâ.* Sed Sphynx *monſtrum poëticum eſt, & fabuloſum.*

B

Beer‑Bors. Vrſus, *quaſi* Orſus. *Animal ab informi ſic appellatum figura qua naſcitur, ac tum demum lambendo (ſi vera ſint, ea de re quæ ab autoribus narrantur) à matre completur. Siquidem ad commendandam induſtriæ atque aſſiduitatis vim, ſimilitudinem illam autores nonnulli arripuiſſe videntur. Atq; hinc de Virgilio natum illud eſſe, ſe Vrſæ more verſus ſuos parere primùm, ſed deinde formare & perficere, laborioſè ſcilicet retractando & emendando. Vide vitam Virgilij.*

Water ofte zee‑beer. Vrſus aquaticus, colore albo. *Cuius coloris in oceani inſulis, ac præcipuè Iſlandia, Vrſi magni ac ſæui reperiuntur. Vrſus hybernis menſibus ſomno ſe paſcit, ac tempore ſui latibuli nihil edit: ſed ex eo egreſſus, herbā Arum (Aron) deguſtat, vt inteſtinum inedia contractum & corrugatum rurſus laxet. Ariſtoteles.*

Brandhert. Tragelaphus. *vide* **Hert.**

C

Cameel/oft Kemel. Camelus. *Dicitur* κάμηλος, *velut* κάμμηρος, *quia* μέρους κάμπτει τοὺς μηρούς, *hoc eſt, fœmora media inflectat, cùm ad ſedendum cubandúmve ſe demittit. Belua inter biſulca maxima, longo & gracili collo, capite exili, altis cruribus, amplo pectore & villoſo, tuberibus in dorſo binis vt Ephippia eminentibus, colore fuſco, qui & Camelinus dicitur. Plinius ſcribit, ſitim hoc animal tolerare poſſe quatriduo, vnde & ſitiens à Perſio dicitur.*

Indiaanſche Cameel / ofte Cameel ende Panterſche gheſlachte. Camelopardalis, *animal à Cameli figura, & maculis Pantheræ (Pantheram enim Græci Pardalin vocant) dictum, Varrone teſte.*

Loop‑Cameel. Camel⁹ dromas. *vulgò* Dromedari⁹. *Cameli ſpecies eſt Arabica, à curſu ſeu velocitate ſic appellata. Cameli Dromedarij ſunt Cameli minores, omnia reliqua cum Camelis habentes communia.*

Chameleon. Chamæleon. *Indiæ animal quadrupes, facie lacertæ, corpore toto aſpero cuiuſmodi Crocodilo eſt, murē quem Rattum dicunt, magnitudine & cauda refert, & lacertum, quem reliqua ſpecie bona ex parte repræſentat. Animal pauidum: colorē ſuum mutat, inflatus pro corporis cui adhæret ratione, idque in timore potiſſimum facit. Habet enim paucas in corde tātùm ſanguinis guttas: quæque ſunt ſanguine exiguo animalia, omnia frigidiora ſunt; quæ Frigida, eadem & timida. Hinc, Chamæleonta mutabiliorem, prouerbiali dicimus figura, verſipellem, inconſtantem, ac tempore ſeſe vertentem in omnem habitum, cuiuſmodi Athenienſem fuiſſe legimus Alcibiadem.*

Ciuet. Cibeta, *quæ &* Ciuetta *Arabico nomine dicitur. Animal ab odoratis excremētis notū. Geſnerus* Zibethi feles. **Zibeth‑katte** *nominat. Eſt enim* Zibethum, *aut* Zibettum, *odoramentum muſco aſſimile odore, naſcens in vtriculo teſticulorum feli non abſimile.* Catos *vocat hæc animalia ex Syria delatos Matthiolus.*

Crocodil. Crocodilus. *Animal quadrupes, ex genere amphibiorum, dictus* ἀπὸ τοῦ δειλαίνειν τὸν κρόκον, *quod croci reformidet nidorem. Animal eſt Ægypti, timidum, natura improbum, fallax, & ad rapinas faciendas, inſidiasq́; comparandas acerrimum ac promptiſſimum. Naſcitur ex ouo, magnitudine oui anſerini, vnde excreſcit in horrendam magnitudinem ad cubitos vſque quindecim, vel etiam ſexdecim. Sunt qui Crocodilum tamdiu augeri aſſerunt, quam diu viuit. Squamis prædurис, oſtreorum modo, animal illud totum obducitur, & cute eſt contra omnes ictus inuicta. Solus beſtiarum elinguis. Plinius interdiu in terra, noctu in aquis degere Crocodilum, ſcripſit, teporis vtrumque ratione. Noctu enim tepidiorem aquam experiuntur. Ad hæc, Crocodilo viſus in aqua hebes, extra acerrimus. Omne Crocodili robur in cauda ſitum, qua captum vincit, ac mox cōficit. Homini impunè inſidias ſtruit, ac diſceptū deuorat́ūq; deplorat. vnde Parœmia orta, Crocodili lachrymæ.*

D

Daſſe: Meles, *vel* Melis. *Officinis* Taſſus, *vel* Taxus, *animal medium inter Vrſum & Suem, Galeno teſte. Dictum à melle, cuius auidiſſimum eſſe ferunt.*

Dyas

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Dromedaris. *vide* **Loop-Cameel** Camelus Dromas. *in dictione* **Cameel.**

E

Eeghel. *vide* **Iiſer-vercken.**

Eenhoren. Vnicornis, Monoceros, *Fera atrociſsima, ac ſolitaria, in montibus excelſis, vaſtisq; ſolitudinibus errans, vnicum cornu in media fronte gerens, cubitorum duorum longitudine, in acutiſsimum mucronem deſinens. Reperitur in India, Indiaeq; vicinis deſertis. Vnicornes gemini ab imperatore Turcico, in vrbe Arabiæ Mecha, ſepulchro & delubro Mahometis celebri, aſſeruantur, & miraculi loco oſtentantur: quorum maior cornu habet in fronte vnicum trium cubitorum. Geſnerus in hiſtoria animalium: Monocerotis cornu in maximo eſt pretio, quia venenis reſiſtit, & multis difficilibus morbis ex conuulſione ortis medicina eſt.*

Eeckhoren. Sciurus. *Animal ſic appellatum à tegumento caudæ villoſæ, qua ſupra dorſum reflexa ſe tegit & inumbrat. Sciuri tempeſtates præſagiunt, obturatisq; qua ſpiraturus eſt ventus cauernis, ex alia parte fores aperiunt. Plinius.*

Elephant. Elephas. *Græcum & Latinum vocabulum. Cicero alijque boni autores* Elephantus *dicunt. Sabina lingua* Barrus *vocatur, vnde & Ebur dictum putãt, quaſi è* Barro. *Animalium terreſtrium maximum, docile, clemens, prudens, memoria valens. Mures maximè oderunt Elephanti.*

F

Fret. Muſtela ſylueſtris. *vulgò* Viuerra, furo, *quod genus facillimè cicuratur, albedine partis inferioris, morum aſtutia Muſtelæ ſimilis, aluearibus officit, mellis enim auida eſt.* Muſtela domeſtica, **Weſel** *vulgò dicitur.*

H

Hondt oft Teue. Canis. *animal φιλάνθρωπον, quare & κύων Græcis dicitur, à κύειν, amare.*

Bracke/ Spoor-hondt. Canis odoriſequus, ſagax, odorus.

Baſtarde windt/ half windt. Canis hybris, *vel* hybrida, ex venatico & gregario natus.

Duynhon Vortagus: Canis qui ſua ſponte e[illegible], domumq; prædam reportat. **Die voor hem ſelfs iaeght.**

Engliſche Dogghe. Canis Moloſſus. *Moloſſi, gentes Epiroticæ, fœcunditate canum generoſorum celebres.*

Gouchelaers hondt. Canis mimicus, qui mimorum vel hiſtrionum operibus ſubſeruit.

Haſewindt/ wind-hondt. Canis venaticus.

Huyſ-wachter/ Huyſ-rekel. Canis domeſticus, villaticus, villæ cuſtos.

Ioffrou hondeken. Catellus Melitæus: *qui ad fœminarum delitias ex inſula Melita, quæ vulgò Malta vocatur, Romã aduehi ſolet.*

Legge-hond/ Vogel-hondt. Canis coturnicum.

Schaep-herders hondt. Canis paſtoralis, pecuarius, qui oues à luporum iniuria defendit.

Scheepſ-hondt. Canis nauticus, qui mercium in naui cuſtos eſt.

Water-hond. Canis villoſus, aquaticus, qui plærumque villoſus.

Canum nomina vtriusque ſexus, ex Ouidio, Iunio, aliisq; autoribus, conſcripta.

Al-vraet/ ſlock. Pamphagus, omniuorus.

Baſſer/ wachter. Hylactor, Hylax: *à latratu.*

Baſſerken/ Guyter. Canache. παρὰ τὸ καναχῆν, *quod latratu perſtrepat.*

Bergh-hondt. Oreſitrophus: montibus innutritus.

Bergh-klemmer. Oribaſus, montiuagus.

Beſchiegen. Anyte: à perficiendo, *quòd herilibus votis in venatu reſpondeat.*

Blanck/ witken. Leucon: *à pili candore.*

Blicktandt. Aglaodos: *ab inſigni dentium nitore.*

Bonte hond/ Schimmel. Stricte: *quaſi* maculoſa & punctis interſtincta.

Boſch-hondt. Nape: *quod ſaltus, qui νάπαι dicuntur, inerret.*

Gautgen/ Stertoo. Dorceus: *à perſequendis Damis, quas Græci δορκὰς vocãt: vel ab oculorum acie, quaſi* Derceus, *à* δέρκω.

Grijp. Harpalus: *quaſi* abundè rapax.

Guytere *vide* **Baſſerken.**

Haeſt-op/ Snel. Podargas, *à pernicitate pedum.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Hase-windt. Ladon, *ab indagando & capiendo*: vel lagon, *à venatu leporum.*

Jachtken. Agre: canis venaticus & venatica.

Leeuken. Charon, *Æſchylo* χάρωψ, *quaſi* Leunculus. *à fuluedine Leoni peculiari.*

Looper/ Snel. Dromas: *à curſu pernici.*

Moor/ morelle. Aſbolus: *à fuligine nigra.*

Pijl/ Snel/ Vleich. Tigris: *à velocitate ſagittæ ſimili, quæ Tigri rapidiſſimo Hyrcaniæ amni nomen creauit.*

Raſch/ Snel. Argus, Vlyſſis canis: *à candore, vel à velocitate curſus.*

Raue. Corax: *à coruina nigredine.*

Rehe-hondt. Nebrophonus: hinnulorum pernicies:

Rupgert/ Ruvch-hair. Lachne, *quaſi* villioſus, *ab hirtu villis.*

Schaep-wachters hondt. Pœmenis: gregis cuſtos, *quaſi* paſtoricia canis.

Schimmel. *vide* **Bonte-hondt.**

Slet toe. *vide* **Saugen.**

Slock/Wolf Harpyia: *à rapacitate ſingulari.*

Slupmer. Læthargus: canculū mordens.

Snel. *vide* **Haeſt-op.**

Snelle. Thous, pernix.

Spoor-hondt/ Spoor-volgher. Ichnobates: feræ veſtigiis inſiſtens.

Sterck Alce: *à roboris præſtantia.*

Swartgen. Melaneus & Melanchetes: *à nigris villis, quaſi* atripilus.

Swart-voet Melampus, nigripes.

Vleich. Aëllo: *ab impetu*, ἀέλλα, *hoc eſt*, procellæ, non abſimili.

Vleich/ Snel. Labros: *à rapida velocitate*: Pterelas, *quaſi alis actus.*

Vosgen. Lampurus: *à caudæ nitore, aut vulpina ſpecie.*

Wachter. *vide* **Baſſer.**

Wilde-hondt. Theron ferinus: *à feræ indagine, aut à truci aſpectu.*

Windt Vleich. Lælaps: *ab impetu turbinis in orbem veloci.*

Witſtert *vide* **Vosgen.**

Witken/ *vide* **Blanck.**

Wolf/ *vide* **Slock.**

Wolf ken. Lycisca: *veluti* Lupi progenies.

Woudt-hondt. Hylæus, *quaſi* ſyluaticus.

Hert. Ceruus. Cerui *dicti, quòd magna cornua gerunt.*

Hinde. Cerua. *Animal viuax, imbelle, ac formidoloſum.*

Jong-hert. Ceruus ſubulo, *cui prima erumpunt cornuum tubercula, habentq; cornua ſimplicia, minimeq; ramoſa, ad ſubularum ſimilitudinem.*

Brand-hert. Tragelaphus: *ex hirco & ceruo nomē inuenit. Nam hirci quidē inſtar videtur eſſe barbatus, cerui gerit ſpeciē, ceruinus ipſi color, ſed nonnihil nigreſcens, quod & nomen Germanicum indicat. Eſt enim denſioris & nigrioris pili.*

Los/ Lochs/ Luchs. Ceruarius lupus. Lynx *quoq; dicitur. vnde Germanicū* **Luchs.** *Fera acutiſſimi viſus. Ex vrina eius, quam ſub terram ſemper occultat, naſcitur lapis pretioſus,* **een Luchs ſaphir,** *quaſi* Lyncis ſaphirus. *Georg. Agricola.*

Peerd-hert. Hippelaphus: *animal equo & ceruo ſimile, vnde nomen factum.*

I

Iiſer-vercken/Eghel-ſwijn. Echinus, *qui &* Erinaceus, *&* Herinaceus *dicitur: animal terreſtre cuniculi magnitudine, ſed ſpecie porcina, aculeis vallatus, quemadmodum Hiſtrix eſt. Inſidias ſibi fieri ſentiens, conuoluitur in formā pilæ, ne quid comprehendi, præter aculeos, poſſit.*

Swijn-eghel. Alterum genus Echini, roſtrum habens cani ſimile.

L

Loſch / Luſch. *vide* **Los/ Lochs/ Luchs.**

Luppaerd. Panthera, Pardalis, *vulgò* Leopardus: *animal ferum & maculoſum, Syriæ & Africæ peculiare. Mas eius* appellatur Pardus. *Latini Variam nominarunt, propter pellem maculoſam. Fera eſt Leoni capite ſimilis, & membrorum forma, minor tamen.*

M

Marder / Mater. Martes, is, fœm. *Fera exigua, ex genere Muſtelarum ſylueſtriū, cuius pellis in magno eſt pretio: dicitur* Martes Scythica, Muſtela Scythica, Muſtela Sobella, *vel* Zobella: *genus eſt Muſtelarum omnium pulcherrimū & nobiliſſimum. Pelles nominantur,* **Zabelen oft Marteren vellen.**

Peerd-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

P

Peerd. Equ⁹, caballus: *animal generoſum, atque inter quadrupedes vtiliſſimum, multis modis, humanæ vitæ, ingenij ſimul & corporis viribus.*

Achter-wt-ſlaende peerdt. Equus calcitro.

Afwerpende Peerdt / oft ketelich peerdt. Equus ſternax, qui ſeſſorem dorſo excutit.

Appel-graeuw peerdt. Equus ſcutulatus.

Bruyn / Caſtanien-bruyn peerdt / Equus ſpadiceus.

Cort-borſtich peerdt / of dempich. Equus anhelus, ſuſpirioſus.

Een cleyn peerdeken. Mannus. & Mannulus. Equus puſillus, *Apud Hor.*

Een magher peerdt / magher-harſt / oft magher hem. Equus ſtrigoſus.

Een ruyn. Equus canterius, *vel* cantherius, cui adempti ſunt teſticuli.

Een telle oft hackeneye. Aſturco, equus toletarius, gradarius.

Een treck peerd. Equus helcyarius.

Gesadelt peerdt. Equus Ephippiatus.

Hardt-dravich peerdt / dat een harden draf geeft. Equus ſuccuſſator. Succuſſarij *dicuntur, quæ ſubſultim moleſtè ingrediuntur.*

Hardt in de mondt / oft int ghebit. Equus refractarius, duri oris.

Hier-peerdt. Equus meritorius, cõductitius.

On-ghesadelt peerdt. Equus deſultorius, *vel* deſultor, à quo facilè deſiliunt inſedentes.

Op een telle gaen. Tolutim incedere. *Aſturcones & Gradarij tolutim carpunt inceſſus.*

Op een drij-ſlagh gaen. Eſt inceſſus equi tripedarij, diuerſus à ſuperiori. *Iunius expromens vocem* τρίποδον.

Peerdt dat ſteupelt / oft ſtronckelt. Equus ceſpitator.

Poſt-peerdt. Veredus: equus viatorius.

Sacht-dravende peerdt. εὔδρομος, *opponitur* Succuſſario: *à Seneca* Tolutaris *dicitur, quia tollat volubiliter ac modicè veſtigia.*

Schimmel. Equus glaucus.

Schouwachtigh peerdt. Equus pauidus.

Spring-hengſt. Equus admiſſarius.

Vael peerdt. Equus giluus.

Wagen-peerden. Equi vectarij.

Motus equorum quatuor ſunt, vt Albertus tradit.

Die draff. Trottatio: *à qua Trotones equi dicti.*

Gaen op den draf. Peditatio. Trottationi ſimilis.

Die gangh / voet voor voet gaende. Ambulatio.

Die ſpronck. Curſus qui ex ſaltibus conſtat.

His addit Iunius, ἱππασίαν κυκλοτερῆ, *vernacula lingua fortè* **ronden draf /** *velut* rotundum curſum.

S

Salamander. Salamandra. *Lacerti genus ſeu ſpecies potiùs maximè venenata, Crocodilo terreſtri facie perquam ſimilis, licet non ſit ſtellione maior: in igne viuit, eumque extinguit, Ariſtot. Plin. qui hanc rem vt exploratam ſcribunt, cauſam etiam inueſtigarunt, cur id efficiat* Salamandra: *quia corpus habet frigidum, maximeque humidum, quo ſingula quæcunque contigerit humectet, multò magis quàm limaces faciãt, illumq; humorem à corpore deffluentem, vim eam habere, vt ignem extinguat quem attigerit. Animal hoc Germani à maculis & punctis, quibus toto corpore pingitur & diſtinguitur, nominant* **ein maal** */ à pictura, vt videtur, macularum. Vocant &* **Molch** */ à lacteo liquore ſeu ſanie, quam irritata euomit, quod Plinius teſtatur, & experientiâ conſtat. Durare in igne poteſt Salamandra, ſed breui tempore, Galeno etiam teſte. Si enim diutius manere in eo cogatur, exuritur in cinerem. Et Pierius, Salamandram non modo ardentes prunas non extinguere, verùm etiam è veſtigio emori, experimẽto ſe comperiſſe affirmat in ſua Salamandra. Fabuloſum itaque eſt, igne Salamandram non offendi, quanquã illud Plinianis adhuc temporibus incompertum erat. Illud ſanè admiratione dignum, quod traditur ab Æliano, Sues Salamandra impunè veſci, verùm ubi quis eius Suis, qui Salamandram deuorarit, carnem ederit, præſentaneo eo veneno correptum interimi.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

V

Vos Vulpes. *Animal notum, fallax, malitioſum, aſtutum. Vulpes quæ apud nos capiuntur, rutilos habent pilos. Albæ in Hiſpania reperiuntur: nigræ & albæ in Moſchouia, Noruegia, vbi & Vrſi & Cerui candidi, ſed rariùs conſpiciuntur. Sunt & alia Vulpium genera.*

Kool-voſſen. Vulpes, quibus guttur eſt quaſi carbonum puluere conſperſum, in albo videlicet nigricans.

Cruys-voſſen. Alterum genus inſigni nota à primo diſtinguitur. *Nam ab ore per caput, tergum, caudam, recta nigri coloris linea ducitur, tum per reliquum corpus, & pedes anteriores tranſuerſa, ita vt crucis exprimat ſimilitudinem: inde nomen illis eſt,* **Cruys voſſen**/*quaſi crucigeræ.*

Blaeuw voſſen. Tertii in genus eſt, quòd colorem Iſatidis aut cœliſtreni refert.

Z

Zibet-katte. Zibethi feles. *vide* **Ciuet.** Ciuetta.

AVIVM NOMINA.

AREND. Aquila. *Regina auium, cui maximus eſt honos, & maxima vis, teſtimonio Plinii. Aquila vt nomen interpretemur, ab acutè videndo dicta, vt nonnullis ex veteribus videtur, vtpote qui Aquilam, quaſi aculam, ab acumine dictam aſſerunt. Alij ab aquilo colore vocem ducunt. Eſt enim aquilus color fuſcus & ſubniger, ab aqua denominatus. Iniquiſsima verò circa pullorum educationẽ Aquila eſt: Alterum enim è duobus quos excluſerit, in terram deiectum, pulſu alarum allidit, & alterum tantùm educat fœtu proprio, dum laborem nutricationis fugit, abalienato. Dejecti autem à parente vociferantur, periclitanturque, ſed Oſsifraga recipit eos benignè, & tuetur & alit, dum quantum ſatis eſt adoleſcant. Ariſtot. Non æquè omnia tamen Aquilarum genera prolem faſtidiunt, ſed difficilior in alendo Pygargus eſt. Diuerſæ ſunt ſpecies Aquilarum, permagnæ, mediocres, paruæ. Plinius libro 10. cap. 3. ſex Aquilarum ſpecies recenſet, quem potiſsimùm ſequemur.*

Arend Adeler/*quaſi* **Adel-arn.** *Hæc vox Germanis vſitatior eſt, videturq; compoſita, quaſi* **adel-arn Een edel arēt.** Aquila nobilis. *Vt per excellentiam de vero ac nobiliori genere dicatur. In Aquila viſus eſt acutiſsimus, in illa maximè quæ* Aquila nobilis *vocatur. Alluſit huc Horatius libro primo Serm. Sat. 3. Cur in amicorum vitijs tam cernis acutum, Quàm aut Aquila, aut ſerpens Epidaurius. Hinc & pullos ſuos adhuc implumes vngui ſuſpenſos radiis ſolis obijcit, & aduerſus ſolem intueri cogit, quos viderit ceu dignos genere, conſeruat, qui verò flexerint obtutum, ſoliſq; fulgorem ferre nequeunt, eos vt adulterinos abijcit.*

Been-breker. Oſſifragus, & Oſſifraga. *Aquilæ ſpecies eſt, ita dicta, quod oſſa ab alto deijciat & frangat. Ab aliis vocatur,* **Steen breker** *quaſi dicas* Saxifraga, *quoniam oſſa ſaxis iniecta confringat. Magnitudo eius, quàm Aquilæ, maior eſt.*

Bunden Arend. Heteropus, odis. *Aquila eſt, cuius crura coloribus diuerſis inſigniuntur, ſiniſtrum cæruleo, vt reſtum quoque, dextrum fuſco albicante. Venter fuſcus eſt, & punctis nigricantibus maculoſus, vt pectus etiam & collum, reliquum corpus magis nigricat, oculi ſubrubent, pars etiam alarum fuſca eſt, & punctis notata nigris vt venter. Caput & ceruicis pennas ſummas rigere videntur, & dorſi imum circa alarum ſummitate in gibbum attolli.*

Ent-vooder oft Ent ſtoter. Aquila anataria, *quam & clangam, plangam, ſeu* morphium *appellant, ab anatum cæde, quaſi dicas* Anaticida.

Pleck-arend. Aquila Næuia: *ſic dicta à macula pennæ, cuius ingenium è teſtudines rapere, & deiectas è ſublimi frangere ad ſaxa. Æſchylus poeta, qui, vt ait Quintil.) tragœdias primus in lucem protulit, ita è vita extinctus eſt. Nam cùm in loco Aprico ſederet, expoſitus ſoli, Aquila deſuper volitans illius deluſa caluicie, quam lapidem eſſe putauit, teſtudinem quam pedibus vncis geſtabat, demiſit in Æſchyli caput, tanquam in lapidem, vt fracta teſtudinis carne veſceretur, eoque caſu perijt. Valer. Max. lib. 9. cap. 12.*

Viſch-arend. Haliæetus: Aquila marina. *Eſt enim Aquilæ genus in mari victū quærens. Paſcitur & rapina, ſed quia v ibus*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

bus deſtituitur, minoribus tantùm auibus, quibus præualet, infeſtus eſt. Huius auis eſus vetitus eſt Iudæis, Leuitici cap. vndecimo.

Wit-ſteert. Pygargus *Genus eſt Aquilæ, ſic dictum, quòd caudam habeat albicantē.* παρὰ τὸ πυγὴν ἔχειν, ἀργὴν. καὶ λευκὴν. *Heſychius. Sunt qui putant eſſe Erodiorum genus: quæ ales coitui infeſta eſt, vt quum mas cum fœmina coire velit, acri dolore oculorum vtrinq; ſoluantur, ac morientium penè ſimiles abeant. Viuit Aquila longiſſimo tempore, quod adagium monet: Aquilæ ſenecta, Coruli iuuenta: Moriuntur autem Aquilæ non ſenio nec ægritudine, ſed fame, in tantum ſuperiore accreſcente roſtro, vt aduncitas aperiri non queat. Plinius.*

Berck-hoen. Attagas, Attagen. *Docti in Italia hanc auem* Francolinum *aut* Francolinam *nominant, voce diminutiua,* à Franco, *id eſt,* nobili, *quòd in cibo auium nobiliſsima delicatiſsimaq; ſit. Germani vocant* **een haſel-hoen** *id eſt,* Gallinam Corylorum, *quod inter Corylos verſari ſoleat.* Attagenes, *id eſt,* frangolinos aues, *Romæ Cardinalium cibum appellant. Amatus Luſitanus.*

C

Craepe / winter oft ſwarte craepe. Cornix, Cornicula. *Cornici vita longiſſima eſt, vtpote cui nouem noſtras ætates dedit Heſiodus, vbi nouem pro multis accipiendum poëticè. Eſt autem hyperbole prouerbialis quod Martialis ait: Et cornicibus omnibus ſuperſtes, de vehementer annoſis, ab auis huius prodigioſa viuacitate ſumpta.*

Bonte craepe / oft Schilt-craepe. Cornix varia, cinerea, hyemis nuntia.

Hout-craepe. Cornix fera & agreſtis *maior reliquis eſt; color ei partim cinereus; ad albedinem vergens; partim fuſcus, vt in capite & collo; alæ varijs mixtim coloribus tinctæ. degit in Syluis. Peucerus.*

Een Roeck. Cornix granivora: *eſt roſtro albo, cætera nigra. Hanc σπερμολόγον,* Frugilegam, *Ariſt. nominat.*

Steen-craepe. Pyrrhocorax, *id eſt,* cornix rupium: *quòd in rupibus degat & nidificet.*

Schör-craepe. *Oceani Germanici accolæ, fortè quaſi* clamoſas cornices, *vel nomine per onomatopœiam facto, cornices quaſdam appellāt, quæ Aquilam marinam ſequuntur, & reliquias eius deuorant.*

E

Eendt-voghel. Anas.

Die Woort. Anas mas. *Auis amphibia, à natãdo appellata, quæ & Græcis* νῆσσα *vel* νῆττα *dicitur, à* νήχεσθαι, *quod eſt natare.* Cicures, *ſunt* anates domeſticæ, *&* ſylueſtres *ſeu* feræ, **tamme ende wilde endten** *diuerſorum generum.*

Een Slupf/ Slub. Boſcas, anas ſylueſtris: *eſt roſtro latiuſculo, ad quandam cochlearis ſpeciem, minor anate, colore cinereo, nigredine variato.*

Smiente. Penelops. *Et hæc minor eſt anate, ſed inſigne habet puniceo colore collū.*

Een Teeling. Querquedula: minor Boſcas. *Per onomatopœiam ſic nominata videtur: aut fortaſsis à* querquero, *id eſt, frigido & hyemali tempore, quo maximè appareat. Iactas me, vt febris querquera, inquit Lucilius.*

Pyl-ſteert. Glaucium, *dicta auis ab oculorum colore: habet enim oculos glaucos: paulò minor eſt anate.*

Spieghel-eendt / een wild blaeuw eendt. Anas fera torquata minor.

Muggen-eendt. Anas muſcaria, muſcas ſupra aquam volantes captans.

Sroer-eendt. Anas fera torquata maior, *hoc eſt,* anas ſcrutatrix, *quòd roſtro fodiens fundum, arenam & herbas, victum ſibi perſcrutetur.*

Een pyp-eendt Anas fiſtularis, *à ſono acutiore, quem fiſtulæ modo emittit, denominata. Tota quidem ponatur anas, ſed pectore tantùm, Et ceruice ſapit, cætera redde coco. Martial. lib. 13.*

Een Duycker. Mergus, *auis columba minor,* ab immergendo *dicta. Victum enim ex aquis conquirit, ſe immergens.*

Swarte duycker. Colymbus, mergus niger, fulica.

Yſ-duycker. Merg⁹ glaciei, *vel* brumalis, *quem &* Mergum varium *appellant,* albo nigroq; diſtinctus.

G

Gans/ Gent. Anſer mas.

Goes. Anſer fœm. *Anſeres bonitate iecoris præſtant. Plinius.*

Ael-ganſen Anguillarum deuoratores, anſeres qui toti ſunt nigri.

Grauw-gans. Eſt cinereus maior, *qui à colore vulgo* **grauw-gans** *dicitur.*

Eſt eiuſdem coloris ac figuræ minor, qui propter corporis leuitatẽ altiùs ac longius volat.

Boom-gans. Anſer Baſſanus, ſiue Scoticus. Anſerem arboreum vocant vulgò. Eſt Anſere minor, ſed eundem tamen voce & formâ referens. Nidificat in mari Scotico, in rupibus excelſis inſulæ Baßi.

Snee-gans/ Hagel-gans. vulgò Anſeres niuis ſiue grandinis vocantur: Eſtque hoc genus Anſerum totum album, præter alarum extremas quatuor vel quinque pennas, quæ nigerrimæ ſunt. Dicuntur **Snee-ganſen**/ quòd ſub initium hyemis, imminentibus iam nobis niuibus, migrare ſoleant. Sunt ſanè qui Anſerem niualem longè viuaciſsimum eſſe putant, ita vt ætatem maximè longæuam ſignificaturi, vulgò dicant: **Soo oudt als een Snee-gans**/ hoc eſt, tam prouectæ ætatis quàm anſer niualis.

Swemmer-ganſen. Phalacrocoraces; anſeres natantus: maculam habent in medio capite. Hinc fortaßis nominantur, quia φαλακρὸς exiſtimatur dici, quaſi ὁ τὸ ἄκρον ἔχων φαλὸν, id eſt, λαμπρὸν: aue; Balearibus inſulis peculiares. A quibuſdam Aquatici corui appellantur.

Trap-gans. Tetraon. Decet (inquit Plinius) Tetraonas ſuus nitor, abſolutaque nigritia, in ſupercilijs cocci rubor.

H

Hauick. Accipiter. Appellatio communis eſt omnibus propemodum auibus rapacibus. Genera Accipitrum magnitudine, formâ, & venandi modo, inter ſe differunt.

Buzart/ Buyſard. Buteo. Genus præcipuum Accipitrum, à ruſtica quadam & vili ignauia & tarditate: Nam telo petitum, non ad primum vel ſecundum ictum, ſed vix ad tertium cedere aiunt. Quæ Buteonis pigritia prouerbio occaſionem præbuit, quod in homines, aut diutiùs ad menſam aut alibi ocioſe deſidentes, torquetur. **Hy ſittet als een Buſard.** Buteonis inſtar ſedet. Item, **Hy is wel te ſchieten.**

Duiven-valcke. Accipiter palumbarius, Falco columbarius. Palumbes imprimis perſequitur.

Meerlin / Smeerlin. AEſalo, vel AEſalon, Aſalus. Genus Accipitris, qui ſolus omni tempore apparet, cùm cæteri auolent. In quo Ariſtoteles à Plinio diſſentit, illudque Triochi tribuit.

Sperwer. Accipiter fringillarius: qui à recentioribus Niſus vocatur.

Steen-ſmetzer. Tinnunculus Accipiter. Qui & **Wannen-waher** appellatur, quod alas Tinnunculi extendant, ventilentq; inſtar ventilabri, quod vannum nominant.

Wachtel-hauick. Accipiter qualearius, qui coturnices venatur.

I

Iiſ-voghel. Alcyon, & Halcyon: auis appellata, παρὰ τὸ ἐν ἁλὶ κύειν, quod in mari pariat. Latinè Alcedo. Germani vera Alcyonis appellatione carent. Nam Iſpida (quæ nomen à ſono vocis habet) propriè dicitur, Auis glacialis, **Iiſ-voghel:** Per hyemem enim apud nos manet, & circa aquarum ripas glacie concretas degit. Iſpida auis eſt maximè ſolitaria, pennarum venuſtate pulcherrima, colore medio inter viridem & cæruleum.

Halcyones marinæ raro apparent in littoribus, paulo maiores paſſere, colore cæruleo, viridi & ſub purpureo mixto, roſtro longo, tenui & luteo. Idem vtriſque nomen, quod in glaciali hyeme nidificent, pulloſque excludant. Vide Plinium de huius auis ſpecibus. Nidificant in ſcopulis maris, & incubare ouis, ac excludere pullos, in media ſolent bruma: quo tempore mare, tandiu inſeruiens illis incubantibus, quietum eſt & placidum per quatuordecim dies, ſeptem ante brumam, dum ſcilicet incubant, & ſeptem à bruma, poſtea quam pulli excluſi fuerint. Quibus quidem diebus ea tranquillitas non ſemper quolibet in mari contingit, at in Siculo mari ferè ſemper. Pierius. Hinc prouerbium: Halcyonios agis dies: de tranquillam & ocioſam vitam agentibus. Nam hi dies, quibus Alcyones incubant, & pullos educunt, dicuntur, ob eam tranquillitatem, Halcyonides, Halcyonij dies, & Halcedonia, orum.

L

Lyſter/ Lyſter-voghel. Turdus. Auis nota, inter primas, à ſaporis bonitate, inſignis. Martialis lib. 13.

Inter aues Turdus, ſi quis me iudice certet,
Inter quadrupedes, gloria prima lepus.

Ariſtoteles Turdorum tria facit genera. Vnum

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Vnum viſciuorum, *quod Ariſtoteles* ἰξο-βόρον, *Athenæus* ἰξοφάγον *nominat: Picæ eſt magnitudine, nec niſi viſco atque reſina veſcitur. Hinc prouerbium: Turdus ipſe ſibi malum cacat. Siquidem viſco capiuntur aues. Viſcum autem, atteſtante Plinio, non prouenit niſi maturatum in ventre, ac redditum per auium aluum maximè Palumbium & Turdorum. Alterum*, Trichada: *Gaza* pilare *vertit. Hoc genus* Auē iuniperorum *vocant, quod earum baccis paſcatur, magnitudine eſt Merulæ. Germani* Turdum pilarem *vocant*, **een Krammetz-voghel / Wach-holder-voghel.** *Turdi tertium genus*, Iliacum *dicitur*, *Turdorum minimum*, *minuſque maculis diſtinctum. Theodorus & Athenæus* ἰλιάδα, *alij* τιλάδα *nominant. Eſt congregale, & Hirundinum modo nidificat: vulgò* **Wijn-droeſſel** / *quòd vinis veſcatur. In vinetis enim ſub autumnum frequens eſt, & capitur. Eiuſdem generis eſt, quam aliqui* Turdelam *tanquam Latinè nominant: vulgo* **een Droeſſel**: *auis præ cæteris muſica. Eberus & Peucerus*, **een Sang-droeſſel / Sang-lijſter** / *id eſt*, Turdum muſicum, *ad differentiam* Turdi Iliaci *ſuperioris, quem aliqui* **Root-droeſſel**, *i.* Turdum rubrum, *appellant.*

Lepelaer. Pelicanus, Platea: *à cochleari, cujus ſimilitudinem quandam Pelicani habet roſtrum. Pulli Pelicanorum parentes vbi conſenuerint paſcunt, veluti Ciconiarum etiam & Herodiorum pulli, quod in ipſis nutriendis ſingulari beneuolentia parentes vtantur priùs. Cum enim aliunde cibus non ſuppetit, eſculenta quæ priùs ederant, euomunt, & ad educandos pullos conuertunt, & ad volandum imperitis ipſis duces ſunt. A'lian. Quæ de Pelicano peregrina aue pictores finxerunt, & à quibuſdā literis prodita, quòd mater roſtro pectus aperiat, ſanguinemque ſuper pullos ſuos mortuos effundat, vt eos viuificet, nullo aſſirmari experimento poſſunt.*

M

Meerle. Merula. *Auis tota nigra, propter cantum pretioſa ſed circa ſolſtitium muta.* **Braeck-meerle.** Merula noualis, noualium: *quòd in noualibus agris ferè degat, & circa loca paluſtria, roſtro & cruribus oblongis.*

Bruyn Meerle. Merula fuſca, *ex genere Merularum, quæ ſimilis eſt nigræ: ſed fuſca colore, & magnitudine paulò minor, ſaxa incolens, non canora.*

Ringh-meerle. Merula torquata. *Lineam habet albam ſub gutture verſus pectus, quæ totum eius collum ambit. Id genus circa montes reperitur, vocaturq́; ab aliis* Merula ſyluatica, *aut* montana.

Steen-meerle. Merula ſaxatilis: *in ſaxis habitans, & propter cantum pretioſa.*

Water-meerle. Merula aquatica. *Veſcitur vermiculis aquaticis: Hanc Turnerus cornicē aquaticā nominat, & in Alcyone deſcribit eam Sturno paulo minorem.*

Witte Meerle. *Ariſtoteles in Hiſtoria animalium, & hunc ſecutus Plinius, teſtantur, quòd* Merulæ *circa Cyllenem montem Arcadiæ, nec vſquam alibi,* candidæ *naſcuntur. Albicant Merulæ, vt & Monedulæ in Noruegia. In Heluetia quoque captæ ſunt albæ Merulæ, roſtro tamen flauente, quod Geſnerus affirmat.*

Meeuwe. Larus, λάρος. Grau am *tranſtulit* Gaza. *Auis auida & vorax. Gauiæ aliæ ſunt albæ, aliæ cinereæ.*

Larus cinereus, *vel* Gauia cinerea. (*plus enim cineris habet, quàm reliqui*) *circa aquas dulces degit, & ad flumina lacuſque aſcendit, quærulaque ſemper eſt & clamoſa, piſciculos captans, & vomes ad ripas lacuum:* **een Meeuwe.**

See-meeuwe / Larus marinus albus: *in mari circumvolitat, Fulicæ coniunctus.* Catarractes, Larus marinus: *maximus in Larorum genere, Miluo ferè æqualis, qui cadaueribus etiam hominum veſcitur. Alij* Mergum magnum *nominant:* **een Scholuer / Scholfeer.**

Eſt & alia ſpecies Lari, Sterna *appellata, quæ marinis Laris ita ſimilis eſt, vt ſola magnitudine & colore ab illis differre videatur. Eſt enim ille Larus, marinis minor & nigrior. Volat ferè perpetuò ſuper lacus & paludes, nunquam quieſcens, ſed prædæ ſemper inhians. Friſij quoque hanc auem* **Stern** *appellant, eſtque apud illos fuſci coloris, & improbè clamoſa. Vide adagium:* Larus parit.

O

Oyevaer / Ouweuaer. Ciconia: *Græcis* πέλαργος *dicitur, ab albis nigriſq́; pennis:* πελὸς *enim nigrum,* ἀργὸς *candidum eſt.*

Cico-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Ciconÿs non ineſſe linguas obſeruatum eſt. Ideoq; earum vocem murmurationi potiùs eſſe ſimilem, quàm clangori. Alites hæ parentes, ſola bonitate naturæ, nunquam deſerunt; ſenectutem eorum curant; nec patrem neque matrem eo arcebuc illuc ubi cauſa patiuntur, & dant operam ut eorum labore paſcantur, quos ipſi genuerunt, educaruntque. Vnde pientiſſimum illud ἀντιπελαργεῖν uſurpatum in adagijs, quod ſignificat mutuã officij vicem rependere, maximè nutricandi fouendique eos, à quibus aliquando fueris enutritus aut inſtitutus. Ciconias non ſolùm in ædium faſtigijs & acroterijs, ſed in altiſſimarum quoque abietum verticibus nidificare comperitur, quamuis quonam è loco veniant, quóve ſe referant, Plinij tempore incompertum erat. Etenim ſiue diſcedant ſiue adueniant, obſeruantes fallunt, quòd noctu [illegible] temporibus vtrumque aggrediuntur: veniſſe igitur non venire videntur. Ex Africa ad nos vſque proficiſci, multorum nõ incerta opinio perſuadet. Ante abitum certo in loco congregantur, ex omniq; prouincia omnes in vnum coguntur, conſilia quaſi publica de abitione ineuntes, ac commurmurantes, & ſi quam ſegnities morata eſt, aut adulterij crimen conuicit, eam communibus ſententijs diſpungunt, occiduntq.

Swarte Oyevaer. Ciconia nigra. Reperitur in montanis & ſyluoſis Heluetiæ locis circa Eremum D. virginis, circa Lucernam oppidum & alijs. Forma & magnitudine à Ciconijs propriè dictis non differt.

P

Paradÿs-vogel lucht-vogel Paradiſea vel Paradiſi auis, quam G[illegible] Apodem Indicam appellat. magnitudine eſt [illegible] mira [illegible], pennas habet [illegible]ſimas, cauda & alis [illegible], cum pedibus careat, haud dubium eſt, [illegible] [illegible] pedibus [illegible] dinis, illam excutere poteſt. Cibum ei nullum eſſe putant præter [illegible], qui ſimul ſit cibus & potus. Sunt qui [illegible], een **Lucht vogel** [illegible] aëris, [illegible] quod in aere ſemper [illegible] [illegible] quod etiam viuere vulgo creditur. Sunt & aues Paradiſi dictæ, non quia ex paradiſo veniant, ſed [illegible] pulchritudinem, qua ita excellunt, ut [illegible] eis color de[illegible].

Captæ gemere non deſinunt, niſi in libertatem reſtituantur. Super Nilo habitant. qui de Paradiſo profluere perhibetur, raræ aliàs repertu.

Pellecaen, vide **Lepeler**.

Phenix Phœnix. Arabiæ auis nobiliſſima, ſolitaria, Aquilæ magnitudine narratur, auri fulgore circa collum, cætera purpurea, cæruleam roſeis caudam pennis diſtinguentibus, criſtis caputque plumeo apice cohoneſtante. Extat de hac aue Epiſtola regis Æthiopiæ ad Pontificem Romanum, quam Coſmographiæ ſuæ Munſterus inſeruit his verbis. In terra mea eſt Phœnix auis, cuius anni vitæ ſunt trecenti. Hæc prope finem vitæ tam altè cœlum verſus euolat, vt à ſole accendatur. Tum deſcendens in nido ſe [illegible] totus comburitur: [illegible] ingeneris [illegible] ſubnatus vermis, in aliam eiuſdem generis auem excreſcit. Et Ouidius 5. Metamor. Vna eſt quæ reparet, ſeque ipſa reſeminat ales, Aſſyrij Phœnica vocant, &c. Vide omnia quæ de Phœnice, ſeu fabuloſè ſuccre predi ſolent, apud Lactantium, in carmine inſcripto, Phœnix.

R

Reigher Ardea: dicta videtur quaſi ardua, quod altè volet. Nam cum tempeſtatem præſentit, altè ſupra nubes volare dicitur: Item cum accipitrem fugit. Eſtque diuerſorum generum auis.

Blauwe ofte grauwe Reigher. Ardea pella, cinerea, vel ſimpliciter Ardea: auis Ερωδιὸς.

Witte Reiger. Ardea alba, Leucon: ab albedine dicta. Ardeola pelas appellata, quòd non ita in altum volat. ab adverbio πέλας prope, quæ Græcè [illegible] dicitur: ea de cauſa ita angitur, vt ſanguinem ex oculis emittat. Grammatici dictam volunt παρὰ τὸ ἐν ἕλεσι διατρίβειν, quòd in paludibus & humidis locis verſetur, quaſi helodium dicas.

Bundte Reigher, Puttoor, Roerdomp Ardea ſtellaris minor, Græcis ἀστερίας, quod punctis tanquam ſtellis elegantèr picta diſtinctaque ſit. Recentiores [illegible], & cum Onocrotalo Butorium [illegible] confunditur; quoniam vt Onocrotalus vocem abſonam & horribilem emittit. [illegible] **Vogel-pein.**

Lint reigher A[illegible] a mundinũ: quod inter arundines degere ſoleat, à diuerſo ſemen quem

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

quem edit: aliquando enim roſtro in cauo aliquo terræ inſerto ſonat, alij arundini alij aquæ roſtrum cum mugit inſerere eam putant. Sunt qui aquam roſtro hauriri dicant, & rurſum emittere. Ardeæ quoddam genus compoſitum videtur ex ardea pella & ſtellari. Id Geſnerus appellat Ardeam ſtellarem maiorem.

S

Sneppe. Ruſticula, perdix ruſtica maior, Gallinago, ficedula. Ficedulam appellant **Sneppe**, quod auidiſſimè hiantibus faucibus muſcas captet & culices. De alia vero Ficedula ſenſiſſe videtur Martialis quod ſcripſit lib. 13. *Quum me ficus alat, quum paſcar dulcibus vuis, Cur potius nomen non dedit vua mihi?* Geſnerus hanc auem Curucæ vel atricapillæ ſimillimam ſcribit, aut potius Erithacum eam eſſe.

Hout-ſneppe. Ruſticula ſyluatica, menſarum delicijs maximè nobilis.

Poel-ſneppe. Ruſticula minor: Gallinago minor, ad ſtagnorum crepidines frequens auicula: Delicias menſarum, & Heroum dapes vulgo nominamus.

Strups. vogel ſtrups. Struthocamelus, non Struthiocamelus, inquit Geſnerus: Latini recentiores Struthionem vocant. Auis Libyca prægrandis, crura ei alta, ſimilia cruribus Camelorum. In altum porrigit caput quidem exiguum ceruicem vero magnam & proceram, molles plumas, vngula fiſſa, magnitudine propemodum bubali. Struthocamelus ambiguus eſt inter terreſtria & aëria. Verè enim volucris non eſt, quæ nequaquam propter vaſti corporis magnitudinem, vt volucris, tollere ſe humo poteſt: Pennæ autem alæq; illi ob id tantum à natura datæ vt curſum adiuuent: perniciſſimè enim currit, vt ex Xenophonte liquet. Magnæ ſtoliditatis auis: Nam cùm auium ſit grandiſſima, ita vt altitudinem equitis equo inſidentis excedat; tamen ſi colla tantum fruticibus occultauerit, latere ſe totam exiſtimat, cum reliqua magna admodùm corporis moles in aperto relinquatur. Quanquam Diodorus id non ex ſtupore fieri contendat, ſed quia ſit ſibi conſcius, habere ſe caput admodum debile, occultare id quamprimùm ſtudeat. Ferrum concoquere aiunt, quod ob caliditatem vehementem, & ventriculi contingit craſſitudinem. Abſurdum id penitus eſſe Cardanus probat, Idem affirmat Albert. Ferrum, inquit, à me pluribus huius generis auibus obiectum eſt, quod illæ deuorare noluerunt: oſſa tamen magna in breues partes truncata, & lapides auidè comederunt.

Swane. Cygnus. Ab Ariſtotele dicitur καλλίπαις & πολύπαις, quia plures producat & ſpecioſos fœtus. Item εὔγηρως, quòd ad ſenectutem ſatis commodè & non grauem ſibi perueniat. Latini Olorem dicunt, Iunius **Hupler** eum propriè dici putat, à querula voce. Secundum alios Olor, quaſi ὅλος ὡραῖος, totus pulcher: cygnus. à κυκᾶν, id eſt, fodere, vel turbare, quòd cœnum, alimentum quærens, præ cæteris auibus aquaticis turbare ſoleat. Morituri ſuauiter canunt, quod tamen ſine experimento certo aliquo de iis proditur. Martialis lib. 13. *Dulcia defecta modulatur carmina lingua Cantator Cygnus funeris ipſe ſui.* Hinc Cygnea dicitur cantio, quicquid vel in Eloquentia vel doctrina alicuius ſenis, ſedatum, ſuaue & elaboratum eſſe videtur. Cygnum canentem pauciſſimi audiuerunt, etiamſi vulgatior fama tenet, ingruente fatali momento, vt inquit Cælius. Ælianus lib. 1. hiſtoriæ variæ: Ego Cygnum, ait, nunquam audiui canere, fortaſſe neque alius.

V

Valck. Falco. Auis ex accipitrum genere, dicta, quod vngues more falcis habeat introrſum flexos. Feſtus.

Bergh-valck. Falco montanus.

Boom-valck. Dendrofalcus, ſeu arborarius falco.

Blauw-voet-valck. Falco, cui pedes cærulei ſunt: Cyanopoda dixeris.

Cool-valck. Carbonarius falco, niger.

Groote oft gier-valck. Falco magnus. Hierofalcus, quaſi ſacer Falco: quod nomen magnitudinis & virium ergo meretur.

Hoger-valck. Falco gibboſus: quòd breuitate colli & alis eminentibus: inſignis gibbo videatur.

Roode-valck. Falco rubeus: ex numero maiorum eſt, Falconum, qui cùm macilentus eſt, melius aucupatur.

Steen-valck. Lithofalcus.

Witte valck. Falco albus: à pennis albis.

Vogel-hein. Onocrotalus Græcis vocatur, propter

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

propter vocem abſonam, quæ rudentem aſinum refert: Latini Ruonem appellant. Auſtriacis dicitur **On-vogel/** quaſi dicas Auem abſurdam, & à reliquo auium genere multum diuerſam: ſicuti dicimus **on-menſche on-man.**

VV

Widewael. Oriolus. *Auis de genere eſt Picorum, dictus ab aureo colore, qui ei tribuitur. Recentiores quidam, eundem cum* Chlorione *eſſe putant.* Oriolus *autem à ſono vocis dictus videtur: Sic enim ferè cantillat,* Orio, Loriot, *vel* **Vierolt**. *Sed variat vocem, & aliquando inſtar fiſtulæ canit, præſertim pluuia imminente.*

Wl/ Nacht-wl. Noctua: *Vocabulum videtur eſſe generale de omnibus auibus nocturnis: Sic dicta, quia lucifuga eſt, & quia ſeros exercet noctua cantus. Noctua enim noctis domina perhibetur, vnde illi apud Latinos nomen. Græcis* Noctua γλαῦξ *eſt, à glauco oculorum colore.*

Kerck-wl Vlula templorum.

Ranſ-wl Oor-wl. Aſio, otus, noctua aurita. *Inter noctuas maxima huic pluma aurium inſtar eminet.*

Steen-wl. Saxatilis noctua: *quia in rupibus ſaxiſque verſatur. Hac aucupes venantur aues. Eſt & Vlula ſiammeata, quæ circa faciem, mulieris, peplo ſeu flammeo obuoluta, caput & faciem referat.*

PISCIVM GENERA.

A

Abberdaen. Aſelius ſalitus.

Ael Anguilla: *dicta ab anguis forma, vt inquit Varro. Gignitur ex limo, algarumque putredine, imis in lacubus & fluuijs, nullo coitu, nulla fœtura, quia neque ouum neque ſemen ſortia eſt: capillamentis tamen & lumbricis quadam ſimilia in ventriculo reperiri, non tamen ea vnquam animaſcere comperimus. Anguillæ atterunt ſe ſcopulis, ea ſtrigmenta viuiſcunt, nec alia eſt earum procreatio. Plinius lib 9. cap. 51. Nicander tamen ſcribit, Serpentem & Anguillā commiſceri, & ante congreſſum Serpentem venenum ſuum deponere in littore, ne Anguillæ noceat: Redire autem Serpentem poſtea ad illud recipiendum, quod ſi prærepium ſibi fortè non inueniat, mærore ipſum extingui, quòd armis ſuis ſpoliatus ſit. Capiuntur Anguillæ in aquis turbatis, ex quo manaſſe puto prouerbium: Piſcari in aqua turbida: quod in eos dicitur, quibus Reſpublica turbida lucro eſt, & ex bellis facultates ſuas augent: at pace, legibus arctati egerent.*

Palinck / grof ael. Anguilla decumana.

Zee-ael. Congrus, anguilla marina: *piſcis oblongus, à voracitate dictus. Nam* γρῶ *ſignificat* voro.

Aelpupt. Muſtela.

B

Baers. Perca fluuiatilis, perca maior, *à* περκάζειν, variari: *Eſt enim maculoſa, id eſt, maculis ſeu lineis notata tranſuerſis.*

Kul-baers Perca fluuiatilis minor, *hoc eſt,* Perca rotunda.

Zee-baers. Perca marina. *Piſcis eſt ſaxatilis, ſquamoſus, rufi coloris. Græcis* πέρκη *Vnde Latinum* Perca.

Barbeel/ Root-baerdt Mullus. *Genus marini piſcis & fluuiatilis, qui quod gemina barba inſignitur,* Barbatulus, *vel* Barbo *dicitur. Græcis* τρίγλα Trigla *dictus, à terno partu: quod piſcis huiuſmodi ter (at Poëta Cilix ait) anno pariat.* Mullus marinus *in alto degit mari, eſtque omnium optimus, ſucci bonitate & ſapore. Alij in marinis ſtagnis & cœnoſis littoribus agunt, ideoque* Lutarij *non immerito. Hos Plinius viliſſimi generis* Mulos *appellat.*

Blye/ Root-ooghe. Alburnus, piſcis candidus, albus: Leuciſcus.

Braſem. Cyprinus latus: *vulgò* Brema, *Piſcis fluuiatilis* Brema, & Praſinus. *Piſcis fluuiatilis & lacuſtris eſt, corpore compreſſo, ſquamis magnis tecto.*

Zee-braſem. Bramæ, *vel* Breme marinæ. *Piſces omnes lati ſunt & ſquamoſi, quibus Geſnerus plures alios vt congeneres addit.*

Bruyn-viſch. Turſo, Phocæna. *Ariſtoteles Delphini eſſe ſpeciem indicauit, ſed an illi magnitudine quidem breuiori, ſed corpore craſſiori. Germani vocant* **Meerſwyn/** Suem marinum.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag,
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

But/ oft Bot-viſch. Rhombus piſcis.
Tarbot/ Teerbut. Rhõbus aculeatus. *Piſcis eſt planus littoralis, parte pronâ fuſcâ, in qua multi ſunt aculei circa caput, & à capite caudam verſus.* **Steen-but & Tarbot** *idem piſcis. Geſner.*
Meer-but. Rhombus læuis. *Rhombo aculeato par, demptis aculeis.*
Heil-but / oft Eelbut. Pſeteletum: Paſſerini generis piſcis: Paſſer ſacer, *fortè à magnitudine. Nam ſacrum, pro maximo, etiam vſurpant Græci.*
Buckingh. Halex infumata, vel Arenga paſſa: & Ruburnus, *fortè à rubente ob fumum colore. Geſner.*
Bulck / *vide* **Cabeliau.**

C

Cabeliau. Aſellus piſcis pelagius, *dictus à colore cinereo, vt Aſinus.*
Cracuken / Gulleken. *Sunt* Aſelli minores.
Colf-ooge. Leuciſcus: è Mugilum fluuiatilium genere.

E

Elft. Aloſa, & Alauſa. *Piſcis marinus eſt, qui in flumina tamen expaciari ſolet in vere & æſtate.* Clupea *&* Thriſſa *etiam dicitur. In Arari Galliæ flumio ita Lunæ naturam imitatur, vt ea creſcente candeſcat Clupea, decreſcente verò nigreſcat. Pierius.*

G

Gaerner/ Garnaerd. Squilla gibba. *Hæc Squilla ſalit, non inſidit.*
Goucken. Gobius, Gobio.
Grundlingh / oft Grundel. Gobius fluuiatilis: *Barbaris* Fundulus *dicitur. Gobij & Gobiones piſces ſunt vix excedentes palmi longitudinem.* Gobius niger *marinus eſt.* Gobius albus *itidem marinus.* Gobius fluuiatilis, *vt &* marinus, *ita ca fundum ſeu vadum aquæ degere ſolet, vt ab eo* **Grundel** *id eſt,* Fundulus, *vt Recentiores quidam loquuntur, denominetur.*

H

Haye Galeus læuis, Hinnulus.
Haſelhaye. Galeus ſtellarius.
Toon-haye Galeus glaucus.
Groote Hond-viſch. Muſteli Cetacei.
Bonte Hond-viſch. Galeus ſeu Muſtelus ſtellaris.

K

Krabbe. Cancer. Carabus Carcinus.
Kleene kreefté oft krabben. Squillæ.
Stekel-krabbe. Pagurus: Cancri marini ſpecies eſt. *Laudatur prouerbio Paguri ſapientia, quia cùm cruſtam exuit, aculeis armiſque omnibus nudatum ſe ſentiens, latet, & viribus ſuis diffidens, nullos aggreditur, quoad coſtam nouam & duriuſculam recuperauit.*
Groote Krabben. Maiæ: maximum genus cancrorum.
Kreeft. Aſtacus, Gammarus, vel Cammarus.
Zee kreeft. Gammarus marinus, *Lapilli Gammarorum, quos duos in capite eo habent tempore, quo cruſtam exuunt,* **Kreeft-ooghen** / *quorum ad expellendos renum calculos vſus eſt.*
Steen-kreeft. Aſtacus ſaxatilis. *Differunt ab his Cancri: Nam Cancer cauda caret omnis, cùm Aſtacus caudatus ſit: Errant igitur qui vel Cancrum vel Cammarum, qui de genere eſt Squillarum, pro Aſtaco vſurpant.*
Kinck-hoorn. Turbo. Buccinum. Buccinum *Conchæ marinæ nomen eſt: dictum à ſimilitudine buccinæ vel buccini, è quo ſonus emittitur. Buccinæ teſtas habent ſcabras, turbinatæ vel in anfractum intortæ ſunt. Huius Concha antiquis tubicinibus idonea fuit.*
Kram-viſch. Torpedo. *Græcis olim νάρκη dicta, quod mucoſa ac glabra cute, eaq; molli & frigida contrectantium manus efficiat tremulas. Piſcis littoralis ac carnoſus eſt, torpore afficiens & ſtupere non piſces modò alios, cùm vicinus illis eſt, verùm etiam homines frigiditate nimia ſua. Quin autores ſunt, qui pro comperto tradant, Torpedinem hamo captam, malum illud ſuum in lineam tranſmittere, inde per arundinem, moxque in piſcatoris brachium diffundi, quo protinus obſtupefacto, venatio in irritum cedat. Quæ magica propemodum vis in torpedine conſiderata, maximam omnibus admirationem afferre videtur.*
Karper. Cyprinus: *rectiùs. Nam Carpio Truttæ Salmonat. genus eſt.*
Steen-karper. Cyprinus clauatus, *ſiue* Pigus. *Ita à Mediolanenſibus dicitur, quod clauis ſiue aculeis ſuis pungat, quaſi Picus. Nam & aui Pico roſtro pungenti inde*

nomen factum videri poteſt. Et Germani adeò **bicken** *dicunt, pro tundere vel pungere, vt aues roſtro ſolent.*

L

Lamprey. Lampetra, Muſtela, vel Lāpreda: *Piſcis lubricus, colore cæruleo ſ[illegible] paruis fiſtulis, mirabili ordine diſtinctis, acceptam aquam remittens, quem alij* Muſtelam ſtellarem *vocant.* Lampetra *dictus eſt à* Lambendis petris, *quòd integrum ferè diem, ore ſucciſo, denticulis circumvallato, ſaxis quemadmodum & picatis nauium clauis ſic inhæreat, vt ea lambere videatur.*

M

Moſſelen. Conchæ, Conchylia. *Sed* Conchylium *nomen eſt generale omnibus [illegible]. Illud autem Concharum genus, quo littora [illegible] que maritima apud nos ſcatent,* Mitulos *vocant,* μύακας. *Nam* μύαξ *[illegible] ſpecies eſt, Latinè* Mitulus. *Conchylium tamen nec buccinum eſt, nec purpura.*

O

Oeſteren. Oſtrea, æ: *Piſces biualuij, teſta dura [illegible], Concharum genus nobiliſſima, atque inter lautiſſimos recepta cibos.*

P

Pieterman. Draco marinus, *quem* Araneum *[illegible] vocat. Piſcis eſt [illegible], noxium in dorſo ſpinam ferens. Plin lib 9. cap. 48.*

Pyl-ſteert. Paſtinaca. *Piſcis marinus, caudam habet oblongam, & in ea aculeum ſeu radium [illegible] venenatum. Græcis [illegible], eſt [illegible] cartilagineus [illegible], ſine ſpinis aculeisq. in toto corpore præterquam in cauda, in qua aculeum (vt dictum) habet. Germani [illegible] vocant* **Pylſteert** *[illegible] caudam [illegible], ideſt,* caudam ſagittatã. *A quibuſdam appellatur* Raia venenata. **Steertroche.** *Ab aculeo ſiue radio in cauda venato [illegible] quæ in caudam [illegible], [illegible], niſi coagulo [illegible] ex vino ſuccurratur.*

Poſck Poſt. Porculus, Porcellus. *Piſciculus [illegible], Geſnerus* Cernuam *appellat.*

Q

Quappen. Holothuria, orum: *aquatilia ſunt, nimirum ſenſus ac motus habentia, quæ cibis idonea non ſunt, ſed in littoribus neglecta iacent.*

R

Roche. Raia. *Piſcis plurimorum eſt generum: Græci* βάτον *vocant ex eo quod eius cauda aculeis quibuſdam armata ſit, ad ſimilitudinem rubi [illegible], mora agreſtia ferentis, qui Græcis* βάτος *dicitur. Piſcis eſt planus cartilagineus fœcundiſſimus [illegible] cauſa eſt, quod [illegible] eius propter aculeo à paucis piſcibus deuorari poteſt. Germani* **een Roche** *nominant, ab aſperitate forſan nam* **Rupch** */ nobis aſperum eſt.*

Glatte Roche Raia leuis.

Hamelot Roche. Raia vndulata, *ſiue* Cinerea lauis. *Species prima, à maculis vndarum modo flexuoſis.*

Steern Roche. Raia aſterias, ſtellata: *à ſtellularum nuncupata pictarum ſpecie.*

Nagel-Roche Raia clauata: *ab aculeorum magnitudine & ſimilitudine cum clauis æreis aut ferreis.*

een Vleet, Snuptert. Raia oxyrynchos: *ab acumine roſtri corpore maximo, quam vaccam vulgo vocant.*

Spieghel oft Ooghen Roche. Raia oculata *à maculis oculorum figuram referentibus appellatur in vtroq; enim latere magnam maculam habet oculis ſimilem.*

S

Salm. Salmo. *Piſcis ille generis ſui fluuiatilis [illegible]*, **Lachs** *dicitur. [illegible] poteſt, quod hi piſces in magna copia [illegible] ſaliant. [illegible] ſolent. in tomos [illegible].*

Lachs. Eſox ſalſus, infumatus. *[illegible]* **Lachs** *dici quaſi* Latium, *[illegible].*

Jonghe Salm. Salar paruulus Sal[illegible].

Half waſſen Salm. Sario, onis: *[illegible]*

Scharre / Scharre. Rhomboides, a Rhombo paululum differens.

Schelviſch Aſellus callarias: *Dicitur [illegible]* **Schelviſch** *[illegible]* **Schelle / oft Schelffe,** *[illegible], quia* **Schelle** *[illegible]* ſquama eſt. *Etenim ſquamis denſis con-*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

contextus eſt: piſcis mari peculiaris, ex Aſellorum genere, ſed minor.

Schip beletter. Echeneis: dicta ἀπὸ τοῦ ἔχειν τὰς ναῦς: à retinendis nauibus. Latinis ab eodem effectu Remora, à Plauto Remiligio vocatur: quia nauibus adhærens, remorari eas creditur. Ariſtoteli & Plinio paruus eſt piſcis, non maioris quàm pedalis magnitudinis, limacis magnæ ſimilis nauigia ſtare cogit, nullo ſuo labore, nec alio modo quàm adhærendo carinæ, cui pinnas applicans, & in tranſuerſum dilatans, nauis citiſsimæ curſum moratur. Geſnerus talem vim Lampetræ adſcribit, ac Romam proficiſcens, id ſe expertum teſtatur. Imago eſt infirmitatis humanarum virium quæ à leuiſsimis etiam creaturis, infringi & euerti poſſunt.

Schoenmaker / Zeelt / Slije. Tincta. Piſcis eſt paluſtris & fluuiatilis. Ex recentioribus quidam Teucam aut Thincam eum nominant: Tinca magis arridet, quaſi tincta: colore enim à pleriſq; alijs piſcibus multum differt, & viridi nigricante quaſi tincta videtur. Auſonius. Quis non & virides vulgi ſolatia tincas Norit. Hanc natura ipſa videtur in vulgi paupeiriſq; plebeculæ ſolatium protuliſſe.

Scholle / Platdijs. Paſſer piſcis. Paſſeres à colore paſſerum auium dictos putant, parte enim ſupinâ candidi, pronâ verò terrei coloris ſunt. Paſſerem Auſonius Platellam dixit. Nos **Platdijs** nominamus, à Græco πλατὺς: eſt enim de genere planorum & latorum: aliqui appellant **Scholle.** Quod nomen ad ſoleas tantùm pertinere, vt & nomen præ ſe fert, putatur.

Scholle / oft Tonghe. Solea à figura ſoleæ, quæ ſolo pedis ſubijcitur. Piſcis planus, tenuis, longiore contractioreq; corpore quàm Paſſer, ita vt Paſſer inter Soleas & Rhombos medius ſit, pedali magnitudine, ſupinâ parte candidâ, pronâ nigricante, in qua oculi inſunt, ore incuruo ſine dentibus. Vocant alij **Scholle** / alij **Tonghe.**

Spierinck / Stinck-viſch. Apua cobitis, vel Aphya: Dictæ Aphyæ ὡς ἄν ἀφυεῖς οὖσαι, quaſi non natæ, teſte Athenæo. Sunt minutiſsimi piſces, ex ſpuma maris apud Batauos copioſè generantur, vbi poſt diuturnas ſiccitates copioſi imbres ingruunt, Apua vera vel Aphya Ariſtoteli ἀφρίτις, Athenæo ἀφρύη dicitur, neque enim gignit, neq; gignitur, ſed ex ſpuma & originem & nomen habet: ἀφρὸς enim ſpuma eſt.

Sprot. Apua infumata, Halecis ſoboles.

Steur Stoer. Accipenſer, qui vulgò Sturio dicitur: vel Aquipenſer, ab acuta roſtri figura porrecta, eſtque corporis trigonâ ſpecie. Cibi parum aut nihil admittit Sturio, cùm ſola aëris tranquillitas ad cibum ei ſufficiat. Hinc celebre apud nos prouerbium in hominē nullius aut parciſsimi cibi: Aëre eum veſci inſtar Sturionis: **Hy leeft vã die windt als een Steur** / hoc eſt rore paſcitur aut victitat.

Spuyſer / die water wt de zee op blaſet. Phyſeter. Belua marina admirandæ magnitudinis, ex genere Balænarum, à φυσᾶν, quod aquas in altum reſflet, & ſibilum quem flatus ſuo meatu, præſertim per anguſtum eluctans, edat: Et quia vndas capite emittit & ei aculatur. Maximum igitur terrorem nauigantibus incutiunt Phyſeteres.

T

Tonghe. Vide ſuprà **Scholle.** Solea lingulaca.

Tuimelaer / meer-ſwijn Delphin, Delphinus: Sus, vel Porcus Marinus. A mirabili agilitate, qua ſe in maris ſuperficiem ſæpiſsimè vibrat, **Tumeler** vulgo dicitur. Eſtq; inter omnia animalia terreſtria & marina velociſsimus, quippe qui malos etiam nauigiorum maiorum ſuperſiliat, perinde ac ſagitta pernix. Conſtat autem vnicuique maris accolæ, quanta ſe velocitate Delphini iaculentur, quæ cum refertur, incredibilis h[illegible] r iis qui non ſpectarint. Belua hæc marina eſt φιλάνθρωπος, & incredibili erga homines, præcipuè impuberes, affectu, illiſq; colludere geſtit, ac miris blandimentis gratificari. Pleriſque mortalium, extremo vitæ periculo in mari laborantibus, ab animali hoc ſponte auxilium allatum, multis exemplis confirmat Plutarchus, Delphinum natura, terra procul, adeo violentum, pernicem, atque agilem eſſe iuſsit, vt velocitate cuncta animalia ſuperet, eundem autem ſimulatque terram attigerit, vix in arenam exceptum, confeſtim emori.

V

Vijf-voet. Stella. Piſcis marinus, ſic dictus à ſtellæ pictæ ſpecie: habet enim quinque radios, qui ex multis particulis tanquam ex multis vertebris componuntur, vt in aqua

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

mobiles eſſent, in quarum medio oris ſitus eſt & quinque dentium. Sunt multæ earum differentiæ, de quibus copioſè Geſnerus.

Vooren. Trutta, Truta, Forio. Piſcis hic Varius, & Variolus aliàs dicitur. Harũ aliæ ſunt fluuiatiles, aliæ lacuſtres. Trutas, inquit Platina, à trudendo, quaſi truſiles, lingua vernacula dictas putat: ſemper enim in aduerſum & impetuoſum flumen Truta nititur, aduenientes vndas ſuperare contendens. Germanicum nomen **Vooren** ab igne factum videri poteſt, quaſi **Vuyren**/ à rutilantibus igneo colore maculis. Vnde & Varius à punctorum varietate nominatur, vel à voracitate: aliqui enim Truttam appellatam volut, quaſi troctam, quod Græcis voracem ſignificat.

VV

Walviſch. Balæna. Belua marina, quæ & Cetus, vel Cete neutr. plurale: Piſcis Cetaceus omnium aquatilium maximus. Balænam à βάλλειν, quod aquas emittat, dictam putant. Melius autem quaſi φάλαιναν, hoc eſt, beluam conſpicuam, propter maculas albas quibus ſplendet. Naues euertunt Balænæ vel Ceti illi, niſi ſono tubarum, aut miſſis in mare rotundis & vacuis vaſis, abſterreantur.

Wyting. Aſellus mollis. Eſt hic Aſellorum e genere molliſſimus omnium.

Z

Zee-haen. Lyra, Gallus marinus.

Zee-haes. Lyra altera, lepus marinus: à longiuſculis cirris ſub branchijs, tanquam auriculis, dictus videtur. Veterum Lepus marinus erat venenatus.

Zee-hond/ Zee kalf. Phoca: Nomine ducto ex βώκειν, ob boatum vel mugitũ quem per ſomnum edit. Belua marina corio & pilis tecta, vnde & Vitulus marinus appellatur. **Zee-kalf.**

Zee-wolf. Lupus marinus: Appianus Ferum marinã dixit, vulgus vernacula linguâ nunc Lupum marinum, nunc Canem nominat.

Zee-coninck. Mullus, Barbatus. Varr. Adr. Iun.ius.

De marinis & fabuloſis aliquot Poëtarum monſtris.

Meer man/ Zee-man. Homo marinus, qui & Triton dicitur, de quo Virgil. Frons, hominem præfert, in piſcem deſinit aluus. Eſt monſtrum marinum, à capite ad vmbilicum homo, inde Delphinus, & tanquam ἰχθυοκένταυρος, id eſt, ex piſce Centaurus. Eugenio quarto Pontifice apud vrbem Sibinicum in Illyrico captus eſt marinus homo, qui ad mare puerum trahebat. Is à currentibus, qui rem aſpexerant, lapidibus fuſtibuſque vulneratus, in ſiccum retractus eſt. Huius effigies penè humana, niſi quòd cutis anguillæ erat ſimilis, & in capite duo parua habebat cornua. Manus quoque duorum tantùm digitorum formam exprimebant. Pedes autem in duas veluti caudas finiebantur, à quibus ad brachia alæ, vt in veſpertilione, extendebantur. Baptiſta Fulgoſus. Anno 1546. captum eſt monſtrum marinum in mari Balthico, non procul ab Hafnia Danici regni metropoli, caput, collum, humeri, thorax, humanâ ſpecie, caput raſum, vt monachi, de collo humeris, thorace, cucullus quaſi pependit, qui nigris & rubris maculis fuit variatus. Vnde monachi ipſi nomen impoſuerunt. Monſtrum ad regem delatũ, & ob raritatem & miraculũ aſſeruatum eſt. Aliud illo mirabilius captum eſt in Polonia Epiſcopi habitu anno 1531.

Zee-ioffrouw/ Meer-minne. Siren. Sirenes Poetis mõſtra ſunt marina infra aues, (nõ piſces) ſuperius homines virginea facie, Ouidius. Monſtra maris Sirenes erant quæ voce canorâ, Quaſlibet admiſſas detinuere rates. Sirenes igitur inter aues commemorandæ ſunt, quia aues ſunt monſtroſæ, tametſi & marina horrenda monſtra leguntur, quæ alicubi dicuntur Virgines marinæ. Plinius aues fabuloſas eſſe putat. Huic adverſantur Gaza & Trapezontius, qui eas in mari ſe vidiſſe affirmant. Sirenem mortuam ſpectaculi cauſa Genuam ſecum aduexiſſe fertur Philippus Archidux Auſtriæ annos 1548. Duos item Satyros viuos, alterum puerili ætate, alterum virili

Meer-wijf. Nereis: Nereides beluæ ſunt marinæ, toto corpore hirſutæ, ſpeciem aliquã habẽtes homini conformem, appellant Muliercula marinas, **Zee-vroukens.** De Nereidibus quod fingitur, non omnino fabuloſum eſſe Plinius ſcripſit lib. 9. cap. 5. Et in littore Oliſiponenſium ſpectatã fuiſſe, Et in littore Oliſiponenſium ſpectatã fuiſſe, cuius morientis etiam cantum triſtem accolas longè audiuiſſe narrat, ſuamque opinionem pluribus ibidem exemplis confirmat.

Water-peerdt. Hippopotamus. Quadrupes eſt, monſtri aquatici ſpeciem referens

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

ſed marinus non eſt Nilo tantùm gaudere legimus. Byzantini modò Porcum, modò Bouem marinum appellant, dorſo iubaq; equum refert, inſuperq; hinnitu, quemadmodum Plinius tradit.

Zee-peerdeken. Hippocampus: ab ἵππος, equus, & κάμπη, flexura. Equinum caput & collum gerit: corpus autem Erucæ, inquit Bellonius. Sunt qui pro certo velint Hippocampum eſſe piſciculum illum, vel potius marinum monſtrum, qui Dracunculus quibuſdam dicitur, alijs Equiculus marinus.

Chimæra, monſtrum poëticum triforme. Ante Leo, retroque Draca, mediumque capella: vt in verſu Heſiodi eſt: flammas ex ore & naribus expirans. Re vera, (inquit Seruius, illud Virgilij lib. 6. explicans: Flammisq; armata Chimæra,) mons eſt Chimæra Lyciæ cuius hodie ardet cacumē, iuxta quod ſunt Leones, media autem paſcua ſunt; ima vero montis, Serpē ibus plena. Hunc Bellerophon habitabilem fecit, vnde Chimæram dicitur occidiſſe. Alij longe aliā monſtri figmētiq; interpretationē afferunt, quā copiosè explicat Natalis comes, in ſuis Mythologijs.

Griffoen-vogel-grijp. Gryps, Gryph⁹. Animal quadrupes, pennatum, auritū omni ex parte Leo, alis & facie Aquilis ſimile. Animal Plinio autore fabuloſum. Mela in deſcriptione Scythiæ Europææ Gryphi, inquit, ſæuum & pertinax ferarum genus, aurum terra penitus egeſtum mirè amant, mireque cuſtodiunt, & ſunt infeſti attingentibus. Ioannes de Monte villa ſcribit, corpus magni Gryphis maius eſſe octo Leonibus, bouemq;, equum, vel hominem etiam armatū occidere, plenoque volatu illum auferre poſſe. Vngues eius tanquam cornua bouis eſſe, è quibus magni pretij pocula fiant, vt de pennis eius arcus rigidi, & miſſilia, & ſagittæ ad iaculandum aptæ. Sed verum ſcriptores dubitant, an huius imaginis animal inueniatur. Plin. lib. 10 ait: Pegaſos equino capite volucres, & Gryphos auritos, aducitate roſtri, illos in Scythia, hos in Æthiopia fabuloſos reor. Quanquam idem tamen lib 33. c 4. apud Scythas ait aurum à Formicis & Gryphibus erutum. Sed hoc ait ex vulgata hiſtoriæ opinione. Nā illud Virgiliani Eclog. 8. Iungentur iam Gryphes equis: nihil aliud ſibi vult, quàm euenturū, vt ea quæ minimè fieri poſſunt, protinus fiant. Aëria quippe animalia, cum terreſtribus eidem iugo ſubmittere, natura minimè patitur.

Harpyie, roof-vogel. Harpyia. Harpyias aliqui fabulantur in Thracia fuiſſe corporibus vulturum, auribus vrſorum, faciebus virgineis, fuiſſeq; alatas, & humanis brachijs & pedibus, ſed vnguibus monſtroſis vultures referentibus. Sunt monſtra rapacia & obſcœna, vt liquet ex 3. Virg. Æneid. Dictæ ſunt Harpyiæ ἀπὸ τοῦ ἁρπάζειν, à diripiendo, quòd omnia ſecum raperent, quanquam quæ relinquebant, ita tetro & fœtido excremento inquinabant, vt fœtor omnino perferri nō poſſet. Vis igitur nominis indicat, eas ab effectu nominatas: nam Harpyia rapacitate notat, vnde harpax & harpagare verbum apud Plautum. Et Suidas ait ἁρπακτικὰς δαίμονας εἶναι. Sidonius Apollinaris pro cruētis ſanguinarijsq; raptoribus, qui pecuniæ vel immoriātur, Harpyias vſurpaſſe videtur. Alij mulieres fuiſſe aiunt, in luxum prodigas & ſumptuoſas.

Vlieghende Peerdt. Pegaſus equus. Fingitur alatus, ex ſanguine Meduſe ortus, dum eius caput deſecaret Perſeus. Qui ad montem Parnaſſum aduolās, quum terram vngula pedis effoderet, πηγὴν, id eſt, fontem produxit, à quo ipſe Pegaſus cognominatus eſt. Anſelmus de imagine mundi, huic equo quædam addit: dicit illi cornua eſſe, eumque igneum habere anhelitum, & ferreos pedes, vt totus monſtro ſit ſimilis: ſed hæc ad alio nemine traduntur. Fulgentius Pegaſum interpretatur æternū fontem, quia fama egregiorum hominum indeficiens eſt.

AD ZOILVM.

Scripſimus hæc patriæ celebrantes commoda linguæ,
Ne deſint Verbis lausq; decusq; ſuis.
Confugite in proprias procul hinc exotica terras:
Omnia Teutonicus ſermo referre poteſt.
Tu quoque cum Verbis peregrinis Zoile abito:
Nil nobis tecum: da quibus illa placent.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Orthographiæ Latinæ Querimonia.

OLim Orthographiæ causâ lis nulla Latinis,
Aut ſi parua fuit, paruo eſt finita tumultu,
Dum patriam vnanimes linguam coluêre periti;
Atque vſum penes arbitrium, ius, normáque manſit.
Nunc ah nunc quàm dira animis diſcordia gliſcit,
Poſtquam me nimio certatim ornare nitore
Perſtudioſa cohors, votis contraria, cœpit!
Quæ non arma malo ſunt ſuppeditata furori?
Hic veteres magno lapides conamine profert,
Marmoreas moles, cippos, pyláſque volutat,
Audet & intrepidus vaſtas morare columnas:
Exeſa aſt illi eſt rubigine lamina præſto:
Bractea ſcabra alijs, numíque ex ære vetuſti,
Membranæ putres, maculis fœdata papyrus,
Et libri, quorum fugientes litteræ, & annis
Extritæ, ambiguæque notæ, turpéſque lacunis,
Abſurdo ſenſu, dubijs, mendíſque redundant.
Poſtquam adeò ſæuis cœptum eſt certarier armis;
Cordatè à doctis interceſſum fuit: vnde
Gratia Tortelli merito tibi magna, deinde
Et Deſpauterio, Vallæ, Villichio, & Aldo,
Nemio, & arte bonis, quotquot ſunt ſemper agetur.
Hinc equidem certam cœpi ſperare quietem:
Verùm ſpes hæc me, pacíſque fefellit amantes.
Namque animis hæſit multorum praua ſimultas,
Qui noua præfractè meditando prælia, rurſum
Diram funeſti præbent certaminis anſam.
Tali autem ſatagens maturè occurrere noxæ,
Orthographos omnes obteſtor & obſecro, pacem
Anteferant bello, nec ſeditionibus inſtent:
Et parui faciant, inſueto littera more
Si tollatur ab his, aut adiiciatur ab illis.
Muretúrve frequens; eadem modo dictio conſtet.
Accentus, apices, diphthongos, denique quidquid
Eſſe ſuperuacuum, paruíque putabitur vſus;
Hebræis, Græcis, quorum hæc inuenta, relinquant;
Hiſce nec vtantur, niſi cùm res poſtulat, aut cùm
Tollendi cauſa dubij, hærentémque iuuandi
Lectorem, in primis cenſebitur eſſe neceſſum.
Hæc ſunt Orthographos paucis quæ ſcire volebam.

Ludebat Corn. Kil. D.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

APPROBATIO.

In hoc elaboratiſsimo Dictionario Teutonico-Latino, Collectore & interprete Cornelio Kiliano Dufflæo, in humanis literis verſatiſſ. quod vel Catholicæ S. Rom. Eccleſiæ Religioni, vel bonis moribus, aut Regiæ Maieſtati contrarium ſit, continetur nihil: imò quàm vtiliſsimum & digniſsimum eſt vt & imprimatur & legatur: Quod hac mea ſubſcriptione atteſtor. Datum Antuerp. Anno M. D. LXXXVIII. IX. Kalend. Octobr.

D. Henricus Zibertus Dunghaus, S. T. D. Librorum Cenſor, Canonicus Cathedralis Eccleſiæ Beatæ Mariæ Virginis Antuer.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
401 B 63